



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



PROPERTY OF THE
*University of
Michigan
Libraries*

1817

ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS





BIBLIOGRAPHY

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

1. A List of Books (with references to periodicals) in the Library of Congress. By A. P. C. GRIFFIN. With Chronological List of Maps in the Library of Congress. By P. LEE PHILLIPS.
2. Biblioteca Filipina. Por T. H. PARDO DE TAVERA.

Published under the direction of
U. S. THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
AND
THE BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1903

Z

3291

.458

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I. Philippine islands. A list of books (with references to periodicals) in the Library of Congress, by A. P. C. Griffin, with Chronological list of maps in the Library of Congress, by P. Lee Phillips.

PART II. Biblioteca Filipina, por T. H. Pardo de Tavera.

III



GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

This work consists of two independent bibliographies: 1. A list of books and of maps in the Library of Congress on the Philippines; 2. A list of books on the same subject, prepared by Dr. Pardo de Tavera, of Manila, entitled "Biblioteca Filipina."

The publication of the work in its present form is consequent upon an arrangement made between the Bureau of Insular Affairs of the War Department and the Library of Congress. The inception of the Library list dates from the acquisition of the Philippines by the United States. Soon after the capture of Manila investigations were made of the resources of the Library on the Philippines and steps taken to acquire important works and fill in gaps. The result of this undertaking is presented in Part I of this volume.

The manuscript of the "Biblioteca Filipina," by Dr. Pardo de Tavera, was placed at the disposal of the Library by the author, to be put into print.

The first idea was to print the "Biblioteca," with additions and revisions incorporating the Library material. Further consideration, however, showed that this was impracticable, and it was decided to print the two lists separately.

Soon after the receipt of Dr. Pardo de Tavera's manuscript, Col. Clarence R. Edwards, the chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, made known his intention of publishing a bibliography of the Philippines, using the material collected by the Library and by the Bureau as a part of the *Gazetteer of the Philippines* issued by that office. As a result of conversations and correspondence between the Librarian of Congress and Colonel Edwards, it was agreed that the list of works in the Library of Congress and Dr. Pardo de Tavera's list should be printed under the joint auspices of the Bureau and of the Library as an auxiliary volume to the *Gazetteer of the Philippines*.

On the 5th of January, 1903, however, a resolution was presented in the Senate by Senator Lodge, and agreed to, as follows:

Resolved, That the Bibliography of the Philippine Islands, compiled under the direction of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, be referred to the Committee on the Philippines, be printed as a document, and that 1,000 extra copies be printed and bound, 250 for the use of the Bureau of Insular Affairs and 750 for the use of the Senate.

The list prepared by the Library represents only material to be found in the Library, and does not attempt to give a complete bibliography. The Library's collection, however, is thought to be fairly representative on the history and description of the Philippines.

Dr. Pardo de Tavera's work aims to be a complete bibliography, and in productions of the Spanish and Philippine press it is very full. The great strength of his list lies in its collection of Spanish titles and in his annotations.

The character and scope of the two lists will be more particularly described in the special introductions to each.

A. P. C. GRIFFIN,

Chief of Division of Bibliography.

HERBERT PUTNAM,

Librarian of Congress.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *July 15, 1903.*

PART I.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

A

LIST OF BOOKS

(WITH REFERENCES TO PERIODICALS)

ON THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

IN THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

BY

A. P. C. GRIFFIN

CHIEF OF DIVISION OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

WITH

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF MAPS

IN THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

BY

P. LEE PHILLIPS

CHIEF OF DIVISION OF MAPS AND CHARTS



WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1903

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

A list of books on the Philippine Islands:	Page.
Introduction	XIII
Bibliography	3
Agriculture	6
Commerce	7
Description	11
Discovery and early explorations	22
Ethnology	32
Finance	43
Folklore	44
History	44
Languages	52
Law	58
Literature	61
Medicine	63
Missions (including mission histories, ecclesiastical and religious affairs) ..	64
Natural history	80
Pirates	96
Political and social economy	97
Voyages	112
Islands and provinces (alphabetically)	122
Sulu Islands	134
Ladrones, or Mariana Islands	138
American occupation, 1898-1903	145
United States Government documents	160
United States Congressional documents	174
United States Consular reports	178
Articles in periodicals	181
Manuscripts	227
Books: Supplementary list	228
Articles in periodicals: Supplementary list	233
Author index to List of books	235
Subject index to List of books	249
A list of maps, charts, and views of the Philippine Islands	267
Author index to List of maps	379
Geographical index to List of maps	385

INTRODUCTION.

This is a list of material in the Library of Congress on the Philippine Islands, giving a classified list of books and of articles in transactions of learned societies, with sections devoted to works on the American occupation, United States Government documents, and articles in periodicals chronologically arranged.

The list is provided with author and subject indexes. The subject index serves as a guide to contents of works for which the classification does not fully provide.

The principal bibliographical treatises on the Philippines are the works of Medina and Retana. The minor bibliographical sources are indicated on pages 3-6 of this list.

EARLY VOYAGES.

Magellan.—The first expedition to the Philippines under European auspices was Magellan's voyage of 1520-21. The journal of this expedition was kept by Antonio Pigafetta. Pigafetta's narrative is considered the best and fullest account of the expedition. The various editions of this narrative in the Library are noted on pages 29-30. A critical account of the editions is given in Winsor's "Narrative and critical history of America," volume 2, pages 613-617. The best edition in English is that published as volume 52 of the Hakluyt society publications, which contains collateral documents, including the letter of Maximilianus Transylvanus. See Medina's "Bibliografía española de las Islas Filipinas," pp. 15-21, for bibliographical description of the different texts of this letter. An English text of this letter is given in the Hakluyt volume above noticed, in Henry Stevens's "Johann Schöner," and in Blair and Robertson's "Philippine Islands," volume 1. There are also printed in the latter various contemporaneous documents of Magellan's voyage taken from Navarrete and other sources. The Hakluyt volume contains in addition to Pigafetta's narrative an English translation of an account by a Genoese pilot, and the log book of Francisco Albo. The work of the Genoese pilot was edited by Luigi Hugues in the fifteenth volume of the "Atti della Società ligure di storia patria." Another text of this narrative is printed in the "Noticias para a historia e geografia das nações ultramarinas," volume 4. The principal secondary account is that by Maximilianus Transylvanus, who gathered his information from the survivors of the expedition, "who were carefully interrogated by both

Peter Martyr and Transylvanus." Herrera's "*Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme del mar oceano*" gives an account of the voyage evidently drawn from contemporary information. Illustrative documents concerning this voyage are contained in the "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos*," volume 5; Medina's "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos, para la historia de Chile desde el viaje de Magallanes*," volumes 1 and 2; and Navarrete's "*Coleccion de los viages*," volume 4. Many of these are reproduced in English in Blair and Robertson, volume 1. A reliable popular account is that by F. H. H. Guillemard in his "*Life of Ferdinand Magellan*."

Loaisa.—In 1525-26 an expedition was sent out from Spain under the command of Loaisa. The narrative of the expedition was written by Urdaneta, commander of one of the vessels, which was printed in Navarrete's "*Coleccion de los viages*," volume 5, and abridged in Medina's "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos*," volume 3. The log of the voyage, kept by Hernando de la Torre, is also printed in Navarrete. Synopses of contemporary documents are printed in Blair and Robertson, volume 2.

Saavedra.—In 1528 Saavedra commanded another expedition to the islands. Illustrative documents on this voyage are printed in Navarrete, volume 5, in English in Burney's voyages, and in Blair and Robertson, volume 2.

Villalobos.—In 1542 the fleet of López de Villalobos set sail from Mexico and arrived at an island near Mindanao on the 2d of February of the following year. He remained at the Philippines two years, when he was driven away by the Portuguese. He first gave the name of Philippines to the islands. Alvarado's relation of this voyage is printed in the "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos*," volume 5, Madrid, 1866, and contemporary documents are printed in the second series of the "*Coleccion*," volume 2. Brief synopses of these are given in Blair and Robertson, volume 2. An English account of the voyage and an abstract of Gaetan's relation are given in Burney's "*Chronological history*," volume 1, chapter XII. The relation of Ivan Gaetan, the pilot, is printed in Ramusio's "*Navigazioni et viaggi*," Venice, 1563, volume 1, pages 375-377.

Legazpi.—On November 21, 1564, another expedition was sent forth by Spain for purposes of colonization, under López de Legazpi, arriving at the Philippines in February, 1565. He visited several islands, and in April, 1570, landed at the island of Luzon, and in 1571 founded the city of Manila. Legazpi's narrative, covering the events of this voyage down to May, 1565, was printed in the "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos*," second series, volume 2, pages 217-351, and the continuation, beginning with June, 1565, and taking the narrative down to 1567, is contained in second series, volume 3, of the same collection. An English text of another account by Legazpi is printed in Blair and Robertson, volume 2, pages 196-216. The account by

Rodríguez, a pilot, which gives the journal of the voyage down to the arrival at Cebú, is printed in second series, volume 2, of the "*Coleccion de documentos inéditos*," pages 373-427. The narrative of Arellano, pilot of a vessel which set out with the fleet but was separated by a storm, is printed in second series, volume 3, pages 1-76, of the "*Coleccion*." Another pilot, Espinoza, gives an account of the voyage down to the arrival at Cebú, which is printed in second series, volume 2, pages 427-456 of the "*Coleccion*." Contemporary documents relating to the voyage are also printed in the "*Coleccion*," and synopses are contained in Blair and Robertson, volume 2. Burney's "*Chronological history*," volume 1, contains a summarized account of this expedition translated from the writings of Grijalva and Gaspar.

VOYAGES SURSEQUENT TO THE VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY.

Spilberghen, a Dutch navigator, describes in his "*Miroir Oost & West-Indical, auquel sont descriptes les deux dernieres navigations, faictes es années 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, & 1618*," Amsterdam, 1621, a cruise among the islands from December 25, 1615, to March 26, 1616. Cubero Sebastián visited Manila in the course of a voyage around the world. See his "*Breve relacion de la peregrinacion que ha hecho de la mayor parte del mvndo*," Madrid, 1680. Dampier was at the Ladrones in May, 1686, and at Mindanao from June 21, 1686, to January, 1687, and cruised among the islands, reaching Luzon October, 1687. Gemelli Careri, an Italian navigator, reached Manila May 18, 1696, on a voyage around the world, and in his "*Giro del mondo*," Venice, 1719 (English text in Churchill's *Voyages*, vol. 4), describes "the most remarkable things he saw in the Philippine Islands." Anson, an English navigator, who made a voyage of circumnavigation in 1740-1744, gives an account of Manila, particularly of its commerce with Mexico, in his "*A voyage round the world*," London, 1748. A French scientific expedition under Le Gentil de la Galaisière made observations among the Philippines from September, 1766, to February 1, 1768. The narrative, "*Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde*," describing the natural features, the manners, customs, commerce, etc., of the country, was published in Paris, 1779-1781. Pagès describes his residence in Manila from October, 1768, to March, 1769, in his "*Travels round the world, 1767-1771*," London, 1791-92. Sonnerat, in his "*Voyage aux Indes orientales et à la Chine*," describes Manila, Luzon, and Mindanao from observations made in 1771.

Lapérouse, in the course of his voyage around the world, made a stay of several months in 1787 at Manila. In a voyage around the world, in 1788 to 1790, F. X. Pagès visited Mindanao and Manila, Mindoro, and other islands, of which he gives an account in his "*Nouveau voyage autour du monde*," Paris, 1797. Delano, an American voyager, visited Manila in the latter part of 1792. He describes the Philippine islands and Cagayan-Sulu in his "*A narrative of voyages*

and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres," Boston, 1818. Guignes, in his "*Voyages à Peking, Manille et l'Île de France*" (English translation in Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. 11, pp. 68-95), relates the events of a visit at Manila in 1796-97. In 1806 the Marquis Renouard de Sainte-Croix visited Manila to gain information as to political and commercial conditions. His letters from Manila, dated February 2 to November 26, 1806, are printed in his "*Voyage commercial et politique aux Indes orientales, aux Philippines, etc.*," Paris, 1810.

Choris, who was the artist of Kotzebue's expedition of 1816-17, describes the Mariana and Philippine islands in connection with colored plates in his "*Voyage pittoresque autour du monde*," Paris, 1822. The report of the naturalist of Kotzebue's expedition forms part of volume 2 and all of volume 3 of Kotzebue's "*Voyage of discovery*," London, 1821. The islands were visited by Lafond de Lurcy in 1818-19. *See* p. 117 for the various editions of the narrative of his voyage.

Arago visited the Mariana islands in 1819, which he describes in his "*Promenade autour du monde*," Paris, 1822. Baron de Bougainville reached Manila October, 1824, on a voyage for scientific purposes. Upon the second voyage of Kotzebue, in 1823-1826, he stayed at Manila from November 7, 1825, to January 10, 1826. He gives a slight sketch in his "*A new voyage round the world in the years 1823-1826*," London, 1830. Boelen, a Dutch navigator, stopped at Manila in the course of a voyage around the world in 1826 to 1829. *See* his "*Reize naar de . . . Philippijnsche eilanden*," Amsterdam, 1835-36. In 1828 Lafond de Lurcy made a second voyage around the world, stopping at the Philippines. He describes the people, manners and customs, natural features, etc., in his "*Voyages autour du monde*," Paris, 1870. A Russian expedition around the world, under the direction of Lütke, stopped at Manila from January 13 to 30, 1829. A French ship, under the command of Laplace, cruised among the islands from September to November, 1830. *See* his "*Voyage autour du monde par les mers de l'Inde et de Chine*," Paris, 1833-1839. Morrell, an American sea captain, arrived at Manila March 10, 1830, and remained until April 12, 1830. *See* his "*A narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, etc.*," New York, 1832. Arago, in his "*Voyage autour du monde, 1837-1840*," Paris, 1843, describes in detail a visit to the Sultan of Sulu and to Mindanao.

A French scientific expedition under Dumont d'Urville made observations at Sulu and Mindanao and the neighborhood in July and August, 1839. The reports of the entire voyage, which extended to the south polar regions and parts of Oceanica, comprise 23 volumes of text and an atlas of 7 volumes. Ten volumes are devoted to the history of the voyage, the others are devoted to anthropology, botany, geology, mineralogy, geography, hydrography, physics, and zoology, respectively. Laplace, the French navigator, describes a sojourn at

Manila from August 30 to October 16, 1839, in his "Campagne de circumnavigation de la frégate *l'Artémise*," Paris, 1841-1854. Sir Edward Belcher visited Manila in 1840. See his "Narrative of a voyage round the world," London, 1843. John S. Jenkins, in his "Recent exploring expeditions to the Pacific," gives an account of Manila, its inhabitants, commerce, etc., from a visit made January 13 to 20, 1842. Wilkes's expedition was at the Philippines in 1842. In his "Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-1842," there is a good account of the products, people, and government of the islands, with an account of a visit to Sulu, giving a description of the people and natural features of the island. The scientific reports of the expedition noted on page 122 of this list contain material on the physical features of the islands. Sir Edward Belcher's "Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. *Samarang* during the years 1843-46" devotes a section to the natural history of the Philippine archipelago.

An account of the Danish expedition by Steen Bille, entitled "Bericht über die Reise der Corvette *Galathea* um die Welt in den Jahren 1845, 46 und 47," Leipzig, 1852, gives a description of Manila from observations made during a visit in May and June, 1846. Delessert, in "Voyages dans les deux océans, Atlantique et Pacifique, 1844 à 1847," Paris, 1848, gives a short description of a visit to Manila in 1846. In Jurien de la Gravière's "Voyage en Chine et dans les mers et archipels de cet empire, 1847-1850," Paris, 1854, the author gives interesting accounts of the social and commercial state of the provinces visited by him. He twice visited Mindanao and spent months at a time at Manila on three different occasions. The Austrian frigate *Novara* stopped at Manila from June 15 to June 28, 1858. See Scherzer's "Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate *Novara*," London, 1861-1863. The Library also has the original narrative in German. A Prussian expedition to eastern Asia made a short stay at Manila, August 9 to October 25, 1861, the events of which are described in Spiess's "Die preussische Expedition nach Ostasien während der Jahre 1860-1862," Berlin, 1864. For the accounts by various travelers the titles given under the heading "Description," pages 11-22 of this list must be consulted.

DESCRIPTION.

Among the descriptive works are to be particularly mentioned Martínez de Zúñiga, "Estadismo de las islas Filipinas," which contains particular descriptions of the several provinces of the islands, the people, natural features, religious and political conditions, from observations made from 1796 to 1818. This was published with valuable notes by Retana at Madrid in 1893. La Gironière, "Twenty years in the Philippines," New York, 1854, gives the experiences derived from a residence at Jala-Jala from 1814 to 1834. One of the most valuable

descriptive accounts of the islands is that by Jagor, "Reisen in den Philippinen," Berlin, 1873, English edition "Travels in the Philippines," London, 1875. The author made scientific investigations and gives accurate accounts of the natural features and the people of the islands as he saw them in 1859-60. Foreman's "The Philippine islands," New York, 1899, contains valuable material. Worcester, "The Philippine islands and their people," New York, 1898, gives the record of two visits made to the islands in 1887 and 1890, the first occupied eleven months and the second upward of two years. It contains particular descriptions of Palawan, Balábac, Cagayán Sulu, Mindanao, Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Panay, and Guimaras, Negros, Siquijor, Cebú, Samar, Masbate, and Marinduque, Mindoro, Luzón, Romblón, Tablás, Sibuyán, Culión, and Busuaña.

The descriptive accounts since the American occupation are noted under that heading on pages 145-160.

HISTORY.

It may be said that there is no adequate history of the Philippines in English. Foreman's "The Philippine islands" gives a historical survey of the main events in Philippine history from the discovery to recent times. The English edition of Martínez de Zúñiga "An historical view of the Philippine islands" gives in the form of annals the history to the year 1764. Lala's "The Philippine islands" is a mere popular narrative by a native.

Among modern Spanish comprehensive histories that by Montero y Vidal, "Historia general de Filipinas desde el descubrimiento," is the most esteemed. Blumentritt thinks for general study it supersedes all the historical works and compendiums from De Morga to Más.

The main dependences for the early history of the Philippines are the missionary histories. Of these the most considerable work is Juan de la Concepcion's "Historia general de Filipinas," comprising 14 volumes. Among the principal missionary historians are to be mentioned Chirino, Colin, Combés, Aduarte, Gaspar de San Agustín, Torrubia, Murillo Velarde, Delgado, Santa Inés, Martínez de Zúñiga, and Ferrando.

Argensola's "The discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine islands" gives the history down to the beginning of the seventeenth century. De Morga's work on the Philippine islands, published in English by the Hakluyt Society, is a valuable work on the discovery and events down to about 1609. It is especially valuable for an account of the administration of the first governors, and for its description of the people, commerce, etc.

In connection with the general history Mallat's "Les Philippines" ought to be mentioned as affording a particularly clear and concise survey.

Chinese attack, 1574.—In 1574 the Chinese made an attack on Manila under Li-ma-hong. A contemporary account is given in

Mendoza's "The history of the great and mighty kingdom of China," published in the Hakluyt society, volumes 14 and 15. A modern account is given by Caro y Mora in his "Ataque de Li-Ma-Hong á Manila en 1574," Manila, 1894.

Capture of Manila, 1762.—A contemporary English account by participants is Cornish and Draper's "A plain narrative of the reduction of Manilla and the Philippine islands." The event is the subject of a monograph by Jordan de Urriés, "Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762."

Insurrection of 1896-1898.—The Spanish accounts contained in this list are Blanco, Monteverde y Sedano, and Sastrón. A brief account was written by Aguinaldo under the title, "Reseña verídica de la revolución filipina."

American occupation, 1898-1903.—A separate section of this list, pages 145-179, is devoted to works on the capture of Manila and the subsequent events of the American domination, together with political discussions regarding the policy of taking over the islands by the United States. The articles in periodicals for this period given on pages 183-225 are also to be consulted.

COMMERCE.

For the early commerce of the Philippines, Grau y Monfalcón's "Ivstificacion de la conservacion, y comercio de las islas Filipinas," Madrid, 1640, contains much curious information. An important collection of documents relating to the commerce of the Philippines is given in Álvarez de Abreu, "Extracto historial," Madrid, 1736.

The statistics of commerce for a recent period are given in the "Estadística general del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas," published annually by the Spanish Philippine authorities. See also reports published by the foreign office of Great Britain, noted on pages 9-11 of this list, and Hitchcock's "Trade of the Philippine islands," published by the Department of Agriculture, Section of foreign markets, as Bulletin no. 14. The statistics under the American administration are published by the Bureau of statistics of the Treasury Department.

ETHNOLOGY.

Among the writers on the ethnology of the Philippines are to be particularly mentioned Blumentritt, Meyer, Reyes y Florentino, Schadenberg, Semper, and Virchow. Among the general treatises on ethnography containing references to the natives of the Philippines are to be mentioned Bastian's "Die Völker des östlichen Asien," Jena, 1869; Ratzel's "The history of mankind," London, 1898, and Waitz's "Die Völker der Südsee," Leipzig, 1865-1872. An important work now in course of publication is Koeze's "Crania ethnica Philippinica," Haarlem, 1901, of which two parts have been published.

FINANCE.

Aguilar y Biosca's "*Legislación sobre moneda filipina*," Manila, 1893, contains a collection of the laws, ordinances, and decrees in the Philippines from 1561 to 1893. The recent conditions have been investigated by C. A. Conant. See his report, published in the "Annual report of the Secretary of War, 1901," volume 1, part 1, pages 179-240. The system of currency in the Philippines was the subject of hearings before the subcommittee of the Senate committee on the Philippines, published in a pamphlet of 47 pages. See page 177 of this list.

LAW.

The code of laws known as "*Leyes de Indias*" ruled in the Philippines as well as in Mexico. The Library contains the following edition: "*Recopilacion de leyes de los reynos de las Indias. Tercera edicion. En Madrid: Por Andres Ortega, año de 1774.*" 4 volumes. F°. The current legislation of the Philippines from 1816 to 1898 is given in the "*Coleccion legislativa de España*," Madrid, 1816-1900. The translations of various legal codes have been published by the Division of Insular Affairs, War Department. See pp. 172-174 of this list. For other material, see the titles enumerated on pages 58-60. Also note the section on "Political and social economy," pages 97-112 of this list.

NATURAL HISTORY.

There is no general work on the natural history of the islands. The special works are noted on pages 80-96.

A work of great extent is that by Semper, entitled "*Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen*." As far as published, it consists of monographs on malacology, mollusks and butterflies. See pp. 93-95 of this list. The *flora* of the Philippines is treated in a comprehensive work by Blanco, "*Flora de Filipinas*," Manila, 1877-1880. It consists of four volumes of text and two volumes of plates in folio. The *geology* of the Philippines has been investigated in connection with the construction of a geological map, and monographs on various geological features have been published in the "*Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España*." These are noted under the authors' names in this list under "Natural history," see particularly Abella y Casariego. A valuable work on the geology of the islands is that by Caveda y Méndez de Vigo, entitled "*Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas*," Manila, 1876. Valuable geological data are contained in the writings of Drasche-Wartinberg and Jagor. In 1898, investigations were made, under the auspices of the United States Geological Survey, by George F. Becker. See his "Report on the geology of the Philippine islands," Washington, 1901.

For writings dealing specially with particular islands, see a list

given under "Islands and provinces," alphabetically arranged, pages 122-133.

Pages 134-138 are devoted to titles on the Sulu Islands, and pages 138-144 on the Ladrões and Mariana Islands.

As noted above, the titles on "American occupation" are grouped under one alphabetical arrangement on pages 145-160.

A list of United States Government documents occupies pages 160-174, and United States Congressional documents, pages 174-177, followed by United States Consular reports, pages 178-180.

Some titles of books received too late for entry in the main list are given in a supplementary list on pages 228-233.

A "Chronological list of maps in the Library of Congress," compiled by P. Lee Phillips, Chief of the Division of maps and charts, forms pages 267-397 of this volume.

In the early part of the present year appeared the first volume of an extensive work intended to embrace English translations of "official documents, narratives of missionaries, and historical works—the original sources for our knowledge of the islands and their inhabitants" from 1493-1803, under the title "The Philippine islands, 1493-1803. . . . Translated from the originals." Edited and annotated by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson, The Arthur H. Clark company, Cleveland, Ohio, 1903. This work has now reached the fourth volume and includes documentary material down to the year 1576. The contents of the first two volumes are noted on pp. 228-229 of this list. The third volume consists of documents on "the last three years of Legazpi's administration in the islands, the governorship of Guido de Lavezaris, and the beginning of that of Francisco de Sande." The fourth volume is mostly devoted to reports of the administration of Governor Francisco de Sande, with contemporary descriptions of the different islands and with some administrative documents.

A. P. C. GRIFFIN,
Chief of Division of Bibliography.

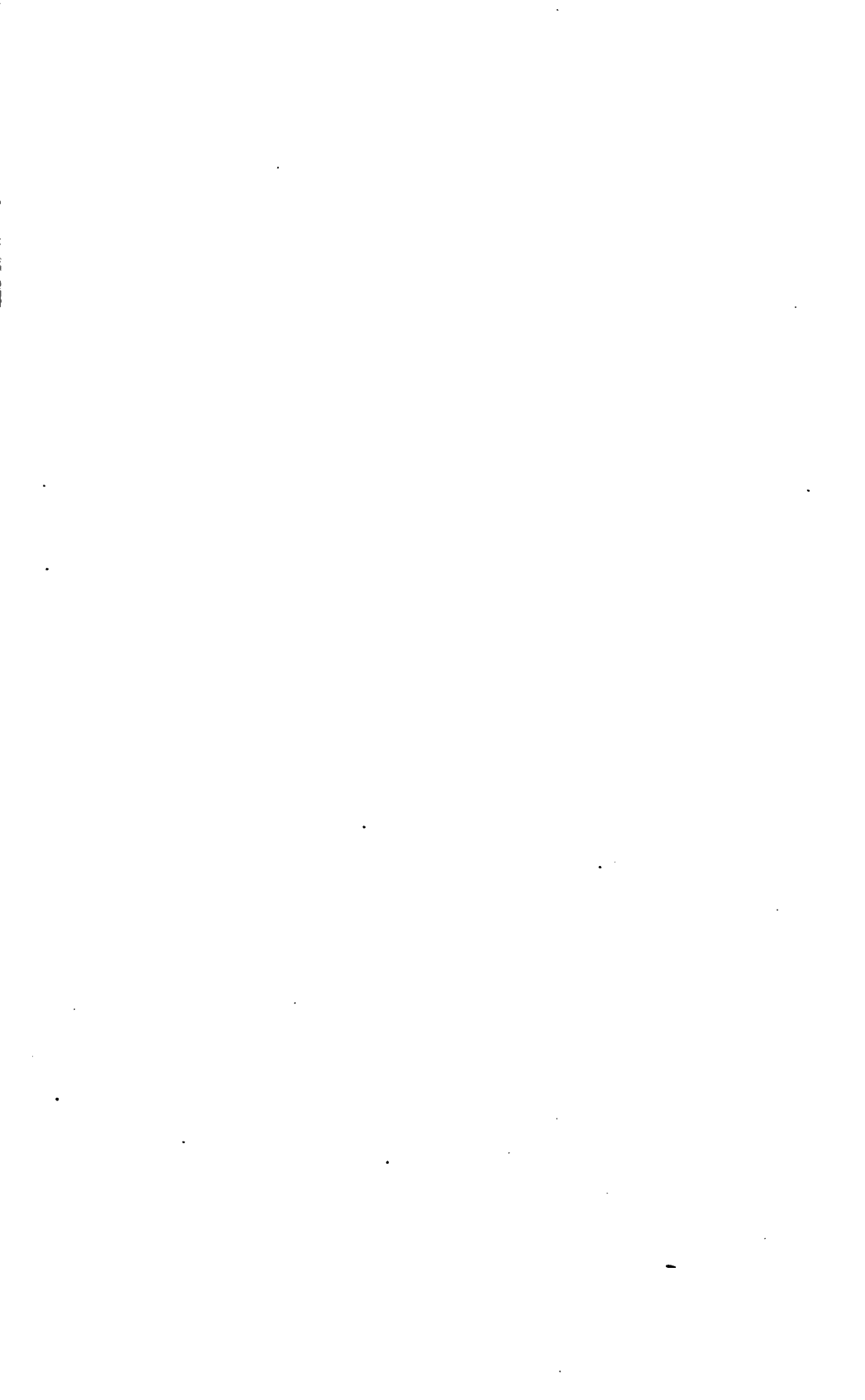
HERBERT PUTNAM,
Librarian of Congress.

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 15, 1903.

* * * In the use of accents we have followed the rule explained as follows in the introduction to the "Catalogue of the Spanish library bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library:"

"Accents have in no case been omitted or altered, but it has been thought best not to add them where they are wanting, as often happens, especially on title-pages, both in old books and in modern ones.

"While remembering that the accents are often omitted, because the titles are printed in capitals, it has nevertheless been thought best not to make any exceptions to this rule."



**LIST OF BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ON
THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.**



LIST OF BOOKS ON THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Barrantes, Vicente. Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Jolosenos.

Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1878. xvi, 448 pp. 8°.

"Apunte bibliográfico de algunos libros y papeles volantes relacionados con las guerras piráticas," pp. 351-392.

Le Bibliophile Américain. Catalogue de livres, cartes et documents relatifs à l'Europe, Asie, Afrique, Amérique, Océanie. Bulletin trimestriel, nos. 22-29.

Paris: Ch. Chadenat, 1898-1902. 8 nos. 8°.

Contain separate lists on the Philippines.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Sammlung einer Anzahl von Druckschriften und Manuscripten geographischen, ethnographischen, historischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts.

[*Leitmeritz: Verlag der Communal-Ober-Realschule, 1882.*] 89-131 pp. 4°.

(*Bibliotheca Philippina. II.*)

Reprinted from "Communal-Ober-Realschule in Leitmeritz, Jahres-bericht 14."

Anhang zu Vocabular einzelner Ausdrücke und Redensarten.

——— Die neuere Litteratur über die Philippinischen Inseln.

(*In Ausland*, vol. 55, pp. 132-136, 153-156. Stuttgart, 1882.)

——— Neuere Werke über die Philippinen.

[*Wien, 1895.*] 228-248 pp. 8°.

Extract from Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 38. 1895.

Brose, Maximilian. Litteraturverzeichnis über die Philippinen.

(*In Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik und Kolonialwirtschaft*, vol. 2, pp. 63-64; 95-96; 114-122. Berlin, 1900-1901.)

Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon. Bibliographies of the Philippine islands.

Boston: The Boston book company, 1899. 8 pp. 8°. (Bulletin of bibliography pamphlets, no. 7.)

✓ **Leclerc, Charles.** Bibliotheca Americana; catalogue raisonné d'une très-précieuse collection de livres anciens et modernes sur l'Amérique et les Philippines.

Paris: Maisonneuve & cie, 1867. vii, (1), 407 pp. 8°.

——— Bibliotheca Americana; histoire, géographie, voyages, archéologie et linguistique des deux Amériques et des îles Philippines.

Paris: Maisonneuve et cie, 1878. (2), xx, 737, (2) pp. 8°.

——— *Same.* Supplément no. 1.

Paris: Maisonneuve & cie, 1881. (2), 102 pp. 8°.

Leclerc, Charles. *Bibliotheca Americana. Supplément no. 2.*

Paris: Maisonneuve frères & Ch. Leclerc, 1887. 127 pp. 8°.

León Pinelo, Antonio de. *Epítome de la bibliotheca oriental, y occidental, nautica, y geografica: añadido, y enmendado nuevamente, en que se contienen los escritores de las Indias Orientales, y Occidentales, y reinos convecinos.*
Por mano del Marques de Torre-Nueva.

En Madrid: En la Oficina de Francisco Martínez Abad, M.D.CC.XXXVII-M.D.CC.XXXVIII. 3 vols. in 1. F°.

"Historias de las Filipinas, y Molucas," col. 626-642.

List of Charts of Philippine islands, etc.

(In Catalogue of United States public documents (Sept., 1896), pp. 541-545. Washington, 1896. 8°.)

Medina, José Toribio. *Bibliografía española de las islas Filipinas (1523-1810).*

Santiago de Chile: Imprenta Cervantes, 1897. 556 pp. 8°.

—— *Brevísimo epítome de la imprenta en Manila (1593-1810) para servir de índice á la obra sobre la misma materia que tiene para dar á la prensa José Toribio Medina.*

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1896. 32 pp. 16°.

—— *La imprenta en Manila desde sus orígenes hasta 1810.*

Santiago de Chile: Impreso y grabado en casa del autor, 1896. xcvi, 280 pp. 4°.

—— *El primer periódico publicado en Filipinas y sus orígenes.*

Madrid: Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895. 31 pp. 16°.

Meyer, Adolf Bernhard. *Die Philippinischen Inseln betreffende Schriften.*

[Dresden, Baensch, 1878.] 8 pp. Sm. 4°.

Caption-title.

Middleton, Thomas Cooke. *Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines.*

[Philadelphia: Press of Edward Stern & co., 1900.] 58 pp. 8°. (Bulletin of the Free Library of Philadelphia, no. 4, December, 1900.)

CONTENTS.

Preface, pp. 3-4; Introductory, pp. 5-8; I. Works of general information, pp. 9-15; II. Authorities on Philippine dialects, pp. 16-23; III. Some literary curios among Philippine, pp. 24-28; IV. Philippine presses, pp. 27-31; V. Introduction of printing into the Philippines, pp. 32-37; Index, pp. 39-58.

Moya y Jimenez, Francisco Javier de. *Las islas Filipinas en 1882.*

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de El Correo, á cargo de F. Fernandez, 1883. vi, 362, (1) pp. 8°.

List of books, pp. 233-248.

Muñoz y Manzano, Cipriano, Conde de la Viñaza. *Escritos de los Portugueses y Castellanos referentes á las lenguas de China y el Japón. Estudio bibliográfico.*

Lisboa: M. Gomes, [etc.], 1892. 139, (1) pp. 8°. (Congreso internacional de Orientalistas, Lisboa, 1892.)

Navarrete, Martín Fernandez de. *Biblioteca marítima española.*

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de Calero, 1851. 2 vols. 8°.

New York public library. *Works relating to the Philippine islands in the New York public library.*

(In New York public library. Bulletin, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1900, pp. 19-29. New York, 1900. 8°.)

Orientalische Bibliographie. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben . . . mit Unterstützung der K. bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft und der American oriental society.

Berlin: Reuther & Reichard, 1888-1902. 15 vols. 8°.

Contains lists of current books on the Philippines.

Beginning with volume 14 the title changes to "Oriental Bibliography."

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Hipólito. Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas.

Madrid: Tipografía de los hijos de M. G. Hernández, 1893. 48 pp. 8°.

✓ **Retana, Wenceslao Emilio.** Bibliografía de las islas Filipinas.

(*In* Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín. Estadismo de las islas Filipinas. Publica esta obra por primera vez extensamente anotada W. E. Retana. vol. 2, Apéndice B, pp. 93-352. Madrid: 1893. 8°.)

——— **Bibliografía de Mindanao.** (Epítome.)

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1894. 69 pp. 12°.

——— **Catálogo abreviado de la biblioteca filipina de W. E. Retana.**

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1898. xxxviii, 652, (5) pp. 8°.

"Retana was the chronicler of the Philippine monks, and thus was able through their and the old Spanish care and support, to bring together the largest library of Philippine literature ever collected. Almost everything which has been written in Spanish and printed on the subject of the Philippines was to be found in the collection of this versatile defender of the rule of the monks. At the same time nearly everything printed in the Malayan speech of the archipelago (prayer books, theatre pieces, etc.), was included, as well as the first newspapers, etc., printed in the Philippines, so that this library, rich also in MSS. (2,697 numbers), stands unique and alone. Foreign works . . . are very sparingly included."—*Blumentritt*.

——— **Catálogo de la biblioteca filipina.** Edición de treinta ejemplares.

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1893. (2) pp., viii, 118 cols., (6) pp. F°.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

——— **Catálogo de obras Filipinas que ofrece en venta W. E. Retana.**

Madrid: Claudio Coello, [1902]. 160 pp. 8°.

——— **Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas.** Parte primera: Obras que posee el autor.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1895-1898. 4 parts. 12°.

(*In* *his* Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, vol. 1, [pp. 381-464]; vol. 2, pp. 455-510; vol. 3, pp. 499-546; vol. 4, pp. 447-544. Madrid, 1895-1898.)

——— **La imprenta en Filipinas (1593-1810) con una demostración gráfica de la originalidad de la primitiva.** Adiciones y observaciones á la imprenta en Manila de D. J. T. Medina.

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1899. (4) pp., 276 cols., (5) pp. Folded plate. 4°.

Cover-title.

——— **La imprenta en Manila; carta dedicatoria á D. J. T. Medina.**

(*In* *Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 7, pp. 191-201, 228-237, 260-261, 285-296. Madrid, 1897.)

——— **El periodismo filipino.** Noticias para su historia (1811-1894). Apuntes bibliográficos, indicaciones biográficas, notas críticas, semblanzas, anécdotas.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1895. (6), 646, (2) pp. 12°.

Ternaux-Compans, Henri. Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine, ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique qui ont paru depuis la découverte de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1841. vi, 279 pp. 8°.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas existentes en el Archivo general de Indias.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1897. 55 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 3, pp. 443-497. Madrid, 1897.)

Vidal y Soler, Sebastian. Memoria sobre el ramo de montes en las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Aribau y ca, 1874. (2), 456 pp. Frontispiece. 4°.

Pp. 237-453 contain "Lista de algunas obras y artículos importantes referentes á los países del extremo Oriente."

Vindel, P. Catalogo de la libreria de P. Vindel.

Madrid: Libreria de P. Vindel, 1896-1901. 2 vols. Illustrations. 12°.

"Oceanía," vol. 1, pp. 112-123; vol. 2, pp. 148-180.

AGRICULTURE.

See also under POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

Espejo, Zoilo. La agricultura en Filipinas.

Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 1881. 30 pp. 8°.

——— Cartilla de agricultura filipina. 2ª ed.

Manila: Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1870. 103 pp. 24°.

Arranged in the form of a catechism.

García de Torres, Juan. El arriendo de los tabacos filipinos.

Madrid: 1881. M. P. Montoya y compañía. (2), 171 pp. 8°.

García López, Rafael. Manual para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco en Filipinas.

Madrid: Imprenta de C. Moliner y compañía, 1875. 133, (2) pp. 8°.

Govantes, Felipe María de. Cartilla sobre el cultivo del tabaco.

Manila: Imprenta de El Oriente, 1876. 20 pp. 24°.

Grau y Figueras, Casimiro de. Memoria sobre la poblacion y riqueza de las islas Filipinas y reformas económico-administrativas que el Gobierno Español debe plantear para la prosperidad de aquellas posesiones y del estado.

Barcelona: Imprenta de Ramírez, 1855. 32 pp. 8°.

Gutiérrez Creps, Francisco. Memoria sobre el cultivo, beneficio y comercio del azúcar.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Celestino Miralles, 1878. 79 pp. 8°.

Jimeno Agius, José. El desestanco del tabaco en las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de J. C. Conde y ca, 1878. 81, (2) pp. 8°.

——— Memoria sobre el desestanco del tabaco en las islas Filipinas.

Binondo: 1871. Imprenta de Bruno González Moras. 44 pp. 8°.

Mosquera y García, Francisco. Memoria sobre el tabaco de Filipinas; su producción, elaboración y distribución. 2ª ed.

Madrid: Imprenta de Aurelio J. Alaria, 1880. 75, (2) pp. 8°.

Recur, Carlos. El tabaco filipino.

Madrid: Imprenta de Fortanel, 1880. 56 pp. 8°.

Ruiz de la Escalera y Oras, Toribio. El desestanco del tabaco en Filipinas.

Bilbao: Imprenta, librería y litografía de Juan E. Delmas, 1871. 29 pp. 8°.

BOTANY.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

COMMERCE.

[**Álvarez de Abreu**, Antonio José.] Extracto historial del expediente que pende en el Consejo real, y supremo de las Indias, a instancia de la ciudad de Manila, y demás de las islas Philipinas, sobre la forma en que se ha de hacer, y continuar el comercio, y contratacion de los texidos de China en Nueva-España: y para la mejor comprehension, distinguiendo, y separando tiempos, se notan los lances de esta dependencia desde el descubrimiento de las Islas Philipinas, y concession de su comercio, con todo quanto ha ocurrido hasta el presente de oficio, y à instancia del consulado, y comercio de España. Formado, y ajustado de orden del Rey, y acuerdo del mismo Consejo, y à costa de su Magestad, por un Ministro de la Tabla, sobre los papeles, y documentos entregados por la Secretaria de Nueva-España, y otras memorias particulares, que ha puesto el mismo Ministro, para mayor complemento de la obra, y luz de la materia.

En Madrid: En la imprenta de Juan de Ariztia, año de 1736. (28) pp., 324 ff. Vignette on title-page. Ornamental initial letter. F^o.

"El título mismo de este Extracto da una idea de su importancia. En los folios 3 à 15 se inserta la Justificación de la conservación y comercio de las islas Philipinas, etc. . . . por D. Juan Grau y Monfalcon (ver este nombre) que se había antes impreso en un folleto en 4^o. La lectura de este libro es indispensable para conocer la forma y restricciones que permitía comerciar á la colonia con América de cuyo virreinato dependía su administración."

"Cet important ouvrage, que nous croyons être de don Joseph de Abreu, l'un des jurisconsultes les plus distingués de l'Espagne, renferme de précieux documents pour l'histoire commerciale des colonies espagnoles au siècle dernier. Composé, ainsi que l'indique le titre, par ordre du Roi et du Conseil des Indes, l'auteur a eu à sa disposition d'importantes pièces officielles, base sur laquelle repose son ouvrage. Imprimé aux frais de Sa Majesté, il n'a pas été livré au commerce."—*Lecteur*.

Consists of a collection of documents relating to the commerce of the Philippines, 1640-1736.

Andree, Karl. *Geographie des Welthandels, mit geschichtlichen Erläuterungen.* Stuttgart: Verlag von Julius Maier, 1867-1877. 3 vols. in 4. 8^o.

"Die Philipppen," vol. 2, pp. 443-448.

Der Aussenhandel der Philipppen.

(In *Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik*, vol. 15, pp. 421-422. Wien, 1893.)

Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de. *La libertad de comercio en las islas Filipinas.* Madrid: 1871. Imprenta de José Noguera. 247, (1) pp. 12^o.

Contains a historical survey of the commerce of the Philippines.

Beall, Marion E. *Opportunities in the Philippines.*

(In *Opportunities in the colonies and Cuba*, pp. 3-122. New York, 1902. 8^o.)

CONTENTS.

Introduction by Wm. H. Taft, The civil service; Forests and timber; Gutta-percha and rubber; Shell and pearl fishing; Mineral resources; Manila hemp; Agriculture; Banking and currency; Transportation and public works; Professional and technical skill in demand.

Becerro de Bengoa, Ricardo. *Resumen estadístico de actualidad acerca de la población, producción y comercio de las islas Filipinas.*

(In *La Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 8, pp. 87-92. Madrid, 1898.)

Bérard, G. de. *Îles Philippines. La situation commerciale actuelle aux Philippines. Conseils aux exporteurs français.*

(In *Union géographique du Nord de la France. Bulletin*, vol. 17, pp. 334-336. Douai, 1896.)

- Compañía de Filipinas.** Exposición de la Compañía de Filipinas relativa á su establecimiento, y á su importancia político-mercantil: á los medios que ha empleado para llenar los fines de su instituto; y á la justicia y necesidad de su conservación para utilidad general del estado, dirigida por su junta de gobierno á las Cortes generales y extraordinarias de la nación.
Cádiz: Imprenta de Manuel Ximenez Carreño, año 1813. (4), 126, (1) pp. 8º.
- Real cédula de erección de la Compañía de Filipinas de 10 de marzo de 1785.
Madrid: Por Joachin Ibarra, impresor de Cámara de S. M. [1785]. 57 pp. Fº.
- Nueva real cédula de la Compañía de Filipinas de 12 de julio de 1803.
Madrid: En la imprenta de la viuda de Ibarra, [1803]. (2), 44, (4) pp. Frontispiece. Fº.
- Cortés, Balbino.** Estudios del archipiélago Asiático, bajo el punto de vista geográfico, histórico, agrícola, colonial, político y comercial.
Madrid: Imprenta de A. Andrés Babi, 1861. 139 pp. 8º.
Treats of the commerce in products of the Philippines at Singapore.
- Crampon, Ernest.** Le commerce des îles Philippines.
(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2º sér., t. 3, pp. 278-293. Paris, 1890.)
"Rapport au Ministère des Affaires Étrangères. 1888."
- Rapport sur le commerce français aux îles Philippines, adressé à M. le ministre des affaires étrangères. 1883.
Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1884. (2), 104 pp. 4º.
- Díaz Arenas, Rafael.** Memoria sobre el comercio y navegacion de las islas Filipinas.
Cádiz: Imprenta de Domingo Feros, 1838. (2), ii, (2), 95, (5) pp. Sm. 4º.
- Estadística general del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas en el año de 1881.**
Binondo: Establecimiento tipográfico de Manuel Pérez, hijo, 1882. 180, (2) pp. Fº.
- Same. Año de 1882.
Manila: Imprenta y litografía de Manuel Perez, hijo, 1884. 192, (2) pp. Fº.
- Same. Año de 1888.
Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Manuel Pérez, hijo, 1890. 231, (2) pp. Folded sheets. Fº.
Cover-title.
- Same. 1889. Formada por la Administracion central de aduanas y especial de Manila.
Manila: 1891. Imprenta y litografía de Manuel Pérez (hijo). 196 pp. Fº.
- Same. 1890.
Manila: Estab. tipo-litográfico de Ramírez y compª, 1892. 231 pp. Fº.
- Same. 1892.
Manila: Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1893. 427 pp. Fº.
- Same. 1894. Publicada por la Intendencia general de Hacienda.
Manila: [Imprenta David], 1896. 458 pp. Fº.
- Estadística mercantil del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas del año de 1878.**
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1879. (2), 103, (2) pp. Fº.
- Same. Año de 1880.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. 99, (2) pp. Fº.

✓ **Grau y Monfalcón, Juan.** *Iustificacion de la conservacion, y comercio de las islas Filipinas.*

[*Madrid: 1640.*] (6) pp., 26 ff. *Engraved arms on title-page. Sm. 4°.*

Appended: "Cedvla de informe, sobre en que cantidad, y en que forma ha de correr de aqui adelante el comercio de las Islas con Nueva-España." 4 ff.; and "Cedvla de informe, sobre el acrecentamiento del permiso de las Islas Filipinas, assi de la plata, como de las mercaderías, y que no sean comprehendidos los frutos de las Islas en el permiso de los 250[u]. pesos." (1) p., 5-6 ff.; and "Cedvla de informe, sobre abrir el comercio entre los Reinos del Pirú y Nueva España." 7-9 ff.; and "Cedvla en que manda su Magestad oygan en justicia a los vezinos de la ciudad de Malina [sic], sobre pretender no ser comprehendidos en las condenaciones, y composiciones de los 900[u]. pesos, y que el intento de su Magestad es, que no paguen los que no lo deuen." (1) p., 10-14 ff.

——— **Mémoire pour le commerce des isles Philippines.**

(In Thévenot, Melchisedec. *Relations de divers voyages curieux*, vol. 1, [no. 29], pp. 30-40. Paris, 1696. F°.)

——— **Memorial informatorio al rey . . . por la la insigne, y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, sobre las pretensiones de aquella ciudad, é islas, y sus vecinos, y moradores, y comercio con la Nueva-España. 1637.**

(In Álvarez de Abreu, Antonio José. *Extracto historial del expediente . . . ff. 215-ff. 265. Madrid, 1736. F°.*)

This text is reproduced in "Coleccion de documentos inéditos," vol. 6, pp. 364-484. Madrid, 1866.

Great Britain. Foreign office. Miscellaneous series, 1887, no. 48. Report on the native manufactures of the Philippine islands. (2), 4 pp. (Sessional papers, 1887, vol. 82.)

On textile fabrics manufactured in the Philippines.

——— **Miscellaneous series, 1891, no. 197.** Report on hemp cultivation in the Philippine islands. (2), 4 pp. (Sessional papers, 1890-91, vol. 84.)

——— **Consuls.** Report on the trade and commerce of the Philippine islands for 1870.

Commercial reports, 1871, pp. 749-756. Sessional papers, 1871, vol. 66.

——— **Report for 1871.**

Commercial reports, 1872, pp. 1320-1327. Sessional papers, 1872, vol. 58.

——— **Report for 1872 and 1873.**

Commercial reports, 1874, no. 22, pt. 4, pp. 1489-1496. Sessional papers, 1874, vol. 67.

——— **Report for 1874.**

Commercial reports, 1875, no. 17, pp. 1635-1641. Sessional papers, 1875, vol. 77.

——— **Same. Supplementary report.**

Commercial reports, 1876, no. 2, pt. 1, pp. 129-131. Sessional papers, 1876, vol. 74.

——— **Report for 1875.**

Commercial reports, 1876, no. 9, pp. 889-895. Sessional papers, 1876, vol. 75.

——— **Report for 1876.**

Commercial reports, 1878, no. 1, pp. 246-279. Sessional papers, 1878, vol. 73.

——— **Report for 1877.**

Commercial reports, 1878, no. 24, pp. 1734-1757. Sessional papers, 1878, vol. 75.

——— **Report for 1878 (Cebu island).**

Commercial reports, 1879, no. 26, pp. 1605-1609. Sessional papers, 1879, vol. 72.

——— **Report for 1878.**

Commercial reports, 1879, no. 13, pp. 574-590. Sessional papers, 1878-79, vol. 70.

——— **Report for 1878 (Iloilo).**

Commercial reports, 1879, no. 26, pp. 1666-1668. Sessional papers, 1879, vol. 72.

Great Britain. Foreign Office. Report for 1879.

Commercial reports, 1880, no. 36, pp. 1358-1377 (with colored map). *Sessional papers*, 1880, vol. 74.

————— **Report for 1879. (Statistical information.)**

Commercial reports, 1881, no. 6, pp. 281-288. *Sessional papers*, 1881, vol. 89.

————— **Report for 1880.**

Commercial reports, 1881, no. 27, pp. 1055-1060. *Sessional papers*, 1881, vol. 90.

————— **Report for 1881.**

Commercial reports, 1882, no. 39, pp. 1315-1318. *Sessional papers*, 1882, vol. 71.

————— **Report for 1882.**

Commercial reports, 1883, no. 18, pt. 4, pp. 506-513. *Sessional papers*, 1883, vol. 73.

————— **Report for 1883.**

Commercial reports, 1884, no. 19, pp. 562-570. *Sessional papers*, 1884, vol. 80.

————— **Report for 1884 (Iloilo).**

Commercial reports, 1885, no. 17. *Sessional papers*, 1884-85, vol. 78.

From now on the reports are published separately in the series of Diplomatic and consular reports as below.

————— **Report for 1885. 10 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1886, no. 6.

————— **Report for 1886. 8 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1887, no. 103.

————— **Report for 1887. 9 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1888, no. 296.

————— **Report for 1888. 8 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1889, no. 494.

————— **Report for 1889. 8 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1890, no. 678.

————— **Report for 1890. 13 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1891, no. 846.

————— **Report for 1891. 19 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1892, no. 1032.

————— **Report for 1892. 31 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1893, no. 1289.

————— **Report for 1893. 27 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1894, no. 1391.

————— **Report for 1895. 13 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1896, no. 1664.

————— **Report for 1896. 16 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1897, no. 1932.

————— **Report for 1897. 14 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1898, no. 2133.

————— **Report for 1898. 18 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1899, no. 2319.

————— **Report for 1899. 19 pp.**

Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1900, no. 2436.

- Great Britain.** *Foreign Office.* Report for 1900. 25 pp.
Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1901, no. 2638.
- Report for 1901. 22 pp.
Diplomatic and consular reports. Annual series, 1902, no. 2889.
- Hitchcock, Frank Harris.** Trade of the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 160 pp. Map. 8°. (U. S. Department of agriculture. Section of foreign markets. Bulletin no. 14.)
- Jimeno Agius, José.** Poblacion y comercio de Filipinas.
Madrid: Est. tip. de El Correo, á cargo de F. Fernández, 1884. 125 pp. 12°.
- Jordana y Morera, Ramón.** Memoria sobre el comercio de maderas en Filipinas.
Madrid: Imprenta de Ricardo Rojas, 1894. 23 pp. 8°.
- Leval, Gaston de.** Les îles Philippines.
(In Société d'études coloniales. Bulletin, 3^e année, pp. 257-289. Bruxelles, 1896.)
A survey of the commercial resources and conditions.
- McKonoehie, Alexander.** A summary view of the statistics and existing commerce of the principal shores of the Pacific ocean.
London: James M. Richardson, 1818. xxi, (1), 365, (1) pp. Folded map. 8°.
"Indian archipelago," pp. 125-153.
- Santa Cruz de Marcenado, Marqués de.** Comercio suelto, y en compañías general, y particular, en Mexico, Peru, Philipinas, y Moscovia.
En Madrid: En la oficina de Antonio Martín, año de 1732. (14), 256 pp. 24°.
- Spain.** Real cédula de erección de la Compañía de Filipinas de 10 de marzo de 1785.
Madrid: Por Joachin Ibarra, impresor de Cámara de S. M. [1785.] 57 pp. F°.
- Tornow, Max L.** The economic condition of the Philippines.
(In National geographic magazine, vol. 10, pp. 33-64. Washington, 1899. 8°.)
- A sketch of the economic condition of the Philippines.
(In United States. State department. Treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, pp. 608-626. Washington, 1899. 8°. 56th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 62, pt. 2.)
- Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung der Philippinen. Mit 10 Vollbildern, 4 Tafeln und 1 Karte.
Berlin: Verlag von Hermann Paetel, 1901. (2), 53 pp. Illustrations. Folded sheets. Folded map. 8°.

DESCRIPTION.

Includes manners and customs. See also under DISCOVERY AND EARLY EXPLORATIONS, pp. 22-32, VOYAGES, pp. 112-122.

Almanaque Filipino para 1888.

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de M. Pérez, hijo, 1887. 202 pp. Illustrations (woodcuts). 8°.

Consists of humorous and satirical selections with caricatures, etc.

Almanaque del Diario de Manila para 1881. Publicado con la colaboracion de varios literatos e ilustrado con láminas originales de asuntos Filipinos.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1880. (4), 72 pp. Illustrations (woodcuts). 8°.

- / **Almanaque del Manilla para 1890** por los escritores festivos y artistas mas conocidos de Filipinas. Año I.

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Chofre y ca, 1889. 100 pp. Woodcuts in the text. 8°.

A collection of humorous sketches and poems.

- *Same. 1891. Año II.*

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Chofre y ca, 1890. 94 pp. Woodcuts in the text. 8°.

- Álvarez Guerra, Juan.** Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila á Marianas. 1ª edición. *Madrid: Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 307 pp. 12°.*

- *Same. De Manila á Albay. 1ª edición.*

Same imprint. 318 pp. 12°.

- *Same. De Manila á Tayabas. 2ª edición.*

Same imprint. 385 pp. 12°.

- Arana, Camilo de.** Derrotero del archipiélago Filipino, redactado según los documentos más recientes. Publicado de orden del Ministerio de marina.

Madrid: Dirección de Hidrografía, 1879. xxvi, 1233 pp. Folded map. 8°.

Gives a detailed description of the coasts.

- El Archipiélago Filipino.** Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la Compañía de Jesús en estas islas.

Washington: Imprenta del gobierno, 1900. 2 vols. Colored frontispiece. Plates. Maps. Charts. Folded sheets. L. 8°. Atlas, 50 colored maps. F°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. I. Tratado I. Corografía, pp. 1-148; II. Etnografía, pp. 149-288; III. Estado de cultura, pp. 289-372; IV. Notas histórico-cronológicas, pp. 373-414; V. Orografía, pp. 415-442; VI. Hidrografía, pp. 443-532; VII. Geognosia, pp. 533-572; VIII. Fitografía, pp. 573-654; IX. Zoografía, pp. 655-708.

Vol. II. Tratado X. Climatología, pp. 7-266; XI. Focos sísmicos, pp. 267-388; XII. Variación cíclica del magnetismo terrestre en Manila, pp. 389-469.

The atlas was published by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

- Baranera, Francisco X.** Handbook of the Philippine islands. Translated from the Compendio de geographia. With an historical sketch by Alexander Laist.

Manila: William Partier, 1899. 152 pp. Folded map. Woodcut. 16°.

Brief description of the principal provinces and towns, with statistical summaries.

- Berghaus, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm.** Geo-hydrographisches Memoir zur Erklärung und Erläuterung der reduzierten Karte von den Philippinen und den Sulu-Inseln.

Gotha: 1832. Justus Perthes. (4), 114 pp. 4°. (Berghaus' Atlas von Asia, no. 13.)

- Blumentritt, Ferdinand.** Culion und Cuyo im Archipel der Philippinen.

(In Globus, vol. 43, p. 29. Braunschweig, 1883.)

- Die Philippinen in 1888.

(In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 14, pp. 187-190, Wien, 1888.)

- Die Philippinen in 1889.

(In Oesterreichische Monatschrift i. d. Orient, vol. 15, pp. 175-178, Wien, 1889.)

- ✓ **Bowring, Sir John.** Autobiographical recollections of Sir John Bowring. With a brief memoir by Lewin B. Bowring.
Henry S. King & co., London, 1877. viii, 404 pp. Frontispiece. 8°.
 "The Philippines," pp. 250-257. Short account of a visit made in 1838.
- **Een bezoek aan de Philippijnsche eilanden.**
's Gravenhage: H. C. Susan, 1861. (2), 323 pp. 8°.
- **A visit to the Philippine islands.**
London: Smith, Elder & co., 1859. vi, 434, (4) pp. Plates (lithographs). 8°.
- **Una visita á las islas Filipinas.** Traducción con notas para la "Revista de Filipinas."
Manila: Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876. xiii, (3), 460, (1) pp. With portrait. 8°.
- Brauer, Johann Hartwig, and Johann Heinrich Plath.** Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik von Asien.
Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs, 1864. xii, 1124 pp. 8°. (Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik, neu bearbeitet von J. C. Wappäus, 2. Bd., 3. Abth.)
 "Die Philippinen," pp. 281-309. "Die Sulu," pp. 309-312.
- Browne, G. Waldo.** The pearl of the Orient, the Philippine islands. Illustrated.
Boston: Dana Estes & company, [1900]. xi, (1), 152 pp. Portraits. Plates. 12°.
- Buzeta, Manuel, and Felipe Bravo.** Diccionario geográfico, estadístico, histórico, de las islas Filipinas.
Madrid: [José C. de la Peña], 1850-1851. 2 vols. Folded plans. Folded sheets. Portraits. L. 8°.
- Campo Echeverría, Antonio del.** España en Oceanía. Descripción histórico, geográfica y estadística de nuestras posesiones en aquella parte del mundo; religión, usos y costumbres de sus habitantes, redactada, previa consulta de los autores más modernos.
Santander: Imprenta y encuadernación de Blanchard y Arce, 1897. 152 pp. 16°.
 1ª parte, Filipinas; 2ª parte, Marianas; 3ª parte, Carolinas y Palaos.
- Cañamaque, Francisco.** Las islas Filipinas. (De todo un poco.)
Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fé, [etc.], 1880. 236, (1) pp. Folded map. 12°.
 Map of the province of Zambales.
- CONTENTS.
- Reformas; La novela de Filipinas—Candelario; Monografía de Zambales; Costumbres en Visayas; Avisos que dirigió el Padre Alonso Sanchez, de la Compañía, al Sr. Gomez Perez Dasmariñas, elegido gobernador de Filipinas.
- **Recuerdos de Filipinas.** Cosas, casos y usos de aquellas islas: . . . con una carta-prólogo de Patricio de la Escosura.
Madrid: 1877. Librería de Anllo y Rodriguez. xx, 307, (3) pp. 12°.
 Segunda parte, Madrid, 1879, not in the Library of Congress.
- Cánovas, Máximo.** Noticias históricas, geográficas, estadísticas, administrativas y militares de las islas Filipinas.
Madrid: Imprenta y litografía militar del Atlas, á cargo de J. Valls, 1859. 98, (2) pp. 12°.
- Castillo, Rafael del.** Gran diccionario geográfico, estadístico é histórico de España y sus provincias de Cuba, Puerto Rico, Filipinas y posesiones de África. Acompañan al diccionario el mapa general de España, el de carreteras y ferrocarriles, el postal telegráfico el de Cuba y Puerto Rico, y el de Filipinas.
Barcelona: 1889-1894. Henrich y compañía. 4 vols. F°.

- / **Cavada y Méndez de Vigo**, Agustín de la. *Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas*. Con datos geográficos, geológicos y estadísticos de las islas de Luzón, Visayas, Mindanao y Joló; y los que corresponden a las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao y Burias, situadas al N. So. y S. de Luzón.

Manila: 1876. Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier. 2 vols. in 1. Folded tables. Folded diagrams. Folded maps. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. *Isla de Luzón*: Introducción; Descubrimiento y situación de las islas; Denominación antigua del archipiélago; Nombres de las provincias; Creación de Manila en ciudad; Jurisdicción de su Exmo. Ayuntamiento; Edificios públicos; Historia política desde 1572 á 1872; Terremotos; Volcanes; Órdenes religiosos; Descripción geográfica y geológica del archipiélago, con referencia al clima, temperatura, enfermedades, carácter de los habitantes; Descripción geográfica de las provincias de la isla de Luzón; Pueblos de que se componen las provincias de la isla de Luzón; Ríos, esteros, montes y productos forestales de la isla de Luzón; Descripción de todas las costas de la isla de Luzón; Descripción de las corrientes y mareas del estrecho de S. Bernardino; Datos estadísticos; Cuadros estadísticos. Vol. 2. *Visayas y Mindanao*: Descripción de las islas Batanes, y de las Calamianes y Balabac; Descripción de las islas Mindoro, Masbate y Ticao y la de Burias, anexas á la de Luzón; Archipiélago Visayas; Creación de su gobierno general; Descripción de las provincias de Leyte y Samar; Descripción de las provincias de Antique, Iloilo y Cápiz, en la isla de Panay; Descripción de las islas Bohol, Cebú y Negros; Mindanao, Zamboanga, Misamis, Surigao; Bilig, Dávao, Cottabato; Basilan, Joló; Relación de los pueblos, que corresponden á las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, y demás que componen el archipiélago de Visayas é isla de Mindanao; Denominación de los ríos, arroyos, esteros, montes, y productos forestales de las islas anexas á Luzón, y en las de en Visayas y Mindanao; Descripción de las costas de las islas, que componen el archipiélago de Visayas: Mindanao, Batanes, Calamianes, y Balabac y las del archipiélago de Joló; Cuadros estadísticos; Resumen general de los cuadros estadísticos.

Chápuli Navarro, Antonio. *Siluetas y matices (Galería filipina)*. Con un prólogo de Javier Gómez de la Serna.

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. xvi, 321, (2) pp. Illustrations. 12°.

Choris, Louis. *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, avec des portraits de sauvages . . . des îles du grand océan; des paysages, des vues maritimes, et plusieurs objets d'histoire naturelle; accompagné de descriptions par M. le baron Cuvier, et M. A. de Chamisso.*

Paris: De l'imprimerie de Firmin Didot, 1822. Portraits. Colored plates, lithographs. F°.

An account of the *Rurick* expedition, also described by Kotzebue and von Chamisso. Made up of monographs on different localities, with plates by the artist who accompanied the expedition. The monographs are independently paged. At the end of the volume are plates and text descriptive of the Mariana and Philippine islands, and also an article on the volcano of Taal, by von Chamisso.

The Chronicle and Directory for China . . . and the Philippines, for 1870, 1879, 1881, 1898-1900.

Hongkong: Printed and published at the "Daily Press," [1870]-1900. 6 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

Claine, J. *Un an en Malaisie.*

(In Tour du Monde, vol. 63, pp. 369-400, Paris, 1892.)

Coello, Francisco. *Atlas de España y sus posesiones de Ultramar.*

Madrid, [1852]. 2 vols. 2 large folded maps. 16°.

Each volume contains one large folded map (forming parts of a map of the Philippines) made by Antonio Morata, published with additions by Francisco Coello and with statistical and historical notes by Pascual Madoz.

Ocello, Francisco. *Islas Filipinas.* Three sheets folded in boards [with many inset plans]. Size of each, 40½ by 29½ inches. Scale: 16½ miles=1 inch. *Madrid, [1850?].*

Comyn, Tomás de. *Estado de las islas Filipinas en 1810.*

Madrid: Imprenta de Repullés, 1820. (6), 190, 11 pp. 10 folded sheets. Sm. 4°.

—— *Same.* Edición con notas. Anexa á la Revista de Filipinas [por J. F. del Pan]. *Manila: Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1877.* xii, 430 pp. 12°.

The above title-page is preceded by xii pp., consisting of a preface and index having a separate title-page as follows: *Las islas Filipinas. Progresos en 70 años. Estado a principios de este siglo, segun Don Tomás de Comyn, y en 1878, segun el editor de la Revista de Filipinas.* Manila: Imprenta de la Oceanía Española, 1878.

—— *State of the Philippine islands: being an historical, statistical, and descriptive account of that interesting portion of the Indian archipelago.* (Madrid, 1820). Translated from the Spanish, with notes and a preliminary discourse by William Walton.

London: Printed for T. and J. Allman, 1821. ciii, (1), 306 pp. Folded map. 8°.

"El Comyn es un libro de mérito extraordinario; no es posible decir más en menos palabras: son muchos los escritores modernísimos que obtienen en esas páginas, no obstante lo afeijas que ya son, lecciones de gran provecho. Teniendo esto en cuenta, y la escasez de ejemplares además, el editor de la Revista de Filipinas hizo la nueva edición de 1877, que amplió al siguiente año en la forma que dejamos inditada. Dicho señor editor, D. José Felipe del Pan, se expresa en estos términos en el prólogo: 'Gran irritación produjo en esta Capital (Manila), de 1821 á 1826, la aparición del libro de D. Tomás Comyn que ponía al descubierto el débil y artificioso mecanismo de los intereses materiales, que debían ser apoyo firme de los morales en esta sociedad. Mas, pocos años después, los acontecimientos vinieron á justificar las previsiones y severos juicios del autor acerca de la administración y del Comercio de Filipinas.' 'Comyn, hombre de instrucción vasta, especialmente en las ciencias sociales, residió ocho años en Manila, habiendo recorrido algunas provincias, y por razón del cargo de factor general de la Compañía de Filipinas, experimentó grandes contrariedades para el desarrollo de los negocios cuya dirección, le estaba encomendada.' He aquí ahora las materias que abraza el famoso libro: Población; Agricultura; Minerales; Hacienda; Industria; Comercio interior; Comercio exterior; Caudales del comercio; Caudales de obras pías; Marina mercante; Real compañía; Real hacienda; Administración civil; Administración espiritual; Moros y sus piraterías."—*Retana in Martínez, v. 2, pp. 176-176.*

Crawford, John. *A descriptive dictionary of the Indian islands and adjacent countries.*

London: Bradbury & Evans, 1856. (4), 459 pp. Folded map. 8°.

—— *History of the Indian Archipelago: containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants.* With maps and engravings.

Edinburgh: Archibald Constable and co., 1820. 3 vols. Plates. 8°.

D., A. *Breve reseña de las islas Filipinas.*

Madrid: Imprenta de T. Fortanet, 1876. 32 pp. 8°.

Reprint of descriptive text to maps in Grillo's Atlas geográfica.

Escobar y Lozano, Jaime. *El indicador del viajero en las islas Filipinas.* 1° ed.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1885. 175 pp. Folded tables. Folded plan. Folded maps. 8°.

Feced, Pablo. *Filipinas: esbozos y pinceladas por Quiquiap [pseud.].*

Manila, Ramirez y compañía, 1888. 361, (2) pp. 8°.

Reprint of articles published, with few exceptions, in "El Liberal," Madrid, under pseudonym of "Quiquiap."

- Fernández Giner, José.** Filipinas. Notas de viaje y de estancia. Con un prólogo de Luis de Rute.
Madrid: Administración, [1889]. xvi, 207 pp. 16°. (Biblioteca Andaluza.)
- Foreman, John.** The Philippine islands. A historical, geographical, ethnographical, social and commercial sketch of the Philippine archipelago, and its political dependencies. 2d ed., revised and enlarged with maps and illustrations.
New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1899. xvi, 653 pp. Plates. Portrait. Maps. 8°.
- Frauenfeld, Georg, Ritter von.** Reiseskizzen von Manila, Hongkong, . . . gesammelt während der Weltreise der K. K. Österr. Fregatte "Novara."
(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, Jahrgang IV, pp. 50-60. 1860.)
- González Cabrera Bueno, Joseph.** Navegacion especulativa, y practica, con la explicacion de algvnos instrvmentos, qve estan mas en vso en los navegantes, con las reglas necesarias para su verdadero vso . . . con las estampas, y figuras pertenecientes à lo dicho, y otros tratados curiosos. Compvesta por el Almirante D. Joseph Gonzalez Cabrera Bueno, piloto mayor de la Carrera de Philipinas, y natural de la isla de Tenerife.
Manila: En el Convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de la orden de San Francisco, 1734. (22), 392, (4) pp. 13 copperplates. F°.
- González Fernández, Ramón, and Federico Moreno y Jerez.** Manual del viajero en Filipinas.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Santo Tomás á cargo de Pedro Memije, 1875. (2), xii, 478 pp. Folded table. Folded plan. Folded map. 8°.
- González y Martín, R.** Filipinas y sus habitantes; lo que son y lo que deben ser.
Béjar: Establecimiento tipográfico de la viuda de Aguilar, 1896. 287 pp. 8°.
 On the geography, resources, people, and politics of the Philippines.
- Govantes, Felipe María de.** Lecciones de geografia descriptiva de Filipinas.
Manila: Imprenta del colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1878. 253, (6) pp. Folded map. 8°.
 Arranged in the form of a catechism.
- Noticias y geografia de Filipinas, en dos partes, en forma de diálogo y lecciones.
Binondo: 1866. Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y ca. (8), 142 pp. 8°.
- Great Britain. Admiralty.** Eastern Archipelago, Part I. (Eastern part.) Comprising the Philippines, Sulu sea, Sulu archipelago, N. E. coast of Borneo, Celebes sea, [etc., etc.] Compiled from various sources by J. P. Maclear.
London: Hydrographic office, 1890. xxvii, 584 pp. Folded map. 8°.
- Same. Supplement, 1893, relating to the Eastern Archipelago directory, Part I, 1890.
London: Hydrographic office, 1893. vi, 89 pp. 8°.
- Same. Revised supplement, 1898, relating to the Eastern Archipelago, Part I, 1890.
London: Hydrographic office, 1898. (2), 84 pp. 8°.
- Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill.** Australasia. Vol. 2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes. Edited and greatly extended from Dr. A. R. Wallace's "Australasia."
London: Edward Stanford, 1894. xvi, 574 pp. Illustrations. Maps. 12°.
(Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. New issue.)
 "The Philippine islands," pp. 27-96.

Hane-Steenhuysen, Charles François d'. Les archipels des îles Philippines, Jolo, Palaos et Mariannes.

[*Bruxelles, 1828.*] 469-514 pp. *Folded map.* 8°.

Reprinted from Société royale belge de géographie. *Bulletin*, vol. 12, pp. 469-514. *Bruxelles, 1888.*

Herbert, Sir Thomas. Some yeares travels into Africa & Asia the great. Especially describing the famous empires of Persia and Industant. As also divers other kingdoms in the Orientall Indies, and i'thes adjacent.

London: Printed by R. Biv. for Jacob Blome and Richard Bishop, 1638. (8), 364, (14) pp. *Plates in the text. Engraved title-page.* F°.

"Philippines," p. 338.

The Library of Congress also has the edition of 1634.

Hilder, F. F. The Philippine islands.

(*In National geographic magazine*, vol. 9, pp. 258-284. *Washington, 1898.*)

Horsburgh, James. India directory, or Directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, China, etc. 2d ed.

London: Printed for the author, 1817. 2 vols. in 1. 4°.

Sailing directions for the coasts of the Philippines, etc., vol. 2, pp. 309-346, 374-399.

——— *Sanne.*

London: Wm. H. Allen and co., 1836-1841. 2 vols. in 1. 4°.

Vol. 1 is the 5th ed.; vol. 2 is the 4th ed.

Sailing directions for the coasts of the Philippines, etc., vol. 2, pp. 419-466, 507-584.

Îles Philippines. Extrait d'un ouvrage publié à Manille.

(*In Nouvelles annales des voyages*, vol. 42, pp. 1-12. *Paris, 1829.*)

———, Jules, i. e., André Victor Alcide Jules. Journal d'un voyage en Chine en 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846.

À Paris: Chez Dauvin et Fontaine, 1848-1853. 3 vols. *Plates.* 8°.

"Manille," vol. 1, pp. 227-241; "Les Philippines: Mindanao—L'archipel Soulou—Les îles Basilan et Soulou," vol. 2, pp. 133-207; "Retour aux Philippines—Mœurs et coutumes—Géologie—Culture du sucre et de la cannelle," vol. 3, pp. 141-160.

Jagor, Feodor. F. Jagor's Reisen auf den Philippinen.

(*In Globus*, vol. 23, pp. 177-181, 196-199, 245-249, 293-296, 326-328. *Braunschweig, 1873.*)

——— *Reisen in den Philippinen.* Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen und einer Karte.

Berlin: Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1873. xvi, 381 pp. *Illustrations.* *Folded map.* 8°.

The "Anhang" contains "Ueber die geologische Beschaffenheit der Philippinen," by J. Roth, pp. 333-354; "Ueber alte und neue Schädel von den Philippinen," by R. Virchow, pp. 355-377, with notes on the taxes exacted from the natives, financial and customs systems, and tabulated statistics of the peoples of the Philippines.

This work possesses great scientific value. It is the work of a keen scientific investigator and in some respects has never been superseded.

——— *Travels in the Philippines.* With numerous illustrations and a map.

London: Chapman & Hall, 1875. ix, (1), 370 pp. *Illustrations.* *Folded map.* 8°.

The translator omits the articles by R. Virchow and J. Roth and other material contained in the appendix to the original German edition.

——— *Viajes por Filipinas de F. Jagor.* Traducidos del alemán por S. Vidal y Soler. Edición ilustrada con numerosos grabados.

Madrid: Imprenta, estereotipia y galvanoplastia de Aribau y c^a, 1875. xix, (1), 400, (1) pp. *Plates.* 8°.

Keane, Augustus Henry. Eastern geography. A geography of the Malay peninsula, Indo-China, the Eastern archipelago, the Philippines, and New Guinea. 2d ed., revised.

London: Edward Stanford, 1892. xii, 192 pp. *Folded map.* 12°.

"The Philippine and Sulu archipelagos," pp. 158-165.

Kellogg, Eva M. C. Australia and the islands of the sea. Edited by Larkin Dunton.

Silver, Burdett & company, New York, Boston, [etc.] 1897. 448 pp. Illustrations. Maps. 12°. (The world and its people. Book 8.)

"The Philippine islands," pp. 378-383.

Keppel, Henry. A visit to the Indian archipelago in H. M. ship *Mæander*. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. With illustrations by Oswald W. Brierley. In two volumes.

London: Richard Bentley, 1853. Colored plates. Folded map. 8°.

"Manilla," vol. 1, pp. 115-121.

Kneeland, Samuel. The Philippine islands; their physical characters, customs of the people, products, earthquake phenomena and savage tribes.

(In American geographical society. Journal, vol. 15, pp. 73-100. New York, 1883.)

Lafond de Lurey, Gabriel. Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde.

Paris: Société des publications cosmopolites, 1840. 2 vols. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1, Chapters V and VI, describe a visit to Manila, 1818-1819. Vol. 2, Chapters V-VII give an account of a later visit to Manila; Chapters VIII-XI describe Dirique, Salomague, Cabúgao, Lapo-Lapo, Ilocos, Mindoro, etc.; Chapters XII-XIX contain a general account of the government, population, finances, agriculture, commerce, etc., of the Philippines; "Notice géographique sur les îles Philippines," pp. 321-354; "Nomenclature des arbres, plantes et végétaux qui croissent dans les îles Philippines," pp. 355-371; "Usages auxquels sont propres les arbres, arbustes et plantes des îles Philippines," pp. 371-374; "Nomenclature zoologique des êtres vivans des îles Philippines," pp. 375-377.

—— *Viaggio in Cina pell' Atlantico il mare delle Indie, le isole della Sonda e le Filippine. Prima versione italiana.*

Prato: Tipografia Giachetti, 1842. 231, (2) pp. Plates (partly colored). Map. 8°. (Marmocchi, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi, vol. 6.)

This is a translation of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde," vol. 1, Chapters I-XIII.

—— *Viaggio nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia (Malesia, Molucche, Celebes, ec.).*

Prato: Tipografia Giachetti, 1844. 274, (1) pp. Plates. 8°. (Marmocchi, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi, vol. 14.)

The Appendix, pp. 165-270, is a translation of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde," vol. 2, Chapters I-XII, with the exception of Chapter IV, which is omitted.

—— *Fragmens de voyages autour du monde. Philippines, Chine, Californie, . . .*

Paris: A. Fontaine, 1861. (2), 234, (2) pp. Portrait. Colored plates. 4°.

The first 35 chapters are a reprint of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde."

The appendices, however, are not given.

—— *Les Philippines, par M. Mallat. Rapport . . .*

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 3^e sér., t. 6, pp. 151-177. Paris, 1846.)

Review of J. Mallat's book on the Philippines.

La Gironière, Paul de. Aventures d'un gentilhomme Breton aux îles Philippines, avec un aperçu sur la géologie et la nature du sol de ces îles, sur ses habitants; sur le règne minéral, le règne végétal et le règne animal; sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce de cet archipel. Illustrations d'après documents et croquis originaux, par Henri Valentin. 2^e éd.

Paris: Firmin Didot frères, fils et cie., 1857. (2), 458 pp. Plates. Portrait. Woodcuts in the text. Maps. 1. 8°.

—— *Twenty years in the Philippines. Abridged from the original French, by Frederick Hardman.*

London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1853. 144 pp. 16°.

La Gironière, Paul de. Twenty years in the Philippines. Translated from the French. Revised and extended by the author, expressly for this edition. *New York: Harper & brothers, 1854. 371, (1) pp. Portrait. Woodcuts. 12°.*

The writer was a medical practitioner in the Philippines from 1814-1834. He founded a colony at Jala-Jala, which is described as follows by Dumont D'urville: "... There, upon a neck of land which overlooks Santa-Cruz, the chief place of the province, is built, in the European style, a commodious dwelling having two stories. Large warehouses, a sugar factory in full operation, other establishments of lesser importance, and a Tagal village are grouped around the habitation. The whole of this, which is called 'Jala-Jala,' is the property of a fellow-countryman, M. de La Gironière." For later references to Jala-Jala, see Jurien de La Gravière, *Voyage en Chine*, vol. 2, pp. 36, 41.

— **Vingt années aux Philippines. Souvenirs de Jala-Jala.**

Paris: Comptoir des Imprimeurs Unis, 1853. (2), 339 pp. Plate. Folded map. 12°.

Reviewed in *North American Review*, vol. 78, Jan., 1854: 67 "Does not pretend to give a statistical or historical account . . . he merely seeks to sketch . . . the results of his twenty years' experience and observations made upon the spot . . . Nevertheless, his experience has been fruitful and long, and it is from such observations as his that history will afterwards be written." Also reviewed in *Blackwood's*, vol. 73, 1853: 478.

Landau, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. Travels in Asia, Australia, and America, comprising the period between 1879 and 1887.

New York: George Landau, 1888. 357 pp. 12°.

Philippines, pp. 58-80.

Lannoy, Pierre Joseph. Îles Philippines. De leur situation ancienne et actuelle. Population, mœurs, administration, législation, commerce, industrie, agriculture, finances, force militaire, marine coloniale, clergé, etc.

Bruxelles: Impr. de Delevingne et, Callewaert, 1849. (6), ix, (1), 179, (15) pp. Folded tables. 8°.

La Salle, A. de. Relation du voyage.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1845-1852. 3 vols. 8°. Album historique. F°.
(*Vaillant, A. N. Voyage autour du monde exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837 sur . . . la Bonite.*)

The Philippines, vol. 3, pp. 1-137.

Laureano, Felix. Recuerdos de Filipinas. Album-libro util para el estudio y conocimiento de los usos y costumbres de aquellas islas con treinta y siete fototipias tomadas y copiadas del natural. Vol. 1.

Barcelona: A. López Robert, [1895]. 120, (3) pp. Plates. Obl. 8°.

Lemonnier, Franz, Ritter von. Der Archipel der Philippinen.

(*In Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie*, vol. 21, pp. 1-12. Wein, 1899.)

Lozano y Megia, Raymundo. Viage á China con algunas observaciones utiles y provechosas para los que vayan aquel Imperio.

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del Pais, 1879. 267 pp. 8°.

Mallat, Jean. Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, mœurs, agriculture, industrie, et commerce des colonies espagnoles dans l'Océanie.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1846. 2 vols. 2 folded sheets. 8°. Atlas. F°.

The author made three voyages and visits to the Philippines, the first in 1838. In vol. 1, he treats of the natural history of the islands; of Manila, and the provinces; Judicial, civil, and ecclesiastical governments; Fêtes and public ceremonies. Vol. 2 contains chapters on the Military government; Finances; The natives, Chinese, etc.; Customs of the whites; Philippine idioms in French, Tagalog, and Bisaya, with a plate of the ancient characters of the Tagalog language; Public instruction; Agriculture, industries, commerce. The atlas contains a large folded map, colored plates illustrating costumes of the Philippines inhabitants, plans of various harbors, and a Filipino song (words and music).

- Marcel, Gabriel.** La carte des Philippines du père Murillo Velarde. Two plates.
(In *Bulletin de géographie historique et descriptive*, année 1897, no. 1, pp. 32-54.
Paris, 1897. 8°.)
- Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín.** Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, ó mis viajes por este país. Publica esta obra por primera vez extensamente anotada W. E. Retana.
Madrid: [En la imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1893. 2 vols. 8°.
Consists of descriptive accounts of the different islands, their peoples, natural features, resources, commerce, religions, and political condition, from observations made from 1796 to 1818.
- Martínez Vigil, Ramón.** Elementos de geografía descriptiva particularmente de las islas Filipinas.
Manila: Impr. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895. 163, (4) pp. Illustrations. Maps. 16°.
- Menant, René.** Notes sur les îles Philippines. Avec carte.
(In *Société de géographie commerciale de Paris. Bulletin*, vol. 18, pp. 662-667, 800-807, 865-887; vol. 19, pp. 241-268. Paris, 1896-1898.)
- Meyer, Hans.** Eine Weltreise. Plaudereien aus einer zweijährigen Erdumsegelung. Mit 120 Abbildungen und Plänen, einer Erdkarte und einem Anhang: "Die Igorroten." Neuer Abdruck.
Leipzig und Wien: Verlag des Bibliographischen Instituts, 1890. 543, (1) pp. Folded map. 8°.
"Philippinen," pp. 253-322; "Die Igorroten," pp. 506-543.
- Mhartín y Guix, Enrique de.** Apuntes geográficos de las islas Filipinas. 4^a ed.
Madrid: Imprenta de Ramón Angulo, 1889. (2), 122 pp. 16°. (*Biblioteca de "El Orden Público."*)
- De España á sus Indias. Memorias de un viaje de tres mil leguas. Con un prólogo escrito por Enrique Monreal y Sús.
Manila: 1885. Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo. 186, iii, (3) pp. 8°.
- Montblanc, Charles, comte de.** Les îles Philippines. Extrait de la Revue contemporaine.
Paris: Guillaumin, 1864. 73 pp. 8°.
- Montero y Vidal, José.** El archipiélago Filipino y las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos; su historia, geografía y estadística.
Madrid: M. Tello, 1886. xv, (1), 511, (1) pp. 2 folded maps. 8°.
Summary account of the discovery of the islands; chapters on minerals, botany, agriculture, industry, and commerce, geographical features, statistics of the administration, etc.
- Moor, J. H.** Notices of the Indian archipelago and adjacent countries; being a collection of papers relating to Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Nias, the Philippine Islands, Sulus, &c. Part first.
Singapore: 1837. (3), vii, (1), 279, (1), 117 pp. Maps. 4°.
- Moya y Jimenez, Francisco Javier de.** Las islas Filipinas en 1882. Estudios históricos, geográficos, estadísticos y descriptivos.
Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de El Correo, 1883. vi, 362, (1) pp. 8°.
- Die Philippinen-Inseln. Nach dem Spanischen des Francisco J. de Moya [sic] y Jimenez. Uebersetzt und bearbeitet von Alexander Braun.
(In *Ausland*, vol. 59, pp. 1002-1006, 1028-1032. Stuttgart, 1886.)

Notice sur les Îles Philippines, extraite d'un rapport publié à Manille, par ordre du gouvernement, en 1820.

(In *Nouvelles annales des voyages*, 2^e sér., t. 3, pp. 32-38. Paris, 1827.)

From *Calcutta magazine*, 1825. Very brief and cursory. Geography, climate, commerce, taxes.

Palgrave, William Gifford. *Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands.*

London: *Macmillan and co.*, 1887. (6), 385 pp. 8°.

"Malay life in the Philippines," pp. 138-168.

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Hipólito. *Las costumbres de los Tagalos en Filipinas, según el Padre Plasencia.*

Madrid: *M. G. Hernández*, 1892. (2), 20 pp. 8°.

— *El mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde.*

Manila: *Tipo-litogr. de Chofré & ca.*, 1894. 19 pp. 8°.

Pennant, Thomas. *The view of the Malayan isles, New Holland, and the Spicy islands.*

London: *John White, M.DCCC.* (6), 317, (22) pp. *Folded maps.* 4°.

"Manilla islands," pp. 60-81; "Soolo isles," pp. 82-85. Forms vol. 4 of Pennant's "Outlines of the globe."

Petermann, A. *Die neu eröffneten Häfen in China, Japan und den Philippinen.*

(In *Petermann's Mittheilungen* [vol. 6], pp. 237-240. Gotha, 1860.)

Plant, Frank S. *Notes on the Philippines. With maps.*

(In *Manchester geographical society. Journal*, vol. 2, pp. 19-49. Manchester, England, 1886.)

Post, N. *Die Philippinen.*

(In *Österreichische Monatschrift für den Orient*, vol. 25, pp. 42-44. Wien, 1899.)

Pye, William. *Extract of a letter from Mr. William Pye, dated Manilla, Oct. 1, 1754, to his brother in London.*

(In *Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions*, vol. 49, pt. 2, pp. 458-460 1757.)

Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée. *The earth and its inhabitants. The universal geography*, edited by A. H. Keane. Vol. 14. *Australasia.* Illustrated by numerous engravings and maps.

London: *J. S. Virtue & co.*, [1890]. vii, (1), 512 pp. *Plates. Maps.* 4°.

"The Philippines and Sulu: Climate, flora, fauna, inhabitants, topography, administration," pp. 243-273.

Remarks on the Philippine islands, and on their capital, Manila. 1819 to 1822. By an Englishman.

Calcutta: *Printed at the Baptist mission press*, 1823. (6), 104 pp. 3 *folded maps.* 12°.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. *Fiestas de toros en Filipinas.*

Madrid: [*Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios*], 1896. 30 pp. 12°.

Rienzi, Grégoire Louis Domeny de. *Océanie ou cinquième partie du monde. Revue géographique et ethnographique de la Malaisie, de la Micronésie, de la Polynésie et de la Mélanésie.*

Paris: *Firmin Didot frères*, 1836-1838. 3 vols. *Plates. Folded maps.* 8°.
(*L'Univers*, vols. 19-21.)

"The Philippines," vol. 1, pp. 283-308. *Plates*, nos. 69-75.

Santos, Eusebio de. Diario del viage desde Madrid á Manila, en las islas Filipinas, por la via del Istmo de Suez, que de órden del gobierno de S. M. hizo en principios de 1844. Modificado y ampliado posteriormente á consecuencia del que en parte verificó á su regreso de las indicadas posesiones por la misma via.

Madrid: Imprenta del Memorial de ingenieros, 1851. (4), xviii, 122 pp. Plate. Plans. 8°.

Turot, Henri. D'une gare à l'autre. Indo-Chine, Philippines, Chine, Japon.

Paris: P.-V. Stock, 1901. (2), 265 pp. 12°.

[**Vollmer, W. F.**] Die Inseln des indischen und stillen Meeres. Reise eines holländischen Arztes und Naturforschers . . . Ein Natur- und Sittengemälde der tropischen Regionen des grossen Oceans. Nach brieflichen Mittheilungen, den neuesten Quellen und eigenen Anschauungen.

Parts I, III, Berlin: Theodor Thiele, 1863-1865. Part II, Leipzig: Ed. Wartig.

(Neue Ausgabe), 3 vols. 2 frontispieces. Illustrations. 8°.

Philippine and Mariana islands, pt. 3, pp. 1-227.

Claims to be written by a passenger on a Dutch vessel trading from Java through the Pacific islands, and describes, in popular style, Manila, natural resources and features of the islands, the aborigines, natives, and Spanish inhabitants, their customs, occupations, and amusements.

Written under the pseudonym of W. F. A. Zimmermann.

Wallis, Gustav. Die Deutschen auf den Philippinischen Inseln.

(In Globus, vol. 20, p. 351. Braunschweig, 1871.)

Walls y Merino, Manuel. Relato de un viaje de España á Filipinas.

Madrid: Imprenta de los hijos de M. G. Hernández, 1895. 287 pp. 8°.

Wesenberg, ———. Durch die Philippinen. 1. Basilan. 2. Mindanao. 3. Zebu.

(In Globus, vol. 36, pp. 43-45, 59-61, 74-76. Braunschweig, 1879.)

White, John. History of a voyage to the China Sea.

Boston: Wells and Lilley, 1823. ix, (1), 372 pp. Plates. Folded map. 8°.

Pp. 95-166 describe the Philippines.

Wingfield, Lewis. Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the Far East.

London: Richard Bentley and son, 1889. 2 vols. 8°.

"The Philippine Islands: Manila, Romblon, Negros, Cebu, Mindanao, The Sooloo archipelago," vol. 2, pp. 215-310.

Zimmermann, W. F. A. See Vollmer, W. F.

DISCOVERY AND EARLY EXPLORATIONS.

See also VOYAGES.

Alvarado, García Descalante. Relacion del viaje que hizo desde la Nueva-España á las islas del Poniente Ruy Gomez de Villalobos, por órden del virey D. Antonio de Mendoza. 1° de agosto, 1548.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía, vol. 5, pp. 117-209. Madrid, 1866. 8°.)

Arellano, Alfonso de. Relacion mui singular y circunstanciada hecha por don Alfonso de Arellano, capitan del patax San Lucas del armada del General Miguel Lopez de Legazpi, que salió del puerto de Navidad para el descubrimiento de las islas del Poniente en 19 de noviembre de 1564.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 3, pp. 1-76. Madrid, 1887. 8°.)

Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de. Conquista de las islas Malvas al Rey Felipe III.

En Madrid: Por Alonso Martin, año M.DCIX. (12), 407 pp. 4°.

"The Philippines," pp. 163 et seq.

- The discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine islands; containing their history, ancient and modern, natural and political: their description, product, religion, government, laws, languages, customs, manners, . . . With an account of many other adjacent islands, and several remarkable voyages through the Straights of Magellan, and in other parts. Written in Spanish by Bartholomew Leonardo de Argensola. Now translated into English: and illustrated with a map and several cuts.

London: Printed in the year, 1708. (6), 260, (8) pp. 3 copper plates. Map. 8°.

- *Same.*

(*In* Stevens, John. A new collection of voyages and travels. London, 1708-9. Sq. 12°.)

- Histoire de la conquête des isles Moluques par les Espagnols, par les Portugais, & par les Hollandois. Traduite de l'Espagnol d'Argensola et enrichie des figures & cartes géographiques, pour l'intelligence de cet ouvrage.

A Amsterdam: Chez Jacques Desbordes, M.DCCVI. 3 vols. Plates. Folded maps. 12°.

"For the compilation of this work, the author had the command of all authentic manuscript relations, which were either in official custody, or in private hands, besides the testimony of such persons then living as had been eyewitnesses to any part of what he delivers.

"Argensola calls his work the conquest of the Molucca Islands, though at the same time it contains accounts of their first discovery, their description, information on manners, customs, religion, and habits, and political and natural history; with all the wars and other remarkable accidents in these parts since they were first known to Europeans till their reduction under the crown of Spain. In speaking of them the author occasionally runs out to give the same account of the Philippine Islands . . ."

Bañuelos y Carrillo, Gerónimo. Relation des isles Philippines faite par l'amirante D. Hieronimo de Bañuelos y Carrillo. [Traduite de la Relation espagnole, imprimée au Mexique l'an 1638, par Melchisedec Thévénot.] 40 pp.

(*In* Thévénot, Melchisedec. Relations de divers voyages curieux. vol. 1, [no. 29]. Paris, 1696. F°.)

Pp. 30-40 contain Mémoire pour le commerce des isles Philippines. Par Juan Grau y Monfalcón.

The Library also has a copy separately bound.

Barros Arana, Diego. Vida i viajes de Hernando de Magallanes.

Santiago de Chile: Imprenta nacional, 1864. (2), vi, 155 pp. 8°.

- Vida e viagens de Fernão de Magalhães. Tradução do hespanhol de Fernando de Magalhães Villas-Boas. Com um appendice original.

Lisboa: Typographia da Academia real das sciencias, 1881. 192, (4) pp. 8°.

Beltrán y Bóspide, Ricardo. Descubrimiento de la Oceania por los Españoles.

Madrid: "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1892. 33 pp. 4°.

Address before the "Ateneo de Madrid." A summary account of the early Spanish expeditions to the Pacific islands.

Bergemann, P. Der Malayische Archipel im Lichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen.

(*In* Ansland, vol. 66, pp. 357-360, 375-378, 391-393. Stuttgart, 1893.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die maritimen Entdeckungen der Spanier im Archipelago der Philippinen.

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen. Ergänzungsband 15, Heft 67, pp. 59-68. 1882.)

Böhme, Johann. I costumi, le leggi, et l' usanze di tutte le genti. Trad. per Lucio Fauno. Et aggiuntoui di nuoua il quarto libro, nel qual si narra i costumi . . . dell' Indie Occidentali, ouero mondo nuouo, da Gieronimo Giglio.

In Venetia per Giouanni Bonadio, 1564. 240 ff. 16°.

"Dell' isola di Zebùt, e suoi habitatori," ff. 211-212.

Bry, Theodor de. Vera et genvina, sed brevis tamen et compendiaria designatio insularum, civitatum, locorumque aliorum maritimarum, quæ Hollandi instituta navigatione magna ex parte adiuerunt: vbi simul, quæ durante eo itinere singularia ipsis acciderunt aut notata sunt, paucis explicantur edunturq.

Francofurti, Excudebat Mathæus Becker, M.DCII. F°.

(In his Americæ nona & postrema pars.)

A collection of 14 plates, on each of which is a brief textual description. No. 9. "Ladrones insulae descriptio;" No. 10. "Quid in Ladrones insula Hollandis acciderit;" No. 11. "De sinu Baye la Baye;" No. 13. "Hollandorum cum Hispanis ante Manillam pugna navalis."

Burney, James. A chronological history of the discoveries in the South Sea, or, Pacific Ocean . . . Illustrated with charts.

London: Printed by Luke Hansard . . . and sold by G. and W. Nicol . . . 1803-1817. 5 vols. Folded charts. 4°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. I, chapter II. Voyage of Fernando de Magalhães: the Ladrones, pp. 57, 59; Zebu, p. 65; chapter III. Zebu, Bohol, Mindanao . . . Zolo, pp. 83-94; chapter V. Voyage of García Jofre de Loyasa: Ladrones, Mindanao, pp. 138-140; Voyage of Alvaro de Saavedra: Mindanao, p. 148; chapter XII. Voyage of Ruy López de Villalobos, p. 228; chapter XIV. Expedition of Miguel López de Legaspi from new Spain to the Philippine Islands, p. 252; chapter XVII. Progress of the Spaniards in the Philippine Islands . . . p. 292; chapter XIX. Voyage of Francis Drake round the world; Mindanao, p. 357. Vol. II, chapter XIV. Spanish ship seized by the natives of the Ladrones Islands . . . p. 235; chapter XV. Concerning the navigation from new Spain to the Philippines . . . p. 260; chapter XVIII. Voyage of Admiral Joris Spilbergen . . . : Ladrones and Philippines, p. 350; appendix no. 1. Relation of Luis Vaez de Torres, concerning the discoveries of Quiros . . . dated Manila July 12, 1607. Vol. III, chapter XII. Commencement of missionary undertakings to the islands in the South Sea; and settlement of the Ladrones Islands by the Spaniards, p. 274 (consists mainly of extracts from Le Gobien's Histoire des Îles Mariannes). Vol. IV, Part I, chapter XX. The Cygnet, her passage across the Pacific Ocean; at Ladrones; at Mindanao, p. 237; chapter XXI. The Cygnet departs from Mindanao (among the Philippine Islands, etc.), p. 249; chapter XXII. At the Philippine Islands . . . p. 257; Part II, chapter X. Voyage of the ships Duke and Dutches . . . under Captain Woodes Rogers . . . (at Guahan), p. 483. Vol. V, chapter III. Voyage round the world, by Commodore Anson (at Tinian, p. 69).

Candish, Thomas. See Francis Pretty.

Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía, sacados de los Archivos del Reino, y muy especialmente del de Indias.

Madrid, 1864-1884. 42 vols. 8°.

Vol. 5 contains narratives of Urdaneta and Villalobos. Vol. 13 contains letters and documents relating to Legaspi's voyage. Vol. 16 contains documents concerning Alvarado and Magellan. Vol. 34 contains various documents regarding ecclesiastical affairs in Manila from 1574-1599. Vols. 3, 6, 8, 14, and 15 contain various unimportant documents; vol. 6 also contains "Memorial" of Juan Grau y Monfalcón, pp. 364-484.

Vols. 1-3 have slightly different title pages.

Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie. Tomo II and III, De las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1886-1887. 2 vols. 8°.

Edited with prefatory matter by Francisco Javier Salas y Rodríguez. These volumes are devoted to documents, narratives, etc., relating to the expedition of Lopez de Villalobos, 1542, and of Lopez de Legazpi, 1559-1565. Vol. 2, pp. 217-351, contain "Relación circunstanciada de los acontecimientos y suceso del viaje y jornada que hizo el armada de S. M., de que fué por General el muy Ilre. Señor Miguel Lopez de Legazpi, en el descubrimiento de las islas de Poniente; desde 19 de Noviembre de 1564 que partió del puerto de Navidad hasta fin de Mayo del siguiente año que salió del puerto de Zubú para Nueva España." Pp. 373-427 contain "Relación muy circunstanciada de la navegación que hizo el armada de S. M. á cargo del General Miguel López de Legazpi, desde 21 de Noviembre de 1564, que salió del puerto de Navidad en la costa occidental de Nueva España, hasta su llegada á la isla de Zubu de las Philipinas, y su conquista;" por Estevan Rodríguez. Pp. 427-456 contain "Derrotero de la navegacion de las islas del Poniente para la Nueva España: hecho por Rodrigo de Espinosa, piloto del galeon nombrado San Juan de que era capitán Juan de la Isla, uno de los del armada del General Miguel Lopez de Legazpi . . ." Vol. 3, pp. 1-76, contain "Relacion muy singular y circunstanciada hecha por don Alfonso de Arellano, capitán del Patax San Lucas del armada del General Miguel Lopez de Legazpi, que salió del puerto de Navidad para el descubrimiento de las islas del Poniente en 19 de Noviembre de 1564." Pp. 91-225 contain "Relacion muy circunstanciada de lo ocurrido en el Real y Campo de la isla de Zubu de las islas Philipinas desde 1° de Junio de 1565, que su Gobernador Miguel Lopez de Legazpi despachó la nao Capitana de su armada á descubrir la navegacion de la vuelta para Nueva España; y de los varios descubrimientos y conquistas que hizo en aquellas islas hasta el mes de Julio de 1567 . . ." Pp. 226-243 contain "Relacion de las islas del Poniente y del camino que á ella se hizo desde la N.ª España," (por Juan de la Isla? Pp. 371-475 contain "Relación detallada de los sucesos ocurridos durante el viaje de la nao San Jerónimo que salió de Acapulco . . . con el objeto de llevar auxilios á Legazpi, y la noticia del arribo á Nueva España del navío San Pedro. Fué escrita dicha relación en Cebú á 25 de Julio de 1567," por Juan Martínez.

Quarteron, Carlos. Spiegazione e traduzione dei XIV quadri relativi alle isole di Salibaboo, Talaor, Sanguay, Nanuse, Mindanao, Celebes, Bornè, Baha-latolis, Tambisan, Sulu, Toolyan, e Labuan presentati alla Sacra congregazione de propaganda fide nel mese di settembre 1852. Coll' appendice di un vocabolario Malese, Suluano, Tagalese, una tavola di longitudine e latitudine e di due carte geografiche sopra le missioni.

Roma: Tipografia della S. C. di Propaganda Fide, 1855. viii, 227, (1) pp. Maps. Plan. Tables. 4°.

"Ouvrage peu commun et de grande importance pour la géographie et l'ethnographie des îles Philippines."

Espinosa, Rodrigo de. Derrotero de la navegacion de las islas del Poniente para la Nueva España: hecho por Rodrigo de Espinosa, piloto del galeon nombrado San Juan de que era capitán Juan de la Isla, uno de los del armada del General Miguel Lopez de Legazpi.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 2, pp. 427-456. Madrid, 1886. 8°.)

Welch, Eugen. Die erste Expedition zur förmlichen Besitzergreifung der Philipinen.

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 26, pp. 491-502. 1891.)

A summary account of the Villalobos expedition, drawn up from the "Historia" of Aganduru Moriz. See page 44.

Villalobos, Francis Henry Hill. The life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe. 1480-1521.

London: George Philip & son, 1890. viii, (4), 353, (3) pp. Illustrations. Plates. Portraits. Maps. 12°. (The world's great explorers and explorations.)

The Ladrones and Philippine islands, pp. 218-245.

Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de. Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme del mar oceano.

En Mad: En la emplantia real, [etc.], 1601-1615. 8 vols. in 4. Engraved title-pages. Ornamental initial letters. Plates. 4°.

The work is divided by decades, eight in all.

——— *Same.*

En Madrid: En la oficina real de Nicolas Rodriguez, 1726-1730. 8 vols. in 5. Engraved title-pages. Initial letters and tail-pieces. Plates. F°.

Vol. 2 is the 1726 edition.

——— *Histoire générale des voyages et conquêtes des Castellans, dans les isles & terre-ferme des Indes Occidentales. Traduite de l'espagnol. Par N. de la Coste.*

À Paris: Chez Nicolas & Jean de La Coste, [etc.], M.DC.LX-M.DC.LXXI. 3 vols. 4°.

The third volume has on the title-page: "Où l'on voit la prise de la grande ville de Méxique . . . La découverte des isles Philippines par Hernando Magellan."

——— The general history of the vast continent and islands of America, commonly call'd the West-Indies, from the first discovery thereof: with the best accounts the people could give of their antiquities. Translated into English by capt. John Stevens. Illustrated with cuts and maps.

London: Printed for Jer. Bailey, M.DCC.XXV-M.DCC.XXVI. 6 vols. Folded maps and plates. 8°.

Vol. 3, pp. 145-154, contain an account of Magellan's voyage.

Hulsius, Levinus. Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige beschreibung der wunderbaren damals vnerhörten Schiffahrten Ferdinandi Magellani . . . den gantzen Erdtkreis vmb gesegelt hat. [With map.]

(*In his* [Collection of voyages]. 6te Theil, pp. 1-8. Noribergæ, 1603. 8°.)
Ladrones, p. 6.

——— Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige bescreibung der Schiffart so Thomas Candisch . . . vmb das gantze Erdtreich gethan welcher der dritte ist so solche Schiffahrt fûrgenommen vnd was sich zugetragen hat. [With maps.]

(*In his* [Collection of voyages]. 6te Theil, pp. 21-36. Noribergæ, 1603. 8°.)
Ladrones, p. 32; Philippines, pp. 32-35.

——— Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige beschreibung der Wunderbaren Schiffart Oliuarii von Noort, Niderlânders welcher der vierte gewesen so den gantzen Erdtkreis vmbfahren hat. [With maps.]

(*In his* [Collection of voyages]. 6te Theil, pp. 37-53. Noribergæ, 1603. 8°.)
Ladrones, pp. 46-47; Philippines, pp. 47-50.

Isla, Juan de la? Relacion de las islas del Poniente y del camino que á ella se hizo desde la N^a España.

(*In* Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 3, pp. 226-243. Madrid, 1887. 8°.)

[Langenes, Bernardt.] Caert-thresoor inhoudende de tafelen des gantsche werelts landen . . .

Tot Amsterdam: By Cornelis Claesz, 1599. (16), 462, (2), 196, (4) pp. Maps. Obl. 32°.

"Beschryvinge van de Philippinen," Tweede deel, pp. 54-56.

López de Legaspi, Miguel. Carta[s] á su Magestad de Miguel Lopez de Legaspi y otras personas que le acompañaban en la isla de Zebú. 29 de Mayo de 1565. 1º de Junio de 1565.

(En Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía, vol. 13, pp. 527-581. Madrid, 1870. 8º.)

—— First plantation of the Philippinas.

(In *Pvrrhas, his pilgrimes*, vol. 3, pp. 284-286. London, 1625. Fº.)

López de Velasco, Juan. Geografía y descripción universal de las Indias recopilada por el cosmógrafo-cronista Juan López de Velasco desde el año de 1571 al de 1574, publicada por primera vez en el Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid, con adiciones é ilustraciones, por Justo Zaragoza.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de Fortanet, 1894. xiii, (3), 808 pp. Folded map. 8º.

"Corografía de las islas Filipinas," pp. 581-591.

Madrid, Manuel de. Relacion verdadera de la gran vitoria que el armada española de la China tuuo contra los Olandeses piratas, que andauan en aquellos mares, y de como le tomaron y echaron afondo doze galeones grueffos, y mataron grá numero de gente. Dase cuenta de las naos, y numero de gente que lleuaua cada armada, y nombres de los capitanes della.

[En Sevilla: Por F. de Lyra, 1618. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez. Año de 1895.] 10, (1) pp. 12º.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 77-87. Madrid, 1896.)

Mandelslo, Johann Albrecht von. Des Johan Albrechts von Mandelslo Morgenländische Reyse-Beschreibung. Herausgegeben durch Adam Olearium. Mit desselben unterschiedlichen Notis oder Anmerckungen wie auch mit vielen Kupffer Platen gezieret.

Schleswig: Gedruckt durch Johan Holwein, im Jahr MDC LVIII. (32), 248, (36) pp. Fº.

"Philippinæ insulæ," pp. 232-233.

—— The voyages and travels of J. Albert de Mandelslo into the East-Indies. Begun in the year M.DC.XXXVIII and finished in M.DC.XL. Containing a particular description of the great Mogul's empire . . . the Moluccas, Philippine and other islands . . . &c. In three books. Illustrated with maps and figures. Rendered into English by John Davies. The second edition corrected.

London: Printed for J. Starkey and T. Basset, 1669. (6), 232, (9) pp. Fº.

The Philippines, pp. 134, 135.

Bound with Olearius, A. The voyages and travels of the Ambassadors.

Martínez, Juan. Relación detallada de los sucesos ocurridos durante el viaje de la nao San Jerónimo que salió de Acapulco . . . con el objeto de llevar auxilios á Legaspi, y la noticia del arribo á Nueva España del navío San Pedro. Fué escrita dicha relación en Cebú á 25 de Julio de 1567.

(En Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 3, pp. 371-475. Madrid, 1887. 8º.)

Maximilianus Transylvanus. De Moluccis insulus. Facsimile.

(In Stevens, Henry. Johann Schöner, ed. by C. H. Coote. London, 1888. 12º.)

—— A letter concerning the Molucca islands.

(In Stevens, Henry. Johann Schöner, ed. by C. H. Coote, pp. 103-146. London, 1888. 12º.)

Maximilianus Transylvanus. A letter concerning the Molucca islands.

(In Pigafetta, F. A. The first voyage round the world, by Magellan, pp. 179-210. London, 1874. 8°. Hakluyt society, vol. 52.)

—— **Relacion escrita por Maximiliano Transilvano de cómo y por quién y en qué tiempo fueron descubiertas y halladas las islas Molucas.**

(In Navarrete, Martín Fernandez de. Coleccion de los viages y descubrimientos, vol. 4. pp. 249-284. Madrid, 1837. 8°.)

—— *Same.*

(In Medina, J. T. Coleccion de documentos inéditos para la historia de Chile, vol. 1. pp. 267-297. Santiago de Chile, 1888. 4°.)

Medina, José Toribio. Coleccion de documentos inéditos para la historia de Chile desde el viaje de Magallanes hasta la batalla de Maipo, 1518-1818.

Santiago de Chile: Imprenta Ercilla, 1888-1889. 3 vols. 4°.

Vol. 1, 2. Magallanes y sus compañeros. Vol. 3. Expediciones de Jofré de Loaísa, Alcasaba, Mendoza, Camargo, etc.

Morga, Antonio de. The Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the sixteenth century. Translated from the Spanish, with notes and a preface, and a letter from Luis Vaez de Torres, describing his voyage through the Torres straits. By Henry E. J. Stanley. *London: Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1868. (6), ii, (8), xxiv, (2), 431 pp. Folded plate. Portrait. 8°.*

Appendix contains: "Capture of Manila by the English in 1762; Chinese insurrection in Manila; Administration of justice; Taxation; Produce; Trade; Agriculture and manufactures, etc.; Letter of Luis Vaez de Torres, relating his voyage through the Torres straits, dated Manila, July 12, 1607; Table of Parochial clergy, 1867."

—— **Sucesos de las islas Filipinas.** Obra publicada en Méjico el año de 1609, nuevamente sacada à luz y anotada por José Rizal y precedida de un prólogo del Prof. Fernando Blumentritt. [2^a ed.]

Paris: Garnier hermanos, 1890. xxvi, (2), 574 pp. 8°.

Navarrete, Martín Fernandez de. Coleccion de los viages y descubrimientos, que hicieron por mar los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV, con varios documentos inéditos concernientes á la historia de la marina castellana y de los establecimientos españoles en Indias. Coordinada é ilustrada.

Madrid: En la imprenta Real, 1825-1837. 5 vols. Portraits. Folded maps. 8°.

Vols. 4 and 5 have the imprint of the Imprenta nacional.

Vol. 4 consists of documents relating to Magellan's voyage, including the narrative by Maximilianus Transylvanus, preceded by an account of Magellan's voyage compiled from Herrera, Oviedo, and documentary material.

Vol. 5 is devoted to narratives and documents relating to the voyages of Loaísa and of Saavedra. Pp. 241-313, contain "Derrotero del viage y navegacion de la armada de Loaísa," Por Hernando de la Torre. Pp. 401-439, "Relacion por Andres de Urdaneta de los sucesos de la armada del Comendador Loaísa, desde 24 de Julio de 1525 hasta el año 1536."

Noort, Olivier van. Description dv penible voyage fait en tovr de l'univers ov globe terrestre, par Sr. Olivier dv Nort d'Vtrecht.

Imprimé à Amstredame, chez Cornille Claesz . . . 1602. (2), 61, (1) pp. Illustrations and maps in text. F°.

Ladrones, pp. 33-35; Philippines, pp. 35-47.

Noort, Olivier van. Journael van de wonderlijke voyagie, by de Hollanders gedaen door de straet of enghte van Magallanes, ende voorts den gantschen klood des aerdbodems om, met vier schepen, onder het beleydt van Olivier van Noord, uyt-gevaeren anno 1598. Vermeerdert met noodige in-werpen; en in desen laetsten druck op nieuws verrijckt met verscheydenen aenmerckelijcke byvoeghselen.

T Utrecht, Gedrukt by Weduwe: J. van Poolsum, . . . 1708. 72 pp. Illustrations. 12°.

Ladrones, pp. 38-39; Philippines, pp. 40, 42-51, 58-61.

— Vera et accurata descriptio longinqvæ, divtrnæ ac pericvlosissimæ navigationis, quam Olevier à Noort, classis quatuor nauium & 248. hominum generalis præfectus constitutus, ac rebus necessariis aliis vberrimè instructus per aestuosum fretum Magellanicum confecit.

Francofurti, Excudebat Matthæus Beckers, M.DCII. 100 pp. F°. (Bry, T. de. Additamentum nonæ partis Americæ.)

Ladrones, pp. 55-57; Philippines, pp. 58-76.

— The voyage of Oliver Noort round about the globe, beeing the fourth circumnavigation of the same, extracted out of the Latine diarie.

(In Pyrchas, his pilgrimes, Vol. 1, Book 2, pp. 71-78. London, 1625. F°.)

Ladrones, p. 75; Philippines, pp. 75-77.

— Wonderlyke reyze by de Hollanders gedaan, door de strate Magalanes, ende voorts den gantschen klood des aerdbodems om, met vier scheepen: onder den Admiraal Olivier van Noort, van Utrecht, uitgevaeren anno 1598 [*sic*]. *Gedrukt, voor Abraham Cornelis . . . 1764. 64 pp. Illustrations. 12°.*

Ladrones, pp. 34-36; Philippines, pp. 36-47, 53-55.

Ortega, Casimiro de. Resumen historico del primer viage hecho al rededor del mundo, emprendido por Hernando de Magallanes, y llevado felizmente á termino por el famoso capitan español Juan Sebastian del Cano, natural de Guetaria en Guipuzcóa.

En Madrid: En la imprenta Real de la Gazeta, año de 1769. (12), 55 pp. 12°.

(Bound with Byron, John. Viage del comandante Byron. 2^a ed. Madrid, 1769.)

Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de. Historia general y natural de las Indias, Islas y Tierra-Firme del mar Océano. Publicala la Real academia de la historia, cotejada con el códice original, enriquecida con las enmiendas y adiciones del autor, é ilustrada con la vida y el juicio de las obras del mismo, por José Amador de los Rios.

Madrid: Imprenta de la Real academia de la historia, á cargo de José Rodriguez, 1851-1855. 4 vols. F°.

Libro XX, vol. 2, pp. 1-110, consist of an account of Magellan's and Loaisa's voyages to the Philippines, and Urdaneta's account of Loaisa's voyage.

Pigafetta, Francisco Antonio. A briefe declaration of the viage or navigation made about the worlde.

(In Eden, Richard. The history of Trauayle in the West and East Indies, ff. 431-448. London, 1577. 12°.)

— A briefe declaration of the vyage or navigation made abowte the worlde.

(In Eden, Richard. The decades of the newe worlde or West India, ff. 216-232. Londini, 1555. 12°.)

— The first circumnavigation of the globe, by Fernam de Magalhaens's expedition, in 1519-22. First printed in 1526.

(In Arber, Edward, ed. The first three English books on America [1511]-1555 A. D., pp. 243-262. Westminster, 1895. 4°.)

Pigafetta, Francisco Antonio. The first voyage round the world, by Magellan. Translated from the accounts of Pigafetta, and other contemporary writers. Accompanied by original documents, with notes and an introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley.

London: Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1874. (6), lx, 257, (1), xx pp. Plates. Portrait. Maps. Facsimiles. 8°. (Hakluyt society. vol. 52.)

"The Philippines," pp. 71-108, 121-123.

Magellan visited both the Philippines and the Ladrões on this voyage; he being the first discoverer of the latter group.

CONTENTS.

Introduction and life of Magellan; Chronology of the first voyage round the world; Navigation and voyage which Fernando de Magalhães made from Seville to Maluco in the year 1519 (by a Genoese pilot); Narrative of a Portuguese, companion of Odoardo Barbosa, in the ship *Victoria*, in the year 1519. (From "Ramusio"); Navigation et descouvrement de la Indie Supérieure faite par moy Anthoyne Pigafetta, Vincentin, Chevallier de Rhodes; Treatise of navigation of the Chevallier Anthony Pigafetta; Names of the first circumnavigators; Order of the day of Magellan, given in the Straits, . . .; A letter of Maximilianus Transylvanus . . . concerning the Molucca Islands, . . .; Extracts from a derrotero, or log-book of the voyage of Fernando de Magallanes, Francisco Albo, 1519; Account of what happened to the ship "*Trinity*," and her crew after she parted company with the "*Victoria*;" Account of the mutiny in Port St. Julian, and Gaspar Correa's account of the voyage; Cost of Magellan's fleet; Appendix.

——— *Navegación y descubrimiento de la India Superior.*

(In Medina, J. T. Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Chile, vol. 2, pp. 417-524, Santiago de Chile, 1888. 4°.)

——— *Premier voyage autour du monde, . . . sur l'escadre de Magellan, pendant les années 1519, 20, 21 et 22; suivi de l'extrait du Traité de Navigation du même auteur, et d'une notice sur le chevalier Martin Behaim, avec la description de son Globe terrestre.*

À Paris: H. J. Jansen, l'an IX [1801]. Lxiv, (4), 415, (1) pp. Plates. Maps. 8°.

——— *Primer viaje alrededor del mundo. Traducido directamente de la edición italiana del C. Amoretti y anotado por M. Walls y Merino.*

Madrid, 1899. [Imprenta de Fortanet.] liii, (3), iv, 260, (2) pp. Maps. 8°.

——— *Primo viaggio intorno al globo terraqueo ossia ragguaglio della navigazione alle Indie orientali per la via d'Occidente fatta . . . sulla squadra del Capit. Magaglianes negli anni 1519-1522. Ora pubblicato per la prima volta, tratto da un Codice MS. della Biblioteca Ambrosiana di Milano e corredato di note da Carlo Amoretti. Con un transunto del Trattato di navigazione dello stesso autore.*

Milano: MDCCC. G. Galeazzi. lii, 237 pp. Plates (colored). Folded maps. Vignettes. 4°.

Plauchut, Edmond. Une excursion à la tombe de Magellan à Mactan dans l'archipel des Philippines, Océanie.

(In *his* Le tour du monde en cent vingt jours, pp. 259-338. Paris, 1873. 12°.)

Pretty, Francis. The admirable and prosperous voyage of the worshipfull Master Thomas Candish of Trimley in the countie of Suffolke esquire, into the South sea, and from thence round about the circumference of the whole earth, begun in the yeere of our Lord 1586, and finished 1588. Written by Master Francis Pretty, lately of Ey in Suffolke, a gentleman employed in the same action.

(In Hakluyt's voyages, vol. 3, pp. 803-825. London, 1598. F°.)

The Philippines, pp. 817-820.

— Same.

(In Hakluyt's collection of the early voyages, etc., vol. 4, pp. 316-341. London, 1811. 4^o.)

Description of Manila and Capul, pp. 332-336.

The Library of Congress has other editions of Thomas Candish's voyage.

Relación circunstanciada de los acontecimientos y suceso del viaje y jornada que hizo el armada de S. M., de que fué por General el muy Iltre. Señor Miguel Lopez de Legazpi, en el descubrimiento de las islas de Poniente; desde 19 de Noviembre de 1564 que partió del puerto de Navidad hasta fin de Mayo del siguiente año que salió del puerto de Zubú para Nueva España.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 2, pp. 217-351. Madrid, 1886. 8^o.)

Relacion muy circunstanciada de lo ocurrido en el Real y Campo de la isla de Zubu de las islas Philipinas desde 1^o de Junio de 1565, que su Gobernador Miguel Lopez de Legazpi despachó la nao Capitana de su armada á descubrir la navegacion de la vuelta para Nueva España; y de los varios descubrimientos y conquistas que hizo en aquellas islas hasta el mes de Julio de 1567.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 3, pp. 91-225. Madrid, 1887. 8^o.)

Rodriguez, Estevan. Relación muy circunstanciada de la navegación que hizo el armada de S. M. á cargo del General Miguel López de Legazpi, desde 21 de Noviembre de 1564, que salió del puerto de Navidad en la costa occidental de Nueva España, hasta su llegada á la isla de Zubu de las Philipinas, y su conquista.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. Segunda serie, vol. 2, pp. 373-427. Madrid, 1886. 8^o.)

Román y Zamora, Jerónimo. Relación del descubrimiento de las Philipinas y del ataque á Manila por el pirata Limahon, con noticias de Fr. Martín de Rada sacada de la República de China . . . impresa en Salamanca, por Juan Fernández, 1595.

(In *las Repúblicas de Indias; idolatrias y gobierno en México y Perú antes de la conquista.* Fielmente reimpreas, según la edición de 1575 con una addenda de las noticias que hay en la crónica, del mismo autor, impresa en 1569, vol. 2, pp. 255-267. Madrid, 1897. 16^o.)

Fr. Jerónimo made many voyages with the purpose of collecting materials for ecclesiastical and secular history.

San Roman de Ribadeneyra, Antonio. Historia general de la Yndia Oriental, los descubrimientos, y conquistas que han hecho las armas de Portugal, en el Brasil, y en otras partes de Africa, y de la Asia; y de la dilatacion del Santo Euangelio por aquellas grandes Prouincias, desde sus principios hasta el año de 1557.

En Valladolid: Por Luis Sanchez, acosta de Diego Perez, año de 1603. (28), 804, 18 pp. Engraved title-page. F^o.

"De la jornada que hizo Fernando de Magallanes a las Malucas con vna armada del Emperador. Y de lo que le sucedio en ella hasta su muerte," pp. 341-348.

Sloos, Dirk Abraham. De Nederlanders in de Philippijnsche Wateren vóór 1626. Amsterdam: J. H. de Wit, 1898. (6), 148, (1) pp. 8^o.

Torre, Hernando de la. Derrotero del viage y navegacion de la armada de Loaisa desde su salida de la Coruña hasta 1° de Junio de 1526.

(In Navarrete, Martín Fernández de. Colección de los viages y descubrimientos, vol. 5, pp. 241-313. Madrid, 1837. 8°.)

Urdaneta, Andrés de. Relacion escrita y presentada al Emperador por Andres de Urdaneta de los sucesos de la armada del Comendador Loaisa, desde 24 de Julio de 1525 hasta el año 1535.

(In Navarrete, Martín Fernández de. Colección de los viages y descubrimientos, vol. 5, pp. 401-439. Madrid, 1837. 8°.)

——— *Same.* Abridged.

(In Medina, J. T. Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Chile, vol. 3, pp. 385-393. Santiago de Chile, 1889. 4°.)

——— Relaciones del viaje hecho á las islas Molucas ó de la especieria por la armada á las Órdenes del Comendador García Jofre de Loaysa. 26 de Febrero de 1537.

(In Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organizacion de las antiguas posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía, vol. 5, pp. 5-67. Madrid, 1866. 8°.)

EDUCATION.

See POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

ETHNOLOGY.

Algué, José. Album de las diferentes razas de Mindanao. Fototopias de Marty. Album II, Serie E.

[*Manila: Fototipografía de J. Marty?* 1899?

"This little work contains instantaneous photographs which place before us the inhabitants of the large island Mindanao; Moros from Río Grande de Mindanao, from the island of Panigayan, from Río Hijo, Jolos; Lubanos, Bagobos, Yakanas, Mandayas, Dulanganes, etc. Of many of these peoples, so far as I know, no authentic pictures have yet been exhibited in Europe."

"The most remarkable are the pictures of the Dulanganes. Little but the name of these people has so far been known, and it was supposed that they were Negritos, since the name (Forest dwellers) and the little information available seemed to indicate that. This doubt is settled, for the Dulanganes can no longer be counted among the Negritos. We become acquainted for the first time also with the Mansakas (a separate branch of the Mandayas, who live on the Río Hijo)."—Translated from Blumentritt.

Baessler, A. Vocabular von Negrito-Worten.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 22, Verhandlungen, pp. 500-501. Berlin, 1890.)

Bastian, Wilhelm Adolf. Die Völker des östlichen Asien. Studien und Reisen. Fünfter Band. Reisen im indischen Archipelago. Singapore, Batavia, Manila und Japan.

Jena: Hermann Costenoble, 1869. lix, (3), 552 pp. 8°.

Manila: pp. 256-299. The author visited the Philippines in 1853 and again in May-June 1864. The greater part of the chapter on Manila is devoted to the consideration of the different races of the Philippines, superstitions, customs, and religions, and comparison with those of other neighboring people. Also of the Ladrões or Mariana islands.

Behm, E., and H. Wagner. Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Heft 6.

Gotha: Justus Perthes, 1880. x, 132 pp. 4°. (Ergänzungsheft No. 62 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen.")

"Areal und Bevölkerung: Philippinen und Sulu-Inseln," p. 45.

Behm, E., and H. Wagner. Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Heft 7.
Gotha, 1882. 156 pp. 4°. (*Ergänzungsheft No. 69 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen."*)

"Areal und Bevölkerung: Philippinen und Sulu-Inseln," pp. 43-45.

"Ortsbevölkerung: Philippinen," pp. 129-132.

—— *Same.* Heft 8.

Gotha, 1891. xiv, 271 pp. 4°. (*Ergänzungsheft No. 101 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen."*)

"Areal und Bevölkerung: Philippinen und Sulu-Inseln," pp. 136-138.

This and the following Heft are by H. Wagner and A. Supan.

—— *Same.* Heft 9.

Gotha, 1893. vi, 130 pp. 4°. (*Ergänzungsheft No. 107 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen."*)

"Ortsstatistik: Philippinen, 1887," pp. 87-89.

Best, Elsdon. Pre-historic civilization in the Philippines.

(*In Polynesian Society. Journal*, vol. 1, pp. 118-125, 195-201. Wellington, 1892.)

"Fortunately, however, there were a few in that period (the 16th century) who were interested in such matters, and who wrote accounts of the state of culture of the Islanders of that early date. Some of these MSS. have been preserved in the archives of Manila, and have lately attracted the attention of Spanish scholars.

"Such is the article from which the greater part of these notes are taken. In the volume for 1891 of the *Revista Ibero-Americana*, published at Madrid, there appeared a series of papers contributed by the Bishop of Oviedo, and entitled '*La antigua civilización de las Islas Filipinas*,' in which he gives a very interesting description of the natives and their mode of life. The source of this information is an old folio manuscript written on rice-paper in the year 1610 from data collected at the period of the Spanish conquest of the Philippines by Legaspi. It is extended to the year 1606, and relates minutely the condition of the Islanders prior to the arrival of the Spaniards. The codex is divided into five books, and these again into 188 *capítulos* or chapters. The writer lived in the group for twenty-nine years in order to complete his work, which is authorized by authentic signatures of responsible persons."

—— The races of the Philippines.

(*In Polynesian Society. Journal*, vol. 1, pp. 7-19. Wellington, 1892.)

Largely drawn from M. Vigil's accounts published in the "*Revista Ibero-Americana*."

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen.

(*In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, vol. 25, pp. 127-146. 1890.)

—— Die Bagobos.

(*In Globus*, vol. 42, pp. 219-222. Braunschweig, 1882.)

—— Die Baluga-Negritos der Provinz Pampanga (Luzon).

(*In Globus*, vol. 41, pp. 238-239. Braunschweig, 1882.)

—— Begleitworte zur Karte der Tinguianen-Wohnsitze.

(*In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 30, pp. 14-17. 1887.)

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mandayas (Mindanao).

(*In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 33, pp. 232-243. 1890.)

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Negritos.

(*In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, vol. 27, pp. 63-68. 1892.)

—— Die Bergstämme der Insel Negros (Philippinen).

(*In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 32, pp. 508-515. 1889.)

—— Die Bungianen.

(*In Ausland*, vol. 66, pp. 723-725. Stuttgart, 1898.)

"Aus den Missionsberichten des Fr. J. Malumbres."

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Calingas.(In *Ausland*, vol. 64, pp. 328-331. Stuttgart, 1891.)— **De los estados indígenas existentes en Filipinas, en tiempo de la conquista española** [trans. into Spanish by Ramón Jordana].(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 21, pp. 200-236. 1886.)— **Diccionario etnográfico de Filipinas.**(In *La Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 7, pp. 162-167; 207-213; 237-242. Madrid, 1897. 4^o.)— **Diccionario mitológico de Filipinas. 2^a ed., corregida y aumentada.**[*Madrid: Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos*]. Año de 1895. 120 pp. 12^o.(In *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 335-454, 511. Madrid, 1896.)— **Eingeborne der Philippinen.**(In *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, vol. 23, Verhandlungen, p. 436. Berlin, 1891.)— **Die Erschaffung der Welt und der ersten Menschen, nach der Schöpfungsgeschichte der alten Philippiner.**(In *Globus*, vol. 63, pp. 146-147. Braunschweig, 1893.)— **Festbräuche der Ilocanen (Luzon). (Nach der "Oceanía Española.")**(In *Ausland*, vol. 58, pp. 234-235. Stuttgart, 1885.)— **Die Gemeindeverfassung der unter spanischer Herrschaft stehenden Eingeborenen der Philippinen.**(In *Globus*, vol. 40, pp. 59-60; 77-79. Braunschweig, 1881.)— **Die Guinanan der Provinz Abra (Luzon). Nach dem Spanischen des Don Antonio Trullens.**(In *Globus*, vol. 49, pp. 74-76. Braunschweig, 1886.)— **Hochzeitsbräuche der Zambalen (Luzon). Nach dem Folklore de Zambales.**(In *Globus*, vol. 49, p. 125. Braunschweig, 1886.)— **Igorroten und andere wilde Stämme der Philippinen.**(In *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, vol. 16, Verhandlungen, pp. 56-57. Berlin, 1884.)— **Die Igorroten von Pangasinan. Nach den Mittheilungen des Missionärs Mariano Rodriguez.**[Wien, 1900.] 87-100 pp. 8^o. ("Separatabdruck aus *Mith. d. K. k. geogr. Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1900. Heft 3 u- 4.")— **Die Ilongoten. (Nach dem Spanischen des Don Ramón Jordana y Morera und Don Maximino Lillo.)**(In *Globus*, vol. 50, pp. 294-298. Braunschweig, 1886.)— **Die Ilongoten (Luzón). Nach den Missionsberichten des P. Fray Buena-ventura Campo.**(In *Globus*, vol. 64, pp. 165-166. Braunschweig, 1893.)— **Die Kianganen (Luzon). Aus dem Missionsberichte des P. Villaverde auszugsweise übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen.**(In *Ausland*, vol. 64, pp. 118-120; 129-132. Stuttgart, 1891.)— **List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. Translated, with introduction and notes, by O. T. Mason.**(In *Smithsonian Institution. Annual report*, 1899, pp. 527-547. Plates. Folded map. Washington, 1901.)— **Die Maguindanaos.**(In *Ausland*, vol. 64, pp. 886-892. Stuttgart, 1891.)— **Los Maguindanaos. Estudio etnográfico.**(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 35, pp. 267-285. 1893.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Mandayas. Nach dem Spanischen des Don Francisco Javier de Moya.

(In Globus, vol. 43, pp. 57-60. Braunschweig, 1883.)

—— **Die Mestizen der Philippinen-Inseln.**

(In Revue coloniale internationale, vol. 1, pp. 253-261. Amsterdam, 1885.)

—— **Mittheilungen über die Negritos und die Kopffägerstämme des nördlichen Luzon.**

(In Globus, vol. 45, pp. 74-78. Braunschweig, 1884.)

—— **Los Moros de Filipinas.**

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 37, pp. 106-112. 1892.)

—— **Die "Moros" der Philippinen.**

(In Globus, vol. 60, pp. 369-371. Braunschweig, 1891.)

—— **Nachtrag zu dem "Alphabetischen Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen."**

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 28, pp. 161-166. 1893.)

—— **Die Namensgebung bei den alten Tagalen.**

(In Globus, vol. 62, pp. 253-254. Braunschweig, 1892.)

—— **Die Negritos am Oberlaufe des Rio Grande de Cagayan.**

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 36, pp. 329-331. 1893.)

—— **Die Negritos der Philippinen.**

(In Globus, vol. 48, pp. 7-9. Braunschweig, 1885.)

—— **Die Negritos von Baler.**

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 27, pp. 317-321. 1884.)

—— **Organisation communale des indigènes des Philippines placés sous la domination espagnole. Traduit de l'allemand par A. Hugot.**

(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2^e sér., tome 1, pp. 145-153. Paris, 1882.)

—— **P. Castaño's Nachrichten über Bikols, Cimarronen und Agtas.**

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 39, pp. 300-310. 1896.)

—— **Race questions in the Philippine islands.**

(In Appleton's popular science monthly, vol. 55, pp. 472-480. New York, 1899.)

—— **Las razas indígenas de Filipinas. With plate.**

(In Sociedad de geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 28, pp. 7-42. 1891.)

—— **Las razas indígenas de Filipinas. Suplemento al artículo publicado bajo el mismo título en el tomo xxviii del "Boletín . . ." 1890.**

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 35, pp. 213-217. 1893.)

—— **Die Seelenzahl der einzelnen eingebornen Stämme der Philippinen.**

(In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkerkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 39, pp. 121-123. 's Gravenhage, 1890.)

—— **Sitten und Bräuche der Ilocanen (Luzon). Nach J. de los Reyes, Ando und J. Javier (Folk-Lore ilocano).**

(In Globus, vol. 48, pp. 183-186; 200-202; vol. 51, pp. 359-361; 376-377. Braunschweig, 1885-7.)

—— **Sitten und Bräuche der Tagalen (Luzon). Nach dem "Folk-Lore bulaqueño," nach [P.] A. Paterno, de los Reyes &c.**

(In Ausland, vol. 58, pp. 1016-1017; vol. 59, pp. 281-284. Stuttgart, 1885-6.)

- Blumentritt, Ferdinand.** Eine Studie zur Bevölkerungs-Statistik der Philippinen.
(*In Globus*, vol. 41, pp. 343-345; 362-365. Braunschweig, 1882.)
- Die Subanos (Mindanao).
(*In Ausland*, vol. 63, pp. 392-396. Stuttgart, 1890.)
- Die tagalische Familie. Nach dem Spanischen des P. A. Paterno.
(*In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 18, pp. 103-105. Wien, 1892.)
- Die Tinguianen (Luzón). Aus dem Spanischen des D. Isabelo de los Reyes frei übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen.
(*In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 30, pp. 5-14; 69-77; 138-154. 1887.)
- Ueber den Namen der Igorroten.
(*In Ausland*, vol. 55, p. 17. Stuttgart, 1882.)
- Ueber die Mandayas.
(*In Globus*, vol. 70, p. 327. Braunschweig, 1896.)
- [Ueber die Manobos.]
(*In Globus*, vol. 71, pp. 19-20. Braunschweig, 1897.)
- Ueber die Namen der malaiischen Stämme der philippinischen Inseln.
(*In Globus*, vol. 67, pp. 334-337. Braunschweig, 1895.)
- Ueber die Staaten der philippinischen Eingebornen in den Zeiten der Conquista.
(*In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 28, pp. 49-62. 1885.)
- Vade mecum etnográfico de Filipinas.
(*In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 27, pp. 246-271. 1889.)
- Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen. Nebst einem Anhang: Die maritimen Entdeckungen der Spanier im Archipel der Philippinen. Mit einer Karte der Philippinen.
Gotha: Justus Perthes, 1882. (4), 69 pp. 4°. (Ergänzungsheft No. 67 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen.")
- Views of Dr. Rizal, the Filipino scholar, upon race differences. Translated by R. L. Packard.
[*New York*]: 1902. 222-229 pp. 8°. "Reprinted from the Popular science monthly, July, 1902."
- Völkerpsychologisches in der Philippinenfrage.
(*In Deutsche Rundschau*, vol. 99, pp. 234-241. Berlin, 1899.)
- Yákanen und Sámal-laut der Insel Basilan (Philippinen).
(*In Ausland*, vol. 65, pp. 818-821. Stuttgart, 1892.)
- Brinton, Daniel G.** Professor Blumentritt's studies of the Philippines.
(*In American Anthropologist*, n. s., vol. 1, pp. 122-125. New York, 1899.)
A general review and bibliography.
- Campa, Buenaventura.** Etnografía Filipina. Los Mayóyaos y la raza Ifugao. (Apuntes para un estudio.)
Madrid: [Imprenta de la riuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios], 1894. 165 pp. 16°.
Reprinted from "*La Política de España en Filipinas*," vol. 4, 1894.
- Division des peuples et visites des îles Philippines et Mariannes, vers 1750.**
(*In Journal Asiatique, nouv. sér.*, vol. 11, pp. 92-94. Paris, 1833.)

Earl, George Windsor. The native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. With five coloured plates and two maps.

London: Hippolyte Bailliere, 1853. xiv, 239 pp. Folded sheet. 8°. (*Ethnographical library*, vol. 1.)

Ahetas, or Negritos of the Philippines, pp. 121-136. Mindoro, Negros, Mindanao, Sulu, pp. 137-141.

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. Second division: Papuo and Malayo Melanesians.

London: Trübner & co., 1887. xviii, 507 pp. 8°.

Pp. 468-504 contain an account of the native races of the Philippines; pp. 468-480, the Tagalogs; pp. 411-418, the Sooloos (with bibliographies at the end of the sections).

—— Social history of the races of mankind. Second division: Oceano-Melanesians.

London: Trübner & co., 1888. xxxii, 420 pp. 8°.

Pp. 376-403 contain a description of the social customs of the aborigines of the Ladrões and a sketch of their modern history.

Grabowsky, Fritz. Analogien zwischen Stämmen Borneo's und der Philippinen.

(In *Ausland*, vol. 58, pp. 835-836. Stuttgart, 1885.)

Jacquet, E. Mœurs civiles et religieuses des peuplades des îles Philippines.

(In *Nouvelles annales des voyages*, vol. 52, pp. 177-199. Paris, 1831.)

—— Same.

(In *Journal asiatique*, nouv. sér., t. 8, pp. 30-45. Paris, 1831.)

Jagor, Feodor. Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner.

(In *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, vol. 2, pp. 148-151. Berlin, 1870.)

Kennedy, James. Essays ethnological and linguistic. Edited by C. M. Kennedy.

Williams & Norgate, London: 1861. vi, (2), 230 pp. 8°.

"Ethnological notices of the Philippine islands taken from the Spanish of Sinfbaldo de Mas," pp. 68-86.

Kern, H. De gewoonten der Tagalogs op de Filippijen volgens Pater Plasencia.

(In *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, vol. 42, pp. 103-119. 's Gravenhage, 1893.)

—— Een mythologisch gedicht uit de Filippijen.

(In *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, vol. 47, pp. 498-507. 's Gravenhage 1897.)

—— Over zoogenaamde verbindingsklanken in het Tagala en wat daarmee overeenkomt in 't Kawi.

(In *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 3de volg., 11 deel, pp. 138-157. 's Gravenhage, 1876.)

—— Een Spaansch schrijver over den godsdienst der Heidensche Bikollers.

(In *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, vol. 47, pp. 224-238. 's Gravenhage, 1897.)

—— Eene zondvloedsage van de Filippijen.

(In *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vol. 10, pp. 68-69. Leiden, 1897.)

Koeze, G. A. Crania ethnica Philippinica. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Philippinen. 1. & 2. Lief.

Haarlem: H. Kleinmann & co., 1901. 2 parts. 4°.

Complete in 5 Lieferungen. Contains a preliminary study on the diversity of races in the Philippines. The Visayas and the Igorrotes are the special studies of the parts of this work thus far issued.

Lacalle y Sánchez, José de. *Tierras y razas del archipiélago Filipino.*

Manila: Estab. tip. del colegio de Santo Tomás, por G. Memije, 1886. 290, (3) pp. 8°.

Lafond de Lurcy, Gabriel. *Description des habitans primitifs des Philippines, ou des noirs de l'intérieur appartenant à quelques-unes des fles de ce groupe.*

(*In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 4, pp. 308-341. Paris, 1835.*)

—— *Récits et opinions de divers auteurs sur les noirs des fles Philippines et des grandes terres de la Malaisie et de l'Australie.*

(*In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 5, pp. 145-186. Paris, 1836.*)

Latham, Robert Gordon. *The natural history of the varieties of man.*

London: John Van Voorst, 1850. xxviii, 574 pp. Illustrations (woodcuts). 8°.

"The Philippines," pp. 176-181.

Lesson, A. *Les Polynésiens, leur origine, leurs migrations, leur langage. Ouvrage rédigé d'après le manuscrit de l'auteur par L. Martinet.*

Paris: Ernest Leroux, 1880-1884. 4 vols. Folded map. 8°.

Vol. I, chap. IV, pp. 301-377 are devoted to the origin, ethnology, language, etc., of the Caroline and Marianne Islands, with a discussion of the resemblance of the natives of these islands to the Polynesians.

Madrid. *Exposicion general de las islas Filipinas. 1887. Comision central de Manila. Memoria complementaria de la seccion 2^a del programa pobladores aborigenes, razas existentes y sus variedades religion, usos y costumbres de los habitantes de Filipinas. Edición oficial.*

Manila: Imprenta del colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Gerasio Memije, 1887. 352 pp. Plates (woodcuts). 8°.

CONTENTS.

1^a parte. *Etnología*, por Francisco Sanchez; 2^a parte, *Etología, ó sea descripción de los usos y costumbres de las diversas razas y pueblos del archipiélago*, por José M. Ruiz.

Meinicke, — Dr. *Considérations sur les races humaines dans l'archipel indien.*

(*In Nouvelles annales des voyages, 3^e sér., t. 20, pp. 44-94. Paris, 1838.*)

Philippines, p. 66. Entirely occupied with a discussion of the interrelations of the natives of the islands.

"Dr. Meinicke does not recognize the indications (proofs) of the existence of Negritos races in Sumbawa and other places which Marsden finds in their own peculiar language."

Meyer, Adolf Bernhard. *Album von Philippinen-Typen. Circa 250 Abbildungen auf 32 Tafeln in Lichtdruck.*

Dresden: Druck und Verlag von Wilhelm Hoffmann, 1885. 12 pp. text. 32 plates. 4°.

Reproductions of photographs of native types on Luzon and Mindanao, mostly brought by Dr. Meyer from the islands in 1872, with brief notes.

—— *The distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine islands and elsewhere.* [Translated by C. S. Fox.]

Stengel & co., Dresden, 1899. 92, (3) pp. 8°.

Originally appeared as two chapters (pp. 67-87), of Meyer's work on the Negritos of the Philippines (vol IX of Publications of Royal Ethnographical Museum, of Dresden), under the headings: I. The distribution of the Negritos within the Philippines. II. The distribution of the Negritos beyond the Philippines. The author "regards it as proved with certainty that Negritos exist in Luzon, Alabat, Corregidor, Panay, Tablas, Negros, Cebu, Northeast Mindanao, and Palawan . . ." Contains list of recent works by F. Blumentritt on Philippine races and of the anthropological and ethnological works by the author (A. B. Meyer).

—— *Die Einwohnerzahl der Philippinischen Inseln in 1871.*

(*In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 20, pp. 17-19. Gotha, 1874.*)

Meyer, Adolf Bernhard. Die Negritos der Philippinen.

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 20, pp. 19-22. Gotha, 1874.)

—— Die Negritosprache und Herrn Mundt-Lauffs Forschungen auf den Philippinen.

(In Ausland, vol. 55, pp. 35-38. Stuttgart, 1882.)

—— The population of the Philippine islands.

(In Nature, vol. 6, pp. 162-163. London, 1872.)

—— Ueber die Einwohnerzahl der Philippinischen Inseln..

(In Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde, vol. 20, pp. 434-440. Batavia, 1873.)

—— Über die Negritos der Philippinen. (Mit einer Abbildung.)

Batavia: Ernst & co., 1873. 8 pp. Plate. 8°.

Meyer, Adolph Bernhard, and A. Schadenberg. Die Philippinen. I. Nord-Luzon: Tingianen, Banaos, Ginaanen, Silipanen, Apoyáos, Kianganen, Igorroten, Irayas und Ilocanen. Mit 18 Tafeln in Lichtdruck und 5 Holzschnitten.

Dresden: Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 1890. 24, (2) pp. F°. (Publ. d. Königl. ethnogr. Museums zu Dresden. 8.)

CONTENTS.

Einleitung; Ahnenbilder (Anitos); Beile (Liguas); Lanzen; Schilde; Rindenstoffe; Baumwollstoffe; Flechtwerk; Schmuck; Häuser; Haushaltgegenstände; Webapparate; Geräte verschiedener Art; Ackerbaugeräthe; Feuerzeuge, Musikinstrumente, Stücke, Spielzeug, etc.; Reismesser, Löffel, Tätowirwerkzeuge, Pfeifen.

II. Negritos.

Dresden: Stengel & Markert, 1893. (4), 92 pp. 10 plates. Illustrations in the text. F°. (Publ. d. Königl. ethnogr. Museums zu Dresden. 9.)

CONTENTS.

Bekleidung; Schmuck; Geräte verschiedener Art; Waffen; Ethnographische Notizen; Psychologische Notizen; Anthropologische Notizen; Sprache; Die Verbreitung der Negritos auf den Philippinen; Die Verbreitung der Negritos ausserhalb der Philippinen; Litteratur-Verzeichniss.

Meyer, Hans. Über die Igorrotes von Luzon (Philippinen).

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 15, Verhandlungen, pp. 377-390. Berlin, 1883.)

Miklucho-Maclay, N. von. Die Papuas der Insel Lüzon.

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 20, pp. 22-23. Gotha, 1874.)

Miller, Oliver C. The semi-civilized tribes of the Philippine Islands.

(In American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 18, pp. 43-63. 1901.)

Mundt-Lauff, Theodor. Die Negritos der Philippinen. Forschung und Kritik.

(In Deutsche geographische Blätter, vol. 1, pp. 80-97, 136-155. Bremen, 1877.)

—— Die schwarze Urbevölkerung des Philippinen- und Molukken-Archipels sowie der Inseln Celebes und Formosa.

(In Natur, vol. 23, pp. 419-422, 439-443, 457-458, 477-479, 489-492. Halle, 1879.)

Native inhabitants of the Philippine islands.

(In Anthropological institute of Great Britain. Journal, vol. 23, pp. 198-199. London, 1894.)

Los Negritos de las Filipinas.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 3, pp. 71-73. 1877.)

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad-Hipólito. Die medicinischen Kenntnisse der Eingeborenen der Insel Luzón. Nach dem Französischen.

(In Globus, vol. 47, pp. 314-318. Braunschweig, 1885.)

Tr. from La médecine à l'île de Luçon. Jour. de médecine, Paris, T. 4, pp. 1049-1073.

- Paterno, Pedro Alejandro.** La antigua civilización tagálog (apuntes) por Pedro Alexandro Molo Agustín Paterno y de Vera Ignacio Maguinóo Paterno. *Madrid: Tipografía de Manuel G. Hernández, 1887. (4), 411, (4) pp. 8°.*
- El Cristianismo en la antigua civilización tagálog. *Madrid: Imprenta moderna, 1892. lxxviii pp. 12°.*
 "Apéndice dá la Familia tagálog."
- La familia tagálog en la historia universal; con un apéndice. *Madrid: Imprenta de los sucesores de Cuesta, 1892. (6), 152 pp. 12°.* ●
 For appendix see his "El Cristianismo."
- Los Itas. *Madrid: Imprenta de los sucesores de Cuesta, 1890. viii, 439 pp. 2 folded sheets. 8°.*
 Devoted to a study of the social history of the Itas (Negritos), the aboriginal people of the Philippine archipelago.
- Pickering, Charles.** The races of man: and their geographical distribution. *Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1848. 447 pp. Colored plates. Folded maps. F°.*
 "The Philippines," pp. 50, 118, 129, 173, 274; "Sooloo," pp. 126, 174, 274.
- Pierce, Charles C.** The races of the Philippines—the Tagals. *(In American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 18, July, 1901, pp. 21-39.)*
- Plasencia, Juan de.** Die Sitten and Bräuche der alten Tagalen. Manuscript des Juan de Plasencia, 1589. Herausg. und eingeleitet von T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Autorisirte Uebersetzung durch F. Blumentritt. *(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 25, pp. 1-21. Berlin, 1893.)*
- Plauchut, Edmond.** Négritos et sauvages de l'île Luçon (Océanie). *(In Revue scientifique, vol. 40, pp. 228-235. Paris, 1887.)*
- Ratzel, Friedrich.** Anthropogeographie. 1er Teil, 2te Aufl. *Stuttgart: J. Engelhorn, 1899. xviii, 604 pp. 8°. (Bibliothek geographischer Handbücher.)*
 Part 1. Grundzüge der Anwendung der Erdkunde auf die Geschichte.
- The history of mankind. Translated from the second German edition by A. J. Butler. With coloured plates, maps, and illustrations. *London: Macmillan and co., 1898. 3 vols. 8°.*
 Philippines, vol. 1, pp. 155, 162, 214-217, 394-409, 415-421, 427-432, 443-449, 469; vol. 2, p. 440.
- Retana, Wenceslao Emilio.** El Indio batangueño. Estudio etnográfico. 3ª ed., corregida. *Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1888. 108, (1) pp. 16°.*
- Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los.** Filipinas. Artículos varios sobre etnografía, historia y costumbres del país. Con un prólogo crítico de Cesareo Blanco y Sierra. 1ª ed. *Manila: J. A. Ramos, 1887. (2), v, (1), 208 pp. 8°.*

CONTENTS.

El Tinguian; Li-Ma-Hong; Triunfos del Rosario ó Los Holandeses en Filipinas; Los Régulos de Manila; Juguetes literarios sobre costumbres é historia; El diablo en Filipinas segun rezan las crónicas; Il libro dell' amore; Un drama en Ilocos; Los Caangcas; Un Tenorio indígena; Los Juanes de Malabon; El primer matrimonio; Los cajistas de Manila y las erratas de este libro.

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. Die religiösen Anschauungen der Ilocanen (Luzón).

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 31, pp. 552-575. 1888.)

"Don Isabelo de los Reyes y Florentino is himself a full-blooded Malay, belonging to the Ilocanian branch . . . His numerous works on ethnological and historical subjects have attracted the attention of specialists, and have appeared in various forms in German."

— **Die Tinguianen (Luzón).** With a map.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 30, pp. 5-14; 69-77; 138-154. 1887.)

Freely translated from the Spanish by F. Blumentritt, with remarks.

" . . . On the subject of the Tinguianes there is very little material drawn from personal observation . . . So that we have here at last a memoir which we can thank for reliable information on the subject of the ordinary habits of living of this highly interesting Philippine race."

Rodríguez, Mariano. Etnografía filipina. Igorrotes y salvajes de la cordillera nordeste de Pangasinán.

(In La política de España en Filipinas, vol. 5, pp. 55-56, 67-71, 92-94, 105-107, 125-127, 142-144, 148-151. Madrid, 1895. 4^o.)

— **Die Igorroten von Pangasinan.** See **Blumentritt, Ferdinand.**

Rosenberg, C. B. H. v. Der malayische Archipel. Land und Leute in Schilderungen, gesammelt während eines 30 jähr. Aufenthaltes in den Kolonien. Mit zahlreichen (eingedr. Holzschn.) Illustr. zumeist nach den Originalen des Verf. u. einem Vorwort von P. J. Veth.

Leipzig: 1878-1879. G. Weigel. xvi, 615 pp. Plan. Map. 8^o.

Schadenberg, Alexander. Beiträge zur Ethnographie von Nord-Luzon (Filipinen).

Wien: 1888. Anthropologische Gesellschaft. 7 pp. Illustrations. Plate. 4^o.

"Separatabdruck aus Bd. 18 (der neuen Folge, Bd. 8) der Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien."

Cover-title.

— **Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Banao-Leute und der Guinanan, Gran Cordillera Central, Insel Luzon, Philippinen.**

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 19, Verhandlungen, pp. 145-159. Berlin, 1887.)

— **Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im innern Nord-Luzons lebenden Stämme.**

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 20, Verhandlungen, pp. 34-42; vol. 21, pp. 674-700. Berlin, 1888, 1889.)

— **Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal. Plates.**

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 17, pp. 8-37, 45-57. Berlin, 1885.)

— **Leben, Sitten und Gewohnheiten der wilden Stämme des Distriktes Prinzipe auf Luzon.**

(In Ausland, vol. 56, pp. 1021-1028. Stuttgart, 1883.)

Based on a Spanish manuscript by Maximino Lillo de García.

— **Musik-Instrumente der Philippinen-Stämme.**

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 18, Verhandlungen, pp. 549-570. Berlin, 1886.)

— **Ueber die Negritos der Philippinen.**

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 12, pp. 133-174. Berlin, 1880.)

Scheidnagel, Manuel. Filipinas. Igorrotes.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 12, pp. 148-152. 1882.)

— **Les Igorrotes de l'île de Luçon (Philippines).** Traduit de l'espagnol par Eugène Gibert.

(In Société académique indo-chinoise de France. Bulletin. 2^e sér., tome 2, pp. 316-317. Paris, 1883-5.)

Semper, Carl. Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. Sechs Skizzen.

Würzburg: A. Stuber, 1869. (8), 143 pp. Folded maps. 8°.

"Die Negritos und die heidnischen malaischen Stämme," pp. 48-64; "Die Muhamedaner und der Anfang der christlichen Periode," pp. 65-76.

Virchow, Rudolf. Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen.

[Berlin: K. preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1897.] 11 pp. 8°.

Reprinted from Königlich preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Sitzungsberichte, vol. 16, pp. 279-289. Berlin, 1897. 8°.

"Virchow here gives a review of the races of the Philippines. Proves that the aborigines were the Negritos. Also speaks of artificially deformed skulls found in caves in Samar and Luzon and connects them with the query of a pre-Malayan or proto-Malayan population. The communication of January, 1899, is a development of these ideas and treats also of the customs of tattooing and artificial destruction of the teeth."

—— Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. Zweite Mittheilung.

(In Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Sitzungsberichte, Jahr 1899. 1. Halbband, pp. 14-26. Berlin, 1899.)

—— Cráneos antiguos y modernos de Filipinas.

(In Jagor, F. Viajes por Filipinas. Traducidos del alemán por S. Vidal y Soler. Pp. 374-397. Madrid, 1875. 8°.)

—— The peopling of the Philippines. Plates. Translated, with notes, by O. T. Mason.

(In Smithsonian Institution. Annual report, 1899, pp. 509-526. Washington, 1901.)

—— Ueber alte und neue Schädel von den Philippinen. 2 plates.

(In Jagor, F. Reisen in den Philippinen, pp. 356-377. Berlin, 1873.)

—— Ueber den Schädelbau der Bewohner der Philippinen, insbesondere der Negritos.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 3, Verhandlungen, pp. 33-42. Berlin, 1871.)

—— Ueber die Schädel der älteren Bevölkerung der Philippinen, insbesondere über künstlich verunstaltete Schädel derselben.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 2, Verhandlungen, pp. 151-158. Berlin, 1870.)

—— Ueber die Schädel der Igorroten.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 15, Verhandlungen, pp. 390-400. Berlin, 1883.)

—— Ueber Negrito- und Igorroten-Schädel von den Philippinen.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 4, Verhandlungen, pp. 204-209. Berlin, 1872.)

Vivien de Saint-Martin, —. Une nouvelle race à inscrire sur la carte du globe.

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 6^e sér., t. 2, pp. 305-312. Paris, 1871.)

Concerning the ancestral race of the Tagals and the Bizayas of Luzon.

Waits, Theodor. Die Völker der Südsee. Ethnographisch und culturhistorisch dargestellt.

Leipzig: 1865-1872, Friedrich Fleischer. 3 vols. in 2. Folded maps. 8°.

(Anthropologie der Naturvölker, vols. 5, 6.)

"Die Suluinseln," vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 53-62; "Mikronesien: Marianen," etc., vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 37-166.

- Weisbach, A.** Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschenrassen.
Berlin: Verlag von Wiegandt, Hempel & Parey, 1878. (6), 336 pp. Folded tables. 8°. (Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 9. Supplement.)
 "Tagalen," pp. 188-199.
- Worcester, Dean C.** Notes on some primitive Philippine tribes.
(In National geographic magazine, vol. 9, pp. 284-301. Washington, 1898.)

FINANCE.

See also under POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

- Aguilar y Biosca, Francisco.** Legislación sobre moneda filipina.
Manila: Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1893. (18), 197 pp. 8°.
 Collection of laws, ordinances, decrees in regard to money in the Philippines from 1561 to 1893.
- Cabezas de Herrera, José.** Informe emitido por el Consejo de Ultramar sobre la conveniencia de establecer en Filipinas bancos hipotecarios.
Madrid: Tipografía de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 1889. 145 pp. 12°.
- Conant, Charles A.** A report on coinage and banking in the Philippine islands.
 November 25, 1901.
(In United States. War department. Annual report of the Secretary of War, 1901, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 179-240. Washington, 1901. 8°.)
- Edwards, Clarence R.** Memorandum for the Secretary of war on currency and exchange in the Philippines, prepared in the Division of customs and insular affairs. With comments and suggestions by A. E. Bates, Paymaster-general, United States Army.
Washington: Government printing office, 1900. (6), xxvii, (1), 66 pp. 8°.
(U. S. 56th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 160.)
- Irureta Goyena, Ramón.** Sistema métrico decimal de pesas y medidas. Antiguo sistema de pesas, medidas y monedas de Filipinas y las más usadas en Inglaterra, China, Francia, Japón, Alemania, y otros países, con sus equivalencias.
Manila: Tipografía "A. del País," 1893. 68 pp. 16°.
- Millies, Hendrik C.** Recherches sur les monnaies des indigènes de l'archipel Indien et de la péninsule Malaie.
La Haye: Martinus Nijhoff, 1871. viii, 179, (1) pp. 27 plates. 4°.
 The Philippines, pp. 170-173.
- Norman, John Henry.** Complete guide to the world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems.
London: Sampson Low, Marston & company, [1892]. xx, 328 pp. Folded tables. 8°.
 "Philippine isles monetary system," pp. 254-255.
- Ocampo y Reyes, Martin.** Manual del aduanista, ó Compilación de aclaraciones y reglas arancelarias desde 1872 á 1888.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico La Opinion, á cargo de G. Bautista, 1888, 153, (5) pp. 16°.
- Pozo y Bresó, Julián del.** Guía práctica para el despacho de mercancías en las aduanas de Filipinas con arreglo á los nuevos aranceles y ordenanzas.
Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1891. (4), 234, (3) pp. 8°.
- Resumen monetario histórico. Precedido de un juicio crítico de A. Alvarez Ossorio.
Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1895. ix, (1), [5]-102, (3) pp. 16°.

FOLK-LORE.

See also ETHNOLOGY.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Sitten und Bräuche der Ilocanen (Luzon). Nach I. de los Reyes, Ando und J. Javier (Folk-Lore ilocano).

(In Globus, vol. 48, pp. 183-186; vol 51, pp. 359-361; 376-377. Braunschweig, 1885-7.)

—— Sitten und Bräuche der Tagalen (Luzon). Nach dem "Folk-lore bulaqueño," nach [P.] A. Paterno, de los Reyes, &c.

(In Ausland, vol. 58, pp. 1016-1017; vol. 59, pp. 281-284. Stuttgart, 1885-6.)

Castañó, José. Breve noticia acerca del origen, religión, creencias y supersticiones de los antiguos Indios del Bicol.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios], 1895. 57 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Kayme, Sergeant, [pseud.] Anting-anting stories and other strange tales of the Filipinos.

Boston: Small, Maynard & company, 1901. vi, (2), 235 pp. 12°.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. Supersticiones de los Indios Filipinos. Un libro de Aniterfías. Publicalo W. E. Retana.

Madrid: 1894. [En la imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios]. xlvii, (2), 104 pp. 16°.

The last part contains many examples of talismanic inscriptions, prayers, and incantations in use in the Philippines.

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. El folk-lore Filipino. [1^a ed.]

T. 1, Manila: Chofré y c^a, 1889. T. 2, Manila: Imprenta de Santa Cruz, 1890. 2 vols. sq. 24°. (Biblioteca de "La España oriental.")

CONTENTS.

T. 1. Folk-lore Ilocano; Materiales folk-lóricos sobre la religión ó mitología, y la psicología; Materiales folk-lóricos sobre tipos, costumbres y usos; Materiales folk-lóricos sobre literatura; Folk-lore de Zambales; Folk-lore Malabonés. Apéndice: Monografía de Malabon; ¿Folk-lore administrativo? T. 2. Al rededor de un cadáver, por Miguel Zaragoza; Folk-lore Bulagueño, por Mariano Ponce; Folk-lore Pampango, por Pedro Serrano; Folk-lore Tayabesño, por Pio Mondragon; Miscelánea folk-lórica, por I. de los Reyes y Florentino.

Vallejo, Mariano. Leyendas y tradiciones.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y c^a, 1896. (4), 282, (1) pp. 16°.

Ein Zauberhemd der Filipinos.

(In Globus, vol. 81, p. 287. Braunschweig, 1902.)

FORESTRY.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

GEOLOGY.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

HISTORY.

For histories written by missionaries, see MISSIONS.

Aganduru Moriz, Rodrigo de. Historia general de las islas occidentales á la Asia adyacentes, llamadas Philipinas.

[Madrid: Imprenta de Miguel Ginesta, 1882.] 2 vols. 8°. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de España, vols. 78, 79.)

Occupies vol. 78 and first 229 pages of vol. 79.

Alcázar, José de. Historia de los dominios españoles en Oceanía. Filipinas.
Madrid: 1897. Estab. tip. de El Nacional. (4), 188 pp. 4 portraits. 8°.

"A text-book on Philippine history, intended for Philippine schools. Useful in consideration of the fact that there is no better, small handbook on Philippine history at present in existence. The author treats with evident preference the older history of the archipelago. So far as the method is concerned, one might fancy that he was reading a book of the last century. The maps might have been omitted, for the provincial divisions of territory are changed, especially in the cases of Mindanao and North Luzon."—*Blumentritt (Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 45, 1899, p. 51. Litt. Bericht).*

Almodovar, Pedro de Gongora y Lujan, duque de. Historia política de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas. By Eduardo Malo de Luque, [pseud.]

En Madrid: Por Antonio de Sancha, año de M.DCC.LXXXIV-M.DCC.XC. 5 vols. Folded maps. 8°.

(This is merely a translation of Raynal. Vol. 5 is mainly devoted to the Spanish conquest and occupation of the Philippines.)

Vol. 5, Chapter III. Idea general de la España hasta el tiempo de sus establecimientos en el archipiélago Indico; Chapter IV. Descripción de los archipiélagos Asiáticos del dominio español; Chapter VII. Conquista de las Filipinas; Chapter VIII. Causas de la decadencia de las Filipinas; Chapter IX. Sitio, asalto y saqueo de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762; Chapter X. Defensa de las islas después de perdida su capital: sucesos acaecidos hasta su restitucion; Chapter XI. Estado de las Filipinas desde el año de 1764 hasta el de 1785; Chapter XII. Erección de la Real compañía de Filipinas: sus operaciones, y su estado hasta 1790.

Andrade, Enrique Taviel de. See Taviel de Andrade, Enrique.

Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino. Recopilación de documentos históricos, científicos, literarios y políticos y estudios bibliográficos por W. E. Retana.

Madrid: [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1895-1898. 4 vols. 12°.

CONTENTS.

1. Prólogo; Guerras en las Filipinas y el Japón y hechos de Don Fernando de Silva. En Sevilla: Por J. de Cabrera, 1626; Relación de los espantosos terremotos habidos en Filipinas en el año de 1645. En Madrid: Por A. de Paredes, 1649; Entrada de la seráfica religión de Nuestro P. S. Francisco en las islas Filipinas. Manuscrito anónimo de 1649; Relación sumaria de los sucesos de la ciudad de Manila por Ivan Sanchez. En Manila: Por R. de Peñafort, 1683; Relación de la entrada del Sultán Rey de Jolo Mahamad Alimuddin en esta ciudad de Manila; y del honor, y regalos, con que le recibió en 20 de Enero de 1749 el . . . Joan de Arechederra. [Impr. en Manila: 1750]; Breve relación de las misiones de las quatro naciones, llamadas Igorrotes, Tingulanes, Apaycos y Adanes, nuevamente fundadas en las islas Filipinas . . . Escrita por el M. Fr. Manuel Carrillo . . . año 1756. En Madrid en la imprenta del Consejo de Indias; Arte poético tagalo por el P. Francisco Bencuchillo. Manuscrito sin fecha; Papeles interesantes á los regulares, que en las islas Filipinas administran la cura de almas. Valladolid: En la imprenta de la viuda de Roldán, 1838; Reglamento de asuntos de imprenta decretado por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador político superior de estas islas en 16 de Febrero de 1857. Imp. de Santo Tomás, 1857; Breve noticia acerca del origen, religión, creencias y supersticiones de los antiguos Indios del Bicol por Fr. José Castañón; Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera. Obras que posee el autor. Madrid: 1896. [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos.] xl, (465) pp. 12°.
2. Prólogo; Carta-relación de las islas Filipinas . . . por Francisco de Sande. Fecha en Manila el día 7 de Julio de 1576; Relación verdadera de la gran victoria que el armada española de la China . . . [En Sevilla: Por F. de Lyra, 1618]; Estado, i suceso de las cosas de Japon, China, i Filipinas . . . por un religioso de la Cópia, q assiste en las Filipinas. Sevilla: Por Francis[sic]co de Lyra, año 1621; Aparato fúnebre, y real pyra de honor, que erigió la . . . ciudad de Manila a . . . Don Balthassar Carlos. En Manila: Por Simon Pinpin, año 1649; Noticia de las islas Palaos por el P. Andrés Serrano. Madrid (?): en 1705; Relación de los sucesos de la misión de Ituy, por Fr. Manuel del Río. México (?): 1740; Vocabulario castellano-calamiano por el Fr. Jerónimo de la Virgen de Monserrate. Escrito en 1789; Prólogo de la obra Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, por Fr. Joaquín Martínez

Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino—Continued.

de Zúñiga; Proclama historial . . . Don Luis Rodríguez Varela . . . Sampa-loc, año de 1809; Catecismo de la doctrina christiana . . . Imp. de D. José María Dayot, año 1834; Cabobogan y sus canteras, por Fr. Andrés Naves. Memoria escrita en Madrid del año de 1887; Diccionario mitológico de Filipinas, por Fernando Blumentritt. 2ª ed., corregida y aumentada; Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera. Obras que posee el autor. (*Continuación.*) Madrid: [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1896. lvi, 511 pp. Folded sheet. 12°.

3. Prólogo; Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas, hecha por Fr. Domingo de Salazar, primer obispo de dichas islas (1583); Carta-relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Paríen de Manila, por Fr. Domingo de Salazar, 24 de Junio de 1590; Documentos políticos de actualidad (1ª serie); Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas existentes en el Archivo general de Indias por Pedro Torres Lanzas; Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas por W. E. Retana. Parte primera. Obras que posee el autor. (*Continuación.*) Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1897. xix, (1), 546 pp. 12°.

4. Prólogo; Relación de la conquista de la isla de Luzón. Escrita en Manila, y fechada á 20 días de Abril de 1572 años; Relación de las encomiendas existentes en Filipinas el día 31 de Mayo de 1591 años; Sucesos felices que por mar y tierra ha dado Ntro. Señor á las armas españolas en las islas Filipinas contra el Mindanao . . . por fin del año de 1636 y principio del de 1637. Manila: T. Pimpin, 1637; Carta del Fr. Juan García Racimo, noticiando sucesos de las islas Filipinas, Japón y China. Madrid: 1671; Relación del martirio del venerable padre Diego Luis de San Vitores de la Compañía de Jesús. Sevilla, 1674; Extracto de la memoria escrita por Fr. José Nieto sobre la insurrección [Ilocana] acaecida en el mismo el año 1815; Documentos políticos de actualidad (2ª serie). Publicados por W. E. Retana; La venganza de Fajardo. Relato histórico 1621. [Manuel Clemente]; Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera. Obras que posee el autor. (*Continuación.*) Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1898. xvi, 544 pp. 12°.

Asensio, Vicente Llorens. Historia general de las Filipinas.

Madrid: Murillo, 1898-1899. 4 parts. 8°.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Der Aufstand auf den Philippinen.

(In Geographische Zeitschrift, vol. 2, pp. 545-547. Leipzig, 1896.)

—— Same.

(In Globus, vol. 70, pp. 213-214. Braunschweig, 1896.)

—— Holländische Angriffe auf die Philippinen im XVI, XVII, und XVIII Jahrhundert.

Leümeritz: K. Pickert, 1880. 42 pp. 8°.

Cabeza y Pereiro, Anacleto. La isla de Ponapé; geografía, etnografía, historia.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y compª, 1895. (4), xiii, (1), 241, (6), pp.

Plates. Folded sheets. Folded maps. 8°. (*Estudios sobre Carolinas.*)

[**Chatelain, Henri Abraham.**] Atlas historique, ou nouvelle introduction à l'histoire, à la chronologie & à la géographie ancienne & moderne . . . Par M^r.

C * * * Avec des dissertations sur l'histoire de chaque état, par M^r. Gueudeville.

À Amsterdam: Chez François L'Honoré & compagnie, MDCCV-MDCCXX. 7 vols. Folded plates. Folded maps. Engraved title pages. F°.

"Dissertation sur les Philippines et les Moluques," vol. 6, pp. 151-154.

—— Same. 2ª édition, corrigée et augmentée.

À Amsterdam: Chez Zacharie Chatelain, MDCCXXXII-MDCCXXXIX. 7 vols. Folded plates. Folded maps. F°.

"Dissertation sur les Philippines et les Moluques," vol. 6, pp. 151-154.

[**Clemente, Manuel.**] La venganza de Fajardo. Relato histórico 1621.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1898. 80 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 367-446. Madrid 1898.)

Delavaud, Charles. Philippines.

(In *La Grande encyclopédie*, vol. 26, pp. 676-688. Paris, [1900.] F°.)

Delgado, Juan J. Historia general sacro-profana, política y natural de las islas del Poniente llamadas Filipinas. Tomo único.

Manila: Imp. de el Eco de Filipinas de D. Juan Atayde, 1892. (2), xvi, 1009, (3) pp. Folded map. 8°. (Biblioteca histórica filipina, vol. 1.)

CONTENTS.

Parte primera, libro primero. . . . Origen antigüedad, nombre y situación de las islas Filipinas. Descripción de cada isla en particular, árboles, frutos propios, minerales, animales, costumbres y población de sus naturales. **Libro segundo.** Grandezas y privilegios de la ciudad de Manila y de las demás islas en lo espiritual y temporal; numeración individual de ministerios y cristianidades, rentas y estípidos. Serie cronológica de los Ilustrísimos señores arzobispos, metropolitanos y sufragáneos de Cebú, Camarines y Cagayán. Gobernadores seculares hasta el año de 1751. Noticia de los tribunales eclesiásticos y seculares, fortalezas, comercio y rentas anuales. **Libro tercero.** Primeros pobladores é indios de estas islas. Ritos, costumbres y usos de los naturales. **Libro cuarto.** De los árboles propios y especiales, palmas, plantas y enredaderas; sus propiedades, utilidad, virtudes, usos y fuerzas en la medicina experimentadas en estas tierras. **Tratado primero.** De los árboles que se crían en los llanos y playas; **Tratado segundo.** De los árboles frutales de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado tercero.** De los árboles propios y especiales de los montes de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado cuarto.** De los árboles propios y especiales de Filipinas, que nacen y se crían en el mar; **Tratado quinto.** De los arbolillos propios y especiales de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado sexto.** De las palmas propias y especiales de estas islas Filipinas, sus usos y utilidades; **Tratado séptimo.** De las plantas y flores que naturalmente se crían y producen en estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado octavo.** De las enredaderas que se crían en estas islas Filipinas que los naturales llaman balangón; de sus usos y utilidades. **Libro quinto.** De las aves, animales, culebras, peces y mariscos propios y especiales de Filipinas: sus propiedades, virtudes facultades y usos medicinales en ellas experimentados. **Tratado primero.** De las aves propias y especiales de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado segundo.** De los animales cuadrúpedos propios de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado tercero.** De las culebras y animales ponzoñosos propios de estas islas Filipinas; **Tratado cuarto.** De los peces, mariscos y zoófitos propios y especiales de estas islas Filipinas; sus propiedades, usos y facultades experimentados en ellas.

"A commission of scholars published some of these hitherto unprinted works in 1892, under the name of 'Biblioteca histórica filipina.'"

"The work of the Jesuit Delgado is much the easiest reading to a modern man. He writes like a savant and man of the world, in an easy style, very different from the prolixity of Santa Inés, or the painfully accurate lists of dates and elections of chapters which fill Medina's pages. His description of the trees of the archipelago is, for the time, a marvel of scientific knowledge."

Fernández Duro, Cesáreo. Cómo y por qué se conquistaron las islas Filipinas.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 38, pp. 81-87. 1896.)

Foreman, John. The Philippine islands. A historical, geographical, ethnographical, social and commercial sketch of the Philippine archipelago, and its political dependencies. 2d ed., revised and enlarged with maps and illustrations.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1899. xvi, 653 pp. Plates. Portrait. Maps. 8°.

Fulgoso, Fernando. Crónica de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Rubis, Grilo y Vitturi, 1871. 133, (3) pp. Woodcuts in the text. Portraits. Maps. F°. (Crónica general de España. T. 12.)

Goyantes, Felipe María de. Compendio de la historia de Filipinas.

Manila: Imprenta del colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de G. Memije, 1877. xviii, 534, ccxviii, (6) pp. 8°.

The plates are lacking.

Govantes, Felipe María de. Episodios históricos de Filipinas.

Manila: Imp. de Valdezo, 1881. 260 pp. Portraits (wood cuts). Sq. 16°.

Brief chapters on principal events in the history of the Philippines, from the discovery to 1878.

Guerras en las Filipinas y el Japón y hechos de Don Fernando de Silva.

En Sevilla, por Juan de Cabrera, 1626. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez. Año de 1895. 8 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Helmolt, Hans Ferdinand, ed. The world's history; a survey of man's record. Vol. 1. Prehistory. America and the Pacific Ocean. With plates and maps.

London: William Heinemann, 1901. 1r, 628 pp. 4°.

The Philippines, pp. 17, 564, 573, 586, 592.

Jiménez de la Romera, Waldo. Cuba, Puerto-Rico y Filipinas.

Barcelona: Daniel Cortezo y ca, 1887. 344 pp. Illustrations. Plates (photogravures). 8°. (*España—sus monumentos y artes—su naturaleza é historia.*)

"Filipinas," pp. 553-904, 936-944.

Kern, H. Een belangrijk boek over de Felippijnen. [Joaquín Martínez de Zúñiga. Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, ó mis viajes por este país 1803-1805.]

(In Indische Gids, vol. 16, II, pp. 1101-1108; 1198-1219. Amsterdam, 1894.)

Lals, Ramón Reyes. The Philippine islands. Illustrated.

1899. Continental publishing company, New York. 342 pp. Photogravures in the text. Portraits. Map. L. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Early history of the islands; The British occupation; The Spanish Colonial government; The church in the colony; The various tribes in the Philippines; The Mohammedans of Sulu; Manila; . . . History of commerce in the Philippines; . . . Struggle of the Filipinos for liberty; Dewey at Manila; The American occupation.

Loarca, Miguel de. Relation des fles Philippines. 1583.

(In Ternaux-Compans, H. Archives des voyages, vol. 1, pp. 1-50. Paris, [1840].)

——— *Tratado de las islas Filipinas . . . escrita por los años de 1580. Extracts.*

(In Delgado, Juan J. Historia general de las islas Poniente llamadas Filipinas, pp. 371-392. Manila, 1892. 8°.)

Consists of the first part of the "*Tratado de las islas Filipinas*." It treats of the "*Islas de los Pintados*," and contains a chapter on slavery in the Philippines.

"Es relación muy apreciable, porque con dificultad se hallará otra más completa de aquel tiempo, singularmente merece crédito en cuanto pertenece á religión, opiniones, ritos, usos y costumbres de los naturales; que parece investigó el autor con mucha diligencia desde los principios de otro establecimiento en aquellas islas" (p. 392.)

Lord, Walter Frewen. The lost possessions of England. Essays in imperial history.

London: Richard Bentley and son, 1896. vii, (3), 326 pp. 12°.

"Manila," pp. 169-180.

Mallat, Jean. Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, mœurs, agriculture, industrie, et commerce des colonies espagnoles dans l'Océanie.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1846. 2 vols. 2 folded sheets. 8°. Atlas. F°.

The author made three voyages to the Philippines, the first in 1838.

In vol. 1 he treats of the natural history of the islands; of Manila, and the provinces; Judicial, civil, and ecclesiastical governments; Fêtes and public ceremonies. Vol. 2 contains chapters on the Military government; Finances; The natives, Chinese, etc.; Customs of the whites; Philippine idioms in French, Tagalog, and Bissaya, with a plate of the ancient characters of the Tagalog language; Public instruction; Agriculture, industries, commerce. The atlas contains large folded map, colored plates illustrating costumes of the Philippine inhabitants, plans of various harbors, and a Filipino song (words and music).

Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín. Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, ó mis viajes por este país. Publica esta obra por primera vez extensamente anotada W. E. Retana.

Madrid: [En la imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1893. 2 vols. 8°.

— Historia de las islas Philipinas.

Impreso en Sempaloc: Por Fr. Pedro Argüelles de la Concepcion Religioso Franciscano. Año de 1803. (2), iv, 687 pp. Engraved initial letter. Tail piece. 4°.

"Describes the inhabitants, natural aspects of the islands, summary of the history by the administrations of the governors. Chapter 34 deals with the capture of Manila by the English, written by an Augustinian Father desirous of condensing into smaller and more convenient form 'volumenes grandes y tomos en folio mayores,' which contain the materials of Philippine history. The first edition is 1803, it is divided into thirty-seven chapters, and covers the time from the discovery of the Philippines by Magellan to the entrance into Manila of Anda, when it was restored by the English; that is to say, until 1764. In truth the *Historia* owes its immense popularity to the fact that events in it are described without greater detail than is necessary, and without that diffuseness. . . . Into which almost all the other historians have fallen; in addition it is written with justness and profoundness of judgment, from which it results that the work is much praised by all who have had the fortune to read it."—*Translated from Retana.*

— An historical view of the Philippine islands: exhibiting their discovery, population, language, government, manners, customs, productions and commerce. From the Spanish of Martínez de Zúñiga. Published at Manila, 1803. In two volumes. With a new and accurate map of the islands, from the best authorities, public and private. Translated by John Maver. London: Printed for J. Asperne, 1814. 2 vols. Folded map. 8°.

Pages 251-295 contain additions by the translator, for the most part being English versions of extracts from Sonnerat's *Voyage aux Indes et à la Chine*.

— Prólogo de la obra Estadismo de las islas Filipinas.

Ahora publicado por primera vez, año de 1895. 18 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 225-242. Madrid, 1896.)

Montero y Vidal, José. Historia general de Filipinas desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta nuestros días.

Madrid: Imprenta y fundación de Manuel Tello, 1887-1896. 3 vols. 8°.

This is the only consecutive history of the Philippines from their discovery to 1873. Blumentritt says that the author exhibits the qualities of a historian in the use of documents and in impartiality of treatment. According to Blumentritt the third volume has no equal in the historical literature of the Philippines.

The first volume covers the years 1519-1759; the second, 1759-1837; the third, 1837-1873.

"The third volume, concluding this historical work with the year 1873, is the most valuable. For although the previous volumes contain and open up important new sources, the information on the periods treated therein can be found as well in other Spanish-Filipino historical works, as for instance in Morga, Chirino, Combès, and Fr. Gaspar de S. Augustin, treating of the 16th and 17th centuries; in P. Murillo, Fray Juan de la Concepción, and P. Martínez de Zúñiga, of the 18th; and in Más, of the early part of this century. . . ."

"For all those who do not wish to undertake detailed studies, but only desire to become generally acquainted with the history of the Philippine Archipelago, Montero-Vidal's 'Historia general de Filipinas' supersedes the historical works and compendiums begun by Morga and appearing in Madrid or Manila up to Más. These were sometimes too digressive and often entirely without criticisms. As in the case of most Spanish works, no author and subject-index has been appended, the lack of which is felt the more keenly on account of the great usefulness of this work.—*Translated from F. Blumentritt.*

Monteverde y Sedano, Federico de. Campaña de Filipinas. La división Lachambre, 1897.

Madrid: Librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. 604, (1) pp. Plates. Plans. Folded colored map. 8°.

Detailed account of the operations of the Spanish forces under General Lachambre during the insurrection of 1896-98. Affords material on manners and customs of the insurrectionists.

Murillo Velarde, Pedro. Geographia historica de las islas Philipinas, del Africa, y de sus islas adyacentes.

En Madrid: En la Oficina de Gabriel Ramirez, año de M.DCC.LII. (4), 248 pp. Portrait. 4°.

The Philippines, pp. 1-76.

Vol. 8 of a general history, complete in 10 vols., published under the title, "Geographia historica," etc.

Les Philippines et l'insurrection de 1896-1897.

Paris: R. Chapelot et c., 1899. 39 pp. Maps. 8°.

"Extrait de la Revue militaire de l'étranger. Jan., 1899."

Gives a history of the last conflict between the Spaniards and the insurgents under Aguinaldo, ending in the surrender of Aguinaldo and his retirement to Hong Kong just previous to the Spanish-American war. Describes the Spanish military organization.

Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. Histoire philosophique et politique, des établissemens & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.

À Amsterdam: [Gosse fils], 1772-1774. 7 vols. in 5. 8°.

Philippines, vol. 2, pp. 187-199.

——— Same.

À Genève: Jean Leonard Pellet, 1780. 4 vols. Plates. 4°. Atlas. 1 vol. 4°.

Philippines, vol. 1, pp. 596-614.

——— Same.

À Genève: Jean Leonard Pellet, 1780. 11 vols. Plates. 8°.

Philippines, vol. 3, pp. 91-126.

——— Précis de l'histoire philosophique & politique des établissemens & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.

À Amsterdam: Chez J. F. Rosart & comp., 1782. viii, 452 pp. 8°.

Philippines, pp. 112-116.

——— A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French, by J. Justamond. 3d ed., revised and corrected.

Dublin: Printed for John Ershaw, 1779. 4 vols. Portrait. Folded maps. 8°.

Philippines, vol. 2, pp. 39-51.

——— Same. Newly translated from the French by J. O. Justamond. 2d ed.

London: Printed for A. Strahan, [etc.], 1798. 6 vols. Portrait. Folded maps. 8°.

Philippines, vol. 2, pp. 224-241.

Relacion verdadera del levantamiento que los Sangleyes o Chinos hizieron en las Filipinas, y de las victorias que tuvo cõtra ellos el Governado Dõ Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera el año passado de 1640 y 1641.

[Colophon: Madrid, por Catalina del Barrio y Angulo, 1642.]

(In Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín. Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, vol. 2, pp. 448-464. Madrid, 1893. 8°.)

Remarks on the Phillippine islands, and on their capital Manila. 1819 to 1822. By an Englishman.

Calcutta: Printed at the Baptist mission press, and sold by W. Thacker and co., 1828. (6), 104 pp. 3 folded maps. 12°.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. See *Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino*.

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. *Historia de Filipinas.* Tomo 1.

Manila: Imprenta de Esteban Balbás, 1889. viii, 101, (2) pp. 8°.

Biblioteca de "la Revista Católica de Filipinas." No more published. Cover title: "Prehistoria de Filipinas. Manila, 1889. Imp. de Sta. Cruz de José de Jesús y Rosario."

Rodríguez Varela, Luis. Proclama historial que para animar a los vasallos que el Señor Don Fernando VII. tiene en Filipinas a que defiendan a su Rey del furor de su falso amigo, Napoleon, primer Emperador de Franceses.

Sampaloc: Por Fr. Jacinto de Jesus, Lavajos, año de 1809. 25 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 243-267. Madrid, 1896.)

St. John, Horace Roscoe. *The Indian archipelago; its history and present state.* In two volumes.

London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1853. 2 vols. 12°.

Contains references to the Philippines distributed throughout.

Santa Inés, Francisco de. *Crónica de la provincia de San Gregorio Magno de religiosos Descalzos de N. S. P. San Francisco en las islas Filipinas, China, Japon, etc., escrita en 1676.*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofre y comp., 1892. 2 vols. 8°. (Biblioteca histórica filipina, vols. 2, 3.)

Vol. 1, viii, 712; vol. 2, (2), 702 pp. "In certain respects a paraphrase of Colin."—*Martínez de Zúñiga.*

CONTENTS.

Prólogo de la edición . . . Breve descripción de las islas Filipinas para la perfecta inteligencia de los más de los sucesos que se contienen en esta crónica. I. Situación y disposición de las islas Filipinas. II. Nombre y número de las islas Filipinas. III. Del origen de las naciones y gentes que habitan en estas islas. IV. Del temple, cualidades del cielo y suelo de Filipinas. V. Fertilidad y amenidad de estas islas. VI. Letras, lenguas, trajes y otras costumbres antiguas de los Filipinos. VII. De la falta de religión, culto y adoración, supersticiones y agüeros de los Filipinos en tiempo de su gentilidad. VIII. Del gobierno y costumbres políticas de estas gentes. IX. De otras costumbres de estas gentes, sus dotes y casamientos. X. De algunas cosas naturales propias, y notables de estas islas.

Libro primero.—De la fundación y progresos de la provincia de San Gregorio de Filipinas todo el tiempo que fué custodia. **Libro segundo.**—De la erección en provincia de esta custodia de San Gregorio en Filipinas y de su extensión en los reinos de Japon, con otros varios sucesos y acaecimientos en diferentes provincias y reinos, así de este archipiélago como de otros sus vecinos. **Libro tercero.**—De la última persecución y dichoso martirio de muerte de Cruz que padecieron en el Imperio del Japon San Pedro Bautista y cinco de sus compañeros religiosos, con otros tres hermanos de la Compañía de Jesús y diez y siete cristianos japoneses . . . Apéndices . . .

"Santa Inés is more enthusiastic than Medina (Historia . . . de la Orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín . . .), though, like him, he records carefully the succession of commissaries and provincials, the arrival in the colony of successive bands of missionaries, and other details of the kind. His taste runs to biography, and much of his work is filled with 'lives' of various Franciscans of special distinction."

P. Fr. Francisco de Santa Inés was born in the province of Salamanca and entered upon his mission in the Philippines in 1674, where he died, after filling many important positions, in 1713. The *Crónica* was written in the first years of his mission, when, being but 26 years of age, he was appointed chronicler of the province of San Gregorio Magua.

Sastrón, Manuel. *La insurrección en Filipinas.* Tomo I.

Madrid: Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. 760, (1) pp. 16°.

"Tomo II en prensa."

In his preface the author states that his purpose is to record something of the political and social relations existing between the Spaniards and native Filipinos, to describe the Tagal rebellion, and, to state the most expedient means acting for the integrity of this territory.

Taviel de Andrade, Enrique. *Historia de la exposición de las islas Filipinas en Madrid el año de 1887 con una explicación de su posición geográfica de cómo las hemos adquirido y un compendio de la historia de las Marianas, Carolinas, Filipinas y Palaos, su producción, importación y exportación.*

Madrid: Imprenta de Ulpiano Gómez y Pérez, 1887. 2 vols. 8°.

Webster, H. A. *Philippine islands.*

(In Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., vol. 18, pp. 762-767. Philadelphia, 1885. F°.)

Zúñiga, Joaquín Martínez de. See **Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín.**

LANGUAGES.

Adelung, Johann Christoph. *Mithridates oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde mit dem Vater unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen und Mundarten.*

Berlin: In der Vossischen Buchhandlung, 1806-1817. 5 vols. in 4. 8°.

"Suluh-Inseln," vol. 1, p. 601. "Magindano," vol. 1, pp. 601-602. "Die Philippinen," vol. 1, pp. 602-614.

Alter, Franz Carl. *Ueber die tagalische Sprache.*

Wien: J. Th. v. Trattner, 1803. 80 pp. 12°.

Azagra, Gregorio. *Maicling casaysayan nang catipunan nang laguing pag-Eestación . . .*

Tambobong: Pequeña tipo-litografía del Asilo de huérfanos de Ntra. Sra. de Consolación, 1894. 40 pp. Illustrations. 16°.

Bennásar, Guillermo. *Diccionario tiruray-español. Primera parte.*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y compa, 1892. vi, (2), [5]-201 pp. 8°.

[—] *Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua tiruray por un P. misionero.*

Manila: M. Pérez, hijo, 1892. (2), 54, (2) pp. 8°.

Bergaño, Diego. *Arte de la lengua pampanga. Compuesto por el P. lector Fr. Diego Bergaño de el orden de los Hermitaños de nuestro padre San Augustin . . .*

[Manila]: Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, por Don Sebastian Lopez Sabino, 1729. (22), 363, (12) pp. 8°.

Bermejo, Julian. *Arte compendiado de la lengua cebuana por . . . sacado del que escribió el P. Fr. Francisco Encina. 2ª ed.*

Tambobong: Pequeña tipo-lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1894. 180, (6) pp. 12°.

— See also **Encina, Francisco.** *Arte de la lengua zebuana. 1836.*

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. *Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen.*

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 25, pp. 127-146. 1890.)

Translated by O. T. Mason. *In Smithsonian Institution. Annual report, 1899, pp. 527-547.*

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Bemerkungen zu den spanischen Angaben über die Verbreitungsgebiete etc. der philippinischen Landessprachen.

(*In* Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 22, pp. 89-103. 1887.)

— **Diccionario de idiomas filipinos.**

(*In* La política de España en Filipinas, vol. 8, pp. 77-80. Madrid: 1896.)

— **Die Mangianenschrift von Mindoro.**

(*In* Globus, vol. 69, pp. 165-166. Braunschweig, 1896.)

— **Des Padre Fr. José Castaño** Nachrichten über die Sprache der Agtá (Philippinen).

(*In* Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 46, pp. 434-436. 's Gravenhage, 1896.)

— **Die spanische Sprache in den Volksschulen der Philippinen.**

(*In* Globus, vol. 45, p. 221. Braunschweig, 1894.)

— **Vocabulaire de locutions et de mots particuliers à l'espagnol des Philippines.** Traduit de l'allemand par A. Hugot.

(*In* Société académique indo-chinoise de France. Bulletin, 2^e sér., tome 2, pp. 233-315. Paris, 1889-1895.)

— **Vocabular einzelner Ausdrücke und Redensarten, welche dem Spanischen der philippinischen Inseln eigenthümlich sind.** Mit einem Anhang: Bibliotheca Philippina.

Leitmeritz: Verlag der Communal-Ober-Realschule, 1882. x, (2), 79, 89-131 pp. 4^o. (Communal-Ober-Realschule in Leitmeritz, Jahres-bericht. 14.)

Th. 2 not in the Library of Congress.

Bordman, John, jr. Manual de dialogos en tagalo, inglés y castellano con la pronunciación figurada.

Manila: 1901. 63 pp. Obl. 48^o.

Brandstetter, Renward. Tagalen und Madagassen. Eine sprachvergleichende Darstellung als Orientierung für Ethnographen und Sprachforscher.

Luzern: J. Eisenring, 1902. 85 pp. 8^o. (Malayo-polynesische Forschungen, 2te Reihe, II.)

Bravo, Antonio. Vade-mecum filipino ó Manual de la conversacion familiar español-pampango. Traducido á dicho idioma. [1^a ed.]

C. Miralles, Manila. 1875. 109 pp. 16^o.

Pp. 105-109, advertisements.

Carro, Andrés. Vocabulario iloco-español, trabajado por varios religiosos del orden de N. P. S. Agustín. 2^a ed.

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1888. (2), xii, 294, (1) pp. F^o.

Cayacao, Juan. Nuevo vocabulario ó Manual de conversaciones en hispano-ilocano. 5^a ed.

Manila: Imp. "Amigos del Pais," 1892. 79, (2) pp. 12^o.

Cohen, Hymen M., and Antonio Medalle y Zaguirre. Pocket dictionary of the English, Spanish and Visayan languages. In two parts. Part 1.

1900: Imprint of the S. Carlos, Cebu. 204 pp. 16^o.

Pt. 1. English-Spanish-Visayan.

Coria, Joaquín de. Nueva gramática tagalog teórico-práctica.

Madrid: J. A. García, 1872. 562, iv pp. 8^o.

- Coronel, Francisco.** Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en idioma pampango. Corregido y aumentado por Antonio Bravo.
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1877. 120 pp. Woodcut. 16°.
- Cuartero, Mariano.** Arte del idioma bisaya-hiligaino, que se habla en Panay y en algunas islas adyacentes.
Manila: Gervasio Memije, 1878. 174, (2) pp. 4°.
- Encarnación, Juan Félix de la.** Diccionario bisaya-español. 3ª ed.
Manila: Tipografía de "Amigos del País," 1885. (8), 437 pp. F°.
- Diccionario español-bisaya. 3ª ed.
Manila: Tipografía de "Amigos del País," 1885. (2), 349 pp. F°.
- Encina, Francisco.** Arte de la lengua zebuana, sacado del que escribió el R. P. F. Francisco Encina, Agustino calzado. [Por Julián Bermejo.]
[Manila]: Impreso en la imprenta de J. M. Dayot por Tomas Oliva, año de 1836. 168, (8) pp. 16°.
- Gramática bisaya-cebuana. Reformada por Nicolas Gonzalez de S. Vicente Ferrer, Agustino recoleto.
Manila: Imp. de "Amigos del País," 1885. 160, 44, (2) pp. 8°.
- Fernández, E.** Nuevo vocabulario ó Manual de conversaciones en español, tagalo y pampango.
Binondo: 1876. M. Perez. 80 pp. 8°.
- Vocabulario tagalo-castellano.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Esteban Balbas, 1883. 118, (1) pp. 16°.
- Fernández Cosgaya, Lorenzo.** Diccionario pangasinan-español. Aumentado, ordenado y reformado por Pedro Vilanova.
Manila: 1865. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Babil Saló. (8), 330, (2), 121 pp. 4°.
- Figueras, Antonio.** Arte del idioma visaya de Sámar y Leite. (2ª ed.)
Binondo: 1872. Imprenta de Bruno González Moras. 135 pp. 8°.
- Gaspar de San Agustín.** Compendio del arte de la lengua tagala. 3ª ed.
Manila: Imprenta de "Amigos del País," 1879. 168 pp. 24°.
- Gerónimo de la Virgen de Monserrate.** Vocabulario castellano-calamiano por el padre fray Jerónimo de la Virgen de Monserrate. Escrito en 1789.
Ahora publicado por primera vez, año de 1895. 18 pp. 12°.
(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 207-224. Madrid, 1896).
- Gisbert, Mateo.** Diccionario bagobo español.
Manila: Ramírez y ca, 1892. (2), 64, (4) pp. 8°.
- Haynes, T. H.** English, Sulu, and Malay vocabulary.
(In Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Dec., 1885, no. 16, pp. 321-384; Dec., 1886, no. 18, pp. 193-239.)
- Herrejón, Santos.** Lecciones de gramática bicol-hispana. 1ª ed.
Binondo: Establecimiento tipográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1882. 211, (6) pp. 8°.
- Hervás y Panduro, Lorenzo.** Catálogo de las lenguas de las naciones conocidas, y numeracion, division, y clases de estas segun la diversidad de sus idiomas y dialectos.
En la imprenta de la Administracion del Real arbitrio de beneficencia, Madrid, 1800-1805. 6 vols. Folded sheets. 8°.
"Dialectos malayos en las islas del mar del Sur, en las Marianas, y en las islas Palaos," vol. 2, pp. 11-23; "Dialectos malayos de las islas Filipinas," vol. 2, pp. 24-42.

Hévia Campomanes, José. Lecciones de gramática hispano-tagala. 2ª ed.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico del colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de G. Memije, 1877. 256, (4) pp. 8º.

Humboldt, G. de. Extraits d'une lettre de M. le baron G. de Humboldt à M. E. Jacquet sur les alphabets de la Polynésie asiatique.

(*In Journal Asiatique, nouv. sér., t. 9, pp. 481-511. Paris, 1832.*)

Jacquet, E. Considérations sur les alphabets des Philippines.

[*Paris: Imprimerie royale, 1831.*] 30 pp. Plate. 8º.

"Extrait du nouveau Journal Asiatique."

—— *Same.* [With] Mœurs civiles et religieuses des peuplades des Philippines.

(*In Journal Asiatique, nouv. sér., t. 8, pp. 1-45. Paris, 1831.*)

Juanmartí, Jacinto. Diccionario Moro-Maguindanao-Español.

Manila: Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1892. 270, (4), 242 pp. 8º.

Part 1. Moro-Maguindanao-Español.

Part 2. Español-Moro-Maguindanao.

—— Gramática de la lengua de Maguindanao según se habla en el centro y en la costa sur de la isla de Mindanao.

Manila: Imprenta "Amigos del País," 1892. 110, (2) pp. 12º.

Kern, H. Eene bijdrage tot de kennis van 't oude Philippijnsche letterschrift.

(*In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 4e vol-greeks, deel 10, pp. 56-72. 's Gravenhage, 1885.*)

—— Opmerkingen omtrent de taal der Agta's van 't schiereiland Camarines (Filippijnen).

(*In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 46, pp. 437-440. 's Gravenhage, 1896.*)

—— Over de taal der Philippijnsche Negrito's.

(*In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 4e vol-greeks, deel 6, pp. 243-261. 's Gravenhage, 1882.*)

—— Spaansche bescheiden aangaande de Filippijnen.

(*In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 46, pp. 720-726. 's Gravenhage, 1896.*)

López, Francisco. Gramática ilocana. Corregida y aumentada por el P. Carro. 3ª ed.

Malabón: [Estab. tipo-lit. del Asilo de huérfanos de Malabón á cargo de PP. Agustinos calzados,] 1895. xvi, 354, (2) pp. 8º.

Lozano y Megia, Raymundo. Cursos de lengua [bisaya-] panayana.

Manila: Imp. del colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de P. Memije. 1876. 231 pp. 8º.

Marcilla y Martin, Cipriano. Estudio de los antiguos alfabetos filipinos.

Malabón: Tipo-litografía del Asilo de huérfanos, 1895. 107, (2) pp. Fuc-similes. Folded sheets. 4º.

Pages have ornamented borders.

Marre, Aristide. Grammaire tagalog, composée sur un nouveau plan.

(*In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 53, pp. 547-592. 's Gravenhage, 1902.*)

—— Madagascar et les Philippines. Vocabulaire comparatif des principales racines malayo-polynésiennes, communes à la langue malgache et à la langue tagalog.

(*In Accademia delle scienze di Torino. Atti, vol. 36, pp. 145-156. 1901.*)

- Marre, Aristide.** Proverbes, maximes et conseils traduits du tagalog (langue principale des Philippines).
(*In* Accademia delle scienze di Torino. Atti, vol. 35, pp. 734-747. 1900.)
- Martín, Gregorio, and Mariano Martínez Cuadrado.** Colección de refranes, frases y modismos tagalos, traducidos y explicados en Castellano . . . Revisada por Miguel Lucio y Bustamante.
Guadalupe: Pequeña imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación, 1890. 231, (2) pp. 16°.
- Martín, Julián.** Diccionario hispano-bisaya.
Impreso en Manila: En la imprenta de Manuel y Felis Dayot, por Tomas de Oliva, año de 1842. 461-827 pp. F°.
Forms second part of Mentrída, Alonso de. Diccionario de la lengua bisaya, 1841, and is bound with it.
- Martínez Vigil, Ramón.** Diccionario de los nombres vulgares que se dan en Filipinas á muchas plantas usuales y notables del mismo archipiélago, con la correspondencia científica, la clasificación natural, y la indicación de su uso.
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda é hijo de Eusebio Aguado, 1879. vi, (2), 50 pp. 8°.
- Mentrída, Alonso de.** Arte de la lengua bisaya-hiligayna de la isla de Panay.
Manila: A. Gonzaga, 1818. (4), 247 pp. 12°.
- Arte de la lengua bisaya-hiligayna de la isla de Panay. Corregido y aumentado por José Aparicio.
Tumbobong [Luzon]: Pequeña tipo-litografía del Asilo de huérfanos, 1894. xviii, 270, (6) pp. 8°.
- Mentrída, Alonso de, and Julián Martín.** Diccionario de la lengua bisaya, hili-gueina y haraya de la isla de Panay.
[*Manila*]: *En la imprenta de Manuel y de Felis Dayot, por Tomas Oliva, año de 1841-1842. (2), 827 pp. F°.*
Reprint of 1637 edition.
Pp. 461-827 consist of "Diccionario hispano-bisaya," by Julián Martín, with independent title-page.
- Meyer, Adolf Bernhard.** Ein Beitrag zu der Kenntniss der Sprachen auf Mindanao, Solog und Sian; der Papuas der Astrolabe-Bay auf Neu-Guinea, der Negritos der Philippinen, und einige Bemerkungen über Herrn Riedel's Uebersetzungen ins Tagalische und Visayasche.
(*In* Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde, vol. 20, pp. 441-470. Batavia, 1873.)
- Meyer, Adolf Bernhard, and A. Schadenberg.** Die Mangianenschrift von Mindoro. Speciell bearbeitet von W. Foy.
Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn, 1895. (2), 33, (1) pp. 4 plates. F°. (*Abhandlungen und Berichte des k. zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden, 1894-95. No. 15.*)
- Micoleta, Rafael.** Modo breue de aprender la lengua vizcayna. Compuesto por el ^{mo} Rafael Micoleta, presbyt^o de la muy leal y noble villa de Bilbao 1653.
Sevilla: Establecimiento tipográfico de Francisco de P. Díaz, 1897. 30 pp. 8°.
"Seconde edition" on cover-title.
- Miñano, Jesualdo Maria.** Sermones y pláticas en idioma pangasinan para las fiestas principales del año y santos patronos de los pueblos de dicha provincia.
Madrid: Eusebio Aguado, 1851. 682 pp. 8°.
- Minguella de la Merced, Toribio.** Ensayo de gramática hispano-tagala.
Manila: Plana y ca, 1878. 302 pp. 4°.

Minguella de la Merced, Toribio. Método práctico para que los niños y niñas de las provincias tagalas aprendan á hablar Castellano.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1886. 161, (1) pp. 8°.

Noceda, Juan de, and Pedro de Sanlucar. Vocabulario de la lengua tagala, trabajado por varios sugetos doctos y graves, y últimamente añadido, corregido y coordinado por Juan de Noceda y Pedro de Sanlucar.

Reimpreso con licencia en Valladolid, imprenta de H. Roldan, Octubre de 1832. (20), 609 pp. F°.

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Hipólito. Consideraciones sobre el origen del nombre de los números en Tagalog. (Publicado en "La España oriental.")

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1889. 26 pp. 8°.

——— Contribución para el estudio de los antiguos alfabetos filipinos.

Losana: Jaunin, 1884. 30 pp. Facsimile. 4°.

——— El sanscrito en la lengua Tagalog.

Paris: Imprimerie de la faculté de médecine, 1887. 55 pp. 8°

Pellicer, Mariano. Arte de la lengua pangasinana ó caboloan; corregido, aumentado, y llevando en sí mismo el compendio.

Reimpreso en Manila: En la imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Juan Cortada, 1862. 176, (4) pp. 8°.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. Los antiguos alfabetos de Filipinas (notas bibliográficas).

Madrid: [Inpr. de la riuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios], 1895. (2), 9 pp. 4°.

"Tirada aparte del artículo publicado en La Política de España en Filipinas (año 5, 21 Mayo 1895, núm. 112)."

"Tirada de 80 ejemplares."

Review of C. Marcilla y Martín's Estudio de los antiguos alfabetos filipinos.

Rizal, José. Die transcription des Tagalog.

(In Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 42, pp. 311-320. 's Gravenhage, 1893.)

Translated from the Spanish by F. Blumentritt.

——— Über tagalische Verskunst.

(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 19, Verhandlungen, pp. 293-295. Berlin, 1887.)

San Agustín, Andrés de. Arte de la lengua bicol. Dálo á luz corregido y adicionado en obsequio a sus hermanos Manuel M. Crespo.

Manila: Ramirez y Giraudier, 1879. xii, 239, (2) pp. 8°.

Sanchez de la Rosa, Antonio. Diccionario bisaya-español para las provincias de Samar y Leyte. Corregido y aumentado.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp., 1895. x, 332 pp. F°.

Bound with his Diccionario hispano-bisaya.

——— Diccionario hispano-bisaya para las provincias de Samar y Leyte.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp., 1895. (8), 480 pp. F°.

——— Gramática hispano-visaya, con algunas lecciones prácticas, intercaladas en el texto.

Manila: Imp. "Amigos del País," 1887. 334 pp. 8°.

San José, Francisco Blancas de. Arte y reglas de la lengua tagala. Por el Padre F. Fray Francisco de S. Ioseph de la Ordé de S. Domingo, Predicador General en la Prouincia de N. Señora del Rosario de las islas Filipinas.

En el Partido de Bataan: Por Thomas Pinpin Tagalo, año de 1610. (16), 311, (8) pp. Sm. 4°.

Imperfect; pp. 38-46, 49-50 missing.

"C'est la plus ancienne production connue de la presse établie au monastère de Bataan, ordre de Saint-François, dans l'île de Luçon."—Brunet.

San José, Francisco Blancas de. Arte y reglas de la lengua tagala.

[Manila]: *Imprenta nueva de José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, año de 1832.* 919 pp. 16°.

Santos, Domingo de los. Vocabulario de la lengua tagala, primera, y segunda parte. En la primera, se pone primero el castellano, y despues el tagalo. Y en la segunda al contrario, que son las raices simples con sus acentos.

[Manila]: *Reimpreso en la imprenta nueva de Jose Maria Dayot, por Tomas Oliva, año de 1835.* 2 vols. in 1. F°.

Serrano, Rosalfo. Diccionario de términos comunes tagalo-castellano.

Manila: 1854. *Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Manuel Ramirez.* 151, (3) pp. Sm. 4°.

——— *Same.* 3^a ed.

Binondo: 1869. *Imprenta de B. González Moras.* 316, (1) pp. 16°.

Bound with his "Nuevo diccionario manual español-tagalo."

——— Nuevo diccionario manual español-tagalo.

Manila: *Establecimiento tipográfico "Ciudad Condal," de Plana y c^a, 1872.* (6), 398 pp. 16°.

Serrano Laktaw, Pedro. Diccionario hispano-tagalog. Primera parte.

Manila: *Est. tip. "La Opinión," 1889.* 626 pp. 4°.

Totanes, Sebastian de. Arte de la lengua tagala, y manval tagalog, para la administracion de los santos sacramentos.

Impreso en la imprenta . . . en el convento de N^{ra}. Señora de Loreto en el pueblo de Sapaloc extra-muros de la ciuda de Manila. Año de 1745. 2 vols. in 1. 12°.

The manual has a separate title-page as follows:

Manval tagalog, para avxillo a los religiosos de esta Santa provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, de Descalzos de N. S. Padre S. Francisco de Philipinas. Same imprint. (2), 218, (3) pp.

——— Arte de la lengua tagala, y manual tagalog, para la administracion de los santos sacramentos.

Manila: 1860. *Manuel Ramirez.* xii, 139 pp. 8°.

A reprint of the preceding work without the manual.

Vivó y Juderías, Gabriel. Compendio de la gramática hispano-ilocana.

Manila: *J. de Loyzaga y c^a, 1871.* 136, (4) pp. 16°.

Zueco de San Joaquin, Ramón. Método del Dr. Ollendorff para aprender á leer, hablar y escribir un idioma cualquiera, adaptado al visaya. 2^a ed.

Manila: *Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1884.* (6), xix, (3), 271 pp. 8°.

——— *Same.* [Clave de los temas.]

Manila: *Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1884.* 120 pp. 8°.

LAW.

In this section are entered some works on Spanish constitutional, legislative, and administrative law.

See also POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY, AMERICAN OCCUPATION, and UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS. For American administration see under AMERICAN OCCUPATION, and UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS.

Cabezas de Herrera, José. Apuntes históricos sobre la organizacion politico-administrativa de Filipinas.

(In Real sociedad económica filipina. Boletín, año 2, pp. 62-66, 70-73, 86-90. Manila, 1883.)

Código penal de Filipinas y ley provisional para la aplicación de las disposiciones del mismo. Concordado . . . bajo la dirección de José María Pérez Rubio abogado.

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1887. (2), xvii, (1), xx, [3]-625, (1), 330, (15) pp. 8°. (*Apéndice al Boletín.—Sección legislativa.*)

Los Códigos españoles concordados y anotados.

Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1847-1851. 12 vols. 4°.

Colección de autos acordados de la Real audiencia chancillería de Filipinas y de las soberanas y superiores disposiciones que afectan al ramo de justicia ó conviene tengan presentes los jueces que reúnen á la vez el carácter de gobernadores de provincia. Publicada por dicho superior tribunal.

Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861-1866. 5 vols. 8°.

Colección legislativa de España. Legislación y disposiciones de la Administración central. Comprende: las leyes, códigos, decretos, reglamentos, instrucciones, reales órdenes, circulares y resoluciones de interés general. Edición oficial.

Madrid: Impr. de la Revista de legislación, 1816-1900. 150 vols. 4°.

Set nearly complete.

Danvila y Collado, Manuel. El poder civil en España. Memoria premiada por la Real academia de ciencias morales y políticas en el concurso ordinario de 1883.

Madrid: Imprenta y fundación de M. Tello, 1885-1886. 6 vols. 8°.

Fabié, Antonio María. Ensayo histórico de la legislación española en sus estados de ultramar.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico, "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1896. 336 pp. 8°.

Gutierrez Fernandez, Benito. Códigos ó estudios fundamentales sobre el derecho civil español. Tratado de las obligaciones. 2d ed.

Madrid: Librería de Sanchez, 1871. 5 vols. 8°.

La Rosa, José de. La administración pública en Filipinas.

(*In La Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 3, pp. 114-115, 125-127, 144-146, 156-158, 166-169, 176-179, 193-195, 202-204, 213-214, 240-242, 249-251, 261-263, 272-274, 286-288, 314-315; vol. 4, pp. 6-8, 20-22, 26-28, 42-44, 52-54, 69-70, 96-97, 103-106, 132-133, 146-147, 161-162, 167-168, 210-211, 238-239, 252-253, 260-261, 309-310, 334-335; vol. 5, pp. 77-79, 172-174. Madrid, 1893-1896.)

Paterno, Pedro Alejandro. El regimen municipal en las islas Filipinas. Real decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893. Con notas y concordancias.

Madrid: Estab. tipog. de los sucesores de Cuesta, 1893. (8), 280 pp. 12°.

CONTENTS.

Cap. 1. Organización: 1.ª Tribunales municipales; 2.ª Juntas provinciales. Cap. II. Administración y hacienda de los pueblos. Cap. III. Disposiciones generales.

Rodriguez Berriz, Miguel. Diccionario de la administración de Filipinas. 1ª ed. : *Manila: M. Pérez, hijo, 1887.* 15 vols. in 5. Sq. 16°.

With annual appendices to 1891.

For full entries see pp. 109-110.

— **Guía del comprador de terrenos baldíos y realengos de Filipinas, ó sea Compilación general de las reales cédulas, leyes, ordenanzas, reglamentos, instrucciones, reales decretos.**

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. xxxviii, (2), 470, (1) pp. 4°.

Rodriguez San Pedro, Joaquín, and others. *Legislación ultramarina. Concor-
dada y anotada por Joaquín Rodríguez San Pedro . . . con la colabora-
ción de Antonio Fernández Chorot, Eduardo y Arturo Piera y Manuel
Gonzalez Junguitu.*

*Madrid: 1865-1869. Imprenta de los Señores Viola, Cubas y Vicente, [etc.]. 16
vols. L. 8°.*

Consists of the laws, ordinances, and regulations for the management, government,
and administration of the Spanish provinces of America, Oceania, and Africa.

Solorzano Pereira, Juan de. *Disputationem de Indiarum ivre, sive de iusta
Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione, et retentione tribus
libris comprehensam, d. e. c.*

Matriti: Ex-typographia Francisci Martinez, anno 1629-1639. 2 vols. F°.

—— *Politica indiana.* Sacada en lengua castellana de los dos tomos del derecho, i
gobierno mvnícal de las Indias Occidentales que mas copiosamente
escribio en la latina por . . . el mesmo avtor, dividida en seis libros. En
los quales con gran distincion, i estydio se trata, i resuelve todo lo tocante
al descubrimiento, descripcion, adquisicion, i retencion de las mesmas
Indias, i su gobierno particular . . . Añadidas mvyhas cosas, que no estan
en los tomos latinos, i en particular todo el libro sexto, que en diez i siete
capitulos trata de la hazienda real de las Indias.

*En Madrid: Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, año M.DC.XLVIII. (44), 1040,
(104) pp. Portrait. F°.*

Spain. *Derecho parlamentario español. Coleccion de constituciones, disposiciones
de carácter constitucional, leyes y decretos.*

Madrid: Imprenta de los hijos de J. A. García, 1885-1900. 3 vols. 8°

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. Introduccion; vol. 2. Primera época, 1809-1814; vol. 3. Segunda época, 1814 á
1820.

—— *Ley de enjuiciamiento civil para las islas Filipinas y demás archipiélagos
españoles de Oceanía. Edición oficial.*

Madrid: Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 1888. vi, 556 pp. 8°.

—— *The new laws of the Indies for the good treatment and preservation of the
Indians promulgated by the Emperor Charles the Fifth, 1542-1543; a fac-
simile reprint of the original Spanish edition, together with a literal trans-
lation into the English language; to which is prefixed an historical intro-
duction by the late Henry Stevens, of Vermont, and Fred W. Lucas.*

*London: Privately printed at the Chiswick press, 1893. xciv pp., xiii leaves,
xxx, (2) pp. Frontispiece. Illustrations (woodcuts). F°.*

Torres Campos, Manuel. *Das Staatsrecht des Königreichs Spanien.*

*Freiburg i. B.: 1889. J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck). (2), iv, 145 pp. 8°.
(Handbuch des öffentlichen Rechts, Herausg. von H. Marquardsen. Vierter
Band. Erster Halbband. Achte Abtheilung.)*

Walton, Clifford Stevens. *The civil law in Spain and Spanish America, including
Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Philippine islands, and the Spanish civil code in
force, annotated and with references to the civil codes of Mexico, Central
and South America.*

Washington, D. C.: W. H. Lowdermilk & co., 1900. xix, (1), 672 pp. 8°.

LITERATURE.

Includes works of native writers, biographical sketches, periodicals, newspapers, etc.

Album poético en honor á Nuestro Santísimo Padre Leon XIII, por su jubileo sacerdotal.

Manila: Imprenta del colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1888. 111, (8) pp. 8°.

Poems by Tomás Cáraves F. de los Ríos; Juan Marin; José García y Collado; Juan Doyle; Joaquín Sánchez García; Evaristo Fernández Arias; Rafael del Pan y Fontela; Candido Bech; A. Alfonso Maseras; Miguel Rubin de Cella; Eduardo Castañer y Cuesta; Miguel Saderra Mata; Gerardo Blanco Garrido; Tomás Goyenechea Fabié; Dámaso Bolaños; Damasus Calvo; Evaristo F. Arias; Vicente García; Luis Ignacio; Juan Alviar García; Isabelo de los Reyes.

Barrantes, Vicente. El teatro tagalo.

Madrid: Manuel G. Hernández, 1889. 199 pp. 8°.

Bencuchillo, Francisco, b. 1710, d. 1776. Arte poético tagalo.

Manuscrito sin fecha. Publicado ahora por primera vez. Año de 1895. 25 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1896.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Dr. José Rizal. [With portrait.]

(In Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, vol. 10, pp. 88-92. Leide, 1897.)

—— Life of José Rizal. Translated by H. W. Bray.

Singapore, China. 1898. viii, 51 pp. 8°.

Certámen científico-literario y velada celebrados en honor del Emmo. Sr. Dr. D. Fr. Zeferino Gonzalez, arzobispo de Sevilla; con motivo de su elevacion al cardenalato.

Manila: Imprenta del real colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1885. (2), 352, (2) pp. Folded sheet (music). 8°. (Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.)

García de Latorre, Ana. Amor y vanidad; novela de costumbres por García del Espinar [pseud.].

Manila: 1887. Establecimiento tipográfico "La Industrial." 309 pp. 16°. (Biblioteca de La Opinión.)

García del Canto, Antonio. Misterios de Filipinas. Novela original.

Madrid: La Balear, 1859. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 8°.

La Ilustración del Oriente. Revista semanal.

Manila: Imp. de C. Miralles, 1877-1878. F°.

Ilustración Filipina, periódico quincenal. Año I, II. Mar. 1, 1859-Dec. 15, 1860.

Manila: Imprenta y Litografía de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859-60. 2 vols. in 1. Colored plates (lithographs). F°.

The first illustrated periodical in the Philippines. No more published.

La Ilustración Filipina. Semanario ilustrado de ciencias, artes, biografías, noticias, etc., etc. Fundada por José Zaragoza y Aranquizna. Años I-IV. Nov. 7, 1891-Dec. 28, 1894.

Manila: [Imp. el Eco], 1891-1894. 4 vols. in 3. Plates. F°.

López, Ventura Fernández. El filibustero. (Novela corta filipina.) Con un apéndice por W. E. Retana.

Madrid: [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1893. 119 pp. 16°.

Imperfect, pp. 89, 90 lacking.

- Malibrán y Martínón, Arturo de.** Resumen de las tareas de la Real sociedad económica filipina de Amigos del País durante el período de 1881 á 1885. *Manila: M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. 176, (2) pp. 8°.*
- Manililla.** Periódico semanal ilustrado, cómico y humorístico. Año III, IV, V. Jan. 5, 1889-Dec. 26, 1891. *Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp., 1889-1891. 3 vols. F°.*
- Montero y Vidal, José.** Cuentos filipinos. 2ª e... *Madrid: Tip. del Asilo de huérfanos del Sagrado Corazon de Jesús, 1883. (2), 321, (2) pp. 12°.*
- El Oriente.** Revista semanal ilustrada. Año II, núm. 27-30, 32-38, 41-51, 53-65, April 2, 1876-Dec. 24, 1876; Año III, núm. 1-4, 6-11, 13-15, Jan. 1, 1877-Apr. 8, 1877. *Manila: Imp. de "El Oriente," 1876-1877. F°.*
Bound in 1 vol. Año II follows Año III.
- Pan, José Felipe del.** Diez millones de pesos, ó el Tesoro de Marianas. Novela histórica.. 2ª ed. *Manila: Imp. de La Oceanía Española, 1885. 94 pp. 24°.*
- Idilio entre Sampaguitas, ó ¿Ni canto, ni aroma, ni amor? Novela Filipina. 2ª ed. *Manila: Imp. de la Oceanía Española, 1886. 165, (1) pp. 24°.*
- El médico de su honra. Viaje al país de los Aetas y visita al padre Juan, misionero de Capas en 1859. Leyendas. *Manila: 1888. Estab.º tip.º de "La Oceanía Española." (2), 144 pp. 16°.*
- Reyerta increíble entre un santo prelado y el sobrino del alcalde Ronquillo. *Manila: Imp. de La Oceanía Española, 1886. 31 pp. 24°.*
Continuation of "Diez millones de pesos," and bound with it.
- Peñaranda, Carlos.** Poesías selectas. *Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca., 1893. 162, (2) pp. 12°.*
- Prosa. (Madrid-Manila, 1886-1892.) *Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp., 1893. 246 pp. 8°.*
- El Republicano.** Semanario político, Año I, Dec. 30, 1897. Año II, Jan. 6, 1898-July 14, 1898. Nos. 27-30, 34, 42-52. *Madrid: Administración, 1897-1898. 16 nos. F°.*
- Retana, Wenceslao Emilio.** Filipinas. Cosas de allá (páginas literarias). *Madrid: [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1893. vi, 174 pp. 12°.*
- CONTENTS.
- Por veinte pesos; Cene usted con nosotros; Consuelo; Transformismo.
- Transformismo.
(*In his Filipinas. Cosas de allá, pp. 129-168. Madrid, 1893. 12°.*)
Reproduced from the 3d ed. Manila, 1889. 40 pp.
- Revista de Filipinas.** Tomo. I, Nos. 1-24, July, 1875-June, 1876; Tomo. II, Nos. 1-25, July, 1876-June, 1877. *Manila: Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1875-1877. 2 vols. in 1. 4°.*
- Revista Filipina de ciencias y artes.** Tomo I. Año de 1882. Nos. 1-7. June 15, 1882-Dec. 1, 1882. *Manila: Imprenta de Esteban Balbas, 1882. (2), 131, (5) pp. Folded table. 8°.*

Revista Filipina de ciencias y artes. Año II, Nos. 1-5, Jan. 1, 1883-June 15, 1883.

Manila: Imprenta de Esteban Balbas, 1883. 80 pp. 8°.

Rizal, José. Au pays des moines (Noli me tangere). Roman tagal. Traduction et annotations de Henri Lucas et Ramon Sempau. [2^e éd.]

Paris: P. V. Stock, 1899. xv, (1), 491 pp. 12°. (*Bibliothèque sociologique, no. 25.*)

— An eagle flight: A Filipino novel. Adapted from "Noli me tangere."

New York: McClure, Phillips & co., 1900. xiv, 256 pp. 12°.

Introduction contains a short sketch of Rizal's life.

— Friars and Filipinos; an abridged translation of Dr. José Rizal's Tagalog novel, "Noli me tangere." By F. E. Gannett.

New York, The St. James press [1900]. xvi, 276 pp. 12°.

— Noli me tângere. Novela tagala.

Berlin: Berliner Buchdruckerei-Actien-Gesellschaft, [1886.] (8), 354, (2) pp. 8°.

Romero y Batalla de Aquino, Manuel. Chifladuras; con un prólogo de Antonio Vazquez de Albana.

Manila: Imprenta de "El Oriente," 1878. 139 pp. 12°.

— **História de Nuestra Señora la Virgen de Antipolo; romances castellanos por M. Romero.**

Manila: M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. 63 pp. 12°.

Five poems.

— **Romancero filipino.**

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1892. (6), viii, 200, (3) pp. Facsimile letters. 16°.

Walls y Merino, Manuel. La música popular de Filipinas. Con un preludio de Antonio Peña y Gofii.

Madrid: Liberia de Fernando Fe, 1892. 46 pp. 8°.

Pp. 25-46 contain eight songs of the Philippines, with text and music.

Zumel, Enrique. El primer Borbón. Novela histórica. 1^a ed.

Manila: Imprenta "Amigos del País", 1890. 932, 6, (4) pp. 8°.

MEDICINE.

Castañer y Cuesta, Eduardo. Las aguas de Mariveles. Contribución al estudio fisiológico, terapéutico, y clínico, de las aguas minero-medicinales del manantial llamado Balong-Anito (Pozo Santo).

Manila: Estab. tipo-litográfico de Ramírez y compañía, 1893. 33 pp. 8°.

Codorniu y Nieto, Antonio Topografía médica de Filipinas.

(*In Real sociedad económica Filipina. Boletín, Años 1-3. Manila, 1882-1884.*)

Doherty, David Jessup. Medicine and disease in Philippines.

Chicago. [1900.] 20 pp. 12°.

"Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, June 16, 1900."

Flexner, Simon, and Lewellys F. Barker. Report of a special commission sent to the Philippines by the Johns Hopkins University to investigate the prevalent diseases of the islands.

(*In Johns Hopkins University circulars, vol. 19, no. 143, pp. 13-16. Baltimore, 1900.*)

Reprinted in Military service institution of the United States. *Journal*, vol. 26 (May, 1900): 421-433.

Francia y Ponce de Leon, Benito. Unas palabras sobre el cólera en Filipinas. Epidemia de 1888-1889. Memoria publicada por el inspector general de beneficencia y sanidad.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1889. 40 pp. 2 plates. 15 tables (partly folded). Folded plan. 8°.

Important for the medical geography and history of the Philippines.

Geis Gotzens, Ginés. Una epizootia en Filipinas.

Manila: Chofré y comp^a, 1888. 44 pp. 8°.

Montano, Joseph. L'hygiène et les tropiques.

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 6^e sér., t. 15, pp. 418-451. Paris, 1878.)

Plantér y Gosér, Agustin. El archipiélago Filipino. Estudio acerca de su tipografía médica, enfermedades propias del ejército de aquellas islas y notas estadísticas.

Madrid: Imprenta moderna, 1892. 104 pp. 8°. (Biblioteca de la Revista de sanidad militar.)

Rogel Lebres, Manuel. Lepra en Bisayas. (2^o grupo de las islas Filipinas.)

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp., 1897. (2), vii, 292, (4) pp. 8°.

METEOROLOGY.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

MISSIONS (INCLUDING MISSION HISTORIES, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS).

Aduarte, Diego. Tomo primero de la historia de la provincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, Iapon, y China, de la sagrada orden de Predicadores. Añadida por Domingo Gonzalez. Año 1693.

En Zaragoza, por Domingo Gascon, infançon, impressor del Santo Hospital Real, y General de Nuestra Señora de Gracia, año 1693. (8), 767, (53) pp. F°.

For vol. 2, see Santa Cruz, Baltasar de.

Agudo, Guillermo. Complemento de los documentos del folleto de 14 de Noviembre de este año de 1863, sobre cuestiones de curatos.

Madrid: Imprenta de El Clamor Publico, 1863. 50, (1) pp. F°.

Bound with "Importantísima cuestion," etc., and practically one thing with it. Retana says that he knows of only two copies of the "Complemento."

—— Importantísima cuestion que puede afectar gravemente á la existencia de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Imprenta de El Clamor Publico, 1863. 66 pp. F°.

A collection of documents designed to show that friars could not legally be dispossessed of parishes, and put forth to offset another collection, the "Documentos importantes para la cuestion pendiente sobre la provision de curatos en Filipinas," Madrid, 1863.

Amezquita, Luis de. Catecismo na pinagpapalamnan nang manḡa pangadyi at maiching casaysayan na dapat pag-aralan nang tauong cristiano.

Tambobong: Pequeña imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1893. 80 pp. 24°.

Tagalog.

[**Barrantes, Vicente.**] Apuntes interesantes sobre las islas Filipinas que pueden ser utiles para hacer las reformas convenientes y productivas para el país y para la nacion. Escritos por un Español de larga esperiencia el país y amante del progreso.

Madrid: 1869. Imprenta de "El Pueblo." (4), 281 pp. 12°.

Belloc y Sánchez, Vicente. Los misioneros en Filipinas, sus relaciones con la civilización y dominación española.

Madrid, 1895. 56 pp. 16°.

Reprinted from "La Política de España en Filipinas," vol. 4, 5. 1894-95.

[**Bennásar, Guillermo.**] Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en Castellano y Tiruray, por un P. misionero de la Compañía de Jesus. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1888. 57 pp. 16°.

Bericht von denen neuen Missionen in dem Reich Jolo und Mindanao. Gegeben von einem Missionario der Philippinischen Insuln, im Jahr 1748.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 663, pp. 116-126. Wien, 1758. F°.)

Blas de Santa María. Doctrina de novicios y nuevos profesos en esta provincia de S. Gregorio de Religiosos Descalzos de la mas estrecha y regular observancia de nuestro padre S. Francisco en estas islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Eusebio Aguado, 1856. 208 pp. 8°.

First printed in Sampaloc in 1737.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Der Ahnen-cultus und die religiösen Anschauungen der Malaïen des Philippinen-Archipels.

(In *Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 26, pp. 149-180, 197-209. Wien, 1882.)

——— **Die religiösen Anschauungen der Bisayas und Tagalen.**

(In *Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 19, p. 45. Wien, 1893.)

[**Buitrago, Jenaro.**] Memoria sobre la influencia del Catolicismo en la conquista y civilización de los pueblos del archipiélago filipino y sobre las costumbres y prácticas supersticiosas de los infieles que existen aún por reducir en las principales montañas de las islas. Escrita para ser presentada en la Exposición Colonial que ha de verificarse en Amsterdam en Mayo de 1883.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Sto. Tomás á cargo de G. Memije, 1883. 23 pp. 4°.

Carrillo, Manuel. Breve relacion de las misiones de las quatro naciones, llamadas Igorrotes, Tinguianes, Apayaos y Adanes, nuevamente fundadas en las islas Philipinas, en los montes de las provincias de Ilocos, y Pangasinan, por los religiosos Calzados de N. P. S. Agustin de la provincia del Santisimo nombre de Jesus.

Año 1756. En Madrid en la imprenta del Consejo de Indias. [Ahora reimpresso por primera vez, año de 1895.] 37 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo de bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1896.)

Cartas de los padres de la Compañía de Jesus de la mision de Filipinas. [Cuaderno 1°.]

Manila: Imprenta, de los Amigos del País, 1877. 100, (1) pp. 12°.

This series is complete in nine volumes. They consist of reports on missions in Mindanao and Sulu exclusively. Retana says they are interesting for topography, ethnography, linguistics, and politics.

——— **Same.** [Cuaderno 2°.]

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramirez y Giraudier, á cargo de Celestino Miralles, 1879. 256 pp. 12°.

——— **Same.** [Cuaderno 3°.]

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1880. 215, (4) pp. Folded map. 12°.

Cartas de los padres de la Compañía de Jesús. Cuaderno 4°.

Manila: Tipografía del Real colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1881. 180, (2) pp. 12°.

—— *Same. Cuaderno 5°.*

Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1883. 276, (5) pp. 12°.

—— *Same. Cuaderno 6°.*

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1887. 341, (6) pp. 8°.

—— *Same. Cuaderno 7°.*

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Perez, hijo, 1887. 349, (4) pp. Folded map (Mapa etnográfico de Mindanao y Joló). 12°.

—— *Same. [Cuaderno 8°.]*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1889. 491 pp. 8°.

—— *Same. Cuaderno 9°.*

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de M. Pérez, hijo, 1891. 683 pp. Folded map (Plano de los distritos 2° y 5° de Mindanao). 8°.

Cartas edificantes, y curiosas, escritas de las misiones estrangeras, por algunos misioneros de la compañía de Jesús. Traducidas del idioma francés, por el padre Diego Davin.

En Madrid: En la oficina de la viuda de Manuel Fernandez, imprenta del Supremo consejo de la inquisicion, y de la Reverenda camara apostolica, año MDCCLIII-MDCCLVII. 16 vols. Folded plates. Folded maps. 12°.

CONTENTS (RELATING TO THE PHILIPPINES).

Vol. 7, pp. 30-43. Carta del padre Faure, . . . al padre Boesse. A la salida del estrecho de Malaca, en el Golfo de Bengala, á bordo del Lisbrillac, á 17. de Enero de 1711. On the state of religion in the Philippines.

Vol. 7, pp. 246-285. Carta del padre Taillandier, al padre Willard. Pondichery 20. de Febrero de 1711. Pp. 263-271. An account of a sojourn in the Philippines in 1708.

Vol. 16, pp. 1-31. Relación compendiosa de lo sucedido en Philipinas . . . de lo obrado por la Real Esquadra que se halla en Iligan, del volcan de Taal, terremotos, lluvias de ceniza, y otros sucesos: escrita por algunos padres de la Compañía de Jesús en 1754.

Vol. 16, pp. 31-49. Sitio de Lubungan.

Vol. 16, pp. 50-56. Relación del volcan de Taal, por un padre, que tiene su mission vecina á dicho volcan.

This work is a translation by several of the Jesuit fathers at Madrid of one of the French editions of Ch. Le Gobien's "Lettres édifiantes."

Catecismo de la doctrina christiana, impreso por orden de n. m. r. p. fr. José Rodriguez, prior provincial del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas con aprobacion del illmo. y rmo. sr. d. fr. Francisco Alban, obispo de Nueva Segovia.

[*Manila*]: *En la imprenta de José Maria Dayot, por Tomas Oliva, año de 1834. [Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1895.] 38 pp. 12°.*

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 269-306. Madrid, 1896.)

Cédula qñg pamaquicapatañ qñg sagrada familia.

Tambobong: Pequeña imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1893. 31 pp. 16°.

Cover-title. Pampango.

Ohirino, Pedro. Relación de las Islas Filipinas i de lo qve en ellas [h]an trabajado[s] los padres de la compañía de Iesvs.

En Roma, Por Estevan Paulino, año de MDCIV. (4), 196, (2) pp. 8°.

The letters in brackets have been written in on the title-page.

Imperfect, two pages of the table of contents lacking.

The date (1604) of publication has been questioned. Some bibliographers place it subsequent to 1620. If the date on the title-page is accepted as correct, the work is the earliest printed giving an account of the linguistics of the islands. The author lived in the Philippines continuously, with the exception of a few years spent in Rome, from 1590 to 1635.

Colección general de las providencias hasta aquí tomadas por el gobierno sobre el estafiamiento y ocupacion de temporalidades de los regulares de la Compañia, que existían en los dominios de S. M. de España, Indias, e islas Filipinas, á consecuencia del real decreto de 27 de Febrero, y pragmática-sancion de 2 de Abril de este año. De orden del Consejo, en el extraordinario.

En Madrid: En la imprenta real de la Gazeta, 1767-1784. 5 parts in 1 vol. 8°.

Coleman, Ambrose. The friars in the Philippines. Permissu superiorum.

Boston: Marlier, Callanan & co., 1899. 152 pp. Portraits. Plates (woodcuts.) 16°.

Colin, Francisco. Beschreibung deren Philippinischen Inseln, . . . anjetzo aber von Joseph Kropff, . . . in das Deutsche übersetzt. Folded map.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 4, Th. 26, pp. (6), 1-116; Th. 27, nos. 534-535, pp. 1-36. Wien, 1748. F°.)

——— **Labor evangelica, ministerios apostolicos de los obreros de la Compañia de Iesvs, fundacion, y progresos de su provincia en las islas Filipinas. Historiados. Parte primera. Sacada de los manuscritos del Padre Pedro Chirino.**

En Madrid: Por Joseph Fernandez de Buendia, año M.DC.LXIII. (24), 820, (24) pp. Folded plate. F°.

Map lacking.

The second part of this work was written by Murillo Velarde. The author was a missionary in the Philippines from 1625 to 1660. He is said to have had the use of the manuscripts of Chirino. In addition to the record of the work of the missionaries the book contains valuable material on the topography, fauna, flora, ethnography and history of the islands.

Coronel, Francisco. Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en idioma pampango.

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del Pais, 1882. 96 pp. 24°.

Cortázar, Raimundo. Buhay ni Santa Rita de Casia.

Malabón: Estab. tipo-lit. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1895. 91, (2) pp. 16°.

Tagalog.

Guartero, Mariano. Catecismo histórico ó Compendio de la historia sagrada, en castellano y en visaya. 3ª ed.

Manila: Imprenta "Amigos del Pais," 1886. 216, (8) pp. Woodcuts in the text. 16°.

Díaz, Casimiro, b.1693, d.1746. Conquistas de las islas Filipinas: la temporal por las armas de nuestros católicos reyes de España, y la espiritual por los religiosos de la orden de San Agustín y fundación y progresos de la provincia del santísimo nombre de Jesús de la misma orden. Parte segunda que a beneficio de los materiales que dejó recopilados el M. R. P. Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín, autor de la primera parte.

Valladolid: Imprenta . . . de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1890. 7, (1), 854, (1) pp. 4°. (Biblioteca de la "Revista agustiniana.")

Edited by Tirso López. For the first part see Gaspar de San Agustín.

Díaz, Estevan. Maicling casulatan na caouian nang di mabilang na mañga daraquilang biyaya, mañga indulgencias, . . .

Manila: Imprenta de los "Amigos del Pais," 1883. 65 pp. 16°.

Tagalog.

Díaz González, Manuel. Memoria acerca de las misiones de los PP. Agustinos calzados en las islas Filipinas presentada al excmo. sr. Ministro de ultramar en 1880 por el R. P. comisario de la misma orden.

Madrid: Imprenta de A. G. Fuentesnebro, [1881]. 83 pp. 8°.

Consists largely of tabulated statistics of missionary establishments and operations in the Philippines.

Documentos y estados relativos al Real colegio seminario de Agustinos Filipinos de Valladolid.

Valladolid: Luis N. De Garvira, 1885. xx, 40 pp. Plate. 4°.

Durán, Joaquin D. Episodios de la revolucion Filipina.

Manila: Tip. de "Amigos del País," 1900. 286, (5) pp. 8°.

"Nuestro principal objeto, al trazar estas páginas, ha sido únicamente presentar á nuestros lectores los terribles dramas dictados por la musa patibularia del 'Katipunan' y escritos con sangre, en el corazón de los prisioneros españoles. Y en este punto gloriome de confesarte, lector amigo, que estimo no haber omitido á sabiendas hecho alguno culminante relacionado con los Agustinos retirados en la mano fiera de la revolución filipina en las provincias de Tagalos y Pampanga."

Entrada de la seráfica religion de nuestro P. S. Francisco en las islas Philipinas.

Manuscrito anónimo de 1649. Ahora impreso por primera vez, año de 1895.

57 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Entrala, Francisco de Paula. Olvidos de Filipinas; fraterna que al autor de los libros Recuerdos de Filipinas y las Islas Filipinas Sr. D. Francisco Cañamaque dirige su humilde hermano en letras.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881. 281 pp. 12°.

(Narraciones filipinas.)

A defense of the friars.

[Escalante, Bernardino de.] An account of the empire of China: . . . To which is prefix'd, a discourse of the navigation which the Portugeze do make to the realms and provinces of the east parts of the world. Written by Barnardine, of Escalanta, of the realm of Galicia, priest. Translated out of Spanish into English, by John Frampton. With several appendixes.

(In Osborne, Thomas. A collection of voyages and travels. vol. 2, pp. 25-94. London, MDCCXLV. F°.)

"Of the navigation that is made from New-Spain, unto the island of the west parts, called the Philippines," pp. 90-91.

Estado, i svcesso de las cosas de Iapon, China, i Filipinas. Dase cuenta de la cruel persecucion que padece la Cristiandad de aquellas partes, i del numero de martyres que en ellas á avido de diferentes religiones. Escrito por un Religioso de la Cõpafia, q assiste en las Filipinas, a otro de Mexico, i de alli enbiado en el auiso a los desta ciudad de Seuilla.

Sevilla: Por Franciscisco [sic] de Lyra, año 1621. [Ahora reimpresso por primera vez, año de 1895.] 16 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 89-104. Madrid, 1896.)

Faure, Pierre. Carta al padre Boesse. A la salida del estrecho de Malaca, en el golfo de Bengala, à bordo de Lisbrillac, à 17. de Enero de 1711.

(In Cartas edificantes, vol. 7, pp. 30-43. Madrid, 1755. 12°.)

—— Kurtzer Auszug des Briefs an Patrem de la Boësse. 17 Jenner 1711.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 1, Th. 5, no. 110, pp. 57-58. Augspurg und Grätz, 1726. F°.)

—— Lettre du père Faure au père de la Boësse. A la sortie de Malaca dans le golfe de Bengale, à bord de Lys-Brillac, le 17. janvier 1711.

(In Lettres édifiantes, vol. 10, pp. 47-76. Paris, 1718. 16°.)

On the state of religion in the Philippines.

—— Same.

(In Lettres édifiantes. Nouvelle éd., vol. 11, pp. 270-292. Paris, 1781. 16°.)

—— Same.

(In Lettres édifiantes. Nouvelle éd., ornée de cinquante belles gravures, vol. 6, pp. 400-411. Lyon, 1819. 8°.)

—— [State of religion in the Philippines.] Letter, January 17, 1711.

(In Lockman, John. Travels of the Jesuits, vol. 2, pp. 395-404. London, 1762. 12°.)

Fernández, Melchor. Maña pagninilay-nilay nang tauong cristiano.

Tambobong: Pequeña tipo-litografía del Asilo de huérfanos, 1894. 58 pp. 16°.

Tagalog.

Ferrando, Juan. Historia de los PP. Dominicos en las islas Filipinas y en sus misiones del Japon, China, Tung-Kin y Formosa, que comprende los sucesos principales de la historia general de este archipiélago, desde el descubrimiento y conquista de estas islas por las flotas españolas, hasta el año de 1840. Obra original é inédita del M. R. P. Fr. Juan Ferrando, y corregida, variada y refundida en su plan, en sus formas y en su estilo por Joaquin Fonseca, con un apéndice hasta nuestros dias.

Madrid: 1870-1872. Imprenta y estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra. 6 vols. Plates. Folded table. 8°.

Retana gives this a high place in works of this class. He praises the style and states it to be a necessary work in Philippine history.

Font, Salvador. Memoria acerca de las misiones de los PP. Agustinos calzados en las islas Filipinas, presentada al . . . Ministro de ultramar en 1892 por el R. P. comisario de la misma orden.

Madrid: 1892. Imprenta de Luis Aguado. 125 pp. 4°.

Consists mainly of tabulated statistics of ecclesiastical affairs.

García Racimo, Juan. Carta del P. Fr. Juan García Racimo, noticiando sucesos de las islas Filipinas, Japón y China.

Madrid: 1671. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1898. 19 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 137-155. Madrid, 1898.)

Gaspar de San Agustín. Conquistas de las islas Philipinas: la temporal, por las armas del Señor Don Phelipe segundo el prudente; y la espirital, por los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre San Augustin: fundacion, y progressos de su provincia del santissimo nombre de Jesus, parte primera.

En Madrid: En la imprenta de Manuel Ruiz de Murga, año de 1698. (32), 544, (7) pp. Folded plate. F°.

For the second part see Díaz, Casimiro.

Gibert de Santa Eulalia, Pedro. Plan de la religión que en siete discursos dialogo historicos compendia las mas portentosas obras . . . que Dios ha manifestado á los hombres . . . Va añadido el compendio de la doctrina cristiana por preguntas y respuestas. Traducido todo en lengua cuyona por Pedro Gibert de Santa Eulalia.

Manila: 1886. Imp. de Amigos del País. 155 pp. 24°.

Gómez Platero, Ensebio. Catálogo biográfico de los religiosos Franciscanos de la provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas, desde 1577 . . . hasta los de nuestros dias.

Manila: Imprenta del Real colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1880. 813, (1), 1r, (2) pp. 8°.

Arranged chronologically with alphabetical index.

Grijalva, Juan de. Cronica de la Orden de N. P. S. Augustín en las provincias de la Nueva España. En quatro edades desde el año de 1533 hasta el de 1592. Por el P. M. F. Ioan de Grijalva prior del conuento de N. P. S. Augustín de México.

[*Colophon: Mexico: En el Religiosissimo conuento de S. Augustin, y imprenta de Ioan Ruyz. Año de 1624.*] (8) pp, 218 ff, (13) pp. F°.

Retana considers this a work of great value. It is quite rare. Retana knew of only one copy, that at Valladolid. Pardo de Tavera describes a copy at the Bibliothèque

Grijalva, Juan de—*Continued.*

nationale. The British Museum has a copy. Quaritch notes an imperfect copy in his general catalogue. Retana gives an analytical description of the Philippine material contained in the work. The Augustins in the expedition of Villalobos; the expedition of Legazpi; the Spanish conquest of Manila; the attack by Limahón in 1574, are some of the episodes treated.

Gumma y Marti, Alfredo, and Romanet du Caillaud. El archipiélago Dondiin, el nombre de Luzón y los orígenes del christianismo en Filipinas. Problémica.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 32, pp. 21-46, 1897.)

——— *Same.*

(In La Política de España en Filipinas, vol. 7, pp. 269-271; 287-290; 305-309. Madrid, 1897.)

——— **Le Dondiin et les Philippines.** Lettres à M. le président de la "Société géographique de Paris."

[*Barcelone: Massó, Casas & Elias, 1897.*] 122 pp. Frontispiece. Map. 24°.

"Romanet du Caillaud ascribes to Oderico de Pardone the first introduction of Christianity into the Philippines. Gumma contests this statement with justice in his brochure. Without doubt the Spaniards under Magellan were the first who spread Christianity in these islands. . . . The author loses himself in useless and worthless detail in his discussion."—*Translated from Blumentritt.*

Historia at novena nang mahal na virgen ntra. sra. de Guadalupe, pinag ayos at pinag husay sa uicang castila nang isang religiosong agustino.

Madrid: Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1870. 75 pp. 24°.

Tagalog.

Huerta, Felix de. Estado geográfico, topográfico, estadístico, histórico-religioso, de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, . . . : Comprende el número de religiosos, conventos, pueblos, situación de estos, años de su fundacion, tributos, almas, producciones, industrias, cosas y casos especiales de su administración espiritual, en el Archipiélago Filipino, desde su fundacion en el año de 1577 hasta el de 1865.

Binondo: Imprenta de M. Sanchez y ca, 1865. 713, (2) pp. 8°.

John, Laurent. Brieff von denen Philippinischen Inseln. Geschriben zu Cabangcalan, auf der Insel deren Schwarzen, sonst S. Juan genannt, den 29ten April 1733.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 4, Th. 25, no. 532, pp. 118-120. Wien, 1748. F°.)

Juan de la Concepcion. Historia general de Philipinas. Conqvistas espirituales y temporales de estos Españoles dominios, establecimientos, progresos, y decadencias. Comprehende los imperios, reinos y provincias de islas y continentes con quienes há havido comunicacion, y comercio por immediatas coincidencias, con noticias universales geographicas, hidrographicas, de historia natural, de politica, de costumbres y de religiones, en lo que deba interesarse tan universal. Titvlo. Por el P. Fr. Juan de la Concepcion, reco.eto Agustino descalzo lector jubilado ex-provincial examinador sinodal de el arzobispado de Manila, y coronista de su provincia de San Nicolas de las islas Philipinas. Socio numerario de la regia sociedad de Manila. Con permiso de los superiores.

En Man. en la impr. del seminar, conciliar, y real de S. Carlos: por Agustin de la Rosa, y Balagtas, etc., etc. Año de 1788-1792. 14 vols. Folded maps. Sm. 4°.

Vol. I. 1ª parte. Cap. I-XVIII. Descubrimientos varios de estas islas, è infructuosos.
2ª parte. Cap. I-V. De la historia general de Philipinas de la primera conquista.

Juan de la Concepcion. *Historia general de Philipinas—Continued.*

- problacion y gobiernos de las islas Philipinas. En Man. en la impr. del seminar, conciliar, y real de S. Carlos: por Agustin de la Rosa, y Balagtas. Año de 1788. (56), 434 pp. Indice (61) pp. 2 folded maps.
- Vol. II. 2ª parte. Cap. VI-XXV. En Manila: en la imprenta del seminar, conciliar, y real de San Carlos: Por Agustin de la Rosa, y Balagtas. Año de 1788. (4), 502 pp. Indice (57) pp. 3 folded maps.
- Vol. III. 3ª parte. Cap. I-XIII. *Same imprint.* (4), 439, (1) pp. Indice (55) pp. 1 folded map.
- Vol. 4. 4ª parte. Cap. I-XVII. *Same imprint.* (4), 487, (3) pp. Indice (62) pp.
- Vol. 5. 5ª parte. Cap. I-XIX. *Same imprint.* (4), 478, (2) pp. Indice (68) pp.
- Vol. 6. 6ª parte. Cap. I-XVI. En el conv. de nra. Sra. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc: por el Hermano Balthasar Mariano, Donado Franciscano. Año de 1788. (4), 439, (1) pp. Indice (70) pp. 1 folded map.
- Vol. 7. 7ª parte. Cap. I-XIII. *Same imprint.* Año de 1789. (4), 364 pp. Indice (51) pp. 2 folded maps.
- Vol. 8. 8ª parte. Cap. I-XV. *Same imprint.* Año de 1790. (4), 391, (1) pp. Indice (56) pp.
- Vol. 9. 9ª parte. Cap. I-XV. *Same imprint.* Año de 1790. (4), 424 pp. Indice (63) pp. 1 folded map.
- Vol. 10. 10ª parte. Cap. I-XIII. *Same imprint.* Año de 1790. (4), 410 pp. Indice (48) pp.
- Vol. 11. 11ª parte. Cap. I-XVII. *Same imprint.* Año de 1791. (4), 420 pp. Indice (46) pp.
- Vol. 12. 12ª parte. Cap. I-XVII. *Same imprint.* Año de 1792. (4), 419, (3) pp. Indice (36) pp.
- Vol. 13. 13ª parte. Cap. I-XV. *Same imprint.* Año de 1792. (4), 464 pp. Indice (84) pp.
- Vol. 14. 14ª parte. Cap. I-XI. *Same imprint.* Año de 1792. (4), 381 pp. Indice (38) pp.
- "Le P. Juan de la Concepcion était déjà mort lorsque son livre fut donné à l'impression. C'est le P. Joachim de la Virgen de Sopetran, provincial de la province de S. Nicolas, qui le publia."—*Leclerc.*

Koffler, André Wolfgang. Brief aus denen Philippinischen Insuln wie auch von Java und Batavia. An R. P. Joannem Rumer. Geschrieben zu Batavia den 3. Decembris 1642.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 1, Th. 1, no. 10, pp. 28-34. Augspurg und Grätz, 1726. F^o.)

Kropff, Joseph. Verzeichnuss deren Collegien, Häusern, Doctrinen, und Missionen; wie auch deren Personen, welche die Philippinische Provinz der Gesellschaft Jesu auf das Jahr 1724 gezehlet hat.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 4, Th. 27, no. 536, pp. 37-40. Wien, 1748. F^o.)

Lea, Henry Charles. The dead hand. A brief sketch of the relations between church and state with regard to ecclesiastical property and the religious orders.

Philadelphia: William J. Dornan, 1900. 21 pp. 8°.

"Important questions will soon arise as to the destiny of the large bodies of ecclesiastical property in the Philippines and of the religious orders which form a disturbing element in the social organization of the islands. It, therefore, is not without interest to examine how similar problems have been dealt with by Catholic powers."

Lettres édifiantes et curieuses concernant l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique. Publiées sous la direction de L. Aimé-Martin.

Paris: Société du Pantheon littéraire, 1838-1843. 4 vols. 4°.

Vol. 4, pp. 684-691. "Lettre du père Gilles Wibault au père du Chambe. À Manille, ce 20 décembre 1721."

Vol. 4, pp. 704-719. "Lettre du père Taillandier au père Willard. À Pondichéry, ce 20 février 1711."

Lettres édifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions étrangères par quelques missionnaires de la Compagnie de Jésus. I.—[XXVI]. Recueil.

À Paris: Chez Nicolas le Clerc, [etc.], *M.DCCVII—M.DCCXLIII.* 26 vols. in 24. *Folded plates. Folded maps. 16°.*

CONTENTS (RELATING TO THE PHILIPPINES).

Vol. 10, pp. 47–76. "Lettre du père Faure au père de la Boësse. A la sortie du détroit de Malaca dans le golfe de Bengale, à bord de *Lys-Brillac*, le 17 janvier 1711."

Vol. 11, pp. 92–179. "Lettre du père Taillandier . . . au père Willard. À Pondichéry, ce 20 février 1711." (Description of the Philippines, pp. 134–148.)

Vol. 23, pp. 395–441. "Lettre du père Gilles Wibault . . . au père du Chambge. À Manille, ce 20 décembre 1721."

— *Same.* Nouvelle édition.

À Paris: Chez J. G. Mériqot le jeune, *M.DCC.LXXX—M.DCC.LXXXVIII.* 26 vols. *Folded plates. Folded maps. 16°.*

CONTENTS.

Vol. 11, pp. 270–292. "Lettre du père Faure au père de la Boësse . . . le 17 janvier 1711."

Vol. 11, pp. 363–420. "Lettre du père Taillandier . . . au père Willard. À Pondichéry, ce 20 février 1711." (Account of sojourn in Philippines, pp. 389–400.)

Vol. 15, pp. 252–281. "Lettre du père Gilles Wibault . . . au père du Chambge. À Manille, ce 20 décembre 1721."

— *Same.* Nouvelle édition, ornée de cinquante belles gravures.

À Lyon: J. Vernare, [etc.]. *M.DCCC.XIX.* 14 vols. *Plates. Folded maps. 8°.*

CONTENTS.

Vol. 6, pp. 400–411. "Lettre du père Faure, au père de la Boësse . . . le 17 janvier 1711."

Vol. 6, pp. 451–485. "Lettre du père Taillandier . . . au père Willard. À Pondichéry, ce 20 février, 1711." (Philippines described, pp. 467–472.)

Vol. 8, pp. 388–406. "Lettre du père Gilles Wibault . . . au père du Chambge. À Manille, ce 20 décembre 1721."

See also Cartas edificantes . . . Madrid, 1753–1757.

Morceaux choisis des lettres édifiantes . . . Paris, 1813.

Liguori, Alfonso Maria de'. Ang mangá carafigalan ni Maria, na isinulat sa uicang italiano, ni Alfonso María de Ligorio, pinag dalauang bahagui.

Manila: Amigos del país, 1878. 513 pp. incl. front. 12°.

López, Francisco. Catecismo Ilocano con explicación de los Misterios principales de nuestra Santa Fe, etc.

Tambobong: Typo-litografía del Asilo de huérfanos, 1894. 64 pp. 24°.

López, Ventura Fernández. La religión de los antiguos indios Tagalos.

Madrid: Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 55 pp. 16°.

Maicling casulatan na pinag-papalamnan nang di mabilang na mañga indulgencia at madlang biyaya na ipinagcaloob sa cofradia nang cintas ni San Agustín, na pinamamansagan nang Ntra. Sra. de la Consolación inang бага nang caaliuan.

Tambobong: Peq. imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1893. 64 pp. 24°.

Tagalog.

Malinsky, Antoine Xavier. Erster Brief an R. P. Josephum Malinsky. Geschrieben zu Palompong, . . . dem 28ten Hornungs, 1737.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 652, pp. 42–47. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

— Zweytes Brieflein an R. P. Constantin Caldonazzi. Geschrieben zu Hagna, den 17. Aprils 1743.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 653, pp. 47–49. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

Mapa general de las almas que administran los PP. Agustinos calzados en estas islas Filipinas, con espresion de los religiosos, conventos, situación topográfica de los pueblos, industria de sus habitantes, y años de su fundacion. Formado en 1845.

Manila: Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez, 1845. 80 pp. Maps. 8°.

The text is arranged by provinces. A map of each province is given.

Mapa general de las almas que administran los PP. Agustinos en estas islas Filipinas. Formado en el año de 1848, con arreglo á los mapas de este mismo año y del [18] 47.

Manila: 1848. Est. tip. de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. Sanchez. 176 pp. 16°.

Martínez Vigil, Ramón. La orden de Predicadores, sus glorias en santidad, apostolado, ciencias, artes y gobierno de los pueblos, seguidas del Ensayo de una biblioteca de Dominicos Españoles.

Madrid: Librería de Gregorio del Amo, [etc.], 1884. (4), 430, (1) pp. 8°.

"Apostolado de los Dominicos españoles en Filipinas," pp. 127-134.

"Ensayo de una biblioteca de Dominicos españoles," pp. 229-430, constitutes a bibliography of the writings of the Spanish Dominicans.

Mastrilli, Marcello Francesco. Lettre du père Marcelo Francisco Mastrili au père Juan de Zalazar, provincial de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les îles Philippines, dans laquelle il rend compte de la conquête de Mindanao. [Taytay, le 2 juin 1637.]

(In Ternaux-Compans, H. Archives des voyages, vol. 1, pp. 368-413. Paris, [1840]. 8°.)

Medina, Balthasar de. Chronica de la santa provincia de San Diego de Mexico, de religiosos descalços de N. S. P. S. Francisco en la Nueva-España.

En Mexico: Por Juan de Ribera, impressor y mercader de libros en el empedradillo. Año de 1682. (23), 259, (10) ff. Map. 4°.

Distributed throughout the work are references to the missionaries in the Philippines.

— **Vida, martyrio y beatificacion del invicto proto-martyr de el Japon, San Felipe de Jesus, patron de Mexico, su patria, imperial corte de Nueva España, en el nuevo mundo. Segunda impression.**

En Madrid, en la imprenta de los herederos de la viuda de Juan Garcia Infanzon. Año de 1751. (28), 176 pp. Plate. 12°.

"Dexa Felipe el Abito: passa á las Philipinas; y buelve á la religion en el convento de Manila," pp. 21-29; "Virtudes de Felipe, novicio, y profeso en el convento de Manila," pp. 29-34, "Embarcase Felipe para la Nueva-España," pp. 34-41.

Medina, José Toribio. El Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la inquisición en las islas Filipinas.

Santiago de Chile: Imprenta Elzeviriana, 1899. 190 pp. 12°.

Founded on documents existing in the archives of Simancas and classified under the heading "Inquisición de México."

Medina, Juan de. Historia de los sucesos de la Orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustin de estas islas Filipinas, desde que se descubrieron y se poblaron por los Españoles, con las noticias memorables. Compuesta por el venerable Fray Juan de Medina . . . escrita de su propia mano. Año de 1630.

Manila: Chofré y comp., 1893. (4), viii, [5]-279 pp. 8°. (Biblioteca histórica filipina, vol. 4.)

"Fray Medina is more like an old monastic chronicler in his method of narrating events. A certain tinge of melancholy, devoid of bitterness, colors his narratives. The listlessness of Spanish governors, the laziness of the natives, the decay of particular missions, are constant themes for his pen. His judgments, however, are accurate and concise. For the early settlements of the islands Father Medina's accounts are specially valuable, as he landed in Manila less than forty years after its foundation."

Mendoza, Juan Gonzalez de. *Historia de las cosas mas notables, ritos y costumbres del gran reyno de la China . . . Cõ vn itinerario del nueuo Mũdo.*

En Madrid: En casa de Pedro Madrigal, M.D.LXXXVI. (24), 244 ff., (24) pp. 24°.

This work is mainly a compilation from the narratives of Gaspar da Cruz, Martin de Rada (Herrada), and Pedro de Alforo, missionaries, to which is added the Itinerary of Father Martin Ignazio.

Chapters IV-VII of Part II, Book I, are devoted to an account of an attack on Manila by Chinese pirates in 1574; Chapters VIII to X, of the visit of Chinese captains to Manila, with whom the friars sailed to China in 1575. Chapters I and II of Alforo's narrative, which forms Book II, Part II of Mendoza, contain a brief recital of the proceedings of the Franciscans in the Philippines in 1578. Chapters XII and XIII of the Itinerary of Martin Ignazio, which forms Book II, Part III, give the experiences of the Franciscans at Manila in 1584, with descriptions of "some notable things . . . scene in these Ilands Philippines."

—— *Dell' historia della China, descritta nella lingua Spagnuola, dal P. Maestro Giouanni Gonzalez di Mendoza. Et tradotta nell' Italiana, dal Francesco Auanzo.*

In Venetia, MDLXXXVI. Appresso Andrea Muschio. (32), 462, 42 pp. 16°.

—— *The historie of the great and mightie kingdome of China, and the situation thereof: together with the great riches, huge citties, politike gouernement, and rare inuentions in the same. Translated out of Spanish by R. Parke. London: Printed by I. Wolfe for Edward White, 1588. (8), 410 pp. 12°.*

—— *Histoire dv grand royavme de la China, sitvé avx Indes orientales, diuisee en deux parties . . . Mise en françois . . . par Lvc de la Porte. A Paris: Chez Ieremie Perier, 1588. (24), 323 ff., (49) pp. 12°.*

—— *Same.*

A Paris: Chez Adrian Perier, 1600. (24), 308 ff., (48) pp. 16°.

—— *Historia de las cosas mas notables, ritos y costvmbres, del gran reyno de la China . . . Con vn itinerario del nueuo mundo.*

En Anvers: En casa de Pedro Bellero, 1596. (24), 380, (1) pp. 16°.

—— *The history of the great and mighty kingdom of China and the situation thereof. Edited by Sir George T. Staunton. With an introduction by R. H. Major.*

London: Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1853-4. 2 vols. 8°. (Hakluyt society, vols. 14, 15.)

For contents relating to Philippines see note to Spanish edition above.

—— *Spanish plantation of the Philippines: and what entercourse hath thence hapned betwixt them and the Chinois.*

(In Purchas, his pilgrimes, vol. 3, pp. 282-309. London, 1625. F°.)

Consists of chapters from Herrada's *Historie*, which is the basis of the first division of the second part of Mendoza's work.

Morceaux choisis des lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères, . . . par Ant. C. * * * [Antoine Caillot]. *Seconde édition corrigée, augmentée, et ornée de huit gravures.*

A Paris: Chez Brunot-Labbe, 1813. 2 vols. 16°.

"Des Iles Philippines, de leurs productions et de leurs habitans," vol. 1, pp. 503-508.

Moreno, Francisco. *Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas. Con las vidas de arzobispos y varones insignes, extensiva a hechos culminantes de la conquista y fundacion de varias instituciones en esta capital hasta 1650. Edicion para los suscritores de la Revista y de El Oriente.*

Manila: 1877. Imp. de "El Oriente." 294, (1) pp. 12°.

Mozo, Antonio. Noticia historico natural de los gloriosos triumphos y felices adelantamientos conseguidos en el presente siglo por los religiosos del orden de N. P. S. Agustín en las misiones que tienen à su cargo en las islas Philipinas, y en el grande imperio de la China. Dase individual noticia de aquellas naciones, de sus usos, costumbres, supersticiones, modo de vivir, y medicinas que usan en sus dolencias, con otras noticias curiosas.

En Madrid: Por Andrés Ortega, año de 1763. (14), 247 pp. 12°.

Murillo Velarde, Pedro. Geographia historica de las islas Philipinas, del Africa, y de sus islas adyacentes.

En Madrid: En la Oficina de Gabriel Ramirez, año de M.DCC.LII. (4), 248 pp. Portrait. 4°.

The Philippines, pp. 1-76.

Vol. 8 of a general history, complete in 10 vols., published under the title, "Geographia historica," etc.

"En este libro se evidencia hasta la saciedad el espíritu parcial del P. Murillo. Sabido es que en la conquista de Filipinas fueron, en rigor, únicos los Agustinos; pues con decir que les dedica cuarto renglones, y que ni siquiera menciona al sin par P. Urdaneta, está dicho todo. En el tomo de la misma obra que dedica á los personajes célebres españoles, enumerándoles según las regiones en que nacieron, casi no cita á otros sacerdotes que á los jesuitas, con la particularidad de que menciona á muchos que no pasaron de adocenados, y omite á muchos (Urdaneta uno de ellos), de otras comunidades, que viven en la memoria de toda persona medianamente instruida."

Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez. Tratados historicos, politicos, ethicos, y religiosos de la monarchia de China. Con narracion difvsa de varios svcessos, y cosas singvlares de otros reynos, y diferentes navegaciones . . .

Año 1676 . . . En Madrid: En la imprenta Real. Por Juan García Infançon. (20), 518, (25) pp. 4°.

Tratados 6. "De los viages, y navegaciones, que el autor deste libro ha hecho," contains: "De la estado en Manila," pp. 304-310; "De lo que observè, y obrè en aquel tiempo," pp. 310-319; "De la segunda mision que hize á Mindoro," pp. 319-324; "De la salida de Manila, y viage á Macasar," pp. 325-329.

Netter, Eugenio. Pastoral nang . . . Vicario capitular nitong arzobispado.

[Manila: Imp. de Sto. Tomás, 1889.] 35 pp. 32°.

Tagalog.

Der Neue Welt-Bott mit allerhand Nachrichten dern Missionariorum Soc. Jesu.

Augsburg und Grätz, [etc.]: In Verlag Philips Martins und Joh. Veith, [etc.], 1726-1758. 5 vols. Folded plates. Folded maps. F°.

CONTENTS (REFERRING TO THE PHILIPPINES).

Vol. 1, Th. 1, nos. 10, 11, 12, pp. 28-40; Th. 2, no. 37, pp. 4-8; Th. 5, no. 110, pp. 57-58; no. 122, pp. 104-112; Th. 8, no. 187, p. 4. Vol. 4, Th. 25, no. 532, pp. 118-120; Th. 26, no. 134, pp. 1-116; Th. 27, nos. 534, 535, 536, pp. 1-40. Th. 29, no. 571, pp. 131-140. Vol. 5, Th. 33, nos. 552-568, pp. 42-141.

Novena á pagdaot iti milagrosa quen nacascasdaao á catalec cadaguiti di Mabalin á si Santa Rita de Casia.

Manila: 1864. Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Juan Cortada. 32 pp. 16°.

Ilocano.

Novena nang pagdalanġin sa ating pagfinoong dios ayon sa manġa banal na caloluna sa purgatorio, at sa tauong buhay na nalagac sa casalanang daquila.

Manila: 1885. Imp. de los Amigos del País. 79 pp. 16°.

Tagalog.

Ocio, Hilario María. Compendio de la Reseña biográfica de los religiosos de la provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días. Comprende desde 1587 á 1895.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico del Real colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895. (2), 1240, Lxviii, 167 pp. 8°.

Chronological biographical sketches of missionaries of the province of Santísimo Rosario, with an alphabetical index.

Papeles interesantes á los regulares, que en las islas Filipinas administran la cura de almas.

Valladolid: En la imprenta de la viuda de Roldan, 1838. 85 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Paterno, Pedro Alejandro. El Cristianismo en la antigua civilización tagálog.

Madrid: Imprenta moderna, 1892. Lxxviii pp. 12°.

"Apéndice dá la Familia tagálog."

Pilar, Marcelo Hilario del. La soberanía monacal en Filipinas. Apuntes sobre la funesta preponderancia del fraile en las islas, así en lo político, como en lo económico y religioso.

[Barcelona: Imp. de F. Fossas], 1888. 76 pp. 8°.

The name Mh. Pláridel, anagram of Marcelo Hilario del Pilar, is given at the top of the title-page.

Quinabuhi nga christianos nga guihuar sing polong nga panayanum . . .

Manila: 1848. Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomas, por M. Rodriguez. 124 pp. 24°.

Vissayan.

Rauscher, Antoine. Auszug vierer Briefen an R. P. Leopoldum Herberstein, R. P. Franc. Xav. Staber, F. Antonium Rauscher, und an seine geistliche Frau Schwester Barbara. Geschrieben zu Manila, dem 17. Julii, 1743, und aus der Mission zu Taytay, dem 10. und 18ten Christmonats, 1750.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 665, pp. 126-130. Wien, 1758. F°.)

Regidor, Antonio. El pleito de los Filipinos contra los frailes.

[Madrid: J. Corrales, 1901.] 16 pp. 12°.

Relación compendiosa de lo sucedido en Philipinas, y demás Islas de su jurisdicción: de lo obrado por la Real Esquadra, que se halla en Iligán, del volcán de Taal, terremotos, lluvias de ceniza, y otros sucesos: escrita por algunos padres de la Compañia de Jesus en 1754.

(In Cartas edificantes, vol. 16, pp. 1-31. Madrid, 1757. 12°.)

Relación del martirio del venerable padre Diego Luis de San Vitores de la Compañia de Jesús, escrita por un misionero de la isla de Goan (San Juan), también jesuita.

Sevilla: 1674. [Por la viuda de Nicolás Rodriguez]. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1898. 14 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 157-170. Madrid, 1896.)

Relation des isles Philipines, faite par vn religieux qui y a demeuré 18 ans. 13 pp.

(In Thévenot, Melchisedec. Relations de divers voyages curieux, vol. 1, [no. 30]. Paris, 1696. F°.)

Remesal, Antonio de. Historia general de las Indias occidentales, y particular de la gobernacion de Chiapa, y Guatemala.

En Madrid: Por Francisco de Abarca y Angulo, año M.DC.XX. (10), 784 pp. F°.

Imperfect, pp. 703-704 and 709-710 lacking. A brief account of missionaries in the Philippines in 1586 is given on pp. 672 et seq.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. Los frailes Filipinos, por un Español que ha residido en aquel país.

Madrid: Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1893. 138, (2) pp. 8°.

——— **Frailes y clérigos.**

Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fè, [etc.], 1890. xxii, (6), 131 pp. 12°. (Folletos filipinos. 1.)

Río y Flores, Manuel del. Relación de los sucesos de la misión de Ituy por el padre fr. Manuel del Rfo.

Impresa en México (?), hacia 1740. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1895. 31 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 175-205. Madrid, 1896.)

Rocamora, Francisco. Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en la lengua de Isinay ó Inmeas, corregido, añadido y redactado en mejor forma del antiguo manuscrito.

Manila: Imprenta de Santo Tomás, á cargo de Pedro Memije, 1876. 176 pp. Illustrations (wood cuts). 24°.

Rubio, Fernando. Quinabuhi sa mahimayaon nga patriarca San José.

Manila: Imp. de "Amigos del país," 1887. 253, (5) pp. Illustration. 16°.

"Texto bisaya."

Salazar, Domingo de. Carta de peticion del obispo de Manila al presidente del Consejo de las Indias, dando cuenta del estado y necesidades religiosas de las islas Filipinas, Diciembre, 1585.

(In Cartas de Indias, pp. 635-652. Madrid, 1877. F°.)

——— **Carta-relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del parían de Manila enviada al rey Felipe II. Desde Manila, á 24 de Junio de 1590.**

Publicada ahora por primera vez, año de 1897. 34 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 3, pp. 47-80. Madrid, 1897.)

——— **Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas. (1583.)**

Publicada ahora por primera vez, año de 1897. 45 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 3, pp. 1-45. Madrid, 1897.)

San Antonio, Juan Francisco de. Chronicas de la apostolica provincia de S. Gregorio de religiosos Descalzos de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las islas Philipinas, China, Japon, &c.

Impressa en la imprenta en el convento de Nra. Señora de Loretto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, 1739-1744. 3 vols. F°.

Sanchez, Juan. Relacion sumaria de los svcessos de la ciudad de Manila por Ivan Sanchez.

En Manila: Por R. C. Peñafort, 1683. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1895. 24 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1896.)

Sande, Francisco de. Carta-relación de las islas Filipinas (con noticias de la China) dirigida al rey Felipe II. Fecha en Manila el dia 7 de Julio de 1576.

Publicada ahora por primera vez, año de 1895. 75 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 1-75. Madrid, 1896.)

San Nicolas, Andrés de, and others. Historia general de los religiosos Descalzos, del Orden de los Ermitaños del Gran Padre, y doctor de la Iglesia San Avgvstin, de la Congregacion de España, y de las Indias. T. I. Desde el año M.D.LXXXVIII hasta el de M.DC.XX.

En Madrid: Por Andres Garcia de la Iglesia, año M.DC.LXIV. (22), 536, (32) pp. Engraved title-page. F°.

The material concerning the proceedings of members of the Order in the Philippines given on pp. 99-101, 396-465, 469-470, 475-476, 505-511.

San Nicolas, Andrés de, and others. *Historia, etc.* T. II. Por el Padre Fray Lvis de Iesvs. Desde el año de veinte y vno, hasta el de cinquenta.

En Madrid: Por Lucas Antonio de Bedmar, Impressor del Reyno, año de 1681. (34), 388, (48) pp. Engraved title-page. F^o.

Pp. 18-46, 56-82, 163-173, 284-296, 371-372 contain material referring to the Philippines.

—— *Same.* T. III. Que dexo escrito el V. P. Fr. Diego de Santa Theresa, coordinado, y añadido por el P. Fr. Pedro de S. Francisco de Assis. Desde el año 1651 hasta el de 1660.

En Barcelona: En la Imprenta de los Herederos de Juan Pablo, y Maria Martí, año 1743. (24), 560, (20) pp. Engraved title-page. F^o.

Pp. 133-153, 173-175, 219-227, 237-245, 277-299, 510-524 relate to the Philippines.

—— *Same.* T. IV. Por el Padre Fr. Pedro de San Francisco de Assis. Desde el año 1661 hasta el de 1690.

En Zaragoza: En la Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, año de 1756. (34), 604, (3) pp. Engraved title-page. F^o.

Pp. 1-76, 151-173, 194-223, 342-364, 373-417, 431-455, 465-508, 550-559 relate to the Philippines.

Santa Cruz, Baltasar de. Tomo segvndo de la historia de la provincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, Iapon, y China del sagrado orden de Predicadores. Año 1693.

En Zaragoza: Por Pasqual Bveno, impressor del Reyno, [1693]. (8), 531 pp. F^o.

For vol. 1, see Aduarte, Diego.

"Ce volume forme la seconde partie de la Chronique des Dominicains aux Philippines, à la Chine et au Japon, par le P. Aduarte. Elle est beaucoup plus rare que la première partie."—*Leclerc.*

Serrano, Andrés. Noticia de las islas Palaos.

Impresa en Madrid (?) en 1705. Ahora nuevamente reimpressa, año de 1895. 15 pp. 12^o.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 159-173. Madrid, 1896.)

Serrano, Juan. Novena sa maloualhating ama, t, doctor at ilao nang Santa Iglesia na si San Agustín.

Guadalupe: Pequeña imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1837. 31 pp. 24^o.

Tagalog.

Soriano, Juan. Monte Calvario con mga pagpalandong sa mga misterios sa santos figa sacrificio sa misa, ug uban pa figa mga devocion figa labing guinabatasan paggamit sa mga cristianos. 4^a edicion.

Manila: Imprenta de Amigos del Pais, 1883. 272 pp. Woodcuts. 32^o.

Taillandier, Jean-Baptiste. Brief an Patrem Willard. Geschrieben zu Pondischern in Ost-Indien den 20. Hornung 1711.

(In Der Neue Welt-Bott, vol. 1, Th. 5, no. 122, pp. 104-112. Augspurg und Grätz, 1726. F^o.)

—— *Carta al padre Willard. Pondichery 20. de Febrero de 1711.*

(In Cartas edificantes, vol. 7, pp. 246-285. Madrid, 1755. 12^o.)

Pp. 263-271 give an account of a sojourn in the Philippines in 1708.

—— *Lettre au p. Willard. A Pondichery ce 20 Février 1711.*

(In Lettres édifiantes, vol. 11, pp. 92-179. Paris, 1715. 16^o.)

An account of a sojourn in the Philippines in 1708, pp. 134-148.

—— *Same.*

(In Lettres édifiantes. Nouvelle édition, vol. 11, pp. 363-420. Paris, 1781. 16^o.)

—— *Same.*

(In Lettres édifiantes. Nouvelle édition, ornée de cinquante belles gravures, vol. 6, pp. 451-485. Lyon, 1819. 8^o.)

—— *Same.*

(In Lettres édifiantes. Publiées sous la direction de L. Aimé-Martin, vol. 4, pp. 704-719. Paris, 1843. 4^o.)

Torres Bollo, Diego de. Breve relatione del p. Diego de Torres della compagnia di Giesù. Procuratore della Provincia del Peru, circa il frutto che si raccoglie con gli Indiani di quel Regno. Doue si raccontano anche alcuni particolari notabili successi gli anni prossimi passati . . . Al fine s' aggiunge la lettera annua dell' isole Filippine del 1600.

In Venetia: M.DCIII. Appresso Gio Battista Ciotti. 101 pp. 24°.

Torrubia, Joseph. Disertacion historico-politica, en que se trata de la extension de el Mahometismo en las islas Philipinas: grandes estragos que han hecho los Mindanaos, Joloes, Camucones, y confederados de esta secta en nuestros pueblos Christianos, medio con que se han contenido, y vno congruente para su perfecto establecimiento.

En Madrid: En la imprenta de Alonso Balvàs, [1736]. (32), 80 pp. 12°.

"Esta escrita en forma de diálogo, y cuantos, de entonces acá, han querido estudiar á fondo lo que son los *moros* filipinos, no han prescindido de consultar esta curiosa *Disertación*, una de las varias muestras del gran talento del que la escribió."—*Relana.*

—— *Disertación histórico-política, y en mucha parte geográfica, de las islas Philipinas, extension del Mahometismo en ellas, grandes estragos, que han hecho los Mindanaos, Joloes, Camucones, y confederados de esta secta en nuestros pueblos Christianos, &c. Ponese una razon compendiosa de los fondos, y destinos del Gran Monte Piedad de le Casa de la misericordia de la ciudad de Manila.*

En Madrid: En la imprenta de Agustin de Gordejuela y Sierra, año de 1753. (48), 115 pp. 32°.

Appendix is a catechism in the Tagalog (?) language. (19) pp. [Colophon]: *En Manila: En la imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Baga y año de 1765.*

Tuason, Joaquín. Apostolado de la prensa. Buan nang noviembre ó nang mafigá calalouá sa purgatorio para nang quinágana sa Roma.

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de J. Marty, 1894. 69 pp. 16°.

Tagalog.

[Ustáriz, Bernardo.] Relacion de los sucesos, y progressos de la Mission de Santa Cruz de Paniqui: y de Ytuy, medias entre las de Pangasinan, Cagayan, y Pampanga: año de 1745.

[Manila, 1745.] (38) pp. 4°.

Caption title.

"Pièce rare et très curieuse pour l'histoire des missions religieuses aux Philippines."

Vaez, François. Literæ annvæ insvlarvm Philippinarvm, a P. Francisco Vaez X. Iunij, Anni M.DC.I. ad R. P. Claudium Aquauium generalem Societatis lesv datæ.

(*In Hay, J. De rebvs Iaponicis, Indicis, et Pervanis epistolæ recentiores, pp. 960-968. Antverpiæ, M.DC.V. 12°.*)

—— *Lettera annua dell' isole Filippine, . . . 10. di Giugno 1601.*

(*In Torres Bollo, Diego de. Breve relatione . . . della compagnia di Giesù, pp. 68-101. Venetia, 1604. 24°.*)

Villacorta, Francisco. Sucinta relación de los progresos de misiones de los Igorrotes y Tinguianes en la isla de Luzon, una de las llamadas Filipinas.

[Valencia: Benito Monfort, 1833.] 12 pp. 12°.

No title-page. Caption title.

Watson, W. Brecknock. Vexata questio: or, what shall we do with the friar? A brief sketch of three centuries of history in the Philippines. [Part 1.]

Manila: Imp. "Amigos del País," 1901. 44 pp. 8°.

Wibault, Gilles. Brief aus denen Philippinischen Insuln. An R. P. du Chambe, Manila den 20. Dec. 1721.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 4, Th. 29, no. 571, pp. 131-140. Wien, 1748. F^o.)

——— Lettre du père Gilles Wibault . . . au père du Chambe. À Manile, ce 20 décembre 1721.

(In *Lettres édifiantes*, vol. 23, pp. 395-441. Paris, 1738. 16^o.)

——— *Same.*

(In *Lettres édifiantes*. Nouvelle édition, vol. 15, pp. 252-281. Paris, 1781. 16^o.)

——— *Same.*

(In *Lettres édifiantes*. Nouvelle édition, ornée de cinquante belles gravures, vol. 8, pp. 388-406. Lyon, 1819. 8^o.)

——— *Same.*

(In *Lettres édifiantes*. Publiées sous la direction de L. Aimé-Martin, vol. 4, pp. 684-691. Paris, 1843. 4^o.)

Wilhelmi, Joseph. Auszug zweyer Briefen an R. P. Joannem Wilhelmi. Geschrieben in Port St. Maria, dem 31. Decembres 1740, und zu Sevillen, dem 25. Julii 1741.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 654, pp. 49-56. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

——— Fünfter Brief an seinem Heren Bruder, R. P. Joannem Wilhelmi. Geschrieben zu Samboangan, dem 30. Aprils 1746.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 659, pp. 98-99. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

——— Sechster Brief an seinen Heren Bruder, Joannem Wilhelmi. Geschrieben zu Samboangan, dem 18ten May 1747.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 660, pp. 99-100. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

——— Siebender Brief an R. P. Joannem Wilhelmi. Geschrieben zu Samboangan, dem 28ten September 1747.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 661, pp. 102-110. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

——— Achter Brief an R. P. Joannem Wilhelmi. Geschrieben zu Samboangan, dem 10. Octobers 1747.

(In *Der Neue Welt-Bott*, vol. 5, Th. 33, no. 662, pp. 113-115. Wien, 1758. F^o.)

Zamora, Eladio. Las corporaciones religiosas en Filipinas.

Valladolid: Imprenta y librería religiosa de Andrés Martín, 1901. vi, (2), 504, (1) pp. 8^o.

NATURAL HISTORY.

Includes Botany, Geology, Mineralogy, Meteorology, Zoology, Etc.

Abella y Casariego, Enrique. Apuntes físicos y geológicos tomados en el viaje de Nueva Vizcaya á Manila.

(In *Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España*, vol. 10, pp. 363-369. Madrid, 1888.)

——— Descripción física, geológica y minera en bosquejo de la isla de Panay. Publicación oficial.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y c^a, 1890. 203, (9) pp. Diagrams. 2 folios. Maps. 8^o.

——— The earthquakes of Nueva Vizcaya (Philippine Islands) in 1881. Translated by G. Nembrini. Folded maps.

(In *Seismological society of Japan*. Transactions, vol. 4, pp. 38-60. 1882.)

——— Emanaciones volcánicas subordinadas al Malinao (Filipinas). Plates. Maps.

(In *Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España*, vol. 11, pp. 395-404. Madrid, 1884.)

Abella y Casariego, Enrique. Informe acerca de los terremotos sentidos en Nueva Vizcaya en Julio, Agosto, Setiembre y Octubre de 1881.

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 10, pp. 343-361. Madrid, 1888.)

——— **La isla de Bilirán y sus azufrales.** Map.

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 11, pp. 359-369. Madrid, 1884.)

——— **Itinerarios geológicos.** Observaciones tomadas al paso en los viajes hechos a las comarcas auríferas de Misamis. (Islas Filipinas.) Catálogo descriptivo de las rocas de Misamis.

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 6, pp. 63-81. Madrid, 1879.)

——— **El Mayón ó volcán de Albay (Filipinas).** Plate.

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 11, pp. 405-423. Madrid, 1884.)

——— **Memoria acerca de los criaderos auríferos del segundo distrito del departamento de Mindanao. Misamis. Plans.**

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 6, pp. 83-62. Madrid, 1879.)

——— **Monografía geológica del volcán de Albay ó el Mayón. Colored plates. Map.**

(*In* Seismological society of Japan. Transactions, vol. 5, pp. 19-41. Tokio, 1882.)

——— **El monte Maquilin (Filipinas) y sus actuales emanaciones volcánicas. Plate. Map.**

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 11, pp. 371-394. Madrid, 1884.)

——— **Rápida descripción física, geológica y minera de la isla de Cebú (Archipiélago Filipino). Plates.**

(*In* Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 13, pp. 1-189. Madrid, 1886.)

——— **Terremotos experimentados en la isla de Luzón durante los meses de marzo y abril de 1892, especialmente desastrosos en Pangasinán, Unión y Benguet. Publicación oficial.**

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp.^a, 1893. (8), 110, (2) pp. Plates. Folded map. 8°.

Aguilar, José Nieto. See Nieto Aguilar, José.

Alençon, Ferdinand Philippe Marie d'Orléans, duc d'. Luçon et Mindanao. Extraits d'un journal de voyage dans l'extrême Orient.

Paris: Michel Lévy frères, 1870. (2), 222 pp. Folded map. Sm. 8°. (Bibliothèque contemporaine.)

'Obrta generalmente estimada, aunque de escaso valor científico. Está traducida al castellano, por Mourin.'—*Retana. Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Algué, José. El baguio de Samar y Leyte. 12-13 de Octubre de 1897.

Foto-tipografía de J. Marty. Manila, 1898. iv, (1), 74 pp. Illustrations in the text. Plates. Charts. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

——— **Baguios ó ciclones Filipinos.** Estudio teórico-práctico.

Manila: Imprenta privada del observatorio, 1897. xii, (2), 307, (1) pp. Charts. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

- Algué, José.** Baguios ó tifones de 1894. Estudio de los mismos, seguido de algunas consideraciones generales acerca de los caracteres de estos meteoros en el extremo oriente.
Manila, 1895. Imprenta-litografía Partier. (12), 180, (1) pp. Charts. Diagram. Fº. (Observatorio de Manila.)
- The Manila observatory.
(In National geographic magazine, vol. 11, pp. 427-438. Washington, 1900.)
- Las nubes en el archipiélago filipino. Colaboración al trabajo internacional de medición de nubes, 1º junio 1896-31 de julio 1897.
Manila: Tipo-litografía privada del observatorio, 1898. xvi, 192 pp. Illustrations. Fº. (Observatorio de Manila.)
- Becker, George F.** Memorandum on the mineral resources of the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. iii, (1), 687-693 pp. L. 8º.
 "Extract from the nineteenth annual report of the [Geological] Survey, 1897-98."
- *Same.*
(In United States. Geological survey. 19th annual report, 1897-98, pt. 6, pp. 687-693. Washington, 1900. 4º.)
 Also printed in work named below.
- Preliminary report on the geological and mineral resources of the Philippines.
(In United States. State department. Treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, pp. 513-518. Washington, 1899. 8º. 55th Congress, 3d session, Senate doc. no. 62, pt. 2.)
Same as the preceding.
- Brief memorandum on the geology of the Philippine islands.
(In United States. Geological survey. 20th annual report (1898-99). Part 2, pp. 1-7. Washington, 1900. 4º.)
- Report on the geology of the Philippine islands, followed by a version of Ueber Tertiäre Fossilien von den Philippinen (1895), by K. Martin.
(In United States. Geological survey, 21st annual report, part 3, pp. 487-625. Washington, 1901. 4º.)
 Also published separately.
- Benko, Jerolim, Freiherr von.** Das Datum der Philippinen.
(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 33, pp. 560-576. 1890.)
- Bergh, Rudolph.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. *See Semper, Carl.* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Th. II, Bd. 2, Heft. 1-18, Supplement-Heft 1-4, 1870-1892; Th. II, Bd. 7, 1897-1901.
- Birnbaum, H.** Neuere Mittheilungen über das Erdbeben in Manila.
(In Globus, vol. 5, pp. 313-314. Hildburghausen, 1864.)
- Blanco, Manuel.** Flora de Filipinas. Adicionada con el manuscrito inédito de P. Fr. Ignacio Mercado, las obras del P. Fr. Antonio Llanos y de un apéndice con todas las nuevas investigaciones botánicas referentes al archipiélago Filipino. Gran edición hecha a expensas de la provincia de Agustinos Calzados de Filipinas bajo la dirección científica y literaria de los PP. Agustinos Calzados Fr. Andrés Naves y Fr. Celestino Fernandez-Villar.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y ca, 1877-1880. Text, 4 vols. Plates, 2 vols. Fº.
 The title-pages of vols. 1 and 2, differ slightly from the above; the name of Fr. Celestino does not there appear.

Blanco, Manuel. Flora de Filipinas, según el sistema sexual de Linneo.

Manila: Año de 1837. En la imprenta de Sto. Thomas por Candido Lopez. Lxxviii, (2), 887 pp. 8°.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Ascension du volcan Apó dans l'île de Mindanao, par le docteur B. Schadenberg et le docteur O. Koch. (D'après le Diario de Manila.)

(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2^e sér., tome 2, pp. 496-501. Paris, 1883-85.)

——— Einige Bau-und Werkhölzer der Philippinen.

(In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient, pp. 139-141; 154-156. Wien, 1882.)

——— Die Erbeben des Juli 1880 auf den Philippinen.

(In Globus, vol. 38, pp. 315-318. Braunschweig, 1880.)

——— Die Goldfundstellen auf den Philippinen und ihre Ausbeutung.

(In Globus, vol. 39, pp. 39-41. Braunschweig, 1881.)

——— Strömungen und Gezeiten an der Küste von Mindanao. Nach P. P. Pastells.

(In Globus, vol. 61, p. 239. Braunschweig, 1892.)

——— Ueber einige Farbhölzer der philippinischen Inseln.

(In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient, no 3. Wien, 1882.)

Burbridge, F. W. The gardens of the sun: or, a naturalist's journal on the mountains and in the forests and swamps of Borneo and the Sulu archipelago. With illustrations.

London: John Murray, 1880. xviii, (2), 364 pp. Plates. 8°.

Sulu archipelago, pp. 183 et seq., 350-359.

Camel, George Joseph. De conchylijs turbinatis, bivalvibus & univalvibus, item de mineralibus, fossilibus, & thermis Philippensibus.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 25, no. 311, pp. 2397-2408. 1706.)

Wrong pagination. Pp. 2396-2444 repeated.

——— A description of some coralls, and other curious submarines from the Philippine Isles.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 23, pp. 1419-1421. 1704.)

——— De monstrix, quasi monstrix & monstrosis; item de serpentibus, &c. Philippensibus.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 25, pp. 2266-2276. 1706.)

——— Observationes de avibus Philippensibus.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 23, pp. 1394-1399. 1704.)

——— De quadrupedibus Philippensibus Tractat.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 25, pp. 2197-2204. 1708.)

——— De variis animalibus Philippensibus.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 26, pp. 241-248. 1708.)

Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Agustin de la. Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas. Con datos geográficos, geológicos y estadísticos de las islas de Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao y Joló; y los que corresponden a las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao y Burias, situadas al N. So. y S. de Luzón.

Manila: 1876. Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier. 2 vols. in 1. Folded tables. Folded diagrams. Folded maps. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. Isla de Luzón; Introducción; Descubrimiento y situación de las islas; Denominación antigua del archipiélago; Nombres de las provincias; Creación de Manila en ciudad; Jurisdicción de su Exmo. Ayuntamiento; Edificios públicos; Historia

Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Augustin de la—Continued.

política desde 1572 á 1872; Terremotos; Volcanes; Órdenes religiosas; Descripción geográfica y geológica del archipiélago, con referencia al clima, temperatura, enfermedades, carácter de los habitantes; Descripción geográfica de las provincias de la isla de Luzón; Pueblos de que se componen las provincias de la isla de Luzón; Ríos, esteros, montes y productos forestales de la isla de Luzón; Descripción de todas las costas de la isla de Luzón; Descripción de las corrientes y mareas del estrecho de S. Bernardino; Datos estadísticos; Cuadros estadísticos.

Vol. 2. *Visayas y Mindanao*: Descripción de las islas Batanes, y de las Calamianes y Balábac; Descripción de las islas Mindoro, Masbate y Ticao y la de Burias, anexas á la de Luzón; Archipiélago Visayas; Creación de su gobierno general; Descripción de las provincias de Leyte y Sámar; Descripción de las provincias de Antique, Iloilo y Cápiz, en la isla de Panay; Descripción de las islas Bohol, Cebú y Negros; Mindanao, Zamboanga, Misamis, Surigao; Bislig, Dávao, Cottabato; Basilan, Joló; Relación de los pueblos, que corresponden á las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balábac, y demás que componen el archipiélago de Visayas é isla de Mindanao; Denominación de los ríos, arroyos, esteros, montes, y productos forestales de las islas anexas á Luzón, y en las de en Visayas y Mindanao; Descripción de las costas de las islas, que componen el archipiélago de Visayas: Mindanao, Batanes, Calamianes, y Balábac y las del archipiélago de Joló; Cuadros estadísticos; Resúmen general de los cuadros estadísticos.

Cécille, Jean Baptiste Thomas Médée and Louis Léonard Roy. *Campagne dans les mers de l'Inde et de la Chine, à bord de la frégate l'Erigone, en 1841, 1842, et 1843 . . . 1844.* Publié par ordre du Roi.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1847-1850. 4 vols. 8°. (France. Ministère de la marine et des colonies.)

Meteorological observations for Manila and Cavite in all the volumes.

Centeno y García, José. Abstract of a memoir on the earthquakes in the island of Luzon in 1880. Translated by W. S. Chaplin. Plates. Map.

(In Seismological society of Japan. Transactions, vol. 5, pp. 43-88. Tokio, 1882.)

——— *Catalogo de las rocas del volcán de Taal y de los montes próximos á la laguna de Bombón.*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 12, pp. 219-221. Madrid, 1885.)

——— *Informe sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en el mes de julio de 1879 en el distrito de Surigao, isla de Mindanao.*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 9, pp. 215-221. Madrid 1882.)

——— *Memoria geológico-minera de las islas Filipinas.*

Madrid: Impr. de Manuel Tello, 1876. viii, 61, (3) pp. Folded map. 8°.

——— *Same.*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 3, pp. 181-234. Madrid, 1876.)

——— *Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en julio de 1880 en la isla de Luzón. Plates.*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 10, pp. 1-91. Madrid, 1883.)

——— *Noticia acerca de los manantiales termo-minerales de Bambang y de las salinas del Monte Blanco en la provincia de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas). Map*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 12, pp. 223-236. Madrid, 1885.)

——— *El volcán de Taal (Filipinas).*

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 12, pp. 169-206. Madrid, 1885.)

Centeno y García, José, Anacleto del Rosario y Sales, and José de Vera y Gómez. Memoria descriptiva de los manantiales minero-medicinales de la isla de Luzón.

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 16, pp. 177-295. Madrid, 1889.)

Challenger, Ship. Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. *Challenger*, with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition. By T. H. Tizard, H. N. Moseley.

London, 1885. 2 vols. in 3. Plates. Folded maps and charts. 4°. (Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. *Challenger*. vols. 1 and 2.)

Vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 618-627, Samboangan to Ilo Ilo; Manila; pp. 646-666, Manila to Zebu; Zebu to Camiguin island and Samboangan (inland of Mindanao).

Chamisso, Adelbert von. Les îles Philippines.

(In Nouvelles annales des voyages, vol. 30, pp. 316-339. Paris, 1826.)

"Extrait des Remarques et observations faites dans un voyage de découvertes entrepris dans les années 1815-18 . . . sur le brig le Rurik, commandé par M. Otto de Kotzebue."

— See also **Kotzebue, O. von.**

Chevalier, E. Géologie et minéralogie.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand; 1844. vii, (1), 435 pp. Plates. 8°. (Vaillant, A. N. Voyage autour du monde exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837 sur . . . la Bonite.)

Manila and Luzon, pp. 231-256.

Cirera, Ricardo. El magnetismo terrestre en Filipinas.

Manila: Chofré y comp^a, 1893. ix, (3), 157 pp. Maps. Charts. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

Coballes y Bermudez, Manuel. Descubrimiento y reconocimiento del criadero de cobre de Mancayan.

(In Diaz Arenas, Rafael. Memorias históricas y estadísticas de Filipinas, 9º cuaderno. Manila, 1850. 4°.)

Collingwood, Cuthbert. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea: being observations in natural history during a voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made in 1866 and 1867.

London: John Murray, 1868. (2), xiii, (1), 445 pp. Plates. 8°.

"Manilla," pp. 293-329.

Coronas, José. La actividad sísmica en el archipiélago Filipino durante el año 1897.

Manila: Tipo-litografía del Observatorio, 1899. 134, (4) pp. Plates. Maps. 4°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

— El bagufo del 8 de septiembre 1900.

Manila: Tipo-litografía del Observatorio, 1900. 34, (2) pp. Diagrams. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

Cortés y Agulló, Manuel. Earthquakes, their effects on buildings and practical means to avoid them as far as possible. (An abstract.)

(In Seismological society of Japan. Transactions, vol. 14, pp. 218-226. Yokohama, 1899.)

Cuming, H. Mammalia. Specimens of the genera *Tarsuis*, *Galeopithecus*, *Sciurus*, and *Paradoxurus*.

(In Zoological society of London. Proceedings, 1838, pt. 6, pp. 66-70.)

Dana, James Dwight. Geology.

Philadelphia: Printed by C. Sherman, 1849. xii, 9-756 pp. Illustrations. Text, 1 vol. F°. Atlas, 1 vol. F°.

"Geological observations on the Philippine and Sooloo Islands," pp. 539-545.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Geological observations on coral reefs, volcanic islands, and on South America.

London: Smith, Elder & co., 1851. 3 parts. Illustrations. Folded maps. 8°.

The Philippines, pt. 1, pp. 135, 179-180.

Del Barco, José. Descripción de la mina de fierro de los montes de Camachin situados al norte del pueblo de S. Rafael, provincia de Bulacan, en las islas de Luzon.

(In Díaz Arenas, Raphael. *Memorias históricas y estadísticas de Filipinas*, 9° cuaderno. Manila, 1850. 4°.)

Doyle, Juan. Tifones del archipiélago Filipino y mares circunvecinos 1895 y 1896. Estudio de los mismos.

Manila: Tipo-litografía privada del observatorio, 1899. (4), 106, (4) pp. 12 plates. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

"The editor, subdirector of the Observatory at Manila, continues in this work, the 'Baguios ó tifones de 1894,' by P. José Algué."

Drasche-Wartinberg, Richard, Ritter von. Aus dem Süden von Luzon.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geologische Reichsanstalt. *Verhandlungen, Jahrgang 1876*, pp. 251-255. Wien, 1876.)

—— Ausflüge in die Vulcangebiete der Umgegend von Manila.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geologische Reichsanstalt. *Verhandlungen, Jahrgang 1876*, pp. 89-93. Wien, 1876.)

—— Datos para un estudio geológico de la isla de Luzon. (Filipinas.) Folded map. Plate.

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 8, pp. 269-342. Madrid, 1881.)

—— Einige Worte über den geologischen Bau von Süd-Luzon. Mit 4 Tafeln und 1 Karte.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geologische Reichsanstalt. *Jahrbuch, B. 25, Mineralogische Mittheilungen*, pp. 157-166. Wien, 1876.)

—— Einige Worte über die Militär-Districte Benguet, Lepanto und Bontoc auf der Insel Luzon und ihre Bewohner.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. *Mittheilungen*, vol. 19, pp. 509-515; 638-643. 1898.)

—— Fragmente zu einer Geologie der Insel Luzon (Philippinen). Mit einem Anhang über die Foraminiferen der tertiären Thone von Luzon von F. Karrer.

Wien: K. Gerold's Sohn, 1878. ix, (1), 99 pp. 3 plates. 2 maps. F°.

The author's investigations were carried on from December, 1875, to May, 1876.

—— Mittheilungen aus den Philippinen.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche Reichsanstalt. *Verhandlungen, Jahrgang 1876*, pp. 193-198. Wien, 1876.)

—— Ueber paläozoische Schichten auf Kamtschatka und Luzon.

(In Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. *Jahrg. 1879*, pp. 265-269. Stuttgart, 1879.)

- Elera, Casío de.** Catálogo sistemático de toda la fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente, y á la vez el de la colección zoológica del Museo de PP. Dominicos del Colegio-universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila, escrito con motivo de la Exposición regional filipina.
Manila: Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1895-1896. 3 vols. 4°.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Vertebrados. v. 2. Articulados. v. 3. Moluscos y radiados.

- Elliot, Daniel G.** Remarks upon two species of deer of the genus *Cervus* from the Philippine archipelago.
Chicago, June, 1897. (3) pp. Plates. 8°. (Field Columbian Museum. Publication 20. Zoological series, vol. I, no. 7.)

- Fernandez de Castro, Manuel.** Noticia del estado en que se hallan los trabajos del mapa geológico de España en 1° de julio de 1874.

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 3, pp. 1-89. Madrid, 1876.)

"Islas Filipinas," pp. 71-74.

This volume is missing from Library of Congress set. A copy is in the Library of the Geological Survey.

- Fernández Villar, Celestino.** Catalogo de muchas de las plantas que habitan en la pequeña Isla del Volcán de Taal, sita en el centro de la laguna de Bombón, isla de Luzón, recogidas en los años 1877 á 1879, y estudiadas después.

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 12, pp. 209-218. Madrid, 1885.)

- Frenzel, A.** Minerale del archipiélago de las Indias orientales.—Filipinas.

(In Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España, vol. 6, pp. 87-90. Madrid, 1879.)

- Mineralogisches aus dem Ostindischen Archipel.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch, B. 27, Mineralogische Mittheilungen, pp. 296-308. Wien, 1877.)

"Philippinen," pp. 302-304.

- Origen é historia del Jardín Botánico y de la Escuela de agricultura de Filipinas.
Madrid: Imprenta á cargo de Juan Iniesta, 1872. 60 pp. 8°.

- Gogorza y González, José.** Datos para la fauna Filipina. Vertebrados.

Madrid: Imprenta de Fortanet, 1888. (2), 57 pp. 8°.

Extract from "Anal. de la Soc. Esp. de Hist. Nat., tomo XVII, 1888."

- González Hidalgo, Joaquín.** Obras malacológicas. Parte I. Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna malacológica de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Imprenta de Luis Aguado, 1890. 632 pp. Plates. 4°. Atlas, 4°.

Forms vol. 14 of "Memorias de la Real Academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de Madrid, 1891-1901."

- Herrmann, Rafael.** Besuch im Golddistrikt von Camarines Norte (Luzon).

(In Globus, vol. 73, pp. 10-12. Braunschweig, 1896.)

- Hilder, F. F.** Gold in the Philippines.

(In National geographic magazine, vol. 11, pp. 465-470. Washington, 1900.)

- Hitchcock, Frank Harris.** Notes on the plant products of the Philippine islands.
8 pp. 8°. (U. S. Department of agriculture. Division of botany. Circular no. 17.)

Hofmann, Ernst. Geognostische Beobachtungen, angestellt auf einer Reise um die Welt, in den Jahren 1823 bis 1826.

(In *Archiv für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde*, vol. 1, pp. 243-315. Berlin, 1829.)

Luzon, pp. 312-315.

Itier, Jules. Fragment d'un journal de voyage aux îles Philippines. 1844.

(In *Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 3^e sér., t. 5, pp. 365-389. Paris, 1846.)

Account of a short sojourn in the territory of Angat and the plain of Bulacan, in which the geological features of the region are described.

Jagor, Feodor. Flächeninhalt der Philippinen.

(In *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde*, vol. 8, pp. 220-227. Berlin, 1873.)

——— Grabstätten zu Nipa-Nipa (Philippinen).

(In *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, vol. 1, pp. 80-82. Berlin, 1869.)

——— F. Jagor's Reisen auf den Philippinen.

(In *Globus*, vol. 23, pp. 177-181, 196-199, 245-249, 293-296, 326-328. Braunschweig, 1873.)

——— Reisen in den Philippinen. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen und einer Karte.

Berlin: *Weidmannsche Buchhandlung*, 1873. xvi, 381 pp. *Illustrations. Folded map.* 8°.

The "Anhang" contains "Ueber die geologische Beschaffenheit der Philippinen," by J. Roth, pp. 333-354; "Ueber alte und neue Schädel von den Philippinen," by R. Virchow, pp. 355-377; with notes on the taxes exacted from the natives, financial and customs systems, and tabulated statistics of the people of the Philippines.

The book possesses great scientific value. It is the work of a keen scientific investigator and in some respects has never been superseded.

——— Travels in the Philippines. With numerous illustrations and a map.

London: *Chapman & Hall*, 1875. ix, (1), 370 pp. *Illustrations. Folded map.* 8°.

The translation omits the articles by R. Virchow and J. Roth, and other material contained in the appendix.

——— Viajes por Filipinas de F. Jagor. Traducidos del alemán por S. Vidal y Soler. Edición ilustrada con numerosos grabados.

Madrid: *Imprenta, estereotipia y galvanoplastia de Aribau y ca*, 1875. xix, (1), 400, (1) pp. *Plates.* 8°.

Jordana y Morera, Ramón. Bosquejo geográfico é histórico-natural del archipiélago Filipino. Publicado de real orden en vista del favorable informe de la Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales.

Madrid: *Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas*, 1885. xiv, (2), 461 pp. *Colored plates.* F°.

CONTENTS.

Parte primera. Geografía; Situación y área; Orografía; Hidrografía; Meteorología; Población. Parte segunda. Historia natural: Geología y geognosia; Reino animal; Reino vegetal.

——— Estudio forestal acerca de la India inglesa, Java y Filipinas.

Madrid: *Moreno y Rojas*, [1891?]. 304 pp. 8°.

——— Memoria sobre la producción de los montes públicos de Filipinas en el año económico de 1871-72.

Madrid: *Establecimientos tipográficos de Manuel Minuesa*, 1874. 53 pp. 8°.

——— Same. 1872-73.

Madrid: *Establecimientos tipográficos de Manuel Minuesa*, 1874. 62 pp. 8°.

Bound in one volume.

——— Same. 1873-74.

Madrid: *Establecimientos tipográficos de Manuel Minuesa*, 1876. 141 pp. 8°.
(Ministerio de ultramar.)

Karrer, Félix. Foraminiferos de las margas terciarias de la isla de Luzon (Filipinas). Plates.

(In *Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológica de España*, vol. 7, pp. 267-282. Madrid, 1880.)

Kittlitz, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr von. Twenty-four views of the vegetation of the coasts and islands of the Pacific; with explanatory descriptions taken during the exploring voyage of the Russian corvette "Senjavin," under the command of Capt. Lütke, in the years 1827, 1828, and 1829. Translated from the German and edited by Berthold Seemann.

London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861. x, 68 pp. Plates (photographs). 8°.

"Luzon, one of the Philippine Islands," pp. 66-68. Plates, nos. 23, 24.

Kobelt, W. Die Landdeckelschnecken. See Semper, Carl. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Th. II, Bd. 4, Abth. 2. 1886.

Kotzebue, Otto von. Entdeckungseise in die Südsee und nach der Berings-Strasse zur Erforschung einer nordöstlichen Durchfahrt. Unternehmen in den Jahren 1815, 1816, 1817 und 1818 . . . auf dem Schiffe Rurick. Mit zwei Kupfern und zwei Landkarten.

Wien in 1825: Bey Kauffusz und Krammer. 3 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

Vol. 3 consists of "Bemerkungen und Ansichten von dem Naturforscher der Expedition, der Adalbert von Chamisso," which contains an account of the natural history of the Philippines.

— A new voyage round the world in the years 1823, 24, 25, and 26. In two volumes.

London: Henry Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1830. 2 vols. Plates. Plans. Maps. 8°.

"The Ladrões and the Philippine Islands," vol. 2, pp. 281-304.

— A voyage of discovery into the South Sea and Beering's Straits, for the purpose of exploring a North-East passage, undertaken in the years 1815-1818 . . . in the ship Rurick. Illustrated with numerous plates and maps. In 3 volumes.

London: Printed for Longman, Hurst [etc.], 1821. 3 vols. Colored plates. Maps. 8°.

The Philippine Islands, vol. 3, pp. 52-75; the Mariana Islands, vol. 3, pp. 76-91.

The last pages of vol. 2 and all of vol. 3 are occupied with "The remarks and opinions of the naturalist of the expedition" (Adelbert von Chamisso). In his chapters on the Philippines he gives a general sketch of the natural history of Luzon, pp. 62-63. In footnotes he refers to numerous works on the history of the islands, "[which] have to boast of more minute historians than many European kingdoms . . .," a history "which consists of nothing but a mixture of monastic disputes . . . in which accounts of the missions in China, Japan, etc., appear in a very unfavourable light." He then gives "a cursory view of the present state of this Spanish settlement."

"C'est particulièrement aux Philippines que les observations les plus neuves ont été faites, et les renseignements les plus précieux obtenus. Une relâche de plusieurs mois, et des rapports fréquents avec les naturels, ont fourni l'occasion d'améliorer infiniment la géographie et l'histoire naturelle de ces îles."

Delamarche, — de. Description des sources thermales nommées Los Banos et du volcan de Taal, dans les environs de Manille.

(In *Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 2^e sér., t. 19, pp. 79-83. Paris, 1843.)

— Volcan de Taal. (Extrait d'une lettre de M. Delamarche, à M. Arago, 20 nov. 1842.)

(In *Académie des sciences. Compte rendu*, vol. 16, pp. 756-758. Paris, 1843.)

- Lindeman, Moritz.** Die Seefischereien, ihre Gebiete, Betrieb und Erträge in den Jahren 1869-1878. Mit zwei Karten.
Gotha: Justus Perthes, 1880. 95 pp. 4°. (Ergänzungsheft no. 60 zu Petermann's Mittheilungen.)
 "Philippinen," pp. 91-92.
- Llanos, Antonio.** Fragmentos de algunas plantas de Filipinas, no incluidas en la Flora de las islas de la 1ª ni 2ª ed. Dispuestas segun el sistema linneano.
Manila: M. Ramirez, 1851. 125 pp. 24°.
- Nuevo apéndice ó suplemento á la flora de Filipinas del P. Fr. Manuel Blanco.
(In Real academia de ciencias. Memoria, vol. 4, pp. 496-509. Folded plate. Madrid, 1856.)
- Manila.** *Observatorio.* Observatorio de Manila, bajo la dirección de los padres de la Compañía de Jesús. Boletín mensual.
Manila: Imprenta privada del observatorio, 1895-1902. 7 vols. 4°.
 For continuation see U. S. Philippine weather bureau. Bulletin.
- *Observatorio meteorológico.* The baro-cyclono-meter . . . A new instrument . . . to determine the existence and forecast the approaching of typhoons; also the probable distance, and motion and direction of center, in the Far East, between the 0 and 50th paralels, in the Northern Hemisphere.
Manila: Observatory private printing office, 1898. 8 pp. Plate. Folded chart. 8°.
- Observatorio meteorológico de Manila, bajo la dirección de los padres de la Compañía de Jesús. Observaciones verificadas.
Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y comp, 1890-1894. 5 vols. 4°.
- Marche, Alfred.** Rapport général sur une mission à la presqu'île Malacca et aux îles Philippines. Maps.
(In Archives des missions scientifiques, 3ª sér., t. 10, pp. 331-372. Paris, 1883.)
- Martin, K.** Concerning tertiary fossils in the Philippines. Translated by George F. Becker.
(In United States. Geological survey. 21st annual report, part 3, pp. 615-626. Washington, 1901. 4°.)
- Martínez Vigil, Ramón.** Curso de historia natural, fisiología é higiene según los principios de Santo Tomás de Aquino.
Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de A. Pérez Dubrull, 1883. vii, (1), 562 pp. Illustrations in text. Folded plate. 8°.
 "Hácese especial mención de los animales, plantas y minerales de Filipinas."—Retana.
- Diccionario de los nombres vulgares que se dan en Filipinas á muchas plantas usuales y notables del mismo archipiélago, con la correspondencia científica, la clasificación natural, y la indicación de su uso.
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda é hijo de Eusebio Aguado, 1879. vi, (2), 50 pp. 8°.
- Memoria-Catálogo** de la colección de productos forestales, presentada por la Inspección general de Montes de Filipinas en la Exposición Universal de Filadelfia.
Manila: J. Loyzaga y ca, 1876. 88 pp. 2 maps. 8°.

- Meyer, Adolf Bernhard.** Earthquakes in the Philippine islands.
(*In Nature*, vol. 6, p. 180; vol. 11, p. 194. London. 1873-1875.)
- **Typhoon bei Cebu (Philippinen).**
(*In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, vol. 7, pp. 371-372. 1872.)
- Minard, ———.** Sur les gisements d'or des Philippines.
(*In Société géologique de France. Bulletin*, 3^e série, t. 2, pp. 403-406. Paris, 1874.)
- Möllendorff, O. F. von.** Landmollusken. *See Semper, Carl.* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Th. II, Bd. 8. 1898-1902.
- Montano, Joseph.** Le Golfe de Davao et l'ascension du volcan Apó, dans l'île Mindanao.
(*In Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 7^e sér., t. 1, pp. 552-573. Paris, 1881.)
- **Mission scientifique à Luçon, Mindanao, Soulou & Bornéo.**
(*In Société de géographie de l'Est. Bulletin*, vol. 5, pp. 265-287. Nancy, 1883.)
- **Une mission scientifique aux Philippines et à Bornéo.**
(*In Société de géographie commerciale de Bordeaux. Bulletin*, 6^e année, 2^e série, pp. 163-178. Bordeaux, 1883.)
- **Rapport . . . sur une mission aux îles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881).**
[Paris: *Imprimerie nationale, 1885*]. 271-479 pp. Plates (photographs).
Maps. 8^o.

CONTENTS.

- Géologie; Météorologie; Anthropologie; Pathologie; Dialectes; Géographie politique, Agriculture; Commerce.
Extract from "Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires," vol. 11.
- **Reise auf den Philippinen. Illustrations.**
(*In Globus*, vol. 46, pp. 1-7, 17-23, 32-40, 49-55, 321-327, 337-343, 353-360, 369-375. Braunschweig, 1884.)
- **Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie. Ouvrage contenant 30 gravures et une carte.**
Paris: Hachette et cie, 1886. viii, 351, (2) pp. Plates. Folded map. 8^o.
Account of a journey undertaken on the scientific mission of the Department of Public Instruction of France, 1879-1881. Foretells the rapid development of the Orient and remarks upon the lack of French influence there.
"Manila," pp. 1-57; "Soulou," pp. 135-137.
"C'est dans le prolongement méridional de Luçon, dans l'archipel des Bissayas, situé entre Luçon et Mindanao, à l'île Soulou, à Mindanao, que M. Montano a poursuivi sa campagne scientifique de trois années, accompagné au début par le docteur Paul Rey.
"Pendant une douzaine de chapitres le lecteur parcourt les Philippines, voit la nature brillante et les belles végétations; il saisit, sous l'exposé d'incidents bien choisis, le caractère des peuples visités; il assiste sans trop d'angoisse, aux péripéties, aux difficultés, aux dangers d'un voyage qui n'a pas été la promenade confortable d'un amateur."
- **Voyage aux Philippines. 1879-1881.**
(*In Tour du monde*, vol. 47, pp. 97-144; vol. 48, pp. 49-96. Paris, 1884.)
- **Voyage du Docteur Montano et du Docteur Paul Rey à Luçon, à Joló, à la côte N. de Bornéo et à Mindanao.**
(*In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin*, 2^e sér., t. 1, pp. 475-493. Paris, 1882.)
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge.** Notes by a naturalist. An account of observations made during the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" round the world in the years 1872-1876. A new and revised edition, with map, portrait, and woodcuts.
London: John Murray, 1892. xxiv, 540 pp. 8^o.
"The Philippine Islands," pp. 341-358. The author paid several short visits to the Philippines. He visited Mindanao, Basilan, Cebu, and other islands. Very brief and general notes on people and natural history of the places visited.

Naves, Andrés. Cabobogan y sus canteras. Memoria escrita para la Exposición de Filipinas en Madrid del año de 1887.

Publicada ahora por primera vez, año de 1895. 28 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 307-334. Madrid, 1896.)
 Subtitle reads: Datos minero-geológicos del pueblo de León.

Nehring, Alfred. Säugethiere von den Philippinen, namentlich von der Palawan-Gruppe.

(In Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. Sitzungs-Berichte, 1894, pp. 173-193.)

——— Über einen Unterkiefer des Philippinen-Wildschweins.

(In Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. Sitzungs-Berichte, 1890, pp. 8-11.)

Nieto Aguilar, José. Colonización de Filipinas; estudios prácticos acerca de la colonización con elementos peninsulares, de nuestras posesiones oceánicas; reseña geográfico-geológico-minera de las mismas . . . con un prólogo de Aristides Saenz de Urraca.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de Alfredo Alonso, 1893. xii, 414, (4) pp. Illustrations. Folded map. 8°.

Part 1. Colonización de Mindanao y Mindoro. Geografía física.

Part 2. Geografía descriptiva. Geológico minera del archipiélago.

Oebbeke, K. Beiträge zur Petrographie der Philippinen und die Palau-Inseln.

(In Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie. Beilage B. 1., pp. 451-501. Stuttgart, 1881.)

Osten Sacken, Carl Robert von. Diptera from the Philippine islands brought home by Dr. Carl Semper.

(In Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift, vol. 26, pp. 83-120, 187-252. Berlin, 1882.)

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Hipólito. The medicinal plants of the Philippines. Translated and revised by Jerome B. Thomas, jr.

Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's son & co., 1901. 269 pp. 8°.

——— Plantas medicinales de Filipinas.

Madrid: Bernardo Rico. 1892. 339, (2) pp. 8°.

Petiver, James. Some animals, &c. which . . . George Joseph Camel very lately sent him from the Philippine isles.

(In Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, vol. 23, pp. 1065-1068. 1702.)

Philadelphia. Exposition, 1876. Memoria-Catálogo de la coleccion de productos forestales presentada por la inspeccion general de montes de Filipinas en la exposicion universal de Filadelfia.

Manila: 1875. Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, de J. Loyzaga y c^a. 48, (35) pp. 2 folded maps. 8°.

Pt. I. Memoria sobre las Filipinas. Pt. II. Catálogo.

Contains 2 folded maps forming one "Bosquejo forestal del archipiélago Filipino," showing cultivated, uncultivated, and unexplored tracts in the Philippines in 1876.

Philippine islands. Abstract of the "Report on a general system of construction for public and private buildings to be adopted in the Philippine islands," drawn up by the military committee of Manila, 1863.

(In Selsamological society of Japan. Transactions, vol. 14, pp. 213-218. Yokohama, 1889.)

——— Building regulations for Manila; drawn up in consequence of the earthquakes of 18th and 20th July, 1880.

(In Selsamological society of Japan. Transactions, vol. 14, pp. 95-126. Yokohama, 1889.)

Relación de los espantosos terremotos habidos en Filipinas en el año de 1645.

En Madrid: Por Alonso de Paredes, 1649. Ahora reimpressa por primera vez, año de 1895. 14 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1896.)

Renard, A. F. Rocks of the Philippine islands.

(In Scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, 1873-1876. Physics and chemistry, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 160-175. London, 1889. F°.)

—— **Le volcan de Camiguin, aux îles Philippines.**

(In Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bulletin, 3^e sér., t. 10, pp. 733-751. Bruxelles, 1886.)

Richthofen, Ferdinand, Freiherr von. Ueber das Vorkommen von Nummulitenformation auf Japan und den Philippinen.

(In Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, vol. 14, pp. 357-360. Berlin, 1862.)

Solfe, R. A. On the flora of the Philippine islands, and its probable derivation.

(In Linnean society. Botany. Journal, vol. 21, pp. 283-316. London, 1884-1886.)

Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del. Apuntes para el estudio de un nuevo entófito.

Manila: Tipo-litogr. de Choqué y ca, 1887. 27, (2) pp. Plate. 8°.

Roth, J. Constitution géologique de Filipinas.

(In Jagor, F. Viajes por Filipinas. Traducidos del alemán por S. Vidal y Soler, pp. 349-373. Madrid, 1875. 8°.)

—— Ueber die geologische Beschaffenheit der Philippinen.

(In Jagor, F. Reisen in den Philippinen, pp. 333-354. Berlin, 1873. 8°.)

Saderra Masó, Miguel. La seismología en Filipinas. Datos para el estudio de terremotos del archipiélago Filipino.

Manila: 1896. Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Ramírez y compañía. (4), 122, (3) pp. Folded plates. Maps. F°. (Observatorio de Manila.)

Contains an exhaustive list of the earthquakes felt in the Philippines in the period 1599-1889.

Sanchez y Sanchez, Domingo. Memoria sobre un insecto enemigo de los cafetos.

Manila: 1890. "Amigos del País." 90 pp. Colored plates. 8°.

Schadenberg, Alexander, and Otto Koch. El volcán de Apo segun los naturalistas alemanes Alex. Schadenberg y Otto Koch.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 14, pp. 186-198. 1883.)

Selenka, Emil. Die Sipunculiden. See Semper, Carl. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Th. II, Bd. 4, Abth. 1. 1883.

Semper, Carl. Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. Sechs Skizzen.

Würzburg: A. Stuber, 1869. (3), 143 pp. Folded maps. 8°.

—— Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate.

Leipzig, [etc.]: Wilhelm Engelmann, [etc.], 1868-1902. 5 vols. in 7, and 18 unbound parts. Plates (partly colored). Portrait. 4°.

—— Th. II, Bd. 1. Holothurien.

Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann, 1868. (2), x, (2), [vii]-xxi, (3), 288, (80) pp. Plates (partly colored). Portrait. 4°.

Bibliography of Semper's writings, pp. xix-xxi.

Semper, Carl. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Th. II, Bd. 2. **Bergh, Rudolph.** Malacologische Untersuchungen.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1870-1892. 3 vols. Heft. 1-18. Supplemente. Plates (partly colored). 4°.

CONTENTS.

Bd. 1, Heft. 1-9, pp. 1-376, Tafel. 1-48. 1870-1875. Heft 1. Aeolidien, 1870; 2. Phyllobranchidae, 1871; 3. Hermæidae, Plakobranchidae, 1872; 4. Elysiadæ, 1872; 5. Limapontiadæ, Phylliroidæ, 1873; 6. Pleurophyllidiadæ, Pleuroleuridæ, 1874; 7. Bornella, Hero, 1874; 8. Scyllæa, 1875; 9. Tethys, Melibe, 1875.

Bd. 2, Heft. 10-14, pp. 377-645, 1-1, (40) pp. intercalated between the plates, Tafel. 49-68. 1876-1878. Heft 10. Porostomata (Phyllidiadæ, Doriopsidea), Ceratosoma, Miamira, Kentrodonis, 1876; 11. Orodoris, Plocamopherus, Trevelyana, Nembrotha, Casella, Chromodoris, 1877; 12. Platydonis, Discodoris, Thordisa, Trippa, 1877; 13. Hexabanchus, Audura, Halla, Thorunna, Staurodonis, Sphaerodoris, Phlegmodoris, Fracassa, 1878; 14. Lamellidoris, Archidoris, Asteronotus, Verzeichniss, Register; Verzeichniss beschriebener oder benannter Aeolidiaden und Doriden; Litteratur-Uebersicht, 1878.

Bd. 3, Heft. 15-18, Supplement-Heft. 1-4, pp. 647-1165, 1-285, (92) pp. intercalated between the plates, Tafel. 69-89, A-AE. 1880-1892. Heft 15. Nachträge und Ergänzungen, Tritoniaden, 1884; 16. 1.-2, Hälfte. Nudibranchien vom Meere der Insel Mauritius, 1888-1889; 17. Die Nudibranchien des Sunda-Meeres, 1890; 18. System der Nudibranchiaten Gasteropoden, 1892; Supplement-Heft. 1.-2, Nachträge und Ergänzungen, 1880-81; 3.-4, Die Marseniaden, 1.-2. Hälfte, 1886-87.

Th. II, Bd. 3. Landmollusken.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1870-1894. 3 parts in 1 vol. Illustrations. Plates (partly colored). 4°.

CONTENTS.

Landmollusken; [1.] Ergänzungsheft. Über Sehorgane vom Typus der Wirbelthieraugen auf dem Rücken von Schnecken, 1877; 2. Ergänzungsheft. Über die Niere der Pulmonaten. Aus dem Nachlasse von C. Semper. Herausgegeben und Ergänzt von H. Simroth, 1894.

Th. II, Bd. 4, 1. Abtheilung. **Selenka, Emil.** Die Sipunculiden. Eine systematische Monographie.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1883. (4), xxxii, 131, (29) pp. Plates (partly colored). 4°.

Th. II, Bd. 4, 2. Abtheilung. **Kobelt, W.** Die Landdeckelschnecken.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1886. vi, 80 pp. Colored plates. 4°.

Th. II, Bd. 5. **Semper, Georg.** Die Schmetterlinge der philippinischen Inseln. Beitrag zur Indo-Malayischen Lepidopteren-Fauna.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1886-1892. xiv, 330, (102) pp. Plates (partly colored). 4°.

CONTENTS.

1. Abtheilung. Die Tagfalter. Rhopalocera.

Th. II, Bd. 6. **Semper, Georg.** Die Nachtfalter. Heterocera.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1896-1902. 6 parts. Colored plates. 4°.

Th. II, Bd. 7. **Bergh, Rudolph.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. Vierte Abtheilung.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1897-1902. 7 parts. Plates. 4°.

1. Abschnitt, 1.-3. Lieferung. Die Pleurobranchiden, 1897-98; 2. Abschnitt, 1. Lieferung. Tectibranchia, Lophocercidæ, Ascoglossa, 1900; 3. Abschnitt, 1.-2. Lieferung. Bullacea, 1901; 4. Abschnitt, Ascoglossa, Aplysidae, 1902.

Th. II, Bd. 8. **Möllendorff, O. F. von.** Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum III. Bande: Die Landmollusken.

Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1898-1902. 5 parts. Plates (partly colored). 4°.

Semper, Georg. Die Nachtfalter. *See Semper, Carl.* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Th. II, Bd. 6. 1896-1901.

——— Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln . . . Die Tagfalter. *See Semper, Carl.* Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Th. II, Bd. 5, Abth. 1. 1886-1892.

Simpson, George. Memoria sobre la mina de oro de Mambulao en Camarines Norte, presentado en 10 de marzo de 1893 al presidente y junta directiva de la sociedad Philippines mineral syndicate limd.

Manila: Revista mercantil, 1893. 7 pp. 8°.

——— Report on the mines of Mambulao in Camarines Norte presented on the 10th March, 1893, to the chairman and board of directors of The Philippines mineral syndicate limited.

1893: Revista mercantil, Manila. 7 pp. 8°.

Smith, J. Enumeratio filicum Philippinarum; or a Systematic arrangement of the ferns collected by H. Cuming, in the Philippine islands and the Peninsula of Malacca, between the years 1836 and 1840.

(In Journal of botany, vol. 3, pp. 392-422. London, 1841.)

Steere, J. B. A month in the eastern Philippines.

(In American naturalist, vol. 23, pp. 102-107. New York, 1889.)

Der Teifun von Manila am 20. Oktober 1882. Nach der "Descripcion del huracan, que el dia 20. Octubre 1882, asoló la capital y varias provincias de Filipinas." Manila, 1882.

(In Ausland, vol. 56, pp. 243-247, 271-274. Stuttgart, 1883.)

Vidal y Soler, Sebastian. Memoria sobre el ramo de montes en las islas Filipinas.

Madrid: Aribau y ca, 1874. (2), 456 pp. Frontispiece. 4°.

Pp. 237-453 contain "Lista de algunas obras y articulos importantes referentes á los paises del extremo Oriente."

——— Reseña de la flora del archipiélago Filipino.

Manila: Bota y ca, 1883. 61 pp. 8°. (Inspeccion general de montes. Comision de la flora forestal.)

——— Revisión de plantas vasculares filipinas.

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. (4), vi, 454 pp. Folded plates. 8°. (Cuerpo de ingenieros de montes. Comision de la flora forestal de Filipinas.)

——— Sinopsis de familias y generos de plantas leñosas de Filipinas, introduccion á la flora forestal del archipiélago Filipino. Publicada de real orden. Texto.

Manila: Chofré y ca, 1883. xviii, 411, (3) pp. 8°.

——— *Same.*

Atlas de 100 laminas con unas 1,000 figuras dibujadas y litografiadas por Regino Garcia.

Manila: Chofré y ca, 1883. xliii, (1) pp. 100 plates. F°.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. The geographical distribution of animals.

London: Macmillan and co., 1876. 2 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

The Philippines, vol. 1, pp. 344-349.

——— Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras.

New York: Harper & brothers, 1881. xvi, 522 pp. Illustrations. Maps. 8°.

"The Philippine Islands," pp. 351-356.

Wallis, Gustav. Gustav Wallis auf den Philippinen.

(In Globus, vol. 20, pp. 318-319. Braunschweig, 1871.)

Warburg, O. Monsunia. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vegetation des süd- und ostasiatischen Monsungebietes. B. I.

Leipzig: Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann, 1900. vii, (1), 207, (2) pp. Plates. F°.

"La région dont cet ouvrage commence l'étude floristique et phytogéographique comprend toutes les terres soumises à l'influence des moussons de l'Asie méridionale et de la Polynésie . . . M. Warburg distingue quatre groupes: le groupe des domaines indiens et celui des domaines malais, comprenant trois domaines: 1°, Presqu'île de Malacca, avec Sumatra, Java et Bornéo, 2°, les Philippines; 3°, Célèbes, les Moluques avec les petites îles de la Sonde. Le groupe des domaines papouasiens en comprend trois aussi: 1°, la Nouvelle Guinée avec les îles d'Arou; 2°, la Nouvelle Poméranie et le Nouveau-Mecklembourg, 3°, les îles Salomon. Le groupe des domaines polynésiens se subdivise en cinq domaines: 1°, Polynésie centrale; 2°, Polynésie du NW.; 3°, Polynésie du SW., 4°, Polynésie du SE.; 5°, Polynésie du NE.

Wilkes, Charles. Hydrography.

Philadelphia: Printed by C. Sherman, 1861. (2), 514 pp. Folded maps. F°.
Atlas, 2 vols. F°.

"From the Hawaiian Islands to Manila and Singapore," pp. 87-89.

Worcester, Dean C., and Frank S. Bourns. Contributions to Philippine ornithology.

Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 549-625 pp. 6 folded sheets. Folded map. 8°.

"From the proceedings of the United States National Museum, vol. 20."

—— Contributions to Philippine ornithology. 2 parts.

(In Smithsonian Institution. United States National Museum. Proceedings, vol. 20, pp. 549-625. Folded map. Folded charts. Washington, 1898.)

PIRATES.

Andree, Karl. Der Seeraub im indischen Archipelagus.

(In Globus, vol. 24, pp. 24-26. Braunschweig, 1873.)

Barrantes, Vicente. Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Joloanos. *Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1878. xvi, 448 pp. 8°.* (*Biblioteca hispano-ultramarina.*)

"Apunte bibliográfico de algunos libros y papeles volantes relacionados con las guerras piráticas," pp. 351-392.

"Se ignora quién sea el autor del código que, corregido é ilustrado con curiosos Apéndice, publicó el Sr. Barrantes. Esta es la obra que tanto hemos citado en el curso del presente trabajo." — *Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

—— Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo.

(In Real academia de la historia. Boletín, vol. 20, pp. 155-159. Madrid, 1822.)

Bernáldez y Fernández de Folgueras, Emilio. Reseña histórica de la guerra al Sur de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipiélago, desde la conquista hasta nuestros días.

Madrid: Imprenta del Memorial de ingenieros, 1857. 243, (3) pp. Folded maps. 8°.

"Una de las obras más estimadas de todas cuantas tratan de Filipinas. Bajo ciertos aspectos, es magistral." — *Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Spanien und die Insel Borneo.

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien, vol. 25, pp. 393-40. 1882.)

Gainza, Francisco. Memoria y antecedentes sobre las expediciones de Balanguir ni y Joló.

Manila: 1851. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. M. Ramirez. 149 pp. 2 folded sheets. 8°.

" . . . A work notable although somewhat confused. Written . . . hastily, with no well-matured plan, it abounds in inaccuracies and incongruities. Nevertheless it

Gaínza, Francisco—Continued.

will be handed down to posterity, as all the rest which has come from the learned pen of the actual prelate of Nueva Cáceres. Contains an interesting collection of historic documents which throw into an extraordinarily clear light the complications which have beset our (i. e., Spanish) arms in this past century . . ."—*Barrantes*.
 "Como el asunto principal es la piratería de los moros del Sur, y por otra parte el autor era hombre de verdadero talento, es libro éste que merece consultarse."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao*.

García de Arboleya, José. Historia del archipiélago y sultanía de Joló, y noticia de la expedición española que á las órdenes del Marques de la Solana, acaba de destruir a los piratas Joloanos.

Habana: 1851. Imprenta de M. Soler y Gelada. 41, (3), 24 pp. Plates (lithographs). Portrait. 8°.

Montero y Vidal, José. Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometano en Mindanao, Joló y Bornéo. Comprende desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta Junio de 1888.

Madrid: Imprenta de M. Tello, 1888. 2 vols. vol. 1, xx, 444 pp.; vol. 2, 445-751 pp. Apéndice, 132 pp. 8°.

- "Es la obra histórica más completa que existe. Contiene documentos diplomáticos y parlamentarios sumamente interesantes."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao*.

Relacion de la valerosa defensa de los naturales Bisayas del pueblo de Palompong en la ysla de Leyte, de la provincia de Catbalogan en las yslas Philipinas, que hicieron contra las armas mahometanas de Ylanos, y Malanaos, en el mes de Junio de 1754.

[*Colophon: En la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus de Manila, 1755?*] 14 pp. 8°.

Sucesos felices que por mar y tierra ha dado Ntro. Señor á las armas españolas en las islas Filipinas contra el Mindanao, y en las de Terrenate, contra los Holandeses, por fin del año de 1636 y principio del de 1637.

Manila: T. Pimpton, 1637. Ahora reimpresso por primera vez, año de 1898. 24 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 113-136. Madrid, 1898.)

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

Includes politics, statistics, education, sociology, etc.

Almanaque Filipino i guía de forasteros para el año de 1834.

Manila: De Jose Maria Dayot, por Tomas Oliva, [1834]. 288, (8) pp. 24°.

Map lacking.

For continuation see *Calendario manual* y guía de forasteros, 1840; *Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, 1842-1866*; *Guía oficial de Filipinas, 1879-1897*.

Alvarez y Tejero, Luis Prudencio. De las islas Filipinas. Memoria.

Valencia: Imprenta de Cabrerizo, 1842. (8), 92, (1) pp. 8°.

On the administration of the Philippines.

Aragón, Ildelfonso de. Descripción geográfica y topográfica de la ysla de Luzon o Nueva Castilla. Con las particulares de las diez y seis provincias ó partidos que comprehende.

Manila: En la imprenta de Manuel Memije, por Anastacio Gonzaga, año de 1819-1821. (2), 14, 50, (10), 21, 38, 25, 59 pp. 6 folded maps. Sin. 4°.

CONTENTS.

1. Ysla de Luzon. 14 pp. Folded map; 2. Provincia de Tondo. 50, (10) pp. 2 folded maps; 3. Provincia de Bulacaa. 21 pp.; 4. Provincia de la Pampanga. 38 pp. Folded map; 5. Provincia de Pangasinan. 25 pp. Folded map; 6. Partidos del norte y sur de Ylocos en la ysla de Luzon. 59 pp. Folded map.

Retana (in his bibliography of the Philippines in *Martínez de Zuñiga, J. Estadismo de las islas Filipinas* . . . Madrid, 1893, vol. 2, p. 137) mentions several variants of these works, and says it is difficult to find a complete set.

Aragón, Ildefonso de. Estado de la población de las yslas Filipinas correspondientes al año de MDCCCXVII. Lo da al publico el Ylustre Ayuntamiento . . . de Manila. En 19 de Abril de 1819.

[*Manila: Imp. de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819.*] (2), 26 pp. Obl. Fº.

— Estados de la población de Filipinas correspondiente á el año de 1818, lo da al publico el excmo. ayuntamiento del M. N. y L. ciudad de Manila.

[*Manila: Impreso en 15 de Octubre de 1820. En la imprenta de D. M. M. por Anastacio Gonzaga.* (2) pp. 12 folded sheets. 4º.

No. 1. Yslas Filipinas, año de 1818. Estado general que manifiesta la población . . . 1818. Islas de Luzon . . . Tondo y Manila; Provincia de Bulacan. No. 2. Provincia de la Pampanga; Pangasinan. No. 3. Ylocos; Cagayan. No. 4. Zambales; Bataan; Nueva Exija; Tayabas. No. 5. Albay; Camarines. No. 6. La Laguna de Bay; Batangas; Plaza de Cavite. No. 7. Mindoro; Ysla de Panay, Provincia de Antique; Yloylo en la ysla de Panay. No. 8. Capiz en ysla de Panay; Ysla y provincia de Leyte, o, de Tandaya. No. 9. Provincia de Zebu. No. 10. Ysla de Ybabao o de Samar; Yslas de Calamianes; Gobierno de las yslas Batanes. No. 11. Ysla de Negros; Ysla de Mindanao, provincia de Caraga. No. 12. Provincia de Misamis, ysla de Mindanao; Plaza y presidio de Zamboanga, ysla de Mindanao; Yslas Marianas; Resumen. Familias contribuyentes. (Dated) Manila y Diciembre 30 de 1819. El comandante de yngenieros. Yldefonso de Aragon.

Append: Yslas Filipinas. Manila, año de 1818. Estado que manifiestan la importacion y exportacion de esta ciudad, en todo el presente año; en que se hacen ver la contribucion, productos líquidos de rentas, y reales derechos; como igualmente los frutos y efectos del país exportados; y sus valores en plaza, y venta. Ympreso con superior permiso, a expensas de este M. N. y L. ayuntamiento de la exfía. ciudad de Manila. En la ymprinta de D. Manuel Memije, por D. Anastacio Gonzaga. (1), 5 folded sheets. 4º. Pag. 1. Año de 1818, ymportacion: Buques extranjeros que entraron en este puerto en el citado año de 1818 . . . Buques nacionales que . . . Pag. 2. Exportacion: Buques nacionales que salieron de este referido puerto en el . . . año de 1818; Buques extranjeros . . . Pag. 3. Manila, año de 1818. Estado de los buques del país que de las diferentes provincias de estas yslas . . . Pag. 4. Manila, año de 1818. Efectos del país exportados sobre buques españoles y extranjeros que salieron de este puerto . . . Pag. 5. Contribucion. Año de 1818. Productos líquidos de rentas. Resumen general. Reales derechos remísibles á España. Consulado. (Dated) Manila 30 de Julio de 1819. Y. A. A. Following this are nos. 2-6 of "Description géographique et topographique de la ysla de Luzon o Nueva Castilla . . ." (Lacks all the maps.) For detailed description of these, see under this title, p. 97.

Arandia y Santestevan, Pedro Manuel de. Ordenanzas de Marina, para los navios del Rey, de las islas Philipinas, que en guerra, y con reales permisos hacen viages al Reyno de la Nueva España, à otro destino del real servicio.

[*Manila: 1757. 2 vols. in 1. Folded plan. 4º.*

Imperfect, one folded plan missing.

Vol. 2 has the following title: "Adiccion a la ordenanza de marina, que han de observar los navios del rey de las islas Philipinas, en los viages al reyno de Nveva España, Puerto de Cavité, y Acapulco, en la carga, su descarga, y regreso."

"Livre des plus intéressants à consulter pour l'organisation maritime de l'Espagne dans le Nouveau Monde."

"L'ouvrage a été publié par ordre royal, l'auteur était alors gouverneur et capitaine général des Philippines."—*Leclerc.*

Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de. La reforma del municipio indígena en Filipin. s. Madrid: Imprenta de J. Noguera, 1871. 95 pp. 8º.

Balaguer, Victor. Islas Filipinas. (Memoria.) Madrid: R. Angles, 1895. (2), 80 pp. 12º.

Pp. 71-80 contain a list of books by the author.

The writer, as minister of the colonies, took great interest in the welfare of the P. I. ppines, and instituted many reforms.

— Same.

(In *La Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 5, pp. 280-282, 295-296, 305-306, 325-326-337; vol. 6, pp. 10-11. Madrid, 1895-1896. 4º.)

Barrantes, Vicente. Historia de los dominios españoles en Oceanía.

(In Real academia de la historia. Boletín, vol. 29, pp. 549-550. Madrid, 1896.)

——— **La instruccion primaria en Filipinas.**

Madrid: *Imprenta de La Iberia.* Manila: *Imprenta y librería*, [1869]. 174 pp. 24°.

Beltrán y Bóspide, Ricardo. Archipiélago filipino. Reformas de la legislación vigente decretadas en 12 de Septiembre de 1897.—La isla de Balabac.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil. vol. 1, no. 6, pp. 92-113. Madrid, 1897.)

Blanco, Ramón. Memoria que al Senado dirige el General Blanco acerca de los últimos sucesos ocurridos en la isla de Luzón.

Madrid: 1897. *Establecimiento tipográfico de "El Liberal."* (2), iv, 202 pp. 8°.

Defence of his administration as governor of the Philippines, with a review of the campaign against the insurrectionists from Aug. 24, to Dec. 12, 1896. An appendix contains documentary material on the insurrection of 1896.

Blanco Herrero, Miguel. Política de España en Ultramar. 2ª ed.

Madrid: *Francisco G. Pérez*, 1890. 674 pp. 8°.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Agricultur- und Colonisationsverhältnisse auf den Philippinen.

(In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 9, pp. 69-72; 87-91; 114-118. Wien, 1883.)

——— **Beiträge zur Statistik der Philippinen.**

(In Globus, vol. 44, pp. 164-167, 167-170. Braunschweig, 1883.)

——— **Die Chinesen Manilas.** Nach dem Spanischen des Don Isabelo de los Reyes.

(In Globus, vol. 57, pp. 97-100. Braunschweig, 1890.)

——— **Consideraciones acerca de la actual situación política de Filipinas.**

Barcelona: *Francisco Fossas*, 1889. 51 pp. 8°.

——— **Die einstigen Beziehungen zwischen Japan und dem spanischen General-Capitanat der Philippinen.**

(In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 7, nos. 2, 3. Wien, 1881.)

——— **Die Einwanderungsfrage auf den Philippinen.**

(In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 11, no. 1. Wien, 1886.)

——— **Die Filipinos als Herren im eigenen Hause.**

(In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 25, pp. 81-83. Wien, 1899.)

——— **Die Industrie-Arbeiter und Handwerker des Philippinen.**

(In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 10, no. 6. Wien, 1884.)

——— **Nachrichten aus dem Innern Luzon's.**

(In Ausland, vol. 56, pp. 776-777. Stuttgart, 1883.)

Treats of trouble with the natives of Valle de Kagayán, which comprises the provinces Nueva Vizcaya, Isabela de Luzon, and Kagayán.

——— **Die Philippinen.** Eine übersichtliche Darstellung der ethnographischen und historisch-politischen Verhältnisse des Archipels. Mit einem Anhang: Die wichtigsten Paragraphen der Verfassung der philippinischen Republik. Hamburg: *Verlagsanstalt und Druckerei A. G. (vormals J. F. Richter)*, 1900. 77 pp. 8°.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. The Philippines: a summary account of their ethnographical, historical and political conditions. With an appendix containing the constitution of the Philippine republic. Authorized translation from Virchow's *Sammlung Wissenschaftlicher Vortraege*. By David J. Doherty.

Chicago: Donohue brothers, 1900. 69, (1) pp. Map. 8°.

——— *Die Philippinen und die Interessen der europäischen Kolonialmächte.*

(*In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 22, pp. 74-76. Wien, 1896.)

——— *Philippinische Colonisationsprojecte.*

(*In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 16, p. 14. Wien, 1890.)

——— *Die politische Lage der Philippinen.*

(*In Unsere Zeit*, Dec. 1889, pp. 512-531. Leipzig.)

——— *Politische Verhältnisse d. Philippinen.*

(*In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 24, pp. 111-113. Wien, 1898.)

——— *Streiflichter auf die philippinische Revolution.*

(*In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient*, vol. 23, pp. 109-113. Wien, 1897.)

——— *Views of Dr. Rizal, the Filipino scholar, upon race differences. Translated by R. L. Packard.*

New York, 1902. 222-229 pp. 8°.

"Reprinted from the *Popular science monthly*, July, 1902."

——— *Zur Geschichte des Separatismus der spanischen Colonien.*

(*In Deutsche Rundschau*, vol. 96, pp. 104-127. Berlin, 1898.)

On Cuba and the Philippines.

Boletin de estadística de la ciudad de Manila. Año 1, nos. 1-12, July, 1895-June, 1896.

Manila: [Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp.], 1895-96. 12 numbers in 1 vol. Folded tables. F°.

Borrero, Francisco. *Cuestiones filipinas. Memoria.*

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1896. 57 pp. 8°.

"General Borrero spent some time in the Philippines as governor of the province of Cavite and of the island of Mindanao. On his return to Spain in 1896 he prepared this memoir on the administrative needs and conditions of the island. He gives no new information about the land or people, and his pamphlet merely serves a political purpose."

Cabezas de Herrera, José. *Apuntes históricos sobre la organizacion politico-administrativa de Filipinas.*

(*In Real sociedad económica filipina. Boletín*, año 2, pp. 52-56, 70-73, 86-90. Manila, 1888.)

Calendario manual y guia de forasteros de las islas Filipinas para el año de 1839.

Manila: Imprenta de Sto. Tomas, [1839]. 210, (5) pp. 8°.

Calendario manual y guia de forasteros de las islas Filipinas. Para el año bisicsto de 1840.

Manila: Impreso en Sto. Tomas, por Candido Lopez, [1840]. 281, (7) pp. Folded sheet. 16°.

For earlier issue see *Almanaque filipino i guia de forasteros*, 1840. For continuatio see *Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas*, 1842-1865; *Guia oficial de Filipinas* 1879-1897.

Camba, Andrés García. *Los diez y seis meses de mando superior de Filipinas.*

Cádiz: Imprenta de Domingo Feros, 1839. 101, (3), 53 pp. 18°.

Cañamaque, Francisco. L'Espagne et la question de Bornéo et de Joló. Interpellation de Francisco Cañamaque, au Congrès des députés des Cortes espagnoles, par Eugène Gibert. Avec une préface par M. de Croizier.
Paris: Au siège de la Société, 1882. 38 pp. 8°.

"Extrait, no. 6, du Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise, Déc. 1881."

—— **Les îles Philippines; Réformes. Conseils d'un jésuite. Candelario. Coutumes des Visayas.** Traduits de l'Espagnol par Évariste Pimpeterre.
(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 3, pp. 290-327. Paris, 1890.)

Canga-Argüelles y Villalba, Felipe. La emigración española á Filipinas.
(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 27, pp. 200-207. 1889.)

—— **Inmigración española al sur de Filipinas.**
(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 24, pp. 201-233. 1888.)

Casal y Ochoa, Eduardo P. Cuestiones filipinas. Estudio político-social.
Madrid: Imprenta de R. Moreno y R. Rojas, 1888. 39 pp. 8°.

Castillo y Jiménez, José M. del. El Katipunan ó el filibusterismo en Filipinas. Crónica ilustrada con documentos, autógrafos y fotografados.
Madrid: Imp. del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús, 1897. 396, (1) pp. Woodcuts in text. Plates. 12°.

A Spanish view of the Philippine secret organization Katipunan, an important factor in the insurrectionist movement, supposed (or stated by the Spanish) to be of similar character with freemasonry.

Castillo y Negrete, Manuel del. Remedio político, y civil para corregir los defectos de una república, que insinuado por el Rei Nro. Señor en su real orden de 18. de Noviembre de 1777, manifiesta y promueve para la capital de las islas Philipinas.
Impreso en el pueblo de Sampaloc: Con la licencia de la Real audiencia, año de 1779. (2), 68, (4), 71, (13) pp. 4°.

Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Agustín de la. Guía de Filipinas para 1881. Anuario estadístico.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. viii, 404, (2) pp. Folded tables. 8°.

De Chineezen in de Philippijnen.
(In Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië, new ser., vol. 20, 2d part, pp. 206-221. Zalt-Bommel, 1891.)

Código penal de Filipinas y ley provisional para la aplicación de las disposiciones del mismo. Concordado y con la jurisprudencia del tribunal supremo, dictada en multitud de sentencias, con relación á los artículos del de 1870 vigente en la península que no han sufrido alteración al pasar a este código y en los que con él tienen analogía ó identidad por "El Faro Jurídico," revista de legislación y jurisprudencia bajo la dirección de José María Pérez Rubio abogado.
Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1887. (2), xvii, (1), x, [3]-625, (1), 330, (15) pp. 8°. (Apéndice al Boletín.—Sección legislativa.)

Colección de autos acordados de la Real audiencia chancillería de Filipinas y de las soberanas y superiores disposiciones que afectan al ramo de justicia ó conviene tengan presentes los jueces que reúnen á la vez el carácter de gobernadores de provincia. Publicada por dicho superior tribunal.
Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861-1866. 5 vols. 8°.

Coleccion legislativa de España. Legislación y disposiciones de la Administración central. Comprende: las leyes, códigos, decretos, reglamentos, instrucciones, reales órdenes, circulares y resoluciones de interés general. Edición oficial.

Madrid: Impr. de la Revista de legislación, 1816-1900. 150 vols. 4°.

Set nearly complete.

Comenge, Rafael. Cuestiones filipinas. 1ª parte. Los Chinos. (Estudio social y político.)

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^{ta}, 1894. 470 pp. 8°.

"Don Rafael Comenge, who has filled several high positions in the Spanish colony of the Philippines, has in his work (which is to form the first of a series of political-colonial works about the Philippines) treated the Chinese question, for this is of as great importance to this archipelago as to the United States or the Anglo-Australian States. Toward solving the problem the author makes no great contribution, but in his endeavor to collect everything relating to the Chinese in the Philippines he has put together a book which, in spite of its superficial character, offers much of use to one who wishes to inform himself on the Chinese in that archipelago . . . Unfortunately there is no alphabetical index, and the author has scattered related material through different chapters."—*Translated from F. Blumentritt.*

Deckert, Emil. Die Kolonialreiche und Kolonisations-Objekte der Gegenwart. Kolonialpolitische und kolonialgeographische Skizzen. Zweite Ausgabe.

Leipzig: Eduard Baldamus, 1888. (4), 240 pp. 12°.

Das spanische Kolonialreich, pp. 169-177. Die Philippinen, pp. 176-177.

Severely criticises Spanish colonial policy.

Escosura, Patricio de la. Memoria sobre Filipinas y Joló, redactada en 1863 y 1864.

Publicase ahora por primera vez ilustrada con un mapa y precedida de un prólogo de Francisco Cañamaque.

Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 1882. xl, 447, (3) pp. 12°.

"Obra exclusivamente política, que merece estudiarse."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.* Imperfect; map lacking.

Escudé Bartolf, Manuel. Nuestras colonias. Las Carolinas; descripción geográfica y estadística del archipiélago Carolino. Primera parte.

Barcelona: Administración, 1885. 111, (1) pp. Plates (woodcuts). 12°.

"Posesiones españolas en la Oceanía," pp. 57-60.

Estados de la poblacion de Filipinas. See **Aragón, Ildefonso de.**

Exposición universal de Chicago de 1893. Adición al catálogo de la sección española: comprende las islas de Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas.

Madrid: Impr. de Ric. Rojas, 1894. xiv, (2), 124 pp. 8°.

Fabié, Antonio María. Ensayo histórico de la legislación española en sus estados de ultramar.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico, "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1896. 336 pp. 8°.

Feced y Temprado, José. Manual del gobernadorcillo en el ejercicio de sus atribuciones judiciales y escriturarias. Guia del hombre de negocios en Filipinas. 2ª ed., corregida y aumentada.

Manila: Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1867. xviii, 384 pp. 8°.

Fernández Arias, Evaristo. Memoria histórico-estadística sobre la enseñanza secundaria y superior en Filipinas, escrita con motivo de la Exposición colonial de Amsterdam, por encargo de la subcomisión de estas islas. (Edición oficial.)

Manila: Establecimiento tipografico de La Oceanía española, 1888. 79, (4) pp. 29 tables (partly folded). 4°.

Contains an historical account of the University of Manila, a review of the state of higher education, and statistical tables concerning the alumni of the higher and secondary educational establishments.

Fragoso, Ricardo. Aranceles é instrucción de aduanas de Filipinas, con las disposiciones que las reforman ó adicionan, comentadas y concordadas; y con la exposicion de todos aquellos datos convenientes al comercio y á la administracion, seguidos de parte de la legislacion aduanera de la península.

Manila: 1886. Establecimiento tipográfico "La Industrial." 508, (35) pp. 8°.

G. y M., F. Dosecientas disposiciones gubernativas para Manila y provincias. Por F. G. y M.

Madrid: Alfonso Rodero, 1887. 78 pp. 16°.

Retana ascribes the authorship to Felipe Govantes y M.

[García-Barzanallana, Manuel.] La masonización de Filipinas. Rizal y su obra. *Barcelona: 1897. Librería y tipografía católica. 48, (1) pp. 8°.*

García Cienfuegos, Cayetano. Breve reseña histórica del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás de Ávila.

Madrid: Imprenta de L. Aguado, 1895. 165, (2) pp. Plates. 12°.

Garin y Sociats, Arturo. Cavite, Subig y Olongapó. Memoria.

Manila: Estab. tipo-litog. de Ramirez y compañía, 1891. 176 pp. Portrait. 8°.

An argument in favor of an arsenal at Cavite, in which the author expatiates on the advantages of Cavite over Subig and Olongapó.

González Fernández, Ramón. Anuario filipino para 1877. Segunda edicion del Manual del viajero en Filipinas, obra en que colaboró Federico Moreno Jerez.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y ca, 1877. (2), xix, (1), 432 pp. Folded maps. 8°.

González Serrano, Valentín. España en Filipinas.

Madrid: R. Velasco, 1896. 99 pp. 8°.

A consideration of the political and social condition of the Philippines, with suggestions of reforms necessary to the Spanish retention of the islands.

Grau y Figueras, Casimiro de. Memoria sobre la poblacion y riqueza de las islas Filipinas y reformas económico-administrativas que el gobierno español debe plantear para la prosperidad de aquellas posesiones y del estado.

Barcelona: Imprenta de Ramirez, 1855. 32 pp. 4°.

Grifol y Aliaga, Daniel. La instruccion primaria en Filipinas. Compilación de lo legislado sobre este ramo, comentada, anotada y concordada.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y compa, 1894. (2), viii, (2), 445, (2) pp. 8°.

Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1842.

Manila: Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez, [1842]. (2), xxxvi, 241 pp. 16°.

For earlier issues see Almanaque filipino i guia de forasteros, 1834; Calendario manual y guia de forasteros, 1840. For continuation see Guia oficial de Filipinas, 1879-1897.

— Same. 1843.

Manila: Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez, [1843]. (2), 272 pp. Folded map. 16°.

— Same. 1844.

Manila: Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez, [1844]. (2), 268 pp. Folded map. 16°.

— Same. 1845.

Manila: Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez, [1845]. (2), 271 pp. Folded map. 16°.

— Same. 1846.

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Feliciano Calvo, 1846. (2), 270 pp. Folded map. 16°.

Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1847.

Manila: 1846. Impreso en el Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por Manuel Rodriguez. 361 pp. Folded map. 16°.

—— *Same. 1848.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. Sanchez, 1848. 352 pp. 16°.

—— *Same. 1849.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, [1849]. 356 pp. Folded map. 16°.

—— *Same. 1850.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Miguel Sanchez, [1850]. 340 pp. Folded map. 12°.

—— *Same. 1851.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. S., [1851]. 330 pp. 12°.

—— *Same. 1852.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. S., [1852]. 344 pp. 12°.

—— *Same. 1853.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. S., [1853]. 364 pp. 12°.

—— *Same. 1854.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Miguel Sanchez, [1854]. 376 pp. Folded map. 12°.

—— *Same. 1855.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Miguel Sanchez, [1855]. 360 pp. 12°.

—— *Same. 1856.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Miguel Sanchez, [1856]. 368 pp. Folded map. 12°.

—— *Same. 1857.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1857]. 400 pp. Folded map. 16°.

—— *Same. 1858.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, [1858]. 440 pp. Folded map. 16°.

—— *Same. 1859.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1859]. 439 pp. Folded map. 12°.

—— *Same. 1860.*

Manila: Imp. de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Estevan Plana, 1859. 466 pp. Folded map. 12°.

—— *Same. 1861.*

Manila: Imp. de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Estevan Plana, 1861. 420 pp. 12°.

—— *Same. 1862.*

Manila: Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862. 366 pp. Plate. Folded map. 12°.

Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1863.

Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1863. 461 pp. Folded map. 16°.

— *Same. 1864.*

Manila: Establecimiento de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Estevan Plana, 1864. 449 pp. 16°.

— *Same. 1865.*

Manila: Establecimiento de los Amigos del País, á cargo de Estevan Plana, 1865. 335 pp. Folded map. 16°.

Guía oficial de Filipinas. Anuario histórico-estadístico-administrativo. 1879.

Manila: Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1878. 322, 101, (1) pp. Folded sheets. 16°.

This is the first issue of the official guide after its suspension in 1865. The earlier issues have the following titles: *Almanaque filipino i guía de forasteros para el año de 1834; Calendario manual y guía de forasteros de las islas Filipinas, 1840; Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, 1842-1865.*

Guía oficial de Filipinas. 1885.

Manila: Establecimiento tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1884. 893 pp. Folded maps. 12°.

— *Same. 1886.*

Manila: Establecimiento tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1885. Portraits. Folded sheet. Folded plan. Folded map. 12°.

— *Same. 1890.*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1890. 344, 444 pp. 8°.

— *Same. 1891.*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1891. 429, (1), 314, (1), 191, (19) pp. Folded map. 8°.

— *Same. 1892.*

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1892. 775, (1), 176, (2), xlviii, 17 pp. 8°.

— *Same. 1893. Publicada por la Secretaría del gobierno general del archipiélago.*

Manila: 1893. [Imp. y lit. de M. Perez (hijo), á cargo de G. Memije.] xii, 576, (2), 212 pp. Plans. Folded map. 8°.

— *Same. 1894.*

Manila: 1894. [Imp. y litog. de Ramírez y compañía.] (2), xv, (1), 737, (2), 226 pp. Folded plans. Folded map. 8°.

— *Same. 1896.*

Manila: 1896. [Imp. y lit. de Chofré y comp.] xx, (2), 876, 357 pp. Portraits (woodcuts). Folded plans. Folded maps. 8°.

— *Same. 1897.*

Manila. 1897. [Imp. y lit. de Chofré y comp.] xv, (1), 880, (2), 292 pp. Folded plans. Folded map. 8°.

The last Guía

Hodges, Samuel. Statistics concerning education in the Philippine islands. Compiled from the report of the Commissioner of education, 1899-1900.

New York, [etc.]: Benziger brothers, 1902. 30 pp. 16°.

Herrero, Casimiro. Frutos que pueden dar las reformas en Filipinas.

Madrid. Imprenta universal. 1871. 47 pp. 12°.

The author was bishop of Caceres.

Hilder, F. F. Education in the Philippines.

(In United States. Bureau of education. Report of the commissioner for the year 1898-99, vol. 1, pp. lx-lxvii. Washington, 1900. 8°.)

Hübner, E. Jacobo Zobel de Zangróniz. Ein Lebensbild aus der jüngsten Vergangenheit der philippinischen Inseln.

(In Deutsche Rundschau, vol. 90, pp. 420-445; vol. 91, pp. 35-51. Berlin, 1897.)

Institut colonial international. Le régime foncier aux colonies. Documents officiels [précédés de notices officiels].

Bruxelles, [etc.]: [1898]-1899. 4 vols. 8°. (*Bibliothèque coloniale internationale. 3^e série.*)

Iles Philippines, vol. 3, pp. 458-491.

Instituto geográfico y estadístico de España. Reseña geográfica y estadística de España por la dirección general del Instituto geográfico y estadístico.

Madrid: Imprenta de la dirección general del Instituto geográfico y estadístico, 1888. xxiv, 1116, (1) pp. Folded map. 4°.

Includes: Breve reseña del archipiélago filipino y de las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos.

Archipiélago filipino: Geología, orografía, hidrografía, clima, flora, fauna, población; divisiones civil, etc.

Islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos.

Las Islas Filipinas. Progresos en 70 años. Estado a principios de este siglo, según Don Tomas de Comyn, y en 1878, según el editor de la Revista de Filipinas.

Manila: Imprenta de la Oceanía española, 1878. xii, 430 pp. 12°.

Kern, H. De onlusten op de Filippijnen.

(In Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, 1897, pp. 591-612. Batavia.)

La Rosa, José de. La administración pública en Filipinas.

(In La Política de España en Filipinas, vol. 3, pp. 114-115, 125-127, 144-146, 156-158, 166-169, 176-179, 193-195, 202-204, 213-214, 240-242, 249-251, 261-263, 272-274, 286-288, 314-315; vol. 4, pp. 6-8, 20-22, 26-28, 42-44, 52-54, 69-70, 96-97, 103-106, 132-133, 146-147, 161-162, 167-168, 210-211, 238-239, 252-253, 260-261, 309-310, 334-335; vol. 5, pp. 77-79, 172-174. Madrid, 1893-1896.)

Leval, Gaston de. Les îles Philippines.

(In Société d'études coloniales. Bulletin, 3^e année, Nov.-Dec., 1896, pp. 257-259. Bruxelles, 1896.)

Separate copy of the Bulletin. A study of the administration of the islands.

Liébana y Trincado, Evaristo. Apuntes sobre el camino militar emprendido desde la provincia de Abra á la de Cagayan, en la isla de Luzon.

Madrid: Imprenta del Memorial de ingenieros, 1832. 96 pp. Folded map. 8°.

Treats of the Igorrotes and the means of subduing them.

Liste des gouverneurs des Philippines pour le roi d'Espagne, depuis l'origine de ce gouvernement jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle.

(In Journal asiatique, nouv. sér., t. 10, pp. 572-573. Paris, 1832.)

López Navarro, Eduardo. Obras publicas. Plan general de ferro-carriles de la isla de Luzon.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico "Ciudad Condal" de Plana y c^a, 1876. 36 pp. Tables. Diagrams. Folded map. F°.

Cover-title.

Manila. Disposiciones sobre policia urbana ornato y demas servicios, dictadas por el Corregimiento de la M. N. y S. L. ciudad de Manila.

Manila: Establecimiento tipografico de Amigos del Pais, 1866. 66 pp. Folded sheets. 8°.

Martínez Vigil, Ramón. La antigua civilización de las islas Filipinas.

[Madrid]: 1891. 38 pp. 8°.

Cover-title, "Artículos publicados en la 'España moderna.'" Based on a manuscript of the early part of the 17th century.

Millán y Villanueva, Camilo. El gran problema de las reformas en Filipinas planteado por El Español periódico diario de Manila.

Manila: Imp. de J. Lafont, 1897. 119, (2) pp. 8°.

Mozziño, José Mariano. Tratado del Xiquilite y añil de Guatemala . . . con notas puestas por José Antonio Goycochea. Año de 1799.

Imprenta Filipina, Año de 1826. Por la Sociedad económica de las islas. 92 pp. 8°.

Navarro, Eduardo. Filipinas. Estudio de algunos asuntos de actualidad por el R. P. procurador y comisario de Agustinos calzados misioneros de dichas islas.

Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. xi, (1), 281, (2) pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Impuesto de cédulas personales. Restablecimiento de pasaportes. Formación de padrones generales é intervención del párroco. Asuntos de imprenta. Galleras. Juegos prohibidos y legales. Malhechores. Regimen municipal. La enseñanza: la verdad en este asunto; sean aptos y eficaces los medios, y se conseguirán los fines; uniformidad en el método. Códigos civil y penal, . . . es de necesidad absoluta la revisión de ambos códigos. Juzgados de paz: en Filipinas son extemporáneos. La masonería . . . en las colonias, ambas cosas con el amor patrio . . . Apéndice.

"The author, regretting the unfortunate state of affairs existing in the Philippines—the rebellion against Spain—after personal observation and a thorough study of the subject, conceived the idea of exposing in the briefest manner the most essential and obvious features of the Spanish legal policy toward the archipelago, and also of making a thorough study of reforms, attempted and needed, affecting the islands."—Translated from preface.

Nieto Aguilar, José. Estado actual y porvenir del archipiélago Filipino.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 36, pp. 129-153. 1894.)

Notice sur les Îles Philippines, extraite d'un rapport publié à Manille, par ordre du gouvernement, en 1820.

(In Nouvelles annales des voyages, 2^e sér., t. 3, pp. 32-38. Paris, 1827.)

Nueva Cáceres, Camarines Sur, Luzón. Reglamento para el régimen interior del consejo municipal. Agosto de 1900.

[Nueva Cáceres?]: Imp. "La Bicolana" á cargo de C. Ferrer Perfecto, [1900]. 8 pp. 24°.

Pan, José Felipe del. La población de Filipinas. Censo general; densidad de la misma en las diferentes provincias; resumen de datos numéricos y observaciones escrito para la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam de 1883.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de la Oceanía española, 1883. 14 pp. 4°.

——— *ed.* Documentos para la historia de la administración de Filipinas. Las ordenanzas de buen gobierno de Corcuera, Cruzat y Raon.

Manila: 1891. Establecimiento tipográfico de la Oceanía española. (4), 183 pp. 8°.

Pp. 41-113 contain "Ordenanzas llamadas de Raon;" pp. 115-183, "Ordenanzas de . . . Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera en 1642; Reformadas por . . . Fausto Cruzat y Gongora en 1696."

Paterno, Pedro Alejandro. El regimen municipal en las islas Filipinas. Real decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893. Con notas y concordancias.

Madrid: Estab. tipog. de los sucesores de Cuesta, 1893. (8), 280 pp. 12°.

CONTENTS.

Cap. I. Organización: 1.ª Tribunales municipales; 2.ª Juntas provinciales. Cap. II. Administración y hacienda de los pueblos. Cap. III. Disposiciones generales.

Pauli, William Berjew. An account of the colonisation and administration of the Philippine islands, past and present. April, 1880.

(In Great Britain. Parliament. Sessional papers, 1880, vol. 75.)

The article occupies pp. 1834-1858 of Reports from Her Majesty's consuls, pt. vii. Commercial, no. 43.

Payo, Pedro, ed. Censo de población de las islas Filipinas perteneciente al año de 1876.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico del Real colegio de Santo Tomás, 1878. (2), 46 pp. F°.

— Censo de población del arzobispado de Manila, perteneciente al año de 1877.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1878. (22) pp. F°. Cover-title.

Poli de Marca, Baldomero, and Estanislao Piera. Proyecto para la colonización de las islas Filipinas presentado al gobierno de España en Octubre 1885. *Buenos Aires: Establecimiento tipográfico "El Correo español," 1886.* 29 pp. 8°.

La Política de España en Filipinas; quincenario defensor de los intereses españoles en las colonias del extremo oriente. año I-V; 2. época, año VI-VIII: 1891-1898.

Madrid: [1891-1898]. 8 vols. in 7. 4°.

Editors: 1891-1895, José Feced, and others; 1896-1898, W. E. Retana. Cceased publication with Dec. 31, 1898.

Polo de Lara, Enrique. Estudios coloniales. Islas Filipinas; tipos y costumbres. Con una carta-prólogo de Francisco Rodríguez Marín.

Sevilla: Imp. de La Andalucía moderna, 1897. 279, (2) pp. Vignettes. Obl. 12°.

Pozo y Bresó, Julián del. Contra la colonización, por España, de las islas Carolinas. *Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1890.* 35, (1) pp. 8°.

Real sociedad económica filipina de Amigos del país. Boletín. Año I-III complete; año IV, nos. 1-6, 10-12.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, etc., 1882-1886. 3 vols. and parts. F°.

Recur, Carlos. Filipinas. Estudios administrativos y comerciales.

Madrid: Imprenta de Ranon Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 1879. 135, (2) pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Situación política; Sistema tributario; Los frailes; El tabaco; Marina — Correos. Administración de justicia; Comercio é industria. Exposición regional en Manila

Reglamento de asuntos de imprenta decretado por el excmo. sr. gobernador político superior de estas islas en 16 de Febrero de 1857.

[*Manila*]: Manuel Ramírez, 1857. 26 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Reglamento y Aranceles para el comercio libre de España a Indias.

Madrid: Marín, [1778]. (4), 262 pp. 4°.

Relación de las encomiendas existentes en Filipinas el día 31 de Mayo de 1591 años. Ahora publicada por primera vez, año de 1898. 73 pp. 12°.

(In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4. pp. 39-111. Madrid, 1896.)

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. Apuntes para la historia (aniterías y solidaridades). *Madrid: Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890.* 94 pp. 12°. (Folleto filipino 1. 2.)

— Avisos y profecías.

Madrid: [M. de los Ríos], 1892. xvi, 367, (1) pp. 16°. (Cuestiones filipinas.)

Betana, Wenceslao Emilio. Documentos políticos de actualidad. (Primera-segunda serie.)

[*Madrid: Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos*], 1897-1898. 2 parts. 12°.

(In his *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, vol. 3, pp. 81-441; vol. 4, pp. 181-365. Madrid, 1897-98.)

— **Filipinas.** El precursor de la política redentorista. Breves comentarios á un libro raro.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1894. 36 pp. 12°.

A study of a work by Luis Rodríguez Varela, a native creole poet, entitled "El parnasio filipino." "La escuela que hemos dado en llamar redentorista—compuesta de algunos Filipinos de todas castas, que, protestando de fervoroso amor á la metrópoli, quieren todo género de libertades para la masa general de los indígenas, por suponer á éstos en estado de aprovechar digna y pacíficamente todas esas libertades,—tiene su precursor en un criollo, escritor pedestre, lenguaraz, poetilla de ocasión, patriotero á su modo, y desconocido absolutamente de cuantos en la actualidad discurren en libros y papeles acerca del *asimilismo político* en las islas Filipinas. El criollo á quien aludo se llamaba D. Luis Rodríguez Varela; titulábase Conde Filipino, y tenía á sí mismo por el hombre más docto del Oriente."

— **Folletos filipinos.**

Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fè, [etc.], 1890. 4 vols. 12°.

Vol. 1. Frailes y clérigos; vol. 2. Apuntes para la historia (aniterias y solidaridades); vol. 3. Sinapismos; vol. 4. Reformas y otros excesos.

— **Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas, 5 Junio 1888-17 Noviembre 1891.** Apuntes y documentos para la historia política, administrativa y militar de dichas islas. Con un prólogo de Arcadio Roda.

Madrid: [Impr. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1896. xxiii, (1), 437 pp. Portrait. 12°.

A favorable review of Weyler's career in the Philippines. Affords some particulars upon the geography and political divisions of the islands. Contains 6 chapters upon Weyler's campaign in Mindanao which furnish new material upon the topography of the Ilianos district.

— **Reformas y otros excesos.**

Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fè, 1890. 95 pp. 12°. (Folletos filipinos. 4.)

— **Sinapismos (bromitas y critiquillas).** Primera serie.

Madrid: Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890. 96 pp. 12°. (Folletos filipinos. 3.)

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. La religión del "Katipúnán" ó sea la antigua de los filipinos tal como ahora la resucita, la Asociación de los hijos del pueblo ("Katipúnán"), la promovedera de la revolución Filipina, con la *Segunda parte* inédita hasta ahora, en la que se da á conocer la organización del Katipúnán, y se desarrolla la anterior doctrina religiosa con afirmaciones más concretas y modernas. 2ª ed.

Madrid: J. Corrales, 1900. 61 pp. Portraits. 8°.

[**Ríos, Hernando de los.**] Memorial, y relacion para su magestad, del procurador general de las Filipinas, de lo que conuiene remediar, y de la riqueza que ay en ellas, y en las islas del Maluco.

Madrid: Fernando Correa, 1621. (4) pp. 87 ff. 12°.

Rodríguez Berriz, Miguel. Diccionario de la administración de Filipinas. 1ª ed.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1887. 15 vols. in 5. Sq. 16°.

— **Same.** Apéndice a los tomos. 1º y 2º.

[*Manila: M. Perez, hijo*, 1887.] 254 pp. Sq. 16°.

No title-page.

Rodriguez Berriz, Miguel. Diccionario de la administración de Filipinas. Apéndice general. Hasta el 31 de Marzo de 1888.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1888. 330 pp. Sq. 16.

—— *Same.* Anuario de 1888.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1888. 2 vols. 8°.

—— *Same.* Anuario de 1889.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1889. 632, (1) pp. 8°.

—— *Same.* Anuario de 1890.

Manila: M. Perez, hijo, 1890. (4), 776 pp. 8°.

—— *Same.* Anuario de 1891.

Manila: J. Marty, 1891. 580 pp. 8°.

—— Guia del comprador de terrenos baldíos y realengos de Filipinas, ó sea Compilacion general de las reales cédulas, leyes, ordenanzas, reglamentos, instrucciones, reales decretos . . .

Manila: Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. xxxviii, (2), 470, (1) pp. 4°.

Rodriguez San Pedro, Joaquín, and others. Legislación ultramarina. Concorrada y anotada por Joaquín Rodriguez San Pedro, con la colaboración de Antonio Fernández Chorot, Eduardo y Arturo Píera y Manuel Gonzalez Junguitu.

Madrid: 1866-1869. Imprenta de los Señores Viota, Cubas y Vicente, [etc.]. 16 vols. L. 8°.

Consists of the laws, ordinances, and regulations for the management, government, and administration of the Spanish provinces of America, Oceania, and Africa.

Rodríguez Trujillo, José. Memoria sobre la marina en Filipinas. Antigua organización de la Armada en estas islas y principales modificaciones que ha sufrido hasta llegar al estado que hoy se encuentra, con noticias estadísticas referentes á sus diversos ramos.

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de M. Perez, hijo, 1887. 100, (1) pp. 8°.

St. Clair, Francis. The Katipunan: or, The rise and fall of the Filipino commune.

Manila: Tip. "Amigos del País," 1902. 335, (2) pp. Portrait (woodcut). 16°.

Cover-title reads: "The Katipunan. An illustrated historical and biographical study of the society which brought about the insurrection of 1896-98 and 1899, taken from Spanish State documents."

Salinas y Angulo, Ignacio. Legislación militar aplicada al ejército de Filipinas.

Manila: Establecimiento tipografico de Plana y ca, 1879. 5 vols. 4°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. Organización; 2. Administración; 3. Derecho militar; 4. Material y estadística; 5. Clases pasivas; Índice.

San Buenaventura, Colegio Guinobatan. S. Buenaventura, doctor seráfico; colegio de 1ª y 2ª enseñanza, fundado y dirigido por PP. Franciscanos, Guinobatan, Albay. [Prospectus. Rules and regulations.]

Manila: Estab. tipog. del Real colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1896. 20 pp. Plates. Plan. 8°.

Cover-title.

Sastrón, Manuel. Colonización de Filipinas. Inmigración peninsular.

Manila: 1897 [Malabon: 1896. Establ. tipo-litográfico del Asilo de huérfanos]. 112, (3) pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

1ª parte. Del plan general de colonización, pp. 11-14; Índole de la cuestión y antecedentes acerca de los primeros ensayos de trabajos agrícolas por Españoles peninsulares, pp. 15-17; Breves reflexiones acerca de la insalubridad del clima de Filipinas, pp. 17-22; Algunos datos estadísticos, pp. 22-26; Estado actual de colonias agrícolas en Filipinas dirigidas por Europeos, pp. 27-42; Sobre colonización agrícola en Mindanao y en otras islas del sur del archipiélago, pp. 42-47; Comparaciones y deducciones. Inmigración peninsular en Cuba; Inmigración de Españoles peninsulares en las repúblicas del Río de la Plata; Inmigración española en África; Inmigración europea en las colonias inglesas de la Australia; Valiosas opiniones en pró de la que sustentamos, pp. 47-62. 2ª parte. Cálculos referentes a los gastos seguros para instalar la colonia agrícola y sobre los medios probables de resarcimiento, pp. 65-68; Cálculos sobre la producción de los principales artículos que se obtienen de esta agricultura, pp. 69-76; Inconvenientes que el orden económico presenta en la actualidad, al plan de colonización peninsular agrícola, pp. 76-80. 3ª parte. Probables resultados que en el orden político se obtendrían del influjo que en estas tierras de la patria ejerciese la extensa inmigración agrícola peninsular, pp. 83-88; Utilidad manifiesta de reducidos, prudentes ensayos de inmigración peninsular destinada a la industria. Industria minera, industria maderera, alfarería y fabricación de materiales hidráulicos, industria siderúrgica y toda clase de metales, cantería, artes decorativas, carrocería, otras industrias fabriles, comercio, últimas consideraciones, pp. 88-112.

Paged incorrectly, 97 follows 88, pp. 89-96 omitted.

Scheidnagel, Manuel. El archipiélago de Legaspi: estudios acerca de nuestro imperio oceánico.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de R. Angulo, 1890. 320 pp. 12°.

— **Las colonias españolas de Asia. Islas Filipinas.**

Madrid: Imprenta de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 1880. 203, (5) pp. Folded map. 8°.

The author spent eight years in the Philippines in various places in discharge of official duties. He describes the islands in general and continues with a full description of the different provinces and their administration. In the second part of the book is an historical review of the islands with notes on the geology, climate, zoology, etc. The third part is devoted to the military organization of the Spaniards in the islands, with practical hints for hygiene and living in the Philippines, and Tagalog phrases and vocabulary, the object being to produce a book practical and useful for the soldiers serving in the Philippines.

— **Colonización española. Estudios acerca de la misma en nuestras posesiones de Oceanía. Con un prólogo de Emilio Bonelli.**

Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fé, 1893. xviii, (2), 117, (2) pp. 12°.

The problem of colonial management of the Philippines.

— **Filipinas. Distrito de Benguet. Memoria descriptiva y económica.**

Madrid: Imprenta de la Direccion general de infantería, 1878. 84 pp. Folded map. 16°.

— **Nuestras posesiones de Oceanía.**

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 84, pp. 193-214. 1893.)

Smith, D. Warren. European settlements in the Far East. China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits settlements, Malay states, Siam, Netherlands, India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc.

London: Sampson Low, Marston & company, 1900. xii, 331 pp. Plates (photogravures). Folded map. 12°.

Solorzano Pereira, Juan de. Disputatíonem de Indiarvm ivre, sive de iusta Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione, et retentione tribvs libris comprehensam, d. e. c.

Matrii: Ex-typographia Francisci Martinez, anno 1629-1639. 2 vols. F°.

Solorzano Pereira, Juan de. *Politica indiana.* Sacada en lengua castellana de los dos tomos del derecho, i gobierno mvnícipal de las Indias occidentales que mas copiosamente escribio en la latina por . . . el mesmo avtor, dividida en seis libros. En los qvales con gran distincion, i estvdio se trata, i resuelve todo lo tocante al descubrimiento, descripcion, adquisicion, i retencion de las mesmas Indias, i su gobierno particular . . . Añadidas mychas cosas, que no estan en los tomos latinos, i en particular todo el libro sexto, que en diez i siete capitulos trata de la hazienda real de las Indias . . . *En Madrid: Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, año M.DC.XLVIII. (44), 1040. (104) pp. Portrait. Fº.*

Spain. Archipiélago filipino. Régimen político-administrativo para el porvenir. *Madrid: Camacho, 1898. 88 pp. 4º.*

——— *Ley de enjuiciamiento civil para las islas Filipinas y demás archipiélagos españoles de Oceanía.* Edición oficial.

Madrid: Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 1888. vi, 556 pp. 8º.

——— *The new laws of the Indies for the good treatment and preservation of the Indians promulgated by the Emperor Charles the Fifth, 1542-1543; a facsimile reprint of the original Spanish edition, together with a literal translation into the English language; to which is prefixed an historical introduction by the late Henry Stevens, of Vermont, and Fred W. Lucas.*

London: Privately printed at the Chiswick press, 1893. xciv pp., xiii leaves, xxx, (2) pp. Frontispiece. Illustrations (woodcuts). Fº.

Taviel de Andrade, Enrique. *Historia del conflicto de las Carolinas.* Prueba del derecho de soberanía que sobre ellas posee España y demostración de la trascendencia que tiene la mediación del papa.

Madrid: Manuel Tello, 1886. xxix, (3), 426, (2) pp. 8º.

Tolentino, Aurelio. *Discurso pronunciado por el ciudadano Aurelio Tolentino en la provincia de — el — de — de 1898.*

Imp. "La Sagrada familia," Nueva Cáceres, 1898. (2), 8 pp. 4º.

An argument in favor of the insurrection. Spaces blank in title as indicated.

Vergara, Francisco Engracio. *La masoneria en Filipinas: estudio de actualidad; apuntes para la historia de la colonizacion española en el siglo XIX.*

Paris: 1896. 32 pp. 8º.

VOYAGES.

Anson, George. *Baron Anson.* A voyage round the world, in the years MDCCXL, I, II, III, IV. Compiled from papers and other materials of George Lord Anson, and published under his direction by Richard Walter. Illustrated with forty-two copper-plates.

London: Printed for the author, by John and Paul Knapton, MDCCXLVIII. (34), 417, (3) pp. Folded plates. Folded charts. 4º.

Pp. 232-248 contain "An account of the commerce carried on between the city of Manila on the island of Luconia, and the port of Acapulco on the coast of Mexico." The Library of Congress has several other editions of Anson's voyages, most of them published in an abridged form.

——— *The voyage of Commodore Anson round the world.*

Dublin: Printed by A. O'Neil, 1825. 190 pp. Woodcuts. 18º.

Greatly abridged and compiled from the narratives of Benjamin Robins.

——— *A voyage round the world in 1740-44. With 3 plates.*

(In *An entertaining account of all the countries in the world*, pp. 415-490. London, 1752. 8º.)

Anson, George. Voyage round the world in 1740-1744.

(In Henry, David. Historical account of all the voyages round the world. vol. 2, pp. 246-440. London, 1774. 8°.)

— *Same.*

(In Kerr, R. A general history and collection of voyages, vol. 11, pp. 201-584. Edinburgh and London, 1814. 8°.)

Also in 1824 edition of Kerr's Collection.

— Voyage round the world. 1740-1744. (4), 221 pp.

(In The World displayed. 4th edition, vol. 7. London, 1790. 16°.)
Ladrones or Mariana islands, p. 174.

Arago, Jacques Étienne Victor. Promenade autour du monde, pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819, & 1820, sur les corvettes du roi l'Uranie et la Physicienne, commandées par M. Freycinet.

Paris: Leblanc, 1822. 2 vols. 8°.

Vol. 1, pp. 370-445, and vol. 2, pp. 1-86, on the Mariana Islands.

Vol. 2, pp. 471-476, Mariana Islanders' vocabulary.

— Souvenirs d'un aveugle, voyage autour du monde. Ouvrage enrichi de soixante dessins et de notes scientifiques.

Paris: Hortet et Ozanne, 1839. 4 vols. Plates. 8°.

"Îles Mariannes," vol. 2, pp. 203-381.

General history, customs and habits of the people. The author "has studied the Mariannes in their smallest details . . . In the struggle between civilization and the primitive customs of this archipelago . . . the present is without hope."

— Voyage autour du monde de l'Astrolabe et de la Zélée sous les ordres du contre-amiral Dumont-d'Urville, pendant les années 1837, 38, 39, et 40. Par Élie Le Guillou. Ouvrage enrichi de nombreux dessins et de notes scientifiques. 2^e éd.

Paris: Berquet et Péron, 1843. 2 vols. Plates. 8°.

"Guam," pp. 220-222; "Marianne Islands," p. 223; "Archipel Soulou," vol. 2, pp. 42-69; "Philippines," pp. 70-77.

Describes in detail a visit to the Sultan of Sulu, and a visit to Mindanao.

Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of a voyage round the world performed in Her Majesty's ship Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842. In two volumes.

London: Henry Colburn, 1843. 2 vols. Plates. Illustrations. Folded map. 8°.

Vol. 2, p. 135, Manila visited in 1840.

— Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang during the years 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the eastern archipelago, accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages, with notes on the natural history of the islands by Arthur Adams. In two vols.

London: Reeve, Benham and Reeve, 1848. 2 vols. Plates (partly colored).

Portraits. Folded charts. 8°.

Vol. 2, pp. 71-106, Hong-Kong and the Philippines; pp. 225-582 contain "Notes from a journal of research into the natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, under the command of Capt. Sir E. Belcher. By Arthur Adams;" pp. 322-379 are devoted to the natural history of "the Philippine archipelago; the Sooloo and Molucca archipelagoes."

Bille, Steen. Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt in den Jahren 1845, 46 und 47. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt, und theilweise bearbeitet von W. V. Rosen.

Kopenhagen: C. A. Reitzel. Leipzig: C. B. Lorck, 1852. 2 vols. Plates (lithographs). Folded maps. 8°.

Vol. 1, pp. 427-464, "Fahrt durch die Gaspar-Strasse nach den Philippinen—Manila—Ueberfahrt nach China."

The author was in Manila during parts of May and June, 1846, describes Manila, and contrasts the Philippines with the English and Dutch colonies. Describes briefly the Negritos.

Boelen, Jacobus. Reize naar de Oost- en Westkust van Zuid-Amerika en, von daar, naar de Sandwichs- en Philippijnsche eilanden, China enz. gedaan, en de jaren 1826, 1827, 1828 en 1829. Mit het Koopvaardijschip *Wilhelmina* en Maria.

Te Amsterdam, bij Ten Brink & De Vries, 1835-1836. 3 vols. Plates (partly colored). Folded maps. Engraved title-pages. 8°.

Vol. 3, p. 181, The Ladrone Islands (folded map); p. 294, Manila: its suburbs, inhabitants . . . discovery of the Philippines.

Bougainville, Hyacinthe Yves Potentin, Baron de. Journal de la navigation autour du globe de la frégate *La Thétis* et de la corvette *L'Espérance* pendant les années 1824, 1825 et 1826.

Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1837. 2 vols. 4°. Atlas. F°.

Vol. 1, pp. 151-189, "De Singapour aux Philippines et séjour dans la baie de Manille;" pp. 191-244, "Traversée de Manille en Chine."

The chapter on Manila, deals especially with the typhoons and their causes, and secondly with the military and governmental organization of the city of Manila and island of Luzon. (Plate in atlas, costumes and Tagal cabins near Manila.)

"En Octobre dernier (1824) l'expédition française, composée d'une frégate et d'une corvette, sous le commandement du Capitaine Bougainville, fils du celebre navigateur de ce nom, et destiné à faire un voyage scientifique et de découvertes, se trouvait à Manille. Parmi les savans versés dans toutes les connaissances qu'elle conduirait avec elle, les uns étaient employés à mesurer les côtes environnantes; les autres parcouraient les montagnes de l'intérieur, cherchant des animaux, des minéraux et des plantes rares, et prenant des dessins des objets les plus intéressans; le commandant faisait de son côté des objets les plus intéressans."

Choris, Louis. Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, avec des portraits de sauvages . . . des Isles du gran océan; des paysages, des vues maritimes, et plusieurs objets d'histoire naturelle; accompagné de descriptions par M. le baron Cuvier, et M. A. de Chamisso.

Paris: De l'imprimerie de Firmin Didot, 1822. Colored plates, lithographs. Portraits. F°.

An account of the *Rurick* expedition, also described by Kotzebue and von Chamisso. Made up of monographs on different localities, with plates by the artist who accompanied the expedition. The monographs are independently paged. At the end of the volume are plates and text descriptive of the Mariana and Philippine islands, and, also an article on the volcano of Taal, by von Chamisso.

Cubero Sebastian, Pedro. Breve relacion de la peregrinacion que ha hecho de la mayor parte del mndo; con las cosas mas singulares que le han sucedido, y visto, entre tan barbaras naciones, su religion, ritos, ceremonias, y otras cosas memorables, y curiosas que ha podido inquirir; con el viage por tierra, desde España, hasta las Indias Orientales.

En Madrid: Por Iuan Garcia Infançon, año 1680. (20), 360 pp. Initial letters. 8°.

Pp. 298-339 contain "Embarcase el autor para Manilla; y cuenta lo que le sucedio en la navegacion; Cuenta el autor vn terrible terremoto, que huvo en las islas Filipinas. Cuenta el autor difusamente la dilatada, y penosa navegacion, que ay desde las islas Filipinas al puerto de Acapulco, con todas sus particularidades."

Dampier, William. A collection of voyages. In four volumes.

London: Printed for James and John Knapton, MDCCXXIX. 4 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

This is considered the best edition of Dampier; although it is a composite work and contains much that is not Dampier's. Each volume has an independent title page. The first volume, which contains his account of the Philippines and the Ladrone, is entitled: *A New Voyage round the World. Describing particularly the Isthmus of America, several coasts and islands in the West Indies . . . the Isle of Guam one of the Ladrone, Mindanao, and other Philippine and East-India islands . . . Their soil, rivers, harbours, plants, fruits, animals, and inhabitants.* Vol. 1. Illustrated with maps and draughts. The seventh edition, corrected. London: Printed for James and John Knapton, M.DCC.XXIX. 8°.

Dampier, William—Continued.

Dampier reached Guam, in the Ladrone Islands, in May, 1686. The crew remained there until June 2, when they sailed for Mindanao, stopping at St. John's Island (P. I.). They finally arrived at Mindanao June 21, remaining there until January, 1687, when they were driven by contrary winds to Cochin China. After some cruising about they returned to the Philippines, reaching Luzon in October, thence departing for a course toward the south. During the Philippine cruise the author sighted or touched at others of the Philippines. On account of the long stay in Mindanao he gives very detailed, interesting, and accurate accounts of the Mindanayans, their customs, modes of life, agriculture, and pursuits, and of the natural aspects of the island. While Dampier was not a scientific observer, he had the gift of noting and accurately describing the most salient features of the lands and people he found, and his accounts are considered reliable and trustworthy.

—— **Dampier's account of the Philippines.**

(In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels . . . vol. 11, pp. 1-67. London, 1812. 4°.)

—— **Nouveau voyage autour du monde, où l'on décrit en particulier l'isthme de l'Amérique, plusieurs côtes & isles des Indes Occidentales, . . . l'isle de Guam, Mindanao, & des autres Philippines . . . Enrichi de cartes & de figures, et traduit de l'Anglois.**

À Amsterdam: Chez Paul Marret, M.DC.XCVIII. 2 vols in 1. Folded plates and maps. 16°.

Delano, Amasa. A narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres: comprising three voyages round the world; together with a voyage of survey and discovery in the Pacific Ocean and oriental islands. 2d edition.

Boston: Printed by E. G. House, for the author, 1818. 598, (1) pp. Portraits. Folded chart. 8°.

"Philippine Islands and Cagayan-Sooloo," pp. 165-170. "Sooloo Islands," pp. 171-182.

Delessert, Eugène. Voyages dans les deux océans Atlantique et Pacifique, 1844 à 1847.

Paris: A. Franck, 1848. (6), 326, (1) pp. Plates. Illustrations. Folded map and plan. 4°.

Manila, pp. 301-310. Short description of a visit to Manila, in 1846.

Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian César. Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée . . . pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840.

Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, 1841-1854. 23 vols. 8°. Atlas, 7 vols. F°.

CONTENTS.

Histoire du voyage par J. Dumont d'Urville et C. A. Vincendon-Dumoulin, 1842-1846. 10 vols., and Atlas 2 vols. Vol. 7, pp. 145-202, contain: "Séjour sur la rade de Bewan (Iles Solo);" pp. 203-239, 316-346, "Séjour à Samboangan (Mindanao)." Anthropologie, par Dumoutier, 1854. 1 vol. and Atlas. Botanique, par Hombron et Jacquinot, 1845-1853. 2 vols and Atlas. Géologie, minéralogie et géographie, par J. Grange. 1848-1854. 2 vols. and Atlas. Hydrographie, par Vincendon-Dumoulin, 1843-1851. 2 vols. and Atlas. Physique, par Vincendon-Dumoulin et Couperent-Desbois, 1842. 1 vol. Zoologie, par Hombron et Jacquinot, 1846-1854. 5 vols. and Atlas.

—— **Same.** Atlas pittoresque.

Paris: Gide et cie., 1846. 2 vols. F°.

Vol. 2 contains plates illustrating scenes in the Sulu Islands, the Philippines, and the Ladronea.

Vol. 2, nos. 138-139, "Archipel Solo;" nos. 140-146, "Archipel Philippine."

—— **Voyage autour du monde.** Nouv. éd. revue et corrigée.

Paris: Furne et cie., 1853. 2 vols. Plates. Portraits. Folded maps. 4°.

Vol. 1, pp. 261-304, are devoted to a geographical and historical account of the Philippines; vol. 2, pp. 474-491, to the Mariana Islands.

Gemelli Careri, Giovanni Francesco. Giro del mondo. Nuova edizione accresciuta, ricorretta, e divisa in nove volumi. Con un indice de' viaggiatori, e loro opere.

Venezia: MDCCXIX. Presso Giovanni Malachin. 9 vols. 16°.

T. 5. "Contenente le cose più ragguardevoli vedute nell' isole Filippine."

—— Voyage du tour du monde, traduit de l'Italien par L. M. N. [Eustache Noble]. Enrichi d'un grand nombre de figures.

Paris: Étienne Ganeau, M.DCCXIX. 6 vols. 16°.

Tome 5, "Des Isles Philippines."

—— A voyage round the world, by Dr. John Francis Gemelli Careri. In six parts, viz, . . . V. Of the Philippine-islands.

(In Churchill, Awnsham and John. A collection of voyages and travels, vol. 4, pp. 1-572. London, MDCCXXXII. Plates. F°.)

"Containing the most remarkable things he saw in the Philippine Islands," pp. 401-477.

An abridgment, in French, of Gemelli's narrative appears in: Prévost d'Exiles. Histoire générale des voyages, vol. 16, pp. 341-436.

Guignes, Chrétien Louis Joseph de. Observations on the Philippine islands, and the Isle of France. With 2 plates.

(In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels, vol. 11, pp. 68-85. London, 1812. 4°.)

The author was a resident in China, attached to the Ministry of foreign relations; visited Manila in 1796, and was there until March, 1797. He gives brief notes of most of the islands, but treats more at length of Manila, dwelling especially upon its great commercial advantages, so far undeveloped by the Spanish.

—— Voyages à Peking, Manille et l'Île de France, faits dans l'intervalle des années 1784 à 1801.

À Paris: De l'Imprimerie impériale, 1808. 3 vols. 8°. Plates. 1 vol. F°.

"Observations sur les îles Philippines," vol. 3, pp. 371-419.

Jenkins, John S. Recent exploring expeditions to the Pacific, and the South Seas, under the American, English, and French governments.

London: T. Nelson and sons, 1853. viii, 608 pp. 12°.

"Manilla—its inhabitants—commerce; The Sooloo Islands," etc., pp. 454-467.

Jurien de La Gravière, Jean Pierre Edmond. Voyage en Chine et dans les mers et archipels de cet empire, pendant les années 1847-1848-1849-1850. Avec une belle carte gravée sur acier.

Paris: Charpentier, 1854. 2 vols. 12°.

Mariana Islands, vol. 1, p. 172. Philippine Islands, vol. 2, pp. 1-90. Chapter I. Les Tagals et les Espagnols aux Philippines; Chapter II. La province de la Laguna; Chapter III. Les provinces de Batangas et de Bulacan.

These chapters contain full and interesting accounts of the observations on the social and commercial status of the provinces visited by the author, who was twice in Mindanao, and in Manila for months at a time on three different occasions. As commander of the French corvette *La Bayonnaise*, of the Eastern station, the author, evidently a trained observer, had unusual facilities for seeing these islands.

Lacroix, Phérotée de. Algemeene Weereld-Beschryving, nae de rechte verdeeling der Landschappen, Plaetsen, Zeeën, Rivieren, &c. Geographisch, politisch, historisch, chronologisch en genealogisch. In de Hoogduitsche Tael overgebracht, met veel' Aenmerkingen en Verbeteringen, door H. Dixelius. Nu vertaeld nae den tweeden Druk; met veel' aenmerkens waerdige Byvoegzelen opgehelderd, uit de beroemste zoo oude als nieuwe Aerdryksen Reisbeschryvingen bynae een derde deel vermeerderd door S. De Vries. Met naaukeurige Landkaarten van N. Sanson.

T^e Amsterdam: Gedrukt by François Halma, M.D.CCV. 3 vols. Engraved title-pages. 4°.

"Van de Philippynsche Eylanden," vol. 3, pp. 147-152.

Lafond de Lurcy, Gabriel. *Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde.*

Paris: Société des publications cosmopolites, 1840. 2 vols. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1, Chapters V-VI, describe a visit to Manila, 1818-1819. Vol. 2, Chapters V-VII, give an account of a later visit to Manila; Chapters VIII-XI describe Dirique, Salomague, Cabugao, Lapo-Lapo, Ilocos, Mindoro, etc.; Chapters XII-XIX, contain a general account of the government, population, finances, agriculture, commerce, etc., of the Philippines; "Notice géographique sur les îles Philippines," pp. 321-354; "Nomenclature des arbres, plantes et végétaux qui croissent dans les îles Philippines," pp. 355-371; "Usages auxquels sont propres les arbres, arbustes et plantes des îles Philippines," pp. 371-374; "Nomenclature zoologique des êtres vivans des îles Philippines," pp. 375-377.

—— *Viaggio in Cina pell' Atlantico il mare delle Indie, le isole della Sonda e le Filippine. Prima versione italiana.*

Prato: Tipografia Giachetti, 1842. 231, (2) pp. Plates (partly colored). Map. 8°. (Marmocchi, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi, vol. 6.)

This is a translation of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde," vol. 1, Chapters I-XIII.

—— *Viaggio nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia (Malesia, Molucche, Celebes, ec.).*

Prato: Tipografia Giachetti, 1844. 274, (1) pp. Plates. 8°. (Marmocchi, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi, vol. 14.)

The Appendix, pp. 165-270 is a translation of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde," vol. 2, Chapters I-XII, with the exception of Chapter IV which is omitted.

—— *Fragmens de voyages autour du monde. Philippines, Chine, Californie.*

Paris: A Fontaine, 1861. (2), 234, (2) pp. Portrait. Colored plates. 4°.

The first 35 chapters are a reprint of his "Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde;" the appendices, however, are not given.

—— *Voyages autour du monde et naufrages célèbres.*

Paris: E. Lachaud, 1870. 8 vols. Plates (partly colored). Portrait. 8°.

"Des Philippines," vol. 4, pp. 73-314.

Records observations made by the author in 1828, of the people, manners, and customs, natural features, etc., of the Philippines, particularly of the country about Manila.

Vol. 8 contains account of a visit to the Mariana Islands with some references to the Philippines.

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Comte de. *Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde publié conformément au décret du 22 avril 1791, et rédigé par L. A. Milet-Mureau.*

À Paris: De l'Imprimerie de la République, an. V. (1797). 4 vols. Portrait. Atlas. F°.

Vol. 2, pp. 341-366, describe Cavite and Manila from observations made in Feb.-Apr., 1787; vol. 4, pp. 106-110, contain "Mémoires sur Manille."

Plates nos. 41, 42, 58, and charts nos. 39, 43, and 46 of the Atlas concern the Philippines.

—— *A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788. In three volumes. Translated from the French.*

London: Printed for J. Johnson, 1798. 3 vols. Plates. Portrait. Folded maps. 8°.

Vol. 2, pp. 301-331, give some particulars regarding Manila, its people, government, etc., derived from observations made during a visit in Feb.-Apr., 1787. Vol. 3, pp. 268-272, "Mémoires concerning Manilla."

—— *Same.* In 2 vols. Illustrated by a variety of charts and plates, in a separate folio volume. Translated from the French.

London: Printed by A. Hamilton for G. G. and J. Robinson, 1799. 2 vols. Portrait. 4°. Atlas. F°.

Vol. 1, pp. 504-523, Cavite and Manila.

Plates nos. 41, 42, 58 and charts nos. 39, 43, and 46 of the Atlas concern the Philippines

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, *Comte de*. Voyage round the world during the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788 by La Perouse.

(In Pelham, Cavendish. The World: or, the present state of the universe, vol. 2, pp. 5-68. London, 1808. 4°.)

Laplace, Cyrille Pierre Théodore. Campagne de circumnavigation de la frégate l'Artemise, pendant les années 1837, 1838, 1839 et 1840.

Paris: *Arthur Bertrand*, 1841-1854. 6 vols. 8°.

Vol. 4, pp. 130-163, describe a sojourn at Manila.

—— Voyage autour du monde par les mers de l'Inde et de Chine exécuté sur la corvette de l'état La Favorite pendant les années 1830, 1831, et 1832.

Paris: *Imprimerie royale*, 1833-1839. 5 vols. Plates (partly colored). Folded map. 8°.

"Manille.—Description de Luçon.—Quelques détails sur son gouvernement, ses habitants, leurs mœurs et leur industrie," vol. 1, pp. 353-470. Notes, vol. 1, pp. 547-553.

—— Voyage autour du monde par les mers de l'Inde et de la Chine, de la corvette . . . La Favorite exécuté pendant les années 1830, 1831, 1832. Album historique gravé et publié par les soins et sous la direction de M. de Sainson.

Paris: *Arthur Bertrand*, 1835. (4) pp., 72 colored plates. F°.

Contains 9 colored plates (nos. 29-38) of scenes in Manila and the Philippines.

Le Gentil de la Galaisière, Guillaume Joseph Hyacinthe Jean Baptiste. Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde, fait par ordre du roi, à l'occasion du passage de Vénus, sur le disque du soleil, le 6 juin 1761, & le 3 du même mois 1769.

À Paris: *De l'Imprimerie royale*, 1779-1781. 2 vols. Folded plates. Folded maps. 4°.

"Détails sur les îles Philippines," vol. 2, pp. 1-68. "De Manille," pp. 89-366.

Vol. 2, pp. 1-366 are devoted to a description of the Philippines, based upon scientific investigations, principally at Manila. The natural features of the country, the manners, customs, commerce, and religious conditions of the islands are described from observations carried on from September 1766-Feb. 1, 1768.

—— Same.

En Suisse [Genève]: *Librairie associés*, 1780. 2 vols. Plates. Map. 8°.

Lütke, Fedor Petrovich. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre de sa majesté l'Empereur Nicolas 1^{er}, sur la corvette le Sèniavine, dans les années 1826, 1827, 1828 et 1829. T. 1 et 2. Partie historique, avec un atlas, lithographié d'après les dessins originaux d'Alexandre Postels et du Baron Kittlitz. Traduit du Russe sur le manuscrit original, sous les yeux de l'auteur, par F. Boyé. T. 3. Les travaux de MM. les naturalistes, rédigé par Alexandre Postels.

Paris: *Firmin Didot frères*, 1835-1836. 3 vols. Folded maps. 8°. Atlas. F°.

"Luçon," vol. 3, pp. 109-113.

The atlas contains 4 plates (nos. 47-50), scenes in the Philippines, with description of same, pp. 55-57.

—— Same. Partie nautique avec un atlas.

St. Pétersbourg: *De l'imprimerie de C. Hintze*, 1836. (4), x, 343, (3) pp. Folded plates. Folded map. 4°.

"Route de Petropavlovsk à Manila," pp. 96-103; "Route de Manila à l'île de Ste. Hélène," pp. 104-114; "Du Kamtschatka à Manila," pp. 166-169; De Manila à l'île de Ste. Hélène, pp. 169-176.

Atlas wanting.

Morrell, Benjamin. A narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific ocean, Chinese sea, Ethiopic and Southern Atlantic ocean, Indian and Antarctic ocean. From the year 1822 to 1831. Comprising critical surveys of coasts and islands, with sailing directions.

New York: J. & J. Harper, 1832. (6), 492 pp. Portrait. 8°.

Philippines, etc., pp. 382 *et seq.*; pp. 415 *et seq.*

Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez. An account of the empire of China, . . . Also an ample relation of many remarkable passages, and things worth observing in other kingdoms, and several voyages. Written in Spanish.

(*In* Churchill, Awnsham and John. A collection of voyages and travels, vol. 1, (4), 380 pp. London, MDCCXXII. F°.)

Book VI, chapter III, contains The author's stay at Acapulco, and a voyage to the Philippine Islands; IV. The author's stay at Manila; V. What observations I made; VI. Of my second mission to Mindoro; VII. Of my departure from Manila; XXXI (p. 310). Several things by way of addition; XXXII. A short supplement.

Navarrete, a Dominican, was divinity professor in the College of St. Thomas at Manila and procurator-general at the Court of Madrid for the province of the Rosary in the Philippines. While professor in the university at Manila he employed his vacations in going as a missionary to the island of Mindoro and other points. He was in Manila probably from 1648-1656.

Ordoñez de Zavallos, Pedro. Historia, y viage del mundo à las cinco partes de la Europa, Africa, Asia, America, y Magalanica, con el itinerario de todo el. Contiene tres libros. Con licencia.

En Madrid: Por Juan Garcia Infanzon, año de 1691. (12), 432, 7 pp. 8°.

Philippines, Ladrones, etc., pp. 345 *et seq.*

Pagès, François Xavier. Nouveau voyage autour du monde, en Asie, en Amérique et en Afrique, en 1788, 1789 et 1790.

Paris: H. J. Jansen, 1797. 3 vols. Plates. 8°.

"Des îles Philippines," vol. 2, pp. 33-45.

Pagès, Pierre Marie François, vicomte de. Travels round the world, in the years 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771. Translated from the French.

London: Printed for J. Murray, 1791-1792. 3 vols. Folded plate. Folded table. 8°.

Vol. 1, pp. 157-259, contain an account of the author's voyage to the Philippines, a visit to Guam, his residence in Manila from Oct. 1768 to Mar. 1769, and of an excursion to some of the most easterly of the Philippines.

The author describes a visit to Manila in 1768. Before reaching Manila, he stayed some time at Samar, of which he gives a good account, especially dwelling on the influence of the Jesuits and the manners and customs of the natives. In describing Luzon there is given a good account of its natural products. "Having considered the Philippine Isles as competent to the production of every species of Eastern commodity, when we turn our eyes to the map of the world, we shall find their situation is extremely favourable to a direct trade with the mother country as well as the provinces of Peru and New Spain." Makes some remarks on colonial policy as applied to these islands.

— Same.

Dublin: Printed for P. Byrne, [etc.], 1791. xv, (1), 437 pp. 8°.

Manila and the Philippines, pp. 125-205.

Pyrard, François. Voyage de François Pyrard, de Laval, contenant sa navigation aux Indes Orientales, Maldives, Moluques, & au Bresil. Divisé en trois parties.

À Paris: Chez Louis Billaine, M.DC.LXXIX. 3 vols. in 1. Folded map. Sm. 4°.

Pt. 2, pp. 107 *et seq.*, on the Philippines.

Renouard de Sainte-Croix, Carloman Louis François Félix, *marquis*. Voyage commercial et politique aux Indes orientales, aux îles Philippines, à la Chine, avec des notions sur la Cochinchine et le Tonquin, pendant les années 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 et 1807. Cet ouvrage est accompagné de cartes géographiques de l'Inde et de la Chine, par MM. Mentelle et Chanlaire.

Paris: Aux archives du droit français, chez Clement frères, 1810. 3 vols. Folded maps and sheets. 8°.

Atlas lacking.

The second volume is devoted to an account of the history, manners, customs, religion, commerce, etc., of the Philippines.

"The situation in which I found myself at Manila gave me better opportunities than anyone else had to prove my devotion to my native land, in seeking voluntarily to be of use to the governor-general of the Philippines, upon which the English appeared to be meditating and preparing a descent. It is to the confidence of the civil and military authorities that I owe information more exact than that heretofore furnished regarding the population, legislation, commerce, and political importance of this Spanish colony, which the jealous mother country has always surrounded with mysterious shadows to hide it from the knowledge of strangers."—*Translated from the preface.*

Scherzer, Karl von. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate *Novara*, (Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair,) undertaken by order of the Imperial Government, in the years 1857, 1858, & 1859.

London: Saunders, Otley, and co., 1861-1863. 3 vols. Illustrations. Maps. Plan. Facsimiles. 8°.

"Manila," vol. 2, pp. 278-354.

——— Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde, in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair.

Wien: Aus der k. k. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, 1861-1863. 3 vols. Illustrations. Plates. Folded sheets. Maps. 8°.

"Manila," vol. 2, pp. 199-250.

——— Reise der österreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Statistisch-commercieller Theil.

Wien: Aus der k. k. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, 1864-65. 2 vols. Folded maps. 4°.

Vol. 2, pp. 55-82, are devoted to an account of the commercial statistics and products of Manila.

Sonnerat, Pierre. Voyage aux Indes orientales et à la Chine, depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781: dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences & des arts des Indiens, . . . les Philippines & les Moluques, & de recherches sur l'histoire naturelle de ces pays.

À Paris: Chez l'auteur, M.DCC.LXXXII. 2 vols. Plates. 4°.

"Des Philippines," vol. 2, pp. 104-119.

Spieas, Gustav. Die preussische Expedition nach Ostasien während der Jahre 1860-1862. Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam und der indischen Inselwelt. Mit 8 Tonbildern.

Verlag von Otto Spamer, Berlin, 1864. x, (2), 428 pp. Plates. Portraits. Illustrations in text. 8°.

"Die Philippinen," p. 320.

Spilberghen, Joris van. Miroir Oost & West-Indical, auquel sont descriptes les deux dernieres navigations, faites es années 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, & 1618, l'une par le renommé guerrier de mer, George de Spilberghen, par le Destroict de Magellan. Icy sont aussi adioustées deux histoires, l'une des Indes

Spilberghen, Joris van. *Mirior Oost & West-Indical—Continued.*

Orientales, l'autre des Indes Occidentales, avec le nombre des navires, forts, soldats & artillerie. L'autre faicte par Jacob Le Maire, lequel au costé du zud du Detroit de Magellan, a descouvert un nouveau destroit. Avec la description de tous pays, gens & nations. Le tout embelli de belles cartes & figures a ce servantes.

À Amstelredam: Chez Jan Iansz, l'an 1681. (4), 172 pp. Plates. Maps. Obl. 12°.

Pp. 81-83, "Isas de las Velas ou Ladrones," with plate; pp. 84-85, "Le destroit de Manilles;" pp. 86-91, "Le bay des Manilles."

— Oost- en west-indische voyagie; door de strate Magallanes naer de Moluques, onder den commandeur Ioris Spilberghen. Als mede de wonderlijcke reyse ghedaen door Willem Cornelisz Schouten Van Hoorn, en Jacob le Maire, 1615-1616-1617.

l'Amstelredam: J. Hartgerts, 1648. 120 pp. 6 plates on 1 sheet. Sm. 4°.

(In Hartgerts, J. Oost- en West-indische voyagien, vol. 1, 8e stuck.)

— Specvlvm orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationvm, quarum una Georgij à Spilbergen, altera Jacobi Le Maire auspicijs imperioque directa, annis 1614, 15, 16, 17, 18.

Lugduni Bataworum: N. a Geelkercken, 1619. 175 pp. 25 plates. Obl. 4°.

— Voiage de George Spilberg . . . aux isles Moluques, par le détroit de Magellan. Folded maps.

(In Rennerville, R. A. C. de. Recueil des volages, vol. 4, pp. 474-566. Amsterdam, 1706. 16°.)

— *Same.*

(In Rennerville, R. A. C. de. Recueil des volages, vol. 4, pp. 445-530. Amsterdam, 1725. 16°.)

— *Same.*

(In Rennerville, R. A. C. de. Recueil des voyages, vol. 8, pp. 1-118. Rouen, 1725. 16°.)

— The voyage of George Spilbergen, generall of a Dutch fleet of sixe shippes, which passed by the Magellane straits, and South sea, vnto East Indies.

(In Purchas, his pilgrimes, vol. 1, part 2, pp. 80-87. London, 1625. F°.)

Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842.

Philadelphia: Printed by C. Sherman, 1844. 5 vols. Illustrations. Plates. Portrait. Maps. F°. Atlas. F°.

"San Francisco to Manila, 1841," vol. 5, pp. 269-290; "Manilla," vol. 5, pp. 291-340; "Sooloo," vol. 5, pp. 341-390.

A good account of the Spanish acquisition, products, people, and government of the islands; also of Manila and Sulu, which were visited in 1842. The author gives a very full description of his visit to Sulu, of the Sultan, people, history, commerce, piracy and natural features of the island. Appendix XII contains statement of exports of Manila during the years 1840 and 1841. Appendix XIII contains copy of the treaty made between United States officers and the Sultan of Sulu during the expedition's visit in 1842.

— *Same.*

Philadelphia: Lea and Blanchard, 1845. 5 vols. Plates. Folded maps. 8°.
The Philippines, vol. 5, pp. 253-367.

— *Same.*

Philadelphia: [Lea & Blanchard], 1850. 5 vols. Plates. Portrait. Folded maps. 8°.

The Philippines, vol. 5, pp. 253-367.

Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition.

London: Ingram, Cooke and co., 1852. 2 vols. Illustrations (woodcuts). 1st.

The Philippines, vol. 2, pp. 239-285.

The narrative forms vols. 1-5 of the series of reports of the Wilkes expedition. The scientific reports follow:

Vol. 6. **Hale, H.** Ethnography and philology. 1846. xii 666 pp. Maps. F^o.

Vol. 7. **Dana, J. D.** Zoophytes. 1846. 740 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vol. 8. **Cassin, J.** Mammalogy and ornithology. 1858. xiii, 466 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vol. 9. **Pickering, C.** The races of man and their geographical distribution. Boston, Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1848. 447 pp. Colored plates. Folded maps. F^o.

"The Philippines," pp. 50, 118, 129, 173, 274; "Sooloo," pp. 126, 174, 274.

Vol. 10. **Dana, J. D.** Geology. 1849. xii, 9-756 pp. Illustrations. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

"Geological observations on the Philippine and Sooloo islands," pp. 539-545.

Vol. 11. **Wilkes, C.** Meteorology. 1851. lxviii pp. 24 plates. Map. F^o.

Vol. 12. **Gould, A. A.** Mollusca and shells. 1852. xv, (1), 510 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vols. 13-14. **Dana, J. D.** Crustacea. 1852-1853. 1 vol. in 2. vii, 1618 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vol. 15. **Gray, Asa.** Botany. Phanerogamia. 1854. 777 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vol. 16. **Brackenridge, W. D.** Botany. Cryptogamia. 1854. viii, 359 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vol. 17. **Gray, Asa, ed.** Botany. Cryptogamia. Phanerogamia. 1874. (2), 514 pp. F^o.

Vols. 18-19. Not published.

Vol. 20. **Baird, S. F., and [Charles Girard].** Herpetology. 1858. xv, 492 pp. F^o. Atlas. F^o.

Vols. 21-22. Not published.

Vol. 23. **Wilkes, C.** Hydrography. 1861. (2), 514 pp. Folded maps. F^o. Atlas. 2 vols. F^o.

"From the Hawaiian Islands to Manila and Singapore," pp. 87-89.

—— Voyage round the world, embracing the principal events of the narrative of the United States exploring expedition. In one volume. Illustrated with one hundred and seventy-eight engravings on wood.

Philadelphia: Geo. W. Gorton, 1849. xx, 668 pp. 8^o.

The Philippines, pp. 581-627.

—— Same.

New York: George P. Putnam, 1851. xx, 668 pp. 8^o.

The Philippines, pp. 581-627.

ISLANDS AND PROVINCES (ALPHABETICALLY).

BASILAN.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Insel Basilan (Philippinen).

(In *Globus*, vol. 46, pp. 188-189. Braunschweig, 1884.)

BATANES.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Der Batan-Archipel und die Babuyanen-Inseln.

(In *Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen*, vol. 6, pp. 593-606. 1898.)

Idígoras, Anastasio. Las islas Batanes.

(In *La política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 6, pp. 191-198, 213-215, 231-233, 247-255, 259-260. Madrid, 1896.)

BISAYAS (VISAYAS).

Beltran y Róspide, Ricardo. Las islas Bisayas.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil*, vol. 1, no. 13, pp. 249-251. Madrid, 1898.)

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. *Las islas Visayas en la época de la conquista.* 2ª edición.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y ca, 1889. 114, (3) pp. 24°. (Biblioteca de "La España oriental.")

Treats of the social constitution, government, religion, customs, music, affiliation of the races, palæography and philology. "The islands which were discovered to the southeast of Luzon were called by the Spaniards the Visayas, or painted islands, because the natives there daub themselves with paint. The principal islands are: Cebú, Panay, Leyte, Samar, Negros, Bohol, Butuan."

BONGAO.

Marche, Alfred. *Rapport sur l'île de Bongao.* Jan. 27, 1883.

(*In Archives des missions scientifiques*, vol. 14, pp. 351-359. Paris, 1888.)

CAGAYÁN SULU.

Skertchly, Ethelbert Forbes. *Cagayan Sulu, its customs, legends, and superstitions.*

(*In Asiatic society of Bengal. Journal*, vol. 65, part 3, pp. 47-57. Calcutta, 1896.)

CALAMIANES.

Marche, Alfred. *Rapport sur l'archipel des Calamianes.* Sept. 30, 1884.

(*In Archives des missions scientifiques*, vol. 14, pp. 381-390. Paris, 1888.)

Navarro, Pablo. *Islas Calamianes (Filipinas). Plan de almas y descripción de la parroquia de Culión y sus visitas al principiar el año 1884.*

(*In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 17, pp. 179-182. 1884.)

LEYTE.

Relacion de la valerosa defensa de los naturales Bisayas del pueblo de Palompong en la ysla de Leyte, de la provincia de Catbalogan en las yslas Philipinas, que hicieron contra las armas mahometanas de ylanos, y malanos, en el mes de Junio de 1754.

[*Colophon: En la imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus de Manila, 1755?*]
14 pp. 8°.

LUZÓN.

Anjos, Manoel dos. *Historia universal*, . . . Segunda impressãõ correcta, & emêdada.

Lisboa: Miguel Deslandes, M.D.CC.II. (16), 501, (2) pp. 12°.

"Das Ilhas de Luzon, ou Filippinas, & Cidade de Manilha, segundo as descrevem Fr. Marcos, Herrera, & outros," pp. 322-329.

The Annual register for the year 1763.

London, 1782. 8°.

Pp. 1-15 contain an account of the siege of Manila, 1762.

Aparato fvnebre, y real pyra de honor, que erigio la piedad, y consagro el dolor de la myv insigne, y siempre leal ciudad de Manila a las memorias del serenissimo Principe de España Don Balthassar Carlos, que esté en gloria.

En Manila: Por Simon Pinpin, año 1649. [Ahora reimpresso por primera vez, año de 1895.] 53, (1) pp. 12°.

(*In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 2, pp. 105-158. Madrid, 1896.)

Arechederra, Juan de. *Relacion de la entrada del svltan rey de Jolo Mahamad Alimuddin en esta ciudad de Manila.*

[*Manila: Colegio de Sto. Tomás, año de 1750. Reimpresa ahora por primera vez, año de 1895.*] 41 pp. 12°.

(*In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 1. Madrid, 1895.)

Ball, Benjamin Lincoln. Rambles in eastern Asia, including China and Manilla, during several years' residence. With notes of the voyage to China, excursions in Manilla, Hong-Kong, Canton, Shanghai, Ninpoo, Amoy, Fouchow, and Macao.

Boston: James French and company, 1855. 417 pp. 8°.

Pp. 140-202 contain descriptions of life in Manilla, visits to the volcano of Taal, etc.

Bennett, George. Notes on Manilla, island of Luzon.

(In Asiatic Journal, n. s., vol. 7, pp. 21-30. London, 1832.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Auf der Ostküste Luzons. Aus dem Nachlasse des verstorbenen G. Wallis.

(In Globus, vol. 43, pp. 365-366, 377-379. Braunschweig, 1883.)

—— Ein Ausflug nach dem Distrikt Principe (Luzon) (nach der "Oceania Española").

(In Globus, vol. 45, pp. 103-105. Braunschweig, 1884.)

Bruchstücke aus den Schilderungen eines anonymen Reisenden über Luzon und Mindanao.

(In Ausland, vol. 43, pp. 558-562. Augsburg, 1870.)

Cañamaque, Francisco. La provincia de Zambales (Luzon). Monografía, with folding map.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 9, pp. 256-292. 1886.)

—— La province de Zambales de l'île de Luzon (Philippines). Traduit de l'Espagnol par Arthur W. Taylor.

(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2^e sér., tome 1, pp. 154-169. Paris, 1882.)

Caro y Mora, Juan. Ataque de Li-Ma-Hong á Manila en 1574. Reseña histórica de aquella memorable jornada.

Manila: Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1894. (2), 72, (4) pp. Plates (woodcuts). 4°. (Biblioteca de la Voz española.)

Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Agustín de la. Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas. Con datos geográficos, geológicos y estadísticos de las islas de Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao y Joló; y los que corresponden a las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao y Burias, situadas al N. So. y S. de Luzón.

Manila: 1876. Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier. 2 vols. in 1. Folded tables. Folded diagrams. Folded maps. 8°.

Vol. 1 is on the island of Luzon. A preliminary review of facts concerning the Philippine archipelago is followed by a description of Luzon, with special reference to the natural features of the island. Considerable statistical information is also given.

Cornish, Sir Samuel. Letter, dated in the Bay of Manilla, 31st of October, 1762, [giving an account of the capture of Manilla].

(In The Field of Mars, vol. 2. London, 1781. F°.)

[**Cornish, Sir Samuel, and Sir William Draper.**] A plain narrative of the reduction of Manilla and the Philippine islands.

[London, 1765.] 30 pp. 8°.

Reprinted in "The Field of Mars," vol. 2. London, 1781.

This book is described in an article on "The Philippine Islanders," by Lucy M. J. Garnett. *Fortnightly Review*, no. 379, n. s., vol. 70, July 1, 1898, p. 72.

"A very rare and interesting 'Plain narrative of the capture of Manilla' was published by Rear-Admiral Cornish and Brigadier-Gen. Draper, in reply to accusations of infringement of the capitulations made against these officers by the Spaniards. Their own allegations are sufficiently strong . . ."

Crozet, —. Crozet's voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, the Ladrone islands, and the Philippines in the years 1771-1772. Translated by H. Ling Roth. With a preface and a brief reference to the literature of New Zealand by Jas. R. Boosé.

London: Truslove & Shirley, 1891. xxiii, (1), 148 pp. Illustrations. Plates. Folded chart. 8°.

"Anchorage in Manila Bay; Description of Port Cavitta; Observations made at Manila, the capital of the Philippines," pp. 104-115.

Cunningham, Alfred. The Chinese soldier and other sketches, with a description of the capture of Manila.

Hongkong: The "Daily Press" office, [1902]. 143 pp. Plates. Portraits. 12°.

D'Almeida, Anna. A lady's visit to Manila and Japan. By Anna D'A.

London: Hurst & Blackett, 1863. xiii, (1), 297 pp. Colored plate. 8°.

Pp. 1-102 describe a visit to Manila. Very general sketches of travel in the East.

Días Arenas, Rafael. Memorias históricas y estadísticas de Filipinas y particularmente de la grande isla de Luzon.

[*Manila*]: *Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850. (567) pp. Folded sheets. 4°.*

Consists of 17 unpagéd monographs devoted to the literary history, territorial divisions (political and ecclesiastical), population, game and fish, mines, public buildings, arts and industries, military affairs, naval affairs, commerce, agriculture, and geographical description of the provinces, their resources, etc. The work, although badly arranged, affords a mass of miscellaneous information not easily found elsewhere.

Draper, Sir William. Col. Draper's answer to the Spanish arguments, claiming the Galeon, and refusing payment of the ransom bills, for preserving Manila from pillage and destruction; in a letter addressed to the Earl of Halifax.

London: Printed for J. Dodsley, MDCCLXIV. 43 pp. 8°.

Contains, in French and English, the Spanish charges against Colonel Draper, and, in English, his refutation (Manila, Oct., 1762).

— **Journal of the taking of Manila, 1762.**

(*In The Field of Mars*, vol. 2. London, 1781. F°.)

Ellis, Henry T. Hong Kong to Manila and the lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine islands in the year 1856.

London: Smith, Elder and co., 1859. vi, (2), 293, (1) pp. 8 plates (lithographs). Woodcuts in the text. Folded map. 16°.

Principally on the manners and customs of the people.

Falkner von Sonnenburg, A. Manila and the Philippines.

(*In National geographic magazine*, vol. 10, pp. 65-72. Washington, 1899.)

Fonseca, Joaquin. La catedral de Manila ó sea Reseña cronológica de su origen y restauraciones sucesivas, desde su primitiva fundacion hasta su reconstruccion actual, bendecida é inaugurada en los dias 7 y 8 de Diciembre de 1879.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de G. Memije, 1880. 82 pp. Folded plate. F°.

Frauenfeld, Georg, Ritter von. Der Aufenthalt auf Manila während der Weltreise der k. k. Fregatte Novara.

[*Wien: 1861.*] 10 pp. 8°.

No title-page.

"Aus den Verhandlungen der K. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien (Jahrg., 1861) besonders abgedruckt."

Describes trips into the country and villages in the vicinity of Manila and Pasig.

Gaínza, Francisco. Memoria sobre Nueva Vizcaya.

Manila: 1849. Establecimiento tipográfico de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M. Sanchez. 46 pp. 8°.

Grille, François Joseph. Le massacre de Manille.

[*Paris: Ledoyen, 1853.*] 101-164 pp. 12°.

"Extrait de Grille. *Mémoires littéraires.*" 1853. An account of the massacre of foreigners in Manila in 1820 (Oct. 2) by the natives, who attributed to them the cholera then ravaging the city.

Jordan de Urriés, Pedro, marqués de Ayerbe. Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762.

Zaragoza: Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 1897. 235 pp. 8°.

Keppel, Henry. A visit to the Indian archipelago in H. M. ship *Mæander*. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. With illustrations by Oswald W. Brierley. In two volumes.

London: Richard Bentley, 1853. 2 vols. Colored plates. Folded map. 8°.

"Manilla," vol. 1, pp. 115-121.

Lafond de Lurcy, Gabriel. Voyages . . . See p. 117.

Das Leben der Europäer in Manila.

(In *Globus*, vol. 51, pp. 237-238. Braunschweig, 1887.)

Lillo de Gracia, Maximino. Filipinas. Distrito de Lepanto. Descripción general acompañada de itinerario y croquis del territorio.

Manila: Imp. de Sto. Tomás, por G. Memije, 1877. 88, (1) pp. 4°.

MacOsuley, Clay. A day in "the very noble city," Manila. A lecture.

Yokohama: Printed at the "Japan gazette" office, 1899. (2), 37 pp. 16°.

MacMicking, Robert. Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines, during 1848, 1849 and 1850.

London: Richard Bentley, 1851. iv, 320 pp. 12°.

—— *Same.*

London: Richard Bentley, 1852. iv, 320 pp. 12°.

"I have attempted to give some idea of the actual state and prospects of this valuable colony, as they appeared to me during a residence there of three years, 1848-9-50, with the double object of directing more attention to these islands than has hitherto been paid to them by our merchants and manufacturers."

"Mr. Mac Micking is . . . a merchant of Singapore, who resided three years in Manilla, . . . He has made good use of his time, and the result is an unpretending volume . . . abounding in practical knowledge, valuable to the merchant and politician." *Littell's Living Age*, vol. 32 (Feb. 28, 1852), p. 425.

Man, J. de. Souvenirs d'un voyage aux îles Philippines.

Anvers: Imprimerie Stockmans & Moerincx, 1875. 268 pp. Photographs. 8°.

"Voyage was made in 1870. A collection of sketches of the natives at Manila and at other points in the island of Luzon."

Marche, Alfred. Luçon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux Philippines.

Paris: Hachette et cie., 1887. vi, 406 pp. Illustrations. 2 maps. 12°.

The author was employed by the French Government from 1879 to 1885 in making scientific explorations in the archipelago. In this volume he recounts his visits to the Philippines, giving a view of the geography of the country and the manners and customs of the people.

—— *Reisen auf Luzon und Palawan.* (With illustrations and a map.)

(In *Globus*, vol. 50, pp. 177-183, 193-199, 209-215, 225-231; vol. 51, pp. 113-119, 129-135, 145-149, 161-167, 177-180. Braunschweig, 1886-87.)

Marche, Alfred. Voyage aux Philippines.

(In *Revue géographique internationale*, vol. 12, pp. 61-63, 86-88, 111-112, 134-136, 160, 191-192, 215-216, 240; vol. 13, 110-111. Paris, 1887-88.)

Marryat, Frank S. Borneo and the Indian archipelago. With drawings of costume and scenery.

London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1848. viii, 232 pp. Illustrations. Plates. 4°.

"Manilla," pp. 120-127.

Meyer, Hans. Reisen im nördlichen Luzon (Philippinen). (Auszüge aus seinem als Manuskript gedruckten Tagebuche.)

(In *Globus*, vol. 43, pp. 169-172, 202-206, 215-218. Braunschweig, 1883.)

Millán, Camilo. Ilocos Norte; descripción general de dicha provincia por Pero Nuño [pseud.].

Manila: Imprenta de "El Eco de Filipinas," 1891. (4), 221 pp. Folded map. 12°.

Mundt-Lauff, Theodor. Land und Leute von Manila auf Luzon.

(In *Ausland*, vol. 53, pp. 41-47, 88-93, 104-109, 154-157, 172-177. Stuttgart, 1880.)

Nieto, José. Extracto de la memoria escrita por el p. fr. José Nieto, cura regular de Sarat en Ilocos Norte, sobre la insurrección acaecida en el mismo el año 1815.

Ahora publicado por primera vez, año de 1898. 10 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 171-180. Madrid, 1898.)

Noticia interesante sobre las tentativas que han practicado los franceses en Manila, para seducir á sus leales habitantes, é integridad y resolucion del gobernador en sus respuestas.

[*Colophon: Impreso en Manila, y reimpresso en Mexico de orden del superior gobierno en casa de Arispe, año de 1810.*] 11 pp. Sm. 4°.

Letters and accounts of a misunderstanding between the governor of Manila and a commander of French vessels at Manila in 1809.

Puya y Ruiz, Adolfo. Camarines Sur. Descripción general de esta provincia en Luzón.

Manila: 1887. Estab. tip. de "La Oceanía española." 263 pp. Folded map. 16°.

—— **Filipinas.** Descripción general de la provincia de Cagayan.

Manila: Estab. tipo-litográfico de M. Perez, hijo, 1885. 78, (2) pp. Folded maps. 16°.

Rajal y Larre, Joaquin. Memoria acerca de la provincia de Nueva Ecija, en Filipinas.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 27, pp. 290-359. 1889.)

Relación de la conquista de la isla de Luzón.

Escrita en Manila, y fechada á 20 dias de Abril de 1572 años. Ahora publicada por primera vez, año de 1898. 37 pp. 12°.

(In *Archivo del bibliófilo filipino*, por W. E. Retana, vol. 4, pp. 1-37. Madrid, 1898.)

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. Historia de Ilocos. 2ª edición.

Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico "La Opinion." 1890. 2 vols. 24°.

Vol. 1. Biblioteca de "La España oriental."

Vol. 2. Biblioteca de "La Opinion."

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. Época prehistórica: Etonografía, p. 17; Palaeografía, p. 40; Datos filológicos, p. 65; Constitución social, p. 96; Su legislación, p. 112; Mitología, p. 145; Costumbres antiguas, p. 214. Vol. 2. Época histórica: Siglo XVI, Descubrimiento de Ilocos . . . p. 3; Siglo XVII, p. 70; Siglo XVIII, p. 146; Siglo XIX, p. 208.

This history first appeared in articles in Manila newspapers in 1888.

Rivas, Benito. Ensayo físico-descriptivo, estadístico y religioso de la provincia de Bataan. Por un religioso dominico. Con superior permiso.
Manila: 1848. Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás. 32, (2) pp. Folded map. 12°.

v **Sastrón, Manuel.** Filipinas; pequeños estudios; Batangas y su provincia.
Malabong: [Asilo de huérfanos], 1895. 373, (7) pp. Tables. Map. 8°.

"Don Manuel Sastrón, governor of the southern part of Luzon, which forms the province of Batangas, gives in this book a description of this country wherein the topography and political administration occupy the most space and also furnish much very useful material for the geographer and statistician. The map . . . is very complete . . . The monographs on Nueva Ecija (by Rajal) and on Zambales (Cafismaque) as well as the preceding on Batangas are very valuable additions to the topographical literature of the Philippines."—*Translated from Blumentritt.*

Semper, Carl. Reise durch die nordöstlichen Provinzen der Insel Luzon.

(In Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. Neue Folge, vol. 10, pp. 249-286; vol. 11, pp. 81-96. Berlin, 1861-62. 8°.)

" . . . Im Mai dieses Jahres begann ich eine Reise, die ursprünglich nur in kleinem Maassstabe angelegt, sich allmählig in einer Weise ausgedehnt hat, dass ich jetzt kaum sagen kann, das Ende des Anfangs erreicht zu haben. Die bisher gemachte Route führte mich meist rasch durch die Provinzen Bulacan und Nueva Ecija nach Pantabagan, von dort über einem niedrigen Gebirgspass der östlichen Bergkette nach Baler, dann an der Küste entlang nach dem zur Provinz Nueva Isabela gehörigen Dorfe Palanan—dessen Lage übrigens auf der Karte von Morata-Coëlle absolut falsch angegeben ist—und von hier abermals über die östliche Kette der in die Ebene reichenden beiden Hauptgebirgszüge des nördlichen Theiles von Luzon, in die wegen ihres Tabacksbaues so gepriesenen Provinzen Nueva Isabela und Cagayan. Auf dieser Reise nun kam ich mit einigen der interessantesten Stämme des Landes in sehr nahe Berührung und da ich wohl annehmen darf, dass die allgemeine Kenntnis gerade der Stämme des Nordens noch eine sehr mangelhafte, zum Theil selbst auf Lügen beruhende ist, so glaube ich diesmal wohl die Feder in die Hand und Ihre Aufmerksamkeit auf einige Minuten in Anspruch nehmen zu dürfen."

Vivar, Pedro del. Relación de los alzamientos de la ciudad de Vigan, cabecera de la provincia de Ilocos, en los años de 1762 y 1763: compuesta . . . en este año de 1764.

(In Medina, Juan de. Historia de los sucesos de la orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín de estas islas Filipinas, pp. 281-489. Manila, 1893. 8°. Biblioteca histórica filipina. vol. 4.)

Wilkinson, Hugh. Sunny lands and seas. A voyage in the SS. 'Ceylon.' Notes made during a five months' tour in India, the Straits settlements, Manila, China. With illustrations.

London: John Murray, 1883. xv, (1), 324, (1) pp. Folded map. 8°.

Manila, pp. 117-129.

Wiselius, J. A. B. Een bezoek aan Manila en omstreken. Met platen en een kaart.

's Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff, 1876. (6), 130 pp. Colored plates (lithographs). Map. 8°.

MARINDUQUE.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Inseln Mindoro und Marinduque.

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 30, pp. 89-92. Gotha, 1884.)

MINDANAO.

See also PIRATES.

Aguilar, José Nieto. *See Nieto Aguilar, José.*

Alas, Genaro. Dominación española en Mindanao.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 37, pp. 33-37, 141-160. 1895.)

Almonte, Enrique de. Bemerkungen zu Blumentritt's Karte der Insel Mindanao, tr. from the Spanish by F. Blumentritt.

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 20, pp. 387-388. 1886.)

Barrantes, Vicente. Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Joloanos. Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1878. xvi, 448 pp. 8°. (*Biblioteca hispano-ultramarina.*)

"Apunte bibliográfico de algunos libros y papeles volantes relacionados con las guerras piráticas," pp. 351-392.

"Se ignora quién sea el autor del códice que, corregido é ilustrado con curiosos *Apéndices*, publicó el Sr. Barrantes. Esta es la obra que tanto hemos citado en el curso del presente trabajo."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

——— **Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo.**

(In Real academia de la historia. Boletín, vol. 20, pp. 155-159. Madrid, 1892.)

——— **El mahometismo en Mindanao.**

(In La Política de España en Filipinas, vol. 6, pp. 72-76, 113-117. Madrid, 1896.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Der Aufstand am Rio Grande de Mindanao.

(In Oesterreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 12, pp. 135-145. Wien, 1886.)

——— **Begleitworte zu meiner Karte der Insel Mindanao. With a map.**

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 19, pp. 257-302. 1884.)

——— **Begleitworte zur Karte von Ost-Mindanao. With map.**

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 34, pp. 342-355. 1891.)

——— **Die Eingebornen der Insel Mindanao. (Bemerkungen zu des Dr. A. Schadenberg und des Dr. Montano Schriften.)**

(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 29, pp. 215-224. 1886.)

——— **Die Besteigung des Vulkans Apo auf Mindanao durch Dr. A. Schadenberg und Dr. O. Koch. (Nach dem "Diario de Manila.")**

(In Globus, vol. 42, pp. 55-57. Braunschweig, 1882.)

——— **Die Jesuitenmissionen an der Ostküste der Insel Mindanao.**

(In Ausland, vol. 55, pp. 751-754. Stuttgart, 1882.)

——— **Die Nachrichten der Jesuitenmissionäre P. Francisco Sanchez, P. Llovera und P. Peruga: Ueber die Negritos von Mindanao oder die Mamanuas.**

(In Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, vol. 9, pp. 251-252. Leiden, 1896.)

——— **Neue Nachrichten über die Subanon (Insel Mindanao). Nach P. Francisco Sanchez.**

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 31, pp. 369-372. 1896.)

——— **Pater Heras' Fahrt auf Rio Agúsan (Mindanao).**

(In Globus, vol. 61, pp. 364-365. Braunschweig, 1892.)

——— **Das Stromgebiet des Rio Grande de Mindanao. Mit Karte.**

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 37, pp. 108-114. Gotha, 1891.)

——— **Die Tiruray der Insel Mindanao.**

(In Globus, vol. 58, pp. 129-131. Braunschweig, 1890.)

Bruchstücke aus den Schilderungen eines anonymen Reisenden über Luçon und Mindanao.

(In Ausland, vol. 43, pp. 558-562. Augsburg, 1870.)

Oanga-Argüelles y Villalba, Felipe. La isla de Mindanao. Conferencia.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 22, pp. 236-262. 1887.)

Campos Tomás, Mariano. Estudio del Pulangui (Mindanao).

(In *La Política de España en Filipinas*, vol. 7, pp. 437-441, 460-463, 496-500, 525-527, 543-545, 560-564; vol. 8, pp. 28-36, 71-75, 118-121, 164-168, 227-231. Madrid, 1897-98).

Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Agustín de la. Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas. Con datos geográficos, geológicos y estadísticos de las islas de Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao y Joló; y los corresponden a las islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao y Burias, situadas al N. So. y S. de Luzon.

Manila: 1876. Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier. 2 vols. in 1. Folded table. Folded diagrams. Folded maps. 8°.

The Visayas and Mindanao are treated in the second volume of this work. The aim is to furnish a description of the islands, with accounts of their natural features and statistical information.

Combés, Francisco. Historia de las islas de Mindanao, Iolo, y sus adyacentes. Progressos de la religión, y armas católicas.

En Madrid: Por los herederos de Pablo de Val, año de M.DC.LXVII. (24), 562, (6) pp. Ornamental initial letters. Tailpieces. F°.

"Es la obra clásica por excelencia, la primera verdadera *Historia* de las islas del Sur. Con razón ha dicho el sabio Gallardo, hablando de ella: 'Es obra escrita con buen plan, saber, diligencia histórica y dicción limada y castiza.' El libro primero es de grande interés etnográfico. En el curso de esta excelente obra se elogia mucho al P. Pedro Gutiérrez, citado arriba."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

"Le P. Fr. Combés, religieux espagnol, né à Saragosse en 1620, entra dans la Compagnie de Jésus à l'âge de 13 ans. Il s'embarqua pour les îles Philippines et travailla dans les missions. Envoyé par sa province à Rome, en qualité de procureur, il tomba malade en route et mourut à Acapulco, en 1665, le 29 décembre."

"Son ouvrage, publié après sa mort, est annoncé de format in-4° par les PP. de Backer."—*Lecterc.*

— **Historia de Mindanao y Joló.** Obra publicada en Madrid en 1667, y que ahora con la colaboración del P. Pablo Pastells saca nuevamente á luz W. E. Retana.

Madrid: 1897. [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios.] (4) pp., cxliv cols., 10 pp., 800 cols., (1) p. Tail-piece. F°.

"This history . . . has always been considered one of the most valuable pearls of Philippine literature, for Combés was an uncommonly intelligent observer who personally visited most of the localities which he describes, while occupying himself a high position in his order, so that he not only wrote but made history. His book and that of Forrest . . . were up to the time of Semper's travels the authorities followed by all geographers, although it is improbable that more than a few ever saw Combés's original, of which in all Middle Europe only one example is to be found (Chamisso's copy given to the Kgl. Bibliothek in Berlin) . . . Especially interesting are the notes on the Negritos, showing that two hundred years ago they were comparatively common in localities in Mindanao where they have now entirely disappeared. The zoologist too will be interested in P. Combés's statement that wild elephants were to be found then in the islands. The commentary is especially valuable in giving information on the history of those islands, derived from unprinted sources. The preface contains Combés's biography, the history of Mindanao, and ethnographical, linguistic, and bibliographical notices. As Retana is an excellent bibliographer, he is at his best here, while in history his point of view is very partisan. In the linguistic portions we find traces of the pen of P. Pastells, long a missionary in Mindanao and superior of the Jesuit missions, province of Mindanao . . . In this portion twenty-nine Ave Marias in different Mindanao and Philippine languages are printed."—*Translated from Blumentritt.*

Forrest, Thomas. A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas, from Balambangan: including an account of Magindano, Soo Loo, and other islands; and illustrated with thirty copperplates. Performed in the Tartar galley belonging to the honourable East India Company, during the years 1774, 1775, and 1776. To which is added, a vocabulary of the Magindano tongue.

London: Printed by G. Scott and sold by J. Robson. MDCCLXXIX. xxiü, (1), 388, 13, (2) pp. Plates. Folded maps. 4°.

Forrest, Thomas. Des Schiffshauptmanns Forrest zerstreute Nachrichten von der Insel Magindanao.

(In Forster, Georg., *Sämmtliche Schriften*, vol. 4, pp. 242-263. Leipzig, 1843. 12°.)
From Göttinger Magazin, 1781.

García del Canto, Antonio. España en la Oceania. Estudios históricos sobre Filipinas; proyecto de conquista y colonización de Mindanao; guía del viajero desde Madrid ó Cadiz á Manila por el Istmo de Suez y por el Cabo de Buena Esperanza, con noticias detalladas acerca de las razas que habitan las islas, sus costumbres, trages, dialectos, clima, enfermedades, sistema de gobierno y organización del ejército.

[Madrid: 1862. *Imprenta del Comercio.*] 199 pp. 24°.

González Parrado, Julian. Memoria acerca de Mindanao.

Manila: Estab. tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y comp^a, 1893. 104 pp. Folded maps. 8°.

Joest, W. Zwei verzierte Bambusrohre von Mindanao.

(In *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vol. 7, pp. 250-254. Leiden, 1894.)

La Corte y Ruano Calderón, Felipe de. La isla de Mindanao y lo que contiene. Conferencia dada . . . el 21 de Mayo de 1887.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 22, pp. 331-353. 1887.)

Martel de Gayangos, Antonio. Laguna de Lánao en la isla de Mindanao. With map.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 14, pp. 377-380. 1883.)

Mastrilli, Marcello Francesco. Carta, en la cual se da cuenta al Padre Salazar, provincial de Filipinas, de la conquista de Mindanao. 2 de Junio 1637.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 22, pp. 114-116. 1887.)

——— **Relación de la gran isla de Mindanao y de su conquista por los Españoles.**

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 22, pp. 111-116. 1887.)

"Esta noticia impresa en francés, y hallada en el fragmento de un libro sin portada ni indicación alguna, expresa que se ha traducido de una relación española publicada en Méjico el año 1638."

——— **Relation de la grande isle de Mindanao, et de la conquête qu'en ont fait les Espagnols.**

(In Thévenot, Melchisedec. *Relation de divers voyages curieux*, vol. 1 [no. 31], pp. 14-16. Paris, 1696. F°.)

Montano, Joseph. Excursión al interior y por el oriente de Mindanao.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 23, pp. 40-57. 1887.)

Translated from the *Bulletin de la Société de géographie*.

——— **Excursion à l'intérieur et sur la côte orientale de Mindanao.** With map.

(In *Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 7^e sér., t. 3, pp. 593-616. Paris, 1882.)

——— **Une mission aux Iles Malaises (Bornéo, Soulou, Mindanao).**

(In *Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 7^e sér., t. 2, pp. 465-483. Paris, 1881.)

Montero y Gay, Claudio. Conferencias sobre las islas Filipinas, pronunciadas en 3 de Junio y 7 de Octubre de 1876. With map of Mindanao y Jolo.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 1, pp. 297-338. 1876.)

——— **Exploración del Rio Grande de Mindanao en los meses de Febrero y Marzo de 1855.**

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 15, pp. 115-133. Madrid, 1883.)

Montero y Gay, Claudio. Les îles Philippines. La conquête. Les Malais musulmans, Mindanao. Traduit de l'espagnol, par Arthur W. Taylor.

(In Société académique indo-chinoise de France. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 2, pp. 211-222. Paris, 1883-1885.)

Montero y Vidal, José. Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Bornéo. Comprende desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta Junio de 1888.

Madrid: Imprenta de M. Tello, 1888. 2 vols. vol 1, xx, 444 pp.; vol. 2, 445-751 pp. Apéndice, 152 pp. 8°.

"Completes the work of Barrantes."

"Es la obra histórica más completa que existe. Contiene documentos diplomáticos y parlamentarios sumamente interesantes."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Nieto Aguilar, José. Mindanao, su historia y geografía. Con un prólogo de Francisco Martín Arrúe.

Madrid: Imprenta del Cuerpo administrativo del ejército, 1894. viii, 152, (1) pp. Folded map. 8°.

Blumentritt points out a number of defects in this work, but says that it is more free from prejudice than most of the modern Spanish writings about the Philippines. "It is noteworthy," Blumentritt says, "that the author states that there are two large volcanoes on the large Saranga island which lies off the southern point of Mindanao." The history and geography of the island, its orography, meteorology, mineralogy, flora, fauna, and ethnology are all treated by the author.

Rajal y Larre, Joaquín. Conferencia acerca de la isla de Mindanao.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 18, pp. 177-192. 1885.)

—— Exploración del territorio de Davao (Filipinas).

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de Fortanet, 1891. 222 pp. 8°.

"Se han repartido los pliegos con los números del Bol. de la Soc. Geográfica de Madrid. Al final de la obra va un vocabulario comparativo. Davao es una de las menos conocidas regiones de la gran isla de Mindanao."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Récit des événements de Mindanao, dans les îles Philippines avant l'année 1734.

[Imprimé à Manille: Au couvent de Notre-Dame-des-Anges, dans l'année 1734.]

(In Ternaux-Compans, H. Archives des voyages, vol. 1, p. 351-367. Paris, 1840. 8°.)

Rincón, Manuel María. Cinco meses en Mindanao; operaciones en 1886-87. Cartas al "Diario de Manila."

Manila: [Tipo-litografía de Chofré y compañía], 1894. ix, 182, (3) pp. 16°.

Salcedo, Juan. Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Jolo. Año de 1891.

[Gerona: Imprenta de Manuel Llach], 1891. 182 pp. Folded tables. Folded map. 8°.

"Especially addressed to the Spanish military and colonial politician. Contains almost nothing for the geographer and ethnographer."

Santayana, Augustin. La isla de Mindanao, su historia y su estado presente, con algunas reflexiones acerca de su porvenir.

Madrid: Imprenta de Alhambra y comp., 1862. 127 pp. 16°.

Map lacking.

Villabrille, —. Die heidnischen Stämme Mindanao's und die Jesuiten-Mission.

(In Ausland, vol. 58, pp. 681-686. Stuttgart, 1885.)

MINDORO.

Blumentritt, F. Die Inseln Mindoro und Marinduque.

(In Petermann's Mittheilungen, vol. 30, pp. 89-92. Gotha, 1884.)

—— Die Manguianen der Insel Mindoro (Philippinen). Aus dem Spanischen des Don Ramón Jordana y Morera übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen.

(In Globus, vol. 50, pp. 215-218. Braunschweig, 1886.)

NEGROS.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die comandancia politico-militar Escalante der Insel Negros (Philippinen).

(In *Petermann's Mittheilungen*, vol. 31, pp. 121-122. Gotha, 1845.)

Echaiz, Robustiano. Apuntes de la isla de Negros.

Manila: Tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp^a, 1894. (6), 191, (4) pp. 8°.

A review of the material progress of the island under the ministrations of the missionaries, with accounts of the natural products of the island.

PALAWAN.

Alemán y González, Jacobo. Breve descripción de la isla de la Paragua en el archipiélago Filipino. With folded map.

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 5, pp. 161-176. 1878.)

—— *L'île de la Paragua (Philippines).* Traduit de l'espagnol par Arthur W. Taylor.

(In *Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin*, 2^e sér., t. 3, pp. 328-335. Paris, 1890.)

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan.

(In *Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie*, vol. 6, p. 161-167. Wein, 1884.)

—— *Puerto Princessa auf Palawan.*

(In *Asien*, vol. 56, pp. 196-198. Stuttgart, 1883.)

—— *Ueber die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Calamianen.*

(In *Globus*, vol. 59, pp. 166-168, 181-184. Braunschweig, 1891.)

Canga-Argüelles y Villalba, Felipe. La isla de la Paragua. Estudio geográfico-político-social.

Madrid: Establecimiento tipográfico de Fortanet, 1888. 88 pp. 8°.

"De las varias monografías modernas de las provincias de Filipinas, está una de las mejores."—*Relana*.

—— *La isla de la Paragua.*

(In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, vol. 23, pp. 208-243; vol. 24, pp. 43-88. 1887-88.)

Marche, Alfred. Luçon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux Philippines.

Paris: Hachette et cie, 1887. vi, 406 pp. *Illustrations.* 2 maps. 12°.

The author was employed by the French government from 1879 to 1885 in making scientific explorations in the archipelago. In this volume he recounts his visits to the Philippines, giving a view of the geography of the country and the manners and customs of the people.

—— *Rapport sur l'exploration de la baie d'Ulugan, cote ouest de Palawan "La Paragua."* Map.

(In *Archives des missions scientifiques*, vol. 14, pp. 375-379. Paris, 1888.)

—— *Rapports sur l'île de la Paragua ou Palawan.* Sept. 1, 1883. Mar. 25, 1884. Maps.

(In *Archives des missions scientifiques*, vol. 14, pp. 361-369, 371-374. Paris, 1888.)

PANAY.

Lafond de Lurcy, Gabriel. Voyage, 1818-33: Description de l'île Panay; Alcadia de Capis; Alcadia de Ilo-Ilo.

(In *Société de géographie. Bulletin*, 2^e sér., t. 3, pp. 409-422. Paris, 1835.)

SULU ISLANDS.

*See also PIRATES.***Archipiélago de Joló: la isla de Bongao.***(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 13, pp. 219-224. 1882.)***Barrantes, Vicente.** Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Joloanos. *Madrid: Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1878. xvi, 448 pp. 8°. (Biblioteca hispano-ultramarina.)*

"Apunte bibliográfico de algunos libros y papeles volantes relacionados con las guerras piráticas," pp. 351-392.

"Se ignora quién sea el autor del códice que, corregido é ilustrado con curiosos Apéndices, publicó el Sr. Barrantes. Esta es la obra que tanto hemos citado en el curso del presente trabajo."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*—— **Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo.***(In Real academia de la historia. Boletín, vol. 20, pp. 155-159. Madrid, 1892.)***Berghaus, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm.** Geo-hydrographisches Memoir zur Erklärung und Erläuterung der reduzierten Karte von den Philippinen und den Sulu-Inseln.*Gotha: 1832. Justus Perthes. (4), 114 pp. 4°. (Berghaus' Atlas von Asia, no. 13.)***Blumentritt, Ferdinand.** Einige Bemerkungen zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Sulu-Inseln.*(In Österreichische Monatschrift f. d. Orient, vol. 9, pp. 191-196. Wien, 1863.)*—— **Die Bevölkerung der Suluinseln nach A. Garin.***(In Globus, vol. 40, pp. 335-336. Braunschweig, 1881.)*—— **Die Bewohner des Sulu-Archipels. Nach dem Spanischen des P. de Pazos.***(In Globus, vol. 37, pp. 88-91. Braunschweig, 1880.)*—— **Die Okkupation der Insel Tawi Tawi durch die Spanier.***(In Globus, vol. 43, pp. 223-224. Braunschweig, 1883.)*—— **Spanien und die Insel Borneo.***(In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen, vol. 25, pp. 393-410. 1882.)*—— **Vorfälle im Sulu-Archipel.***(In Globus, vol. 42, pp. 296-301. Braunschweig, 1882.)***Brauer, Johann Hartwig, and Johann Heinrich Plath.** Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik von Asien.*Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs, 1864. xii, 1124 pp. 8°. (Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik, neu bearbeitet von J. C. Wappäus, 2. Bd., 3. Abth.)*

Die Philippinen, pp. 281-309. Die Sulu, pp. 309-312.

Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun, or, a naturalist's journal on the mountains and in the forests and swamps of Borneo and the Sulu archipelago. With illustrations.*London: John Murray, 1880. xviii, (2), 364 pp. Plates. 8°.*

Sulu archipelago, pp. 183 et seq.; 350-359.

Combés, Francisco. Historia de las islas de Mindanao, Iolo, y sus adyacentes. Progresos de la religion, y armas catolicas.*En Madrid: Por los herederos de Pablo de Val, año de M.DC.LXVII. (24), 562, (6) pp. Ornamental initial letters. Tail-pieces. F°.*"Es la obra clásica por excelencia, la primera verdadera *Historia* de las islas del Sur. Con razón ha dicho el sabio Gallardo, hablando de ella; 'Es obra escrita con buen plan, saber, diligencia histórica y diccion llamada y castiza.' El libro primero es de grande interés etnográfico. En el curso de esta excelente obra se elogia mucho al P. Pedro Gutiérrez, citado arriba."—*Retana, Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Combés, Francisco—*Continued.*

"Le P. Fr. Combés, religieux espagnol, né à Saragoose en 1620, entra dans la Compagnie de Jésus à l'âge de 13 ans. Il s'embarqua pour les îles Philippines et travailla dans les missions. Envoyé par sa province à Rome, en qualité de procureur, il tomba malade en route et mourut à Acapulco, en 1665, le 29 décembre."

"Son ouvrage, publié après sa mort, est annoncé de format in-4° par les PP. de Backer."—*Leclerc.*

———— **Historia de Mindanao y Joló.** Obra publicada en Madrid en 1687, y que ahora con la colaboración del P. Pablo Pastells saca nuevamente á luz W. E. Retana.

Madrid: 1897. [Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios.] (4) pp., cxliv cols., 10 pp., 800 cols., (1) p. Tail-piece. F°.

This history . . . has always been considered one of the most valuable pearls of Philippine literature, for Combés was an uncommonly intelligent observer who personally visited most of the localities which he describes, while occupying himself a high position in his order, so that he not only wrote but made history. His book and that of Forrest . . . were up to the time of Semper's travels the authorities followed by all geographers, although it is improbable that more than a few ever saw Combés's original, of which in all Middle Europe only one example is to be found (Chamisso's copy given to the Kgl. Bibliothek in Berlin) . . . Especially interesting are the notes on the Negritos, showing that two hundred years ago Negritos were comparatively common in localities in Mindanao where they have now entirely disappeared. The zoologist, too, will be interested in P. Combés's statement that wild elephants were to be found then in the islands. The commentary is especially valuable in giving information on the history of those islands, derived from unprinted sources. The preface contains Combés's biography, the history of Mindanao, and ethnographical, linguistic, and bibliographical notices. As Retana is an excellent bibliographer, he is at his best here, while in history his point of view is very partisan. In the linguistic portions we find traces of the pen of P. Pastell, long a missionary in Mindanao and superior of the Jesuit missions, province of Mindanao. In this portion twenty-nine Ave Marias, in different Mindanao and Philippine languages, are printed.—*Translated from Blumentritt.*

Concas y Palau, Victor M. Conferencia sobre las relaciones de España con Joló.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid, Boletín, vol. 16, pp. 400-424. 1884.)

———— Conferencia sobre la sultanía de Joló.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid, Boletín, vol. 16, pp. 152-182. 1884.)

———— **Nuestras relaciones con Joló.** Discurso pronunciado en la Sociedad geográfica el 12 de Febrero de 1884.

(In Revista general de marina, vol. 16, Jan., 1885, pp. 55-70; Feb., 1885, pp. 199-213 Madrid. 1885.)

Dalrymple, Alexander. Account of some curiosities at Sooloo.

(In his An historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the South Pacific ocean, vol. 1, pp. 1-24. London, 1770. 4°.)

———— **Essay, towards an account of Sooloo.**

(In his Oriental repertory, vol. 1, pp. 499-578. London, 1808. F°.)

Delano, Amasa. A narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres: comprising three voyages round the world; together with a voyage of survey and discovery in the Pacific Ocean and oriental islands. 2d edition.

Boston: Printed by E. G. House, for the author, 1818. 598, (1) pp. Portraits Folded chart. 8°.

"Philippine Islands and Cagayan-Sooloo," pp. 165-170. "Sooloo Islands," pp. 171-182.

Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian César. Voyages au pôle sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée . . . pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840.

Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, 1841-1854. 23 vols. 8°. Atlas, 7 vols. F°.

For contents and other editions of the work see p. 115.

Espina, Miguel A. Apuntes para hacer un libro sobre Joló.

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de M. Pérez, hijo, 1888. 899, (9) pp. 8°.

2 maps and 2 plans lacking.

Gives a history of the military and political relations between the Spanish and the Sultan of Jolo, with texts of many documents. The geography, natural products, industries, commerce, peoples, manners and customs are also treated.

✓ **Forrest, Thomas.** A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan; including an account of Magindano, Soo Loo, and other islands; and illustrated with thirty copperplates. Performed in the Tartar galley, belonging to the honourable East India Company, during the years 1774, 1775, and 1776. To which is added, a vocabulary of the Magindano tongue.

London: Printed by G. Scott; and sold by J. Robson. MDCCLXXIX. (xviii), (1), 388, 13, (2) pp. Plates. Folded maps. 4°.

Gainza, Francisco. Memoria y antecedentes sobre las expediciones de Balanguingui y Joló.

Manila: 1851. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás. A cargo de D. M. Ramirez. 149 pp. 2 folded sheets. 8°.

"A notable work, although somewhat confused. Written hastily, with no well-matured plan, it abounds in inaccuracies and incongruities . . . Contains an interesting collection of historic documents which throws light upon the complications which have beset our (i. e., Spanish) arms in this century as well as in the past."—*Translated from Barrantes.*

"Como el asunto principal es la piratería de los Moros del sur, y por otra parte el autor era hombre de verdadero talento, es libro éste que merece consultarse."—*Edana. Bibl. de Mindanao.*

García de Arboleya, José. Historia del archipiélago y sultanía de Joló, y noticia de la expedición española que á las órdenes del Marques de la Solana, acaba de destruir á los piratas Joloanos.

Habana: 1851. Imprenta de M. Soler y Gelada. 41, (3), 24 pp. Plates (lithographs). Portrait. 8°.

Garin y Sociats, Arturo. Mémoire sur l'archipel de Joló. Traduit de l'espagnol par Alphonse Dilhan et Arthur W. Taylor.

(In Société académique indo-chinoise. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 1, pp. 170-217. Paris, 1882.)

— Memoria sobre el archipiélago de Joló.

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 10, pp. 110-133, 161-216. 1861.)

Geología, etnografía, geohidrografía.

Giraudier, Baltasar. Expedición á Joló 1876. Bocetos del cronista del Diario de Manila.

Madrid: Lit. de J. M. Mateu, [1876]. 38 plates with letterpress for each plate. Map. F°.

"Contiene una curiosa colección de láminas dibujadas durante la compañía de Malcampo por el periodista dibujante B. Giraudier, director que fué muchos años del Diario de Manila. Hace bastante tiempo que no veo este 'Album,' que va acompañado de la correspondiente explicación de las láminas. No recuerdo a punto fijo la fecha de la publicación."—*Retana. Bibl. de Mindanao.*

Great Britain. *Parliament.* Spain. No. 1 (1885). Protocol relative to the Sulu archipelago, signed at Madrid by the representatives of Great Britain, Germany and Spain, on the 7th day of March, 1885. 5 pp. F°.

(In Great Britain. Sessional papers, 1884-85. vol. 87.)

Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill. The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea; with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various islands of the Malay archipelago. With maps and numerous woodcuts. 2d ed.

London: John Murray, 1889. xviii, (2), 455 pp. 8°.

"The Sulu Islands," pp. 190-234.

Itier, Jules. Extrait d'une description de l'archipel des îles Solo, désignées par les Espagnols sous le nom de Holo.

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 3^e sér., t. 5, pp. 311-319. Paris, 1846.)

Jansen, A. J. F. Aanteekeningen omtrent Sollok en de Solloksche Zeeroovers.

(In Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde, vol. 7, pp. 211-243. Batavia, 1858.)

Keane, A. H. Eastern geography. A geography of the Malay peninsula, Indo-China, the Eastern archipelago, the Philippines, and New Guinea. 2d ed., revised.

London: Edward Stanford, 1892. xii, 192 pp. Folded map. 12°.

"The Philippine and Sulu archipelagoes," pp. 158-165.

Köner, W. Der Suluh-Archipel. With map.

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, vol. 2, pp. 105-142. Berlin, 1867.)

Montano, Joseph. Lettre du Dr. Montano au Dr. Hamy. Soulou (Jolô des Espagnols), 31 décembre 1879.

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 6^e sér., t. 19, pp. 353-362. Paris, 1880.)

——— Une mission aux îles Malaises (Bornéo, Soulou, Mindanao.)

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 7^e sér., t. 2, pp. 465-483. Paris, 1881.)

Montero y Gay, Claudio. Conferencias sobre las islas Filipinas, pronunciadas en 3 de Junio y 7 de Octubre de 1876. [With map of Mindanao y Jolo.]

(In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, vol. 1, pp. 297-338. Madrid, 1876.)

The first conference (pp. 297-317) gives a résumé of the history of the Philippines; the second (pp. 317-338) is upon "Los Moros malayo-mahometanos de Mindanao y de Jolo."

Montero y Vidal, José. Historia de la piratería malayo-mahometana en Mindanao, Jolô y Borneo. Comprende desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta Junio de 1888.

Madrid: Imprenta de M. Tello, 1888. 2 vols. vol. 1, xx, 444 pp.; vol. 2, (2), 445-751 pp. Apéndices, 132 pp. 8°.

"Completes the work of Barrantes."

"Es la obra histórica más completa que existe. Contiene documentos diplomáticos y parlamentarios sumamente interesantes."—Retana, *Bibl. de Mindanao*.

Pazos y Vela-Hidalgo, Pio A. de. Jolô. Relato histórico-militar desde su descubrimiento por los Españoles en 1578 á nuestros días.

Burgos: Imprenta y estereotipia de Polo, 1879. (2), 240, vi pp. 8°.

Pennant, Thomas. The view of the Malayan isles, New Holland, and the Spicy islands.

London: John White, M.DCCC. (6), 317, (22) pp. Folded map. 4°.

"Manilla Islands," pp. 60-81. "Soolo isles," pp. 82-85.

Forms vol. 4 of Pennant's "Outlines of the globe."

Rienzi, Grégoire Louis Domény de. Sur l'archipel de Holo ou Souloung, improprement nommé Soulou.

(In Société de géographie. Bulletin, 2^e sér., t. 5, pp. 186-195. Paris, 1836.)

St. John, Sir Spenser. Life in the forests of the far East. With numerous illustrations.

London: Smith, Elder & co., 1862. Plates (colored lithographs). Folded maps. 8°.

"The Sulu archipelago," vol. 2, pp. 178-243.

Salcedo, Juan. *Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Jolo.* Año de 1891.

[*Gerona: Imprenta de Manuel Llach*], 1891. 182 pp. *Folded tables. Folded map.* 8°.

"Especially addressed to the Spanish military and colonial politician. Contains almost nothing for the geographer and ethnographer."

Wilkes, Charles. *Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842.*

Philadelphia: Printed by C. Sherman, 1844. 5 vols. Illustrations. Plates. Portrait. Maps. F°. Atlas. F°.

"San Francisco to Manila, 1841," vol. 5, pp. 269-290; "Manilla," vol. 5, pp. 291-340; "Sooloo," vol. 5, pp. 341-390. A good account of the Spanish acquisition, products, people, and government of the islands, also of Manila and Sulu, which were visited in 1842. The author gives a very full description of his visit to Sulu, of the Sultan, people, history, commerce, piracy, and natural features of the island.

Appendix XII contains statement of exports of Manila during the years 1840 and 1841. Appendix XIII contains copy of the treaty made between United States officers and the Sultan of Sulu during the expedition's visit in 1842.

For other editions, see pp. 121-122.

Wingfield, Lewis. *Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the Far East.*

London: Richard Bentley and son, 1889. 2 vols. 8°.

"The Philippine Islands: Manila, Romblon, Negros, Cebu, Mindanao, the Sooloo archipelago," vol. 2, pp. 215-310.

LADRONES OR MARIANA ISLANDS.

Alvarez Guerra, Juan. *Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila á Marianas.* 1ª ed.

Madrid: Imp. de Fortanet, 1887. 307 pp. 16°.

Anson, George. *A voyage round the world, in the years MDCCXL, I, II, III, IV. Compiled . . . by Richard Walter [pseud.]. Illustrated with forty-two copper plates.*

London: Printed for the author by John and Paul Knapton, MDCCXLVIII, (34), 417, (5) pp. Folded plates. Folded charts. 4°.

Guam, pp. 337-339.

For other editions, see pp. 112-113.

Arago, Jacques Étienne Victor. *Promenade autour du monde, pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819, & 1820, sur les corvettes du roi l'Uranie et la Physicienne, commandées par M. Freycinet.*

Paris: Leblanc, 1822. 2 vols. 8°.

Vol. 1, pp. 370-445, and vol. 2, pp. 1-86, on the Mariana islands.

Vol. 2, pp. 471-476, Mariana islanders' vocabulary.

—— *Souvenirs d'un aveugle, voyage autour du monde. Ouvrage enrichi de soixante dessins et de notes scientifiques.*

Paris: Hortel et Ozanne, 1839. 4 vols. Plates. 8°.

"Îles Mariannes," vol. 2, pp. 203-381.

General history, customs, and habits of the people. The author "has studied the Mariannes in their smallest details . . . In the struggle between civilization and the primitive customs of this archipelago . . . the present is without hope."

—— *Voyage autour du monde de l'Astrolabe et de la Zélée sous les ordres du contre-amiral Dumont-d'Urville, pendant les années 1837, 38, 39, et 40. Par Élié Le Guillou. Ouvrage enrichi de nombreux dessins et de notes scientifiques. 2ª éd.*

Paris: Berquet et Pétion, 1843. 2 vols. Plates. 8°.

Guam, pp. 220-222; Marianne islands, p. 223; Archipel Soulou, vol. 2, pp. 42-69; Philippines, pp. 70-77.

Describes in detail a visit to the Sultan of Sulu, and a visit to Mindanao.

Aragon, Ildefonso de. Estados de la poblacion de Filipinas correspondientes a el año de 1818.

[*Manila*]: *Impreso en 15 de Octubre de 1820. En la imprenta de D. M. M. por Anastacio Gonzaga. 12 folded sheets. 4°.*

No. 12. Provincia de Misamis, yala de Mindanao; Plaza y presidio de Zamboanga; Yslas Marianas.

Armengol y Cornet, Pedro. ¿A las islas Marianas ó al Golfo de Guinea? Memoria laureada con el primer accésit por la Real academia de ciencias morales y políticas en el concurso ordinario de 1875, sobre si convendria establecer en las islas del Golfo de Guinea ó en las Marianas unas colonias penitenciarias como las inglesas de Botany-bay.

Madrid: Eduardo Martinez, 1878. 110, (1) pp. 8°.

Brickwood, E. D. Ladrone or Mariana islands.

(*In* Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., vol. 14, pp. 200-201, Philadelphia, 1882.)

Burney, James. A chronological history of the discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific ocean. Commencing with an account of the earliest discovery of that sea by Europeans . . . to 1764. Illustrated with charts.

London: Printed by Luke Hansard, 1803-1817. 5 vols. Plates. Folded charts. Sq. 4°.

Guam: vol. 1, pp. 255-258; vol. 3, p. 34. Settlement of the Ladrone by Spaniards, landing of missionaries at Guam, etc., vol. 3, pp. 281-315; vol. 4, pp. 238-241, 482-483; vol. 5, pp. 4-5.

Byron, John. An account of a voyage round the world in the years MDCCLXIV, MDCCLXV, and MDCCLXVI by the Honourable Commodore Byron in His Majesty's ship, the Dolphin.

(*In* Hawkesworth, John. An account of the voyages undertaken by the order of his present majesty for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere, vol. 1, pp. 1-139, London, 1773. 4°.)

Pp. 115-122 contain "The arrival at Tinian, a description of the present condition of that island and an account of the transactions there."

—— **Viage del comandante Byron al rededor del mundo, hecho ultimamente de orden del almirantazgo de Inglaterra: . . . traducido del Ingles, é ilustrado con notas . . . por Casimiro de Ortega. 2ª ed., en que se añade el Resumen historico del viage emprendido por Magallanes, y concluído por el capitan español Juan Sebastian del Cano [su autor C. de Ortega]. Con licencia.**

En Madrid: En la imprenta Real de la gazeta, año de 1769. 2 vols. in 1. Frontispiece. Folded map. 12°.

Ladrone, pp. 129 et seq.

Choris, Louis. Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, avec des portraits des sauvages d'Amerique, d'Asie, d'Afrique.

Paris: Didot, 1822. F°.

3 plates and 3 pages of description of Mariana Islands.

Christian, F. W. The Caroline islands. Travel in the sea of the little lands.

Mahuen & co., London, 1899. xiii, 412 pp. Plates. Plans. Folded maps. 8°.

Mariana Islands, pp. 20, 22, 53, 262. Guam, pp. 20, 52-56, 228-233.

Comyn, Tomás de. State of the Philippine islands, being an historical, statistical, and descriptive account of that interesting portion of the Indian archipelago. Translated from the Spanish with notes and a preliminary discourse by William Walton.

London: Printed for T. and J. Allman, 1821. ciii, 306 pp. 8°.

Ladrone (Guam), see Preliminary discourse, pp. lxxvi-lxxix.

For other editions, see p. 15.

Crozet, —. Crozet's voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, the Ladrone islands, and the Philippines in the years 1771-1772. Translated by H. Ling Roth, with a preface and a brief reference to the literature of New Zealand, by Jas. R. Boosé.

London: Truslove & Shirley, 1891. xxiii, (1), 148 pp. Plates. Folded chart. 8°.

"Anchorage at the island of Guam. Description of the country and of the Spanish colony there," pp. 80-91. "The agriculture and arts of the Guam Indians," pp. 91-99.

Daiber, Albert. Eine Australien- und Südseefahrt. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen im Text und auf Tafeln sowie einer Kartenbeilage.

Leipzig: B. G. Teubner, 1902. vi, 320 pp. 8°.

"Karolinen und Marianen," pp. 282-307.

Dampier, William. A collection of voyages. In four volumes.

London: Printed for James and John Knapton, MDCCXXIX. 4 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

Vol. 1 contains an account of the Philippines and the Ladrões. For fuller description of the work see pp. 114-115.

Dana, James Dwight. Corals and coral islands.

New York: Dodd & Mead, 1872. 398 pp. Illustrations. Plates. Maps. 8°.

Ladrões, pp. 306, 307, 344. Guam, pp. 307, 345.

Dewar, J. Cumming. Voyage of the Nyanza, R. N. Y. C. Being the record of a three years' cruise in a schooner yacht in the Atlantic and Pacific, and her subsequent shipwreck. With a map and illustrations.

William Blackwood and sons, Edinburgh and London, 1892. xviii, 466 pp. Frontispiece. Plates. 8°.

The Ladrões, pp. 319-326.

Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian César. Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840.

Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, 1841-1854. 23 vols. 8°. Atlas, 7 vols. F°.

CONTENTS.

Histoire du voyage par J. Dumont d'Urville et C. A. Vincendon-Dumoulin. 1842-1846. 10 vols. and Atlas, 2 vols.

Anthropologie, par Doumoutier. 1854. 1 vol. and Atlas.

Botanique, par Hombron et Jacquinot. 1845-1853. 2 vols. and Atlas.

Géologie, minéralogie et géographie, par J. Grange. 1848-1854. 2 vols. and Atlas.

Hydrographie, par Vincendon-Dumoulin. 1843-1851. 2 vols. and Atlas.

Physique, par Vincendon-Dumoulin et Coupvent-Desbois. 1842. 1 vol.

Zoologie, par Hombron et Jacquinot. 1846-1854. 5 vols. and Atlas.

— *Same.* Atlas pittoresque.

Paris: Gide et cie., 1846. 2 vols. F°.

Vol. 2 contains plates illustrating scenes in the Sulu Islands, the Philippines, and the Ladrões.

— *Voyage autour du monde.* Nouv. éd., revue et corrigée.

Paris: Furne et cie., 1853. 2 vols. Plates. Portraits. Folded maps. 4°.

Mariana Islands, vol. 2, pp. 474-491.

— *Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du roi, pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de J. Dumont d'Urville.* Philologie par M. d'Urville.

Paris: Publié par le Ministère de la marine, 1833-1834. 2 vols. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 2 contains "Vocabulaire de la langue des habitants de Gouaham (Îles Mariannes)," pp. 190-192.

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. Second division: Oceano-Melanesians.

London: Trübner & co., 1888. xxxii, 420 pp. 8°.

Chamorroes (Mariana Islands), pp. 376-403.

Findlay, Alexander G. A directory for the navigation of the Pacific Ocean. Part II. The islands, etc., of the Pacific Ocean.

London: Printed for A. H. Laurie, 1851. xxx, 651-1388 pp. 8°.

Mariana or Ladrone Islands, pp. 1107-1120. Guam, pp. 1110-1111.

Finsch, Otto. Carolinen und Marianen.

Hamburg: Verlagsanstalt und Druckerei A.-G. (vormals J. F. Richter), 1900. 60 pp. 8°. (Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, N. F., Ser. 14, H. 331-332).

Fleurieu, Charles Pierre Claret, comte de. Voyage autour du monde, pendant les années 1790, 1791, et 1792, par Étienne Marchand, précédé d'une introduction historique; auquel on a joint des recherches sur les terres australes de Drake, et un examen critique du voyage de Roggeween; avec cartes et figures.

A Paris: De l'Imprimerie de la république, an VI-VIII [1798-1800]. 4 vols. 4°.

Tinian and the Ladronees, vol. 1, pp. 431-458.

——— A voyage round the world, performed during the years 1790, 1791, and 1792, by Étienne Marchand, preceded by a historical introduction, and illustrated by charts, etc. Translated from the French.

London: Printed for T. N. Longman and O. Rees, [etc.], 1801. 3 vols. 4°.

Tinian and the Ladronees, vol. 2, pp. 27-57.

The MS. of Marchand's journal is preserved in the Bibliothèque de Marseille. See an article by G. Saint-Yves in "Bulletin de géographie historique et descriptive, année 1896," pp. 270-271.

The narrative here recorded was drawn up by Fleurieu from the journal by Captain Chanal, the second in command of the expedition.

Marchand's voyage has never been published in full; the part relating to the Marquesas islands is published by G. Saint-Yves, and appears in the "Bulletin de géographie historique et descriptive, année 1896," pp. 260-289.

Garcia, Francisco. Vida, y martirio de el venerable padre Diego Lvis de Sanvitores, de la Compañia de Iesvs, primer apostol de las islas Marianas, y sucesos de estas islas, desde el año de mil seiscientos y sesenta y ocho, asta el de mil seiscientos y ochenta y vno.

En Madrid: Por Ivan Garcia Infanzon, año de M.DC.LXXXIII. (16), 597, (11) pp. 8°.

Guam. Governor. Report of the governor of Guam [Seaton Schroeder, Commander U. S. N.].

(In United States. Navy department. Annual reports for the year 1901, pt. 1, pp. 81-84. Washington, 1901. 8°.)

Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill. Australasia. Vol. 2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes. Edited and greatly extended from Dr. A. R. Wallace's "Australasia."

London: Edward Stanford, 1894. xxi, 574 pp. Illustrations. Maps. 12°. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. New issue.)

Guam, pp. 555-556.

Hane-Steenhuysse, Charles François d'. Les archipels des îles Philippines, Jolo, Palaoes et Mariannes.

[Bruxelles: 1888.] 469-514 pp. Folded map. 8°.

Reprinted from Société royale belge de géographie. Bulletin, vol. 12, pp. 469-514. Bruxelles, 1888.

Ibañez y Garcia, Luis de. Historia de las islas Marianas con su derrotero, y de las Carolinas y Palaos, desde el descubrimiento por Magallanes en el año 1521, hasta nuestros días.

Granada: Imp. y lib. de Paulino V. Sabatel, 1886. xvii, (1), 207, (3) pp. 8°.

Jurien de La Gravière, Jean Pierre Edmond. Voyage en Chine et dans les mers et archipels de cet empire pendant les années 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850.

Paris: Charpentier, 1854. 2 vols. Map. 18°.

Guam, vol. 1, pp. 182-211.

Kittlitz, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr von. Twenty-four views of the vegetation of the coasts and islands of the Pacific; with explanatory descriptions taken during the exploring voyage of the Russian corvette "Senjavin," under the command of Capt. Lütke, in the years 1827, 1828, and 1829. Translated from the German and edited by Berthold Seemann.

London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861. x, 68 pp. Plates (photographs). 8°.

"Guaham, one of the Marianne Islands," pp. 40-46, plates nos. 11-13.

Kotzebue, Otto von. Entdeckungsreise in die Südsee und nach der Berings-Strasse zur Erforschung einer nordöstlichen Durchfahrt. Unternommen in den Jahren 1815, 1816, 1817, und 1818.

Wien: Bey Kaulfuss und Krammer, 1825. 3 vols. Plate. Folded maps. Folded tables. 8°.

"Von den St. Lorenz-Inseln nach Guaham," vol. 2, pp. 154-196. "Von Guaham nach St. Helena," vol. 2, pp. 198-216 (*see also* notes by Dr. Eschscholtz, vol. 2, pp. 249-252).

"Vocabularium der Dialecte Chamori (Marianen-Inseln), und von Eap, Ulea, und Radack," [by Adelbert von Chamisso], vol. 3, pp. 74-94. "Die Marianen-Inseln."—"Guaham," vol. 3, pp. 104-112.

— A new voyage round the world, in the years 1823, 24, 25, and 26.

London: Henry Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1830. 2 vols. Frontispieces. Maps. 18°.

The Ladrões and the Philippine Islands, vol. 2, pp. 279-304.

— A voyage of discovery into the South Sea and Bering's Straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage, undertaken in the years 1815-1818.

London: Printed for Longman, Hurst, [etc.], 1821. 3 vols. Plates. Maps. 8°.

"From the St. Lawrence Islands to Guahon," vol. 2, pp. 178-254. "From Guahon to St. Helena," vol. 2, pp. 254-285 (*see also* notes by Frederick Eschscholtz, vol. 2, pp. 337-342).

"Vocabulary of the dialects Chamori (Mariana Islands), and of Eap, Ulea, and Radack," [by Adelbert von Chamisso], vol. 2, pp. 409-432. "The Mariana Islands.—Guahon," vol. 3, pp. 76-89.

La Corte y Ruano Calderon, Felipe de. Memoria descriptiva é historica de las islas Marianas y otras que las rodean en relacion con ellas y de su organizacion actual.

Madrid: Imprenta nacional, 1875. 260 pp. L. 8°.

"Publicada en el Boletín oficial del Ministerio de Ultramar."

Pp. 97-98, "Islas Filipinas; sus relaciones con Marianas."

This work is the result of investigations undertaken by direction of the governor of the Philippines, and includes a plan for the better administration of the islands.

Le Gobien, Charles. Histoire des isles Marianes, nouvellement converties à la religion chrestienne; & de la mort glorieuse des premiers missionnaires qui y ont prêché la foy.

À Paris: Chez Nicolas Pepie, M. DCC. (22), 433, (12) pp. 2 folded maps. 16°.

"Our information regarding the Mariana Islands is due to the missionaries who have of late years carried the faith thither. Upon the memoirs of these apostles, I have based this history. I have advanced nothing which I have not found in the letters and relations of these missionaries, which have been sent to me from

Le Gobien, Charles—Continued.

Rome, Spain, and the Netherlands . . . The maps have been made on the spot by Father Alonso Lopez, a Spanish Jesuit, who has travelled over these islands several times and has worked for a number of years for the conversion of these people. To assist our geographers I add a short memoir, which one of the missionaries coming to Rome left with a friend there: Memoir of Father Louis de Moralés, Jesuit, touching the situation, distance, and size of the Mariana Islands . . ." *Translated from the preface.*

A Spanish translation of Book 2, of the 2d ed. of this work, is published in Juan J. Delgado's *Historia general de las islas Poniente llamadas Filipinas*, pp. 392-403. Manila, 1892.

This work is in large part a translation of García's, *Vida y martirio* . . . de Diego Luis de Sanvitores.

Lütke, Fedor Petrovich. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre de sa majesté l'empereur Nicolas 1^{er}, sur la corvette le *Séniavine*, dans les années 1826, 1827, 1828 et 1829. T. 1 et 2. Partie historique, avec un atlas, lithographié d'après les dessins originaux d'Alexandre Postels et du Baron Kittlitz. Traduit du Russe sur le manuscrit original, sous les yeux de l'auteur, par F. Boyé. T. 3. Les travaux de MM. les naturalistes, rédigé par Alexandre Postels.

Paris: Firmin Didot frères, 1835-1836. 3 vols. Folded maps. 8°. Atlas F°.

Vol. 2, pp. 108-127, contain an account of a visit to Guam; vol. 3, pp. 104-108, Notice géognostique. The atlas has 4 plates (nos. 36-39) representing scenes on the island of Guam; description of plates, pp. 28-29.

— *Same.* Partie nautique, avec un atlas.

St. Pétersbourg: De l'imprimerie de C. Hintze, 1836. (4), x, 343, (5) pp. Folded plates. Folded map. 4°.

"Route de l'île Ualan par l'archipel des Carolines à l'île Guahan," pp. 58-62, 152-156.

"Route de l'île de Guahan par l'archipel des Carolines aux îles Bonin-Sima," pp. 63-67, 156-157.

Atlas wanting.

Marche, Alfred. Mon voyage aux îles Mariannes.

(*In* Société de géographie de Marseille. Bulletin, vol. 14, pp. 22-30. 1890.)

— Note de voyage sur les îles Mariannes.

(*In* Société de géographie commerciale de Havre, vol. 15, pp. 49-61, 65-96. 1896.)

"Extrait de la Revue tunisienne."

Maunoir, Ch. La mission de M. A. Marche aux îles Mariannes.

(*In* Bulletin de géographie, historique et descriptive, pp. 121-122. Paris, 1890.)

Mendoza, Juan Gonzalez de. History of the great and mighty kingdom of China. Edited by Sir George T. Staunton.

London: Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1854. 2 vols. 8°.

Ladrone Islands in 1584, vol. 2, pp. 253-257.

For other editions see under Mendoza, p. 74.

Montero y Vidal, José. El archipiélago Filipino y las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos; su historia, geografía y estadística.

Madrid: M. Tello, 1886. xv, (1), 511, (1) pp. 2 folded maps. 8°.

Marianas, pp. 438-442.

Olive y García, Francisco. Islas Marianas. Lijeros apuntes acerca de las mismas, porvenir á que pueden y deben aspirar, y ayuda que ha de prestar la administración para conseguirlo.

Manila: Imprenta y litografía de M. Perez, hijo, 1887. 105, (2) pp. Tables (partly folded). Folded maps. 8°.

Pagès, Pierre Marie François, vicomte de. Travels round the world in the years 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771. Translated from the French.

London: J. Murray, 1791-1792. 3 vols. 8°.

Guam, vol. 1, pp. 157-164.

Ratzel, Friedrich. The history of mankind. Translated from the second German edition by A. J. Butler, with introduction by E. B. Tylor.
London: Macmillan and co., 1896-1898. 3 vols. Illustrations. Colored plates. Maps. 8°.

"Marianne Islands," vol. 1, pp. 155, 164, 173, 214, 311, 470; vol. 3, p. 440.

Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée. The earth and its inhabitants. The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane. Vol. 14. Australasia.
London: J. S. Virtue & co. [1890], vii, (1), 512 pp. Illustrations. Plate. Maps. L. 8°.

Mariana or Ladrone Islands, pp. 274-277.

Russell, M. Polynesia; or, An historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea, with a map and vignette. 3d ed.

Edinburg: Oliver & Boyd, [etc.], 1845. 440 pp. 16°.

The Ladroneas, pp. 291-295.

Safford, William Edwin. Extracts from the note-book of a naturalist on the island of Guam.

(*In Plant world*, vol. 5, Sept., 1902, pp. 161-168; Oct., 1902, pp. 193-198; vol. 6, Feb. 1903, pp. 25-32; Mar., 1903, pp. 49-54; *et seq.*)

— Guam and its people.

New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1903. 707-729 pp. Plates. 8°.

"From the American Anthropologist (n.s.), vol. 4, Oct.-Dec., 1902."
 Cover-title.

Sievers, Wilhelm, and Willy Kükenthal. Australien, Ozeanien und Polarländer. 2. Aufl.

Leipzig und Wien: Bibliographisches Institut, 1902. xii, 640 pp. Illustrations. Plates (partly colored). Portraits. Maps. 8°. (*Allgemeine Länderkunde.*)

"Die Marianen oder Ladroneen," pp. 467-472.

Guam, pp. 5, 66, 67, 74, 433, 434, 436, 437, 467, 469-472.

Taylor, W. A. The Philippine islands. Compiled from various sources.

(*In Scottish geographic magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 81-90. Edinburgh, 1889.)

Ladrone Islands, government, pp. 87, 88.

United States. Bureau of medicine and surgery. Reports of the Surgeon-general, U. S. navy. 1899-1901.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899-1901. 3 vols. 8°.

Among the special reports are the following: Notes on the prevalence of syphilis and leprosy in Guam, by B. R. Ward; Sanitary report on Guam, L. I., by Philip Leach; Report of an epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis of adults in the island of Guam, L. I., by Alfred G. Grunwell; Sanitary report on Guam, L. I., by Frederick A. Hesler.

— War Department. Adjutant-General's office. Report on the island of Guam. By Brig.-General Joseph Wheeler, June, 1900.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 51 pp. 2 folded maps. 8°. (Document no. 123.)

Volkens, G. Einige Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Karolinen und Marianen.

(*In Deutscher Geographentag. 13. Verhandlungen*, pp. 167-179. Berlin, 1901.)

Vollmer, W. F. A. Die Inseln des indischen und stillen Meeres. Reise.

Berlin: Theodor Thiele, 1863-1865. 3 vols. Frontispiece. Illustrations. Map. 8°. II. Theil: Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, E. Wartig, [n. d.].

"Die Bewohner der Mariannen-Inseln, ein kleines Paradies, die Insel Guam, etc." vol. 3, pp. 185-217.

AMERICAN OCCUPATION, 1898-1903.

See also UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS.

Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio. Reseña verídica de la revolución filipina. Reimpresión por orden del Sr. A. Guevara, jefe superior militar interino.
Impr. "La Bicolana," Nueva Cáceres, 1899. 35, (1) pp. 24°.

American chamber of commerce. Resolutions of American chamber of commerce at Manila. Feb. 3, 1902. 2 pp. 8°. (*U. S. 57th Congress, 1st session, House document no. 351.*)

Ames, Charles Henry. Good cheer in the Philippines.
[*Boston, 1902*]. 11 pp. 24°.

Cover-title.

"Reprinted from The Congregationalist of April 5, 1902."

Andrews, E. Benjamin. History of the United States from the earliest discovery of America to the end of 1902. Vol. 5.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1903. (2), 427 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. 12°.

The Philippines, pp. 258-300.

The Anti-imperialist. v. 1, no. 1-6, June, 1899-Oct., 1900.

Brookline, Mass.: E. Atkinson [1899-1900]. 1 vol. 8°.

Ceased publication with the number for Oct., 1900.

Atkinson, Edward. The cost of a national crime. Paper, prepared by Edward Atkinson, entitled "The cost of a national crime—the hell of war and its penalties," as bearing upon the future increase of pensions growing out of the late war with Spain. January 27, 1899. 34 pp. 8°. (*U. S. 55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 82.*)

——— Criminal aggression: by whom committed? An inquiry by Edward Atkinson, Brookline, Mass., February 22, 1899. A sequel to I. The cost of a national crime; II. The hell of war and its penalties. March 1, 1899. 13 pp. 8°. (*U. S. 55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 163.*)

Baldwin, Simeon E. The constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories.

(*In American historical association. Annual report, 1898, pp. 812-848. Washington, 1899.*)

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The new Pacific.

New York: The Bancroft company, 1900. iv, (2), 738 pp. Map. 8°.

Philippine archipelago and Asiatic isles, pp. 566-582.

Barrett, John. The Philippine islands and America's interests in the Far East. An address delivered before the Shanghai general chamber of commerce, January 12th, 1899, together with extracts from addresses delivered before the Oriental society of Tokio and the Odd volumes society of Hongkong.

[*Hongkong: Printed by Kelly & Walsh, 1899.*] (4), 65 pp. 8°.

Bellairs, Edgar G. As it is in the Philippines.

New York: Lewis, Scribner & co., 1902. xi, (3), [11]-263 pp. Plates. Portraits. 12°.

- Blumentritt, Ferdinand.** Völkerpsychologisches in der Philippinenfrage. Berlin: *Gebrüder Paetel*, [1899]. 234-241 pp. 8°.
Separatdruck. Deutsche Rundschau, 25. Jahr., Heft 8, Mai 1899.
- Bonsal, Stephen, ed.** The golden horseshoe. Extracts from the letters of Capt. H. L. Herndon, of the 21st U. S. infantry, on duty in the Philippine islands, and Lieut. Lawrence Gill, A. D. C. to the military governor of Puerto Rico, with a postscript by J. Sherman, private, Co. D, 21st infantry. New York: *The Macmillan company*, 1900. xi, (1), 316 pp. 12°.
The editor states that these letters are authentic, with names changed only.
- Bourne, Henry E.** Lessons from the recent history of European dependencies. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1898, pp. 301-312. Washington, 1899.)
- Brandis, Adolph von.** Philippines military memorandum book and map. A. von Brandis, New York, 1901. xi, 60, (1) leaves. Folded map. 16°.
- Bride, Charles Louis Marie.** La guerre hispano-américaine de 1898. Avec de nombreux croquis dans le texte. Paris: *R. Chapelot et cie*, 1899. (2), 275 pp. Maps. 8°.
Les Américains à Manille, pp. 157-177; La chute de Manille, pp. 240-256.
- Bryan, William Jennings, and others.** Republic or empire? The Philippine question. Chicago: *The Independence company*, 1899. (2), 762 pp. Portraits. Plates. 8°.
Consists of speeches, etc., in opposition to expansion by W. J. Bryan, Andrew Carnegie, J. B. Weaver, B. R. Tillman, George G. Vest, George F. Hoar, S. M. White, Samuel Gompers, Charles Francis Adams, Arthur P. Gorman, Henry M. Teller, George F. Edmunds, Marion Butler, A. E. Stevenson, David Starr Jordan, W. V. Allen, Chas. A. Towne, Carl Schurz, J. W. Daniel, Henry Van Dyke, H. D. Money, W. E. Mason, H. R. Chilton, A. O. Bacon, George W. Turner, J. McLaurin, A. S. Clay, H. U. Johnson, J. G. Carlisle, J. L. Spalding, G. C. Lorimer, J. L. Barton, H. C. Potter, Geo. P. Fisher, T. J. Conaty, Daniel Merriman.
Also the following documents: No imperialism should be recognized, by Dr. Thomas J. Conaty; Success as a missionary nation, by Rev. Daniel Merriman; McEnery and Bacon resolutions; The gospel of force, Bertrand Shadwell. Appendix—Protocol of agreement; Treaty of peace; Letter of Admiral Dewey; Aguinaldo's proclamation—dictatorial; Aguinaldo's establishment of revolutionary government; Message of the President of the Philippine revolution. State correspondence; Aguinaldo to the President; Aguinaldo to Mr. Williams.
- Bryan, William S., ed.** Our islands and their people as seen with camera and pencil. Introduced by Major-General Joseph Wheeler, United States Army; with special descriptive matter and narratives by José de Olivares. Embracing perfect photographic and descriptive representations of the people and the islands lately acquired from Spain, including Hawaii and the Philippines. The N. D. Thompson publishing co., St. Louis, [etc.], 1899-1900. 24 pls. Illustrations. Colored plates. Photographs. Maps. F°.
- Buel, J. W., and Marcus J. Wright.** Our late wars; Spain and our new possessions. De luxe library ed. [Washington, D. C.: *American history society*, 1900.] 474 pp. Plates. 8°.
(Library of American history.)
The Philippine Islands, pp. 268-437.
- Bujac, E.** Précis de quelques campagnes contemporaines. IV. La guerre hispano-américaine. Paris: *Henri Charles-Lavauzelle*. 420 pp. Folded map. Charts. 8°.

CONTENTS.

La question cubaine; L'insurrection de 1895-98; Prolégomènes diplomatiques; Les belligérantes; Le théâtre de la guerre; Les Philippines; Santiago-de-Cuba; Puerto Rico; La fin de la guerre.

- The Bureau of non-christian tribes for the Philippine islands.** David J. Barrows, Chief of Bureau. Circular of information; instructions for volunteer field workers; the museum of ethnology; natural history and commerce. *Manila, 1901. 16 pp. 8°.*
- Burguete, Ricardo.** *La guerra! Filipinas. Memorias de un herido.* *Barcelona: Casa Editorial Maucci, 1902. 239 pp. Illustrations (woodcuts). 12°.*
- Butler, Charles Henry.** *Our treaty with Spain; triumphant diplomacy.* Annotated by Charles Henry Butler. *Washington law book company, Washington, D. C., 1898. 64 pp. 8°.*
- Callahan, James Morton.** *American relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1784-1900.* *Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press, 1901. 177 pp. 8°.* (*Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Series 19, nos. 1-3.*)
"Occupation of the Philippines," pp. 149-155.
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual.** *The Spanish-American war. A collection of documents relative to the squadron operations in the West Indies, arranged by rear-admiral Pascual Cervera y Topete. Translated from the Spanish.* *Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 165 pp. 8°.* (*U. S. Office of naval intelligence. War notes, no. 7. Information from abroad.*)
- Chetwood, John.** *Manila or Monroe doctrine.* *Robert Lewis Weed company, New York, [1898]. 52 pp. 12°.*
Pp. 25-34. *Europe as a factor at Manila.* Pp. 38-45. *Questions of duty at Manila.* Pp. 45-52. *The opportunities at Manila.*
- Church, A. M., ed.** *Picturesque Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines. A photographic panorama of our new possessions.* *Published by Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, Springfield, Ohio, [1898]. 121 pp. Illustrations in text. 4°.*
"The Philippines," pp. 107-121.
- Concas y Palau, Victor M.** *The squadron of Admiral Cervera. Translated from the Spanish.* *Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 117 pp. 8°.* (*U. S. Office of naval intelligence. War notes, no. 8. Information from abroad.*)
- Condict, Alice Byram.** *Old Glory and the gospel in the Philippines. Notes gathered during professional and missionary work.* *Fleming H. Revell company, Chicago, [etc.] 1902. 124 pp. Portraits. Plates. 12°.*
- Copeland, Thomas Campbell.** *American colonial handbook. A ready reference book of facts and figures, historical, geographical, and commercial, about Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii, and Guam.* *Punk & Wagnalls company, New York and London, 1899. 180, (1) pp. Maps. 12°.*
"The Philippines," pp. 106-137.
- Crafts, Wilbur F., and others.** *Protection of native races against intoxicants and opium based on testimony of one hundred missionaries and travelers.* *Fleming H. Revell company, Chicago, etc., [1900]. 288, (1) pp. Portraits. Illustrations. Maps. 12°.*
Philippines, pp. 187-214.
- Craig, George C.** *The American victories before Manila.* (*In Military service institution of the United States. Journal, vol. 26, pp. 26-48. Governor's island, 1900.*)

- Daily**, John Wesley. The Philippine islands, their number, aggregate area, and population. Origin, discovery, location, latitude, climate, soil, [etc.]
C. C. Daily publishing company, Boston, 1898. 45 pp. 12°.
- Davis**, Oscar King. Our conquests in the Pacific. Illustrated.
New York: Frederick A. Stokes company, [1899]. iv, 352 pp. 12°.
- Dean**, John Marvin. The cross of Christ in Bolo-Land.
Fleming H. Revell company, Chicago, [etc.], 1902. (2), 233 pp. Plates. 8°.
- El defensor de Filipinas**: órgano libre de los Filipinos.
Madrid: Año I, nos. 1-4. July 1, 1901-Oct. 1, 1901. 8°.
All published. Continuation of "Filipinas ante Europa."
- La Democracia**. Daily.
Manila: July, 1901-1903.
Received regularly.
- [**Dewing**, J.] American and oriental series. Manila and the Philippine islands.
Sixteen or more pictures in each number, with descriptive text.
1898: The J. Dewing company, San Francisco. 2 nos. Illustrations. Obl. 8°.
- Doherty**, David Jessup. Medicine and disease in Philippines.
Chicago, [1900.] 20 pp. 12°.
"Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, June 16, 1900."
- [**Donnelly**, Thomas F.] Nociones de historia de los Estados Unidos. Con ilustraciones.
New York, Cincinnati, Chicago: American book company, [1900]. 286, 24 pp. 12°.
Contains "Suplemento. Los Filipinos y su historia." 24 pp.
- Dotter**, George C. The Philippines through a camera.
Los Angeles, Cal.: [Kingsley-Barnes & Neuner co.], 1899. (2) pp. 189 plates. Obl. 16°.
Collection of photographs.
- Driscoll**, Katherine E. A story from the Philippines.
The Abbey press, New York, 1902. (6), 75 pp. Plates. 8°.
- Ellicott**, John M. Effect of the gun fire of the United States vessels in the battle of Manila bay (May 1, 1898).
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 13 pp. 8°. (U. S. Office naval intelligence. War notes, no. 5. Information from abroad.)
- Esty**, Thomas Bruce. Views of the American press on the Philippines.
Esty & Esty, New York, 1899. 68, (2) pp. 16°.
- Everett**, Marshall, ed. Exciting experiences in our wars with Spain and the Filipinos. Official autograph edition.
1899: Book publishers' union, Chicago, Ill. 415, (33) pp. Illustrations. 4°.
- Facts about the Filipinos**. See **The Philippine review**.
- Faust**, Karl Irving. Campaigning in the Philippines.
San Francisco: The Hicks-Judd company, 1899. vii, (1), 314 pp. Illustrations (photogravures). Maps. 8°.
- Filipinas ante Europa**: órgano defensor de aquél pueblo. Illustrated.
Madrid: Año I-III. Nov. 25, 1899-June 10, 1901. F°.
All published. Continued as "El defensor de Filipinas."
- Fisher**, Horace N. Principles of colonial government adapted to the present needs of Cuba and Porto Rico and of the Philippines.
Boston: L. C. Page and company, 1899. 56 pp. 8°.
The Philippines, pp. 30-51.

- Fiske, Amos K.** The story of the Philippines. A popular account of the islands from their discovery by Magellan to the capture by Dewey.
New York: The Army and navy illustrated, 1898. vi, (2), 168 pp. Illustrations. Folded map. 8°.
- Ford, John D.** An American cruiser in the East; travels and studies in the Aleutian islands, Behring's sea, eastern Siberia, Japan, Korea, China, Formosa, and the Philippine islands. With numerous illustrations and three maps. Portrait.
New York: A. S. Barnes and company, 1898. xiii, (1), 468 pp. 8°.
 "Manila," pp. 417-431; "The Philippines," pp. 432-440.
- Poster, John W.** American diplomacy in the Orient.
Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1903. xiv, (2), 498 pp. 8°.
 The Philippines, pp. 6, 401-407, 438.
- Freeman, Needom N.** A soldier in the Philippines.
F. Tennyson Neely co., New York, London, [1901]. (2), 106 pp. 12°.
- García Ageo, Gabriel.** Memorandum on the Chinese in the Philippines.
(In United States. Philippine commission. Report Jan. 31, 1900, vol. 2, pp. 432-445. Washington, 1900. 8°.)
- George, Marian M.** A little journey to the Philippine Islands. For intermediate and upper grades.
Chicago: A. Flanagan company. 102, (1) pp. Illustrations in text. 12°. (*The plan-book series, vol. 4, no. 4.*)
- Gómez Núñez, Severo.** The Spanish-American war. Blockades and coast defense. Translated from the Spanish.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 120 pp. Maps. 8°. (*U. S. Office of naval intelligence. War notes, no. 5. Information from abroad.*)
- Greater America.** The latest acquired insular possessions.
1900: Perry Mason company, Boston. (4), 189 pp. Illustrations. 12°.
 In the Philippines: pp. 65-128.
- Griffis, William Elliot.** America in the East. A glance at our history, prospects, problems, and duties in the Pacific ocean.
New York: A. S. Barnes and company, 1899. x, (2), 244 pp. Plates. 12°.
- Halstead, Murat.** Aguinaldo and his captor. The life mysteries of Emilio Aguinaldo and adventures and achievements of General Funston. Historical stories of two memorable men.
Cincinnati: The Halstead publishing company, 1901. 437 pp. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 8°.
- Our new possessions. Natural riches, industrial resources . . . of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Ladrones, and the Philippine islands, with episodes of their early history.
Chicago: The Dominion co., 1898. 400 pp. Illustrations. Plates. Portraits. Map. 8°.
 Issued simultaneously also under the title "The story of the Philippines."
- The story of the Philippines. Natural riches, industrial resources, statistics of productions, commerce and population; the laws, habits, customs, scenery, and conditions of the Cuba of the East Indies and the thousand islands of the archipelagoes of India and Hawaii, with episodes of their

Halstead, Murat. The story of the Philippines—*Continued.*

early history. Events of the war in the West with Spain, and the conquest of Cuba and Porto Rico.

[Chicago:] *Our possessions publishing co.*, [1898]. 400 pp. Plates. Portraits. 8°.

Identical with "Our new possessions."

Hamm, Margherita Arlina. Manila and the Philippines.

F. Tennyson Neely, London, New York, [1898]. 218 pp. Photographs. 12°.

Based on letters written for newspapers from Manila.

Harden, Edward W. Report on the financial and industrial condition of the Philippine islands.

Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 34 pp. 8°. (*U. S. 55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 169.*)

Haslam, Andrew J. Forty truths and other truths. An interesting publication on the life of a soldier in the Philippine islands; also touching on the life and habits of the Tagalos.

Manila: The Philippine publishing co., 1900. 187 pp. Plates (woodcuts). 8°.

Hoar, George Frisbie. "Before everything—liberty." Our duty to the Philippines.

A letter reprinted from the "Springfield Republican," January 11, 1900.

Published by the New England Anti-imperialist league, 1900. 15 pp. 12°.

—— Letter, March 29, 1899 (to a citizen of Massachusetts [George S. Boutwell] on the Philippine policy).

[Boston:] *Published by the Anti-imperialist league, 1899.* 14 pp. 12°.

—— No vassal states. No subject people. Speech before the Republicans of Worcester, November 1, 1898.

[Worcester, 1898]. 4 pp. 8°.

—— Our duty to the Philippines. From the Independent, New York, November 9, 1899.

[New York: 1899.] 8 pp. Sm. 4°.

—— A question of conscience. Letter to the editor of the Boston Herald, January 2, 1900.

[Washington: 1900.] 11 pp. 8°.

No title-page. Caption title.

Same as "'Before everything—liberty.' Our duty to the Philippines."

In the Philippines: A part of Greater America. Selections from the Youth's Companion.

1900: *Perry Mason company, Boston.* 64 pp. Illustrations. 12°.

Jacobsen, Hermann. Sketches from the Spanish-American war, by Commander J. . . . Translated from the German.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 2 parts. Maps. 8°. (*U. S. Office of naval intelligence. War notes, no. 3, 4. Information from abroad.*)

Jardine, Sir John. The Indian civil service as a model for Cuba and the Philippines.

(*In Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review, 3d ser., vol. 7, Apr., 1899, pp. 225-241. Woking.*)

Jordan, David Starr. Imperial democracy. A study of the relation of government by the people, equality before the law, and other tenets of democracy, to the demands of a vigorous foreign policy and other demands of imperial dominion.

New York: D. Appleton and company, 1899. ix, (1), 293 pp. 12°.

Jordan, David Starr. Imperial democracy—*Continued.*

CONTENTS.

"Let us forget;" Colonial expansion; A blind man's holiday (U. S. in the Philippines); The colonial lessons of Alaska; The lessons of the Paris tribunal of arbitration; A continuing city; The captain sleeps (President McKinley); The last of the Puritans (John Brown).

"The present volume contains eight addresses bearing on the policy of the United States, especially concerning the war with Spain and its results."

The controlling idea of these addresses is opposition to the expansion of the United States by acquisition of the Philippines.

— The question of the Philippines. An address delivered before the Graduate club of Leland Stanford Junior University on Feb. 14, 1899.

Palo Alto, California: Printed for the Graduate Club, 1899. 65, (1) pp. 8°.

Justicia. Weekly.

Manila, P. I.: 1902. Vol. 1, nos. 1-33. Mar., 1902-Nov., 1902. 4°.

Kidd, Benjamin. The control of the tropics.

New York: The Macmillan co., 1898. (4), 101 pp. 12°.

"Lays down in the light of historical experience, the true administrative principles upon which the United States should proceed in the practical work of making itself useful in the Philippines and in dealing successfully with the West Indies."

Knapp, Adeline. The story of the Philippines; for use in the schools of the Philippine islands.

Silver, Burdette and company, New York, [etc.], 1902. 250 pp. Illustrations. Frontispiece. Maps. 12°.

Leonidas, Marion. Private Smith at the Philippines.

1899: Franklin printing and publishing co., [Hammond, Ind.]. 216 pp. Illustrations. 8°.

Lealie's official history of the Spanish-American war. A pictorial and descriptive record of the Cuban rebellion, the causes that involved the United States, and a complete narrative of our conflict with Spain on land and sea; supplemented with fullest information respecting Cuba, Porto Rico, the Philippines, and Hawaii. Compiled from the official records at Washington.

[New York, 1899]. 612, (2) pp. Illustrations. Portraits. Maps. F°.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The war with Spain. Illustrated.

New York and London: Harper & brothers, 1900. ix, 288 pp. Plates. 8°.

Manila, pp. 45-67; The blockade of Manila, pp. 191-220.

Long, S. S. A few short notes on the administration of the United States army in the Philippines.

(In United service institution in India. Journal, vol. 28, pp. 129-138. Simla, 1899.)

Reprinted in Military service institution of the United States. Journal, vol. 25, July, 1899, pp. 125-135.

MacLay, Edgar Stanton. A history of the United States navy from 1775 to 1902. New and enlarged edition. Vol. 3. Illustrated.

New York: D. Appleton and company, 1902. xvii, 537 pp. Plates. Maps in text. 8°.

Americans in the Far East, pp. 135-146; Sailing for Manila, pp. 147-170; Battle of May first, pp. 171-188; The second round, pp. 189-200; After the battle, pp. 201-212; Dewey's place in history, pp. 213-225; Dewey's final acts in the Philippines, pp. 425-432; Recent operations in the East, pp. 433-440.

McKinley, William. Messages, proclamations, and executive orders relating to the Spanish-American war.

(In Richardson, J. D. A compilation of the messages and papers of the Presidents, 1789-1897, vol. 10, pp. 123-223. Washington, 1899. 8°. 53d Congress, 2d sess., House mss. doc. 210, pt. 10.)

- McManus, Joseph.** Soldier life in the Philippines, being a series of stories and articles accurately portraying the varied experiences of an American soldier in service in the Philippines.
Press of Riverside printing company, Milwaukee, [1900]. 176 pp. Illustrations. 8°.
- Magoon, Charles E.** Report on the legal status of the territory and inhabitants of the islands acquired by the United States during the war with Spain, considered with reference to the territorial boundaries, the constitution, and laws of the United States.
Washington: Government printing office. 72 pp. 8°. (U. S. 56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 234.)
- Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States.
Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 808 pp. 8°.
- Manila American.** Daily.
Manila: Jan., 1900-1903.
 Received regularly.
- Manila Freedom.** Daily.
Manila: Jan., 1900-1903.
 Received regularly.
- March, Alden.** The history and conquest of the Philippines and our other island possessions, embracing our war with the Filipinos in 1899, together with a complete history of those islands from the earliest times to the present.
John C. Winston & co., Philadelphia, Chicago, Toronto [1899]. xxii, 25-498 pp. Plates. Map. 4°.
 Philippines, pp. 26-250.
- Markey, Joseph Ignacius.** From Iowa to the Philippines; a history of company M, Fifty-first Iowa infantry volunteers.
Red Oak, Iowa: The Thos. D. Murphy co., 1900. 320 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. 8°.
- Mead, Edwin Doak.** The two Englands and their lessons for America.
Boston, 1900. 24 pp. 8°.
 "Reprinted from New England magazine, October, 1899."
- Millet, Francis Davis.** The expedition to the Philippines.
New York and London: Harper & brothers, 1899. x, (2), 275 pp. Plates. Photogravures. 8°.
- Morris, Charles.** Our island empire. A handbook of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine islands.
J. B. Lippincott company, Philadelphia, 1899. xii, 7-488 pp. Maps. 12°.
 "The Philippine Islands," pp. 323-472.
- The war with Spain. A complete history of the war of 1898 between the United States and Spain. With maps and illustrations.
Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott company, 1899. 383 pp. Plates. 12°.
 The sea fight at Manila, pp. 150-169; The siege at Manila, pp. 361-374.
- Mowry, William A.** The territorial growth of the United States.
Silver, Burdette and company, New York, [etc.], [1902]. vii, (1), 237 pp. Maps. 12°.
 "The Philippine Islands," pp. 208-219.

Musick, John R. History of the war with Spain. With a complete record of its causes, with incidents of the struggle for supremacy in the Western hemisphere. Fully illustrated.

New York: *J. S. Ogilvie publishing company*, [1898]. v, (2), 468 pp. Plates. Portraits. 8°.

Accounts of the war in the Philippines are to be found, pp. 138-158, 195-217, 308-321, 411-424.

My boys in the tropics. (Illustrated.) Containing sixty-three engravings of interesting scenes and incidents relative to the war in the Philippine islands.

Published by the *My boys publishing company*, San Francisco, Cal., [1901]. 127 pp. Illustrations. Obl. 24°.

Printed on one side of leaf only. An album of illustrations, with no text beyond the captions for the pictures.

Neely, Frederick Tennyson. Fighting in the Philippines. Authentic original photographs.

F. Tennyson Neely, London, [etc.], 1899. (160) pp. Illustrations. Obl. 24°.

— Neely's color photos of America's new possessions.

1899, *F. Tennyson Neely*, New York, [etc.]. 63, (8) pp. Plates. Obl. 16°.

Noyes, Theodore W. Conditions in the Philippines. Editorial correspondence of the *Evening Star*, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1900-June 27, 1900. 91 pp. Plates. 8°. (*U. S. 56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 432.*)

Ollero, Andrés F. Teatro de la guerra. Descripción geográfica, histórica, estadística, militar y marítima de las islas de Cabo-Verde, la Martinica, Puerto-Rico, Cuba, Filipinas y los Estados-Unidos.

[Madrid, 1898.] 45, (2) pp. Folded map. 8°.

Cover-title.

"Islas Filipinas," pp. 29-33.

Packard, Robert L. Education in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. I. Cuba and Porto Rico. II. The Philippines.

(*In* United States. Bureau of education. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1897-98, vol. 1, part 1, chapter 20, pp. 909-963. Washington, 1899.)

Philippines, pp. 968-983, with bibliography.

— Education in the Philippines, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Samoa.

Washington: *Government printing office*, 1901. 1595-1659 pp. 8°. (*U. S. Bureau of education. Chapter from the report of the commissioner of education for 1898-1900.*)

Cover-title. Advance sheets.

"Education of the Filipinos," pp. 1595-1640.

Peffer, William A. Americanism and the Philippines.

Crane & company, Topeka, Kansas, 1900. 150 pp. 12°.

Pétin, Hector. Les États-Unis et la doctrine de Monroe.

Paris: *Arthur Rousseau*, 1900. (2), 452 pp. 8°.

Les Philippines, pp. 402-423.

General sketch of the Philippines and review of the events of 1896-1900 and Aginaldo's leadership. Criticism of the policy of the United States in attempting to overstep the sphere of influence imposed by the Monroe doctrine.

Philippine information society. [Facts about the Filipinos.] 1st ser., [no.] 2-9; Dec. 25, 1900-Apr. 22, 1901.

Boston: 1900-1901. 8°.

Issued as separate pamphlets.

A revised edition of the series was published with the above title in semi-monthly numbers from May 1-Sept. 15, 1901.

Philippine information society—Continued.

There were three numbers announced, but not printed in the first edition (1, 10, and 11). No. 1, "José Rizal, the Filipino patriot," was never printed as a separate pamphlet, but a section of no. 1 of the revised edition is devoted to Rizal. Nos. 10 and 11 were issued under slightly changed titles as nos. 9 and 10, respectively, of the revised edition.

— **Facts about the Filipinos.** Issued every other week by the Philippine information society. v. 1, no. 1–10; May 1–Sept. 15, 1901.

Boston: 1901. Map. 8°.

Forms the revised edition of the first series of publications of the society. The series as originally printed from Dec. 25, 1900–Apr. 22, 1901, was in 8 numbers (2–9) issued as separate pamphlets. Of the 3 other numbers announced (1, 10, and 11), no. 1 was never printed as a separate pamphlet, nos. 10 and 11 were issued as nos. 9 and 10, respectively, of the revised edition.

A letter from the secretary of the Society states that the "series was revised so that all the material contained in the series as first planned is contained in *Facts about Filipinos*."

The "Philippine review" forms the second series of publications of the society.

CONTENTS.

No. 1. The islands and the people; no. 2. Our relations with the insurgents prior to the fall of Manila, August, 1898. Were promises made to Aguinaldo? no. 3. The insurgent government of 1898: the crucial test; no. 4. Aguinaldo and the American generals, August, 1898, to January, 1899. The parting of the ways; no. 5. Hloilo: an episode of January, 1899. Crossing the Rubicon; no. 6. Outbreak of hostilities, Feb. 4, 1899, and Seeking an armistice; no. 7. Luzon campaign of 1899; no. 8. Taking the southern islands, February, 1899, to July, 1900; no. 9. A period of guerrilla warfare, November, 1899, to September, 1900; no. 10. Progress in pacification, September, 1900, to July, 1901.

Philippine islands. *Gobierno revolucionario 1898.* Decreto del Gobierno revolucionario sobre las provincias reconquistadas para su nuevo régimen.

Nueva Cáceres, Imp. "La Bicolana," 1898? 7, (1) pp. 16°.

No title-page.

— Decreto sobre el vestuario del ejército filipino aprobado en 25 de Noviembre de 1898 por decreto presidencial.

Kamarines Sur: Imprenta "La Bicolana," Nueva Cáceres, 1898. 8 pp. 24°.

In addition to the decree on the equipment of the Philippine army is a copy of a law regarding a loan of 20,000,000 pesos, signed by Aguinaldo.

— **Obligaciones del soldado del Gobierno de Filipinas.** Reimpreso.

Impr. "La Bicolana," Nueva Cáceres, 1899. 8 pp. 16°.

Cover-title.

— [Reglamento del decreto del Sr. Aguinaldo de 18 de junio y las instrucciones sobre el régimen de las provincias y pueblos.]

[*Nueva Cáceres, Impr. "La Bicolana," 1898.*] 20 pp. 24°.

— **Constitución política de la República filipina;** promulgada el día 22 de enero de 1899. Ed. oficial.

Barasoain (Bulacan): Z. Fajardo, 1899. 46, (2) pp. 24°.

— *Same.* Reimpreso.

Impr. "La Bicolana," Nueva Cáceres, 1899. 32 pp. 24°.

The Philippine review.

New York: 1901–1902. Monthly. 8°.

Published by the Philippine information society.

Title varies: 1900—*Facts about the Filipinos*; 1901–2—*The Philippine review*.

The Philippines. The first civil governor, by Theodore Roosevelt; Civil government in the Philippines, by William H. Taft.

New York: The Outlook company, 1902. 142 pp. Portrait. 8°.

The Philippines Argonaut; a Sunday journal.

Manila, P. I.: 1901. vol. 1, nos. 1-3. Weekly. F°.

Plüddemann, Max. Comments of Rear-Admiral Plüddemann, German navy, on the main features of the war with Spain. Translated from the German.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 18 pp. 8°. (U. S. Office of naval intelligence. War notes, no. 2. Information from abroad.)

El Progreso. Daily.

Manila: Jan., 1901-1903.

Received regularly.

Publicola [pseud.]. The duty of the American people as to the Philippines.

[1898.] 28 pp. 8°.

No title-page.

- Argues for holding the Philippines on philanthropic and commercial grounds.

Randolph, Carman F. The law and policy of annexation with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba.

Longmans, Green, and co., London and Bombay, 1901. xi, (1), 226 pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Chapter I. The annexation of the Philippines: The Spanish title. Acquisition by the United States. Effect of our acquisition; Chapter II. The constitution and the Philippines: Arguments against the rule of the constitution examined; Chapter III. The application of the constitution in the Philippines: Status of persons. Rights of persons. Taxation—Commerce. Value of the constitution in new territory. Conclusions in regard to the constitution; Chapter IV. The governing of the Philippines: The powers of the President. The powers of Congress. Our relation to the old order; Chapter V. The alienation of the Philippines: The right of alienation. The terms of alienation—the protectorate. The expediency of alienation. Observations on the status of Cuba. Appendix of documents. A. Joint resolution in regard to Cuba; Declaration of war; Protocol of August 12, 1898; Proclamation of the protocol: Treaty of Paris; Act of March 21, 1899. B. Lease of Kiao-Chau; Charter of German colonization society; French protectorate over Madagascar; Transfer of Mysore to a native ruler; Lagos protectorate order in council. Index of cases. General index.

"The annexation of the Philippines is the immediate reason for this book, which, in dealing with the event itself, advocates withdrawal of our sovereignty from the islands, and suggests a method for its accomplishment."—Preface.

The Philippine question is first discussed from a constitutional standpoint; and in conclusion the author reviews the commercial and moral considerations involved in the retention of the Philippines.

—— Notes on the law of territorial expansion with special reference to the Philippines. Submitted to the Committee on the Judiciary of the Senate of the United States, March 16, 1900.

[New York: The De Vinne press, 1900]. 54 pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

The status of the Philippines, pp. 3-7; The constitution and the Philippines, pp. 7-34; The governing of the Philippines, pp. 35-47; The disposition of the Philippines, pp. 47-54.

Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los. Filipinas. ¡Independencia y revolución! Colección de los principales artículos de propaganda de I. de los Reyes y Florentino, ilustrada con muchos fotograbados de los principales personajes y episodios de la presente epopeya.

Madrid: J. Corrales, 1900. 160 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. 12°.

Ría-Baja, Carlos. El desastre filipino. Memorias de un prisionero.

Barcelona: Tipografía la Académica, de Serra Hermanos y Russell, 1899. 368 pp. Portrait. 12°.

Ría-Baja was taken prisoner by the Filipinos under General Macabules. The work contains information about Aguinaldo and his army. Battle of Manila, pp. 58-63.

Rice, G. D. Coal fields of the Philippines. Facts in regard to their location, extent, quality of the coal, and the opportunities for profitable operation.

(*In Mines and Minerals*, vol. 21, Dec., 1900, pp. 205-207. Scranton, 1900.)

From the American gas light journal.

Rice, William H. What shall we do with the Filipinos? Another view.

Chicago: Geo. E. Marshall & co., 1899. 15 pp. 8°.

"Can we as a nation, with such allies among us, and such a record of missionary work behind us, afford to turn from the appeals of any people whom God has given into our hands? Dare we permit them to drop back into barbarism now that we have given them a hope for better things?"

Richards, Julian W. A handbook of the Spanish-American war of 1898 and the insurrection in the Philippines, including a chronological record of messages of President McKinley, acts of Congress, movements of the Army and Navy, and battles of the war. Compiled from official reports, etc.

Cedar Rapids: The Republican printing company, 1899. 36, (2) pp. 8°.

Rinne, F. Zwischen Filipinos und Amerikanern auf Luzon.

Hannover: Gebrüder Jänecke, 1901. (6), 81 pp. Illustrations. 12°.

Robinson, Albert Gardner. The Philippines: the war and the people; a record of personal observations and experiences.

New York: McClure, Phillips & co., 1901. 407 pp. 8°.

"Major part of volume consists of letters sent to N.Y. Evening Post," July, 1899-Feb., 1900.

"That the book is, in its general tenor, a pro-Filipino argument, I freely admit."
Author's note.

Rockett, Perley Fremont. Our boys in the Philippines. A pictorial history of the war and general views of the Philippines. The natives, industries, habits, etc.

Published by P. Fremont Rockett, San Francisco, 1899. 88 pp. 85 plates (from photographs). Obl. 12°.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The first civil governor: William H. Taft.

(*In The Philippines*, pp. 9-28. New York, 1902. 8°.)

Sawyer, Frederic H. The inhabitants of the Philippines.

London: Sampson Low, Marston and company, 1900. xxviii, 422 pp. Plates. Portraits. Maps. 8°.

"The writer . . . was led to write this book by a wish to set forth the natives in a more favorable light than has been done by most recent writers. This more favorable estimate is extended also in part to the Spanish administration. The first half of the book deals with the general history, geography, resources, etc., of the group, while the second treats in detail of the various tribes, with abundant photographic illustrations."

Contains chapters on the religious orders, secret societies, resources, commerce, forests, minerals, the native races, with descriptions of Luzon, Mindanao, the Visayas, Palawan or Paragua. The American administration is also studied.

Schurman, Jacob Gould. Philippine affairs: a retrospect and outlook.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1902. (6), 109 pp. 8°.

CONTENTS.

Introductory; Diplomatic negotiations; The questions of immediate independence and an American protectorate for the Filipinos; Plan of government for the Philippines; The present situation in the Philippines; The future of the Philippines.

—— The Philippine islands and their people. An address.

(*In American geographical society. Bulletin*, vol. 32, pp. 133-160. New York, 1900.)

Seward, George F. The Philippine question.

[New York]: 1898. 10 pp. 12°.

Mr. Seward was formerly minister at Peking. Considers the question in the following order: 1. Difficulties of establishing our control over the Philippines. 2. Dangers to our State from such control. 3. Lack of good reasons for embarking upon the enterprise.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. The Filipino martyrs. A story of the crime of Feb. 4, 1899, by an eyewitness.

John Lane, London and New York, 1900. 212 pp. 12°.

Shoemaker, Michael Meyers. Quaint corners of ancient empires. Southern India, Burma, and Manila. Illustrated.

G. P. Putnam's sons, New York and London, 1899. xix, (1), 212 pp. Plates (photogravures). 8°.

Sonnichsen, Albert. Ten months a captive among Filipinos. Being a narrative of adventure and observation during imprisonment on the island of Luzon, P. I.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1901. xiii, (1), 388 pp. Portrait. Map. 8°.

"Interspersed with the narrative are interesting descriptions of native manners and customs in these little provincial villages through which the writer passed . . . Every chapter takes the reader farther north along the coast . . . At San Isidor, Lieutenant Gillmore and his companions from Yorktown, who had been taken captive on the Pacific coast . . . were joined to the little group of prisoners of whom the author was one . . . The last stage of the journey was inland to the mountains of Bangued . . . where Mr. Sonnichsen determined to make one last effort to escape, and the closing chapters of his book contain vivid accounts of his adventures in pushing his way back to the coast of Vigan, where he had the good fortune to see the Oregon lying at anchor."

Spears, John Randolph. The history of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain 1775-1898. Vol. 5.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1899. xix, 554 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. Diagrams. Folded chart. Maps. 8°.

"Dewey at Manila," pp. 256-295; "Capture of Guam and Manila," pp. 445-451.

Stevens, Joseph Earle. Yesterdays in the Philippines. Illustrated.

New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1898. xx, 262 pp. Plates. Folded map. 8°.

[Storey, Moorfield, and Julian Codman.] Secretary Root's record. "Marked severities" in Philippine warfare. An analysis of the law and facts bearing on the action and utterances of President Roosevelt and Secretary Root.

Boston: George H. Ellis co., 1902. 119 pp. 8°.

Prepared at the request of a committee composed of Charles Francis Adams, Carl Schurz, Edwin Burritt Smith, and Herbert Welsh.

Sweetman, George H. What shall we do with the Philippines? The question of the hour.

Boston: A. L. Winship & co., 1899. 48 pp. Portrait. 16°.

"By permission of the Boston Herald."

Swift, Morrison I. Imperialism and liberty.

Los Angeles: The Ronbroke press, 1899. ix, (1), 491 pp. 8°.

Opposed to Philippine acquisition.

Taft, William H. Civil government in the Philippines.

(In The Philippines, pp. 29-142. New York, 1902. 8°.)

- Taylor, John W.** Facts about the Philippines.
San Francisco: Cunningham, Curtis & Welch, 1899. 43, (2) pp. Folded map. 12°.
- Thomas, A. W.** The Philippines and the purpose. Being the facts concerning the Philippines and the acts of the administration in relation thereto, as officially transmitted by the President to Congress, proving the purpose of imperialism.
[Washington: "The Jeffersonian democrat publishing company, 1900."] 243, (1), ii pp. 8°.
 Opposed to the administration. Papers collected for use in the presidential campaign of 1900.
- Toral, Juan, and José Toral.** El sitio de Manila (1898). Memorias de un voluntario.
Manila: Imp. litografía Partier, 1898. 321 pp. Maps. 8°.
- Towne, Charles A.** National policy. Address delivered on Washington's birthday, 1899, at Ann Arbor, Mich., before the faculty and students of the University of Michigan. March 1, 1899. 13 pp. 8°. (*U. S. 55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 161.*)
- Turot, Henri.** Les hommes de révolution. Aguinaldo et les Philippines. Préface par Jean Jaurès.
Paris: Léopold Cerf, 1900. xi, (1), 344 pp. 12°.
 Annexed are: Le militarisme aux Philippines, p. 300; Memorandum relatif au droit qu'a la République philippine à être reconnue, p. 315; Mémoire au Sénat des Etats-Unis, p. 328.
- Valentine, John J.** "Imperial democracy." Dutch colonizers in Malaysia. Annexation of the Philippines.
San Francisco, California: [The Hicks-Judd company], February 18, 1899. 50, (1) pp. 8°.
 Consists of two essays directed against the annexation of the Philippines, the first arguing from the precedent of Dutch Java.
- Van Bergen, Robert.** Tales of our new possessions. The Philippines.
San Francisco: The Whitaker & Ray company, 1899. 160 pp. Illustrations. 24°. (Western series of readers, vol. 5.)
- Van Dyke, Henry, jr.** The American birthright and the Philippine pottage. A sermon preached on Thanksgiving day, 1898.
Charles Scribner's sons, New York, [1898]. v, (1), 16 pp. 12°.
- Van Meter, Henry Hooker.** The truth about the Philippines from official records and authentic sources.
Published by the Liberty league, Chicago, [1900]. (2), 432 pp. Folded map. 12°.
- [Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.]** History of the United States of America. Constitution of the United States of America with amendments. Declaration of Independence. Map of the United States of America. Published under the direction of Arthur Mac Arthur, major general, U. S. A., military governor of the Philippine islands.
[Philadelphia, 1900.] 78 pp. 8°.
 English and Spanish on opposite pages.
- Verdades, El capitán [pseud.].** La guerra hispano-americana. Historia negra: relato de los escándalos ocurridos en nuestras ex-colonias durante las últimas guerras por el capitán Verdades, con un prólogo de Adolfo Suárez de Figueroa.
Barcelona: Casa editorial Maucci, [etc.], 1899. 255 pp. 12°.

Verea, F. G. Guide for the American in the Philippines. A description of each of the provinces of the archipelago, its history, area, topographical conditions, climate, language, number of inhabitants, towns, products, industries, mines, and other features of interest, ending with instructions for the preservation of health, adapted to the requirements of Americans in this country. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher.

Manila: 1899. Chofre y comp. (2), v, (5), [7]—289 pp. Folded maps. 16°.

Vivian, Thomas J., ed. With Dewey at Manila: being the plain story of the glorious victory of the United States squadron over the Spanish fleet Sunday morning, May 1, 1898, as related in the notes and correspondence of an officer on board the flagship Olympia.

R. F. Fenno & company, New York, [1898]. 100, (6) pp. Plates. Portraits. Maps. Sq. 12°.

Vivian, Thomas J., and Ruel P. Smith. Everything about our new possessions. Being a handy book on Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines.

New York: R. F. Fenno & co., 1899. 182 pp. 12°.

"Philippine Islands," pp. 6-41.

Walton, Clifford Stevens. The civil law in Spain and Spanish America, including Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Philippine islands, and the Spanish civil code in force, annotated and with references to the civil codes of Mexico, Central and South America.

Washington, D. C.: W. H. Lowdermilk & co., 1900. xix, (1), 672 pp. 8°.

Welsh, Herbert. The other man's country. An appeal to conscience.

Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott company, 1900. 257 pp. 12°.

Discussion of the Philippine question.

White, Trumbull. Glimpses of the Orient, or, the manners, customs, life, and history of the people of China, Japan and Corea, the Philippine, Caroline and Ladrone islands. With an account of American naval and military operations in the Philippines.

[Philadelphia: Franklin book co., 1898.] xi, 24-437 pp. Illustrations. 8°.

"The Philippines," pp. 391-415; "The conquest of Manila," pp. 427-437.

— Our war with Spain for Cuba's freedom. Including a description and history of Cuba, Spain, Philippine islands.

Monarch book company, Chicago, Philadelphia, [1898]. 416 pp. Plates. Portraits. Folded map. 8°.

The Philippines, pp. 327-333.

Wilcox, Marston, ed. Harper's history of the war in the Philippines.

New York and London: Harper & brothers, 1900. (6), 471, (1) pp. Illustrations. Plates (partly colored). Maps. F°.

— A short history of the war with Spain.

New York: Frederick A. Stokes company, [1898]. vi, 350 pp. 12°.

Wilcox, W. B., and L. R. Sargent. Trip through the island of Luzon. A copy of the report of paymaster W. B. Wilcox and naval cadet L. R. Sargent, on a trip through the island of Luzon. February 26, 1900. 22 pp. 8°.
(*U. S. 56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 196.*)

Williams, Frederick Wells. The problem of Chinese immigration in further Asia.

(*In American historical association. Annual report, 1899, vol. 1, pp. 171-204. Washington, 1900.*)

Williams, Henry Llewellyn. Taking Manila, or, In the Philippines with Dewey. Giving the life and exploits of Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N.

New York: Hurst & company, [1899]. 228 pp. Portrait (frontispiece). 12°.

- Williams, Ora.** *Oriental America.* Official and authentic records of the dealings of the United States with the natives of Luzon and their former rulers. Complete reference book. Chronology, history, statistics, official reports, authentic statements, opinions of public men.
Oriental American publishing co., Chicago, [etc.], 1899. 144 pp. 8°.
Critiques Philippine policy.
- Winslow, Erving.** An epitome of historical events and of official and other correspondence connected with the acquisition and other dealings of the United States with the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 21 pp. 8°. (U. S. 57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 375.)
- Woodward, James H.** What shall we do with the Philippine islands? This problem solved.
Seward, Nebr., 1900. 8 pp. 8°.
Cover-title.
- Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury.** *America's foreign policy: Essays and addresses.*
New York: The Century co., 1898. x, (4), 294 pp. 12°.
"The future of the Philippines," pp. 101-111.
- Worcester, Dean C.** *The Philippine islands and their people.* A record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts of the history of the archipelago.
New York: Macmillan, 1898. xix, (1), 529 pp. Plates (photogravures). Folded map. 8°.
- Younghusband, George John.** *The Philippines and round about.* With illustrations and map.
New York: The Macmillan company, 1899. xiv, 230 pp. Plates. Portraits. 8°.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS.

- United States. President.** *Communications between the Executive departments of the government and Aguinaldo, etc. Message[s] from the President.*
... March 5, 1900, March 27, 1900, April 18, 1900, May 15, 1900, June 6, 1900. 5 parts. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 208, pls. 1-5.*)
- *Message from the President, transmitting copy of an order to the provost-marshal-general of Manila relative to the liquor traffic in Manila.*
May 12, 1900. 7 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 361.*)
- *Spain. Suspension of hostilities. Proclamation, August 12, 1898.* 1 page. 8°. *Broadside.*
- *Board on geographic names.* Special report of the United States board on geographic names relating to the geographic names in the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 69 pp. 8°. (56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 228.)
- *Bureau of education.* *Education in the Philippines, by R. L. Packard.*
(*In Report of the commissioner for the year 1897-98, vol. 1, pp. 968-983. Washington. 1899. 8°. 55th Congress, 3d session. House document no. 5.*)
- *Education in the Philippines, by F. F. Hilder.*
(*In Report of the commissioner for the year 1898-99, vol. 1, pp. lx-lxvii. Washington. 1900. 8°. 56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 6.*)

United States. Bureau of education. Intellectual attainments and education of the Filipinos, by R. L. Packard.

(In Report of the commissioner for the year 1899-1900, vol. 2, pp. 1595-1640. * Washington, 1901. 8°. 56th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 5.)

Bureau of medicine and surgery. Report of the Surgeon-general, U. S. Navy. 1899.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 216 pp. 8°.

Among the special reports are the following relating to the Philippines: Notes on the health and sanitary conditions of Hawaii and the Philippines, by John C. Wise; Report on the naval hospital, Cavite, Philippine Islands, by R. C. Persons; Report on wounded Filipinos at Cavite hospital, by C. D. Brownell.

Same. 1900.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 267 pp. 8°.

Report on the sanitary relations of the Philippine Islands to the naval fleet, by Remus C. Persons.

Same. 1901.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 328 pp. 8°.

Report on Denguis at Cavite, P. I., by Leckinski W. Sprattling; Sanitary report on Cebu and San Nicolas, P. I., by Ammen Farenholt; Sanitary report on Trinidad and Baguio, province of Benguet, P. I., by George D. Costigan; Sanitary report on Olongapo, P. I., by Eugene J. Grow; Sanitary report on Port Isabela, Basilan, P. I., by Daniel G. Beebe.

Department of agriculture. Notes on the plant products of the Philippine islands. Frank H. Hitchcock. 8 pp. 8°. (*Division of botany. Circular no. 17.*)

Yearbook. 1898.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 768 pp. Illustrations. 8°.

"A brief account of the Philippine Islands," pp. 672-673.

Section of foreign markets. Bulletin no. 14. Trade of the Philippine islands. By Frank H. Hitchcock.

Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 160 pp. Map. 8°.

Geological survey. Memorandum on the mineral resources of the Philippine islands, by George F. Becker.

(In 19th annual report, 1897-98, part 6, pp. 687-693. Washington, 1900. 4°.)

Brief memorandum on the geology of the Philippine islands, by George F. Becker.

(In 20th annual report, 1898-99, part 2, pp. 1-7. Washington, 1900. 4°.)

Report on the geology of the Philippine islands, by George F. Becker; followed by a version of Ueber Tertiäre Fossilien von den Philippinen (1895), by K. Martin.

(In 21st annual report, part 3, pp. 487-625. Washington, 1901. 4°. 56th Congress, 2d session. House doc. no. 5.)

Topographic and geologic insular surveys. A communication from the Director of the geological survey, inclosing a report on topographic and geologic insular surveys. January 19, 1900. 10 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 115.*)

Department of labor. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila.

(In Bulletin no. 82, Jan., 1901, pp. 29-42. Washington, 1901. 8°.)

Military governor of the Philippine islands. Report on civil affairs.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. ii, 328 pp. 8°. (U. S. War department. Annual report, 1900, vol. 1, part 10.)

- United States.** *Navy department.* Annual reports. Report of the Secretary of the navy. Miscellaneous reports, 1898-1901.
Washington, 1898-1901. 5 vols. 8°.
- — — Copy of a letter from Admiral Dewey, dated March 31, 1898, relative to the capture of Manila. January 11, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 73.*)
- — — Trip through the island of Luzon. Report of paymaster W. B. Wilcox and naval cadet L. R. Sargent on a trip through the island of Luzon. February 28, 1900. 22 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 196.*)
- — — Letter from the Secretary of the navy, relating to the expenditures of the naval service in the Philippines. March 9, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 498.*)
- — — Reports embracing information relative to the armed vessels, tenders, and war ships sent to the Philippines, or from there, since May 1, 1898, their tonnage, travelling distance, etc., tolls paid the Suez canal company, distance covered and time of cruise of Oregon from the Pacific coast to Manila, cost of coal consumed by Admiral Dewey's ships on homeward voyage, distance covered, etc. December 5, 1900. 7 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 22.*)
- — — Statement of the amount of money expended and the amount for which the Government is liable for equipment, transportation, supplies, and naval operations in the Philippine islands each year from May 1, 1898, to the present time. May 23, 1902. 3 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 372.*)
- — — Report of a commission on the establishment of a naval station in the Philippine islands. December 16, 1901. 28 pp. Folded plate. Folded maps. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 140.*)
- — — A copy of a communication from the Secretary of the navy submitting an estimate of appropriation for naval station at Cavite, P. I. February 28, 1902. 1 page. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 424.*)
- *Office of naval intelligence.* Notes on the Spanish-American war. 1899-1900. 8 parts. 8°. (*War notes, no. 1-8. Information from abroad.*) (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 388.*)

CONTENTS.

Battles and capitulation of Santiago de Cuba, by José Müller y Tejeiro; Comments of Rear-Admiral Plüddemann, German navy, on the main features of the war with Spain; Sketches from the Spanish-American war, by Commander J[acobsen]; Effect of the gun fire of the United States vessels in battle of Manila Bay, by John M. Ellicott; The Spanish-American war, Blockades and coast defense, by Severo Gómez Núñez; The Spanish-American war—A collection of documents relative to the squadron operations in the West Indies, arranged by Pascual Cervera y Topete; The squadron of Admiral Cervera, by Víctor M. Concas y Palau.

- *Philippine commission (Schurman).* Report to the President. January 31, 1900.
Washington: Government printing office, 1900-1901. 4 vols. Plates (photogravures). Folded sheets. Folded maps. 8°. (56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 138.)

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1. Efforts of the commission toward conciliation and the establishment of peace; The native peoples of the Philippines; Education; The government of the Philippine Islands: 1. The Spanish government of the Philippines. 2. Governmental reforms desired by Filipinos. 3. Plan of government for the Philippines; The

United States. Philippine commission (Schurman).—Continued.

judicial system; The condition and needs of the United States in the Philippines from a naval and maritime standpoint; The secular clergy and religious orders; A registration law; The currency; The Chinese in the Philippines; Public health; Exhibits: 1. The preliminary report of the commission, Nov. 2, 1899. 2. Instructions of the President, Jan. 20, 1899. 3. Letters brought by Arguelles to the commission, Apr. 29, 1899. 4. The constitution of the so-called Philippine republic, otherwise known as the Malolos constitution, of Jan. 21, 1899. 5. A proposed constitution for the island of Negros. 6. A draft of a constitution prepared for the commission by certain eminent Filipinos. 7. Paterno's scheme of government, being scheme of autonomous government proposed to Spain, June 19, 1898, prior to American occupation of Manila. 8. Kirkwood's memorandum on the administration of British dependencies in the Orient. 9. Communication with respect to a department of health in the Philippines. Vol 2. Testimony and exhibits: Aguineldo to brother Filipinos, asking a Christmas present from brother Filipinos; Memorandum on the Chinese in the Philippines, by Gabriel Garcia Ageo; Public instruction in the Philippines during the time of Spanish sovereignty. Vol. 3. Chorography; Orography, or mountains and mountain systems; Hydrography; Mineral resources and geology, by George F. Becker; Botany; Timber and fine woods; Zoography; Ethnography: 1. Origin of the Philippine peoples. 2. Characteristics of the races inhabiting the Philippines. 3. Usages and customs of the Philippine peoples; Ethology; Idiomography. Vol. 4. State of agriculture; Public works and edifices; Health, hygiene, police, and public order under Spanish sovereignty; Benevolent institutions; State of industry; Commerce; Means of communication; Foreign population; Public lands or domain; Religion, by the Jesuit fathers; Climatology: Climate and meteorological features; Chronology.

— *Philippine commission (Schurman). Proclama. Al pueblo Filipino, Manila 4 de Abril de 1899. [In Spanish and Tagal.] Broadside.* ✓

— — — Proclamation. To the people of the Philippine islands. Manila, April 4, 1899. *Broadside.*

— *Philippine Commission (Taft.) Acts of the United States Philippine commission, nos. 1-55.*

(In Reports of the Taft Philippine commission, Jan. 25, 1901, pp. 245-333. 56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 112.)

— — — Acts of the United States Philippine commission, nos. 54-80. (Dec. 3, 1900-Jan. 26, 1901.)

In sheets as issued.

— — — Acts of Philippine commission, nos. 1-263.

(In Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine commission, pp. 13-704. Washington, 1901. 8°.)

— — — Acts of the Philippine commission. [Nos. 264-424.]

Washington: Government printing office, 1902. xvi, 413 pp. 8°. (U. S. War department. Annual reports for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902. Vol. 11.)

57th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 2.

— — — Acts of the Philippine commission, nos. 425-493.

(In Third annual report of the Philippine commission, 1902, pp. 1053-1156. Washington, 1903. 8°.)

The acts are given currently in the Official gazette.

— — — An act for the establishment and maintenance of an efficient and honest civil service in the Philippine Islands.

Manila, September 25, 1900. 10 pp. 8°.

— — — El archipiélago Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la compañía de Jesús en estas islas.

Washington: Imprenta del gobierno, 1900. 2 vols. Colored frontispiece. Plates. Maps. Charts. Folded sheets. L. 8°. Atlas, 30 colored maps. F°.

The atlas was published by U. S. Coast and geodetic survey.

United States. *Philippine commission (Taft).* Reports of the Taft Philippine commission. Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of war, containing the reports of the Taft commission, its several acts of legislation, and other important information relating to the conditions and immediate wants of the Philippine islands. January 25, 1901.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 333 pp. Plates. 8°. (56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 112.)

CONTENTS.

Civil service; The friars; Public lands; Municipal corporations; Forestry; Agriculture; Mining; Public health; Internal improvements; Franchises; Militia; Police; Criminal code; Civil code; Courts; Banks and currency; Schools; Taxation; Acts of the Philippine commission, nos. 1-55.

Report for the period from Dec. 1, 1900, to Oct. 15, 1901.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 2 parts. Plates. Charts. 8°. (Published by the Division of insular affairs, War department, Dec., 1901.)

Appendix A. A history of the federal party, by T. H. Pardo de Tavera; B. [published separately] "Public laws and resolutions passed by the United States Philippine commission;" C. Minutes of provincial meetings and interviews; D. Inaugural address of the civil governor; E. Reports of the civil-service board; F. A sketch of the difficulties encountered in the application of the American system of surveys to the public lands in New Mexico, Arizona, and Colorado, and in the adjudication of the rights acquired under Spanish and Mexican grants in these territories; G. Memorandum as to the Spanish land system in the Philippines, with observations as to certain advantages of the land system of the United States; H. Report of the acting chief of the forestry bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901; I. Report of the acting chief of the forestry bureau for the period from July 1 to Oct. 2, 1901; J. Report of the special agent of the forestry bureau sent to investigate gutta-percha and rubber in the Straits Settlements, Java and Sumatra; K. Report of the chief of the mining bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901; L. Report of the director of the Philippine weather bureau for the period from June 1, 1901, to Sept. 30, 1901; M. Report of the commissioner of public health for the period from Aug. 7, 1901, to Oct. 10, 1901; N. Report of the chief of the Philippines constabulary for the period from July 18, 1901, to Oct. 4, 1901; O. Report of the director-general of posts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901; P. Report of the officer in charge of the Manila suboffice of the United States Coast and Geodetic survey for the period from January 1, 1901, to October 1, 1901; Q. Agreement between the subsistence department of the United States army and the insular government of the Philippine Islands with reference to the insular cold storage and ice plant; R. Report of the treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago upon the banks of the Philippine Archipelago, for the quarter ending June 30, 1901; S. Reports of the treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago on special examinations of the Hongkong and Shanghai banking corporation at Manila and of the subagency of the chartered bank of India, Australia, and China at Cebu; T. Report of the treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago on special examinations by deputies of the insular treasurer of the branch of the Hongkong and Shanghai banking corporation at Iloilo, and of the chartered bank of India, Australia, and China, at Manila; U. Report of the solicitor-general on existing laws covering the transaction of banking business in the Philippine Islands by foreign corporations or by individuals; V. Statement of seized funds, by the treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago; W. Report of the auditor; X. Report of the treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago on the operations of the treasury for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901; Y. Report of the collector of customs for the Philippine Archipelago; (See Report of the Lieutenant-general commanding the army, pt. 2, pp. 282-341); Z. Receipts and disbursements of collector of internal revenue, Manila, from July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1901; AA. Spanish records in the provinces; BB. Stations of teachers, by provinces and towns; CC. Home addresses of American teachers in the Philippines; DD. Unfilled quotas of institutions authorized to appoint teachers; EE. Personnel of the bureau of public instruction, Sept. 18, 1901; FF. Report of the general superintendent of public instruction for the period from May 27, 1901, to Oct. 1, 1901; GG. Report of the chief of the department of receipts and disbursements for the city of Manila, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901; HH. Population by provinces, according to five reliable reports; II. The Spanish census of 1896.

United States. *Philippine commission (Taft). Report, Dec. 1, 1900, to Oct. 15, 1901.* (U. S. War department. *Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901, vol. 1, parts 8, 9.* Washington, 1901.)

— Third annual report. 1902.

Washington: Government printing office, 1903. 2 vols. Plates. 8°. (War department. Bureau of insular affairs.)

Paged continuously.

Contains the usual administrative reports.

— Lands held for ecclesiastical or religious uses in the Philippine islands, etc. Message from the President, transmitting a report from the Secretary of war, with accompanying papers, relative to the lands held in mortmain or otherwise for ecclesiastical or religious uses in the Philippine islands; also transmitting certified copies of the acts of the Philippine commission, nos. 56 to 68, inclusive. February 25, 1901. 283 pp. 8°. (56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 190.)

— Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine commission.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. (2), xviii, 815 pp. 8°. (U. S. War department. Annual reports for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901. Vol. 1, pt. 10.)

CONTENTS.

Announcement: The President's instructions to the commission; Order appointing civil governor; Acts of Philippine commission, nos. 1-263; Resolutions, etc., of Philippine commission; List of executive appointments made from Sept. 1, 1900, to Feb. 28, 1901. Appointments: By the Secretary of war; By the commission and the military governor; By the commission; By the President of the United States; By the Secretary of war at the request of the commission; By the commission and by the civil governor with the consent of the commission; The Philippine judiciary.

— Civil service board. Official register of the officers and employees in the civil service of the Philippine islands, January 1, 1902.

Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 121 pp. 8°. (War department. Bureau of insular affairs.)

— Forestry bureau. Compilation of notes on the most important timber-tree species of the Philippine islands. Prepared by George P. Ahern.

[Manila, 1901.] 112 pp. Colored plates. 4°.

— Spanish public land laws (English translation) in the Philippine islands and their history to August 13, 1898. Translated and compiled in the Forestry bureau under the direction of George P. Ahern, assisted by Gregorio Basa.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 61 pp. 8°. (War department. Bureau of insular affairs.)

— Special report of George P. Ahern, in charge of Forestry bureau, Philippine islands, covering the period from April, 1900, to July 30, 1901.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 60 pp. 33 plates. 8°. (War department. Division of insular affairs.)

— Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines. A rapid history of the discovery of coal in the archipelago and subsequent developments, with the full text of the record of the MacLeod coal concession in Cebu, or the Uling-Lutac coal and railway concession. Compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt.

Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 269 pp. Folded maps. Folded plans. 8°. (War department. Division of insular affairs, Aug., 1901.)

Report to the United States military governor in the Philippines.

United States. *Philippine Islands special commissioner.* Report on the financial and industrial condition of the Philippine islands; by Edward W. Harden.
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 34 pp. 8°. (55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 169.)

——— *Post-office department.* Report of the Director of posts of the Philippine islands. Manila, July 22, 1899.

(*In United States. Post-office department. Annual reports, 1899, pp. 61-77. Washington, 1899. 8°.*)

——— *Same.* Manila, August 7, 1900.

(*In United States. Post-office department. Annual reports, 1900, pp. 35-48. Washington, 1900. 8°.*)

——— *Department of state.* Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 100 pp. 8°.

——— *A treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at the city of Paris, on December 10, 1898. January 13, 1899. 11, (3), 677 pp. 8°. (55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 62, parts 1, 2.)*

The series of documents to which this one belongs is printed in confidence for the use of the Senate, and is therefore inaccessible unless, as in this instance, the Senate removes the injunction of secrecy. This was removed on Jan. 11, 1899.

CONTENTS.

Treaty of peace of December 10, 1898; Protocols of the conferences at Paris (1 to 22); Peace protocol of August 12, 1898, and correspondence; Correspondence between the department of State and the embassy of France, at Washington, as representing the interests of Spain; Consular reports on Philippine affairs; Statement of Wesley Merritt, October 4, 1898, before the United States peace commission at Paris, and accompanying papers; Memoranda concerning the situation in the Philippines, by F. V. Greene, and accompanying papers; Statement of John Foreman, October 8, 1898, before the United States peace commission at Paris; Statement of R. B. Bradford, October 14, 1898, before the United States peace commission at Paris; Statement of Charles A. Whittier before the United States peace commission at Paris; Preliminary report of George F. Becker, of the United States geological survey, on the geological and mineral resources of the Philippines; Data concerning the Philippine Islands: their history, people, geography, geology, resources, and strategic importance; Introduction and notes on the strategic importance of the Philippines, by Everett Hayden; Sebu and Negros islands, Philippines: their mineral and other resources and availability as naval stations; Coal and petroleum in the Philippines and vicinity; The Philippine Islands; Trade and industry of the Philippines; Spanish colonies; Shifting of political power in the Pacific Ocean; The volcanic region about Manila; The Tagal, his abilities, and why he rebelled; What should be done with the Philippines? Facts about the Philippines, with a discussion of pending problems; A visit to the Philippines; Spain and the Philippine Islands; The Philippine islanders, by Lucy M. J. Garnett; A sketch of the economic condition of the Philippines, by Max L. Tornow; Protectorates, colonies, and non-sovereign states; The federated Malay states: a sketch of their growth and political organization, by Francis B. Forbes.

——— *A treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at the city of Paris, on December 10, 1898. January 13, 1899. Large folded map. (55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 62, pt. 3.)*

This is a combination of Hydrographic office charts, containing a map of the Philippine islands, with harbor charts.

——— *Spain—Registration of Spanish subjects—Philippine islands.* Protocol of agreement extending, as to the Philippine islands, for six months from April 11, 1900, the period fixed in Article IX of the treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at Paris December 10, 1898, during which Spanish subjects, natives of the Peninsula, may declare their intention to retain their Spanish nationality. Signed at Washington, March 29, 1900; proclaimed, April 28, 1900. 3 pp. 8°.

English and Spanish.

United States. *Department of state.* Spain—Cession of outlying islands of the Philippines. Treaty between the United States and Spain for the cession to the United States of any and all islands of the Philippine archipelago lying outside of the lines described in Article III of the treaty of peace of December 10, 1898. 3 pp. 8°.

— A report from the Secretary of state inclosing an itemized statement of the expenses of the Philippine commission, etc. April 16, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 298.*)

— Status of Chinese persons in the Philippine islands. A report from the Secretary of state, with accompanying papers, relative to the status of Chinese persons in the Philippine islands. May 21, 1900. 8 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 397.*)

— Treaty between the United States and Spain. A report from the Secretary of state relating to the treaty between the United States and Spain, signed at Washington, November 7, 1900, providing for the cession of any and all islands of the Philippine archipelago lying outside the lines described in Article III of the treaty of peace of December 10, 1898. January 26, 1901. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 124.*)

— Agreement between the United States of America and the Kingdom of Spain exempting from authentication signatures attached to letters rogatory exchanged between Porto Rico, the Philippine islands, and Spain. Concluded at Washington, November 7, 1901. 5 pp. 8°.

English and Spanish.

— Communication from the Secretary of state inclosing protest of the Chinese government against exclusion of the Chinese from the Philippines. April 11, 1902. 3 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 562.*)

— *Supreme court.* The insular cases, comprising the records, briefs, and arguments of counsel in the insular cases of the October term, 1900, in the Supreme court of the United States, including the appendixes thereto. Compiled and published by Albert H. Howe. 1901. (2), xxxii, 1075 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 509.*)

Unnumbered sheets intercalated.

— Opinions delivered in the insular tariff cases in the Supreme court of the United States, May 27, 1901.

[*Washington: Government printing office, 1901.*] 2, 176, (4) pp. 8°.

— *Treasury department.* Commerce of the United States with Asia and Oceanica, and of the countries of Asia and Oceanica with other countries.

[*Washington, 1898.*] iv, 45 pp. Map. 4°.

From the Monthly summary of finance and commerce for April, 1898, pp. 1617-1661.

— Depositories of public moneys in islands under administration of United States. Letter from the Secretary of the treasury, in relation to establishing depositories of public money in islands under administration of the United States. December 13, 1899. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 177.*)

— *Bureau of statistics.* Customs tariff and regulations for the Philippine islands.

(*In Monthly summary of commerce and finance, no. 1, series 1898-99, pp. 367-388. Washington, 1898.* 4°.)

- United States.** *Treasury department. Bureau of statistics.* Foreign commerce of Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Hawaiian, Philippine, and Samoan islands. Their imports and exports by countries; also the commerce of the United States therewith.
- [*Washington: Government printing office, 1899.*] iv, 1255-1399 pp. 4°.
- "Philippine Islands," pp. 1300-1324, includes "Memoranda concerning the situation in the Philippines on August 30, 1898," by F. V. Greene; "Memorandum on the mineral resources of the Philippine Islands," by George F. Becker; "A sketch of the economic condition of the Philippines," by Max L. Tornow; "Commerce of principal countries with the Philippines;" "Financial and industrial conditions in the Philippine Islands," by E. W. Harden.
- "The Philippine Islands. Statistics of their commerce with principal countries of the world," pp. 1367-1372.
- *Coast and geodetic survey.* Atlas of the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 24 pp. 30 maps. F°. (*Special publication no. 3.*)
Published in connection with "El Archipiélago Filipino" under the supervision of José Algue.
- *Revenue-cutter service.* The United States revenue-cutter service in the war with Spain, 1898.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 49 pp. 8°.
- *War department.* Annual reports . . . for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1898.
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 2 vols. in 8. 8°.
- *Same.* For the fiscal year ended June 30, 1899.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 3 vols. in 13. 8°.
- *Same.* For the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.
Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 3 vols. in 22. 8°.
- *Same.* For the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901.
Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 3 vols. in 17. 8°.
- The annual reports contain the reports of the Lieutenant-General of the Army.
- *Customs tariff and regulations for the Philippine islands.*
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 40 pp. 8°.
- *Tariff circular, no. 1-117.* Aug. 24, 1898-Dec. 15, 1900. 12°. Sheets. (Amendments to tariff regulations for Cuba, Porto Rico, and Philippine Islands.)
- A copy of a communication from the Secretary of war, submitting an estimate of [deficiency in] appropriation for contingencies of the army. May 28, 1898. 2 pp. 8°. (*55th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 507.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting draft of a bill "To indemnify the governors of states for expenses incurred by them in aiding the United States to raise and organize and equip the volunteer army of the United States in the existing war with Spain." June 24, 1898. 2 pp. 8°. (*55th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 321.*)
- Letter from the acting Secretary of war, transmitting a reply to inquiry of the House respecting the number of troops required for garrisoning towns in Porto Rico, Cuba, and the Philippines. December 16, 1898. 1 page. 8°. (*55th Congress, 3d session. House document no. 85.*)
- Report as to the number of deaths and the health of our troops in the Philippines. February 2, 1899. 1 page. 8°. (*55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 99.*)

- United States.** *War department.* Letter from the surgeon-general of the army, submitting report and tabulated statements concerning deaths and sickness of soldiers in the Philippine islands. February 9, 1899. 4 pp. 8°. (*55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 114.*)
- Communication from the quartermaster-general relating to appropriation for the repatriation of the Spanish prisoners of war in the Philippines. February 28, 1899. 2 pp. 8°. (*55th Congress, 3d session. House document no. 264.*)
- Communication from the Secretary of war, submitting an estimate of appropriation for transportation of the army and its supplies. January 4, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 241.*)
- Statement of claims for damages alleged to have been caused by United States troops in the war with Spain. February 21, 1900. 715 pp. Folded maps. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 460.*)
- Letter from the acting Secretary of war on expenditures for military operations in the Philippine islands. March 3, 1900. 5 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 488.*)
- Letter from the acting Secretary of war, transmitting additional claims of damages alleged to have been caused by United States troops in the war with Spain. March 8, 1900. 38 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 460, part 2.*)
- Communications from the adjutant-general of the army and the paymaster-general of the army relative to travel pay and commutation of subsistence to officers and soldiers returning from the Philippine islands to the United States, etc. March 15, 1900. 3 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 223.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war in response to resolution of the Senate of March 16, 1900, directing the Secretary of war to communicate to the Senate a letter of Emilio Aguinaldo, dated at Bacoar, July 15, 1898, addressed to the American commander. March 24, 1900. 4 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 244.*)
- The tariff schedules now in force and effect in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine islands. March 29, 1900. 326 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 254.*)
- Reports of the quartermaster-general and the acting commissary-general of subsistence, United States army; report of all claims of record in the War Department audited and paid to individuals or corporations for expenses of subsistence, transportation, sheltering, and generally the maintenance of volunteers during the organization of the army for the Spanish war. March 31, 1900. 12 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 260.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting additional claims arising from damages alleged to have been caused by the United States troops in the war with Spain. March 31, 1900. 61 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 460, part 3.*)
- Letter and signed memorandum from the surgeon-general of the army, urging that provision be made in the general deficiency bill for the traveling expenses of army nurses. May 15, 1900. 3 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 363.*)

- United States.** *War department.* General order made by the military governor of the Philippine islands and providing for a system of municipal government. May 5, 1900. 16 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 659.*)
- — — — — Claims against the United States for damages to private property used or destroyed by troops in the military service within the limits of the United States during the war with Spain; also transmitting a draft of a bill providing for the settlement of such claims. May 10, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 359.*)
- — — — — Statement in regard to the number of deaths of soldiers, volunteer and regular, in the Philippines; also, as to military operations in the Philippines. June 1, 1900. 17 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 426.*)
- — — — — Cablegram from the commanding general, division of the Philippines, in regard to the number of Filipinos killed, wounded, and captured since the breaking out of the present hostilities. June 4, 1900. 2 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 435.*)
- — — — — A letter relative to the cost of shipping troops and supplies for the army to and from the Philippines since May 1, 1898, by rail to and from the ports of embarkation. June 5, 1900. 7 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 439.*)
- — — — — Annual reports for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901. Report of the Lieutenant-general commanding the army. In five parts.
Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 5 vols. 8°. (Vol. 1, parts 3-8.)
Consists of reports of the Lieutenant-general and department commanders on operations in the Philippine Islands, also reports of officials in charge of civil affairs in the islands.
- — — — — Operations of the Engineer department in the Philippines.
(*In Report of the Chief of engineers, 1901, part 1, pp. 43-45, 975-986. Washington. 8°.*)
- — — — — Reports of General MacArthur, and the accompanying reports of military officers performing educational work, on the subject of education in the Philippine islands. January 26, 1901. 67 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 129.*)
- — — — — Papers relating to the deportation of A. Mabini and other prominent insurgent leaders to the island of Guam. February 2, 1901. 5 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 135.*)
- — — — — Major-General MacArthur's proclamation outlining a more rigid policy, dated Manila, P. I., December 20, 1900. February 13, 1901. 4 pp. 8°. (*56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 167.*)
- — — — — Rules and instructions relative to the accounting system of the military government by the United States in the islands of the Philippine archipelago. (March, 1901.) 20 pp. 8°.
- — — — — Communication from the Secretary of war, submitting an estimate of [deficiency] appropriation for military post at Manila, P. I. December 11 1901. 20 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 94.*)
- — — — — Communication from the Secretary of war, submitting an estimate of appropriation for barracks, quarters, etc., in Philippine islands. December 13, 1901. 2 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 126.*)

- United States.** *War department.* Communication from the Secretary of war, submitting an estimate of appropriation for defense of Guam. January 13, 1902. 2 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 227.*)
- Copies of all correspondence between the War department, or any official thereof, and any person or corporation, relating to the customs tariff affecting the Philippine islands adopted by the Philippine commission. February 4, 1902. 324 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 171.*)
- Letter from the Secretary, relative to the punishment of persons under the law passed by the Philippine commission. February 6, 1902. 5 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 172.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Hon. William H. Taft, governor of the Philippine islands, entitled Federal party message to the Congress of the United States, dated at Manila, November, 1901. February 12, 1902. 13 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 187.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war relative to the reports and charges in the public press of cruelty and oppression exercised by our soldiers toward natives of the Philippines. February 17, 1902. 2 parts. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 205, parts 1, 2.*)
- Number, name, and tonnage of Government transports and certain other facts relating thereto. February 21, 1902. 6 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 213.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting a statement of the legal and traffic relations between the railroads in the Philippine islands as to the charters and ownership. April 3, 1902. 91 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 283.*)
- Information concerning alleged order for the massacre of the foreign residents of Manila on February 15, 1899. April 3, 1902. 14 pp. Facsimiles. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 286.*)
- Information relating to the free transportation of goods for private firms to and from the Philippine islands in government transports. April 5, 1902. 5 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 288.*)
- Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting, with accompanying documents, a response to the inquiry of the House in relation to the transport service between San Francisco and the Philippine islands. April 7, 1902. 726 pp. Folded plans. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 537.*)
- Communication from the commissary-general, showing a revised exhibit relating to the cost to the subsistence department of transports plying between the United States and the Philippine islands. April 8, 1902. 2 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 213, part 2.*)
- Partial report of the amount of money paid by the United States on account of the Philippine commission and on account of railway transportation of troops to and from the Philippines since the ratification of the treaty of peace with Spain, and the amount of money expended and amount for which the United States is liable on account of equipment, etc., in the Philippines. May 2, 1902. 4 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 339.*)

- United States.** *War department.* Certain information regarding the issuance of certain military orders by Brig. Gen. J. F. Bell and Brig. Gen. Jacob H. Smith in the Philippines. May 7, 1902. 25 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 347.*)
- *Response to the inquiry of the House as to orders and instructions issued to military officers in the Philippines.* May 7, 1902. 13 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 596.*)
- *Report from the Secretary of war in response to Senate resolution of January 21, 1902, calling for certain information in regard to the government transports and the transport service.* May 26, 1902. 19 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 369.*)
- *Views on Philippines.* A report of the Secretary of war dated May 29, 1902. 2 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 390.*)
- *Supplementary report on the transport service at San Francisco.* May 31, 1902. 83 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. House document no. 557, part 2.*)
- *Statement of money paid out of Philippine treasury for and on account of the Philippine commission; also of money paid by the United States for transportation of troops since the ratification of the peace treaty between the United States and Spain, and to what companies paid; also for what amounts now unpaid the United States is liable for supplies, etc., in the Philippine islands each year since May, 1898.* June 19, 1902. 18 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 416.*)
- *Effect of system of railroads in the Philippine islands.* Letter from the Secretary of war. January 13, 1903. 2 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 82.*)
- *Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting petition of Emilio Aguinaldo y Famy asking legislation for the establishment of an agricultural bank in the Philippine islands.* January 20, 1903. 7 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 303.*)
- *Adjutant-general's office. Military information division. Military notes on the Philippines.*
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. x, 314 pp. 50 folded maps. 8°. Philippine Islands in general, physical and social conditions, pp. 1-33; Luzon, pp. 35-139; Mindanao, pp. 141-179; Adjacent islands, pp. 181-209; Visaya Islands, pp. 214-284; Sultanship of Joló, p. 285.
- *Notes and tables on organization and establishment of the Spanish army in the peninsula and colonies.*
Washington: Government printing office, 1898. 218 pp. 12°.
- *Division of insular affairs. Immigration regulations for the Philippine islands.* June 7, 1899.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 9 pp. 8°.
- *Translation of the civil code in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines.* F. L. Joannini, translator.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 322 pp. 8°.
- *Translation of the code of commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, amended by the law of June 10, 1897, including the commercial registry regulations, exchange regulations, and other provisions of a similar character, with annotations and appendices.* F. L. Joannini, translator.
Washington: Government printing office, 1899. (2), iv, 291 pp. 8°.

United States. War department. Division of insular affairs. Translation of the mining law and regulations in force in the Philippines. F. L. Joannini and M. E. Beall, translators.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 78 pp. 8°.

Translation of the mortgage law for Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines. 1893. F. L. Joannini, translator.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 90 pp. 8°.

Translation of the notarial laws in force in the Philippine islands, and appendices relating thereto. F. L. Joannini, translator.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 72 pp. 8°.

Translation. Compilation of the organic provisions of the administration of justice in force in the Spanish colonial provinces, and appendices relating thereto. (1891.) F. L. Joannini, translator.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 170 pp. 8°.

Translation of general regulations for the execution of the mortgage law for Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines. (1893.) F. L. Joannini, translator.

Washington: Government printing office, 1899. 156 pp. 8°.

Translation of the railroad laws and regulations in force in the Philippines, including the police law of railways and other provisions of a similar character. F. L. Joannini and M. E. Beall, translators.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 71 pp. 8°.

Translation of the penal code in force in the Philippines. F. L. Joannini and M. E. Beall, translators.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900. 155 pp. 8°.

Monthly summary of commerce of the Philippine islands. Nos. 1-12, series 1899-1900; nos. 1-12, series 1900-1901; nos. 1-12, series 1901-1902; nos. 1-4, series 1902-1903. July, 1899-Oct., 1902.

Washington: Government printing office, 1900-1902. 40 nos. 4°.

Report on the legal status of the territory and inhabitants of the islands acquired by the United States during the war with Spain, considered with reference to the territorial boundaries, the constitution, and laws of the United States. By Charles E. Magoon. March 20, 1900. 72 pp. 8°. (56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 234.)

Memorandum for the Secretary of war on currency and exchange in the Philippines. Clarence R. Edwards, with comments and suggestions by A. E. Bates, Paymaster-general, U. S. Army. December 8, 1900. (6), xxvii, (1), 66 pp. 8°. (56th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 160.)

The people of the Philippines. February 28, 1901. 76 pp. 8°. (56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 218.)

Customs tariff for the Philippine archipelago. September, 1901. *Washington: Government printing office, 1901. 104 pp. 8°.*

Manual of information relative to the Philippine civil service. [Guggenheimer, Weil & co., Baltimore, 1902.] (4), 112 pp. 8°.

A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary of the Philippine islands, United States of America, with maps, charts, and illustrations.

Washington: Government printing office, 1902. xiv, 224 pp. 8°.

Advance sheets. Text only of part 1. The complete work is noted below.

- United States.** *War department. Division of insular affairs.* A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary of the Philippine islands.
Washington: Government printing office, 1902. xxxix, 933 pp. Plates. Maps. Charts. 8°.
- — — — — *Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States.* By Charles E. Magoon.
Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 808 pp. 8°.
- — — — — *Tabular statement of Philippine commerce since date of American occupation, covering the subjects of imports, exports, etc.* January 31, 1903. 13 pp. 8°. (*57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 126.*)
- — — — — *Compilation of Philippine insurgent records. 1. Telegraphic correspondence of Emilio Aguinaldo, July 15, 1898, to February 28, 1899, annotated.*
Washington: Government printing office, 1903. 48 pp. Folded map. 8°.
- — — — — *Division of the Philippines.* Report on the military government of the city of Manila, P. I., from 1898 to 1901, by Brigadier-General George W. Davis, U. S. Army.
Manila, P. I., August, 1901. iv, 457 pp. Plates. Folded sheets. 8°.
- — — — — *Annual report of Major-General Adna R. Chaffee, U. S. Army, commanding the Division of the Philippines.* September 30, 1902.
Manila, P. I.: 1902. 3 vols. 12°.
- — — — — *Roster of troops serving in the Division of the Philippines.* Major-General George W. Davis, U. S. Army, commanding. Manila, Philippine islands. October 20, 1902.
Manila: Bureau of public printing, 1902. 91 pp. 8°.
- — — — — *Weather bureau.* Climate of Cuba; also a note on the weather of Manila. By W. F. R. Phillips.
Washington: Weather bureau, 1898. 23 pp. 8°. (Bulletin no. 22.)

UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

- 1898.** Philippine islands. Memorial from Francis J. Lippitt, in relation to the Philippine islands. December 12, 1898. 2 pp. 8°.
55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 29.
- 1899.** The cost of a national crime. Paper, prepared by Edward Atkinson, entitled "The cost of a national crime.—The hell of war and its penalties," as bearing upon the future increase of pensions growing out of the late war with Spain. January 27, 1899. 34 pp. 8°.
55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 82.
- 1899.** Philippine islands. Series of articles from the Singapore Free Press relating to the Philippine islands. February 1, 1899. 19 pp. 8°.
55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 95.
- 1899.** Criminal aggression: by whom committed? An inquiry by Edward Atkinson, Brookline, Mass., February 22, 1899. A sequel to I. The cost of a national crime; II. The hell of war and its penalties. March 1, 1899. 13 pp. 8°.
55th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 163.
- 1899.** Report of the commission appointed by the President to investigate the conduct of the War department in the war with Spain. February 9, 1899. 8 vols. 8°.
56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 221.

- 1899.** National policy. Address delivered on Washington's birthday, 1899, at Ann Arbor, Mich., before the faculty and students of the University of Michigan, by Charles A. Towne, of Minnesota. March 1, 1899. 13 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 3d session. Senate document no. 161.*
- 1900.** Affairs in the Philippine islands. Articles prepared by W. B. Wilcox and Leonard R. Sargent; letter of Charles King to the Milwaukee journal, and a memorial to Congress, signed by Felipe Buencamino, relating to the condition of affairs in the Philippine islands. January 9, 1900. 52 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 66.*
- 1900.** Report and all accompanying papers of Brig. Gen. John C. Bates in relation to the negotiation of a treaty or agreement made by him with the Sultan of Sulu on the 20th day of August, 1899. February 1, 1900. 111 pp. Plates. Facsimiles. 8°. *56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 136.*
- 1900.** The Philippine islands, a brief compilation of the latest information and statistics obtainable on the numbers, areas, population, races and tribes, mineral resources, agriculture, exports and imports, forests, and harbors of the Philippine islands. (Published under the direction of the Senate Committee on the Philippines.) February 15, 1900. 29 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 171.*
- 1900.** Message from the President of the United States, transmitting . . . copies of cable dispatches from General Otis relative to efforts of Aguinaldo to bring about a conclusion of hostilities; also copies of correspondence with Admiral George Dewey relative to alleged saluting of the flag of the Philippine republic. May 21, 1900. 4 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 387.*
- 1900.** Conditions in the Philippines. Correspondence of the Evening Star, Washington, D. C., by Theodore W. Noyes, relative to conditions in the Philippines. June 4, 1900. 91 pp. Plates. 8°. *56th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 432.*
- 1901.** Memorial from the people of the city of Warrensburg, Mo., protesting against the extension of the liquor traffic into Cuba, Porto Rico, or the Philippine islands. January 12, 1901. 2 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 101.*
- 1901.** Sketch of the islands of Cagayan Sulu and Sibutu. (Compilation of extracts. By A. P. C. Griffin.) January 22, 1901. 9 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 103.*
- 1901.** Cablegram from the Directory of the federal party, Manila, Philippine islands, urging both Houses of Congress to authorize the President to establish civil government in the Philippine islands whenever he deems it opportune. January 28, 1901. 1 page. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 119.*
- 1901.** Papers relating to the treaty with Spain. January 31, 1901. 66 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 148.*
Copies of the instructions and all accompanying papers of the President to the commissioners who negotiated the treaty with Spain at Paris.
- 1901.** Partial list of the chartered vessels on the Pacific coast engaged in the transport service to Manila, etc. February 25, 1901. 2 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 186.*

1901. Translation of proceedings of municipal governments of Cebu, Philippine islands, against establishment of American civil government therein. February 27, 1901. 50 pp. 8°. *56th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 234.*
1902. Pacific cable. Hearing before the Committee on naval affairs, relating to the construction, operation, and maintenance of telegraphic cables between the United States and Hawaii, Guam, and Philippine islands and other countries, and to promote commerce. January 27, 1902. 52 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 141.*
1902. Petition favoring suspension of hostilities in the Philippine islands. Mr. Hoar presented the following petition from sundry citizens of the United States favoring the suspension of hostilities in the Philippine islands and a discussion of the situation between the government and the Filipino leaders. February 4, 1902. 11 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 166.*
1902. Treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at the city of Paris, December 10, 1898, with Senate joint resolution no. 240, Fifty-fifth Congress, third session, and the votes upon said treaty and joint resolution and the amendments in the Senate. February 11, 1902. 16 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 182.*
1902. Papers relative to political affairs in the Philippine islands. March 18, 1902. 48 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 259.*
Letters to Señor Buencamino, 1900-1901; a petition from citizens of the United States favoring suspension of hostilities in the Philippine Islands.
1902. Copies of articles published in the Saturday Evening Post, of Philadelphia, entitled "Will the Philippines pay?" and "The real feelings of the Filipinos," by Augustus O. Bacon. March 31, 1902. 20 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 273.*
1902. Petitions of natives of the Philippine islands. April 26, 1902. 55 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 323.*
1902. Affairs in the Philippine islands. Hearings before the Committee on the Philippines of the United States Senate. April 10, 1902. 3 vols. Folded map. Facsimiles. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 331, parts 1-3.*
1902. An epitome of historical events and of official and other correspondence connected with the acquisition and other dealings of the United States with the Philippine islands. By Erving Winslow. 21 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 375.*
1902. Communication regarding our commercial relations with Cuba and the Philippine islands. July 3, 1902. 3 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 388.*
1902. The Philippine situation. Testimony and statements of witnesses, American and foreign, concerning: 1st. Conduct of our army. 2d. Reconcentration. 3d. Effect of our administration on the people. 4th. Filipino self-government, and effect of American withdrawal. 5th. Foreign testimony on Filipino character and the situation. 6th. Summary. June 23, 1902. 78 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 422.*

- 1902.** Philippine tariff. [Report] (with the views of the minority) from the Committee on the Philippines. January 20, 1902. 2 parts. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate report no. 181, [pt. 1.], pt. 2.*
- 1902.** Administration of civil government in the Philippines, etc. [Report, with the views of the minority] from the Committee on the Philippines. March 31, 1902. 6 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. Senate report no. 915.*
- 1902.** Cables between the United States and Hawaii, Guam, and Philippine islands. [Report] from the Committee on interstate and foreign commerce. February 19, 1902. 23 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. House report no. 568.*
- 1902.** Administration of civil affairs in the Philippine islands. [Report] from the Committee on insular affairs. April 10, 1902. 22 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. House report no. 1540.*
- 1902.** Civil government in the Philippine islands. [Report] from the Committee on insular affairs. June 14, 1902. 28 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 1st session. House report no. 2496.*
- 1902.** Submarine telegraph cables in the Pacific ocean. [Grant to the Pacific cable company, with special conditions.] December 4, 1902. 3 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 24.*
- 1902.** Efficiency of the Philippine constabulary, etc. [Report] from the Committee on insular affairs. December 6, 1902. 1 page. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. House report no. 2781.*
- 1902.** Amendment to act providing revenue for the Philippine islands. [Report] from the committee on ways and means. December 17, 1902. 5 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. House report no. 2907.*
- 1902.** Senate. Committee on the Philippines. Hearings before a subcommittee of the Committee on the Philippines in relation to a system of currency for the Philippine islands. Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 47 pp. 8°.
- 1902.** House of Representatives. Committee on insular affairs. Statement before the Committee on insular affairs of the House of Representatives on conditions in the Philippine islands, by Felipe Buencamino. May 31, June 3, and 4, 1902. Washington: Government printing office, 1902. 86 pp. 8°.
- 1903.** Standard of value and coinage system in the Philippine islands. [Report] from the Committee on insular affairs. January 9, 1903. 4 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. House report no. 3023.*
- 1903.** Appropriation for barracks and quarters, Philippine islands. Letter from the Secretary of the treasury, transmitting a copy of a communication from the Secretary of war submitting an estimate of appropriation for barracks and quarters, Philippine islands. January 12, 1903. 7 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. House document no. 267.*
- 1903.** The Mabini case. Message from the President, transmitting to the Senate a letter from the Acting Secretary of the navy, with inclosures, relating to the government existing in Guam and the Mabini case, etc. January 24, 1903. 14 pp. 8°. *57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 111.*

UNITED STATES CONSULAR REPORTS.

- 1882.** Free tobacco culture in the Philippine islands.
Report by Minister Fairchild, of Madrid, Dec. 16, 1881.
Vol. 5, no. 16, Feb., 1882, pp. 282-283.
- / **1882.** Commerce of Philippine islands. (Notes.)
Vol. 8, no. 26, Dec., 1882, pp. 465-466.
- ✓ **1883.** Exports from the Philippines.
Report by Charles Klinck, acting consul, Manila, Dec. 31, 1882.
Vol. 9, no. 30, April, 1883, p. 561.
- ✓ **1884.** Fruit culture in the Philippines.
Report by Julius G. Voight, consul, Manila, Mar. 20, 1884.
Vol. 12, no. 41, June, 1884, p. 776.
- ✓ **1888.** Projected railways in the Philippine islands.
Report by Alexander R. Webb, consul, Manila, Apr. 4, 1888.
Vol. 26, no. 94, June, 1888, pp. 412-413.
- ✓ **1889.** The Philippine islands.
[Report by] Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Aug. 1, 1888.
Vol. 29, no. 101, Jan., 1889, pp. 161-185.
- 1889.** Tobacco culture, Philippine islands.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Mar. 9, 1889.
Vol. 30, no. 107, Aug., 1889, pp. 678-682.
- 1889.** Agriculture in the Philippine islands.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Aug. 16, 1889.
Vol. 31, no. 109, Oct., 1889, pp. 260-262.
- ✓ **1889.** Agricultural products of the Philippines.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Aug. 16, 1889.
Vol. 31, no. 109, Oct., 1889, pp. 275-278.
- ✓ **1889.** Port charges of the Philippines.
Vol. 31, no. 109, Oct., 1889, p. 367.
- 1889.** The sugar industry of the Philippines.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Aug. 16, 1889.
Vol. 31, no. 109, Oct., 1889, pp. 371-380.
- 1890.** An earthquake-proof church.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Oct. 14, 1889.
Vol. 32, no. 112, Jan., 1890, pp. 196-197.
- 1890.** Tobacco in the Philippines.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, making corrections in a previous report. Manila,
Dec. 24, 1889.
Vol. 32, no. 113, Feb., 1890, pp. 302-304.
- 1890.** Beer in the Philippine islands.
Report by Alex. R. Webb, consul, Manila, Aug. 25, 1890.
Vol. 34, no. 121, Oct., 1890, pp. 447-448.
- 1892.** Population of Spain and its colonies . . . Philippine islands.
Report by Herbert W. Bowen, consul, Barcelona, Dec. 20, 1891.
Vol. 38, no. 137, Feb., 1892, pp. 267-268.

- 1893.** / The poultry industry, Philippine islands.
C. H. Cowan, consul, Manila, July 21, 1893.
Vol. 43, no. 159, Dec., 1893, p. 574.
- 1894.** / Mexican dollars in the Philippine islands. (Notes.)
Vol. 45, no. 165, June, 1894, p. 256.
- 1894.** / Extension of markets for American flour. Philippine islands.
Vol. 45, no. 165, June, 1894, pp. 308-309.
- 1894.** Oriental market for dairy products and fruits. Philippine islands.
Isaac M. Elliott, consul, Manila, Sept. 20, 1894.
Vol. 48, no. 177, June, 1895, p. 205.
- 1896.** / New duties for the Philippine islands. (Notes.)
Vol. 50, no. 187, April, 1896, p. 561.
- 1896.** Pearl fisheries and pearl supply. Philippine islands.
Isaac M. Elliott, consul, Manila, Feb. 21, 1896.
Vol. 51, no. 191, Aug., 1896, p. 647.
- 1897.** / Industrial condition of the Philippine islands.
Vol. 54, no. 203, Aug., 1897, p. 596.
- 1898.** / Philippine islands.
Oscar F. Williams, consul, Manila, Feb. 28, 1898.
Vol. 57, no. 213, June, 1898, pp. 294-300.
- 1898.** American fire engines at Manila. (Notes.)
Vol. 57, no. 213, June, 1898, p. 309.
- 1898.** / Notes on the Philippine islands.
Frank Karuth.
Vol. 57, no. 214, July, 1898, pp. 414-423.
- 1898.** Swiss goods in the Philippines.
James T. Du Bois, consul-general, St. Gall, May 12, 1898.
Vol. 57, no. 214, July, 1898, pp. 458-459.
- 1898.** Customs returns of Manila. (Notes.)
Vol. 57, no. 214, July, 1898, p. 466.
- 1898.** / Shipping of the Philippine islands, 1897. (Notes.)
Vol. 57, no. 214, July, 1898, pp. 466-467.
- 1898.** Spanish war and civil establishment in Philippine islands.
E. Spencer Pratt, consul-general, Singapore, May 5, 1898.
Vol. 57, no. 215, Aug., 1898, pp. 592-594.
- 1898.** / Railway in the Philippines. (Notes.)
Vol. 57, no. 215, Aug., 1898, pp. 639-640.
- 1898.** Commerce with the Philippines.
Vol. 58, no. 216, September, 1898, pp. 1-10.
- 1898.** Imports of shoes into the Philippines.
Henry W. Gilbert, consul, Liege, July 5, 1898.
Vol. 58, no. 216, September, 1898, pp. 10-11.
- 1898.** Commercial and industrial conditions in the Philippines.
Vol. 58, no. 217, October, 1898, pp. 313-315.
- 1898.** Business points for the Philippines.
Adolph L. Frankenthal, consul, Berne, Sept. 16, 1898.
Vol. 58, no. 218, November, 1898, pp. 446-447.

1898. ✓ Trade of the Philippines in 1897.

Henry C. Morris, consul, Ghent, Sept. 17, 1898.
Vol. 58, no. 219, December, 1898, pp. 559-560.

1899. ✓ Recent exports from the Philippines to America. (Notes.)

Vol. 59, no. 220, January, 1899, p. 147.

1899. Imports of furniture into the Philippines.

Vol. 59, no. 220, January, 1899, p. 157.

1899. Manchester exports to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines. (Notes.)

Vol. 59, no. 221, February, 1899, p. 344.

1899. ✓ Tobacco in the Philippines.

Rounseville Wildman, consul-general, Hongkong, Nov. 22, 1898.
Vol. 59, no. 222, March, 1899, pp. 451-452.

1899. ✓ Communication with the Philippines. (Notes.)

Vol. 60, no. 224, May, 1899, p. 186.

1899. Health of Manila.

O. F. Williams, consul, Manila, Feb. 24, 1899.
Vol. 60, no. 225, June, 1899, pp. 294-295.

1899. ✓ Markets of Manila.

Vol. 60, no. 225, June, 1899, pp. 295-300.

1899. Exports of cheese and candles to the Philippines and West Indies.

S. Listoe, consul, Rotterdam, April 24, 1899.
Vol. 60, no. 226, July, 1899, pp. 520-521.

1899. Manchester exports to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines.

Consul Grinnell, Manchester, April 8, 1899.
Vol. 60, no. 226, July, 1899, pp. 521-522.

1899. ✓ Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippines.

Rounseville Wildman, consul-general, Hongkong, April 26, 1899.
Vol. 60, no. 227, Aug., 1899, pp. 683-684.

1899. Steamship service between Singapore and the Philippines. (Notes.)

Vol. 60, no. 227, Aug., 1899, p. 752.

1899. ✓ French view of Philippine situation.

John C. Covert, consul, Lyons, June 14, 1899.
Vol. 61, no. 228, Sept., 1899, p. 93.

1899. Gold in the Philippines.

Vol. 61, no. 228, Sept., 1899, pp. 186-187.

1900. Trade of the Philippines in 1899.

Consul Halstead, Birmingham, June 11, 1900.
Vol. 64, no. 240, Sept., 1900, pp. 88-90.

1900. Musical instruments in the Philippines. (Notes.)

Vol. 64, no. 240, Sept., 1900, p. 143.

1900. Import of musical instruments into the Philippines.

Vol. 64, no. 242, Nov., 1900, p. 420.

1901. Trade in Manila.

Vol. 65, no. 247, Apr., 1901, pp. 545-546.

1902. German view of American administration in the Philippines.

Deputy Consul-General Simon W. Hanauer, Frankfort, Oct. 26, 1901.
Vol. 68, no. 256, Jan., 1902, p. 37.

1902. Steamship line from Hamburg to the Philippines. (Notes.)

Vol. 68, no. 256, Jan., 1902, p. 132.

ARTICLES IN PERIODICALS.

Contributions to publications of learned societies are entered in the main list under name of author

- 1818.** Details respecting the Philippine islands.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, vol. 3 (Aug., 1818): 576-579.
 Notes sent to Capt. M'Konochie by a merchant formerly of the Philippines—relative to matters as they were in 1798.
- 1826.** Account of the rebellion in the Philippine islands in the year 1823.
London magazine, vol. 14 (Apr., 1826): 510-518.
- 1840.** Journal d'un officier de marine: Manille.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 43 (Sept. 15, 1840): 821-836.
- 1848.** Manille et les Philippines. La domination et la société espagnoles dans l'archipel. T. Aube.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 74 (May 1, 1848): 329-355.
- 1852.** Souvenirs d'une station dans les mers de l'Indo-Chine; Luçon et la domination espagnole aux Philippines. E. Jurien de la Gravière.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 91 (July 15, 1852): 241-285.
- 1853.** Twenty years in the Philippine islands.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, vol. 73 (Apr., 1853): 478-503.
 A review, with extensive extracts, of La Gironière's "Twenty years in the Philippines."
- 1854.** M. Gironière and the Philippine islands. W. Sargent.
North American review, vol. 78 (Jan., 1854): 67-82.
- 1860.** L'archipel des Philippines et la domination espagnole. C. Lavollée.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 131 (June 15, 1860): 906-929.
- 1869.** L'archipel des Philippines. Récit de mœurs et de voyage. Edmond Plauchut.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 185 (June 15, 1869): 932-964.
- 1870.** Luçon et Mindanao, récit et souvenirs d'un voyage dans l'extrême Orient. Le Duc d'Alençon.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 191 (May 15, 1870): 341-374.
- 1874.** An adventure in Philippine archipelago. Edmond Plauchut.
Southern magazine, vol. 9 (Nov., 1874): 622-630.
- 1875.** Among the Philippines.
Appleton's journal, vol. 14 (Aug. 14, 1875): 193-197; (Aug. 21, 1875): 225-229; (Aug. 28, 1875): 257-260.
 Extracted from "Travels in the Philippines." F. Jagor. London, 1875.
- 1876.** The Philippine islands. P. W. Rousse.
Harper's monthly, vol. 54 (Dec., 1876): 73-79.
 Composed of extracts from Jagor's Travels in the Philippines. London, 1875.
- 1876.** Prof. Steere's Expedition to Philippine islands. R. B. Sharpe.
Nature, vol. 14 (Aug. 3, 1876): 297-298.

1877. L'archipel des Philippines. 1. Le climat et les races. 2. Les mœurs, l'instruction. 3. L'industrie, le commerce, la situation politique. Edmond Plauchut.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 232 (Mar. 15, 1877): 447-464; (Apr. 15, 1877): 896-913; vol. 233 (June 15, 1877): 885-923.
1878. Malay life in the Philippines. W. G. Palgrave.
Cornhill magazine, vol. 38 (Aug., 1878): 153-173.
1883. Von den Philippinen.
Export, vol. 5 (June 19, 1883): 430-431.
1884. The Philippine islands.
Overland, n. s., vol. 4 (July, 1884): 91-101.
1887. Tabaksbau und Arbeiterverhältnisse auf den Philippinen.
Export, vol. 9 (Jan. 18, 1887): 42-44; (Jan. 25, 1887): 57-59; (Feb. 1, 1887): 72-73.
1888. The Philippine islands C. de Varigny.
Chautauquan, vol. 8 (June, 1888): 551-553.
Translated from *Revue des deux mondes*.
1888. Observations made in the central Philippines. J. B. Steere.
American naturalist, vol. 22 (July, 1888): 622-626.
1888. The Philippine islands. J. B. Steere.
Nature, vol. 39 (Nov. 8, 1888): 37-38.
1889. The Philippine islands. W. A. Taylor.
Scottish geographical magazine, vol. 5 (1889): 81-90.
1890. Manila and its surroundings. Samuel Kneeland.
Harper's magazine, vol. 80 (Mar., 1890): 621-629.
1892. The Philippine islands. Rufus Allen Lane.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 13 (Aug., 1892): 409-419.
1893. The Philippine islands. H. A. MacPherson.
Journal of the society of arts, vol. 41 (1893): 577-590.
1897. The rebellion in the Philippine islands. John Foreman.
National review, vol. 28 (Feb., 1897): 816-825.
1897. The Cuba of the Far East. John Barrett.
North American review, vol. 164 (Feb., 1897): 173-180.
1897. Martial law in the Philippines.
Chambers's journal, vol. 74 (Apr. 17, 1897): 245-246.
1897. L'insurrection des Philippines. Edmond Plauchut.
Cosmopolis, vol. 6 (May, 1897): 475-488.
1897. La révolte des Philippines et les mœurs politiques de l'Espagne. Charles Benoist.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 354 (July 15, 1897): 312-335.
1897. Spanish rule in the Philippines. Dean C. Worcester and Frank S. Bourns.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 23 (Oct., 1897): 587-600.
1897. Pêche maritime et fluviale aux Philippines et aux Carolines. E. Menant.
Revue maritime, vol. 135 (Oct., 1897): 239-242.
1897. The Philippine revolution. A native of the Philippine islands.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 85 (Dec. 2, 1897): 359.

1898. Signes précurseurs des cyclones dans l'archipel des Philippines. Victor Grenet.
Annales hydrographiques, 2d ser., vol. 20 (1898): 48-56.
1898. Trade and industry of the Philippines.
Board of trade journal, vol. 24 (May, 1898): 535.
1898. Retain the Philippines. Charles E. Howe.
Financial review, vol. 7 (May 27, 1898): 7.
1898. Our fleet and Spain's in the Philippines.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (May 7, 1898): 436.
1898. Au pays des moines, mœurs philippines. J. Rizal.
Humanité nouvelle, vol. 2 (May-June, 1898): 617-630.
Translated by R. Sempau and H. Lucas.
1898. Bombardment of Manila.
Independent, vol. 50 (May 5, 1898): 584
1898. The victory at Manila.
Independent, vol. 50 (May 5, 1898): 586.
1898. Admiral Dewey and the Philippines. Dean C. Worcester.
Independent, vol. 50 (May 12, 1898): 613-614.
1898. Dewey's great victory.
Independent, vol. 50 (May 12, 1898): 620.
1898. Our interests in the Pacific.
Independent, vol. 50 (May 19, 1898): 652.
1898. The war in the Philippines.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 86 (May 12, 1898): 298.
1898. Governing at a distance.
Nation, vol. 66 (May 19, 1898): 376-377.
1898. The Philippines—and what next?
Outlook (Eng.), vol. 1 (May 7, 1898): 432.
1898. Dewey's victory at Manila.
Outlook, vol. 59 (May 7, 1898): 1-2.
1898. Commodore Dewey's victory.
Outlook, vol. 59 (May 14, 1898): 99-101.
1898. Dewey's victory at Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 24 (May 12, 1898): 579-583.
1898. What shall we do with the Philippines?
Public opinion, vol. 24 (May 12, 1898): 583-585.
1898. Malay life in the Philippines. W. G. Palgrave.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 45 (May 14, 1898): 18684; (May 21, 1898): 18698; (May 28, 1898): 18711.
1898. The capture (and fate) of Manila.
Spectator, vol. 80 (May 7, 1898): 645.
1898. The fate of the Philippines.
Spectator, vol. 80 (May 7, 1898): 645-646.
1898. Fate of the Philippines.
Spectator, vol. 80 (May 14, 1898): 690.

1898. What an American saw in the Philippines. Joseph T. Mannix.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 17 (June, 1898): 689-697.
1898. The Philippines in history. Charles Johnston.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 17 (June, 1898): 698-705.
1898. Manila as seen by an American.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 17 (June, 1898): 731.
1898. The war with Spain, and after.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 8 (June, 1898): 721-727.
1898. A visit to the Philippines. Claes Ericsson.
Contemporary review, vol. 73 (June, 1898): 829-837; *Living age*, vol. 218 (July 23, 1898): 269-275.
1898. Germany in the Philippines.
Economist (London), vol. 56 (June 18, 1898): 902.
1898. Map of the China seas, showing European possessions.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (June 11, 1898): 568.
1898. The battle of Manila. Extract from Admiral Dewey's official report.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (June 25, 1898): 622.
1898. The missionary problem in the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 50 (June 16, 1898): 788.
1898. The expeditions to Manila. Mabel Clare Craft.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 86 (June 16, 1898): 394.
1898. First men from the battle of Manila. Mabel Clare Craft.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 86 (June 30, 1898): 429.
1898. Life in Manila. Joseph Earle Stevens.
Living age, vol. 217 (June 11, 1898): 763-764.
1898. The fate of the Philippines.
Living age, vol. 217 (June 18, 1898): 837-839.
1898. An American in Manila. Joseph Earle Stevens.
McClure's magazine, vol. 11 (June, 1898): 186-192.
1898. Holding the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 66 (June 9, 1898): 438.
1898. Manila.
Nation, vol. 66 (June 23, 1898): 476-477.
1898. The Philippine islands. (With map, chart, and illustrations.) F. F. Hilder.
National geographic magazine, vol. 9 (June, 1898): 257-284.

"The National geographic magazine is taking excellent advantage of the interest in geography evoked by the Spanish-American war, and now follows up its admirable Cuban number with a number devoted exclusively to the Philippine Islands."
1898. Notes on some primitive Philippine tribes. (With illustrations.) Dean C. Worcester.
National geographic magazine, vol. 9 (June, 1898): 284-301.
1898. Commerce of the Philippine islands. John Hyde.
National geographic magazine, vol. 9 (June, 1898): 301-303.
1898. The disposition of the Philippines. Charles E. Howe.
National geographic magazine, vol. 9 (June, 1898): 304.
1898. What shall we do with the conquered islands? John T. Morgan.
North American review, vol. 166 (June, 1898): 641-649.

1898. Strategic value of the Philippines. Truxtun Beale.
North American review, vol. 166 (June, 1898): 759-760.
1898. The Philippine islands. A descriptive sketch. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Outlook, vol. 59 (June 4, 1898): 265-270.
1898. The problem of the Philippines; racial, commercial, religious, political, and social conditions. W. Winthrop.
Outlook, vol. 59 (June 11, 1898): 377-383.
1898. The missionary societies in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 59 (June 25, 1898): 439.
1898. Manila and the Philippines: The garden spot of the earth. Arthur Tappan Marvin.
Overland, n. s., vol. 31 (June, 1898): 546-554.
1898. When England held Cuba and the Philippines. [1763.]
Public opinion, vol. 24 (June 2, 1898): 695.
1898. Notes on the Philippines. (What an American saw in the Philippines.)
Public opinion, vol. 24 (June 16, 1898): 747.
1898. Volcanoes of the Philippines. J. B. Steere.
Public opinion, vol. 24 (June 23, 1898): 784.
1898. Japanese comment on the war.
Public opinion, vol. 24 (June 30, 1898): 805.
1898. Volcanoes and earthquakes in the Philippines. J. B. Steere.
Scientific American, n. s., vol. 73 (June 18, 1898): 395.
1898. Fortifications of Manila.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 45 (June 4, 1898): 18717.
1898. The battle of Manila.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 45 (June 18, 1898): 18757-18759.
1898. Pests and poisonous creatures peculiar to Cuba and the Philippines. G. Archie Stockwell.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 45 (June 18, 1898): 18761-18762.
1898. Mineralogy and ethnology of the Philippines.
American Catholic quarterly review, vol. 23 (July, 1898): 651-653.
1898. Manila and the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (July, 1898): 79.
1898. The Philippine islands. John A. Osborne.
Chautauquan, vol. 27 (July, 1898): 377-380.
1898. Spain and the Philippine islands. John Foreman.
Contemporary review, vol. 74 (July, 1898): 20-33; *Eclectic magazine*, vol. 131 (Aug., 1898): 251-261.
1898. Fate of the Philippines.
Eclectic magazine, vol. 131 (July, 1898): 138-140.
1898. Les Philippines. Joseph Brucker.
Études, vol. 76 (July, 1898): 115-122.
1898. The Philippine islanders. Lucy M. J. Garnett.
Fortnightly review, vol. 70 (July, 1898): 72-87.
1898. The Philippine islands. Industries and resources. F. F. Hilder.
Forum, vol. 25 (July, 1898): 534-545.

1898. A suggestive incident. (Germany at Manila.)
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (July 16, 1898): 683.
1898. A parish feast at Manila. Lucy M. J. Garnett.
Independent, vol. 50 (July 14, 1898): 105-107.
1898. What our soldiers will see in Manila. Map. Katherine Louise Smith.
Journal of education, vol. 48 (July 14, 1898): 61.
1898. Dewey as a great commander. Edgar Stanton Maclay.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 87 (July 21, 1898): 47.
1898. Germany in the Philippines.
Living age, vol. 218 (July 23, 1898): 277-279.
1898. Friars in the Philippines. F. de P. Castells.
Missionary review, vol. 21 (July, 1898): 517.
1898. Spanish rule in the Philippines.
Missionary review, vol. 21 (July, 1898): 520-523.
1898. The prizes of victory. (Philippine islanders.)
Munsey's magazine, vol. 19 (July, 1898): 522-553.
1898. The month in America. A. Maurice Low.
National review, vol. 31 (July, 1898): 710-720.
Retention and government of the Philippines.
1898. The Irene incident.
Outlook, vol. 59 (July 23, 1898): 703.
1898. A trooper's diary. Huntington.
Outlook, vol. 59 (July 30, 1898): 775-779; vol. 60 (Sept. 3, 1898): 15-19; (Oct. 29, 1898): 521-527; (Nov. 19, 1898): 724-727; (Dec. 10, 1898): 908-910; vol. 61 (Feb. 11, 1899): 356-358.
1898. Germany at Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (July 7, 1898): 7.
1898. The climate of the Philippines.
Science, n. s., vol. 8 (July 22, 1898): 97.
1898. Trade and industries in the Philippine islands.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 46 (July 16, 1898): 18862.
1898. Mineral resources of the Philippine islands. Frank Karuth.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 46 (July 23, 1898): 18877.
1898. The opposing leaders in the Philippines.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 46 (July 30, 1898): 18879.
1898. Manila and the Philippines. Isaac M. Elliott.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 24 (July, 1898): 12-22.
1898. What should be done with the Philippines? John Foreman.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Aug., 1898): 201-202.
1898. Manila hemp. F. F. Hilder.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Aug., 1898): 218.
1898. Relations of the United States with Spain . . . The Philippine islands.
Bureau of the American Republics. Monthly bulletin, vol. 6, pt. 1 (Aug. 1898): 260-276.
1898. A sketch of Catholicity in the Philippines. Charleson Shane.
Catholic world, vol. 67 (Aug., 1898): 695-697.

1898. Facts about the Philippines, with a discussion of pending problems. Frank A. Vanderlip.
Century, vol. 56 (Aug., 1898): 555-563.
1898. Life in Manila. Wallace Cumming.
Century, vol. 56 (Aug., 1898): 563-572.
1898. The battle of Manila bay. The destruction of the Spanish fleet described by eyewitnesses, with a sketch plan. George A. Loud and others.
Century, vol. 56 (Aug., 1898): 611-627.
I. Narrative of George A. Loud. II. George A. Loud's diary, written during the battle. III. Narrative of Charles P. Kindleberger. IV. Narrative of Joel C. Evans, gunner of the "Boston."
1898. The Spaniard in the Far East. William Elliot Griffis.
Chautauquan, vol. 27 (Aug., 1898): 480-484.
1898. Manila and the Philippines. John Barrett.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Aug. 6, 1898): 763-770.
1898. With General Merritt. (General Merritt's expedition: Chronicle of the sea voyage.) Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Aug. 13, 1898): 799-800.
1898. The cost and value of the Philippines to the United States.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Aug. 20, 1898): 810.
1898. Affairs at Manila. P. S. Davies.
Illustrated American, vol. 24 (Aug. 5, 1898): 86.
1898. A summer city of the Far East. Annetta Halliday Antona.
Independent, vol. 50 (Aug. 4, 1898): 308-311.
1898. The Philippines. (Manila land battle.) Map.
Independent, vol. 50 (Aug. 11, 1898): 376-378.
1898. A day in Manila. Dean C. Worcester.
Independent, vol. 50 (Aug. 18, 1898): 466-469.
1898. Attack on Manila.
Independent, vol. 50 (Aug. 25, 1898): 518-520.
1898. The Philippine problem. Hugh H. Lusk.
Independent, vol. 50 (Aug. 25, 1898): 533.
1898. The Philippine islands.
Journal of Education, vol. 48 (Aug. 25, 1898): 127.
1898. The wealth of the Philippines. John Alden Adams.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 19 (Aug., 1898): 665-696.
1898. The religious problem in the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 67 (Aug. 11, 1898): 104.
1898. The hill men of the Philippines. John S. Mosby.
Nation, vol. 67 (Aug. 18, 1898): 127-128.
1898. Catholicism in the Philippines. William Weber.
Nation, vol. 67 (Aug. 25, 1898): 148.
1898. A reminiscence of Manila. Frank T. Bullen.
National review, vol. 31 (Aug., 1898): 856-867.
1898. The Near East. (American interests.)
Outlook, vol. 59 (Aug. 13, 1898): 904-907.

1898. Gold in the Philippines. Henry G. Hanks.
Overland monthly, vol. 32 (Aug., 1898): 141-144.
1898. Aguinaldo as insurgent leader.—
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 11, 1898): 168.
1898. The fight at Malate. •
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 18, 1898): 200.
1898. Japan and Russian policy in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 18, 1898): 204.
1898. The first and last victor and the fall of Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 25, 1898): 230.
1898. The escape of General Augusti.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 25, 1898): 231.
1898. The religious problem in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Aug. 25, 1898): 243.
1898. La guerre aux Philippines. Avril-mai, 1898. Plates. Map. Lieutenant X.
Revue de Paris, 5^e année, t. 4 (Aug. 1, 1898): 512-540; (Aug. 15, 1898): 861-894.
1898. Die Philippinen. F. Lampe.
Umschau, vol. 2 (Aug. 27, 1898): 594-598; (Sept. 3, 1898): 615-618.
1898. The war as a suggestion of manifest destiny. H. H. Powers.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 12 (Sept., 1898): 173-192.
1898. Our tenure in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Sept., 1898): 254.
1898. Dewey versus the protocol. A strictly American question.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Sept., 1898): 254.
1898. The Philippines—their past and their future.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Sept., 1898): 332.
1898. A Japanese view of our presence in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Sept., 1898): 332-334.
1898. The Malay pirates of the Philippines. Dean C. Worcester.
Century, vol. 56 (Sept., 1898): 690-702.
1898. With Dewey at Manila. By an officer of the flagship Olympia.
Current literature, vol. 24 (Sept., 1898): 200-202.
1898. Philippine islanders. Lucy M. J. Garnett.
Eclectic magazine, vol. 131 (Sept., 1898): 299-309.
1898. Engineering lessons from the Hispano-American war. Hiram S. Maxim.
Engineering magazine, vol. 15 (Sept., 1898): 899-904.
1898. A night in the insurgents' trenches. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 10, 1898): 898-899.
1898. With General Merritt (in the Philippines). Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 10, 1898): 898.
1898. Fighting in the Philippines. Oscar King Davis.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 17, 1898): 918.
1898. Dewey and von Diederichs. (German incident.) Oscar King Davis.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 17, 1898): 919.

- 1898.** In front of Manila. Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 24, 1898): 934.
- 1898.** Our troops in the Philippines. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Sept. 24, 1898): 934.
- 1898.** Attitude of the Filipinos (toward the United States.). Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 50 (Sept. 8, 1898): 672.
- 1898.** From Hawaii to Manila. (Our troops in the Philippines.) William G. Irwin.
Independent, vol. 50 (Sept. 8, 1898): 693-695.
- 1898.** Filipinos and the friars. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Independent, vol. 50 (Sept. 15, 1898): 748-752.
- 1898.** (Sketch of) Aguinaldo. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 50 (Sept. 22, 1898): 810-812.
- 1898.** Stories of a Manila hero: N. Mayo Dyer. Joanna Nicholls Kyle.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 87 (Sept. 15, 1898): 214.
- 1898.** The trip to Manila with Merritt.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 87 (Sept. 29, 1898): 247.
- 1898.** The commercial promise of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. George B. Waldron.
McClure's magazine, vol. 11 (Sept., 1898): 431-484.
- 1898.** The Philippines as a fulcrum.
Nation, vol. 67 (Sept. 1, 1898): 161.
- 1898.** A Philippine catechism.
Nation, vol. 67 (Sept. 8, 1898): 173.
- 1898.** Apropos of the Philippines. (Annexation: ethics of the war.)
Nation, vol. 67 (Sept. 22, 1898): 216.
- 1898.** The problem of the Philippines. Charles W. Dilke, John Barrett, Hugh H. Lusk.
North American review, vol. 167 (Sept., 1898): 257-277.
- 1898.** A Catholic view of Catholicity in the Philippines. Charleson Shane.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Sept. 1, 1898): 275.
- 1898.** The peoples of the Philippines. Daniel G. Brinton.
American anthropologist, vol. 11 (Oct., 1898): 293-307.
- 1898.** Problems of the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 18 (Oct., 1898): 451-452.
- 1898.** Our duty in the Philippines. Elbert D. Weed.
Arena, vol. 20 (Oct., 1898): 453-459.
- 1898.** Religious problem of the Philippines. A. P. Doyle.
Catholic world, vol. 68 (Oct., 1898): 119-124.
- 1898.** Knotty problems of the Philippines. Dean C. Worcester.
Century, vol. 56 (Oct., 1898): 873-879.
- 1898.** Our colonial possessions (Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii). Cyrus C. Adams.
Chautauquan, vol. 28 (Oct., 1898): 33-40.
- 1898.** Every-day life in the Philippines. Joseph Earle Stevens.
Current literature, vol. 24 (Oct., 1898): 296-299.

1898. In the monsoon off Manila. Oscar King Davis.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Oct. 1, 1898): 958.
1898. (Superstition of the natives.) P. S. Davies.
Illustrated American, vol. 24 (Oct. 7, 1898): 270-271.
1898. The Philippines. (Insurrection in the Philippines.)
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 6, 1898): 941.
1898. The conquest of Manila. William Gilbert Irwin.
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 6, 1898): 979-981.
1898. Admiral Dewey on his flagship. Murat Halstead.
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 13, 1898): 1019-1024.
1898. The Filipinos: who they are. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 20, 1898): 1098-1100.
1898. Washington's foreign policy and the Philippines. James Albert Woodburn.
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 27, 1898): 1170-1173.
1898. Education in Hawaii and the Spanish islands. A. Tolman Smith.
Independent, vol. 50 (Oct. 27, 1898): 1191.
1898. What shall be done about the Philippines? Mayo W. Hazeltine.
North American review, vol. 167 (Oct., 1898): 385-392.
1898. Articles used in the Philippines.
Bureau of the American Republics. Monthly bulletin, vol. 6, pt. 2 (Nov., 1898): 831-832.
1898. Why we won at Manila. B. A. Fiske.
Century, vol. 57 (Nov., 1898): 127-135.
1898. The campaign in the Philippines. William Gilbert Irwin.
Chautauquan, vol. 28 (Nov., 1898): 158-160.
1898. Die Lage auf den Philippinen.
Export, vol. 22 (Nov. 24, 1898): 592-593.
1898. Shall we keep the Philippines? C. Denby.
Forum, vol. 26 (Nov., 1898): 279.
1898. Some facts about the Philippines.
Harper's bazar, vol. 31 (Nov. 12, 1898): 979.
1898. The Filipino republic. Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Nov. 12, 1898): 1110.
1898. From America to Asia, touching our new possessions in the Pacific. Murat Halstead.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 3, 1898): 1238-1241.
1898. The character and rights of the Filipinos. Howard W. Bray.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 10, 1898): 1312-1316.
1898. With the army at Manila. James Mailley.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 10, 1898): 1317-1319.
1898. Our plighted word and the Philippines. James Albert Woodburn.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 17, 1898): 1381-1383.
1898. The Manila prisons. William Gilbert Irwin.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 17, 1898): 1398-1400.
1898. The men at Manila. Murat Halstead.
Independent, vol. 50 (Nov. 24, 1898): 1481-1485.

1898. In old Manila. Juan del Rio.
Land of sunshine, vol. 9 (Nov., 1898): 279-289.
1898. Stories of the war. (Impressions of Manila.) Edward Murphy.
Leslie's weekly, vol. 87 (Nov. 24, 1898): 403.
1898. The Philippines and the Philipinos. F. de P. Castells.
Missionary review, vol. 21 (Nov., 1898): 821-827.
1898. The empire of the Philippines. John Foreman.
National review, vol. 32 (Nov., 1898): 392-400.
Favors annexation to the United States.
1898. The Filipino protest.
Outlook, vol. 60 (Nov. 26, 1898): 745-747.
1898. America in the Far East. The signal gun at Manila. William Elliot Griffiths.
Outlook, vol. 60 (Nov. 26, 1898): 761-766.
1898. The American colonies.
Spectator, vol. 81 (Nov. 5, 1898): 640-641.
Forecast of the difficulties of governing Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines.
1898. A Moro wedding. Dean C. Worcester.
Current literature, vol. 24 (Dec., 1898): 541.
1898. The decision at Paris. (Open door in the Philippines.)
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Dec. 3, 1898): 1170.
1898. Manila: the climate and the people. Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 42 (Dec. 24, 1898): 1276.
1898. The American birthright and the Philippine pottage. Hilary Van Dyke.
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 1, 1898): 1579-1585.
1898. Open door (Philippines).
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 1, 1898): 1598.
1898. The Philippine islands. (Facts about the Philippines.)
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 8, 1898): 1622-1624.
1898. Porto Rico, Cuba, and the Philippines. Hilary A. Herbert.
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 8, 1898): 1646-1651.
1898. Foreign complications in the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 8, 1898): 1711-1712.
1898. The Philippine islands. (Annexation.)
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 15, 1898): 1731.
1898. The literature and legends of the Filipinos. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Independent, vol. 50 (Dec. 15, 1898): 1765-1769.
1898. Deserves the thanks of Congress. (Consul-General Wildman and Admiral Dewey in the Philippines.)
Leslie's weekly, vol. 87 (Dec. 29, 1898): 515.
1898. Expelled from the Philippines. F. de P. Castells.
Missionary review, n. s., vol. 11 (Dec., 1898): 914-917.
1898. "Coöperation" and after. Arthur Hugh Frazier.
Nation, vol. 67 (Dec. 1, 1898): 408.
Coöperation with the Filipinos for their safety and welfare.
1898. Open door (Philippines).
Outlook, vol. 60 (Dec. 3, 1898): 805-807.

1898. The Anglo-Saxon in the tropics. William Elliot Griffis.
Outlook, vol. 60 (Dec. 10, 1898): 902-907.
1898. In the Philippines. (Present conditions.)
Outlook, vol. 60 (Dec. 24, 1898): 988.
1898. How do you know that we must first conquer the Filipinos? An old soldier.
Outlook, vol. 60 (Dec. 31, 1898): 1076-1077.
1898. \$20,000,000 for the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Dec. 1, 1898): 675-676.
1898. Open door in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Dec. 1, 1898): 676.
1898. Again the open door.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Dec. 8, 1898): 711-712.
1898. Church property in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Dec. 22, 1898): 785.
1898. Possibilities of Philippine trade.
Public opinion, vol. 25 (Dec. 22, 1898): 797.
1898. La commission Hispano-Américaine. Francis Charmes.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 362 (Dec. 1, 1898): 697-701.
1898. The Philippines. A descriptive sketch.
St. Nicholas, vol. 26 (Dec., 1898): 172.
1898. The races of the Philippine archipelago. Daniel G. Brinton.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 46 (Dec. 17, 1898): 19210-19212.
1898. The fall of Manila. Aug. 13, 1898. T. Bentley Mott.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 24 (Dec., 1898): 683-688.
1899. Les cyclones aux Philippines et dans les mers de Chine. Étude théorique et pratique. José Algué.
Annales hydrographiques, 2d ser., vol. 21 (1899): 61-198; vol. 22 (1900): 47-161.
1899. Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen.
Mutter Erde, vol. 2 (1899): 304-306, 330-333.
1899. Manila under the Americans. (With map.) C. B. Simonds.
Royal artillery institution. Proceedings, vol. 26 (1899): 309-320.
1899. Our new colonial policy. J. B. Tucker.
Arena, vol. 21 (Jan., 1899): 84.
1899. The Spanish administration in the Philippines.
Catholic world, vol. 68 (Jan., 1899): 531-548.
1899. The Philippines—shall they be annexed? A. H. Whitfield.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 26 (Jan., 1899): 351-354.
1899. Philippine woods.
Current literature, vol. 25 (Jan., 1899): 31.
1899. The relations of the United States to their new dependencies. A. T. Mahan.
Engineering magazine, vol. 16 (Jan., 1899): 521-526.
1899. A trip to Iloilo. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Jan. 14, 1899): 41.
1899. Our new possessions. (Government of) the Philippines. F. D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Jan. 23, 1899): 96, 98.

1899. In the Philippines: the President to the Filipinos. (Hostility to the United States.)
Independent, vol. 51 (Jan. 12, 1899): 97.
- 1899. The Philippine insurgents. William Gilbert Irwin.
Independent, vol. 51 (Jan. 12, 1899): 122-123.
1899. (Annexation) Signs of a halt.
Nation, vol. 68 (Jan. 19, 1899): 40.
1899. (Annexation) The Louisiana and Texas precedents. John Mosby.
Nation, vol. 68 (Jan., 1899): 45.
1899. Objections to annexing the Philippines. G. G. Vest.
North American review, vol. 168 (Jan., 1899): 112-120.
1899. Insurgents at Iloilo.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Jan. 7, 1899): 1.
1899. The Philippine problem.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Jan. 14, 1899): 114-124.
I. The islands and their people. Dean C. Worcester.
II. What is the problem? Henry L. Dawes.
III. A Japanese view. Percy Alden.
IV. Life in Manila, a trooper's diary. Huntington.
1899. The Philippine problem (of government).
Outlook, vol. 61 (Jan. 21, 1899): 154-155.
1899. Must we conquer the Filipinos? An old soldier.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Jan. 21, 1899): 184.
1899. The Philippine commission personnel.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Jan. 28, 1899): 199.
1899. Philippine complications. (Aguinaldo's protest.)
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Jan. 5, 1899): 5-6.
1899. The surrender of Iloilo to the insurgents.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Jan. 5, 1899): 6.
1899. La crise politique au Japon. Le Japon et les Philippines. D. Rizièrè.
Questions diplomatique et coloniale, vol. 6 (Jan.-Apr., 1899): 6-9.
1899. Industrial conditions in the Philippines.
Rand-McNally bankers' monthly, vol. 17 (Jan., 1899): 18-27.
1899. Les Philippines et l'insurrection de 1896-1897.
Revue militaire de l'étranger, vol. 55 (Jan., 1899): 5-39.

CONTENTS.

Description géographique et ethnographique; Régime économique; Organisation politique; Organisation religieuse; Les sociétés secrètes; Organisation militaire; Marine; Situation intérieure des Philippines; Insurrection de 1896-97.

- 18 9. Reconstructing the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Feb., 1899): 136.
- 18 9. Aguinaldo: A character sketch.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Feb., 1899): 165-175.
- 18 9. The religious orders in the Philippines. W. A. Jones.
Catholic world, vol. 68 (Feb., 1899): 579-593.
- 18 . After the capture of Manila. Frank R. Roberson.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 26 (Feb., 1899): 378-392.

1899. Future of the Philippine islands. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Current literature, vol. 25 (Feb., 1899): 124.
1899. Costumes and huts of Filipinos.
Current literature, vol. 25 (Feb., 1899): 141.
1899. Why the (Paris) treaty should be ratified. Charles Denby.
Forum, vol. 26 (Feb., 1899): 641-649.
1899. With Dewey at Manila. Joseph L. Stickney.
Harper's magazine, vol. 98 (Feb., 1899): 476-484.
1899. Our new possessions—the Philippines. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 4, 1899): 119.
1899. Manila. (Attitude of the Philippine insurgents.) Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 4, 1899): 126.
1899. Our duty in Asia.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 18, 1899): 158.
1899. Third battle of Manila. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 18, 1899): 174.
1899. Ilo Ilo. (Gen. Miller's expedition.) John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 25, 1899): 189.
1899. Diary of the (Philippine) revolt. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Feb. 25, 1899): 200; (Mar. 4, 1899): 224; (Mar. 11, 1899): 249; (Mar. 18, 1899): 272; (Mar. 25, 1899): 285; (Apr. 1, 1899): 321; (Apr. 8, 1899): 348; (Apr. 15, 1899): 365; (Apr. 22, 1899): 409; (Apr. 29, 1899): 436; (May 6, 1899): 460; (May 13, 1899): 473; (May 20, 1899): 509; (May 27, 1899): 533.
1899. For a Philippine republic. John Sherman.
Independent, vol. 51 (Feb. 2, 1899): 319.
1899. Fighting in the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 51 (Feb. 9, 1899): 383; (Feb. 23, 1899): 524; (Mar. 23, 1899): 796.
1899. Another victory in the Philippines. (Battle of Caloocan.)
Independent, vol. 51 (Feb. 16, 1899): 451.
1899. Fighting the Filipinos. William G. Bates.
Independent, vol. 51 (Feb. 16, 1899): 468-470, 498.
1899. The President's Boston address. (Our duty in the Philippines.)
Independent, vol. 51 (Feb. 23, 1899): 566-567.
1899. Dewey at Manila. Edward W. Harden.
McClure's magazine, vol. 12 (Feb., 1899): 369-384.
1899. What if the (peace) treaty is not ratified. (McKinley's disregard of the Constitution.)
Nation, vol. 68 (Feb. 2, 1899): 80.
1899. A king of the Philippines. (United States Congress and constitutional limitations.) John S. Mosby.
Nation, vol. 68 (Feb. 9, 1899): 107.
1899. The dilemma of the Filipinos. Raymond Macdonald Alden.
Nation, vol. 68 (Feb. 9, 1899): 108.
1899. The economic condition of the Philippines. Max L. Tornow.
National geographic magazine, vol. 10 (Feb., 1899): 33-64.

- 1899.** Manila and the Philippines. A. Falkner von Sonnenburg.
National geographic magazine, vol. 10 (Feb., 1899): 65-72.
- 1899.** Congress: Senators Teller and Hoar on constitutional limitations. (Distrust of McKinley's policy.)
Outlook, vol. 61 (Feb. 4, 1899): 247.
- 1899.** The third battle of Manila.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Feb. 11, 1899): 335.
- 1899.** A grave danger in the Philippines (respecting property rights).
Outlook, vol. 61 (Feb. 11, 1899): 339.
- 1899.** The Philippine resolution (and amendment).
Outlook, vol. 61 (Feb. 25, 1899): 433-434.
- 1899.** The President's (Boston) speech (on Philippine problem).
Outlook, vol. 61 (Feb. 26, 1899): 441-442.
- 1899.** Campaigning in the Philippines. Pandia Ralli.
Overland, n. s., vol. 33 (Feb., 1899): 154-167.
- 1899.** The Philippine commission.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Feb. 2, 1899): 137.
- 1899.** The fighting at Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Feb. 16, 1899): 195-197.
- 1899.** Une semaine aux Philippines. André Bellesort.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 151 (Feb. 15, 1899): 791-827.
- 1899.** Our new war (and the peace treaty) in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Mar., 1899): 259-270.
- 1899.** Philippine types and characteristics.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Mar., 1899): 302-307.
- 1899.** The native population of the Philippines. Juan Caro y Mora.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Mar., 1899): 308-312.
- 1899.** The capture of Manila. Francis V. Greene.
Century, vol. 57 (Mar., 1899): 785-791; (Apr., 1899): 915-935.
- 1899.** What shall we do with the Philippines? Charles Denby.
Forum, vol. 27 (Mar., 1899): 47-51.
- 1899.** Filipino characteristics.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 4, 1899): 226.
- 1899.** Problem of expansion.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 11, 1899): 232.
- 1899.** Along the shores of the Laguna de Bay in a dugout. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 11, 1899): 245.
- 1899.** The Filipino leaders. Frank D. Millet.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 11, 1899): 248.
- 1899.** Map of Manila.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 11, 1899): 250.
- 1899.** General Miller's expedition to Iloilo. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 18, 1899): 268.
- 1899.** Manila's defences.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 18, 1899): 273.

1899. The trial of the dons. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Mar. 25, 1899): 293.
1899. Our new possessions. James Bradley Thayer.
Harvard law review, vol. 12 (Mar., 1899): 464-485.
1899. Rioting at Manila.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 2, 1899): 590-592.
1899. Bible versions which the Philippines will need. B. Pick.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 2, 1899): 647.
1899. Democratic policy (concerning the Philippines).
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 9, 1899): 663.
1899. Character of the Philippine leaders. Edward C. Andre.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 16, 1899): 735-737.
1899. Can we Americanize the Philippines? Ogden E. Edwards.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 23, 1899): 802-804.
1899. With Admiral Dewey at Manila bay. Corwin P. Rees.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 23, 1899): 810-811.
1899. Must we fight the Filipinos?
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 23, 1899): 842-843.
1899. The Filipinos retreating.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 30, 1899): 864-865.
1899. The first fight with the insurgents. William Gilbert Irwin.
Independent, vol. 51 (Mar. 30, 1899): 836-838.
1899. (Annexation). A great moral catastrophe.
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 2, 1899): 158-159.
1899. Who is responsible for Aguinaldo?
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 2, 1899): 159.
1899. "Chaos." (Gun government of Filipinos.)
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 16, 1899): 196.
1899. The situation. (United States situation in the Philippines.)
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 23, 1899): 216.
1899. Getting our eyes open. (Our ignorance concerning the Filipinos.)
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 30, 1899): 234.
1899. The Filipino's passion for liberty. S. M. Halsey.
Nation, vol. 68 (Mar. 30, 1899): 239.
1899. A republic in the Philippines. W. A. Pfeffer.
North American review, vol. 168 (Mar., 1899): 310-320.
1899. A chapter in the history of the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Mar. 4, 1899): 493-494.
1899. The facts. (United States duty toward the Filipinos.)
Outlook, vol. 61 (Mar. 18, 1899): 620-621.
1899. The anti-imperialists' address. (Comment.)
Outlook, vol. 61 (Mar. 25, 1899): 669-671.
1899. History of the Philippine islands from 1899-1903.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Mar. 25, 1899): 688.
Prophecy.
1899. Some sights in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Mar. 25, 1899): 706.

1899. Campaigning in the Philippines. Pandia Ralli.
Overland, n. s., vol. 33 (Mar., 1899): 220-232.
1899. A word for Aguinaldo.
Overland, n. s., vol. 33 (Mar., 1899): 286-288.
1899. The Democratic caucus on the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Mar. 9, 1899): 294.
1899. Germany's withdrawal from the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Mar. 9, 1899): 295.
1899. Americanizing the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Mar. 23, 1899): 357.
1899. Memorandum on the mineral resources of the Philippine islands. George F. Becker.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 47 (Mar. 4, 1899): 19380.
1899. Material problems in the Philippine islands. Samuel W. Belford.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Apr., 1899): 454-457.
1899. American rule in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (Apr., 1899): 462.
1899. The surrender of Manila. John T. Crutcheon.
Century, vol. 57 (Apr., 1899): 935-942.
1899. The (first) battle of Manila bay. E. P. Wood.
Century, vol. 57 (Apr., 1899): 957.
1899. History as it is made. (Fighting in the Philippines.)
Chautauquan, vol. 29 (Apr., 1899): 81-84.
1899. Die Philippinen.
Export, vol. 21 (Apr. 27, 1899): 209-210; (May 4, 1899): 224-225; (May 11, 1899): 233-234; (May 18, 1899): 245-246.
1899. Fighting in the Philippines. The revolt. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Apr. 1, 1899): 319-320; (Apr. 8, 1899): 348, 355-358; (Apr. 22, 1899): 401-404; (Apr. 29, 1899): 429-432; (May 20, 1899): 501-505.
1899. Cost of maintaining the Philippines.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Apr. 8, 1899): 332.
1899. The Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Apr. 22, 1899): 392.
1899. The taking of Iloilo.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Apr. 22, 1899): 404.
1899. The taking of Cebu. An officer of the United States navy.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Apr. 29, 1899): 432.
1899. Malolos captured. Map.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 6, 1899): 930-931.
1899. The Red Cross work in Cuba and the Philippines. Clara Barton.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 6, 1899): 938-940.
1899. Philippine customs and oddities. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 6, 1899): 961-965.
1899. Proclamation to the Filipinos.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 13, 1899): 994.

1899. The situation in the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 13, 1899): 1025-1028.
1899. The Philippine policy. (What the Filipinos want.) Andrew Carnegie.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 20, 1899): 1070-1072.
1899. Mr. Carnegie's impeachment.
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 20, 1899): 1098-1099.
1899. Captain Coghlan's blunder. (Dewey's interview with the representative of the German fleet.)
Independent, vol. 51 (Apr. 27, 1899): 1161.
1899. The United States and the Philippines. M. von Brandt.
Living age, vol. 221 (Apr. 22, 1899): 261-263.
1899. The Filipinos (what they are and what they may become). Edwin Wildman.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 21 (Apr., 1899): 32-39.
1899. A plan for the Philippines. (Alfred Russel Wallace's plan.)
Nation, vol. 68 (Apr. 20, 1899): 288.
1899. The policy of ignorance and drift (in the Philippines).
Nation, vol. 68 (Apr. 27, 1899): 306.
1899. The advance on Malolos.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 1, 1899): 701.
1899. The Philippine question; some dissenting opinions. Edwin D. Mead and others.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 8, 1899): 840-844.
1899. The campaign in Luzon.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 8, 1899): 799.
1899. The Philippine commission's proclamation.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 15, 1899): 860-861, 890-891.
1899. International brotherhood applied to the conduct of the United States in the Philippines. Lyman Abbott.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 15, 1899): 866-870.
1899. The Philippine history.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 22, 1899): 904-908.
1899. Is it a war of subjugation? Joseph Parker Warren.
Outlook, vol. 61 (Apr. 22, 1899): 935-936.
1899. The fighting in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (April 6, 1899): 419.
1899. Agriculture and mineral resources of the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Apr. 13, 1899): 477.
1899. The health of Manila. O. F. Williams.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (Apr. 27, 1899): 522.
1899. Capture of Iloilo.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 47 (Apr. 15, 1899): 19478.
1899. Annex the Philippines. Edward A. Belcher.
Anglo-American magazine, vol. 1 (May, 1899): 472-474.
1899. The first book on the Philippine islands. Luther S. Livingston.
Bookman, vol. 9 (May, 1899): 263-264.

On "De Molvels," by Maximilianus Transylvanus.

1899. Manila under American rule. William Gilbert Irwin.
Chautauquan, vol. 29 (May, 1899): 146-151.
1899. A year in the Philippines.
Chautauquan, vol. 29 (May, 1899): 185-186.
1899. A question of national honor. William Henry Fleming.
Conservative review, vol. 1 (May, 1899): 199-210.
In favor of the recognition of the Filipino republic.
1899. The menace (by the press) to free discussion (of the war in the Philippines).
Dial, vol. 26 (May 16, 1899): 325-327.
1899. Mineral resources of the Antilles, Hawaii, and the Philippines. David T. Day.
Engineering magazine, vol. 17 (May, 1899): 242-251.
1899. Dewey at Manila. Edward W. Harden.
Frank Leslie's popular monthly, vol. 48 (May, 1899): 21-38.
1899. Are the Filipinos civilized? Felipe Agoncillo.
Frank Leslie's popular monthly, vol. 48 (May, 1899): 75-85.
1899. A woman in Manila. Florence K. Russel.
Harper's bazar, vol. 32 (May 13, 1899): 401-403.
1899. Aguinaldo's Indians.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (May 13, 1899): 485.
1899. Philippine ethnology. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (May 13, 1899): 487.
1899. The Filipinos sue for peace. (Map of Manila and vicinity.)
Independent, vol. 51 (May 4, 1899): 1178-1180.
1899. Does it mean peace (in the Philippines)? Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 51 (May 11, 1899): 1278-1280.
1899. Our success in the Philippines. John M. Schofield.
Independent, vol. 51 (May 18, 1899): 1339-1340.
1899. American influences in the Far East. Government possibilities. John Barrett.
Independent, vol. 51 (May 25, 1899): 1404-1406.
1899. The question of the Philippines reviewed. John Foster Kirk.
Lippincott's magazine, vol. 63 (May, 1899): 662-669.
1899. A week in the Philippines. In November, 1897. André Bellessort.
Living age, vol. 221 (May 20, 1899): 469-481; (May 27, 1899): 562-574.
1899. (Missionary) opportunities in the Philippines. John R. Hykes.
Missionary review, vol. 22 (May, 1899): 359-362.
1899. To-day in the Philippines. Oscar K. Davis.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 21 (May, 1899): 193-208.
1899. The negotiations at Manila.
Nation, vol. 68 (May 4, 1899): 326.
1899. Secretary Long's defence (of the President's policy).
Nation, vol. 68 (May 4, 1899): 326.
1899. Burke on the Philippine war.
Nation, vol. 68 (May 4, 1899): 331.

1899. Benevolent assimilation. (Labor question in the Philippines.) John J. Valentine.
Nation, vol. 68 (May 25, 1899): 395.
1899. The situation in Luzon.
Outlook, vol. 62 (May 13, 1899): 97.
1899. A direct denial (of barbarities, by Secretary Long).
Outlook, vol. 62 (May 13, 1899): 103-104.
1899. A spent protectorate. (The Indian as an object lesson.) Henry L. Dawes.
Outlook, vol. 62 (May 20, 1899): 159-161.
1899. The war in Luzon. (Form of government proposed.)
Outlook, vol. 62 (May 27, 1899): 187.
1899. The Cambridge anti-imperialist meeting.
Outlook, vol. 62 (May 27, 1899): 188-190.
1899. Alleged barbarities in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (May 4, 1899): 552.
1899. The Filipino peace proposals.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (May 11, 1899): 582-583.
1899. The curious situation in Mindanao.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (May 18, 1899): 616.
1899. A foreign view of the situation in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (May 25, 1899): 644.
1899. La canne à sucre et sa production aux Philippines. E. Haffner.
Revue des cultures coloniales, vol. 4 (May, 1899): 273.
1899. Map of the seat of war.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 19 (June, 1899): 664.
1899. The Philippine islands and American capital. J. Russell Smith.
Appleton's popular science monthly, vol. 55 (June, 1899): 186-192.
1899. The "national duty" delusion (as reason for American possession of Philippines). William H. Davis.
Arena, vol. 21 (June, 1899): 736-740.
1899. Japan and the Philippines. Arthur May Knapp.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 83 (June, 1899): 737-742.
1899. The case of the Philippines.
Blackwood's magazine, vol. 165 (June, 1899): 1016-1029.
1899. The truth about the (Roman Catholic) church in the Philippines. Bryan J. Clinch.
Catholic world, vol. 69 (June, 1899): 289-303.
1899. In the Philippines, past and present. Robert Lawrence Packard.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 27 (June, 1899): 121-130.
1899. A glimpse of the Filipino mind. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's bazar, vol. 32 (June 10, 1899): 481.
1899. Diary of the (Philippine) revolt. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (June 3, 1899): 557; (June 10, 1899): 581; (June 17, 1899): 605; (June 24, 1899): 629; (July 1, 1899): 657; (July 8, 1899): 681; (July 15, 1899): 705; (July 22, 1899): 732.
1899. The Philippine revolt. Malolos campaign. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (June 17, 1899): 592.

1899. The Philippine revolt. Santa Cruz expedition. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (June 24, 1899): 616.
1899. Proposals to the Filipinos.
Independent, vol. 51 (June 1, 1899): 1463.
1899. The war in Luzon. James Mailley.
Independent, vol. 51 (June 8, 1899): 1557-1559; (July 27, 1899): 2030-2031.
1899. Dewey's capture of Manila. Oscar King Davis.
McClure's magazine, vol. 13 (June, 1899): 171-183.
1899. Aid and comfort to the enemy (by the anti-imperialist movement).
Nation, vol. 68 (June 29, 1899): 490.
1899. Ku-klux in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 62 (June 3, 1899): 234.
1899. The Worcester report (denying barbarities).
Outlook, vol. 62 (June 17, 1899): 376-378.
1899. War in Luzon.
Outlook, vol. 62 (June 24, 1899): 409.
1899. Ex-minister Barrett on the Philippines.
Protectionist, vol. 11 (June, 1899): 133-136.
1899. The latest propositions to the Filipinos.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (June 1, 1899): 675.
1899. The impossibility of native government of the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (June 8, 1899): 713.
1899. The fighting south of Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (June 22, 1899): 774.
1899. The Philippine commission.
Public opinion, vol. 26 (June 22, 1899): 775.
1899. The battle of the block-houses. Percy G. McDonnell.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 28 (June, 1899): 657-668.
1899. The Americans in Luzon.
Spectator, vol. 32 (June 24, 1899): 901.
1899. Some phases of the Philippine situation. John Barrett.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 20 (July, 1899): 65-74.
Reprinted in *Military service institution of the United States. Journal*, vol. 25 (Sept., 1899): 263-280.
1899. Gold in the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 20 (July, 1899): 74-76.
1899. The Philippine insurrection and the voice of the courts. E. B. Briggs.
Catholic world, vol. 69 (July, 1899): 544-548.
- 18 99. The Philippines. Three instances of the superb courage of the American troops.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 1, 1899): 647.
- 18 99. The Philippine revolt. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 1, 1899): 648-650.
- 18 99. Responsibility of Congress (for the military situation in the Philippines).
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 15, 1899): 688.
- 18 99. London view of the situation (in the Philippines). Arnold White.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 15, 1899): 697.

1899. Manila correspondents' statement.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 29, 1899): 736.
1899. In the Philippines. From the Rio Grande to San Fernando. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (July 29, 1899): 755.
1899. The mistakes of the Philippine campaign. James Martin Miller
Independent, vol. 51 (July 13, 1899): 1857-1860.
1899. The truth in spite of censorship. Edson R. Sunderland.
Nation, vol. 69 (July 6, 1899): 8.
1899. The M'Kinley faith (in early victory in Philippines).
Nation, vol. 69 (July 13, 1899): 24.
1899. Meteorology in the Philippines.
National geographic magazine, vol. 10 (July, 1899): 271-272.

'The official meteorological observer at Hongkong complained to the American authorities of the Philippines because the Jesuit observatory at Manila telegraphed warnings of typhoons to Hongkong. This, it appears, was held to be contrary to international courtesy, which forbids a scientific institution to predict storms in any country except that in which it is situated; and the Jesuits were accordingly forbidden to announce the routes of approaching typhoons in Hongkong and Singapore.'
1899. The war in Luzon. The new regiments. (President Schurman's report.)
Outlook, vol. 62 (July 15, 1899): 593.
1899. The Philippine question.
Outlook, vol. 62 (July 15, 1899): 632-636.
1899. Aguinaldo's address.
Outlook, vol. 62 (July 22, 1899): 648-649.
1899. The soldiers' letters (describing conditions)
Outlook, vol. 62 (July 29, 1899): 687.
1899. The Manila correspondents' statement.
Public opinion, vol. 27 (July 27, 1899): 99-102.
1899. The Philippines and their future.
Quarterly review, vol. 190 (July, 1899): 198-220.
1899. The censorship at Manila (Manila correspondents' statement).
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 20 (Aug., 1899): 137-139.
1899. Race questions in the Philippine islands. Ferdinand Blumentritt.
Appletons' popular science monthly, vol. 55 (Aug., 1899): 472-480.
1899. The Filipino insurrection of 1896. Carlos Gilman Calkins.
Harper's magazine, vol. 99 (Aug., 1899): 469-483.
1899. The Philippines. The situation. John F. Bass.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Aug. 19, 1899): 320.
1899. The Philippine question. William Jennings Bryan.
Independent, vol. 51 (Aug. 3, 1899): 2057-2058.
1899. The Filipinos from a Spanish-American standpoint.
Independent, vol. 51 (Aug. 10, 1899): 2153-2154.
1899. The Katipunan society of the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 51 (Aug. 17, 1899): 2207-2211.
1898. The Philippine islands. (A descriptive sketch.)
Journal of education, Boston, vol. 48 (Aug. 25, 1898): 127
1899. The devil's bridge: a Philippine legend. Charles M. Skinner.
Lippincott's magazine, vol. 64 (Aug., 1899): 319-320.

1899. The value of the Philippines. John Barrett.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 21 (Aug., 1899): 689-703.
1899. American soldiers and Filipinos. James Martin Miller
Munsey's magazine, vol. 21 (Aug., 1899): 704-706.
1899. The Filipinos to the powers.
Nation, vol. 69 (Aug. 17, 1899): 124.
1899. Why we can not conquer the Filipinos
Nation, vol. 69 (Aug. 24, 1899): 144.
1899. The mixed Filipinos. O. T. Mason.
Nation, vol. 69 (Aug. 31, 1899): 169.
1899. Bishop Hogan on the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 62 (Aug. 19, 1899): 906.
1899. Are the Filipinos capable of self-government?
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Aug. 17, 1899): 198.
1899. Aux Philippines. La prise d'Ilo-Ilo. ——— Lambert.
Revue maritime, vol. 142 (Aug., 1899): 297-299.
1899. Trade with the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Cuba.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Aug. 5, 1899): 19734.
1899. The half year of war with Aguinaldo. John Barrett. ———
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 20 (Sept. 20, 1899): 290-304.
1899. Depositories for the Philippine islands.
Bureau of the American republics. Monthly bulletin, vol. 7 (Sept., 1899): 331-332.
1899. Eine Spanische Kolonie. Hauptmann Hutter.
Deutsche Revue, vol. 24 (Sept., 1899): 375-380.
1899. An educational policy for our new possessions. William T. Harris.
Educational review, vol. 18 (Sept., 1899): 105-118.
1899. Die wirtschaftliche Zukunft der Philippinen.
Export, vol. 21 (Sept. 21, 1899): 469-470.
1899. The people of the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Forum, vol. 28 (Sept., 1899): 29-34.
1899. Supreme court of Manila. William Bengough.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 2, 1899): 860.
1899. With Admiral Dewey (at Leghorn). Joseph L. Stickney.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 2, 1899): 862.
1899. The war (in the Philippines) and the country.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 9, 1899): 880.
1899. Chief of scouts Young. A Philippine epic. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 16, 1899): 913-916.
1899. The battle of May 1st (at Manila). Marriion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 30, 1899): 961.
1899. Home-rule in Luzon. William Bengough.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Sept. 30, 1899): 973.
1899. In the heart of Luzon. W. B. Wilcox.
Independent, vol. 51 (Sept. 14, 1899): 2475-2477.
1899. In Aguinaldo's realm. L. R. Sargent.
Independent, vol. 51 (Sept. 14, 1899): 2477-2481.

1899. Saying ditto to Spain. (President McKinley's policy.)
Nation, vol. 69 (Sept. 7, 1899): 182.
1899. The neglected duty. (Calling of Congress, in extra session, to consider the Philippine question.)
Nation, vol. 69 (Sept. 21, 1899): 218.
1899. The Philippine murder will out.
Nation, vol. 69 (Sept. 28, 1899): 236.
1899. Fight for Paranaque. Peter MacQueen.
National magazine, vol. 10 (Sept., 1899): 590-595.
1899. Aguinaldo's case against the United States. By a Filipino, "Semper Vigilans."
North American review, vol. 169 (Sept., 1899): 425-432.
1899. The backwoods Filipino. Leonard R. Sargent.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Sept. 2, 1899): 17-27.
1899. President McKinley on the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Sept. 9, 1899): 107-109.
1899. Religious conditions in the Philippine islands. Robert N. Reeves.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Sept. 16, 1899): 158-160.
1899. Schurman on the Philippine problem.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Sept. 23, 1899): 187-188.
1899. The military Filipino. Leonard R. Sargent.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Sept. 23, 1899): 202-206.
1899. Campaigning in the Philippines. Pandia Ralli.
Overland, n. s., vol. 34 (Sept., 1899): 230-243.
1899. The flag and trade: a summary review of the trade of the chief colonial empires. A. W. Flux.
Royal statistical society. Journal, vol. 62 (Sept., 1899): 489-522
Philippines, pp. 513-515.
1899. Notes on Manila and Cavité.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Sept. 16, 1899): 19824.
1899. Trade with our possessions and Cuba.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Sept. 23, 1899): 19846.
1899. In the Philippines. Struggle of the natives for independence.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Sept. 30, 1899): 19862.
1899. Wooden images from the Philippines.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Sept. 30, 1899): 19867.
1899. Aguinaldo's capital. Why Malolos was chosen. J. D. Miley.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 26 (Sept., 1899): 320-325.
1899. The truth about the Philippines. James J. Wait.
Self culture, vol. 10 (Sept., 1899): 50; (Oct., 1899): 120.
1899. The Philippine friars as missionaries. Bryan J. Clinch.
American Catholic quarterly review, vol. 24 (Oct., 1899): 73-89.
1899. The Philippine problem. (References to articles and books on the problem of the Philippines.)
Chautauquan, vol. 30 (Oct., 1899): 17-18.
1899. A charge by carabaos. Marrión Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Oct. 21, 1899): 1075.

1899. The Igorrotes. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Oct. 30, 1899): 1099.
1899. The nobility of Spain. (Arraignment of Spain's policy in the Philippines.)
Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 51 (Oct. 12, 1899): 2738-2743.
1899. Dewey and the Philippines. (Dewey as military governor.)
Independent, vol. 51 (Oct. 12, 1899): 2765-2766.
1899. Whom are we fighting (in Luzon)?
Independent, vol. 51 (Oct. 12, 1899): 2770.
1899. Religious liberty in the Philippines. N. H. Harriman.
Independent, vol. 51 (Oct. 19, 1899): 2795-2800.
1899. The problem of the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 51 (Oct. 26, 1899): 2902-2903.
1898. New places for the old flag.
Journal of education, Boston, vol. 48 (Oct. 6, 1898): 223.
1899. A Manila mansion.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 22 (Oct., 1899): 6-14.
1899. Roosevelt's veriest nonsense. (Speech in Akron.) David Jessup Doherty.
Nation, vol. 69 (Oct. 5, 1899): 259.
1899. A plain tale for the President (on peace in the Philippines).
Nation, vol. 69 (Oct. 19, 1899): 291.
1899. Looting of churches in the Philippines. John S. Mosby.
Nation, vol. 69 (Oct. 19, 1899): 295.
1899. Let him crown the work. (Dewey as military governor.)
Outlook, vol. 63 (Oct. 7, 1899): 289-291.
1899. The Philippine problem. David Starr Jordan, John White Chadwick, Joseph Parker Warren, Thomas H. Reid.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Oct. 21, 1899): 434-436, 441-446.
1899. Old Glory in the land of the oppressed. Charles A. Hasson.
Overland, n. s., vol. 34 (Oct., 1899): 323-325.
1899. Philippine disclosures. (Reasons for relinquishment of small gunboats.
Urgent need of financial control.)
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Oct. 5, 1899): 421.
1899. The Philippine censorship abolished.
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Oct. 19, 1899): 484.
1899. A Filipino general for sale.
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Oct. 26, 1899): 520.
1899. Aux Philippines. Le siège de Manille. Les Américains à Manille. Lieutenant X.
Revue de Paris, 6^e année, t. 5 (Oct. 15, 1899): 802-832; 6^e année, t. 6 (Nov. 15, 1899): 358-394.
1899. The literature and legends of the Filipinos. Margherita Arlina Hamm.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 48 (Oct. 7, 1899): 19880.
1899. Von den Kämpfen um die Philippinen. G. Hoff.
Ueber Land und Meer, vol. 82 (Oct., 1899): 726-728.

1899. The United States and the Philippines. I. The American attempt at conquest. John H. Marble.
Arena, vol. 22 (Nov., 1899): 554-570.
1899. The United States and the Philippines. II. Some gains from expansion. F. Spencer Baldwin.
Arena, vol. 22 (Nov., 1899): 570-575.
1899. The United States and the Philippines. III. The Philippine question reviewed. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Arena, vol. 22 (Nov., 1899): 575-583.
1899. "The consent of the governed." (Why the Filipinos are incapable of governing themselves.) E. B. Briggs.
Catholic world, vol. 70 (Nov., 1899): 253-260.
1899. America in the Pacific and Far East. John Barrett.
Harper's magazine, vol. 99 (Nov., 1899): 925-926.
1899. General Funston on Philippine problems. G. H. Fitch.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Nov. 11, 1899): 1143.
1899. A review of the Philippine situation. Dean C. Worcester.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Nov. 18, 1899): 1154.
1899. Plan to capture Aguinaldo. Marrion Wilcox.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Nov. 18, 1899): 1175.
1899. Congress and the Philippines. W. B. Allison.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 2, 1899): 2930.
1899. Our duty to the Philippines. George F. Hoar.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 9, 1899): 2995-3000.
1899. The Philippine commission's report.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 9, 1899): 3033-3034.
1899. Senator Hoar's protest (against retention of the Philippines).
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 9, 1899): 3034-3036.
1899. The Filipinos demoralized. Map.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 30, 1899): 3194-3196.
1899. A letter to the President and the American people. F. Agoncillo.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 30, 1899): 3216-3219.
1899. Slavery and polygamy in the Sulu archipelago. E. M. Andre.
Independent, vol. 51 (Nov. 30, 1899): 3220-3222.
1899. The military position in the Philippines. F. D. Millet.
Living age, vol. 223 (Nov. 11, 1899): 397-399.
1899. The Philippine commission's report.
Nation, vol. 69 (Nov. 9, 1899): 346.
1899. The "open door" policy in the Philippines. Frank D. Pavey.
North American review, vol. 169 (Nov., 1899): 661-663.
1899. Schurman's view.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 4, 1899): 529-530, 534-533.
1899. Religion and education in the Philippine islands.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 11, 1899): 611.
1899. The report of the Philippine commission.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 11, 1899): 621-623, 630-633.

1899. The way out. (Church property in the Philippines.)
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 18, 1899): 668-669.
1899. A flaw in the title? (Argument for expulsion of monastic orders from the Philippines.) Leonard Woolsey Bacon.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 18, 1899): 689-691.
1899. The Philippine war. An active campaign. (General Lawton in the Philippines.)
Outlook, vol. 63 (Nov. 25, 1899): 701-702.
1899. The report of the Philippine commission.
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Nov. 9, 1899): 579-580.
1899. The status of the Philippine campaign.
Public opinion, vol. 27 (Nov. 23, 1899): 648.
1899. La guerre des Philippines (1896-1898). Gaston Rouvier.
Revue encyclopédique, vol. 9 (Nov. 25, 1899): 997-1006.
1899. Nature of Filipino warfare.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 20 (Dec., 1899): 648-651.
1899. When will the war cease (in the Philippines)? Peter MacQueen.
Arena, vol. 22 (Dec., 1899): 697-702.
1899. The currency of the Philippine islands. History and present condition.
Board of trade journal, vol. 27 (Dec., 1899): 571.
1899. Campaign luxuries in the Philippines.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Dec. 2, 1899): 1206.
1899. Lawton's second advance on San Isidro. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 43 (Dec. 23, 1899): 1302-1304.
1899. The rights of the United States in the Philippines. A reply to Señor Agoncillo. Charles Denby.
Independent, vol. 51 (Dec. 7, 1899): 3263-3268.
1899. The Philippine question from a Filipino point of view. Sixto Lopez.
Independent, vol. 51 (Dec. 14, 1899): 3333-3340, 3377.
1899. Our duty to the Philippines. Jacob G. Schurman.
Independent, vol. 51 (Dec. 28, 1899): 3464-3467.
1899. Our colonial products.
Nation, vol. 69 (Dec. 14, 1899): 442.
1899. Our policy in the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 69 (Dec. 21, 1899): 461.
1899. Congress, the President, and the Philippines. Perry Belmont.
North American review, vol. 169 (Dec., 1899): 894-911.
1899. Slavery in the Sulu archipelago.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Dec. 2, 1899): 765-766.
- 11 19. What should Congress do?
Outlook, vol. 63 (Dec. 2, 1899): 766-768.
- 11 19. Through Filipino eyes. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Dec. 2, 1899): 835-839.
- 11 9. Conditions in Manila. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 63 (Dec. 16, 1899): 917-923.
- 11 9. The sugar situation in the tropics. John Franklin Crowell.
Political science quarterly, vol. 14 (Dec., 1899): 606-627.

1900. The Philippine islands and their people. By Jacob G. Schurman. *American geographical society. Bulletin*, vol. 32 (1900): 133-150.
1900. Why we do not want the Philippines. Mrs. Jefferson Davis. *Arena*, vol. 23 (Jan., 1900): 1-4.
1900. Our duty in the Philippines. Jacob G. Schurman. *Gunton's magazine*, vol. 18 (Jan., 1900): 15.
1900. The half-caste in the Filipino revolt. Edwin Wildman. *Harper's weekly*, vol. 44 (Jan. 6, 1900): 14-16.
1900. Some remarks on "A Filipino point of view." Charles Denby. *Independent*, vol. 52 (Jan. 4, 1900): 7-9.
1900. Ex oriente lux. *Nation*, vol. 70 (Jan. 18, 1900): 44.
1900. Our title to the Philippines. John S. Mosby. *Nation*, vol. 70 (Jan. 18, 1900): 50.
1900. The Philippine islands and their environment. John Barrett. *National geographic magazine*, vol. 11 (Jan., 1900): 1-14.
1900. A Filipino appeal to the people of the United States. Apolinario Mabini. *North American review*, vol. 170 (Jan., 1900): 54-60.
1900. Mutually profitable commercial policy. *Outlook*, vol. 64 (Jan. 27, 1900): 204-205.
1900. Territorial expansion. II. The Philippines—The Oriental problem. N. P. Chipman. *Overland*, n. s., vol. 35 (Jan., 1900): 23-32.
1900. The subjugation of inferior races. George A. Richardson. *Overland monthly*, n. s., vol. 35 (Jan., 1900): 49-60.
1900. Remarkable volcanic eruptions in the Philippines. R. L. Packard. *Popular science monthly*, vol. 56 (Jan., 1900): 374-379.
1900. General Lawton's letter. *Public opinion*, vol. 28 (Jan. 4, 1900): 3-4.
1900. Senator Hoar's resolution. *Public opinion*, vol. 28 (Jan. 4, 1900): 4-5.
1900. White man and brown man in the Philippines. Frederick Palmer. *Scribner's magazine*, vol. 27 (Jan., 1900): 76-86.
1900. Affairs in the Philippines. *American monthly review of reviews*, vol. 21 (Feb., 1900): 143-144.
1900. Shall we retain the Philippines? George F. Hoar. *Collier's weekly*, vol. 24 (Feb. 3, 1900): 3-5.
1900. Shall we retain the Philippines? Henry Cabot Lodge. *Collier's weekly*, vol. 24 (Feb. 10, 1900): 3-4.
1900. Newspapers in Manila. *Current literature*, vol. 27 (Feb., 1900): 99.
1900. Die Politik der offenen Thür in der Philippinen und das Staatsrecht. *Export*, vol. 22 (Feb. 15, 1900): 93.
1900. The Transvaal and the Philippine islands. Alfred T. Mahan. *Independent*, vol. 52 (Feb. 1, 1900): 289-291.

1900. In Luzon. T. G. Stewart.
Independent, vol. 52 (Feb. 1, 1900): 312-314.
1900. The outlook in the Philippines. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Feb. 8, 1900): 349-351.
1900. The religious questions in the Philippines. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Feb. 22, 1900): 476-478.
1900. Aguinaldo's version of the Philippine troubles.
Literary digest, vol. 20 (Feb. 3, 1900): 140-141.
1900. The year one of the empire.
Nation, vol. 70 (Feb. 8, 1900): 105-106.
1900. Our rule in the Philippines. Thomas M. Anderson.
North American review, vol. 170 (Feb., 1900): 272-283.
1900. China and the Philippines. Paul Carus.
Open court, vol. 14 (Feb., 1900): 108-110.
1900. From Manila to Bacalar. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 10, 1900): 347-353.
1900. Government of our new possessions. H. G. Curtis.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 10, 1900): 353-356.
1900. In Pampanga province. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 17, 1900): 395-401.
1900. Church property in our recent acquisitions. Lew Wallace.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 17, 1900): 402-404.
1900. Religion in the Philippines: A missionary's view. James B. Rogers.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 17, 1900): 404-407.
1900. Church problems in Luzon. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Feb. 24, 1900): 443-448.
1900. The Hoar-Lodge debate. G. F. Hoar and H. C. Lodge.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Feb. 15, 1900): 197-198.
1900. Judge Taft's mission.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Feb. 15, 1900): 200.
1900. Transportation in the Philippines. William Gilbert Irwin.
Cassier's magazine, vol. 17 (Mar., 1900): 423-427.
1900. The "consent of the governed" and the Filipinos. E. B. Briggs.
Catholic world, vol. 70 (Mar., 1900): 794-801.
1900. Pilar's fight in the Philippine fastnesses. John T. McCutcheon.
Current literature, vol. 27 (Mar., 1900): 198-199.
1900. Wheaton's expedition to Lingayen gulf. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Mar. 3, 1900): 198-200.
- 16 0. Missionaries for the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 1, 1900): 566-567.
- 16 0. The Philippine question. A reply to Colonel Denby's "Remarks." Sixto Lopez.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 8, 1900): 579-582.
- 16 1. The Philippine question. Charles Denby.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 8, 1900): 582-585.

1900. Judge Taft and the Philippine commission. William R. Day.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 15, 1900): 648-650.
1900. The Philippine question. José Algué.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 15, 1900): 660-661.
1900. Our treaty relations to Porto Rico and the Philippines. Jonathan Ross.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 22, 1900): 693-694.
1900. The Philippines and the future. Alfred T. Mahan.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 22, 1900): 697-698.
1900. The situation in the Philippines. Joseph Wheeler.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 22, 1900): 698-700.
1900. Spanish versus American rule in Manila. Poultney Bigelow.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 29, 1900): 755.
1900. The present situation in the Philippines. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Mar. 29, 1900): 758-760.
1900. Christian missions in the Philippines.
Missionary review, vol. 23 (Mar., 1900): 207-208.
1900. Senator Lodge's speech.
Nation, vol. 70 (Mar. 15, 1900): 198-199.
1900. A taste of war in Luzon. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Mar. 3, 1900): 493-503.
1900. Philippine problems: An unpolitical view. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Mar. 17, 1900): 632-636.
1900. Filipino responsibility. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Mar. 24, 1900): 674-678.
1900. Bishop Potter on the Philippine question.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Mar. 31, 1900): 709-712.
1900. Business chances at Manila.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Mar. 1, 1900): 286-287.
1900. The American soldier in the Philippines. Albert J. Beveridge.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Mar. 22, 1900): 359-360.
1900. Bishop Potter on Filipino missions.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Mar. 29, 1900): 403.
1900. With our fighters in the Philippines. Albert J. Beveridge.
Saturday evening post, vol. 172 (Mar. 31, 1900): 381-383.
1900. Imperialism in the Philippines. Bryan J. Clinch.
American catholic quarterly review, vol. 25 (Apr., 1900): 209-228.
1900. The legal effect of the acquisition of the Philippine islands. The right and power of the United States to acquire territory. F. J. R. Mitchell.
American law register, n. s., vol. 39 (Apr., 1900): 193.
1900. Philippine notes.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 21 (Apr., 1900): 392.
1900. Rare Philippine minerals and corals.
Bureau of the American republics. Monthly bulletin, vol. 8 (Apr., 1900): 643-644.
1900. Notes on the currency of the Philippine islands. H. A. Ramsden.
China review, vol. 24 (Apr.-May, 1900): 241-243; (June-July, 1900): 289-290.

1900. Easter in the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Independent, vol. 52 (Apr. 12, 1900): 876-880.
1900. The opening of Mindanao and Jolo. Horace M. Reeve.
Independent, vol. 52 (Apr. 19, 1900): 922-925.
1900. The ethics of our Philippine policy. Herbert Welsh.
International journal of ethics, vol. 10 (Apr., 1900): 307-317.
1900. Filipino capacity. Arthur H. Frazier.
Nation, vol. 70 (Apr. 12, 1900): 279.
1900. Senator Hoar's speech.
Nation, vol. 70 (Apr. 26, 1900): 312-313.
1900. The Filipino friars' memorial.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 7, 1900): 752-753.
1900. The friar: A Philippine sketch. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 7, 1900): 834-837.
1900. The situation in Manila. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 14, 1900): 862-863.
1900. The Philippine question. Henry G. Keasbey.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 14, 1900): 883-884.
1900. Northward through Luzon. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 21, 1900): 913-918.
1900. Senator Hoar's speech.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 28, 1900): 947-949.
1900. The land of the Igorrotes. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 64 (Apr. 28, 1900): 960-966.
1900. The soldier in the tropics. Charles E. Woodruff.
Philadelphia medical journal, vol. 5 (Apr. 7, 1900): 768-782.
1900. Diseases in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Apr. 19, 1900): 496-497.
1900. Senator Hoar's speech.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Apr. 26, 1900): 519.
1900. The charge of hanging rebels.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (Apr. 19, 1900): 486-487.
1900. Railways in the Philippines.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 49 (Apr. 7, 1900): 20291.
1900. The Chinese in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 21 (May, 1900): 596-597.
1900. Chinese exclusion from the Philippines. Samuel W. Belford.
Arena, vol. 23 (May, 1900): 449-458.
1900. Cereals in the Philippines.
Bureau of the American republics. Monthly bulletin, vol. 8 (May, 1900): 817-818.
1900. A soldier's wife in the Philippines. Edna B. Funston.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 29 (May, 1900): 65-72.
1900. Institute of Philippine dialects.
Current literature, vol. 28 (May, 1900): 171-172.

1900. War claims arising from the American occupation of the Philippine islands. W. F. Morris.
Green bag, vol. 12 (May, 1900): 215.
1900. The message of President McKinley. Apolinario Mabini.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (May 26, 1900): 490-491.
1900. The religious questions in the Philippines. Thomas M. Anderson.
Independent, vol. 52 (May 17, 1900): 1174-1175.
1900. The Filipino in sport. Edwin Wildman.
Outing, vol. 36 (May, 1900): 122-127.
1900. Among the wild Igorrotes. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 65 (May 26, 1900): 213-218.
1900. Iloilo, Panay, Philippine Islands. George D. Rice.
Overland monthly, n. s., vol. 35 (May, 1900): 445-448.
1900. Philippine weights and measures.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 49 (May 26, 1900): 20404.
1900. Pirates of the Philippines. Ramon Reyes Lala.
Current literature, vol. 28 (June, 1900): 264-265.
1900. Der philippinische Handel unter amerikanischer Herrschaft.
Export, vol. 22 (June 7, 1900): 315.
1900. Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? Charles Denby.
Forum, vol. 29 (June, 1900): 401-408.
1900. Taking Surigao. O. K. Davis.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (June 16, 1900): 560.
1900. Luzon salt makers.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (June 23, 1900): 586.
1900. The situation in the Philippines. Elwell S. Otis.
Independent, vol. 52 (June 14, 1900): 1414-1415.
1900. Common schools in the Philippines. Carlos G. Calkins.
Independent, vol. 52 (June 21, 1900): 1489-1491.
1900. The saloon in Manila. Harold Martin.
Independent, vol. 52 (June 28, 1900): 1537-1540.
1900. The Philippine native. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 65 (June 16, 1900): 389-393.
1900. The aborigines of the Philippines. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 65 (June 23, 1900): 435-440.
1900. Amnesty in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 65 (June 30, 1900): 464-465.
1900. General Otis's views.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (June 21, 1900): 775-776.
1900. Notes on the climate in the Philippines. I. N. Brewer.
Public opinion, vol. 28 (June 21, 1900): 785.
1900. Telegraph and telephone work in the Philippines.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 49 (June 16, 1900): 20452-20453.
1900. The political organization of the Filipinos. R. L. Packard.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 49 (June 16, 1900): 20459-20460.

1900. Are the Philippines worth having? George F. Becker.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 27 (June, 1900): 739-752.
1900. Opportunities for establishment of electrical plants in the Philippines.
G. P. Rice.
American gas light journal, vol. 73 (July 16, 1900): 88-89.
1900. The amnesty proclamation.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (July 7, 1900): 618.
1900. The Philippines: our approach to Asia. John Barrett.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (July 28, 1900): 702-703.
1900. Ethnology in the Philippines. F. F. Hilder.
Independent, vol. 52 (July 12, 1900): 1676-1678.
1900. The demands of the Filipinos. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (July 19, 1900): 1734-1736.
1900. The mortmain estates in the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 52 (July 26, 1900): 1811-1812.
1900. The south and the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 71 (July 26, 1900): 66.
1900. The projected cable line to the Philippines. Chandler Hale.
North American review, vol. 171 (July, 1900): 82-89.
1900. The Philippine problem. L. R. Ehrich.
Outlook, vol. 65 (July 7, 1900): 600-602.
1900. The natives of the Philippines. W. F. Norris.
Outlook, vol. 65 (July 28, 1900): 749-750.
1900. Amnesty and peace proposal in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 29 (July 5, 1900): 7-8.
1900. The present and future of the Philippines. F. F. Hilder.
Forum, vol. 29 (Aug., 1900): 703-712.
1900. The present political aspect of the Philippine question. Charles Denby.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Aug. 4, 1900): 721.
1900. The hospitals of Manila. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Aug. 4, 1900): 727-729.
1900. In southern Luzon and northern Mindanao. Horace M. Reeve.
Independent, vol. 52 (Aug. 23, 1900): 2035-2038.
1900. The friars in the Philippines. Harold Martin.
Independent, vol. 52 (Aug. 30, 1900): 2089-2091.
1900. The Jesuit college of the Philippines. Fernando Bernitez.
Independent, vol. 52 (Aug. 30, 1900): 2099-2100.
1900. A prisoner among Filipinos. James C. Gilmore.
McClure's magazine, vol. 15 (Aug., 1900): 291-302; (Sept., 1900): 399-410.
1900. The situation in the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 71 (Aug. 16, 1900): 124-126.
1900. The occupation of Marinduque. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 65 (Aug. 18, 1900): 919-924.
1900. A Filipino's statement of the case. Sixto Lopez.
Outlook, vol. 65 (Aug. 25, 1900): 983.

1900. The cost of the Philippine war.
Public opinion, vol. 29 (Aug. 30, 1900): 265-266.
1900. Some of the resources of the Philippines. G. D. Rice.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 50 (Aug. 18, 1900): 20601.
1900. The only practical way to grant independence.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 22 (Sept., 1900): 267-268.
1900. Pressing needs of the Philippines. John H. Parker.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 22 (Sept., 1900): 312-314.
1900. Problems of government in the Philippines. Paul S. Reinsch.
Arena, vol. 24 (Sept., 1900): 231-232.
1900. Two Philippine sketches: The Colla; Lahaya. H. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 86 (Sept., 1900): 364-368.
1900. The Igorrote's endurance. William Dinwiddie.
Current literature, vol. 29 (Sept., 1900): 328-329.
1900. Hemp industry of the Philippines.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Sept. 1, 1900): 819-820.
1900. A democratic view. James W. Oates.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Sept. 1, 1900): 829.
1900. The Declaration of Independence and the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 52 (Sept. 13, 1900): 2225-2226.
1900. A prisoner among the Filipinos. James C. Gilmore.
McClure's magazine, vol. 15 (Sept., 1900): 399-410.
1900. President's Philippine novelties.
Nation, vol. 71 (Sept. 20, 1900): 222.
1900. Continued disturbances in the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 71 (Sept. 27, 1900): 242-243.
1900. Will the United States withdraw from the Philippines? John Foreman.
National review, vol. 36 (Sept., 1900): 52-62.
1900. The Filipinos' vain hope of independence. Marrión Wilcox.
North American review, vol. 171 (Sept., 1900): 333-347.
1900. A visit to the Visayas. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 66 (Sept. 15, 1900): 166-171.
1900. Which is imperialism?
Outlook, vol. 66 (Sept. 29, 1900): 248-250.
1900. L'archipel des Soulou et les États-Unis. Edmond Plauchut.
Revue scientifique, vol. 14 (Sept. 1, 1900): 266-269.
1900. Philippine games. Stewart Culin.
American anthropologist, vol. 2 (Oct.-Dec., 1900): 643-656.
1900. Etymology of the name Aëta (Eta; Ita). Alex. F. Chamberlain.
American anthropologist, vol. 2 (Oct.-Dec., 1900): 773-774.
1900. The practical Bryan policy for the Philippines. Edward M. Shepard.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 22 (Oct., 1900): 433-439.
1900. Some of Mr. Bryan's fallacies.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Oct. 20, 1900): 981.
1900. Church property in the Philippines. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Oct. 4, 1900): 2377-2382.

1900. The heart of the Philippine question. Marrión Wilcox.
Independent, vol. 52 (Oct. 11, 1900): 2437-2440.
1900. The real Filipino. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Oct. 18, 1900): 2487-2491.
1900. The first Protestant church in the Philippines.
Public opinion, vol. 29 (Oct. 18, 1900): 499.
1900. Philippine studies. 1. Place names. 2. Folklore. 3. The Tagal language.
Alexander F. Chamberlain.
American antiquarian and oriental journal, vol. 22 (Nov.-Dec., 1900): 393-399;
vol. 23 (Jan.-Feb., 1901): 49-54; (Mar.-Apr., 1901): 145-148.
1900. The problem of the Philippines. (The East of to-day and to-morrow.)
Henry C. Potter.
Century, vol. 61 (Nov., 1900): 129-135.
1900. First Protestant church in the Philippines.
Chautauquan, vol. 32 (Nov., 1900): 129.
1900. The military government of Manila. Harold Martin.
Independent, vol. 52 (Nov. 8, 1900): 2661-2666.
1900. The savages in the Philippines. Albert G. Robinson.
Independent, vol. 52 (Nov. 8, 1900): 2677-2681.
1900. The Manila observatory. José Algué.
National geographic magazine, vol. 11 (Nov., 1900): 427-438.
"Sketch of the work done at the Manila observatory since its inauguration in 1865."
1900. The Sulu archipelago. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 66 (Nov. 3, 1900): 578-587.
1900. Our duty to the Philippines. Albert Clarke.
Protectionist, vol. 12 (Nov., 1900): 320-322.
1900. Filipino fireplaces. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 44 (Dec. 29, 1900): 1272.
1900. The next steps in the Philippines. E. S. Otis.
Independent, vol. 52 (Dec. 6, 1900): 2904-2907.
1900. Tranquillizing the Philippines. Joseph Wheeler.
Independent, vol. 52 (Dec. 20, 1900): 3043-3044.
1900. The province of Benguet. Charles Denby.
Independent, vol. 52 (Dec. 20, 1900): 3045-3046.
1900. Prehistoric politics in the Philippines. Carlos G. Calkins.
Land of sunshine, vol. 13 (Dec., 1900): 392-406.
1900. Gold in the Philippines. F. F. Hilder.
National geographic magazine, vol. 11 (Dec., 1900): 466-470.
1900. Independence or liberty.
Outlook, vol. 66 (Dec. 15, 1900): 916-918.
1900. The men behind the plow. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 66 (Dec. 15, 1900): 932-937.
1900. Education in the Philippines. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 66 (Dec. 22, 1900): 986-990.
1901. Conditions requisite to our success in the Philippine islands. G. F. Becker.
American geographical society. Bulletin, vol. 33 (1901): 112-123.

1901. The Filipino petition.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Jan. 26, 1901): 80.
1901. Scientific data from the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 53 (Jan. 31, 1901): 276-277.
1901. Glimpses of life in the Philippines. I. Sara D. Wilson.
Modern culture, vol. 12 (Jan., 1901): 405-411.
1901. The status of annexed territory and of its free civilized inhabitants.
Benjamin Harrison.
North American review, vol. 172 (Jan., 1901): 1-22.
1901. The Philippine petition.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Jan. 26, 1901): 196-199.
1901. The Sulu archipelago. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Jan. 26, 1901): 221.
1901. The Filipino petition.
Public opinion, vol. 30 (Jun. 24, 1901): 101.
1901. The Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Feb. 9, 1901): 138-139.
1901. Is the Philippine policy of the administration just? No. Mark Twain.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Feb. 9, 1901): 154.
1901. Is the Philippine policy of the administration just? Yes. John K. Bangs.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Feb. 9, 1901): 156.
1901. Letters on the Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Feb. 16, 1901): 171.
1901. Letters on the Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Feb. 23, 1901): 196-197.
1901. The Filipino case against the friars. Antonio Regidor.
Independent, vol. 53 (Feb. 7, 1901): 317-320.
1901. The Catholic church in the Philippines.
Independent, vol. 53 (Feb. 7, 1901): 337-338.
1901. Glimpses of life in the Philippines. II. Sara D. Wilson.
Modern culture, vol. 12 (Feb., 1901): 508-513.
1901. To the person sitting in darkness. S. L. Clemens.
North American review, vol. 172 (Feb., 1901): 161.
1901. Congressional inaction.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Feb. 16, 1901): 384-386.
1901. The Philippines: Present condition and possible courses of action. George Kennan.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Feb. 23, 1901): 439-447; (Mar. 2, 1901): 487-494; (Mar. 9, 1901): 567-584.
1901. Un conflit de races. Américains et Philippines. André Lebon.
Revue des deux mondes, vol. 375 (Feb. 15, 1901): 893-919.
1901. The constitution and inequality of rights. Edwin B. Smith.
Yale law review, vol. 10 (Feb., 1901): 146.
1901. Report of the Taft Philippine commission.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 17 (Mar., 1901): 381-384.

1901. Give the country the facts.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 87 (Mar., 1901): 424-426.
1901. Protestantism in the Philippines.
Chautauquan, vol. 32 (Mar., 1901): 579.
1901. The Philippine question. George F. Seward.
Cosmopolitan, vol. 30 (Mar., 1901): 561-563.
1901. Hand-made Filipino fabrics.
Current literature, vol. 30 (Mar., 1901): 355.
1901. Letters on the Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Mar. 2, 1901): 239-242.
1901. Letters on the Philippine problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Mar. 9, 1901): 266.
1901. The beginning of the end. Oscar K. Davis.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Mar. 23, 1901): 324-325.
1901. The Philippines and Cuba.
Independent, vol. 53 (Mar. 7, 1901): 569-570.
1901. Criticisms of our Philippine policy. Charles Denby.
Independent, vol. 53 (Mar. 21, 1901): 649-651.
1901. The Philippine friars.
Independent, vol. 53 (Mar. 21, 1901): 689-690.
1901. Glimpses of life in the Philippines. III. Sara D. Wilson.
Modern culture, vol. 13 (Mar., 1901): 65-70.
1901. Lifting the Philippine veil.
Nation, vol. 72 (Mar. 7, 1901): 189-190.
1901. Geographical facts from report of the Taft Philippine commission.
National geographic magazine, vol. 12 (Mar., 1901): 114-119.
1901. The Philippine exhibit at the Pan-American exposition. D. O. Noble Hoffmann.
National geographic magazine, vol. 12 (Mar., 1901): 119-122.
1901. Cuba and the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Mar. 9, 1901): 567-570.
1901. Around Mindanao. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Mar. 16, 1901): 637-643.
1901. The ascent of Mount Apo. Phelps Whitmarsh.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Mar. 23, 1901): 678-682; (Mar. 30, 1901): 728-732.
1901. How may the United States govern the Philippine islands? Walter Wheeler Cook.
Political science quarterly, vol. 16 (Mar., 1901): 68-78.
1901. The report of the Taft Philippine commission. John T. Creagh.
Catholic world, vol. 73 (Apr., 1901): 6-16.
1901. Paradise found in the Philippines.
Current literature, vol. 30 (Apr., 1901): 388-389.
1901. Native life in the Philippines. Sara D. Wilson.
Modern culture, vol. 13 (Apr., 1901): 165-169.
1901. Un eroe caduto. Emilio Aguinaldo e gli avvenimenti delle Filippine. F. Vitale.
Nuova antologia, vol. 176 (Apr. 16, 1901): 677-697.

1901. Sixto Lopez on the Philippine question.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Apr. 13, 1901): 845-847.
1901. The Philippine problem: A proposition for a solution. Sixto Lopez.
Outlook, vol. 67 (Apr. 13, 1901): 857-859.
1901. Will the Philippines pay? Frank Doster.
Arena, vol. 25 (May, 1901): 465-470.
1901. Wages in the Philippines.
Chautauquan, vol. 33 (May, 1901): 118.
1901. The unknown mineral deposits of the Philippines.
Engineering magazine, vol. 21 (May, 1901): 256-259.
1901. Aguinaldo's capture and the Philippine commission. Marrión Wilcox.
Forum, vol. 31 (May, 1901): 259-266.
1901. The supreme court of the Philippines.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (May 11, 1901): 489.
1901. Railroading in the Philippines. Wm. G. Irwin.
Modern culture, vol. 13 (May, 1901): 271-274.
1901. Justice in the Philippine islands. Pandia Ralli.
Outlook, vol. 68 (May 4, 1901): 19-20.
1901. The formation of the Filipino people. Bryan J. Clinch.
Yale review, vol. 10 (May, 1901): 53-69.
1901. Masiquen Laoak: A chapter of Philippine warfare. Paul B. Malone.
Catholic world, vol. 73 (June, 1901): 348-359.
1901. The Manila censorship. Harold Martin.
Forum, vol. 31 (June, 1901): 462-471.
1901. Christian unity in the Philippines. Homer C. Stuntz.
Independent, vol. 53 (June 20, 1901): 1422-1423.
1901. Revelations of a Senate document. Sidney Webster.
North American review, vol. 172 (June, 1901): 867-881.
- "The injunction of secrecy was removed by the Senate in February last from an interesting and instructive document relating to the recent treaty with Spain, and containing copies of the first instructions given by the President to his representatives before their departure for Paris, and of the reports and instructions exchanged in the course of the negotiation."
1901. Missionary union in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 68 (June 22, 1901): 433-435.
1901. The races of the Philippines—the Tagals. Charles C. Pierce.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 18 (July, 1901): 21-39.
1901. The semicivilized tribes of the Philippine islands. Oliver C. Miller.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 18 (July, 1901): 43-63.
1901. Das amerikanische Regiment auf den Philippinen (1901). Poultney Bigelow.
Deutsche Revue, vol. 26 (July, 1901): 109-118.
1901. Government salaries in the Philippines. George E. Walsh.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (July 6, 1901): 687.
1901. Preparing civil government in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 53 (July 4, 1901): 1525-1528.

1901. Home rule in Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 53 (Aug. 22, 1901): 1955-1958.
1901. The inauguration of civil government in the Philippines. J. W. Hillman.
Independent, vol. 53 (Aug. 29, 1901): 2017-2020.
1901. Native medical practice in the Philippines, with introductory observations.
Philip F. Harvey.
New York medical journal, vol. 74 (Aug. 3, 1901): 203-212.
1901. The Katipunan of the Philippines. L. W. V. Kennon.
North American review, vol. 173 (Aug., 1901): 208-220.
1901. Court language in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 68 (Aug. 10, 1901): 842.
1901. Some Filipino characteristics. Anna N. Benjamin.
Outlook, vol. 68 (Aug. 31, 1901): 1003-1008.
1901. Cotton manufacture in the Philippines.
Protectionist, vol. 13 (Aug., 1901): 232-233.
1901. Education in the Philippines. Frederick W. Nash.
Educational review, vol. 22 (Oct., 1901): 217-227.
1901. An Igorrote feast. William Dinwiddie.
Harper's weekly, vol. 45 (Oct. 12, 1901): 1028-1029.
1901. American rule in the Sulus. Owen J. Sweet.
Independent, vol. 53 (Oct. 3, 1901): 2329-2336.
1901. The higher administration of affairs in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 53 (Oct. 10, 1901): 2390-2393.
1901. Catholic church titles in the Philippines. Homer C. Stuntz.
Independent, vol. 53 (Oct. 17, 1901): 2469-2470.
1901. The Pope, the Philippines, and the catholic press.
Independent, vol. 53 (Oct. 17, 1901): 2487.
1901. System of local government.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 18 (Nov., 1901): 568-573.
1901. The last phase of the Philippine rebellion and the problems resulting therefrom. John H. Parker.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 24 (Nov., 1901): 562-567.
1901. The viewpoint of the Filipinos. H. L. Hawthorne.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 24 (Nov., 1901): 567-571.
1901. The Manila bishop's pastoral.
Independent, vol. 53 (Nov. 14, 1901): 2691-2695.
1901. United States-Philippine Islands. New customs tariff.
Board of trade journal (London), vol. 35 (Dec. 12, 1901): 498-502.
Gives "the rates of duties now leviable on the principal articles of export to the islands from the United States, compared with those which were formerly charged."
1901. Southward from Samar. Mabel L. Todd.
Current literature, vol. 31 (Dec., 1901): 690.
1901. The Philippine islands under the Spanish régime. A. T. S.
Education, vol. 22 (Dec., 1901): 243-244.
1901. Municipal government in the Philippine islands. Carl C. Plehn.
Municipal affairs, vol. 5 (Dec., 1901): 793-801.

1901. Taxation in the Philippines. I, II. Carl C. Plehn.
Political science quarterly, vol. 16 (Dec., 1901): 680-711; vol. 17 (Mar., 1902): 124-148.
1902. Coinage and banking in the Philippine islands. C. A. Conant.
Bankers' magazine (N. Y.), vol. 64 (Jan., 1902): 89-102.
1902. A parallel to the South African war—The struggle in the Philippines.
H. W. Wilson.
Fortnightly review, n. s., vol. 71 (Jan., 1902): 138-148.
1902. The Philippines and our military power. J. F. Shafroth
Forum, vol. 32 (Jan., 1902): 594-597.
1902. Legal conditions in island of Negros. W. F. Norris.
Green bag, vol. 14 (Jan., 1902): 19-25.
1902. The Philippines decision.
Gunton's magazine, vol. 22 (Jan., 1902): 10-14.
1902. A war railroad. Arthur C. Williams.
Junior Munsey, vol. 11 (Jan., 1902): 561-569.
1902. Filipino views of American rule. T. H. Pardo de Tavera, Benito Legarda,
José Ruiz de Luzuriaga.
North American review, vol. 174 (Jan., 1902): 73-84.
1902. Manila. Frederick W. Eddy.
Outlook, vol. 70 (Jan. 4, 1902): 48-58.
1902. Art in the Philippines. G. D. Rice.
Art Amateur, vol. 46 (Feb., 1902): 67.
1902. What shall we do with the Philippines? J. H. Parker.
Forum, vol. 32 (Feb., 1902): 662-670.
1902. The Philippine problem.
Outlook, vol. 70 (Feb. 1, 1902): 261-264; (Feb. 8, 1902): 361-362.
1902. The Philippine problem. 1. Immediate duty. 2. Not independence, but
interdependence. 3. Eventual destiny.
Outlook, vol. 70 (Feb. 15, 1902): 409-411; (Feb. 22, 1902): 456-458; (Mar. 8,
1902): 603-606.
1902. The educational problem in the Philippines. Fred W. Atkinson.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 89 (Mar., 1902): 360-365.
1902. The economic future of the Philippines. Charles A. Conant.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 89 (Mar., 1902): 366-371.
1902. Our work in the Philippines. Charles A. Conant.
International monthly, vol. 5 (Mar., 1902): 358-372.
1902. Some diseases that attack our animals in the Philippines. Coleman Nock-
olds.
Journal of the military service institution of the United States, vol. 30 (Mar.,
1902): 250-255.
1902. The Philippines—after an earthquake. Stephen Bonsal.
North American review, vol. 174 (Mar., 1902): 409-421.
1902. The new language despotism in the Philippines. Bryan J. Clinch.
American catholic quarterly review, vol. 27 (Apr., 1902): 369-388.
1902. Education in the Philippines. Antonio R. Jurado.
Arena, vol. 27 (Apr., 1902): 337-351.

1902. The seamy side in the Philippines. Henry C. Rowland.
Century, vol. 63 (Apr., 1902): 862-866.
1902. New phases of the Philippine question.
Chautauquan, vol. 35 (Apr., 1902): 10-11.
1902. Philippine fundamentals. Jacob Gould Schurman.
Guntion's magazine, vol. 22 (Apr., 1902): 303-315.
1902. America's duty in the Philippines. William M. Salter.
International journal of ethics, vol. 12 (Apr., 1902): 360-375.
1902. Education in the Philippines. Fred W. Atkinson.
Outlook, vol. 70 (Apr. 5, 1902): 832-839.
1902. Cruelty in the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 70 (Apr. 26, 1902): 998-999.
1902. Record of the captivity of the Spanish friars in the Philippines.
Rosary magazine, vol. 20 (Apr., 1902): 341-350; (May, 1902): 454-462;
(June, 1902): 548-554; vol. 21 (July, 1902): 48-54.
1902. Watch and jewelry trade.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 53 (Apr. 12, 1902): 21969
1902. Justice in the Philippines. W. F. Norris.
Albany law journal, vol. 64 (May, 1902): 154-157.
1902. The civil service in our new dependencies. William Dudley Foulke.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 19 (May, 1902):
340-351.
1902. Our trade with Cuba and the Philippines. Clarence R. Edwards.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 19 (May, 1902):
370-376.
1902. The relation of the nation to its dependencies. Eugene Stevenson.
American law review, vol. 36 (May-June, 1902): 366-386.
1902. The Philippine islands and the Declaration of Independence. B. O. Flower.
Arena, vol. 27 (May, 1902): 538-539.
1902. Impressions of the Philippines. Edmund B. Briggs.
Catholic world, vol. 75 (May, 1902): 141-149.
1902. Pronunciation of Philippine names.
Chautauquan, vol. 35 (May, 1902): 117.
1902. The people of the Philippine islands. William H. Taft.
Independent, vol. 54 (May 8, 1902): 1099-1104.
1902. The Philippines again. Jacob Gould Schurman.
Independent, vol. 54 (May 8, 1902): 1104-1107.
1902. The squad formation: its advantages as illustrated by an infantry company
in the Philippines. P. E. Pierce.
Journal of the military service institution of the United States, vol. 30 (May, 1902):
409-417.
1902. Military occupation of northern Luzon. W. L. Sibert.
Journal of the military service institution of the United States, vol. 30 (May, 1902):
404-408.
1902. The opportunity of the United States. Andrew Carnegie.
North American review, vol. 174 (May, 1902): 606-612.

1902. The Moros and their country. Stephen Bonsal.
Outlook, vol. 71 (May 10, 1902): 115-119.
1902. Civil government in the Philippines. William H. Taft.
Outlook, vol. 71 (May 31, 1902): 305-321.
1902. Causes of the Philippine war. S. C. Parks.
Arena, vol. 27 (June, 1902): 561-572.
1902. Some dead sea fruit of our war of subjugation. B. O. Flower.
Arena, vol. 27 (June, 1902): 647-653.
1902. The Philippine war: two ethical questions. F. Adler.
Forum, vol. 33 (June, 1902): 387.
1902. Dark days in the Philippines—Irrelevancy of "General Order No. 100"—
The mistaken policy is responsible—Feasibility of ultimate independence—
Our gravest danger and present duty. Hayes Robbins.
Gunton's magazine, vol. 22 (June, 1902): 485-497.
1902. Do the Filipinos desire American rule? Sixto Lopez.
Gunton's magazine, vol. 22 (June, 1902): 502-510.
1902. Conditions in Samar.
Outlook, vol. 71 (June 21, 1902): 518-519.
1902. Living with the Filipinos. Robert B. Vaile.
World's work, vol. 4 (June, 1902): 2238-2239.
1902. The real meaning of the cruelty in the Philippines.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 26 (July, 1902): 87-88.
1902. Why I am opposed to imperialism. A symposium by George McA. Miller,
Thomas E. Will, Bolton Hall, and Ernest Crosby.
Arena, vol. 28 (July, 1902): 1-11.
1902. Race prejudice in the Philippines. J. A. Le Roy.
Atlantic monthly, vol. 90 (July, 1902): 100-112.
1902. Letters on Aguinaldo. "The real Aguinaldo." Sixto Lopez. A rejoinder
to Mr. Lopez. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 54 (July 10, 1902): 1659-1661.
1902. The friars and the Philippine priests.
Independent, vol. 54 (July 17, 1902): 1732-1734.
1902. The Moro and pagan question. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 54 (July 24, 1902): 1762-1767.
1902. Governor Taft's mission to Rome.
Independent, vol. 54 (July 24, 1902): 1787-1789.
1902. The problem of the friars.
Independent, vol. 54 (July 31, 1902): 1799-1800.
1902. Fighting life in the Philippines. Henry C. Rowland.
McClure's magazine, vol. 19 (July, 1902): 241-247.
1902. Some Filipino characteristics. Arthur J. Brown.
Missionary review, vol. 15 (July, 1902): 518-524.
1902. The peoples of the Philippines. Otis T. Mason.
Missionary review, vol. 15 (July, 1902): 536-538.
1902. Catholics and the Philippines.
Nation, vol. 75 (July 31, 1902): 84.

1902. Philippines health problem. James A. Le Roy.
Outlook, vol. 71 (July 26, 1902): 777-782.
1902. Views of Dr. Rizal, the Filipino scholar, upon race differences. F. Blumentritt. Translated by R. L. Packard.
Popular science monthly, vol. 61 (July, 1902): 222-229.
1902. The Philippine problem. President Roosevelt's memorial-day address. Senator Hoar's speech. The opinion of an American in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
World's work, vol. 4 (July, 1902): 2344-2352.
1902. The rubber of Mindanao.
American gas light journal, vol. 77 (Aug., 25, 1902): 259-260.
1902. Why I oppose our Philippine policy. Robert E. Bisbee.
Arena, vol. 28 (Aug., 1902): 113-118.
1902. Letter from the Secretary of war concerning public schools in the Philippines.
Catholic world, vol. 75 (Aug., 1902): 703-704.
1902. Another point of view. Emmet Densmore. Reply—G. Gunton.
Gunton's magazine, vol. 23 (Aug., 1902): 151-163.
1902. Education in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 54 (Aug. 7, 1902): 1882-1887.
1902. The agricultural resources of the Philippines. Edward C. Andre.
Independent, vol. 54 (Aug. 28, 1902): 2076-2079.
1902. The Moros in peace and war. Oscar K. Davis.
Munsey's magazine, vol. 27 (Aug., 1902): 787-792.
1902. Forests of the Philippine islands.
Scientific American supplement, vol. 54 (Aug. 16, 1902): 22260-22261.
1902. Political parties in the Philippines. William H. Taft.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 20 (Sept., 1902): 307-312.
1902. The establishment of civil government in the Philippines. L. S. Rowe.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 20 (Sept., 1902): 313-327.
1902. Notes on colonies and colonial government. The Philippines.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 20 (Sept., 1902): 466-469.
1902. The vexed question of the friars. A. P. Doyle.
Catholic world, vol. 75 (Sept., 1902): 711-714.
1902. Commerce and tariffs in the Philippines. Carl C. Plehn.
Journal of political economy, vol. 10 (Sept., 1902): 501-513.
1902. Religion in the Philippine islands. C. G. Roop.
Missionary review, vol. 15 (Sept., 1902): 678-688.
1902. The Philippine civil government law. Henry Cabot Lodge.
National magazine, vol. 16 (Sept., 1902): 660-662.
1902. The new Philippine government. Sidney Webster.
North American review, vol. 175 (Sept., 1902): 299-308.
1902. Coal beds of Cebu and Masbate: Process of getting the products.
American gas light journal, vol. 77 (Oct. 6, 1902): 471-472.

1902. The military cable system of the Philippines. Edgar Russel.
American institute of electrical engineers. Transactions, vol. 19 (Oct., 1902): 1319-1331.
1902. The Philippine constabulary and its chief. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 26 (Oct., 1902): 436-438.
1902. The work of the friars. Stephen Bonsal.
North American review, vol. 175 (Oct., 1902): 449-460.
1902. Note sur l'application de la constitution des États-Unis à Porto-Rico et aux îles Philippines. Edmond Alix.
Société de législation comparée. Bulletin mensuel, vol. 33 (Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1902): 501-503.
1902. The currency of the Philippine islands. Charles A. Conant.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 20 (Nov., 1902): 518-533.
1902. Self-government in oriental dependencies. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 26 (Nov., 1902): 580-588.
1902. Government in the Philippines, 1898-1902. A review of the successive steps in the evolution from military to civil administration. Arthur Wallace Dunn.
American monthly review of reviews, vol. 26 (Nov., 1902): 594-597.
1902. The story of José Rizal, the Filipino: A fragment of recent Asiatic history. Hugh Clifford.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, vol. 172 (Nov., 1902): 620-638.
1902. The engineer in the Moro campaign.
Engineering magazine, vol. 24 (Nov., 1902): 259-262.
1902. The labor problem in the Philippines. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
Independent, vol. 54 (Nov. 6, 1902): 2625-2629.
1902. Some Philippine problems. 1. Shall the Filipinos keep their land? 2. Chinese labor. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
McClure's magazine, vol. 20 (Nov., 1902): 110-112.
1902. The problem of the Philippines. Stephen Bonsal.
Pall Mall magazine, vol. 28 (Nov., 1902): 371-381.
1902. The Tagalog language. David J. Doherty.
Educational review, vol. 24 (Dec., 1902): 497-502.
1902. The belles of Manila. Minna Irving.
Era, vol. 10 (Dec., 1902): 613-621.
1902. The friars in the Philippines. Homer C. Stuntz.
Homiletic review, vol. 44 (Dec., 1902): 483-492.
1902. How soldiers have ruled in the Philippines. D. H. Boughton.
International review, vol. 6 (Dec.-Mar., 1902-1903): 215-228.
1902. The Philippine famine and Filipino laziness.
Literary digest, vol. 25 (Dec. 27, 1902): 865.
1902. The destiny of the Philippines. Hugh Clifford.
Macmillan's magazine, vol. 87 (Dec., 1902): 153-160.
1902. Christmas in the Philippines. W. O. McGeehan.
Overland monthly, vol. 40 (Dec., 1902): 516-519.

1903. Philippine commerce, fiscal year 1902. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 21 (Jan., 1903): 132-134.
1903. Currency conclusions regarding the Philippines. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 21 (Jan., 1903): 137-140.
1903. Labor conditions in the Philippines. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 21 (Jan., 1903): 142-144.
1903. Taxation and land administration. Suggestions regarding the Philippines. Jeremiah W. Jenks.
American academy of political and social science. Annals, vol. 21 (Jan., 1903): 147-149.
1903. Around the island of Cebú on horseback. S. Mac Clintock.
American journal of sociology, vol. 8 (Jan., 1903): 433-441.
1903. Disposition of the Philippine islands. Rebecca J. Taylor.
Arena, vol. 29 (Jan., 1903): 48-53.
1903. Missionary work in the Philippines.
Chautauquan, vol. 36 (Jan., 1903): 357.
1903. Essential unity of Filipino dialects. David J. Doherty.
Guntton's magazine, vol. 24 (Jan., 1903): 25-27.
1903. Chinese exclusion in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 55 (Jan. 15, 1903): 140-143.
1903. The present educational situation in the Philippines. James A. Le Roy.
Independent, vol. 55 (Jan. 29, 1903): 264-266.
1903. Electrical work in the Philippines. William G. Irwin.
American gas light journal, vol. 78 (Feb. 2, 1903): 170-171.
1903. Earthquake and volcanic centres in the Philippines.
American geographical society. Bulletin, vol. 35 (Feb., 1903): 66-68.
1903. The negro and the Philippines. R. B. Lemus.
Colored American magazine, vol. 6 (Feb., 1903): 314-318.
1903. Our colony problem.
Harper's weekly, vol. 47 (Feb. 14, 1903): 254.
1903. The industrial crisis in the Philippines and the remedy. Brewster Cameron.
North American review, vol. 176 (Feb., 1903): 236-245.
1903. From the Philippines.
Outlook, vol. 73 (Feb. 21, 1903): 446-448.
1903. The course of law and status of politics in Negros. W. F. Norris.
Overland monthly, vol. 41 (Feb., 1903): 113-117.
1903. La questione religiosa alle Filippine.
La Rassegna nazionale, vol. 129 (Feb. 1, 1903): 422-431.
1903. The second year of education in the Philippines. Frederick W. Nash.
Educational review, vol. 25 (Mar., 1903): 232-239.
1903. Education in the Philippines. Theodore de Laguna.
Guntton's magazine, vol. 24 (Mar., 1903): 220-230.
1903. The experiences of an American judge in the Philippine islands. J. L. Carlock.
Independent, vol. 55 (Mar. 12, 1903): 608-611.

1903. What one eats in the Philippines. A. W. Greely.
Ladies' home journal, vol. 20 (Mar., 1903): 10.
1903. The Philippine tariff. Thomas M. Patterson.
Outlook, vol. 73 (Mar. 7, 1903): 521-522.
1903. A Moro princess. Harriet Arnold Febiger.
Scribner's magazine, vol. 33 (Mar., 1903): 360-367.
1903. The church in the Philippines. Leo XIII.
American catholic quarterly review, vol. 28 (Apr., 1903) 372-379.
1903. Conditions in the Philippines. Henry C. Ide.
Independent, vol. 55 (Apr. 16, 1903): 887-889.
1903. Problem of the Philippines "Ladrones."
Literary digest, vol. 26 (Apr. 4, 1903): 483.
1903. The new American navy: The battle of Manila bay. John D. Long.
Outlook, vol. 73 (Apr. 4, 1903): 779-792.
1903. A court room in the Visayans. W. F. Norris.
American law review, vol. 37 (May-June, 1903): 395-401.
1903. Die Igorroten von Nord-Luzon. H. Fehlinger.
Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik, vol. 25 (May, 1903): 347-349.
1903. Telegraph engineering in Moro land.
Engineering magazine, vol. 25 (May, 1903): 209-214.
1903. "Education in the Philippines:" a reply. Burgess Shank.
Guntton's magazine, vol. 24 (May, 1903): 406-414.
1903. The evangelization of the Philippine islands. Homer C. Stuntz.
Homiletic review, vol. 45 (May, 1903): 387-394.
1903. The Spanish campaign in the Philippines. 1896-1897. Translated by John R. M. Taylor.
Journal of the military service institution of the United States, vol. 32 (May-June, 1903): 413-419. To be continued.
"From 'Les Philippines et l'insurrection de 1896-1897,' *Revue militaire de l'étranger*, Jan. 1899."
1903. The conquest of bubonic plague in the Philippines.
National geographic magazine, vol. 14 (May, 1903): 185-195.
1903. Improvements in the city of Manila.
National geographic magazine, vol. 14 (May, 1903): 195-197.
1903. American development of the Philippines.
National geographic magazine, vol. 14 (May, 1903): 197-203.
1903. Benguet—The garden of the Philippines.
National geographic magazine, vol. 14 (May, 1903): 203-210.

MANUSCRIPTS.

Records of the "Ayuntamiento," 1700-1702.

1 vol. 598 pp. F^o.

Book of income and expenditures of the convent of Santa Ana, 1721-1788.

1 vol. 954 pp. F^o.

Account of the Hospitalers of St. John, 1739.

1 vol. (9), 666 pp. F^o.

Soledad, Miguel Galan de la. Memorial to Alfonso XII, King of Spain, Oct. 24, 1884.

1 vol. 115 pp. 8^o.

Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, *Captain-General*. Report of "Administración de la Hacienda Pública, 1891."

1 vol. 78 pp. F^o.

Petition of various officers of Philippine insurgent army. Sept. 19, 1898.

4 pp. 4^o.

BOOKS: SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

- [Acosta, Cristóbal]. Tractado de las drogas, y medicinas de las Indias Orientales, con sus plantas debuxadas al biao por Christoual Acosta medico y cirujano que las vio ocularmente.
En Bergos: Per Martin de Victoria impressor de su Magestad, M.D.LXXVIII.
 (24), 448, 38 pp. *Illustrations. Portrait.* 12°.
- "La descripción de la *manga*, que lleva su dibujo correspondiente, y la de otras frutas, son interesantísimas. No es obra esencialmente filipina; pero sí útil al que desee conocer la historia de ciertos árboles y plantas que se crían en el Archipiélago magallánico. De este notable libro se publicó traducción latina en 1562, de la que se hizo nueva edición en 1593; francesa en '1602 ó 1619,' apunta Salvá, y, finalmente, inglesa en 1604."—*Retana, Biblioteca Filipina.*
- Algué, José.** The climate of Baguio (Benguet).
Manila: Observatory printing office, 1902. 74 pp. Plates. 4°. (Department of the Interior. Philippine weather bureau. Report, 1901-1902. Part 1.)
- Asensio, Vicente Llorens.** La primera vuelta al mundo. Relación documentada del viaje de Hernando de Magallanes y Juan Sebastián del Cano (1519-1522).
Sevilla: Imp. de la Guía comercial, 1903. 179 pp. Portrait. 16°.
- Atkinson, Fred W.** The present educational movement in the Philippine islands.
(In United States. Commissioner of education. Report, 1900-1901, vol. 2, pp. 1317-1440. Washington, 1902. 8°.)
- Baer, G. A.** Begleitbrief zu Photographien von Negrito-Schädeln von den Philippinen.
(In Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, vol. 11, Verhandlungen, pp. 331-334. Berlin, 1879.)
- Barcelona.** Instituto de fomento del trabajo nacional. Sección de industria. Sobre la explotación y colonización de cien mil hectáreas de terreno en la isla de la Paragua (Filipinas), destinándolo principalmente al cultivo del algodónero. Dictámenes de la comisión y estatutos de la empresa colonizadora.
Barcelona: Tipografía Española, 1896. 34 pp. 4°.
 Cover-title.
- Benoist, Charles.** L'Espagne, Cuba et les Etats-Unis.
Paris: Perrin et cie., 1898. xvii, (1), 269, (2) pp. 18°.
 "La révolte des Philippines," pp. 125-174.
- Blair, Emma Helen, and James Alexander Robertson, editors.** The Philippine islands 1493-1803. Explorations by early navigators, descriptions of the islands and their peoples, their history and records of the Catholic missions, as related in contemporaneous books and manuscripts, showing the political, economic, commercial, and religious conditions of those islands from their earliest relations with European nations to the beginning of the nineteenth century. Translated from the originals. Edited and annotated by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson, with historical introduction and additional notes by Edward Gaylord Bourne.
The Arthur H. Clark company, Cleveland, Ohio, 1903. 2 vols. Plates. Portraits. Folded map. 8°.

Blair, Emma Helen, and James Alexander Robertson, editors. The Philippine islands 1493-1803.—*Continued.*

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1, 1493-1529. Documents regarding the line of demarcation; Life and voyage of Fernão de Magalhães, including De Molvecelsinsulia, by Maximilianus Transylvanus, pp. 305-337; Bibliographical data.

Vol. 2, 1521-1569. Expedition of García de Loaisa, 1525-26; Voyage of Alvaro de Saavedra, 1527-28; Expedition of Ruy Lopez de Villalobos, 1541-43; Expedition of Miguel Lopez de Legazpi, 1564-68, contemporaneous documents, including Relation of the voyage to the Philippines, pp. 196-219, and Copia de vna carta venida de Seuilla a Miguel Saluador de Valencia, 1566, pp. 220-231; Bibliographical data.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Die Eingebornen Luzon (Philippinen). Aus dem Nachlasse des G. Wallis.

(In Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik, vol. 6, pp. 436-443, 490-498. Wien, 1884.)

—— Die philippinischen Negritos in der Zeiten der Conquista.

(In Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik, vol. 15, pp. 274-275. Wien, 1898.)

—— Ueber die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Calamianen.

(In Globus, vol. 59, pp. 166-168, 181-184. Braunschweig, 1891.)

Byrne, James. General principles of the structure of languages.

London: Trübner & co., 1885. 2 vols. Folded sheets. 8°.

"Grammatical sketches: Tagala," vol. 1, pp. 260-282.

—— Same. 2d ed.

London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., 1892. 2 vols. Folded sheets. 8°.

"Grammatical sketches: Tagala," vol. 1, pp. 266-288.

Chamberlain, Fred C. The blow from behind, or, Some features of the anti-imperialistic movement attending the war with Spain, together with a consideration of the Philippine policy.

Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1903. xviii, 147 pp. 12°.

The Civilizers of the Philippines. Statements concerning the Roman catholic church in the Philippine islands.

Boston: Thomas J. Flynn & company, 1903. 72 pp. 8°.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. The mastery of the Pacific.

New York: The Macmillan company, 1902. xxi, 440 pp. Illustrations. Plates. Maps. 8°.

"The expansion of the United States," pp. 27-53.

"The Philippines and the Filipinos," pp. 54-93.

"The United States in the Philippines," pp. 94-116.

"The future of the Philippines," pp. 117-153.

Compañía de explotación y colonización de la isla de la Paragua. Estatutos.

(In Barcelona. Instituto de fomento del trabajo nacional. Sección de industria, pp. 19-34, 1896.)

Copia de vna carta venida de Seuilla a Miguel Saluador de Valencia. La qual narra el venturoso descubrimiento que los Mexicanos han hecho, nauegando con la armada que su Magestad mando hazer en Mexico. Con otras cosas marauillosas, y de gran provecho para toda la Christiandad: son dignas de ser vistas y leydas. En Barcelona, Per Pau Cortey, 1566.

(In Blair, E. H. and J. A. Robertson. The Philippine islands, vol. 2, pp. 220-231. Cleveland, Ohio, 1903. 8°.)

English translation on opposite pages.

Very rare, Retana's copy, probably the only one in existence. Both Medina and Pardo de Tavera declare the work has no historical value.

Fulton, Robert I, and Thomas C. Trueblood, compilers. Patriotic eloquence relating to the Spanish-American war and its issues.

Charles Scribner's sons, New York, 1900. xi, (1), 364 pp. 18°.

Consists of speeches, essays and other writings by Lyman Abbott, James B. Angell, John H. Barrows, James W. Bashford, Albert J. Beveridge, William J. Bryan, Donelson Caffery, W. Bourke Cochran, Robert G. Cousins, Shelby Cullom, Cushman K. Davis, Chauncey M. Depew, Jonathan P. Dolliver, John T. Graves, George F. Hoar, Clark Howell, John Ireland, Charles E. Jefferson, Wilfred Laurier, William Lindsay, Henry C. Lodge, John D. Long, William McKinley, Franklin Mac Veagh, George R. Peck, Redfield Proctor, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, Charles E. Smith, Emory Speer, John M. Thurston, Charles E. Towne, Henry Van Dyke, Booker T. Washington, Henry Watterson, and Edward O. Wolcott.

García, Gregorio. Origen de los Indios de el nuevo mundo, e Indias occidentales, averiguado con discurso de opiniones. Tratanse en este libro varias cosas, y puntos curiosos, tocantes á diversas ciencias, i facultades, con que se hace varia historia, de mucho gusto para el ingenio, i entendimiento de hombres agudos, i curiosos. Segunda impresion. Enmendada, y añadida de algunas opiniones, ó cosas notables, en maior prueba de lo que contiene, con tres tablas mui puntuales de los capitulos, de las materias, y autores, que las tratan. Dirigido al Angelico Doct. S.^{to} Tomas de Aquino.

En Madrid: En la imprenta de Francisco Martinez Abad, Año de 1729. (32), [7]-356, (80) pp. F°.

"Interesan á los orientalistas las materias siguientes:

"Hay indicios de que los chinos dominaron á las Filipinas (pág. 239).

"Si son *Ofr* (pág. 17).

"Si el cabo de las Filipinas remata en Java mayor (pág. 40).

"Su viaje fácil desde Nueva España (pág. 182).

"Los indios filipinos olvidaron el uso del fuego (pág. 312).

"Y si los dominaron (pág. 323)."—*Vindel, Catálogo ilustrado de obras españolas.*

Gériolles, A. de. Un Parisien aux Philippines.

Paris: Librairie Armand Colin, 1902. (2), 284, (1) pp. Illustrations (woodcuts). 12°.

Herbella y Pérez, Manuel. Manual de construcciones y de fortificación de campaña en Filipinas.

Madrid: Imp. del Memorial de Ingenieros, 1882. Text. 1 vol. xxii, (2), 400 pp. 8°. Atlas of 29 plates. F°.

International Catholic truth society. The Philippine friars. Testimony from the natives; from an able non-Catholic and from one of themselves.

Brooklyn, New York city, 1902. 20 pp. 8°.

Cover-title.

CONTENTS.

Protest of the Filipino Catholic centre party; Father San Julian's statement; The work of the friars, by Stephen Bonsal (from the North American Review, Oct., 1902).

Jenks, Jeremiah W. Currency problems in the Orient.

(In American economic association. Publications, 3d series, vol. 4, pp. 269-296. New York, 1903. 8°.)

Lampert, Kurt. Die Völker der Erde: eine Schilderung der Lebensweise, der Sitten, Gebräuche, Feste und Zeremonien aller lebenden Völker.

Stuttgart und Leipzig: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, [1902]. 2 vols. Illustrations. 4°.

"Die Philippinen," vol. 1, pp. 120-123.

Lapicque, Louis. La race négrito, et sa distribution géographique. Plates.

(In Annales de géographie, vol. 5, pp. 407-424. Paris, 1896.)

Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel. Relation of the voyage to the Philippine islands. 1565.

(In Blair, E. H., and J. A. Robertson. The Philippine islands, vol. 2, pp. 196-216. Cleveland, Ohio, 1903. 8°.)

Maximilianus Transylvanus. De Moluccis insvls.(In Gryneus, S. *Novvs orbia*, pp. 524-537. Basilee, 1555. F°.)

—— De Moluccis insulis. Translated.

(In Blair, E. H., and J. A. Robertson. *The Philippine islands*, vol. 1, pp. 306-337. Cleveland, Ohio. 1903. 8°.)**Meyer, Adolf Bernhard.** Über den Fundort der von ihm überbrachten Skelete und Schädel von Negritos, sowie über die Verbreitung der Negritos auf den Philippinen.(In *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, vol. 5, Verhandlungen, pp. 90-93. Berlin, 1873.)**Otazo, Diego Leon de.** Carta del padre Diego de Otazo, de la Compañía de Jesús, de 19 de Noviembre de 1719 al reverendo padre Procurador General, sobre la muerte de don Fernando Bustillo y Bustamante, Gobernador de las islas Filipinas.(In Delgado, Juan J. *Historia general de las islas del Poniente llamadas Filipinas*, pp. 205-210. Manila, 1892. 8°.)

Appears as footnote on the pages named.

Philippine museum. Bulletin. Nos. 1, 2.*Manila: Bureau of public printing, 1903. 8°.*

No. 1, On birds from Luzon, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao, Cuyo, Cullon, Cagayan Sulu, and Palawan. By Richard C. McGregor. 2. List of birds offered in exchange.

Potter, Henry Codman. The East of to-day and to-morrow.*New York: The Century co., 1902. (6), 190 pp. 12°.*

"The problem of the Philippines." pp. 41-69.

Román Soler, Pedro. Dictamen sobre la explotación y colonización en Filipinas de la isla de la Paragua.

(In Barcelona. Instituto de fomento del trabajo nacional. Sección de industria, pp. 9-17. 1896.)

Root, L. Carroll. The currency question in the Philippines.(In *Sound currency*, vol. 8, no. 1, Mar., 1901, pp. 1-26. New York.)**Saint-Yves, G.** L'Océanie.*Tours: Maison Alfred Mame et fils, [1903]. Illustrations. Plates. Maps. 4°.*

"La Magellaine, Philippines, Carolines et Mariannes," pp. 206-231.

Schroeder, Hans. Auf der Reise nach Saypan (Mariannen). Tagebuchblätter.(In *Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik und Kolonialwirtschaft*, Jahrg. 4, Heft 5, pp. 147-153; Heft 6, pp. 176-184. 1902-3.)**Siebold, Philipp Franz von.** Voyage de Quast et Tasman en 1639.(In *Le Moniteur des Indes Orientales et Occidentales*, 1848-1849, pt. 1, pp. 390-396. La Haye, 1849.)

They coasted along the island of Luzon and landed at the Ladronez.

United States. *Philippine commission.* Official gazette. Vol. 1.*Manila, P. I.: 1902-1903. 33 nos. 4°.*

Published weekly.

Contains the Acts of the commission, nos. 450-744; the Executive orders; Decisions of the Supreme court; Opinions of the Attorney-general.

—— *Philippine weather bureau.* Bulletin.

Prepared under the direction of José Algué.

Manila: Bureau of public printing, 1903-1903. 2 vols. 4°.

Continuation of Manila. Observatorio. Boletín mensual.

United States. *Treasury department.* Statement of revenues and expenditures in the Philippine archipelago during the period from August 20, 1898, to June 30, 1902, as certified by the auditor.

Washington: Government printing office, 1903. 143 pp. 8°. (57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 182.)

——— *War department.* Letter from the Secretary of war transmitting a report showing the trials or courts-martial had in the Philippine islands in consequence of the instructions communicated to Major-General Chaffee on April 15, 1902, together with the action of the President or the Secretary of war thereon. March 3, 1903. 150 pp. 8°. (57th Congress, 2d session. Senate document no. 213.)

Veitia Linage, José de. Norte de la contratacion de las Indias occidentales. Dirigido al Exc.^{mo} Señor D. Gaspar de Bracamonte y Gvzman, conde de Peñaranda, gentilhombre de la camara del rey nuestro Señor, de sus consejos de estado, y guerra, y de la iunta del gobierno vniversal destos reynos. Y presidentes antes del consejo svpremo de las Indias, ya del de Italia. En Sevilla, Por Iuan Francisco de Blas, impressor mayor de dicha ciudad. Año 1672. 2 books in 1 vol. F°.

"En el libro II, capítulo XIII, se trata de las navegaciones que hacen las armadas y flotas á las Islas de Barlovento y otras partes, y también de las Islas Filipinas, cómo se navega á ellas y qué géneros tenían para su consumo en el Archipiélago."—*Finecl. Catálogo ilustrado de obras españolas.*

Die Vulkane der Philippinen.

(In Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, vol. 5, pp. 76-79. 1870.)

White, Laura R. Philippine money; a golden law and the golden rule.

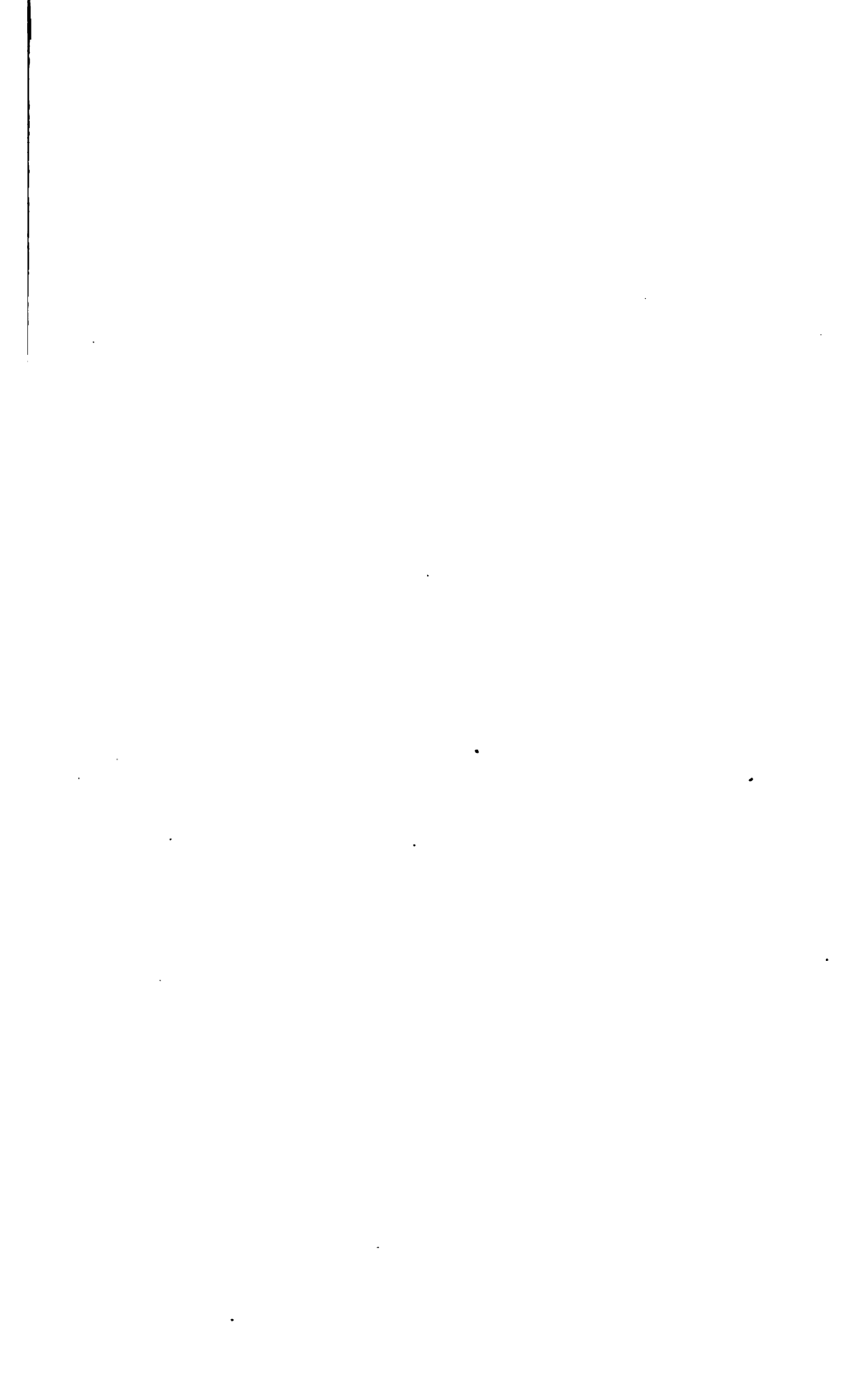
(In Sound currency, vol. 9, no. 1, Mar., 1902, pp. 30-34. New York.)

Wilcox, Willis Bliss. Through Luzon on highways and byways.

Franklin book company, Philadelphia, [1901]. 235 pp. Plates. Folded map. 8°.

ARTICLES IN PERIODICALS: SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

1900. Our acquired architecture. Montgomery Schuyler.
Architectural record, vol. 9 (Jan., 1900): 277-314.
- 1901-1903. Philippine studies: 4. Father Kamel and his writings. 5. The origin of the name Manila. 6. American Indian element in the Philippines. 7. Place-names derived from plant-names. Alexander F. Chamberlain.
American antiquarian, vol. 23 (May-June, 1901): 203-206; (Sept.-Oct., 1901): 333-334; vol. 24 (Mar.-Apr., 1902): 97; vol. 25 (Mar.-Apr., 1903): 108-111.
1902. The real feeling of the Filipinos. Augustus O. Bacon.
Saturday evening post, vol. 174 (Feb. 1, 1902): 3-4.
1902. Will the Philippines pay? Augustus O. Bacon.
Saturday evening post, vol. 174 (Feb. 22, 1902): 1-2; (Mar. 1, 1902): 10.
1902. The weavers of the Philippines. George Ethelbert Walsh.
Catholic world, vol. 74 (Mar., 1902): 761-766.
1902. Retana's collection of Philippiniana. F. Starr.
American antiquarian, vol. 24 (May, 1902): 168.
1902. An island republic for the Filipinos. Peter MacQueen.
National magazine (Boston), vol. 16 (July, 1902): 402-404.
1902. Native art in the Moro country.
Brush and pencil, vol. 10 (Sept. 1902): 346-351.
1902. The Philippine civil government law. Henry Cabot Lodge.
National magazine (Boston), vol. 16 (Sept., 1902): 660-662.
1902. Filipino at school. L. M. Newsom.
Outlook, vol. 72 (Oct. 18, 1902): 411.
1902. United States government laboratories for the Philippines. P. C. Freer.
Science, n. s., vol. 16 (Oct. 10, 1902): 579.



AUTHOR INDEX TO LIST OF BOOKS.

	Page.		Page.
ABBOTT, Lyman	198	ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, Juan.....	12, 138
ABELLA Y CASABIEGO, Enrique....	80-81	ÁLVAREZ Y TEJERO, Luis Prudencio	97
ACOSTA, Cristóbal	228	AMERICAN chamber of commerce..	145
ADAMS, Charles Francis.....	146	AMES, Charles Henry.....	145
ADAMS, Cyrus C.....	189	AMEZQUITA, Luis de.....	64
ADAMS, John Alden	187	AMORETTI, C	30
ADELUNG, Johann Christoph	52	ANDERSON, Thomas M.....	209, 212
ADLER, F	222	ANDRADE, Enrique Taviel de. <i>See</i>	
ADUARTE, Diego	64	TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, Enrique.	
AGANDURU MORIZ, Rodrigo de....	44	ANDRE, E. M.....	206
AGONCILLO, Felipe	199, 206	ANDRE, Edward C.....	196, 223
AGUDO, Guillermo	64	ANDREE, Karl	7, 96
AGUILAR, José Nieto. <i>See</i> NIETO		ANDREWS, E. Benjamin.....	145
AGUILAR, José.		ANJOS, Manoel dos.....	123
AGUILAR Y BIOSCA, Francisco	43	ANNUAL REGISTER.....	123
AGUINALDO Y FAMY, Emilio	145	ANSON, George	112-113, 138
AHERN, George P.....	165	ANTI-IMPERIALIST, The	145
ALAS, Genaro	128	ANTONA, Annetta Halliday.....	187
ALBUM POÉTICO.....	61	APARATO FVNEBRE . . . 1649	123
ALCÁZAR, José de	45	ARAGO, Jacques Étienne Victor. 113, 138	
ALDEN, Percy	193	ARAGÓN, Ildefonso de.....	97-98, 139
ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald.	194	ARANA, Camilo de.....	12
ALEMÁN Y GONZÁLEZ, Jacobo.....	133	ARANDIA Y SANTESTEVAN, Pedro	
ALENÇON, Ferdinand Philippe Ma-		Manuel de	98
rie d'Orleans, duc d'.....	81, 181	ARCHIPIÉLAGO de Joló	134
ALGUÉ, José.. 32, 81-82, 192, 210, 215, 228		ARCHIPIÉLAGO Filipino, El	12
ALIX, Edmond	224	ARCHIVO de bibliófilo filipino....	45-46
ALLEN, W. V.....	146	ARECHEDERRA, Juan de	123
ALLISON, W. B.....	206	ARELLANO, Alfonso de	22
ALMANAQUE del Diario de Manila		ARGENSOLA, Bartolomé Leonardo	
para 1881	1	de.....	23
ALMANAQUE del Manillilla para		ARMENGOL Y CORNET, Pedro.....	139
1890-91	12	ASENSIO, Vicente Llorens.....	46, 228
ALMANAQUE Filipino, 1834	97	ATEKINSON, Edward	145, 174
ALMANAQUE Filipino para 1888....	11	ATKINSON, Fred W	220, 221, 228
ALMODOVAR, Pedro de Gongora y		AUANZO, Francesco	74
Lujan, duque de.....	45	AUBE, T	181
ALMONTE, Enrique de.....	129	AUSSENHANDEL der Philippinen,	
ALTER, Franz Carl.....	52	Der.....	7
ALVARADO, García Descalante....	22	AZAGRA, Gregorio	52
ÁLVAREZ DE ABEU, Antonio José	7	AZCÁRRAGA Y PALMERO, Manuel de	7, 98

	Page.		Page.
BACON, Augustus O.....	146, 176, 233	BERGH, Rudolph	94
BACON, Leonard Woolsey.....	207	BERGHAUS, Heinrich Karl Wil-	
BAER, G. A.....	228	helm	12, 134
BAESSLER, A.....	32	BERICHT von denen neuen Mis-	
BALAGUER, Victor.....	98	sionen in dem Reich Jolo und	
BALDWIN, F. Spencer.....	206	Mindanao.....	66
BALDWIN, Simeon E.....	145	BERMEJO, Julian.....	52, 54
BALL, Benjamin Lincoln.....	124	BERNÁLDEZ Y FERNANDEZ DE FOI-	
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.....	145	GUERAS, Emilio.....	96
BANGS, John K.....	216	BERNÍTEZ, Fernando.....	213
BAÑUELOS Y CARRILLO, Gerónimo ..	23	BEST, Elsdon.....	33
BARANERA, Francisco X.....	12	BEVERIDGE, Albert J.....	210
BARCELONA.....	228	BIBLIOPHILE Américain, Le.....	3
BARKER, Lewellys F.....	63	BIBLIOTECÁ histórica Filipina. See	
BARRANTES, Vicente.....	3,	DELGADO, Juan J.; MEDINA, Juan	
	61, 64, 96, 99, 129, 134	de; SANTA INÉS, Francisco de.	
BARRETT, John.....	145, 182,	BIGELOW, Poultney.....	210, 218
	187, 189, 199, 201, 203, 206, 208, 213	BILLE, Steen.....	113
BARROS ARANA, Diego.....	23	BIRNBAUM, H.....	82
BARTON, Clara.....	197	BISBER, Robert E.....	223
BARTON, J. L.....	146	BLAIR, Emma Helen.....	228
BASA, Gregorio.....	165	BLANCO, Manuel.....	82, 83, 90
BASS, John F.....	188, 189,	BLANCO, Ramón.....	99
	192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202	BLANCO HERRERO, Miguel.....	99
BASTIAN, Wilhelm Adolf.....	32	BLAS DE SANTA MARÍA.....	65
BATES, A. E.....	43, 173	BLUMENTRITT, Ferdinand... 3, 12, 24, 33-	
BATES, John C.....	175		36, 40, 41, 44, 46, 52-53, 57, 61, 65,
BATES, William G.....	194		75, 83, 96, 99-100, 122, 124, 128,
BEALE, Truxtun.....	185		129, 132, 133, 134, 146, 202, 223, 229
BEALL, Marion E.....	7, 173	BÖHME, Johann.....	24
BECCERRO DE BENGUA, Ricardo.....	7	BOELEN, Jacobus.....	114
BECKER, George F.....	82,	BOLETIN de estadística de la ciudad	
	90, 161, 163, 166, 168, 197, 213, 215	de Manila, 1895-96.....	100
BEEBE, Daniel G.....	161	BONBAL, Stephen.....	146, 220, 222, 224
BEHM, E.....	32, 33	BORDMAN, John, jr.....	53
BELCHER, Sir Edward.....	113	BORRERO, Francisco.....	100
BELCHER, Edward A.....	198	BOUGAINVILLE, Hyacinthe Yves	
BELFORD, Samuel W.....	197, 211	Potentin, Baron de.....	114
BELLAIRES, Edgar G.....	145	BOUGHTON, D. H.....	224
BELLESSOET, André.....	195, 199	BOURNE, Henry E.....	146
BELLOC Y SÁNCHEZ, Vicente.....	65	BOURNE, Frank S.....	96, 182
BELMONT, Perry.....	207	BOWRING, Sir John.....	13
BELTRAN Y RÓZPIDE, Ricardo ..	23, 99, 122	BOWRING, Lewin B.....	13
BENCUCHILLO, Francisco.....	61	BRADFORD, R. B.....	166
BENGOUGH, William.....	203	BRANDIS, Adolph von.....	146
BENJAMIN, Anna N.....	219	BRANDSTETTER, Renward.....	53
BENKO, Jerolim, Freiherr von.....	82	BRANDT, M. von.....	198
BENNÁSAR, Guillermo.....	52, 65	BRAUER, Johann Hartwig.....	13, 134
BENNETT, George.....	124	BRAUN, Alexander.....	20
BENOIST, Charles.....	182, 228	BRAVO, Antonio.....	53, 54
BÉRARD, G. de.....	7	BRAVO, Felipe.....	13
BERGAÑO, Diego.....	52	BRAY, Howard W.....	61, 190
BERGEMANN, P.....	23	BREWER, I. N.....	212

	Page.		Page.
BRICKWOOD, E. D.....	139	CARRILLO, Manuel.....	65
BRIDE, Charles Louis Marie.....	146	CARRO, Andrés.....	53
BRIGGS, Edmund B.... 201, 206, 209, 221		CARTAS de los padres de la Com-	
BRINTON, Daniel G..... 36, 189, 192		pañia de Jesús.....	65-66
BROOKS, Sir James.....	18	CARTAS edificantes.....	66
BROER, Maximilian.....	3	CARUS, Paul.....	209
BROWN, Arthur J.....	222	CASAL Y OCHOA, Eduardo P.....	101
BROWNE, G. Waldo.....	13	CASTAÑER Y CUESTA, Eduardo.....	63
BROWNELL, C. D.....	161	CASTAÑO, José.....	44
BRUCHSTÜCKE aus den Schilder-		CASTELLS, F. de P..... 186, 191	
ungen..... 124, 129		CASTILLO, Rafael del.....	13
BRUCKER, Joseph.....	185	CASTILLO Y JIMÉNEZ, José M. del..	101
BRY, Theodor de.....	24	CASTILLO Y NEGRETE, Manuel del..	101
BRYAN, William Jennings.. 146, 202, 228		CATECISMO de la doctrina Chris-	
BRYAN, William S.....	146	tiana.....	66
BUEL, J. W.....	146	CAVADA Y MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, Agus-	
BUENCAMINO, Felipe..... 175, 177		tin de la..... 14, 83-84, 101, 124, 130	
BUITRAGO, Jenaro.....	65	CAYACAO, Juan.....	53
BUJAC, E.....	146	CÉCILLE, Jean Baptiste Thomas	
BULLER, Frank T.....	187	Médée.....	84
BURBRIDGE, F. W..... 83, 134		CÉDULA qñg pamaquicapatañ.....	
BUREAU of non-Christian tribes for		1893.....	66
the Philippine Islands, The....	147	CENTENO Y GARCÍA, José..... 84, 85	
BURGUETE, Ricardo.....	147	CERTÁMEN científico-literario....	61
BURNEY, James..... 24, 139		CERVERA Y TOPETE, Pascual.... 147, 162	
BURRITT, Charles H.....	165	CHADWICK, John White.....	205
BUTLER, A. J..... 40, 144		CHAFFEE, Adna R.....	174
BUTLER, Charles Henry.....	147	CHALLENGER, <i>Ship</i>	85
BUTLER, Marion.....	146	CHAMISSE, Adelbert von..... 85, 114, 142	
BUZETA, Manuel.....	13	CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander F. 214, 215, 233	
BYRN, James.....	229	CHAMBERLIN, Fred C.....	229
BYRON, John.....	139	CHAPLIN, W. S.....	84
CABEZA Y PEREIRO, Anacleto.....	46	CHÁPULI NAVARRO, Antonio.....	14
CABEZAS DE HERRERA, José... 43, 58, 100		CHARMES, Francis.....	192
CAILLAUD, Romanet du.....	70	CHATELAIN, Henri Abraham.....	46
CALENDARIO manual... 1839, 1840	100	CHETWOOD, John.....	147
CALKINS, Carlos Gilman... 202, 212, 215		CHEVALIER, E.....	85
CALLAHAN, James Morton.....	147	CHILTON, H. R.....	146
CAMBA, Andrés García.....	100	CHINEEZEN in de Philippijen, De..	101
CAMEL, George Joseph.....	83	CHIPMAN, N. P.....	208
CAMERON, Brewster.....	225	CHIRINO, Pedro.....	66
CAMPA, Buenaventura..... 34, 36		CHORIS, Louis..... 14, 114, 139	
CAMPO ECHEVERRÍA, Antonio del..	13	CHRISTIAN, F. W.....	139
CAMPOS TOMÁS, Mariano.....	130	CHRONICLE and directory for China	
CASAMAQUE, FRANCISCO..... 13, 101, 124		... and the Philippines, The..	14
CANDISH, Thomas. See PRETTY, F.		CHURCH, A. M.....	147
CANGA-ABGÜELLES Y VILLALBA,		CIRERA, Ricardo.....	85
Felipe..... 101, 129, 133		CIVILIZERS of the Philippines, The	229
CÁNOVAS, Máximo.....	13	CLAINE, J.....	14
CARLISLE, J. G.....	146	CLARKE, Albert.....	215
CARLOCK, J. L.....	225	CLAY, A. S.....	146
CARNEGIE, Andrew..... 146, 198, 221		CLEMENS, S. L.....	216
CARO Y MORA, Juan..... 124, 195		CLEMENTE, Manuel.....	46

	Page.		Page.
CLIFFORD, Hugh.....	224	CURTIS, H. G.....	209
CLINCH, Bryan J... 200, 204, 210, 218, 220		D., A.....	15
COBALLES Y BERMUDEZ, Manuel...	85	DAIBER, Albert.....	140
Código penal de Filipinas...		DAILY, John Wesley.....	148
1887.....	59, 101	D'ALMEIDA, Anna.....	125
Códigos españoles, Los.....	59	DALEYMPLE, Alexander.....	135
CODMAN, Julian.....	157	DAMPIER, William.....	114-115, 140
CODORNIU Y NIETO, Antonio.....	63	DANA, James Dwight.....	86, 140
COELLO, Francisco.....	14, 15	DANIEL, J. W.....	146
COHEN, Hymen M.....	53	DANVILA Y COLLADO, Manuel.....	59
COLECCION de autos... 1861-1866.	59, 101	DARWIN, Charles Robert.....	86
COLECCION de documentos inéditos.	24, 25	DAVIES, John.....	27
COLECCIÓN general.....	67	DAVIES, P. S.....	187, 190
COLECCIÓN legislativa.....	59, 102	DAVIS, George W.....	174
COLEMAN, Ambrose.....	67	DAVIS, Mrs. Jefferson.....	208
COLIN, Francisco.....	67	DAVIS, Oscar King.....	148,
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert.....	85	188, 190, 199, 201, 212, 217, 223	
COLQUHOUN, Archibald R.....	229	DAVIS, William H.....	200
COMBES, Francisco.....	130, 134-135	DAWES, Henry L.....	193, 200
COMENGE, Rafael.....	102	DAY, David T.....	199
COMPANIA de Filipinas.....	8	DAY, William R.....	210
COMYN, Tomás de.....	15, 139	DEAN, John Marvin.....	148
CONANT, Charles A.....	43, 220, 224	DECKERT, Emil.....	102
CONATY, Thomas J.....	146	DEFENSOR de Filipinas, El.....	148
CONCAS Y PALAU, Victor M..	135, 147, 162	DELANO, Amasa.....	115, 135
CONDUCT, Alice Byram.....	147	DELAVALD, Charles.....	47
COOK, Walter Wheeler.....	217	DEL BARCO, José.....	86
COPELAND, Thomas Campbell.....	147	DELESSEET, Eugène.....	115
CORIA, Joaquín de.....	53	DELGADO, Juan J.....	47
CORNISH, Sir Samuel.....	124	DEMOCRACIA, La.....	148
CORONAS, José.....	85	DENBY, Charles.....	190, 194,
CORONEL, Francisco.....	54, 67	195, 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 217	
CORTÁZAR, Raimundo.....	67	DENMORE, Emmet.....	223
CORTÉS, Balbino.....	8	DEWAR, J. Cumming.....	140
CORTÉS Y AGULLÓ, Manuel.....	85	DEWING, J.....	148
COSTIGAN, George D.....	161	DÍAZ, Casimiro.....	67
CRAFT, Mabel Clare.....	184	DÍAZ ARENAS, Rafael.....	8, 125
CRAFTS, Wilbur F.....	147	DIEZ, Estevan.....	67
CRAIG, George C.....	147	DÍEZ GONZÁLEZ, Manuel.....	67
CRAMPON, Ernest.....	8	DILKE, Charles W.....	189
CRAWFURD, John.....	15	DINWIDDIE, William.....	203,
CREAGH, John T.....	217	207, 209, 213, 214, 215, 219	
CROSBY, Ernest.....	222	DIVISION des pueblos.....	36
CROWELL, John Franklin.....	207	DOCUMENTOS y estados relativos al	
CROZET, ———	125, 140	Real colegio... 1885.....	68
CRUTCHEON, John T.....	197	DOHERTY, David Jessup.....	63,
CUARTERO, Mariano.....	54, 67	100, 148, 205, 224, 225	
CUARTERON, Carlos.....	25	DONNELLY, Thomas F.....	148
CUBERO SEBASTIAN, Pedro.....	114	DOSTER, Frank.....	218
CULIN, Stewart.....	214	DOTTER, George C.....	148
CUMING, H.....	85	DOYLE, A. P.....	189, 223
CUMMING, Wallace.....	187	DOYLE, Juan.....	86
CUNNINGHAM, Alfred.....	125	DRAPER, Sir William.....	124, 125

	Page.		Page.
DRASCHKE-WARTENBERG, Richard, Ritter von	86	FAUST, Karl Irving	148
DRISCOLL, Katherine E.	148	FEATHERMAN, A	37, 141
DUMONT D'URVILLE, Jules Sebas- tian César	115, 135, 140	FEBIGER, Harriet Arnold	226
DUNN, Arthur Wallace	224	FECED, Pablo	15
DUNTON, Larkin	18	FECED Y TEMPRADO, José	102, 108
DURÁN, Joaquín D.	68	FEHLINGER, H.	226
EARL, George Windsor	37	FERNÁNDEZ, E.	54
ECHAÚZ, Robustiano	133	FERNÁNDEZ, Melchor	69
EDDY, Fredrick W	220	FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, Evaristo	102
EDMONDS, George F.	146	FERNÁNDEZ CHOBOT, Antonio	60, 110
EDWARDS, Clarence R.	43, 173, 221	FERNÁNDEZ COSGAYA, Lorenzo	54
EDWARDS, Ogden E.	196	FERNÁNDEZ DE CASTRO, Manuel	87
ERICH, L. R.	213	FERNÁNDEZ DURO, Cesáreo	47
ELERA, Casto de	87	FERNÁNDEZ GINER, José	16
ELLICOTT, John M.	148, 162	FERNÁNDEZ VILLAR, Celestino	87
ELLIOT, Daniel G.	87	FERRANDO, Juan	69
ELLIOTT, Isaac M.	186	FIGUEROA, Antonio	54
ELLIS, Henry T.	125	FILIPINAS ante Europa	148
ENCARNACIÓN, Juan Félix de la	54	FINDLAY, Alexander G.	141
ENCINA, Francisco	52, 54	FINSCH, Otto	141
ENTRADA de la seráfica religión ... 1649	68	FISHER, George P.	146
ENTRADA, Francisco de Paula	68	FISHER, Horace N.	148
ERICSSON, Claes	184	FISKE, Ainos K	149
ESCALANTE, Bernardino de	68	FISKE, B. A.	190
ESCOBAR Y LOZANO, Jaime	15	FITCH, G. H.	206
ESCOSURA, Patricio de la	102	FLEMING, William Henry	199
ESCUDE BARTOLÍ, Manuel	102	FLEURIEU, Charles Pierre Claret, comte de	141
ESPEJO, Zoilo	6	FLEXNER, Simon	63
ESPINA, Miguel A	136	FLOWER, Benjamin O	221, 222
ESPINOSA, Rodrigo de	25	FLUX, A. W.	204
ESTADÍSTICA general del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas	8	FONSECA, Joaquín	69, 125
ESTADÍSTICA mercantil del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas	8	FONT, Salvador	69
ESTADO, i suceso de las cosas de Japon, China, i Filipinas ... 1621	68	FORBES, Francis B.	166
ESTADOS de la población de Fili- pinas. See ARAGÓN, Idefonso de.		FORD, John D.	149
FERRY, Thomas Bruce	148	FOREMAN, John	16, 47, 166, 182, 185, 186, 191, 214
EVANS, Joel C.	187	FORREST, Thomas	130, 131, 136
EVERETT, Marshall	148	FOSTER, John W.	149
EXPOSICIÓN universal de Chicago de 1893	102	FOULKE, William Dudley	221
FABÍ, Antonio María	59, 102	FOX, C. S.	38
FACTS about the Filipinos. See PHILIPPINE review, The.		FRAGOSO, Ricardo	103
FALKNER VON SONNENBURG, A ..	125, 195	FRAMPTON, John	68
FARENHOLT, Ammen	161	FRANCIA Y PONCE DE LEON, Benito	64
FAURE, Pierre	68	FRAUENFELD, Georg, Ritter von ..	16, 125
		FRAZIER, Arthur Hugh	191, 211
		FREEMAN, Needom N.	149
		FREER, P. C.	233
		FRENZEL, A.	87
		FULGOSIO, Fernando	47
		FULTON, Robert I.	230
		FUNSTON, Edna B.	211
		G. Y M., F.	103

	Page.		Page.
GAÍNZA, Francisco.....	96-97, 126, 136	GREELY, A. W.....	226
GANNETT, F. E.....	63	GREENE, Francis V.....	166, 168, 195
GARCIA, Francisco.....	141	GRENET, Victor.....	183
GARCIA, Gregorio.....	230	GRIFFIN, A. P. C.....	175
GARCÍA-AGEO, Gabriel.....	149, 163	GRIFFIS, William Elliot.....	149, 187, 191, 192
GARCÍA-BARZANALLANA, Manuel..	103	GRIFOL Y ALIAGA, Daniel.....	103
GARCÍA CIENFUEGOS, Cayetano....	103	GRJALVA, Juan de.....	69-70
GARCÍA DE ARBOLEYA, José.....	97, 136	GRILLE, François Joseph.....	126
GARCÍA DE LATORRE, Ana.....	61	GROW, Eugene J.....	161
GARCÍA DE TORRES, Juan.....	6	GRUNWELL, Alfred G.....	144
GARCÍA DEL CANTO, Antonio.....	61, 131	GUERRAS en las Filipinas.....	48
GARCÍA DEL ESPINAR [<i>pseud.</i>]....	61	GUIA de forasteros.....	103-105
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, Rafael.....	6	GUIA oficial de Filipinas.....	105
GARCÍA RACIMO, Juan.....	69	GUIGNES, Chrétien Louis Joseph	
GARIN Y SOCIATE, Arturo....	103, 134, 136	de.....	116
GARNETT, Lucy M. J....	166, 185, 186, 188	GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill..	16,
GASPAR DE SAN AGUSTÍN.....	54, 69	25, 136, 141	
GEIS GOTZENS, Ginés.....	64	GUMMÁ Y MAETI, Alfredo.....	70
GELEICH, Eugen.....	25	GUNTUN, George.....	223
GEMELLI CARERI, Giovanni Fran-		GUTIÉRREZ CREPS, Francisco.....	6
cesco.....	116	GUTIÉRREZ FERNANDEZ, Benito....	59
GEORGE, Marian M.....	149	HAFNER, E.....	200
GÉRIOLLES, A. de.....	230	HALE, Chandler.....	213
GERÓNIMO DE LA VIRGEN DE MON-		HALL, Bolton.....	222
SERRATE.....	54	HALSTEAD, Murat.....	149-150, 190
GIBERT, Eugène.....	41	HAMM, Margherita Arlina.....	150,
GIBERT DE SANTA EULALIA, Pedro.	69	189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 205	
GILMORE, James C.....	213, 214	HANE-STEEHNUYSE, Charles Fran-	
GIRAUDIER, Baltasar.....	136	çois de.....	17, 141
GISBERT, Mateo.....	54	HANKS, Henry G.....	188
GOGORZA Y GONZÁLEZ, José.....	87	HARDEN, Edward W.....	150,
GÓMEZ DE LA SERNA, Javier.....	14	166, 168, 194, 199	
GÓMEZ NÚÑEZ, Severo.....	149, 162	HARDMAN, Frederick.....	18
GÓMEZ PLATERO, Eusebio.....	69	HARRIS, William T.....	203
GOMPERS, Samuel.....	146	HARRISON, Benjamin.....	216
GONZÁLEZ, Domingo.....	64	HARRIMAN, N. H.....	205
GONZÁLEZ CABRERA BUENO, Joseph.	16	HARVEY, Philip F.....	219
GONZÁLEZ FERNÁNDEZ, Ramón....	16, 103	HASLAM, ANDREW J.....	150
GONZÁLEZ HIDALGO, Joaquín.....	87	HASSON, Charles A.....	205
GONZÁLEZ JUNGUITU, Manuel.....	60, 110	HAWTHORNE, H. L.....	219
GONZÁLEZ PARRADO, Julian.....	131	HAYDEN, Everett.....	166
GONZÁLEZ SERRANO, Valentín.....	103	HAYNES, T. H.....	54
GONZÁLEZ Y MARTÍN, R.....	16	HAZELTINE, Mayo W.....	190
GORMAN, Arthur P.....	146	HEDGES, Samuel.....	105
GOVANTES, Felipe María de.....	6,	HELMOLT, Hans Ferdinand.....	48
16, 47, 48, 103		HERBELLA Y PÉREZ, Manuel.....	230
GRABOWSKY, Fritz.....	37	HERBERT, Hilary A.....	191
GRAU Y FIGUERAS, Casimiro de... 6, 103		HERBERT, Sir Thomas.....	17
GRAU Y MONFALCÓN, Juan.....	9, 23, 24	HERREJÓN, Santos.....	54
GREAT BRITAIN. Admiralty.....	16	HERRERA Y TORDESILLAS, Antonio	
Foreign Office.....	9-11	de.....	26
Parliament.....	136	HERRERO, Casimiro.....	105
GREATER America.....	149	HERRMANN, Rafael.....	87

	Page.		Page.
HERVÁS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo.....	54	JENKINS, John S.....	116
HESLER, Frederick A.....	144	JENKS, Jeremiah W.....	224, 225, 230
HÉVIA CAMPOMANES, José.....	55	JIMÉNEZ DE LA ROMERA, Waldo....	48
HILDER, F. F.....	17,	JIMENO AGIUS, José.....	6, 11
87, 106, 160, 184, 185, 186, 213, 215		JOANNINI, F. L.....	172, 173
HILLMAN, J. W.....	219	JOEST, W.....	131
HISTORIA at novena nang mahal		JOHN, Laurent.....	70
... 1870.....	70	JOHNSON, H. U.....	146
HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris.....	11, 87, 161	JOHNSTON, Charles.....	184
HOAR, George Frisbie.....	146,	JONES, W. A.....	193
150, 206, 208, 209		JORDAN, David Starr....	146, 150-151, 205
HOFF, G.....	205	JORDAN DE URRÍES, Pedro, <i>marqués</i>	
HOFFMANN, D. O. Noble.....	217	de Ayerbe.....	126
HOPMANN, Ernst.....	88	JORDANA Y MORRERA, Ramón.....	11,
HOBBSBURGH, James.....	17	34, 88, 132	
HOWE, Albert H.....	167	JOSEPHSON, Aksel Gustav Salomon..	3
HOWE, Charles E.....	183, 184	JUAN DE LA CONCEPCION.....	70-71
HÜBNER, E.....	106	JUANMARTÍ, Jacinto.....	55
HURETA, Felix de.....	70	JURADO, Antonio R.....	220
HUGOT, A.....	35, 53	JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean	
HULSIUS, Levinus.....	26	Pierre Edmond.....	116, 142, 181
HUMBOLDT, G. de.....	55	JUSTAMOND, J.....	50
HUNTINGTON.....	186, 193	JUSTICIA.....	151
HUTTER, <i>Hauptmann</i>	203	KARRER, Félix.....	86, 89
HYDE, John.....	184	KARUTH, Frank.....	186
HYKES, John R.....	199	KAYME, <i>Sergeant, pseud</i>	44
IBÁÑEZ Y GARCIA, Luis de.....	142	KEANE, Augustus Henry. 17, 21, 137, 144	
IDR, Henry C.....	226	KEASBEY, Henry G.....	211
ÍDIGORAS, Anastacio.....	122	KELLOGG, Eva M. C.....	18
ILES Philippines.....	17	KENNAN, George.....	216
ISLEY, S. M.....	196	KENNEDY, C. M.....	37
ILUSTRACIÓN del Oriente, La.....	61	KENNEDY, James.....	37
ILUSTRACIÓN Filipina.....	61	KENNON, L. W. V.....	219
In the Philippines.....	150	KEPPEL, Henry.....	18, 126
INSTITUT colonial international...	106	KERN, H.....	37, 48, 55, 106
INSTITUTO geográfico y estadístico		KIDD, Benjamin.....	151
de España.....	106	KINDLEBERGER, Charles P.....	187
INTERNATIONAL Catholic truth so-		KING, Charles.....	175
ciety.....	230	KIRK, John Foster.....	199
ISCRETA GOYENA, Ramón.....	43	KITTLITZ, Friedrich Heinrich, <i>Frei-</i>	
IRVING, Minna.....	224	<i>herr von</i>	89, 142
IRWIN, William Gilbert.....	189,	KNAPP, Adeline.....	151
190, 193, 196, 199, 209, 218, 225		KNAPP, Arthur M.....	200
ISLA, Juan de la.....	26	KNEELAND, Samuel.....	18, 182
ISLAS Filipinas, Las.....	106	KOBELT, W.....	94
ITIER, Jules, i. e., André Victor		KOCH, Otto.....	93
Alcide Jules.....	17, 88, 137	KÖNER, W.....	137
JACOBSEN, Hermann.....	150, 162	KOEZE, G. A.....	37
JACQUET, E.....	37, 55	KOFFLER, André Wolfgang.....	71
JAGOR, Feodor.....	17, 37, 88	KOTZEBUE, Otto von.....	89, 142
JANSEN, A. J. F.....	137	KROPPF, Joseph.....	71
JARDINE, Sir John.....	150	KÜHENTHAL, Willy.....	144
JAVIER, J.....	44	KYLE, Joanna Nicholls.....	189

	Page.		Page.
LACALLE Y SÁNCHEZ, José de.....	38	LINDEMAN, Moritz.....	90
LA CORTE Y RUANO CALDERÓN, Felipe de.....	131, 142	LIPPITT, Francis J.....	174
LACROIX, Phérotée de.....	116	LISTE des gouverneurs des Philippines.....	106
LAFOND DE LURCY, Gabriel.....	18,	LIVINGSTON, Luther S.....	198
	38, 117, 126, 133	LLANOS, Antonio.....	90
LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul de.....	18, 19	LOARCA, Miguel de.....	229
LAGUNA, Theodore de.....	225	LODGE, Henry Cabot.....	151,
LAIET, Alexander.....	12		208, 209, 223, 233
LALA, Ramón Reyes.....	48, 185, 189,	LONG, John D.....	226
198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 211, 212		LONG, S. S.....	151
LAMARCHE, ——— de.....	89	LÓPEZ, Francisco.....	55, 72
LAMBERT, ———.....	203	LOPEZ, Sixto.....	207, 209, 213, 218, 222
LAMPE, F.....	188	LÓPEZ, Ventura Fernández.....	61, 72
LAMPERT, Kurt.....	230	LÓPEZ DE LEGAZPI, Miguel.....	27, 230
LANDAU, Wilhelm, <i>Freiherr</i> von ..	19	LÓPEZ DE VELASCO, Juan.....	27
LANE, Rufus Allen.....	182	LÓPEZ NAVARRO, Eduardo.....	106
LANGENES, Bernardt.....	26	LORD, Walter Frewen.....	48
LANNOY, Pierre Joseph.....	19	LORIMER, G. C.....	146
LAPÉROUSE, Jean François de Galap, <i>comte</i> de.....	117-118	LOUD, George A.....	187
LAPICQUE, Louis.....	230	LOW, A. Maurice.....	186
LAPLACE, Cyrille Pierre Théodore.....	118	LOZANO Y MEGIA, Raymundo.....	19, 55
LA ROSA, José de.....	59, 106	LUCAS, Fred. W.....	60
LA SALLE, A. de.....	19	LUCAS, H.....	183
LATHAM, Robert Gordon.....	38	LÜTKE, Fedor Petrovich.....	118, 143
LAUREANO, Felix.....	19	LUSK, Hugh H.....	187, 189
LAVOLLÉE, C.....	181	MABINI, Apolinario.....	208, 212
LEA, Henry Charles.....	71	MACCAULEY, Clay.....	126
LEACH, Philip.....	144	MACCLINTOCK, S.....	225
LEBEN der Europäer in Manila, Das.....	126	MCUTCHEON, John T.....	209
LEBON, André.....	216	MCDONNELL, Percy G.....	201
LECLERC, Charles.....	3, 4	MCGEEHAN, W. O.....	224
LEGARDA, Benito.....	220	MCGREGOR, Richard L.....	231
LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIERE, Guillaume Joseph Hyacinthe Jean Baptiste.....	118	McKINLEY, William.....	151
LE GOBIEN, Charles.....	142-143	M'KONOCHE, Alexander.....	11
LEMONNIER, Franz, <i>Ritter</i> von.....	19	McLAURIN, J.....	146
LEMUS, R. B.....	225	MACLAY, Edgar Stanton.....	151, 186
LEÓN PINELO, Antonio de.....	4	MACLEAR, J. P.....	16
LEONIDAS, Marion.....	151	MCMANUS, Joseph.....	152
LE ROY, James A.. 218, 219, 222, 223, 225		MACMICKING, Robert.....	126
LESLIE's official history of the Spanish-American war.....	151	MACPHERSON, H. A.....	182
LESSON, A.....	38	MACQUEEN, Peter.....	204, 207, 233
LETTRES édifiantes.....	71-72	MADRID.....	38
LEVAL, Gaston de.....	11, 106	MADRID, Manuel de.....	27
LIÉBANA Y TRINCADO, Evaristo.....	106	MAGOON, Charles E.....	152, 173, 174
LIGUORI, Alfonso Maria de'.....	72	MAHAN, Alfred T.....	192, 208, 210
LILLO DE GRACIA, Maximino.....	34, 126	MAICLING casulatan . . . 1893 . . .	72
		MAILLEY, James.....	190, 201
		MAJOR, R. H.....	74
		MALIBRÁN Y MARTINÓN, Arturo de.....	62
		MALINSKY, Antoine Xavier.....	72
		MALLAT, Jean.....	19, 48

	Page.		Page.
MALO DE LUGUE, Eduardo. <i>See</i>		MENANT, E.....	182
ALMODOVAR, Pedro de Gongora		MENANT, René	20
y Lujan, <i>duque de</i> .		MENDOZA, Juan Gonzalez de	74, 143
Malone, Paul B.....	218	MENTRIDA, Alonso de.....	56
MAN, J. de.....	126	MERRIMAN, Daniel.....	146
MANDELSLO, Johann Albrecht von	27	MERRITT, Wesley.....	166
MANILA. Disposiciones sobre po-		MEYER, Adolf Bernhard.....	4,
licia urbana ornato . . . 1866 ..	106		38-39, 56, 91, 231
MANILA. Observatorio	90	MEYER, Hans	20, 39, 127
MANILA AMERICAN.....	152	MHARTÍN Y GUIX, Enrique de.....	20
MANILA FREEDOM.....	152	MICOLETA, Rafael.....	56
MANILILLA.....	62	MIDDLETON, Thomas Cooke	4
MANNIX, Joseph T.....	184	MIKLUCHO-MACLAY, N. von.....	39
MAPA general de las almas . . .		MILEY, J. D.....	204
1845, 1848.....	73	MILLÁN, Camilo.....	127
MARBLE, John H.....	206	MILLAN Y VILLANUEVA, Camilo...	107
MARCEL, Gabriel	20	MILLER, George McA.....	222
MARCH, Alden	152	MILLER, James Martin.....	202, 203
MARCHE, Alfred.....	90,	MILLER, Oliver C.....	39, 218
	123, 126-127, 133, 143	MILLET, Francis Davis	152,
MARCILLA Y MARTIN, Cipriano....	55		187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 206
MARK TWAIN. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L.		MILLIES, Hendrik C.....	43
MARKEY, Joseph Ignacius.....	152	MINANO, Jesualdo Maria	56
MARRE, Aristide.....	55, 56	MINARD, —.....	91
MARRYAT, Frank S.....	127	MINGUELLA DE LA MERCEDE, Toribio.	56, 57
MARTEL DE GAYANGOS, Antonio...	131	MITCHELL, F. J. R.....	210
MARTÍN, Gregorio.....	56	MÖLLENDORFF, O. F. von.....	94
MARTIN, Harold.....	212, 213, 215, 218	MONDRAGON, Pio	44
MARTIN, Julián.....	56	MONEY, H. D.....	146
MARTIN, K.....	82, 90, 161	MONREAL Y SÚS, Enrique.....	20
MARTÍNEZ, Juan	27	MONTANO, Joseph.....	64, 91, 131, 137
MARTÍNEZ CUADRADO, Mariano....	56	MONTBLANC, Charles, <i>comte de</i>	20
MARTÍNEZ DE ZÚÑIGA, Joaquín....	20, 49	MONTERO Y GAY, Claudio...	131-132, 137
MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, Ramón.....	20,	MONTERO Y VIDAL, José.....	20,
	56, 73, 90, 107		49, 62, 97, 132, 137, 143
MARVIN, Arthur Tappan	185	MONTEVERDE Y SEDANO, Federico	
MASON, Otis T.....	34, 42, 52, 203, 222	de.....	50
MASON, W. E.....	146	MOOR, J. H.....	20
MASTRILLI, Marcello Francesco ..	73, 131	MORCEAUX choisis des lettres édi-	
MAUNOIR, Ch.....	143	fiantes	74
MAVER, John.....	49	MORENO, Francisco	74
MAXIM, HIRAM S.....	188	MORENO Y JERÉZ, Federico.....	16
MAXIMILIANUS TRANSYLVANUS	27,	MORGA, Antonio de.....	28
	28, 30, 231	MORGAN, John T.....	184
MEAD, EDWIN DOAK	152, 198	MORRELL, Benjamin	119
MEDALLE Y ZAGUIRRE, Antonio ...	53	MORRIS, Charles	152
MEDINA, Balthasar de.....	73	MORRIS, W. F.....	212
MEDINA, José Toribio.....	4, 28, 73	MOSBY, John.....	193
MEDINA, Juan de.....	73	MOSBY, John S.....	187, 194, 205, 208
MEINICKE, —.....	38	MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge	85, 91
MEMORIA-Catálogo de la coleccion		MOSQUERA Y GARCÍA, Francisco...	6
de productos forestales . . . 1875	90	MOTT, T. Bentley.....	192

	Page.		Page.
MOWRY, William A	152	ORTEGA, Casimiro de	29
MOYA Y JIMENEZ, Francisco Javier		OSBORNE, John A	185
de	4, 20, 35	OSTEN SACKEN, Carl Robert von ..	92
MOZIÑO, José Mariano	107	OTAZO, Diego Leon de	231
MOZO, Antonio	75	OTIS, Elwell S	212, 215
MUNDT-LAUFF, Theodor	39, 127	OVIEDO Y VALDÉS, Gonzalo Fer-	
MUÑOZ Y MANZANO, Cipriano, <i>Conde</i>		nández de	29
de la Viñaza	4	PACKARD, Robert Lawrence	36,
MURILLO VELARDE, Pedro	50, 75	100, 153, 160, 161, 200, 208, 212, 223	
MURPHY, Edward	191	PAGÈS, François Xavier	119
MUSICK, John R	153	PAGÈS, Pierre Marie François, <i>ri-</i>	
MY boys in the tropics	153	conte de	119, 143
NASH, Frederick W	219, 225	PALGRAVE, William Gifford ..	21, 182, 183
NATIVE inhabitants of the Philip-		PALMER, Frederick	208
pine Islands	39	PAN, José Felipe del	15, 62, 107
NAVARRETE, Domingo Fernandez ..	75, 119	PAPELES interesantes á los regu-	
NAVARRETE, Martín Fernandez de ..	4, 28	lares . . . 1838	76
NAVARRO, Eduardo	107	PARDO DE TAVERA, Trinidad Hipó-	
NAVARRO, Pablo	123	lito	5, 21, 39, 40, 57, 92, 164, 220
NAVES, Andrés	92	PARKE, R	74
NEELY, Frederick Tennyson	153	PARKER, John H	214, 219, 220
NEGRITOS de las Filipinas, Los ..	39	PARKS, S. C	222
NEHRING, Alfred	92	PASTELLS, Pablo	135
NETTER, Eugenio	75	PATERNÒ, Pedro Alejandro	35,
NEUE Welt-Bott., Der	75	40, 44, 59, 76, 107	
NEW YORK public library	4	PATTERSON, Thomas M	226
NEWSOM, L. M	233	PAULI, William Berjew	106
NIETO, José	127	PAVEY, Frank D	206
NIETO AGUILAR, José	92, 107, 132	PAYO, Pedro	108
NOBLE, Eustache	116	PAZOS Y VELA-HIDALGO, Pio A.	
NOCEDA, Juan de	57	de	134, 137
NOCKOLDS, Coleman	220	PEFFER, William A	153, 196
NOORT, Olivier van	28, 29	PELLICER, Mariano	57
NORMAN, John Henry	43	PEÑARANDA, Carlos	62
NORRIS, W. F	213, 220, 221, 225, 226	PENNANT, Thomas	21, 137
NOTICE sur les Îles Philippines ..	21, 107	PERO NUÑO, <i>pseud.</i>	127
NOTICIA interesante sobre las ten-		PERSONS, Remus C	161
tativas . . . 1810	127	PETERMANN, A	21
NOVENA á pagdaot . . . 1864	75	PÉTIN, Hector	153
NOVENA nang pagdalanġin . . .		PETIVER, James	92
1885	75	PHILADELPHIA. <i>Exposition</i> , 1876 ..	92
NOYES, Theodore W	153, 175	PHILIPPINE information society ..	153-154
NUEVA CÁCERES	107	PHILIPPINE Islands. <i>Gobierno revo-</i>	
OATES, James W	214	lucionario 1898	154
OCAMPO Y REYES, Martín	43	PHILIPPINE museum	231
Ocio, Hilario María	76	PHILIPPINE review, The	154
OEBBEKE, K	92	PHILIPPINES, The	154
OLEARIUM, Adam	27	PHILIPPINES Argonaut, The	155
OLIVE Y GARCÍA, Francisco	143	PHILIPPINES et l'insurrection de	
Ollero, Andrés F	153	1896-1897, Les	50
ORDOÑEZ DE ZEVALLOS, Pedro	119	PHILLIPS, W. F. R	174
ORIENTALISCHE Bibliographie	5	PICK, B	196
ORIENTE, El	62	PICKERING, Charles	40

	Page.		Page.
PIERA, Arturo.....	60, 110	REGLAMENTO y aranceles para el comercio.....	108
PIERA, Eduardo.....	60, 110	REID, Thomas H.....	205
PIERA, Estanislao.....	108	REINSCH, Paul S.....	214
PIERCE, Charles C.....	40, 218	RELACIÓN circunstanciada.....	31
PIERCE, P. E.....	221	RELACIÓN compendiosa de lo sucedido en Philipinas . . . 1754...	76
PIGAFETTA, Francisco Antonio.....	29, 30	RELACIÓN de la conquista de la isla de Luzón.....	127
PILAR, Marcelo Hilario del.....	76	RELACIÓN de la valerosa defensa . . . 1754.....	97, 123
PIMPETERRE, Évariste.....	101	RELACIÓN de las encomiendas.....	108
PLANT, Frank S.....	21	RELACIÓN de los espantosos terremotos . . . 1649.....	93
PLANTÉ Y GOSÉ, Agustín.....	64	RELACIÓN del martirio del venerable padre Diego Luis de San Vitores . . . 1674.....	76
PLASENCIA, Juan de.....	40	RELACIÓN mui circunstanciada.....	31
PLATH, Johann Heinrich.....	13, 134	RELACION verdadera del	50
PLAUCHUT, Edmond..	30, 40, 181, 182, 214	RELATION des isles Philipines.....	76
PLEHN, Carl C.....	219, 220, 223	REMARKS on the Philippine Islands	21, 51
PLÜDDERMANN, Max.....	155, 162	REMESAL, Antonio de.....	76
POLI DE MARCA, Baldomero.....	108	RENARD, A. F.....	93
Política de España en Filipinas, La.....	108	RENOUARD de SAINTE-CROIX, Carloman Louis François Felix, marquis.....	120
POLO DE LARA, Enrique.....	108	REPUBLICANO, El.....	62
PONCE, Mariano.....	44	RETANA, Wenceslao Emilio.....	5, 20, 21, 40, 44, 45-46, 49, 57, 62, 77, 108-109
PORTÉ, Lvc de la.....	74	REVISTA de Filipinas.....	62
POST, N.....	21	REVISTA Filipina de ciencias y artes	62-63
POTTER, Henry Codman....	146, 215, 231	REYES y FLORENTINO, Isabelo de los.....	35, 36, 40-41, 44, 51, 99, 109, 123, 127, 155
POWERS, H. H.....	188	RÍA-BAJA, Carlos.....	155
POZO Y BRESÓ, Julián del.....	43, 108	RICE, George D....	156, 212, 213, 214, 220
PRETTY, Francis.....	30, 31	RICE, William H.....	156
PROGRESO, El.....	155	RICHARDS, Julian W.....	156
PUBLICOLA, pseud. ?.....	155	RICHARDSON, George A.....	208
PUYA y RUIZ, Adolfo.....	127	RICHTHOFEN, Ferdinand, <i>Freiherr</i> von.....	93
PYE, William.....	21	RIENZI, Grégoire Louis Domeny de	21, 137
PYRARD, François.....	119	RINCÓN, Manuel Maria.....	132
QUINABUHI nga christianos, 1848..	76	RINNE, F.....	156
QUIQUILAP, pseud. See FICED, Pablo.		Rio, Juan del.....	191
RAJAL y LARRE, Joaquín.....	127, 132	Río y FLORES, Manuel del.....	77
RALLI, Pandia.....	196, 197, 204, 218	Rios, Hernando de los.....	109
RAMEDEN, H. A.....	210	RIVAS, Benito.....	128
RANDOLPH, Carman F.....	155	RIZAL, José.....	57, 63, 75, 183
RATZEL, Friedrich.....	40, 144	RIZIÈRE, D.....	193
RAUSCHER, Antoine.....	76	ROBBINS, Hayes.....	222
RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François.....	50	ROBERSON, Frank R.....	193
REAL sociedad económica filipina.	108	ROBERTSON, James Alexander.....	228
RÉCIT des événements de Mindanao . . . 1734.....	132		
RECLUS, Jean Jacques Elisée.....	21, 144		
RECUE, Carlos.....	6, 108		
REES, Corwin P.....	196		
REEVE, Horace M.....	211, 213		
REEVES, Robert N.....	204		
REGIDOR, Antonio.....	76, 216		
REGLAMENTO de asuntos de imprenta.....	108		

	Page.		Page.
ROBINSON, Albert Gardner	156,	SANCHEZ, Francisco	38, 129
209, 210, 213, 214, 215		SANCHEZ, Juan	77
ROCAMORA, Francisco	77	SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA, Antonio....	57
ROCKETT, Perley Fremont	156	SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ, Domingo....	93
RODRÍGUEZ, Estevan	31	SANDE, Francisco de	77
RODRÍGUEZ, Mariano	34, 41	SAN JOSÉ, Francisco Blancas de....	57, 58
RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, Miguel ..	59, 109-110	SANLUCAR, Pedro de	57
RODRÍGUEZ SAN PEDRO, Joaquín..	60, 110	SAN NICOLAS, Andrés de	77-78
RODRÍGUEZ TRUJILLO, José	110	SAN ROMAN DE RIBADENEYRA, An-	
RODRÍGUEZ VARELA, Luis	51	tonio	31
ROGEL LEBRES, Manuel	64	SANTA CRUZ, Baltasar de	78
ROGERS, James B.	209	SANTA CRUZ DE MARCENADO, <i>Mar-</i>	
ROLFE, R. A.	93	<i>qués</i> de	11
ROMÁN SOLER, Pedro	231	SANTA INÉS, Francisco de	51
ROMÁN Y ZAMORA, Jerónimo	31	SANTAYANA, Augustin	132
ROMERO Y BATALLA DE AQUINO,		SANTOS, Domingo de los	58
Manuel	63	SANTOS, Eusebio de	22
ROOF, C. G.	223	SARGENT, Leonard R.	159,
ROOSEVELT, Theodore	156	162, 175, 203, 204	
ROOT, L. Carroll	231	SARGENT, W.	181
ROSARIO Y SALES, Anacleto del....	85, 93	SASTRÓN, Manuel	52, 111, 128
ROSENBERG, C. B. H. v.	41	SAWYER, Frederic H.	156
ROSS, Jonathan	210	SCHADENBERG, Alexander ..	39, 41, 56, 93
ROTH, J.	93	SCHIEDNAGEL, Manuel	41, 111
ROUSSE, P. W.	181	SCHERZER, Karl von	120
ROUVIER, Gaston	207	SCHOFIELD, John M.	199
ROWE, L. S.	223	SCHROEDER, Hans	231
ROWLAND, Henry C.	221, 222	SCHROEDER, Seaton	141
ROY, Louis Léonard	84	SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould	156,
RUBIO, Fernando	77	207, 208, 221	
RUIZ, José M.	38	SCHURZ, Carl	146
RUIZ DE LA ESCALERA Y ORAA,		SCHUYLER, Montgomery	233
Toribio	6	SEEMANN, Berthold	89, 142
RUIZ DE LUZURIAGA, José	220	SELENKA, Emil	94
RUSSEL, Edgar	224	SEMPAU, R.	183
RUSSEL, Florence K.	199	SEMPER, Carl	42, 93-94, 128
RUSSELL, M.	144	SEMPER, Georg	94
RUTE, Luis de	16	SERRANO, Andrés	78
SADERRA MASÓ, Miguel	93	SERRANO, Juan	78
SAFFORD, William Edwin	144	SERRANO, Pedro	44
ST. CLAIR, Francis	110	SERRANO, Rosalfo	58
ST. JOHN, Horace Roscoe	51	SERRANO LAKTAW, Pedro	58
ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser	137	SEWARD, George F.	157, 217
SAINT-YVES, G.	231	SHADWELL, Bertrand	146
SALAZAR, Domingo de	77	SHAFROTH, J. F.	220
SALCEDO, Juan	132, 138	SHANE, Charleson	186, 189
SALINAS Y ANGULO, Ignacio	110	SHANK, Burgess	226
SALTER, William M.	221	SHARPE, R. B.	181
SAN AGUSTÍN, Andrés de	57	SHEPARD, Edward M.	214
SAN AGUSTÍN, Gaspar de. <i>See Gas-</i>		SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley	157
<i>par de San Agustín.</i>		SHERMAN, John	194
SAN ANTONIO, Juan Francisco de..	77	SHOEMAKER, Michael Meyers ..	157
SAN BUENAVENTURA	110	SIBERT, W. L.	221

	Page.		Page.
SIEBOLD, Philipp Franz von	231	TELLER, Henry M	146
SIEVERS, Wilhelm	144	TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri	6
SIMONDS, C. B.	192	THAYER, James Bradley	196
SIMPSON, George	95	THÉVENOT, Melchisedec	23
SKETCHLY, Ethelbert Forbes	123	THOMAS, A. W.	158
SKINNER, Charles M	202	THOMAS, Jerome B.	92
SLOOS, Dirk A braham	31	TILLMAN, B. R.	146
SMITH, A. Tolman	190	TIZARD, T. H.	85
SMITH, D. Warren	111	TODD, Mabel L.	219
SMITH, Edwin B.	216	TOLENTINO, Aurelio	112
SMITH, J.	95	TORAL, José	158
SMITH, J. Russell	200	TORAL, Juan	158
SMITH, Katherine Louise	186	TORNOW, Max L.	11, 166, 168, 194
SMITH, Ruel P.	159	TORRE, Hernando de la	32
SOLEDAD, Miguel Galan de la	227	TORRES BOLLO, Diego de	79
SOLOZANO PEREIRA, Juan de. 60, 111-112		TORRES CAMPOS, Manuel	60
SONNERAT, Pierre	120	TORRES LANZAS, Pedro	6
SONNICHSEN, Albert	157	TORREUBIA, Joseph	79
SORIANO, Juan	78	TOTANES, Sebastian de	58
SPAIN	11, 60, 112	TOWNE, Charles A.	146, 158, 175
SPALDING, J. L.	146	TRUEBLOOD, Thomas C.	230
SPEARS, John Randolph	157	TRULLENS, Antonio	34
SPIESS, Gustav	120	TUASON, Joaquín	79
SPILBERGHEEN, Joris van	120-121	TUCKER, J. B.	192
SPRATLING, Leckinski W	161	TURNER, George W	146
STANLEY, Henry E. J	28, 75	TUROT, Henri	22, 158
STARR, F.	233	UNITED STATES Congressional documents	174-177
STAUNTON, George T	74, 143	UNITED STATES Government documents	160-174
STEER, J. B.	95, 182, 185	United States. <i>Philippine weather bureau</i>	231
STEVENS, Henry	60	URDANETA, Andrés de	32
STEVENS, Joseph Earle	157, 184, 189	USTARIZ, Bernardo	79
STEVENSON, A. E.	146	VAEZ, François	79
STEVENSON, Eugene	221	VAILE, Robert B	222
STEWART, T. G.	209	VALENTINE, John J	158, 200
STICKNEY, Joseph L.	194, 203	VALLEJO, Mariano	44
STOCKWELL, G. Archie	185	VAN BERGEN, R	158
STORRY, Moorfield	157	VANDERLIP, Frank A	187
STUNTZ, Homer C.	218, 219, 224, 226	VAN DYKE, Henry	146, 158, 191
SUCESOS felices . . . 1637	97	VAN METER, Henry Hooker	158
SUNDERLAND, Edson R	202	VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead	158
SUPAN, A.	33	VARIGNY, C. de	182
SWEET, Owen J.	219	VEITIA LINAGE, José de	232
SWEETMAN, George H	157	VERA Y GÓMEZ, José de	85
SWIFT, Morrison I	157	VERDADES, <i>El capitán, pseud.?</i>	158
TAFT, William H.	7, 157, 221, 222, 223	VEREA, F. G	159
TAILLANDIER, Jean-Baptiste	78	VERGARA, Francisco Engracio, <i>pseud.?</i>	112
TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, Enrique ...	52, 112	VEST, George G	146, 193
TAYLOR, Arthur W	124, 133	VIDAL Y SOLER, Sebastian	6, 17, 95
TAYLOR, John W	158	VILLABRILLE, ———	132
TAYLOR, Rebecca J	225		
TAYLOR, W. A.	144, 182		
TRIFUN von Manila am 20. Oktober 1882, Der.	95		

	Page.		Page.
VILLACORTE, Francisco	79	WHITMARSH, H. Phelps	207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217
VILLAS-BOAS, Fernando de Magal- hães	23	WHITTIER, Charles A	166
VINDEL, P	6	WIBAULT, Gilles	80
VIRCHOW, Rudolf	42	WILCOX, Marion	159, 194, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 214, 215, 218
VITALE, F	217	WILCOX, Willis Bliss	159, 162, 175, 203, 232
VIVAR, Pedro del	128	WILDMAN, Edwin	198, 208, 212
VIVIAN, Thomas J	159	WILHELM, Joseph	80
VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN, ———	42	WILKES, Charles	96, 121-122, 138
VIVÓ Y JUDERÍAS, Gabriel	58	WILKINSON, Hugh	128
VOLKENS, G	144	WILL, Thomas E	222
VOLLMER, W. F. A	22, 144	WILLIAMS, Arthur C	220
WAGNER, H	32, 33	WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells	159
WAIT, James J	204	WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn	159
WAITZ, Theodor	42	WILLIAMS, O. F	198
WALDRON, George B	189	WILLIAMS, Ora	160
WALLACE, Alfred Russel	95	WILSON, H. W	220
WALLACE, Lew	209	WILSON, Sara D	216, 217
WALLIS, Gustav	22, 95	WINGFIELD, Lewis	22, 138
WALLS Y MERINO, Manuel	22, 30, 63	WINSLOW, Erving	160, 176
WALSH, George E	218, 233	WINTHROP, W	185
WALTON, Clifford Stevens	60, 159	WISE, John C	161
WALTON, William	15	WISELIUS, J. A. B	128
WARBURG, O	96	WOOD, E. P	197
WARD, B. R	144	WOODBURN, James Albert	190
WARREN, Joseph Parker	198, 205	WOODBUFF, Charles E	211
WATSON, W. Brecknock	79	WOODWARD, James H	160
WEAVER, J. B	146	WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury	160
WEBER, William	187	WORCESTER, Dean C	43, 96, 160, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 206
WEBSTER, H. A	52	WRIGHT, Marcus J	146
WEBSTER, Sidney	218, 223	YOUNGHUSBAND, George John	160
WEED, Elbert D	189	ZAMORA, Eladio	80
WEISBACH, A	43	ZARAGOZA, Justo	27
WELSH, Herbert	159, 211	ZARAGOZA, Miguel	44
WESENBERG, ———	22	ZAUBERHEIM der Filipinos, Ein	44
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano	227	ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A., pseud	22
WHEELER, Joseph	144, 210, 215	ZUECO DE SAN JOAQUIN, Ramón	58
WHITE, Arnold	201	ZUMEL, Enrique	63
WHITE, Laura R	232	ZÚÑIGA, Joaquín Martínez de. See MARTÍNEZ DE ZÚÑIGA, Joaquín.	
WHITE, John	22		
WHITE, S. M	146		
WHITE, Trumbull	159		
WHITFIELD, A. H	192		

SUBJECT INDEX TO LIST OF BOOKS.

ADANG (people):	Page.	ALBAY (Luzón):	Page.
Carrillo, M.....	65	Álvarez Guerra, J.....	12
ADMINISTRATION:		Aragón, I. de.....	98
Alvarez y Tejero, L. P.....	97	ALCAZABA (voyage of):	
Cánovas, M.....	13	Medina, J. T.....	28
Comyn, T. de.....	15	ANIMALS. See Zoology.	
Gran y Figueras, C. de.....	6	ANSON, George (voyage of):	
Jagor, F.....	17	Burney, J.....	24
Lafond de Lurcy, G.....	18	ANTIQUE (Panay):	
Lannoy, P. J.....	19	Aragón, I. de.....	98
La Rosa, J. de.....	106	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.....	14
Leval, G. de.....	106	APAYAOS (people):	
Mallat, J.....	19, 48	Carrillo, M.....	65
Pauli, W. B.....	108	Meyer, A. B., and A. Schad- enberg.....	39
Reclus, J. J. É.....	21	APÓ (volcano):	
Rodriguez Berriz, M.....	109-110	Blumentritt, F.....	83, 129
Salcedo, J.....	132	Montano, J.....	91
<i>See also Law; Political and so- cial science.</i>		Schadenberg, A., and O. Koch.....	93
AGRICULTURE.....	6	<i>See also.....</i>	217
Beall, M. E.....	7	AREA:	
Comyn, T. de.....	15	Behm, E., and H. Wagner....	32-33
Díaz Arenas, R.....	125	Daily, J. W.....	148
Lafond de Lurcy, G.....	18	Jagor, F.....	88
La Gironière, P. de.....	18	ARMY:	
Lala, R. R.....	48	Salinas y Angulo, I.....	110
Lannoy, P. J.....	19	ARMY (United States):	
Mallat, J.....	19, 48	Long, S. S.....	151
Morga, A. de.....	28	ART.....	220, 230, 233
U. S. Consular reports.....	178	AUGUSTINIANS:	
U. S. Department of agriculture	161	Carrillo, M.....	65
U. S. Philippine commission.	163, 164	Díaz, C.....	67
<i>See also.....</i>	198, 223	Díaz González, M.....	67
AGTA (people). See Negritos.		Documentos.....	68
AGUINALDO Y FAMY, E.:		Font, S.....	69
Halstead, M.....	149	Gaspar de San Agustín.....	69
Philippine information society	154	Grijalva, J. de.....	69
Ría-Baja, C.....	155	Juan de la Concepcion.....	70
Turot, H.....	158	Maiching.....	72
<i>See also.....</i>	188, 193, 197,	Mapa.....	73
AGUSAN (river):	202, 203, 204, 206, 217, 218, 222	Medina, J. de.....	73
Blumentritt, F.....	129	Mozo, A.....	75
ALBAY (volcano):		San Nicolas, A. de.....	77-78
Abella y Casariego, E.....	81		

	Page.		Page.
BABUYANES (<i>islands</i>):		BILIRAN (<i>island</i>):	
Blumentritt, F	122	Abella y Casariego, E.....	81
BAGOBO (<i>language</i>):		BISAYA (<i>language</i>):	
Gisbert, M	54	Cohen, H. M., and A. Medalle	
BAGOBOS (<i>people</i>):		y Zaguirre	53
Blumentritt, F	33	Cuartero, M	67
BALABAC (<i>island</i>):		Encarnación, J. F., de la.....	54
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		Figueras, A	54
de la	14	Lozano y Megia, R	55
BALER (<i>town</i>):		Mentrida, A. de, and J. Martin.	56
Blumentritt, F	34	Micoleta, R	56
BALUGA-NEGROITOS (<i>people</i>):		Quinabuhí	76
Blumentritt, F	33	Rubio, F	77
BÁNAOS (<i>people</i>):		Sanchez de la Rosa, A	57
Meyer, A. B	39	Zueco de San Joaquin, R.....	58
Schadenberg, A	41	BISAYA-CEBUANA (<i>language</i>):	
BANKING:		Encina, F	54
Beall, M. E.....	7	BIRAYA-HILIGAINO (<i>language</i>):	
Conant, C. A	43	Cuartero, M	54
BANKS:		BISAYA-HILIGUAYNA (<i>language</i>):	
Cabezas de Herrera, J	43	Mentrida, A. de.....	56
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	164	BISAYAS (<i>islands</i>).....	122-123
BASILAN (<i>island</i>)	122	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		de la	14
de la	14	Sawyer, F. H	156
Itier, J	17	U. S. War department. <i>Adju-</i>	
Wesenberg, —	22	<i>tant-general's office</i>	172
BATAÁN (<i>Luzón</i>):		<i>See also</i>	214
Aragón, I. de	98	BISAYAS (<i>people</i>):	
Rivas, B	128	Blumentritt, F	65
BATANES (<i>islands</i>)	122	Cañamaque, F	13, 101
Aragón, I. de	98	Koeze, G. A	37
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		Vivien de Saint-Martin, ———	42
de la	14	BISLIG (<i>Mindanao</i>):	
BATANGAS (<i>Luzón</i>):		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Aragón, I. de	98	de la	14
Jurien de la Gravière, J. P. E.	116	BOHOL (<i>Bisayan</i>):	
Sastrón, M	128	Burney, J	24
BENGUET (<i>Luzón</i>):		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Abella y Casariego, E	81	de la	14
Algué, J	228	BONGAO (<i>island</i>):	
Scheidtnagel, M	111	Marche, A	123
<i>See also</i>	215, 226	BOTANY:	
BETEL NUT:		Archipiélago Filipino, El.....	12
Lala, R. R	48	Blanco, M	82, 83
BEWAN (<i>Sulu</i>):		Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....	115
Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....	115	Instituto geográfico	106
BIBLIOGRAPHY	3-6	Lafond de Lurcy, G	18, 117
<i>See also</i>	233	La Gironière, P. de	18
BICOL (<i>people</i>):		Llanos, A	90
Blumentritt, F	35	Martinez Vigil, R	90
Castañó, J	44	Reclus, J. J. É	21
BICOL (<i>language</i>):		Rolfe, R. A	93
Herrejón, S	54	Smith, J	96
San Agustín, A. de	57		

BOTANY—Continued.	Page.	CAMARINES SUR (Luzón):	Page.
U. S. <i>Department of agriculture</i>	161	Puya y Ruiz, A.....	127
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	163	CAMIGUIN (volcano):	
Vidal y Soler, S.....	95	Renard, A. F.....	93
Wallace, A. R.....	95	CANDISH, Thomas (voyage of):	
<i>See also</i> Natural history.		Hulsius, L.....	26
BUILDINGS (public):		Pretty, F.....	30
Díaz Arenas, R.....	125	CANO, JUAN SEBASTIAN DEL:	
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	163	Ortega, C. de.....	29
BULACÁN (Luzón):		CÁPIZ (Panay):	
Aragón, I. de.....	97, 98	Aragón, I. de.....	98
Jurien de La Gravière, J. P. E.....	116	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.....	14
BULL FIGHTS:		CAPUL (island):	
Retana, W. E.....	21	Pretty, F.....	31
BUNGANANES. See Bungianen, Die.		CATECHISMS:	
BUNGLANEN, Die (people):		Amezquita, L. de.....	64
Blumentritt, F.....	33	Bennásar, G.....	65
BURÍAS (island):		Catecismo.....	66
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.....	14	Coronel, F.....	67
BUSTILLO Y BUSTAMANTE, Fernando:		Cuartero, M.....	67
Otaño, D. L. de.....	231	López, F.....	72
BUTTERFLIES:		Rocamora, F.....	77
Semper, C.....	94	<i>See also</i>	189
CABOLOAN (language):		CATHOLICITY.....	186, 187, 189, 200, 216
Pellicer, M.....	57	<i>See also</i> Friars.	
CABÚGAO (island):		CAVITE (town):	
Lafond de Lurcy, G.....	18	Aragón, I. de.....	98
CAGAYÁN (Luzón):		Crozet, ———.....	125
Aragón, I. de.....	98	Garin y Sociats, A.....	103
Puya y Ruiz, A.....	127	Lapérouse, J. F. de G. comte de.....	117
CAGAYÁN SULU (island)	123	<i>See also</i>	204
Delano, A.....	115	CEBÚ (Bisayan):	
Skertchly, E. F.....	123	Abella y Casariego, E.....	81
U. S., 56th Cong., 2d sess. <i>Senate</i> <i>doc. no. 103</i>	175	Aragón, I. de.....	98
CALAMIÁN (language):		Böhme, J.....	24
Gerónimo de la Virgen de Mon- serrate.....	54	Burney, J.....	24
CALAMIANES (islands)	123	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.....	14
Aragón, I. de.....	98	Lala, R. R.....	48
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.....	14	López de Legazpi, M.....	27
CALAMIANES (people):		Meyer, A. B.....	91
Blumentritt, F.....	133	Relacion.....	31
CALINGAS (people):		Rodríguez, E.....	31
Blumentritt, F.....	34	U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166
CAMARCO (voyage of):		Wesenberg, ———.....	22
Medina, J. T.....	28	Wingfield, L.....	22
CAMARINES (Luzón):		<i>See also</i>	197, 225
Aragón, I. de.....	98	CEBUANO (language):	
CAMARINES NORTE (Luzón):		Bermejo, J.....	52
Herrmann, R.....	87	Encina, F.....	54
Kern, H.....	55	CENSUS:	
		<i>See</i> Population.	
		CEREALS	211

	Page.		Page.
CEREMONIES (public):		COFFEE:	
Mallat, J.....	48	Lala, R. R.....	48
CHOLERA:		COINAGE:	
Francia y Ponce de Leon, B..	64	Conant, C. A.....	43
CHINESE:		COLLA	214
Blumentritt, F.....	99	COLONIZATION:	
Caro y Mora, J.....	124	Blumentritt, F.....	99
Chineezzen, De.....	101	Deckert, E.....	102
Comenge, R.....	102	Pauli, W. B.....	108
García Ageo, G.....	149	Poli de Marca, B., and E. Piera	108
Mallat, J.....	19, 48	Román Soler, P.....	231
Morga, A. de.....	28	Sastrón, M.....	111
Relación.....	50	COMMERCE	7-11
Salazar, D. de.....	77	Anson, G.....	112
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	167	Comyn, T. de.....	15
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	Copeland, T. C.....	147
Williams, F. W.....	159	Díaz Arenas, R.....	125
<i>See also</i>	211, 225	Foreman, J.....	16
CHOROGRAPHY:		Halstead, M.....	149
Archipiélago Filipino, El....	12, 163	Lafond de Lurcy, G.....	18
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	La Gironière, P. de.....	18
CHRONOLOGY:		Lala, R. R.....	48
Archipiélago Filipino, El....	12, 163	Lannoy, P. J.....	19
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	Mallat, J.....	19, 48
CHURCH PROPERTY	192, 209, 214	Martínez de Zúñiga, J.....	20
CIMARRONES (people):		Morga, A. de.....	28
Blumentritt, F.....	35	Raynal, G. T. F.....	50
CIVIL SERVICE:		Recur, C.....	108
Beall, M. E.....	7	Sastrón, M.....	111
Jardine, Sir J.....	150	Sawyer, F. H.....	156
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163,	U. S. <i>Consular reports</i> ..	178, 179, 180
	164, 165	U. S. <i>Department of agriculture</i> ..	161
U. S. <i>War department. Division</i>		U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166
<i>of insular affairs</i>	173	U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163
<i>See also</i>	221	U. S. <i>Treasury department</i>	168
CLIMATE:		U. S. <i>War department</i>	173, 174
Archipiélago Filipino, El....	12, 163	Veitia Linage, J. de.....	232
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		<i>See also</i>	182, 183,
de la.....	14		184, 185, 186, 212, 221, 223, 225
Daily, J. W.....	148	COMPANÍA DE FILIPINAS:	
Instituto geográfico.....	106	Spain.....	11
Reclus, J. J. E.....	21	COPPER:	
Santa Inés, F. de.....	51	Coballes y Bermudez, M.....	85
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	CORAL:	
U. S. <i>Weather bureau</i>	174	Camel, G. J.....	83
<i>See also</i>	182, 186, 191, 212	<i>See also</i>	210
COAL:		COTABATO (Mindanao):	
Rice, G. D.....	156	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo,	
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166	A. de la.....	14
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ..		COTTON:	
<i>Mining bureau</i>	165	Barcelona.....	228
<i>See also</i>	223	<i>See also</i>	219
COASTS:		COURTS-MARTIAL:	
Arana, C. de.....	12	U. S. <i>War department</i>	232

CRANIOLOGY:	Page.	DISEASES:	Page.
Baer, G. A.	228	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.	14
Koeze, G. A.	37	Doherty, D. J.	148
Meyer, A. B.	231	See also 211, 228	
Virchow, R.	42	DOMINICANS:	
CULÓN (island):		Aduarte, D.	64
Blumentritt, F.	12	Ferrando, J.	69
CURRENCY:		Martínez Vigil, R.	73
Beall, M. E.	7	Santa Cruz, B. de.	78
Root, L. C.	231	See also Missions.	
U. S. 57th Cong., 2d sess. H. rept. no. 3083 177		DRAKE, Francis (voyage of):	
U. S. Philippine commission. 163, 164		Burney, J.	24
U. S. Senate. Committee on Philippines 177		DULANGANES (people):	
U. S. War department 173		Algué, J.	32
White, Laura R. 232		DUTCH IN THE PHILIPPINES:	
See also 207, 210, 224, 225		Blumentritt, F. 46	
CUSTOMS. See Description.		Sloos, D. A. 31	
CUSTOMS DUTIES:		EARTHQUAKES:	
Ocampo y Reyes, M. 43		Abella y Casariego, E. 80, 81	
Pozo y Bresó, J. del 43		Archipiélago Filipino, El 12	
CUYO (island):		Birnbaum, H. 82	
Blumentritt, F. 12		Blumentritt, F. 83	
CUYONA (language):		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la. 14	
Gibert de Santa Eulalia, P. 69		Centeno y García, J. 84	
CYCLONES:		Coronas, J. 85	
Algué, J. 81		Cortés y Agulló, M. 85	
Coronas, J. 85		Cubero Sebastian, P. 114	
See also 183, 192		Kneeland, S. 18	
See also Typhoons.		Meyer, A. B. 91	
DÁVAO (gulf):		Relación 76, 93	
Montano, J. 91		Saderra Masó, M. 93	
DÁVAO (Mindanao):		See also 185, 225	
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la. 14		ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. See Mis- sions.	
Rajal y Larre, J. 132		EDUCATION:	
DEER:		Atkinson, F. W. 228	
Elliot, D. G. 87		Barrantes, V. 99	
DESCRIPTION. 11-22		Fernández Arias, E. 102	
DEWEY, George:		Grifol y Aliaga, D. 103	
Williams, H. W. 159		Hedges, S. 105	
DIALECTS:		Hilder, F. F. 106	
Middleton, T. C. 4		Mallat, J. 19, 48	
See also 211, 225		Packard, R. L. 153	
DIPTERA:		U. S. Bureau of education. . . 160, 161	
Osten Sacken, C. R. von 92		U. S. Philippine commission. 162, 164	
DIRIQUE (town):		See also 203, 206, 212, 215, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 233	
Lafond de Larcy, G. 18		See also Political and social economy.	
DISCOVERY AND EARLY EXPLORA- TIONS. 22-32		EMIGRATION:	
DISCOVERY:		Canga-Argüelles y Villalba, F. 101	
Blair, E. H., and J. A. Robert- son 228		EPIZOOTY:	
Solorzano Pereira, J. de. 112		Geis Gotzens, G. 64	

	Page.		Page.
ETHNOLOGY	32-43	FINANCE—Continued.	
Archipiélago Filipino, El	12	Lannoy, P. J.	19
Baer, G. A.	228	Mallat, J.	19, 48
Blumentritt, F.	229	U. S. <i>Philippine islands special</i>	
Choris, L.	114	<i>commissioner</i>	166
Cuarteron, C.	25	<i>See also</i> Political and social	
Foreman, J.	16	economy.	
González y Martín, R.	16	FISH:	
Kneeland, S.	18	Díaz Arenas, R.	125
La Gironière, P. de	18	FLORA:	
Lampert, K.	230	<i>See</i> Botany; Natural history.	
Mallat, J.	19, 48	FOLK-LORE	44
Martínez de Zúñiga, J.	20	<i>See also</i>	215
Meyer, A. B.	231	FORESTRY:	
Palgrave, W. G.	21	Beall, M. E.	7
Reclus, J. J. É.	21	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Santa Inés, F. de	51	de la	14
Sawyer, F. H.	156	Sawyer, F. H.	156
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166	U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163,
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ..	162, 163	164, 165	
U. S. <i>War department</i>	173	<i>See also</i>	223
Vollmer, W. F.	22	<i>See also</i> Natural history.	
Wilkes, C.	122	FOSSILS:	
<i>See also</i>	182, 184, 185,	Martin, K.	90
188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 199, 202,		FRANCHISES:	
203, 208, 212, 213, 218, 221, 222, 223		U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	164
ETHOLOGY:		FRANCISCANS:	
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	Blas de Santa María	65
ETYMOLOGY:		Gomez Platero, E.	69
Blumentritt, F.	36	Medina, B. de	73
<i>See also</i>	214, 215, 233	Mendoza, J. G. de	74
EXPLORATIONS (early). <i>See</i> Discov-		San Antonio, J. F. de	77
ery and early explorations ..	22-32	<i>See also</i> Missions.	
EXPORTS:		FREEMASONRY:	
U. S. Consular reports	178, 180	García-Barzanallana, M.	103
FACTS ABOUT THE FILIPINOS:		Vergara, F. E.	112
Philippine information soci-		<i>See also</i> Katipunan.	
ety	153, 154	FRIARS:	
FAJARDO DE TENZA, ALONSO:		Agudo, G.	64
Clemente, M.	46	Coleman, A.	67
FAUNA:		Entrala, F. de P.	68
<i>See</i> Natural history; Zoology.		International Catholic truth	
FEDERAL PARTY:		society	230
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	164	Recur, C.	108
FERNS:		Regidor, A.	76
Smith, J.	95	Retana, W. E.	77, 109
FERTILITY:		U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	164
Santa Inés, F. de	51	Watson, W. B.	79
FESTIVALS:		<i>See also</i>	186, 189, 204, 211,
Blumentritt, F.	34	213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 223, 224	
FÊTES:		FRUIT:	
Mallat, J.	48	Lala, R. R.	48
FINANCE	43	U. S. Consular reports	178
Lafond de Lurey, G.	18	FUNSTON, General:	
		Halstead, M.	149

GAME:		Page.	HEMP:		Page.
Díaz Arenas, R.....		125	Beall, M. E.....		7
GAMES.....		214	Great Britain. <i>Foreign office</i> ..		9
GEOGRAPHY. <i>See</i> Description.			Lala, R. R.....		48
GEOLOGY:			<i>See also</i>		186, 214
Abella y Casariego, E.....		80-81	HERRERA (<i>voyage of</i>):		
Archipiélago Filipino, El.....		12	Navarette, M. F. de.....		28
Becker, G. F.....		82	HILIGUAYNA (<i>language</i>):		
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A			Mentrida, A. de and J. Martin..		56
de la.....		83	HISTORY.....		44-52
Dana, J. W.....		86	Buzeta, M. and F. Bravo.....		13
Drasche-Wartinberg, R., <i>Rit-</i>			Castillo, R. del.....		13
<i>ter von</i>		86	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		
Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....		115	de la.....		14
Instituto geográfico.....		106	Comyn, T. de.....		15
Itier, Jules.....		17	Copeland, T. C.....		147
La Gironière, P. de.....		18	Juan de la Concepcion.....		70
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>		166	Montero y Vidal, J.....		20
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...		163	Moya y Jimenez, F. J. de....		20
<i>See also</i> Natural history.			Retana, W. E.....		109
GERMANS IN PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:			Sawyer, F. H.....		156
Wallis, G.....		22	Solorzano Pereira, J. de.....		112
GOLD:			U. S. <i>Department of state</i>		166
Hertmann, R.....		87	Worcester, Dean C.....		160
Hilder, F. F.....		87	HOSPITALS.....		213
Minard, —.....		91	HURRICANES. <i>See</i> Cyclones; Ty-		
Simpson, G.....		95	phoons.		
U. S. Consular reports.....		180	HUTS.....		194
<i>See also</i>		188, 201, 215	HYDROGRAPHY:		
GOVERNORS (<i>list of Spanish</i>).....		106	Archipiélago Filipino, El....		12, 163
GRAIN:			Berghaus, H. K. W.....		12
Lala, R. R.....		48	Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....		115
GRANDE (Rio). <i>See</i> Pulangui River.			Instituto geográfico.....		106
GUAM (island):			Wilkes, C.....		96, 122
Pagès, P. M. F. <i>vicomte de</i>		119	IDIOMS:		
U. S. 57th Cong., 2d sess. <i>Sen-</i>			Blumentritt, F.....		53
<i>ate doc. no. 111</i>		177	Mallat, J.....		19, 48
<i>See also</i> Ladrões or Mariana			U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...		163
islands.			IFUGAOS (people):		
GUINAEANS (people):			Campa, B.....		36
Blumentritt, F.....		34	IGORROTES (people):		
Meyer, A. B., and A. Schaden-			Blumentritt, F.....		34, 36
berg.....		39	Carrillo, M.....		65
Schadenberg, A.....		41	Koeze, G. A.....		37
GUTTA-PERCHA:			Liébana y Trincado, E.....		106
Beall, M. E.....		7	Meyer, A. B., and A. Schaden-		
HARAYA (<i>language</i>):			berg.....		39
Mentrida, A. de and J. Martin..		56	Meyer, H.....		20, 39
HEADHUNTERS (people):			Rodríguez, M.....		41
Blumentritt, F.....		35	Scheidnagel, M.....		41
HEALTH:			Villacorta, F.....		79
U. S. Consular reports.....		180	Virchow, R.....		42
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ..		163, 164	<i>See also</i>		205, 211, 212, 214, 226
<i>See also</i>		198, 223			

ILOCANO (<i>language</i>):		Page.	INSURRECTION— <i>Continued</i> .		Page.
Carro, A		53	Les Philippines		50
Cayacao, J		53	Monteverde y Sedano, F. de ..		50
López, F		55, 72	Sastron, M		52
Novena		75	Tolentino, A		112
Vivó y Juderías, G		58	IRAYAS (<i>people</i>):		
ILOCANOS (<i>people</i>):			Meyer, A. B., and A. Schaden-		
Blumentritt, F	34, 35, 44		berg		39
Meyer, A. B., and A. Schad-			IRON:		
enberg		39	Del Barco, J		86
Reyes y Florentino, I. de los ..		41	ISINAY Ó INMEAS (<i>language</i>):		
ILOCOS (<i>Luzón</i>):			Rocamora, F		77
Aragón, I. de	97, 98		ITAS (<i>people</i>). <i>See</i> Negritos.		
Carrillo, M		65	ITUY (<i>province</i>):		
Lafond de Lurcy, G		18	Río y Flores, M. del		77
Reyes y Florentino, I. de los ..		127	Ustáriz, B		79
Vivar, P. del		128	JALA-JALA (<i>town</i>):		
ILOCOS NORTE (<i>Luzón</i>):			La Gironière, P. de		19
Millán, C		127	Jurien de La Gravière, J. P. E.		116
Nieto, J		127	JESUITS:		
ILOILO (<i>Panay</i>):			Cartas	65-66	
Aragón, I. de		98	Chirino, P		66
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.			Colin, F		67
de la		14	Lettres édifiantes	71-72	
Philippine information society		154	Mastrilli, M. F		73
<i>See also</i>		192,	Relación		76
193, 194, 195, 197, 203, 212			Santa Inés, F. de		51
ILOILO (<i>town</i>):			<i>See also</i> Missions.		
Lala, R. R		48	JOLÓ. <i>See</i> Sulu.		
ILONGOTES (<i>people</i>):			KATIPUNAN (<i>secret society</i>):		
Blumentritt, F		34	Castillo y Jiménez, J. M. del ..		101
IMMIGRATION:			Durán, J. D		68
Blumentritt, F		99	Reyes y Florentino, I. de los ..		109
Canga-Argüelles y Villalba, F.		101	St. Clair, F		110
Sastrón, M		111	<i>See also</i>		202, 219
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS:			KIANGANES (<i>people</i>). <i>See</i> Quian-		
U. S. War department. <i>Division</i>			ganes.		
<i>of insular affairs</i>		172	KU-KLUX		201
INDIOS (<i>people</i>):			LABOR:		
Castañó, J		44	U. S. <i>Department of labor</i>		161
Retana, W. E		40, 44	<i>See also</i>		200, 224, 225
INDUSTRIES:			LACHAMBRE, <i>General</i> :		
Díaz Arenas, R		125	Monteverde y Sedano, F. de ..		50
La Gironière, P. de		18	LADRONES OR MARIANA ISLANDS ..		138-144
Lannoy, P. J		19	Bry, T. de		24
Mallat, J	19, 48		Noort, O. van		28-29
Recur, C		108	LAGUNA (<i>Luzón</i>):		
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...		163	Jurien de La Gravière, J. P. E.		116
U. S. <i>Philippine islands special</i>			LAGUNA DE BAY:		
<i>commissioner</i>		166	Aragón, I. de		98
<i>See also</i>		182, 183, 185, 193	LAGUNA DE LÁNAO (<i>Mindanao</i>):		
INSURRECTION (1896-98):			Martel de Gayangos, A		131
Aguinaldo y Famy, E		145	LAHAYA		214
Blanco, R		99			

	Page.		Page.
LAKES:		LEYTE (<i>island</i>)	123
Ellis, H. T.	125	Algué, J.	81
LAND MOLLUSKS:		Aragon, I. de	98
Semper, C.	94	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
LANDE, Public:		de la	14
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	163, 164	Figuerola, A.	54
<i>See also</i>	225	LI-MA-HONG:	
LANGUAGES	52-58	Caro y Mora, J.	124
Santa Inés, F. de	51	Mendoza, J. G. de	74
LAPO-LAPO (<i>town</i>):		LINGAYEN GULF	209
Lafond de Lurcy, G.	18	LITERATURE	61-63
LAW	58-60	<i>See also</i>	191, 205
Recur, C.	108	LOAISA, Garcia Jofre de (<i>voyage of</i>):	
<i>Civil code:</i>		Burney, J.	24
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	164	Medina, J. T.	28
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	172	Navarrete, M. F. de	28
<i>Code of commerce:</i>		Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de	29
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	172	Torre, H. de la	32
<i>Criminal code:</i>		Urdaneta, A. de	32
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	164	LUZÓN	123-128
<i>Mining:</i>		Alençon, F. P. M. d'O., Duc d'	81
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	173	Aragón, I. de	97, 98
<i>Mortgage:</i>		Diaz Arenas, R.	125
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	173	Drasche-Wartinberg, R. Ritter von	86
<i>Notarial:</i>		Gumma y Marti, A., and R. du Caillaud	70
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	173	Hofmann, E.	88
<i>Penal code:</i>		Laplace, C. P. T.	118
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	173	Liébana y Trincado, E.	106
<i>Railroad:</i>		Pagès, P. M. F., <i>Vicomte de</i>	119
U. S. War department. <i>Division of insular affairs</i>	173	Sawyer, F. H.	156
LEGAZPI, Miguel Lopez de (<i>voyage of</i>):		U. S. Navy department	162
Arellano, A. de	22	U. S. War department	172
Burney, J.	24	Wilcox, W. B.	232
Espinosa, R. de	25	Wilcox, W. B., and L. R. Sargent	159
Relación	31	<i>See also</i>	181, 198, 200, 201, 203, 209, 211, 213
Rodriguez, E.	31	MAGELLAN, Ferdinand (<i>voyage of</i>):	
LENDERS:		Barros Arana, D.	23
Vallejo, M.	44	Burney, J.	24
<i>See also</i>	191, 205	Coleccion de documentos	24
LEGISLATION:		Guillemard, F. H. H.	26
LANNON, P. J.	19	Herrera y Tordesillas, A. de	26
LANTO (Luzón):		Hulsius, L.	26
Lillo de Gracia, M.	126	Maximilianus Transylvanus	27-28
LEBY:		Medina, J. T.	28
Rogel Lebres, M.	64	Navarrete, M. F. de	28
		Ortega, C. de	29
		Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de	29
		Pigafetta, F. A.	29-30
		San Roman de Ribadeneira, A.	31

MAGELLAN'S TOMB:	Page.	MANILA—Continued.	Page.
Plauchut, E.	30	Lütke, F. P.	118
MAGINDANO (<i>language</i>):		Mallat, J.	19, 48
Forrest, T.	130	Mendoza, G. G. de	74
Juanmartí, J.	55	Morga, A. de	28
MAGNETISM:		Navarrete, D. F.	75, 119
Archipiélago Filipino, El.	12	Pagés, P. M. F. <i>Vicomte</i> de ...	119
Cirera, R.	85	Pennant, T.	21
MAGUINDANAOS (Mindanaos) (<i>people</i>):		Pretty, F.	31
Blumentritt, F.	34	Remarks.	21
MALATE (<i>district in Manila</i>)	188	Renouard de Saint Croix, C. L.	
MALAYOS DIALECT:		F. F., <i>Marquis</i>	120
Hervás y Panduro, L.	54	Román y Zamora, J.	31
MALOCOLGY:		Sanchez, J.	77
González Hidalgo, J.	87	Santos, E. de.	22
Semper, C.	94	Scherzer, K. von	120
MALOLOs (<i>town</i>)	197, 198, 200	Toral, J.	158
MAMBÚLAO (<i>town</i>):		Wilkes, C.	121-122
Simpson, G.	95	Williams, H. L.	159
MAMMALS:		Wingfield, L.	22
Cuming, H.	85	<i>See also</i>	180, 181, 182, 183,
Nehring, A.	92		184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189,
MANDAYAS (<i>people</i>):			190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
Blumentritt, F.	33, 35, 36		198, 199, 204, 205, 207, 210,
MANGUIANES (<i>people</i>):			211, 212, 213, 220, 224, 226
Blumentritt, F.	132	<i>See also</i> Luzon.	
MANGUIANO (<i>language</i>):		MANILA, Battle of:	
Blumentritt, F.	53	Ellicott, J. M.	148
Meyer, A. B., and A. Schadenberg.	56	Lodge, H. C.	151
MANILA:		Maclay, E. S.	151
Álvarez Guerra, J.	12	Morris, C.	152
Aragón, I. de.	98	Spears, J. R.	157
Bastian, W. A.	32	U. S. Navy <i>department</i>	162
Bille, S.	113	Vivian, T. J., <i>ed</i>	159
Boelen, J.	114	<i>See also</i>	185,
Boletin.	100		187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 197, 203
Collingwood, C.	85	MANILA BAY:	
Cubero Sebastian, P.	114	Crozet, —.	125
Ford, J. D.	149	MANILA, capture by English, 1762:	
Grau y Monfalcón, J.	9	Cornish, Sir S.	124
Hamm, M. A.	150	Jordan de Urriés, P.	126
Itier, J.	17	Morga, A. de.	28
Jenkins, J. S.	116	MANILA OBSERVATORY:	
Keppel, H.	18	Algué, J.	82
Lafond de Lucey, G.	18	<i>See also</i>	215
Lala, R. R.	48	MANILA, University of:	
Lapérouse, J. F. de G., <i>Comte</i> de.	117	Fernández Arias, E.	102
Laplace, C. P. T.	118	MANNERS AND CUSTOMS:	
Le Gentil de la Galaisière, G. J. H. J. B.	118	Choris, L.	114
Lodge, H. C.	151	Jacquet, E.	55
		Santa Inés, F. de.	51
		<i>See also</i> Description; Ethnology.	
		MANOBOS (<i>people</i>):	
		Blumentritt, F.	36

MANUFACTURES:	Page.	MINDANAO—Continued.	Page.
Great Britain. <i>Foreign office</i>	9	Algué, J.....	32
Morga, A. de.....	28	Aragón, I. de.....	98
MANUSCRIPTS.....	227	Blumentritt, F.....	83
MAQUILING (<i>mountain</i>):		Burney, J.....	24
Abella y Casariego, E.....	81	Cuarteron, C.....	25
MARIANA ISLANDS. <i>See</i> Ladronez.		Itier, J.....	17
Aragón, I. de.....	98	Meyer, A. B.....	56
Campo Echeverría, A. del.....	13	Montano, J.....	91
Hervás y Panduro, L.....	54	Sawyer, F. H.....	156
Instituto geográfico.....	106	U. S. War department, <i>Adjutant-general's office</i>	172
Saint Yves, G.....	231	Wesenberg, —.....	22
MARIANA LANGUAGE:		Wingfield, L.....	22
Arago, J. E. V.....	138	<i>See also</i>	181, 211, 213, 217
MARINDUQUE (<i>island</i>).....	128	MINDORO (<i>island</i>).....	132
<i>See also</i>	213	Aragón, I. de.....	98
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS:		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo,	
Blumentritt, F.....	34	A. de la.....	14
MASBATE (<i>island</i>):		Lafond de Lurcy, G.....	18
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		Navarrete, D. F.....	75, 119
de la.....	14	MINERAL WATERS:	
MASIKUEN LAOAK.....	218	Centeno y Garcia, J.....	85
MAXIMILIANUS TRANSYLVANUS (<i>letter of</i>):		MINERALOGY:	
Navarrete, M. F. de.....	28	Beall, M. E.....	7
Pigafetta, F. A.....	30	Comyn, T. de.....	15
MAYÓN (<i>volcano</i>):		Frenzel, A.....	87
Abella y Casariego, E.....	81	La Gironière, P. de.....	18
MAYOYAOZ (<i>people</i>):		Lala, R. R.....	48
Campa, B.....	36	Sawyer, F. H.....	156
MEDICINE.....	63-64	U. S. Geological survey.....	161
Acosta, C.....	228	U. S. Philippine commission.....	163, 164
Doherty, D. J.....	148	U. S. Treasury department.	
Pardo de Tavera, T. H.....	39	Bureau of statistics.....	168
Scheidnagel, M.....	111	<i>See also</i>	185,
<i>See also</i>	219	186, 197, 198, 199, 210, 218	
MENDOZA (<i>voyage of</i>):		MINES:	
Medina, J. T.....	28	Díaz Arenas, R.....	125
MERCHANT MARINE:		Sastrón, M.....	111
Comyn, T. de.....	15	MIRAMIS (<i>Mindanao</i>):	
Lannoy, P. J.....	19	Abella y Casariego, E.....	81
MESTIZO (<i>people</i>):		Aragón, I. de.....	98
Blumentritt, F.....	34	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
METEOLOGY:		de la.....	14
Cécille, J. B. T. M.....	84	MISSIONS.....	64-80
<i>See also</i>	202	Condict, A. B.....	147
<i>See also</i> Natural history.		Dean, J. M.....	148
MILITARY AFFAIRS:		Martínez de Zúñiga, J.....	20
Díaz Arenas, R.....	125	MISSIONARIES.....	184, 209, 210, 218, 225
Herbella y Perez, M.....	230	MOHAMMEDANISM:	
MILITIA:		Barrantes, V.....	129
U. S. Philippine commission....	164	Torrubia, J.....	79
MINDANAO (<i>island</i>).....	128-132	MOHAMMEDANS OF SULU:	
Alençon, F. P. M. d'O., <i>duc d'</i>	81	Lala, R. R.....	48

MONEY:	Page.	NAVY—Continued.	Page.
Aguilar y Biosca, F.....	43	Recur, C.....	108
Edwards, C. R.....	43	Rodríguez Trujillo, J.....	110
Irureta Goyena, R.....	43	See also.....	193, 226
Jenks, J. W.....	230	NEGRITOS (people):	
Millies, H. C.....	43	Bille, S.....	113
Norman, J. H.....	43	Blumentritt, F.....	33, 34, 35, 129
Pozo y Bresó, J. del.....	43	Earl, G. W.....	37
White, L. R.....	232	Kern, H.....	55
MORO (language):		Lapicque, L.....	230
Juanmartí, J.....	55	Meyer, A. B.....	38, 39, 56
MOROS (people):		Meyer, A. B. and A. Schaden-	
Algué, J.....	32	berg.....	39
Blumentritt, F.....	34	Mundt-Lauff, T.....	39
Comyn, T. de.....	15	Negritos, Los.....	39
See also.....	191, 222, 223	Paterno, P. A.....	40
MOTHS:		Plauchut, E.....	40
Semper, C.....	94	Schadenberg, A.....	41
MOUNTAINS:		Semper, C.....	42
Vidal y Soler, S.....	95	Virchow, R.....	42
U. S. Philippine commission.....	163	NEGRITOS (language):	
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS:		Baessler, A.....	32
U. S. Philippine commission.....	164	Blumentritt, F.....	53
MUSIC (popular):		Kern, H.....	55
Walls y Merino, M.....	63	Meyer, A. B.....	39
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:		NEGROS (island).....	133
Schadenberg, A.....	41	Aragón, I. de.....	98
U. S. Consular reports.....	180	Blumentritt, F.....	33
MYTHOLOGY:		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Blumentritt, F.....	34	de la.....	14
Kern, H.....	37	U. S. Department of state.....	166
NAMES (personal):		Wingfield, L.....	22
Blumentritt, F.....	35, 36	See also.....	220
See also.....	214, 221	NEWSPAPERS. See Literature.	
NAMES (place):		See also.....	206
U. S. Board on geographic		NIPA-NIPA (town):	
names.....	160	Jagor, F.....	88
See also.....	215, 233	NOËT, Olivier van (voyage of):	
NAMES (plant):		Hulsius, L.....	26
Martínez Vigel, R.....	56	NOVELS. See Literature.	
NATURAL HISTORY.....	80-96	NUEVA ÉCLIA (Luzón):	
Belcher, Sir E.....	113	Aragón, I. de.....	98
Bougainville, H. Y. P., Baron		Rajal y Larre, J.....	127
de.....	114	NUEVA VIZCAYA (Luzón):	
Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C.....	115	Gaínza, F.....	126
Mallat, J.....	19, 48	OLONGAPÓ (town):	
Montero y Vidal, J.....	20	Garin y Sociats, A.....	103
See also Voyages.		ORNITHOLOGY:	
NAVIGATION:		Camel, G. J.....	83
Díaz Arenas, R.....	8	Philippine museum.....	231
Gongález Cabrera Bueno, J.....	16	Worcester, D. C.....	96
NAVY:		OROGRAPHY:	
Arandia y Santestevan, P. M.		Archipiélago Filipino, El.....	12
de.....	98	Instituto geográfico.....	106
Díaz Arenas, R.....	125	U. S. Philippine commission.....	163

	Page.		Page.
OVIEDO (<i>voyage of</i>):	28	PLACE NAMES	215, 233
Navarrete, M. F. de	133	PLANTS:	
PALAWAN (<i>island</i>)	228	Hitchcock, F. H.	87
Barcelona	92	<i>Catalogue:</i>	
Nehring, A.	156	Fernández Villar, C.	87
Sawyer, F. H.		<i>Medicinal:</i>	
PALOMPÓN (<i>town</i>):	97	Pardo de Tavera, T. H.	92
Relación		<i>Useful:</i>	
PAMPANGA (<i>Luzón</i>):	97, 98	Lala, R. R.	48
Aragón, I. de	209	<i>See also Botany.</i>	
<i>See also</i>		POISONOUS CREATURES	185
PAMPANGO (<i>language</i>):	52	POLICE:	
Bergaño, D.	53	U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	163, 164
Bravo, A.	66	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY	97-112
Cédula	54, 67	POLITICAL PARTIES	223
Coronel, F.	54	POLITICS:	
Fernández, E.	133	Blumentritt, F.	99, 100
PANAY (<i>island</i>)	80	Foreman, J.	16
Abella y Casariego, E.	98	González y Martín, R.	16
Aragón, I. de	14	Harden, E. W.	150
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	212	Martínez de Zúñiga, J.	20
de la		Montero y Vidal, J.	20
<i>See also</i>		Recur, C.	108
PANAYANA (<i>language</i>):	55	Santa Inés, F. de	51
Lozano y Megia, R.		U. S., <i>57th Cong., 1st sess. Senate doc. no. 259</i>	176
PANGASINÁN (<i>Luzón</i>):	97, 98	<i>See also</i>	182, 185, 212
Aragón, I. de	34	<i>See also Political and social economy.</i>	
Blumentritt, F.	65	POLYGAMY	206
Carrillo, M.	41	POPULATION:	
Rodríguez, M.		Aragón, I. de	98
PANGASINÁN (<i>language</i>):	54	Becerro de Bengoa, R.	7
Fernández Coagaya, L.	56	Behm, E., and Wagner, H.	32-33
Miñano, J. M.	57	Blumentritt, F.	36
Pellicer, M.		Comyn, T. de	15
PANIGUI (<i>island</i>):	77	Daily, J. W.	148
Rio y Flores, M. del	79	Díaz Arenas, R.	125
Ustáriz, B.		Grau y Figueras, C. de	6, 103
PAPUAS (<i>people</i>):	39	Halstead, M.	149
Miklucho-Maclay, N. von		Instituto geográfico	106
PARAGUA. <i>See Palawan.</i>		Jimeno Agius, J.	11
PARLIAMENTARY LAW:	60	Lafond de Lurcy, G.	18
Spain		Lannoy, P. J.	19
PAROCHIAL CLERGY, 1867:	28	Meyer, A. B.	39
Morga, A. de		Pan, J. F. del	107
PEARL FISHING:	179	Payo, P.	108
Beall, M. E.		Virchow, R.	42
U. S. Consular reports		U. S. Consular reports	178
PERIODICALS:	185	U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i>	164
<i>See Literature.</i>		POSTAL TELEGRAPH:	
PESTS		Castillo, R. del	13
ETROLEUM:		POULTRY:	
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166	U. S. Consular reports	179
RATES	96-97		
Comyn, T. de	15		
Madrid, M. de	27		
<i>See also</i>	188, 212		

PRINCIPE (<i>Luzón</i>):	Page.	RELIGIOUS ORDERS—Continued.	Page.
Blumentritt, F	124	U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163
PRISONS	190	<i>See also</i>	193
PROTESTANTISM	215, 217	RESOURCES. <i>See</i> Description; Political and social economy.	
PROVERBS:		RICE:	
Marre, A.	56	Lala, R. R.	48
Martin, G., and M. Martínez		RIZAL, José:	
· Cuadrado	56	Blumentritt, F	61
PUBLIC WORKS:		Philippine information society	154
Beall, M. E	7	<i>See also</i>	224
López Navarro, E	106	ROADS:	
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	Castillo, R. del	13
PUERTO PRINCESA (<i>Palawan</i>):		ROCKS:	
Blumentritt, F	133	Renard, A. F.	93
PULANGUI (<i>Rio Grande</i>):		ROGERS, Woodes (<i>voyage of</i>):	
Blumentritt, F	35, 129	Burney, J	24
Campos Tomás, M	130	ROMBLÓN (<i>island</i>):	
Montero y Gay, C	131	Wingfield, L	22
QUAST (<i>voyage of</i>):		RUBBER:	
Siebold, P. F. von	231	Beall, M. E	7
QUIANGANES (<i>people</i>):		<i>See also</i>	223
Blumentritt, F	34	SAAVEDRA, Alvaro de (<i>voyage of</i>):	
Meyer, A. B	39	Burney, J	24
RAILROADS:		Navarrete, M. F. de	28
Castillo, R. del	13	SALARIES	218
López Navarro, E	106	SALOMAGUE (<i>island</i>):	
U. S. Consular reports	179	Lafond de Lurcy, G	18
<i>See also</i>	211, 218	SALT:	
REAL COLEGIO DE SANTO TOMÁS DE		Centeno y García, J	84
AVILA:		<i>See also</i>	212
García Cienfuegos, C	103	SÁMALES-LAUT (<i>people</i>):	
REFORMS:		Blumentritt, F	36
Cañamaque, F	13, 101	SÁMAR (<i>island</i>):	
Grau y Figueras, C. de	6	Algué, J	81
Retana, W. E	109	Aragón, I. de	98
RELIGION:		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Civilizers, The	229	de la	14
Martínez de Zúñiga, J	20	Figueroa, A	54
Retana, W. E	77, 109	Pagès, P. M. F., <i>vicomte</i> de ...	119
Santa Inés, F. de	51	<i>See also</i>	222
U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163	SAMBOANGA. <i>See</i> Zamboanga.	
<i>See also</i>	206, 209, 226	SAN BERNARDINO (<i>strait</i>):	
<i>See also</i> Catholicity; Friars;		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Missionaries; Protestantism.		de la	14
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS:		SAN GREGORIO (<i>province</i>):	
Coleccion de documentos	24	Blas de Santa Maria	65
<i>See also</i>	185, 212	Huerta, F. de	70
<i>See also</i> MISSIONS.		San Antonio, J. F. de	77
RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS	204	Santa Inés, F. de	51
RELIGIOUS PROBLEM	187, 188, 189	SANITARY CONDITIONS:	
RELIGIOUS ORDERS:		U. S. <i>Bureau of medicine and</i>	
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		<i>surgery</i>	161
de la	14		
Sawyer, F. H	156		

	Page.	SÚBIC (town):	Page.
SANVITORES, Diego Luis de:		Garin y Sociats, A.	103
García, F.	141		
SAVAGES	215	SUGAR:	
SAYPAN (<i>Mariana islands</i>):		Gutiérrez Creps, F.	6
Schroeder, H.	231	Itier, J.	17
SCHOOLS. <i>See</i> Education.		Lala, R. R.	48
SEA FISHING:		U. S. Consular reports	178
Lindeman, M.	90	<i>See also</i>	200, 207
SECRET SOCIETIES	193	SULU ISLANDS	134-138
<i>See also</i> Katipunan.		Behm, E., and H. Wagner... 32-33	
SHELL FISHING:		Berghaus, H. K. W.	12
Beall, M. E.	7	Brauer, J. H., and J. H. Plath. 13	
SHIPPING:		Burney, J.	24
U. S. Consular reports	179	Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
SIBUTU (<i>island</i>)	175	de la	14
SILIPANES (<i>people</i>):		Cuarteron, C.	25
Meyer, A. B., and A. Schaden-		Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C ... 115	
berg	39	Great Britain. <i>Admiralty</i> ... 16	
SLAVERY	206, 207	Hane-Steenhuysen, C. F. d' ... 17	
SNAILS:		Itier, J.	17
Semper, C.	94	Jenkins, J. S.	116
SOCIOLOGY:		Keane, A. H.	17
Cafamaque, F.	13	Montano, J.	91
Foreman, J.	16	Moor, J. H.	20
<i>See also</i>	185	Pennant, T.	21
<i>See also</i> Political and social		Reclus, J. J. É.	21
economy.		Waitz, T.	42
SOIL:		Wingfield, L.	22
Daily, J. W.	148	U. S. War department. <i>Adjutant-</i>	
La Gironière, P. de.	18	<i>general's office</i>	172
SOOLOOS (<i>people</i>):		<i>See also</i>	206, 207, 214, 215, 216
Featherman, A.	37	SULU VOCABULARY:	
SPILBERGHEEN, Joris (<i>voyage of</i>):		Cuarteron, C.	25
Burney, J.	24	Haynes, T. H.	54
STATISTICS:		SUPERSTITIONS:	
Archipiélago Filipino, El. 12		Castaño, J.	44
Baranera, F. C.	12	Retana, W. E.	44
Blumentritt, F.	99	Santa Inés, F. de.	51
Brauer, J. H., and J. H. Plath. 13		SURIGAO (<i>Mindanao</i>):	
Buzeta, M., and F. Bravo. 13		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Castillo, R. del	13	de la	14
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		Centeno y García, J.	84
de la.	14	<i>See also</i>	212
Comyn, T. de	15	TAAL (<i>volcano</i>):	
Copeland, T. C.	147	Cartas edificantes.	66
Halstead, M.	149	Centeno y García, J.	84
Jagor, F.	17	Choris, L.	14
M'Konochie, A.	11	Lamarche, — de.	89
Montero y Vidal, J.	20	Relación	76
Moya y Jimenez, F. J. de 20		TAFT, William H.:	
<i>See also</i> Political and social		Roosevelt, Theodore.	156
economy.		TAGÁLOG (<i>language</i>):	
SUBANOS (<i>people</i>):		Alter, F. C.	52
Blumentritt, F.	36, 129	Amezquita, L. de.	64

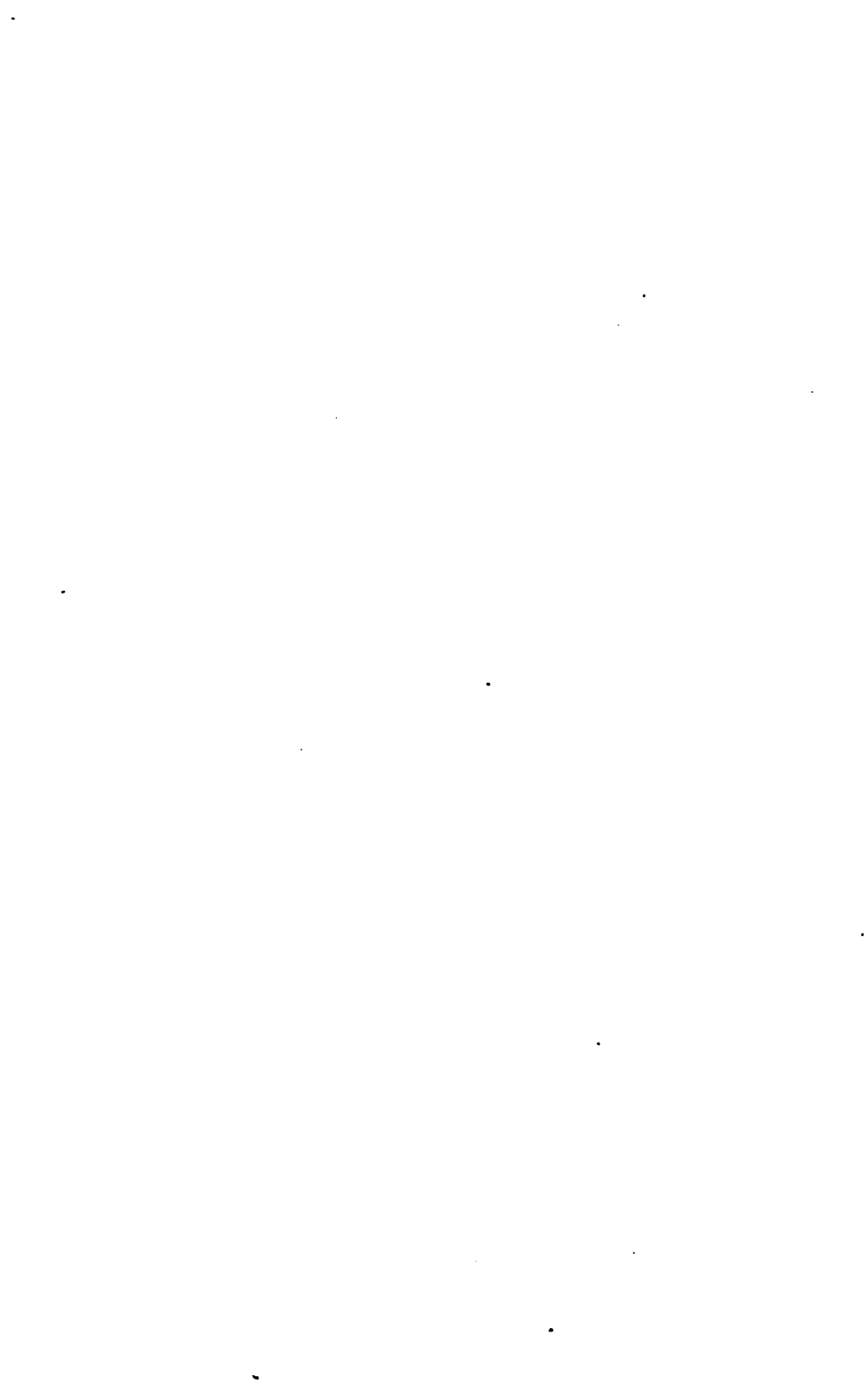
TAGÁLOG—Continued.		Page.	TAWI-TAWI (<i>Sulu archipelago</i>):	Page.
Azagra, G.	52		Blumentritt, F.	134
Bencuchillo, F.	61		TAXATION:	
Bordman, J., jr.	53		Fragoso, R.	103
Brandstetter, R.	53		Jagor, F.	17
Byrne, J.	229		Morga, A. de.	28
Coria, J. de.	53		U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	164
Cuarteron, C.	25		<i>See also</i>	220, 225
Díez, E.	67		TAYABAS (<i>Luzón</i>):	
Fernández, E.	54		Álvarez Guerra, J.	12
Fernández, M.	69		Aragón, I. de.	98
Gaspar de San Agustín.	54		TELEGRAPH (<i>postal</i>):	
Hévia Campomanes, J.	55		Castillo, R. del.	13
Historia.	70		THEATRE (<i>Tagalog</i>):	
Maicling.	72		Barrantes, V.	61
Mallat, J.	19, 48		TICAO (<i>island</i>):	
Marre, A.	55-56		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A. de la.	14
Martin, G., and M. Martínez Cuadrado.	56		TIMBER:	
Minguella de la Merced, T. ...	56		Beall, M. E.	7
Netter, E.	75		Jordana y Morera, R.	11
Noceda, J. de, and P. de San- lucar.	57		U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163
Novena.	75		TINGULANES (<i>people</i>):	
Pardo de Tavera, T. H.	57		Blumentritt, F.	33, 36
Rizal, J.	57		Carrillo, M.	65
San José, F. B. de.	57, 58		Meyer, A. B., and A. Schaden- berg.	39
Santos, D. de los.	58		Reyes y Florentino, I. de los. ...	40, 41
Serrano, J.	78		Villacorta, F.	79
Serrano, R.	58		TIRURAY (<i>language</i>):	
Serrano Laktaw, P.	58		Bennásar, G.	52, 65
Totanes, S. de.	58		TOBACCO:	
<i>See also</i>	215, 224		García de Torres, J.	6
TAGALOS (<i>people</i>):			García Lopez, R.	6
Blumentritt, F.	35, 36, 65		Govantes, F. M. de.	6
Bougainville, H. Y. P., <i>Baron</i> de.	114		Jimeno Agius, J.	6
Featherman, A.	37		Lala, R. R.	48
Jurien de La Gravière, J. P. E. ...	116		Mosquera y García, F.	6
Kern, H.	37		Recur, C.	6, 108
López, V. F.	72		Ruiz de la Escalera y Oraa, T. ...	6
Pardo de Tavera, T. H.	21		U. S. Consular reports.	178, 180
Paterno, P. A.	40, 76		TONDO (<i>province</i>):	
Pierce, C. C.	40		Aragón, I. de.	97, 98
Plasencia, J. de.	40		TOPOGRAPHY:	
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166		Lala, R. R.	48
Vivien de Saint Martin.	42		Martínez de Zúñiga, J.	20
Weisbach, A.	43		Reclus, J. J. É.	21
<i>See also</i>	218		TRADE. <i>See</i> Commerce.	
TARIFF:			TRADITIONS:	
U. S. <i>Treasury department</i>	167		Vallejo, M.	44
U. S. <i>War department</i>	169		TRANSPORTATION:	
TASMAN (<i>voyage of</i>):			Beall, M. E.	7
Siebold, P. F. von.	231		TREATY OF PEACE:	
			U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166

TRIBES:	Page.		Page.
Lala, R. R.	48	WAGES	218
<i>See also</i> Ethnology.		WEALTH:	
TYPHOONS:		Grau y Figueras, C. de.....	103
Algué, J.	82	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	
Bougainville, H. Y. P., <i>Baron</i>		Irureta Goyena, R.	43
de.....	114	<i>See also</i>	212
Doyle, J.	86	WHITES (<i>customs of</i>):	
Meyer, A. B.	91	Mallat, J.	48
Teifun, <i>Der</i>	95	WOODS (<i>fine</i>):	
<i>See also</i> Cyclones.		U. S. <i>Philippine commission</i> ...	163
ULUGAN (<i>Palawan</i>):		WOODS (<i>useful</i>):	
Marche, A.	133	Lala, R. R.	48
UNITED STATES in the Philippines.		<i>See also</i>	192
<i>See</i> American occupation;		YACANES (<i>people</i>):	
United States Government		Blumentritt, F.	36
documents; Articles in peri-		ZAMBALES (<i>Luzón</i>):	
odicals, 1898-1903.		Aragón, I. de.....	98
VAEZ DE TORRES, L. (<i>letter of</i>):		Cañamaque, F.	13, 124
Burney, J.	24	ZAMBALES (<i>people</i>):	
Morga, A. de.....	28	Blumentritt, F.	34
VEGETABLE KINGDOM:		ZAMBOANGA (<i>Mindanao</i>):	
La Gironière, P. de.....	18	Aragón, I. de.....	98
VEGETATION:		Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.	
Kittlitz, F. H., <i>Freiherr von</i> ..	89	de la.....	14
VICÓL (<i>language</i>). <i>See</i> Bicól.		Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....	115
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES:		ZANGRÓNIZ, Jacobo Zobel de:	
Blumentritt, F.	34, 35	Hübner, E.	106
VILLALOBOS, Ruy Lopez de (<i>voy-</i>		ZEBUANO (<i>language</i>). <i>See</i> Cebuano.	
<i>age of</i>):		ZOOLOGY:	
Alvarado, G. D.	22	Archipiélago Filipino, El.....	12
Burney, J.	24	Camel, G. J.	82
VISAYAS. <i>See</i> Bisayas.		Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C....	115
VOLCANOES:		Elera, C. de.....	87
Abella y Casariego, E.	80, 81	Gozorza y Gonzáles, J.	87
Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, A.		Instituto geográfico	106
de la.....	14	Lafond de Lurcy, G.	18, 117
Drasche-Wartinberg, R., <i>Ritter</i>		La Gironière, P. de	18
von	86	Lala, R. R.	48
U. S. <i>Department of state</i>	166	Reclus, J. J. É	21
Vulkane der Philippinen, <i>Die</i> .	232	Wallace, A. R.	95
<i>See also</i>	185, 208, 225	<i>See also</i> Natural history.	
VOYAGES.....	112-122		

**A LIST OF MAPS, CHARTS AND VIEWS OF
THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS IN THE
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**

BY

**P. LEE PHILLIPS
CHIEF OF THE DIVISION OF MAPS AND CHARTS**



INTRODUCTION.

This list of maps, charts, plans, and views relating to the Philippine Islands is arranged in chronological order, the titles being numbered. It is followed by an index of places and authors. The index refers to the numbers preceding the titles.

Government charts are placed under date of publication and not under date of survey.

The general maps of various portions of the world, containing the Philippine Islands, are not here listed, as the scale of these is usually so small that such maps would only add to the bulk without being of much cartographical value.

The measurements are in inches within the borders, and the scale is given when it appears on the map.

The following bibliographical works relate to the cartography of the Philippine Islands:

Marcel (Gabriel). *La carte des Philippines du père Murillo Velarde* [1734].

[*In France.* Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux arts. *Bulletin de géographie historique et descriptive.* Année 1897. 8°. Paris, 1897. no. 1. pp. 32-54. 2 pl.]

Pardo de Tavera (Trinidad H.) *El mapa de Filipinas del p. Murillo Velarde.* [anon.] 19 pp. 8°. [Manila, Chofré & co., 1894].

Torres Lanzas (Pedro). *Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas, existentes en el archivo general de Indias [1565-1847].* 55 pp. 12°. Madrid, 1897.

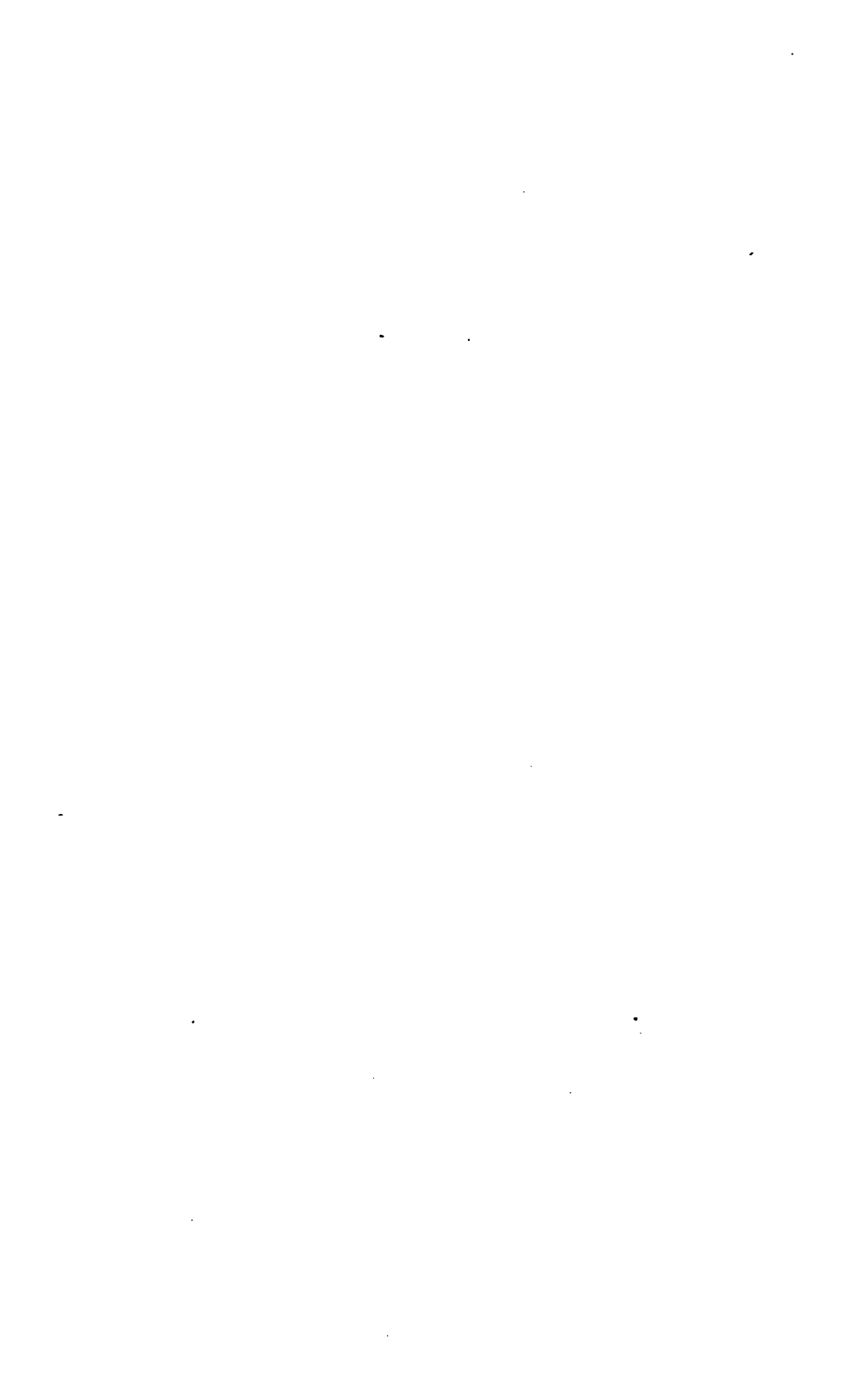
P. LEE PHILLIPS,

Chief of the Division of Maps and Charts.

HERBERT PUTNAM,

Librarian of Congress.

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 15, 1903.



LIST OF MAPS, CHARTS, AND VIEWS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

1519-1522

1. Mappa delle Filippine e delle Molucche coi nomi notati dal cav. Pigafetta accomodata alle sue tavole. 13 x 9.
[In Pigafetta (Francesco Antonio). Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo. 4°. Milano, G. Galeazzi, 1800. bet. pp. 54-55].
NOTE.—Same map in the German edition 1801, at the end of the work; also in the French edition 1801, bet. pp. 64-65.

1519-1522

2. Zzubu.—Mattam (quivi mori il capt gñle). 6 x 6.
[In Pigafetta (Francesco Antonio). Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo. 4°. Milano, G. Galeazzi, 1800. opp. p. 73].
NOTE.—Zzubu is the ancient name of the island now called Cebu. Mattam, where Magellan was killed in 1521, is now spelled Mactan.
Same map in the French edition 1801, opp. p. 88.

1521

3. Insula Mathan [i. e. Mactan]. 6½ x 5.
[In Hulsius (Levinus). Sechste theil, kurtze, warhafftige relation und beschreibung der wunderbarsten vier schiffarten. Als nemlich: Ferdinandi Magellani, Francisci Draconis, Thomæ Candisch, Oliuarij von Noort. sm. 4°. Noribergæ, impensis collectoris, 1603. bet. pp. 6-7].
NOTE.—Showing skirmish with natives in which Magellan was killed.

1599

4. De Philippines.—Insulæ Philippinæ. Petrus Kærius cælavit. 3½ x 5.
[In Langenes (Bernardt). Caert-thresoor inhoudende de tafelen des gantsche werelts landen. 2 v. in 1. obl. 16°. Amsterdam, C. Claesz, 1599. v. 2, p. 53].

1600

5. Schlacht for Manille. [View]. 5½ x 7.
[In Bry (Johann Theodor) and others. Vera et genvina designatio insularvm, civitatvm, locorumque aliorum maritimorum, quæ Hollandi instituta navigatione magna ex parte adiuverunt. fol. Francofvrti, M. Becker, 1602. At end of pt. 9, p. 13].
NOTE.—Same plate in 2d Latin edition, "Historiæ antipodvm sive novi orbis, partis novæ, liber secundvs. Francofvrti, W. Hoffman, 1633," at p. 87. Also in 1st German edition. 1601, pt. 9.
Battle fought in 1600 between Dutch and Spanish.

1600

6. Schlacht for Manille. [View]. 5½ x 7.
[In Abelin (Johann Philipp). Neue welt und Americanische historien. Durch Johann Ludwig Gottfriedt [pseud.] fol. Franckfurt, bey denen Merianischen erben, 1655. p. 407].
NOTE.—Battle fought in 1600. Same plate in edition of 1631, p. 411.

1601

7. *La Baye la baye*. [Luzon]. 5½ x 7.

[In Bry (Johann Theodor de) and others. *Vera et genvina, designatio insularvm, civitatvm, locorumqve aliorum maritimorum, quæ Hollandi instituta navigatione magna ex parte adiuerunt*. fol. Francofvrti, M. Becker, 1602. At end of pt. 9, p. 11].

NOTE.—Same plate in 1st German edition. 1601. pt. 9.

1606

8. *Insulæ Philippinæ*. Petrus Koerius coelavit. 5 x 3½.

[In Bertius (Petrus). *Tabularum geographicarum contractarum*. obl. 16°. Amstelodami, C. Nicolai, 1606. p. 615].

1606

9. *Insulæ Philippinæ*. 5 x 3½. La Haye, A. Henry, [1606].

[In La Haye (J. de). *Trésor de cartes, contenant les tableaux de tous les pays du monde*. 2 v. in 1. obl. 16°. La Haye, A. Henry, [1606]. v. 2. p. 55].

1609

10. *A draught of the Moluca isles*. 7 x 5.

[In Argensola (Bartolomé Leonardo de). *The discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine islands*. 4°. London, 1708. opp. p. 1].

NOTE.—Translated from the Spanish edition of 1609.

1609

11. *Typus freti Manilensis*.—*Detroit de Manilles*. 6 x 16½.

[In Argensola (Bartolomé Leonardo de). *Histoire de la conquete des isles Moluques*. Traduite de l'Espagnol d'Argensola. 24°. Amsterdam, J. Desbordes, 1706. v. 1. bet. pp. 338-339].

1619

12. *Manila*. [View]. 5½ x 8½.

[In Spilberghen (Joris van) and Le Maire (Jacques). *Specvlvm orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationvm, annis 1614, 15, 16, 17, 18*. obl. 16°. Lugduni Batauorum, apud N. à Geelkercken, 1619. no. 18. opp. p. 90].

NOTE.—Same map in French edition 1621. no. 18, opp. p. 86.

See also title 39.

1619

13. *Manila*. [View]. 6½ x 7½.

[In Abelin (Johann Philipp). *Neue welt und Americanische historien*. Durch Johann Ludwig Gottfriedt [pseud.] fol. Franckfurt, bey denen Merianischen erben, 1655. p. 477].

NOTE.—Same plate in edition of 1631, p. 481. Both reëngraved from Spilberghen.

See also title 39.

1619

14. *Typus freti Manilensis*. *Die straedt van de Manilles*. 6 x 17.

[In Spilberghen (Joris van) and Le Maire (Jacques). *Specvlvm orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationvm, annis 1614, 15, 16, 17, 18*. obl. 16°. Lugduni Batauorum, apud N. à Geelkercken, 1619. no. 17. opp. p. 84].

NOTE.—Same map in French edition 1621. no. 17, bet. pp. 84-85.

See also title 40.

1626

15. Descripción de ysla Hermosa y parte de la China y de la ysla de Manila. 7 x 4½.
[In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Febrero, 1882. 8°. Madrid, Fortanet, 1882. v. 12, no. 2].

1639

16. Provincia insularum Philippinarum ordinis eremitarum Sancti Augustini. 6½ x 5.
Parisiis, apud P. Baudouyn, 1639.
[In Lubin (Augustin). Orbis Augustianus sive conventuum ordinis eremitarum Sancti Augustini. obl. 16°. Parisiis, apud P. Baudouyn, 1639. map 37].

1654

17. Les isles Philippines, Molucques et de la Sonde. Par le sr. Sanson d'Abbeville.
I. Somer, sculp. 15½ x 22. Paris, P. Mariette, 1654.

1662

18. Chart of part of the Philipinas. From a Dutch ms. communicated by the hon.^{ble} A. Fraser, to whom this plate is inscribed by his most obliged A. Dalrymple. 14 x 11.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 74].
NOTE.—"This ms. is dated 1662. It seems to have been consulted in the early editions of Van Keulen."

1682

19. Les isles Philippines, 1682. 5½ x 4.
[In Mallet (Allain Manesson). Description de l'univers. Paris, D. Thierry, 1683. v. 2. p. 125].

1683

20. Les isles Philippines, par le sr. Sanson d'Abbeville, geographe ord.^m du roy.
A. de Winter scu. 7½ x 9½.
[In Sanson (Nicolas, d'Abbeville) and Sanson (Nicolas, fils). L'Europe [l'Asie, l'Afrique, l'Amérique] en plusieurs cartes et en divers traittés de géographie et d'histoire. 8°. Paris, l'auteur, 1683. Asia. bet. pp. 86-87].
NOTE.—Inset: "Islas de los Ladrones ou isle des Larrones."

— Same.

[In Geographische en historische beschryvingh der vier bekende wereldd-eelen Europa, Asia, Africa en America. 8°. t' Utrecht, J. Ribbuis, 1683. bet. pp. 402-403].

1683

21. Manilla [View]. 5½ x 4.
[In Mallet (Allain Manesson). Description de l'univers. Paris, D. Thierry, 1683. v. 2. p. 127].

1684

22. Insulæ Marianæ a.° 1684. Cum antiquis variis et novis sacrisque nominibus, quorum diversitas, nisi probè observetur, lectori parit confusionem. 6 x 7½.
[In Neue (Der) welt-bott. fol. Augspurg und Grätz, P., M. & J. Veith seel. erben, 1726-58. v. 1. pt. 7. opp. p. 1].

NOTE.—To accompany "Brief des gottseeligen blut-zeugens r. p. Augustini Strobach, an r. p. Emmanuelem de Boye. Geschrieben auf der Marianischen insul Sarpana, 1683," part 1, no. 4.

1688

23. The Philippine isles by Robert Morden. 5 x 4. London, R. Morden & T. Cockerill, 1688.
[In Morden (Robert). Geography rectified: or, a description of the world. 12°. London, for R. Morden & T. Cockerill, 1688. p. 436].
S. Doc. 74—18

1690?

24. A description of the Sea coasts Rivers &c. of Monomotapa Soffala Mosambique Quiloa Mombaza Melinde Magadoxa Doara, Asabb & Moha in the red Sea, Arabia felix, Gulf of Persia Bussora Persia Guzarat India & the Factories; Malabar Cormandell Bisnagar Orixa Bengall & the factories; Aracam, Martaban, Pegu, Malaya, Straghts of Malacca & Sincapora, Sunda Diones & Banca; Siam Cambodia Couchinchina China Amoy Tayawan Tonquin Cantan Maccao Quinam Quancÿ, Nanquin & Xantung; as also of the Islands of Japan Cikoko Coray Diemens Straght Formosa Aynam Luconia Mindora Paragoa Borneo Celehes Geylolo Moluco Ceran Amboina Banda Bouro Bouton Panzelaue Calouro Salayer Tÿmor Floris Cumhava (Straghts of Sapy) Ende Java Banca Timaon Sumatra Princes Nassaw Ceiloan Bombay zocotra Mohilla Mayotta Joanna Assada and St. Lorinso alias Madagascar in the East indies. By William Hacke. [manuscript]. title, 10 l. (the table), 94 sheets cont. 94 col. maps. fol. [about 1690].

NOTE.—In descriptive text to map 38, the date 1677 is given. Many of the maps have marginal notes.

1690

25. *Indiæ orientalis nec non insularum adiacentium nova descriptio*, per Nicolaum Visscher. 18½ x 22.
[In Visscher (Nikolaas). *Atlas minor sive geographia compendiosa*. fol. Amstelædami, N. Visscher, [1690?]. map 115].

1692

26. *Les isles Philippines Molucques et de la Sonde*. 5½ x 6½.
[In Peeters (Jaques). *L'atlas en abrégé, ou nouvelle description du monde*, [etc.] 12°. Anvers, J. Peeters, 1692. bet. pp. 80–81].

1696

27. *Isole dell' Indie diuise in Filippine, Molucche, e della Sonda*. 17½ x 23.
[In Coronelli (Vincenzo Maria). *Atlante Veneto*. fol. Venetia, 1696. v. 2. pt. 2. bet. pp. 122–123].

1697

28. *Carte des Nouvelles Philippines découvertes sous les auspices de Philippe V., roi d'Espagne*. Gravé par Inselin, 1705. mars, 1706 p. 7½ x 8.
[In *Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères*. Nouvelle édition. 16°. Paris, J. G. Merigot, 1781. v. 15. bet. pp. 212–213].

NOTE.—To accompany "Lettre du père Paul Klain de la compagnie de Jesus au révérend père général de la même compagnie, sur la nouvelle découverte qu'on a faite de trente-deux isles au sud des Isles Mariannes. A Manille, le 10 juin, 1697." Same map in the edition of "Lettres édifiantes," published at Lyon in 1819. v. 8, p. 363.

1697–1710

29. *Insulæ Palaos seu Novæ Philippinæ, alias archipelagus S. Lazari vel Carolinæ*. E literis r. p. Pauli Klain è soc: Jesu è prov. Bohemiæ in Philippinis insulis missionarii et theol: professoris Manilæ; ac ex itinerario illustris viri don Francisci Padilla. 9 x 14.
[In *Neue (Der) welt-bott*. fol. Augspurg und Grätz, P., M. & J. Veith seel. erben, 1728–58. v. 1. pt. 6. opp. p. 1].

NOTE.—To accompany "Brief des verfassers an den leser von denen neu-entdeckten insuln Palaos, 1710." no. 127, part 6; and "Brief r. p. Pauli Klain, an den wohl-ehrwürdigen gedachter societät vorgesetzten patrem generalem zu Rom, geschrieben zu Manila, 1697." no. 37, pt. 2.

1698

30. *Manila*. [View]. 6½ x 5. Amsterdam, P. Marret, 1698.
[In Dampier (Guillaume). *Nouveau voyage autour du monde*. 24°. Amsterdam, P. Marret, 1698. bet. pp. 434–435].

1700

31. Les isles Philippines. Par le Sr. Sanson d'Abbeville, géographe ordinaire du roy. 7 x 7.

[In Sanson (Nicholas, *père & fils*). Description de tout l'univers. 4°. Amsterdam, F. Halma, 1700. bet. pp. 86-87].

1701

32. Les isles Philippines, Moluques e de la Sonde. Eschelle, 100 lieues d'une heure de chemin. 5½ x 6½.

[In Fernandez de Medrano (Sebastian). Geographia o moderna descripcion de el mundo. 16°. Brusselas, L. Marchant, 1701. bet. pp. 210-211].

NOTE.—Inset: "Les isles du Japon."

1702

33. Les isles Philippines et celles des Larrons ou de Marianes, les isles Moluques et de la Sonde, avec la presqu'isle de l'Inde de la le Gange ou orientale. Par N. de Fer, geogr. de mons.^r le dauphin. 8½ x 13½. Paris, l'auteur, 1702.

[In Fer (Nicolas de). L'atlas curieux; ou le monde. obl. 4°. [Paris, l'auteur, 1700-4].

NOTE.—Accompanying text by N. de Fer.

1703

34. Les isles Philippines, Moluques et de la Sonde. Par N. de Fer. 100 lieues d'une heure de chemin. 5½ x 6½.

[In Robbe (Jacques). Methode pour apprendre facilement la géographie. 5^e ed. 16°. Paris, A. Dezallier, 1703. v. 2. bet. pp. 120-121].

1710

35. [Philippine islands]. 5 x 6½.

[In Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères. Nouvelle édition. 16°. Paris, J. G. Merigot, 1781. v. 15. bet. pp. 320-321].

NOTE.—To accompany "Relation en forme de journal, de la découverte des isles de Palaos, ou Nouvelles Philippines." "Ce fut le 14 novembre de l'année 1710 que je sortis de isles Philippines, & que je fis route pour reconnoître les isles Palaos."

Same map in the edition of "Lettres édifiantes," published at Lyon in 1819. v. 8, p. 363.

1724

36. Manilhas bay. 14½ x 11. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724.

[In Valentijn (François). Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën. 5 v. in 9. fol. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724. v. 1. bet. pp. 152-153].

1724

37. De stad Manilha. 14 x 10½. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724.

[In Valentijn (François). Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën. 5 v. in 9. fol. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724. v. 1. bet. pp. 154-155].

1724

38. [Philippine islands]. 15 x 12. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724.

[In Valentijn (François). Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën. 5 v. in 9. fol. Te Dordrecht, J. van Braam, 1724. v. 1. bet. pp. 148-149].

1725

39. Bay de Manila. 6½ x 5½.

[In Constantin de Ramière (René Augustin). Recueil des voyages. 24°. Rouen, P. Cailloué, 1725. v. 8. opp. p. 100].

NOTE.—Reengraved from Spilberghen, title 12. Similar plate in Amsterdam edition, 1726. v. 4. bet. pp. 554-555. Also in Amsterdam edition, 1702-06. v. 4. bet. pp. 554-555.

1725

40. Typhus freti Manilensis. Détroit de Manilles. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$.

[In Constantin de Ramière (René Augustin). *Recueil des voyages*. 24°. Rouen, P. Cailloué, 1725. v. 8. opp. p. 93].

NOTE.—Similar plate in Amsterdam edition, 1725. v. 4. bet. pp. 550-551. Also in Amsterdam edition, 1702-06. v. 4. bet. pp. 550-551.

See also title 14.

1726

41. Les isles Philippines et celles des Larrons ou de Marianes, les isles Moluques et de La Sonde, avec la presqu'isle de l'Inde de la Le Gange ou orientale. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. manuscript.

[In T^r Sersteuens (—). *Cartes et descriptions générales et particulières pour l'intelligence des affaires du temps au sujet de la succession de la couronne d'Espagne*. manuscript. obl. 4°. [1726]. map 5].

1729?

42. La baie de Manille, selon les observations les plus recentes. $7 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$. Leide, P. van der Aa.

[In *Galerie (La) agréable du monde*. fol. Leide, van der Aa, [1729?]. v. 2. *Indes Orientales*. map 34].

1729?

43. De Manilles of Philippines eylanden benevens de Moluccos, Macassar, Tymor, en andere, door P. W. Verhoeven aangedaan. — Les isles Manilles en Philippines, avec les Moluques, Macassar, Timor, et autres de l'Océan Oriental, abordées par Pierre Guillaume Verhoeven, suivant la description qu'il en a faite, rectifiée sur les relations les plus récentes, tout nouvellement rendue publique par Pierre van der Aa, à Leide, avec privilège. 9×6 .

[In *Galerie (La) agréable du monde*. fol. Leide, van der Aa, [1729?]. v. 2. *Indes Orientales*. map 33a].

1734

44. Carta hydrographica y chorographica de las ysles Filipinas.—Carta hydrographique & chorographique des isles Philippines. Dressée par le r. père Pierre Murillo Velarde, sur les cartes, les relations et les navigations les plus exactes à Manilla 1734. Par ordre de sa majesté. Tirée de l'original, et réduite en cette forme par George Maurice Lowitz. 1750. Publiée par les héritiers de Homann l'an 1760. L'original est gravé par Nicolas de la Cruz de Bagay, indien de Tagalos, à Manille l'an 1734. 36×21 .

[In Homan (Johann Baptiste). *Atlas geographicus maior*. fol. Norimbergæ, curantibus Homannianis heredibus, 1759. v. 1. sheet 129-130].

NOTE.—A copy of Murillo Velarde's work entitled "Historia de la provincia de Philipinas de la Compañia de Jesús. Segunda parte. Año de 1749," with map, is in the John Carter Brown library, Providence, R. I.

See also title 76.

1734

45. Carte des isles Philippines, dressée sur la carte espagnole du r. p. Murillo de Velarde par le sr. Bellin ing.^r de la marine 1752. 2 sheets. 8×6 , 11×8 .

[In *Histoire générale des voyages*. 4°. La Haye, P. de Hondt, 1747-1779. v. 14. bet. pp. 220-221].

NOTE.—Same map in the German edition "Allgemeine historie der reisen zu wasser und zu lande, 1747-1774." v. 11, bet. pp. 390-391; also in *Atlas de l'histoire des voyages*.

1734

46. *Insulæ Philippinæ ex autographio, Manilæ, a'o: 1734.* Jusu regio per don Fernandum Valdes Tamon, ord: S: Jac: E: Gub: & capit: genrlè dictarum insularum vulgato, & a r. r. p. p. soc: J: missionariis inde transmissio fid: & exactè in hanc formâ translatae. 15½ x 10½.

[In *Neue (Der) welt-bott.* fol. Augspurg und Grätz, P., M. & J. Veith seel. erben, 1726-58. v. 4. pt. 28. opp. p. 1].

NOTE.—Small inset of "Manila."

To accompany François Colin's "Beschreibung deren Philippinischen Inseln." The following is quoted from Marcel's "La Carte des Philippines du père Murillo Velarde:" "En 1659 fut gravée à Madrid par Marcos de Orozco une carte qui avait pour titre: 'Planta de las islas Filipinas dedicada al rey no. señor d. Felipe quarto en su real consilio de Indias,' et qui étoit destinée à l'ouvrage du p. Colin publié à Madrid en 1663 in-fol., qui a pour titre: 'Labor evangelico. Ministerios apostolicos de los obreros de la compania de Jesus en Filipinas.' Cette carte, qui fut pourtant dressée sur des renseignements et des dessins envoyés des Philippines, n'est pas sensiblement supérieure à celles que nous venons d'énumérer. Nous savons enfin qu'il existe à la fin d'un ouvrage dont le titre ne la ferait pas pressentir, une autre carte que nous n'avons pu rencontrer; ce sont les 'Siete principios de los angeles validos del rey del cielo,' livre publié, en 1707, à Bruxelles, par le p. Andres Serrano."

1734

47. *Mapa de las yslas Philipinas hecho par el p.º Pedro Murillo Velarde. Le esculpio Nic.º de la Cruz Bagay, Man.º año, 1744.* 20½ x 13½.

[In *Juan de la Concepcion. Historia general de Philipinas.* sm. 4º. En Man. en la impr. del seminar, conciliar, y real de S. Carlos, por A. de la Rosa y Balagtas, 1788. v. 1].

NOTE.—See also map in vol. 4, p. 818.

1734

48. *Carte des isles Philippines, dressée sur la carte Espagnole du r. p. Murillo de Velarde. Par le sr. Bellin, ing'r de la marine, 1752.* 2 sheets, 8½ x 6, 8½ x 11½.

[In *La Harpe (Jean François de). Abrégé de l'histoire générale des voyages.* 8º. Paris, hôtel de Thou, 1780. v. 4. p. 285, sheets 1-2].

NOTE.—See also title 76.

1734

49. *Mapa de las yslas Philipinas hecho por el padre Pedro Murillo Velarde de la comp.º de Jesus, i. e. map of the Philipin islands by F. Pedro Murillo Velarde, a Jesuit.* 19½ x 12½. Manila, Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, 1744.

[In *Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts.* fol. [London], 1744. v. 2. p. 61].

1734

50. *Mapa de las yslas Philipinas hecho por el p.º Pedro Murillo Velarde, de la Comp. de Jesus. Le esculpio Nic.º de la Cruz Bagay, año 1744.* 10 x 13.

[In *Worcester (Dean Conant). The Philippine islands and their people.* 8º. New York, the Macmillan co. 1898. bet. pp. 342-343].

1734

51. *Reproduccion fiel del primer mapa que se publicó del archipiélago Filipino.— Mapa de las ylas Philipinas hecho por el p.º Pedro Murillo Velarde de la Comp. de Jesus. Le esculpio Nic.º de la Cruz Bagay, Man.º año 1744.*

Se le han añadido las líneas encarnadas, para señalar las fundaciones, administraciones y colegios de la Compañía de Jesús antes de 1767. 20½ x 13½.

[In *Delgado (Juan José). Historia general sacroprofana, política y natural de las islas del poniente llamadas Filipinas.* 8º. Manila, imp. de el eco de Filipinas de J. Atayde, 1892. v. 1. bet. pp. 944-945: Biblioteca historica Filipina].

1734

52. *Manila. [Plan].* 6½ x 8½.

[In *Marcel (Gabriel). La carte des Philippines du père Murillo Velarde: Bulletin de géographie historique et descriptive.* Année, 1897. no. 1. 8º. Paris, imprimerie nationale, 1897. pl. 1].

NOTE.—Inset from Velarde's map of the Philippines, 1734.

1740-1744

53. A chart of the channel in the Philippine Islands through which the Manila galeon passes, together with the adjacent islands. 28 x 21.
[In Anson (George, *baron*). A voyage round the world in the years 1740-1744. Compiled by Benjamin Robins. 4°. London, J. & P. Knapton, 1749. bet. pp. 236-237].

NOTE.—See also title 74.

1740-1744

54. A plan of the bay of Manila. 10 x 10.
[In Anson (George, *baron*). A voyage round the world in the years 1740-1744. Compiled by Benjamin Robins. 4°. London, J. & P. Knapton, 1749. bet. pp. 302-303].

1744

55. Nieuwe kaart van de Filippynsche, Ladrone, Moluccos of Specery eilanden als mede Celebes, etc. Uitgegeven te Amsterdam door Isaak Tirion. 11½ x 13.
[In Tirion (Isaak). Nieuwe en beknopte hand-atlas. fol. te Amsterdam, I. Tirion, 1744. no. 92].

1744

56. The Philippine islands and others of the East Indies, according to the y^e newest observations by Herman Moll, geographer. 9½ x 6½.
[In Salmon (Thomas). Modern history: or, the present state of all nations. 3 v. fol. London, T. Longman, 1744. v. 2. bet. pp. 94-95].

1745

57. Plan de la baye de Manille capitale des isles Philippines située en l'isle Luçon par 14 deg. 30 m. de latitude septentrionale par 118 deg. de longitude, méridien de l'observatoire de Paris. Echelle de 5 lieues marines de France de 20 au degré. 13 x 17.
[In Après de Mannevillette (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'). Le Neptune oriental, ou routier général des côtes des Indes Orientales et de la Chine. fol. Paris, J. F. Robustel, 1745. map 58].

1747

58. Cartes des isles Philippines, Celebes et Moluques. 8 x 6.
[In Histoire générale des voyages. 4°. La Haye, P. de Hondt, 1747-1779. v. 2. bet. pp. 358-359].

NOTE.—Same map in the German edition "Allgemeine historie der reisen zu wasser und zu lande, 1747-1774." v. 1, bet. pp. 780-781.

1748

59. Isles Philippines. 10 x 8. Paris, G. L. Le Rouge, 1748.
[In Le Rouge (George Louis). Atlas nouveau portatif. 8°. Paris, G. L. Le Rouge, 1748. map 83].

1752

60. Carte réduite des îles Philippines pour servir aux vaisseaux du roy. Dressée au dépôt des cartes, plans et journaux de la marine. Par ordre de m. Rouillé, ministre et secrétaire d'état ayant le département de la marine. 33 x 20.
[Paris], 1752.
[In Bellin (Jacques Nicolas). Hydrographie française. Recueil des cartes marines générales et particulières dressées au dépôt des cartes, plans et journaux par ordre des ministres de la marine depuis 1737 jusques en 1772. fol. [Paris], 1752. copy 2. map 98].

1752

61. Seconde partie de la carte d'Asie contenant la Chine et partie de la Tartarie, l'Inde au delà du Gange, les isles Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Moluques, Philippines, et du Japon. Par le sr. d'Anville, 1752. Guill? De la Haye, sculp. 2 sheets, each 19 x 27.
[In Anville (Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'). Atlas général. fol. Paris, 1743-1780. pl. 18-18a].

1753

62. Nieuwe aftekening van de baay Manilla in de ostindische zee. 10 x 9. Te Amsterdam, J. van Keulen, 1753.
[In Marre (Jan de). De nieuwe groote lichtende zee-fakkel. fol. Te Amsterdam, J. van Keulen, 1753. v. 6. sheet 117].

1753

63. Nieuwe aftekening van de Philippynse eylanden geleegeen in de oost-indische zee, tusschen Formosa en Borneo. 22 x 19. Te Amsterdam, J. van Keulen, 1753.
[In Marre (Jan de). De nieuwe groote lichtende zee-fakkel. fol. Te Amsterdam, J. van Keulen, 1753. v. 6. sheet 116].

1754

64. The Philippin, Carolin, Molucka, and Spice islands. Revised and improved by mr. Bolton. Engraved by R. W. Seale. 18½ x 13½.
[In Postlethwayt (Malachy). The universal dictionary of trade and commerce. Translated from the French of the celebrated monsieur Savary. fol. London, for J. & P. Knapton, 1755. v. 2. pl. 3. at end].
NOTE.—Sheet 3 of the map of "Asia."

1754

65. Plan of Lampon bay on the east coast of Luzon by Manuel Galves. 10½ x 7½.
[London] 1754.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 73].

1756

66. Isles Philippines. 10 x 8. Paris, G. L. Le Rouge, 1756.
[In Le Rouge (George Louis). Atlas nouveau portatif. 8°. Paris, G. L. Le Rouge, 1756. map 83].

1757

67. Carte des nouvelles Philippines. 8 x 7.
[In Histoire générale des voyages. 4°. La Haye, P. de Hondt, 1747-1779. v. 15. bet. pp. 72-73].

NOTE.—Same map in the German edition "Allgemeine historie der reisen zu wasser und zu lande, 1747-1774." v. 18, bet. pp. 386-387.

1757

68. Plano del puerto de Sisiran, situado en la prov.^a de Camarines á la parte septentrional de S. Bern.^{no} y al Oesud.^{to} de la p.^{ta} de n.^{te} de la isla de Catanduanes mandado delinear y esculp.^r p.^r el m. i. s. d. Pedro Manuel d Arandia presidente governador, y cap.ⁿ general de las islas Philipinas, año 1757. Laur. Atlas sculp. Pitit pie de una legua Francesa. 11½ x 15½.
[In Arandía (Pedro Manuel de). Ordenanzas de marina, para los navios del rey, de las islas Philipinas. 4°. [Manila, imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, 1757]. v. 2. bet. pp. 26-27].

1759

69. Chart of part of the west coast of Luzon received from the pilot of a Siamese ship at Malacca 1759. 10 x 5. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 64].

1761

70. Map of the island Leyté. From the original m. s. of P. Pagteel, native of Prague. 1761. 11 x 8.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 78].

1761

71. Track of the schooner Cuddadore along the east coast of Panāy by A. Dalrymple. 13 x 7½. [London], 1761.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1775. v. 2. p. 69].

1762-1768

72. Plan de la ville de Manille, et de ses fortifications; telles qu'elles étoient en 1762, lorsque les anglois s'en emparèrent, et telles que je les ai laissées en 1768. Gravé par Gaitte, élève de la Gardette. 7½ x 13.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1781. v. 2. at end].

1763

73. Batangas bay on Luzon by capt. Will Brereton. 8 x 4½. [London], 1763.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. no. 67].

1763

74. A chart of the channel in the Philippine islands, through which the Manila galeon passes with a map of Manila island. 10½ x 8½.
[In London (The) magazine. June, 1763. 8°. London, for R. Baldwin, 1763. v. 32. p. 292].

1763

75. Plan and view of St. Jacinto on Ticao by I. D. of the Panther man-of-war. 11 x 10. [London], 1763.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 70].

1764

76. Carte des îles Philippines dressée sur la carte espagnole du r. p. Murillo de Velarde. 2 sheets. 8 x 6; 11 x 8. [Paris], 1764.
[In Bellin (Jacques Nicolas). Le petit atlas maritime. fol. [Paris], 1764. v. 3. nos. 65-66].
NOTE.—See titles 44-52.

1764

77. Plan de la baye de Manille, située dans l'isle de Luçon. 8½ x 6½. [Paris], 1764.
[In Bellin (Jacques Nicolas). Le petit atlas maritime. fol. [Paris], 1764. v. 3. no. 67].

1764

78. Sketch of some islands seen in the Falmouth man-of-war supposed to be Cawley and the Cagayanes. Laid down from the mem. of mr. Guy, master of the Falmouth by A. D. 8 x 4½. [London], 1764.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 66].

1764

79. Sketch of the same bay [bay on the west coast of Mindoro between point Dongon and Peninsula Point] by an officer belonging to the Revenge. 3 x 2. [London], 1764.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 66].

NOTE.—See title 102.

1766

80. Plan of the port of Subec near Manila on the island Luzon. From the plan published by m. d'Après. 12 x 12.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1766. v. 2. p. 65].

1766

81. Plan of the port of Subec, in the isle of Luconia. Surveyed in the year 1766. (From m. d'Après de Manneville). 18½ x 12½. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1794.

[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). The complete East-India pilot, or oriental navigator. 2 v. fol. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1800. v. 2. map 116].

NOTE.—Same map is found in the East-India pilot, 1797, map 97.

1766

82. Plan of the port of Subec, in the isle of Luconia. Surveyed in the year 1766. (From mons'r d'Après de Manneville). Manuscript. 18½ x 13. Macao, copied by W. Lewis, 1813.

NOTE.—Copied from map 97 in Laurie & Whittle's "The complete East-India pilot, 1797."

1772-1774

83. Les isles Philippines, celle de Formose, le sud de la Chine, les royaumes du Tonquin, de Cochinchine, de Camboge, de Siam, de Laos; avec partie de ceux de Pegu et d'Ava. Par m. Bonne, ingénieur-hydrographe de la marine. 13 x 8½.

[In Raynal (Guillaume Thomas François). Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, dressé pour l'histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 8°. Amsterdam, [Gosse fils], 1772-1774. map no. 23].

NOTE.—Same map in atlas accompanying edition of 1780.

1774

84. Bay of Calapan on the n. coast of Mindoro from an English ms. 10½ x 7½. [London], 1774.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 67].

1774

85. Plan of the bay of S. Miguel de Naga on Luzon. From a Spanish ms. 10 x 8. [London], 1774.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 72].

1774

86. Plan of Capa-Luan in the province of Tayabas on Luzon by don Manuel Galves. 8 x 6. [London], 1774.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 67].

1774

87. Plan of the chief ports of Ylocos in Luzon, from a Spanish ms. 11 x 8. [London], 1774.

[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 63].

1774

88. Port of Salomague [island of Marinduque] by don Manuel Galves. 5 x 4. [London], 1774.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 63].

1774

89. Plan of the port of Palapa on the north coast of Samar by don Manuel Galves. 11 x 8. [London], 1774.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 73].

1774

90. Plan of the port of Seeseeran on Luzon by don Manuel Galves. 6 x 5. [London], 1774.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 72].

1774

91. Plan of Sorsogon harbour on the south east part of Luzon. From a Spanish map. 11 x 8. [London], 1774.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1774. v. 2. p. 71].

1774-1776

92. Circular view of Ubal harbour, on the north part of the island Bunwoot [Bongo], near Magindano [Mindanao], at low water. Tho.^a Forrest, delin.^t. Published by capt.^a Tho.^a Forrest, as the act directs, jan.^y 30th, 1779. 9½ x 10½.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. 19. bet. pp. 222-223].

1774-1776

93. Kamaladan harbour, [Mindanao island]. Lat.^a 7° 21' N. Long.^a 121° 00' E. of Green.^b Thos. Forrest, delin.^t F. Vivares, sculp.^t Published by Capt.^a Tho.^a Forrest as the act directs, jan.^y 30th, 1779. 9 x 7½.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. 21. bet. pp. 236-237].

1774-1776

94. Leno harbour on Magindano [Mindanao]. Lat.^a 6° 42' N. Long.^a 122° 12' E. of Green.^b [With views of Bamban point, Tapanian point, Labungan and Tetyan harbors]. Thos. Forrest delin.^t. Published by Capt.^a Tho.^a Forrest as the act directs, jan.^y 30th, 1779. 9½ x 10½.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. 19. bet. pp. 222-223].

1774-1776

95. Leron harbour, [Salibabu island]. Lat.^a 4° 36' N. Long.^a 123° 52' E. of Green.^b — Islands between Sooloo and Basseelan [Basilan id.] Lat.^a 6° 15' N. Long.^a 119° 40' E. of Green.^b Tho.^a Forrest delin.^t. Caldwell sculp.^t. Published by Capt.^a Tho.^a Forrest as the act directs, jan.^y 30th, 1779. 3½ x 7½.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. 17. bet. pp. 184-185].

1774-1776

96. Map of the island Bunwoot [Bongo], granted to the English by the sultan of Magindano [Mindanao], in 1775 at the request of Capt.ⁿ Tho.^s Forrest. Tho.^s Forrest delin.^t F. Vivares, sculp.^t Published by Capt.ⁿ Tho.^s Forrest as the act directs, jan.^r 30th, 1779. 13 x 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. 18. bet. pp. 200-201].

1774-1776

97. Part of Magindano [Mindanao], from Tetyan harbour to the island Serangani. Tho.^s Forrest delin.^t F. Vivares, sculp.^t Published by Capt.ⁿ Tho.^s Forrest as the act directs, jan.^r 30th, 1779. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Forrest (Capt. Thomas). A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan. 1774-1776. 4°. London, G. Scott, 1779. pl. *18. bet. pp. 200-201].

1775

98. Chart of part of the Philipinas, laid down chiefly from observations in 1761 & 1764 by A. Dalrymple. 17 x 12. [London], 1775.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1775. v. 3. p. 29].

1775

99. Chart of the Cuyos and part of Panay. 13 x 11. [London], 1775.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1775. v. 2. p. 68].

1775

100. Plan de la baye et ville de Manille, capitale des isles Philippines, située en l'isle Luçon, par 14 d.⁵⁴ 39^m de latitude septentrionale, et par 118 d.⁵⁶ 33^m de longitude, méridien de l'observatoire de Paris. 19 x 13. Paris, Demonville, 1775.
[In Après de Mannevillette (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'). Le néptune oriental. fol. Paris, Demonville, 1775. p. 58].

1775

101. Plan des principaux ports de la côte d'Ilocos, en l'isle de Luçon. 19 x 12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Paris, Demonville, 1775.
[In Après de Mannevillette (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'). Le néptune oriental. fol. Paris, Demonville, 1775. p. 57].

1779

102. Plan of a bay on the west coast of Mindoro between point Dongon and Peninsula Point. From an English ms. received from c. John Sutton. 8 x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. [London], 1779.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 66].
NOTE.—"N. B. What is here called Point Dongon is not the point so named in mine and the Spanish charts. A. D."
See title 79.

1779

103. Carte de la route de mr. Legentil; de Manille à Pondicherry. Gardette sculp. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 13 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1779. v. 1. at end].

1781

104. Baye de Manille. Gravé par Gaitte, Elève de la Gardette. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1781. v. 2. at end].

1781

105. Carte de la partie orientale des Philippines. Gravé par Gaitte, Elève de la Gardette. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1781. v. 2. at end].

1781

106. Carte de la partie occidentale des Philippines. Gaitte, Elève de la Gardette sculp. $14 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1781. v. 2. at end].

1781

107. Carte des différents ports que renferment les Philippines. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Le Gentil de la Galaisière (G. J. H. J. B.) Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. sm. 4°. Paris, 1781. v. 2. at end].

1781

108. Plan of Mariveles bay on Luzon, laid down geometrically 13th april 1764, by commodore John Watson & A. D. 11×8 . [London], 1781.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1781. v. 2. p. 63].

1781

109. [Sketch of the Philippines]. 24×18 . [London], 1781.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. 1769-1806. [London], 1781. p. 59].

1782

110. Plan of Palaon bay on Mindoro by Thomé Gaspar de Leon. $9 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. [London], 1782.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1782. v. 2. p. 66].

1782

111. Plan of the bay of St. Vincent or Palaniguin, at the n. e. end of Luzon. From m. Le Gentil. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. [London], 1782.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1782. v. 2. p. 62].

1782

112. Plan of the port on Camiguing one of the Babuyanais islands between Luzon and Formosa. From the plan published by m. Le Gentil and a ms. by Thomé Gaspar. $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. [London], 1782.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1782. v. 2. p. 62].

1782

113. Fort St. André, on the island Marinduque, from a ms. received from capt. Brereton. 4×6 . [London], 1782.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1782. v. 2. p. 66].

1787

114. Carte du canal des isles Philippines par lequel passe le galion de Manille et les isles voisines de ce canal. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Philippe de Prétot (Etienne André) and others. Atlas universel pour l'étude de la géographie et de l'histoire ancienne et moderne. 4°. Paris, Nyon l'ainé, 1787. no. 102].

1787

115. Plan de la baye de Manille. Latré sculp. Lieues marines de 20 au degré.
— Plan du port d'Acapulco sur la côte du Mexique dans la Mer du Sud.
7½ x 15.
[In Philippe de Prétot (Etienne André) and others. Atlas universel pour
l'étude de la géographie et de l'histoire ancienne et moderne. 4°. Paris,
Nyon l'aîné, 1787. no. 103].

1787

116. Plan de Manila, su bahia, y puerto de Cavite; segun su estado en el año de 1787. 14½ x 17. ✓
[In Almodovar (Pedro de Gongora y Lujan, *duque de*). Historia politica de
los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones Europeas. Por Eduardo
Malo de Luque. [pseud.] 12°. Madrid, A de Sancha, 1790. v. 5. p.
384].

1788

117. Chart of part of the Philipinas. From a Spanish ms. communicated by Philip
Stephens, esq. secretary to the admiralty, to whom this plate is inscribed
by his affectionate friend A. Dalrymple. 18 x 12. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 75].

1788

118. Chart of the west coast of Luzon island from a Spanish ms. communicated
by Philip Stevens, esq. 18 x 11½. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 64].

NOTE.—Under the title is found the following remark: "N B. Latitudes are too great.
A. D."

1788

119. Plan of port Mangarin at the south end of Mindoro. Extended from the
Spanish plan in m. Le Gentil. 3 x 3½. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 66].

1788

120. Plan of the Embocadero [S. Bernardino] from a ms. supposed English.
8 x 4½. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 76].

1788

121. Plan of the Embocadero [S. Bernardino] from a Spanish ms. dedicated to
general Montero. 8 x 7. [London], 1788.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). Charts. fol. [London], 1788. v. 2. p. 76].

1790

122. Mapa de las islas Filipinas. 15 x 12½.
[In Almodovar (Pedro de Gongora y Lujan, *duque de*). Historia politica de
los establecimientos ultramarinos de la naciones Europeas. Por Eduardo
Malo de Luque [pseud.] 8°. Madrid, A. de Sancha, 1790. v. 5. p. 193].

1792

123. Partie de la nouvelle grande carte des Indes orientales, contenant les empires
de la Chine et du Japon, les isles Philippines, Conchin, et les isles Marianes.
Dressée avec soin sur plusieurs cartes manuscrites, par un habile connoisseur.
22 x 19. Amsterdam, J. B. Elwe, 1792.
[In Elwe (Jan Barend). Atlas. fol. Amsterdam, J. B. Elwe, 1792. map 30].

1792

124. Plan of port San Pio Quinto on the island Camiguing one of the Babuyanes, from a measured survey, log in the Panther Snow by lieut. John McCluer. 18 x 11. [London], 1792.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). *Charts*. fol. [London], 1792. v. 2. p. 62].

1792

125. Plan of shoals to the westward of the islands at the south end of Mindoro, seen in ship Ann returning from China in 1792 by James Horsburgh. 12 x 9. [London], 1792.
[In Dalrymple (Alexander). *Charts*. fol. [London], 1800. v. 2. p. 71].

1794

126. A chart of the China sea and Philippine islands, with the archipelagos of Felicia and Soloo, shewing the whole tract comprized between Canton and Balambangan, with the soundings, shoals, rocks, etc. Composed from the original drawing communicated by capt. Robert Carr, and compared with the map of Pedro Murillo de Velarde, engraved at Manilla in 1734, as well as with the surveys of several British navigators. 29 x 23. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1794.
[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). *The complete East-India pilot, or oriental navigator*. fol. 2 v. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1800. v. 2. map 114].

NOTE.—Inset no. 1 shows the ports of Ylocos, on the west coast of Luzon. Inset no. 2 shows the bay of Subec, on the west coast of Luzon.
Same map is found in the *East India pilot*, 1797. map 96.

1794

127. Chart on the eastern coast of Bongo bay in the island of Mindanao. From van Keulen. 10 x 9. London, R. Laurie and J. Whittle, 1794.
[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). *The complete East-India pilot, or oriental navigator*. 2 v. fol. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1800. v. 2. map 118].

NOTE.—Same map is found in the *East-India pilot*, 1797. map 99.

1794

128. Plan of Solosogon harbour on the south coast of Luconia. From Murillo. 9 x 8½. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1794.
[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). *The complete East-India pilot, or oriental navigator*. 2 v. fol. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1800. v. 2. map 118].

NOTE.—Same map is found in the *East-India pilot*, 1797. map 99.

1794

129. Plan of the bay and city of Manilla, capital of the Philippine islands, situated on the island of Luconia, in latitude 14° 39", longitude 120° 58" east from London. From mr. d'Après de Mannevillette. 19 x 13. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1794.
[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). *The East-India pilot, or oriental navigator*. fol. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1797. map 98].

1795

130. Isole Filippine. Venezia, 1795. Presso Antonio Zatta. 15½ x 12.
[In Zatta (Antonio). *Atlante novissimo*. fol. Venezia, A. Zatta, 1785–1799. v. 4].

1797

131. *Vue de Cavite dans la baie de Manille. Dessiné par Duché de Vency. Réduit par J. M. Moreau, le jeune. Gravé par Simonet. L. Aubert scripsit.* 15½ x 10. Paris, imprimerie de la république, 1797.

[In *La Pérouse* (Jean François de Galaup, *comte de*). *Atlas du voyage de la Pérouse.* fol. Paris, [imprimerie de la république], 1797. no. 41].

NOTE.—Also in the English edition of 1798.

1798

132. *Plan of the bay of Manilla in the isle of Luconia, the principal of the Philippine islands, surveyed by señor Alexandro Malaspina and communicated by capt. G. G. Richardson.* 19 x 13. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1798.

[In Laurie (Robert) and Whittle (James). *The complete East-India pilot, or oriental navigator.* 2 v. fol. London, R. Laurie & J. Whittle, 1800. v. 2. map 117].

1798

133. *Plan of the bay of Manilla in the isle of Luconia, the principal of the Philippine islands. Surveyed by señor Alexandro Malaspina. Manuscript.* 19 x 13. [Macao, copied by W. L. i. e. W. Lewis, 1813].

NOTE.—Copied from map no. 117, in Laurie & Whittle's "*The complete East-India pilot*," vol. 2, 1800.

1799.

134. *Plan de la baye de Manille et de ses environs verifié sur la frégate la Meduse en 1789 et corrigé particulièrement pour les positions du banc de St. Nicolas et de la pointe de Caponne au dépôt des cartes et plans de la marine, l'an VII de la repub'e Franc'e.* 19 x 12½. [Paris, 1799].

1814

135. *Mapa de las islas Philipinas. A correct map of the Philippine islands, compiled from communications from the admiralty East India house and private sources, Spanish as well as English, by John Jackson, 1814.* 19 x 12½.

[In Martínez de Zúñiga (Joaquin). *An historical view of the Phillippine islands.* 8°. London, for J. Asperne, 1814. v. 1. front.]

1816

136. *Les isles de la Sonde, Moluques, Philippines, Carolines et Mariannes.* 7½ x 9. [In Delamarche (Charles François). *Atlas élémentaire.* 4° éd. 8°. Paris, F. Delamarche & C. Dien, 1816. no. 25].

1818

137. *Plano de la prouincia de Bulacan. Año de 1818. En la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla de las yslas Filipinas. Deposito topografico de Manila. Lo gravo Francisco, y Jose de Herrera.* 13½ x 19½.

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). *Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla.* 8°. Manila, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819. bet. pts. 2 & 3].

1819

138. *Plano de la ciudad de Manila, capital de las yslas Filipinas. Por el deposito topografico de Manila año de 1819. Francisco Xavier de Herrera lo grabó.* 17 x 21.

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). *Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla.* 8°. Manila, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819. bet. pts. 1 & 2].

1819

139. Plano de la ciudad de Manila, capital de las ylas Filipinas. Por el deposito topografico de Manila año de 1819. Calcutta, engraved by Cashee Nath. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 17$.

[In Remarks on the Phillippine islands and their capital Manila. 1819 to 1822. By an Englishman. [anon.] 12°. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1828. bet. pp. 88-89].

1819

140. Plano de la provincia de Tondo. Año de 1819. Por el deposito topografico. Francisco Xavier de Herrera lo grabò. Lo delinea Uizente Anastacio de Castro. $14 \times 19\frac{1}{2}$.

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla. 8°. Manila, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819. bet. pts. 2 & 3].

1819

141. Plano de la provincia de Tondo, situada al norte de la equinocial entre los paralelos de $14^{\circ} 22'$ y $14^{\circ} 45' 30''$ y al oriente de Cadiz, es comprehendida de los $3' 40''$, occidental á los $24' 15''$ oriental del meridiano de Manila. Año de 1819. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$.

[In Remarks on the Phillippine islands and their capital Manila. 1819 to 1822. By an Englishman. [anon.] 12°. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1828. front.]

NOTE.—Map imperfect.

1819

142. Plano topografico de la provincia de la Pampanga. Año de 1819. Por el deposito topografico. Estev'n a Sevilla lo gravò. $22 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$.

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla. 8°. Manilla, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819-21. bet. pts. 4 & 5].

1821

143. Mapa de las islas Filipinas. $9 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. [London], T. & J. Allman, 1821.

[In Comyn (Tomás de). State of the Philippine islands; translated from the Spanish by William Walton. 8°. London, for T. & J. Allman and sold by J. M. Richardson, 1821. front.]

1821

144. Plano corografico de la provincia de Pangasinan. En la ysla de Luzon, ó, Nueva Castilla, de las ylas Filipinas, año de 1821. Por el deposito topografico de Manila. Francisco Xavier de Herrera lo grabò. $22\frac{1}{2} \times 13$.

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla. 8°. Manila, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819. bet. pts. 5 & 6].

1821

145. Plano esferico de las provincias del norte y sur de Ylocos en las yslas Filipinas ó Nueva Castilla. Año de 1821. Por el depocito el topografico de Manila. Juan de Sevilla lo gravò. 20×15 .

[In Aragon (Yldefonso de). Descripcion geografica y topografica de la ysla de Luzon ó Nueva Castilla. 8°. Manila, en la imprenta de M. Memije, por A. Gonzaga, 1819. at end].

1826-1829

146. Vue de la rivière Passig dans l'île Luçon (Iles Philippines).—Vue de Manila, capitale de l'île Luçon. (Isles Philippines). Dess. d'ap. nat. par Kittlitz. Lith. de Thierry frères. Villeneuve lith'. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$.

[In Lütke (Fedor Petrovich). Voyage autour du monde fait par ordre de sa majesté l'empereur Nicolas I^{er}, sur la corvette le Sèniavine pendant les années 1826, 1827, 1828, & 1829. Partie historique, atlas. Lithographie d'après les dessins originaux d'Alexandre Postels et du baron Kittlitz. fol. Paris, Engelmann & compagnie, [1835?] pl. 48].

NOTE.—Contains also "Île Luçon. Vue dans l'intérieur.—Île Luçon. Habitation.—Rue de Manila, capitale de l'île de Luçon.—Vue dans l'intérieur de l'île Luçon."

1827

147. Iles Philippines. 3 sheets, each 21×16 . Bruxelles, H. Ode lith. 1827.
[In Vandermaelen (Philippe Marie Guillaume). Atlas universel de géographie physique, politique, statistique et minéralogique. 6 v. fol. Bruxelles, H. Ode lith., 1827. v. 6. sheets no. 4, 6, 7].

1828

148. View of Manila from the sea. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 10$.
[In Remarks on the Philippine islands and their capital, Manila. 1819 to 1822. By an Englishman. [anon.] 12°. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1828. bet. pp. 82-83].

1830

149. Manila bay. Surveyed by don Felipe Banzà, 1792. $15 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. London, 1830.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 976].

NOTE.—Inset: "The city of Manila. Communicated to the Hydrographical office by J. P. Butler."

1832

150. Mapa del territorio de Batangas. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados, llevan esta señal. Escala de 3 leguas. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. E. Emanuele Blanco. Jacobus de Arquiza fecit. 5×7 .
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 10-11].

1832

151. Mapa del territorio de Bulacan. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Escala de una legua. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. Fr. Emanuele Blanco. Yacobus de Arquiza fecit. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7$.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 14-15].

1832

152. Mapa del territorio de la Pampanga. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados, llevan esta señal. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. Fr. Emanuele Blanco. Jacobus de Arquiza fecit. Boada f. $5 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 20-21].

1832

153. Mapa del territorio de Pangasinan. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados, llevan esta señal. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. Fr. Emanuele Blanco. Jacobus de Arquiza, fecit. Boada f. 7 x 4½.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 26-27].

1832

154. Mapa del territorio de Tondo. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Escala de una legua. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. Fr. Emanuele Blanco. Yacobus de Arquiza fecit. 6 x 4½.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 6-7].

1832

155. Mapa del territorio de Ylocos. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Año de 1832. Curante r. p. F. Emanuele Blanco. Jacobus de Arquiza fecit. Boada f. 7½ x 4½.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 30-31].

1832

156. Reduzirte karte von den Philippinen und den Sulu inseln. Den manen don Alexandrós Malaspina und don Espinosa y Tello so wie dem obersten don Ildefonso de Aragon, als beweis der anerkennung ihrer ausgezeichneten verdienste um die hydro-und geographie der Philippinen gewidmet vom verfasser. Gest. v. Selmar Siebert. 33½ x 23. Gotha, J. Perthes, 1832.

NOTE.—Insets: "Die nordseite des Mindoro kan. mit dem vulcan de Taal. Maasstab 1/600 000." "Plan von der bucht von Manila. Maasstab 1:276500." "Plan von der Bongo Bucht."

From "Berghaus' Atlas von Asia."

1834

157. Mapa de la prov.^a de Antique. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Curante r. p. F. Emmanuele Blanco. Alexander Sanches fecit. 7½ x 5.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 68-69].

1834

158. Mapa de la prov.^a de Capis. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Curante r. p. F. Emmanuele Blanco. Alexander Sanches, fecit. Año de 1834. 7½ x 5.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 64-65].

1834

159. Mapa de la prov.^a de Cebu. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Curante r. p. Fr. Emmanuele Blanco. Año de 1834. 6½ x 4½.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 44-45].

1834

160. Mapa de la prov.^a de Yloylo. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Curante r. p. F. Emmanuele Blanco. Alexander Sanches, fecit. Año de 1834. 6½ x 5.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 50-51].

1834

161. Mapa de la Ysla de Panay. Los pueblos que administran en lo espiritual los pp. Agustinos calzados llevan esta señal. Curante r. p. Fr. Emmanuele Blanco. Alexander Sanchez fecit. Año de 1834. 6 x 4½.
[In Mapa general de las almas que administran los pp. Agustinos calzados. Formado en 1845. 8°. Manila, imprenta de d. M. Sanchez, 1845. bet. pp. 72-73].

1835

162. Pont de Manille. [Colored view]. Lauvergne del. Himley sc. Finot impr. 8½ x 12½.
[In Laplace (Cyrille Pierre Théodore). Voyage autour du monde par les mers de l'Inde et de la Chine. Album historique gravé et publié par les soins et sous la direction de m. de Sainson. fol. Paris, A. Bertrand, 1835. no. 34].
NOTE.—Contains also: "Départ pour la chasse au cerf aux environs de Manille.—Chute d'eau à Hala-Hala.—Eglise dans un faubourg au sud de Manille.—Pêcheurs dans la rivière de Passit.—Site dans la rivière de Passig."

1835

163. Reduzirte karte vom Chinesischen meere. 2'tes blatt den nördlichen theil enthaltend. 33½ x 25. Gotha, J. Perthes, 1835.
NOTE.—From "Berghaus' Atlas von Asia."

1840

164. Sketch of Ooloogan bay in Palawan. With the track of the Cordelia by George Crighton, 1836. 7½ x 13½. London, 1840.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1344].

1841

165. Chart of Sooloo island and adjacent islands by the United States exploring expedition and Spanish authorities, 1841. 24 x 15½.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 96].

1841

166. Straits of Mindoro, Sooloo sea, by the United States exploring expedition, 1841. 12 x 15.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 97].

1841

167. Apo shoal. 5½ x 6½.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 97. inset to title 166].

1842

168. Antique roads west of the island of Panay, Sooloo sea, by the United States exploring expedition 1842. 12 x 8.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 98].

1842

169. Caldera bay west end of the island of Mindanao, Sooloo sea by the United States exploring expedition 1842. 12 x 8.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 98].

1842

170. Caldera bay. West end of the island of Mindanao, Sooloo sea by the U. S. ex. ex. 1842. 11½ x 8. [Washington, 1842].
[United States. Navy Department. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 166].

1842

171. Chart of the Sooloo sea by the United States exploring expedition and from the best recent authorities 1842. 34½ x 23.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 95].

1842

172. Chart of the straits of Balabac, or western entrance to the Sooloo sea by the U. S. ex. ex. 1842. 23 x 15.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 99].

1842

173. Chart of the straits of Basillan and islands by the U. S. ex. ex. and the best authorities 1842. 15 x 24.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 100].

1842

174. Mangsee islands, straits of Balabac by the U. S. ex. ex. 1842. 12 x 8.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 98].

1842

175. Soung roads, island of Sooloo, Sooloo sea, by the U. S. ex. ex. 1842. 12 x 8.
[In Wilkes (Charles). United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-1842. Atlas. fol. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1858. v. 2. p. 98].

1843

176. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. 8½ x 6½.
[In Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1843. 16°. Manila, imprenta de M. Sanchez, [1843]. at end].

1844

177. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. 8½ x 6½.
[In Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1844. 16°. Manila, imprenta de M. Sanchez, [1844]. at end].

1846

178. Carte des isles Philippines. 29½ x 19.
[In Mallat (Jean). Les Philippines. Atlas. fol. Paris, A. Bertrand, [1846]. front.]

NOTE.—A review of this work, by Gabriel Lafond de Lurcy, is found in Bulletin de la Société de géographie, 3^e série. Paris, 1846. v. 6, pp. 151-177.

1846

179. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año 1846. 16°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del país, á cargo de F. Calvo, 1846. at end].

1846

180. Plan de la forteresse de Samboanga. Plan géométrique de l'embouchure de St. Bernardino. Plan du port de Sorsogon. Plan du port de Palapa. Plan de la baie de Bongo. Plan de la baie de Manille.
[In Mallat (Jean). Les Philippines. Atlas. fol. Paris, A. Bertrand, 1846 no. 11-16].

1846

181. Plan de Manille. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Mallat (Jean). Les Philippines. Atlas. fol. Paris, A. Bertrand, 1846 no. 17].

1846

182. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año 1847. 16°. Manila, impreso en el colegio de Sto. Tomas, por M. Rodriguez, 1846. at end].

1848

183. Plano topografico de la prou'a de Bataan p. Luzon en la isla de Luzon. $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Rivas (Benito). Ensayo físico-descriptivo estadístico y religioso de la provincia de Bataan. Por un religioso dominico. [anon.] 16°. Manila, M. Ramirez, 1848. at end].

1849

184. Islas Filipinas, primera hoja central. Grabado en Madrid bajo la direccion de d. Juan Noguera. El contorno y la topografia por Desbuissons y Raynaud, la letra por Bacot. Escalas generales, 1/1.000.000, leguas legales ó de 20,000 pies. Escalas de los planos particulares, planos de poblaciones principales, 1/20,000. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 41\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Coello (Francisco). Atlas de España y sus posesiones de ultramar. 16°. [Madrid, 1848-1868]. no. 1*].

NOTE.—Insets: "Bahía de Manila y parte central de la isla de Luzon. 1/500,000.—Parte de costa de la bahía de Manila. 1/50,000.—Puerto de Maribela. 1/50,000.—Puerto de Limbona. 1/50,000.—Puerto de Cavite. 1/50,000.—Manila y sus contornos. 1/20,000.—Puerto de San Miguel. 1/50,000.—Puerto de San José ó de Busin. 1/50,000.—Puerto de Sorsogon. 1/250,000.—Puerto de Barrebas ó Lanang. 1/250,000.—Puerto de S. Jacinto. 1/50,000."

1849

185. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año 1849. 16°. Manila, D. M. Sanchez, [1849]. p. 41].

1850

186. Islas Filipinas. Segunda hoja central. Grabado en Madrid bajo la direccion del autor. El contorno por Leclercq, la topografia por Desbuissons, letra por Bacot. Leguas legales ó de 20 000 pies. 1/1,000.000. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 41\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Coello (Francisco). Atlas de España y sus posesiones de ultramar. 16°. [Madrid, 1848-1868.] no. 2*].

NOTE.—Insets: "Puerto de Palapa, escala 1/250,000.—Puerto de Mandao. 1/250,000.—Puerto de Cebú escala 1/250,000.—Puerto de Batan. 1/250,000."

1850

187. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año 1850. 12°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del país, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1850]. at end].

1851

188. Part of the east coast of the island of Panay. Soundings by mr. E. B. Wolfe, of the mercantile marine, 1851. 14 x 10.
[In Nautical (The) magazine. 1852. 8°. London, 1852. v. 21. p. 289].

1851

189. Plano de Manila. 9½ x 12¾.
[In Buzeta (Manuel) and Baravo (Felipe). Diccionario geográfico-estadístico-histórico de las islas Filipinas. 8°. Madrid, imprenta de J. C. de la Peña, 1850-51. v. 2. bet. pp. 296-297].
NOTE.—Insets: "Vista por la playa del mar."—"Vista por tierra."

1852

190. Croquis del terreno de Sugut recorrido por las dos columnas expedicionarias de los dias 2 y 15 de April de 1852. Lit. de G. Pfeiffer c.º del. Madrid. Escala 1/10,000. 9½ x 6½.
[In Bernáldez y Fernández de Folgueras (Emilio). Reseña historica de la guerra al sur de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas Españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipelago, desde la conquista hasta nuestros dias. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del memorial de ingenieros, 1857. at end].

1852

191. Posesiones de Oceania. Islas Filipinas, Madrid, 1852. Este mapa ha sido formado en escala mayor por el señor d. Antonio Morata, secretario de la intendencia general, superintendencia de Filipinas. La publicacion ha sido hecha con ligeras adiciones por d. Francisco Coello, el cual ha aumentado todos los planos particulares que le acompañan y las notas estadísticas e historicas escritas por d. Pascual Madoz. Grabado en Madrid bajo la direccion del autor. El contorno por Leclercq, la topografia por Desbuissons, la letra por Bacot. 30½ x 41.
[In Coello (Francisco). Atlas de España y sus posesiones de ultramar. 16°. [Madrid, 1848-1868]. no. 3].

NOTE.—Insets: "Cuadro de reunion del mapa de Filipinas. 1/10,000,000.—Bahía de Malusí. 1/250,000.—Rada y puerto de la Isabela ó Malaunavi. 1/250,000.—Rada de Bevuan ó Joló. 1/250,000.—Zamboanga. 1/250,000.—Puerto de Baras. 1/250,000.—Puerto de Sta Maria ó Biasungan. 1/250,000.

1853

192. Carte topographique du Lac de Bay et du domaine de Jala-Jala, province de la Laguna dans l'isle Luzon aux Philippines. Imprimerie de Lefèvre, Paris. 12¾ x 8¾.
[In La Gironier (Paul de). Vingt années aux Philippines. Souvenirs de Jala-Jala. 12°. Paris, Comon, 1853. at end].

1854

193. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 13 x 8½.
[In Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1854. 12°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del pais, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1854]. at end].

1855

194. Ports in the Filipinas.—Port Batan. From a Spanish survey, 1842.—Port Iloilo. From a Spanish survey, 1843.—Port Zebú. From a Spanish survey, 1843.—Port Buluagan ó Sta Ana. From a Spanish survey, 1843. 24½ x 18½. London, 1855.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2391].

1855

195. Ports in the Filipinas.—Port Laguimanoc. From a Spanish survey, 1841.—Port Busainga. From a Spanish survey, 1841.—Bay of Nin and Port Mandao. From a Spanish survey. By d. Frederico Vargas, 1828.—Port Sorsogon. From a Spanish survey made in the discovery ship *Atrevida*, 1792.—Port Palapa. From a Spanish survey made in the discovery ship *Atrevida*, 1792. 18½ x 25. London, 1855.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2395].

1856

196. China sea. Palawan island. Surveyed by com'r W. T. Bate, r. n., assisted by lieut's C. Pasco & C. Bullock and mr. W. Calver Mast. 1850-54. 37 x 25. London, 1856.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 967].

1856

197. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 13 x 8½.
[*In* Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1856. 12°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del pais, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1856]. at end].

1857

198. China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Celebes sea, principally from Spanish & Dutch surveys by sir Edward Belcher. Natural scale, 1/730,000. 38½ x 24½. London, 1857.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2575].

1857

199. China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Sulu or Mindoro sea. Principally from Spanish charts. Corrected from partial surveys by sir Edward Belcher. Natural scale 1/730,000. 24½ x 31. London, 1857.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2578].

1857

200. Croquis de la isla de Balanguingui. Lit. de G. Pfeiffer c.º del Madrid. Escala de 1/40,000. 9½ x 6½.
[*In* Bernáldez y Fernández de Folgueras (Emilio). Reseña historica de la guerra al sur de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas Españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipelago, desde la conquista hasta nuestros dias. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del memorial de ingenieros, 1857. at end].

1857

201. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 13 x 8½.
[*In* Guia de forasteros en las islas Filipinas, para el año de 1857. 16°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del pais, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1857]. at end].

1857

202. Plano de la rada y poblacion de Joló. Lit. de G. Pfeiffer, c.º Madrid. 9½ x 6½.
[*In* Bernáldez y Fernández de Folgueras (Emilio). Reseña historica de la guerra al sur de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas Españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipelago, desde la conquista hasta nuestros dias. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del memorial de ingenieros, 1857. at end].

1857

203. Plano de las costas de la parte sur del archipelago de Filipinas, 1857. Grab.º p.º G. Pfeiffer c.º del. Madrid. 24 x 32.
[*In* Bernáldez y Fernández de Folgueras (Emilio). Reseña historica de la

guerra al sur de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas Españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipelago, desde la conquista hasta nuestros dias. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del memorial de ingenieros, 1857. at end].

1858

204. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 13 x 9.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas, para el año de 1858. 16°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del pais, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1858]. at end].

1858

205. Sulu & Celebes seas. Sulu archipelago principally from Spanish and m.r. Dalrymple's charts. Corrected from partial surveys by sir Edward Belcher. Natural scale 1/730,000. 25½ x 38½. London, 1858.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2576].

1859

206. China. Bashee and Ballintang channels. 24 x 18½. London, 1841. Corrections 1859.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1352].

1859

207. China sea. Sheet IV. (North east) Mindoro strait to Hong Kong 1859. Natural scale, 1/1,459,000. 38½ x 25. London, 1859.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2661].

1859

208. Manila bay. Surveyed by don Felipe Banzá 1792. 21 x 18½. London, 1830. Corrections 1859.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 976].

NOTE.—Insets: "Port Limbones. From a Spanish printed plan."—"The city of Manila. Communicated to the hydrographical office by J. P. Butler."

1859

209. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 13 x 8½.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas, para el año de 1859. 12°. Manila, imprenta de los amigos del pais, á cargo de M. Sanchez, [1859]. at end].

1859

210. Sketch map of Manilla, shewing the author's route. 8½ x 7½. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1859.
[In Ellis (Henry T.) Hong Kong to Manilla and the lakes of Luzon in the Philippine isles, in the year 1856. 12°. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1859. opp. p. 1].

1860

211. Die eröffneten handelshäfen in China, Japan & den Philippinen. Meist nach englischen aufnahmen, von A. Petermann. 9½ x 7½.
[In Petermann's mittheilungen. 1860. 4°. Gotha, J. Perthes, [1860]. v. 6. p. 244].

1860

212. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 12½ x 8½.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas para el año el 1860. 12°. Manila, imp. de los amigos del pais, á cargo de E. Plana, 1859. at end].

1862

213. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 12½ x 8½.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas para el año de 1862. 16°. Manila, imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862. at end].

1863

214. China sea. Palawan—west coast (Paragua of the Spanish). Malampaya sound. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate, assisted by lieut: C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate, & W. B. Calver, 2nd mast'r, r. n. 1851. Natural scale 1/48,380. 37 x 25. London, 1863.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2911].

1863

215. China sea. Palawan west coast (Paragua of the Spanish charts). Pt. Emergency to St. Paul bay including Port Barton. Surveyed by comm'r W. T. Bate assisted by lieut' C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate & W. B. Calver, 2nd master r. n. 1852. Natural scale, 1/72,500. 37½ x 25½. London, 1863.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2912].

1863

216. China sea.—Palawan west coast. Ba-Nog or Oolooogan bay. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate assisted by lieut. C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate & W. B. Calver 2'nd mast'r, r. n. 1851. Natural scale 1/29000. 26 x 18½. London, 1862. Corrections jan. 1863.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2913].

1863

217. China sea. Palawan—east coast. Port Royalist, Pto Princesa de Asturias of the Spanish. Surveyed by com'r W. T. Bate, r. n. assisted by lt. C. Pasco, C. Bullock, mate & W. B. Calver 2nd master h. m. s. Royalist, 1850. Natural scale 1/38,600. 18½ x 25½. London, 1863.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2914].

1863

218. Mapa del archipelago Filipino. 12½ x 9.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas para el año de 1863. 16°. Manila, imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1863. at end].

1865

219. China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Celebes sea. Principally compiled from the Spanish charts published in 1863. 39 x 24½. London, 1857. Corrected from the latest surveys, nov'r 1865.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2575].

1865

220. Mapa del archipelago del Filipino. 12½ x 8½.
[In Guia de forasteros en Filipinas para el año de 1865. 16°. Manila, establecimiento de los amigos del país, á cargo de E. Plana, 1865. at end].

1866

221. Sulu sea. Basilan channel surveyed by capt. sir Edward Belcher, 1847. The eastern part of Mindanao is from the Spanish chart of 1862. Natural scale 1/73000. 25½ x 38. London, 1866.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 961].

1866

222. China sea. Semirara, Ylin and Ambolon id's with part of Mindoro. Surveyed by capt'n sir Edw'd Belcher, 1847. 24½ x 39. London, 1866.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 971].

1866

223. Philippines. Luzon island. Manila bay. Surveyed by the Spanish Philippine hyd'e commission under the direction of captain Claudio Montero 1861. 23½ x 32. London, 1866.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 976].

NOTE.—Insets: "Port Mariveles from a Spanish map of 1852."—"Port Cavite from a Spanish map of 1852."

1866

224. China sea. Philippine islands. St. Bernardino strait and parts adjacent, principally from Spanish charts published in 1863. Natural scale, 1/730,000. 24 x 38½. London, 1866.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2577].

1867

225. China sea. Philippine islands. Northern portion of the island of Luzon with the Bashee & Balintang channels. The island of Luzon by lieutenant Claudio Montero, royal Spanish navy 1853. The Batan islands by captain sir E. Belcher, r. n. 1845. The portion in hair line from the Spanish chart of 1852 by d. Francisco Coello 1867. 44 x 25. London, 1867.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2454].

NOTE.—Insets: "Port S. Vincent. Cape Engano. By lieut. Claudio Montero 1859."—"Camiguin I. Port San Pio V. by lieut. John McCluer 1791."—"Fuga I. Musa bay by captain George Baker 1759."

1867

226. China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Sulu or Mindoro sea principally from Spanish surveys 1863. Natural scale 1/730,000. 24 x 38½. London, 1867.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2578].

1867

227. Der Suluh-archipel. Nach den französischen, spanischen und englischen aufnahmen. Maasstab in 1:730,000. 14½ x 19.

[In Gesellschaft für erdkunde zu Berlin. Zeitschrift. 8°. Berlin, D. Reimer, 1867. v. 2. pl. 2].

1869

228. Eastern archipelago. Philippine islands and adjacent seas from the Molucca passage to Manila. Compiled principally from the surveys of captain d. Claudio Montero, Spanish r. n. 1863. 38½ x 25. London, 1869. Corrections nov. r 69, dec. 69.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 943].

1869

229. Karte der Philippinen. 14 x 9½.

[In Semper (Carl). Die Philippinen und ihre bewohner. Sechs skizzen. 8°. Würzburg, A. Stuber, 1869. at end].

1869

230. Karte von Bohol und den umliegenden korallenriffen. 5 x 6½.

[In Semper (Carl). Die Philippinen und ihre bewohner. Sechs skizzen. 8°. Würzburg, A. Stuber, 1869. at end].

1870

231. Archipel des Philippines. Carte gravée pour servir au voyage à Luçon et Mindanao. Gravé par Erhard. Michael Lévy, frères, éditeurs. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 7. Paris, imp. Lemer cier.

[In Alençon (Ferdinand Philippe Marie d'Orléans, *duc d'*). Luçon et Mindanao, extraits d'un journal de voyage dans l'extrême Orient. 12°. Paris, M. Lévy frères, 1870. at end: Bibliothèque contemporaine].

1870

232. China sea. Balábac strait and channels between Borneo & Paláwan. Surveyed by staff commander J. W. Reed, assisted by F. J. Ray & J. H. Ellis, nav'g lieut's; W. H. Petley & P. H. Wright, nav'g sub lieut's, J. C. Roughton & A. Doorly, nav'g mid'n—h. m. s. Rifleman, 1868-9. Banguay, west chan. by cap'n sir E. Belcher, 1844. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 25 $\frac{1}{2}$. London, 1870.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 948].

1871

233. Islas Filipinas. 2 sheets, each 10 x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Pezuela (Jacobo de la). Cronica general de España. fol. Madrid, Rubio, 1871. v. 12. pt. 2. bet. pp. 6-7].

1871

234. Islas Filipinas. 1a-2a hoja. Rubio, Grile y Vitturi, editores. 2 sheets, each 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 10.
[In Fulgosio (Fernando). Cronica de las islas Filipinas. 8°. Madrid, Rubio, Grilo & Vitturi, 1871: Crónica general de España. v. 12. pt. 2. p. 7].

1871

235. Plano de Manila. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Pezuela (Jacobo de la). Cronica general de España. fol. Madrid, Rubio, 1871. v. 12. pt. 2. p. 81].

1872

236. Karte des südlichen theiles von Luzon und benachbarter inseln auf grundlage der Coello'schen karte zur reise von F. Jagor, gezeichnet von Richard Kiepert. Massstab in 1/1,000,000. Spanish leguas 20=1°. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 19 $\frac{1}{2}$. Berlin, lith. institut v. W. Greve, 1872.
[In Jagor (Fedor). Reisen in den Philippinen. 8°. Berlin, Weidmann, 1873. at end].

NOTE.—See titles 243 and 258.

1873

237. Sulu sea. Cagayan Sulu and adjacent islands. By commander W. Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. Nassau 1871. Republished from the Brit. Adm'ty chart of march 1873. 25 x 18 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1873.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of navigation. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 511].

1873

238. Sulu archipelago. S. w. part. Sigboyé and Sibutu passages with islands and reefs between Sulu and Borneo. Partially surveyed by commander William Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. Nassau, 1871-2. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 25 $\frac{1}{2}$. London, 1873.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 928].

1875

239. Bosquejo forestal del archipelago Filipino. Escala de 1/370,000 metros. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Philippine islands. Philadelphia exhibition. 1876. Memoria-catalogo de la coleccion de productos forestales. 8°. Manila, J. Loyzaga y c.^a, 1875. sheet 1].

1875

240. Bosquejo forestal del archipielago Filipino. Escala 1/370.000 metros. 15½ x 19½.
[In *Philippine islands*. Philadelphia exhibition. 1876. Memoria-catálogo de la coleccion de productos forestales. 8°. Manila, J. Loyzaga, y c.^{as}, 1875. Sheet 2].

1875

241. China sea and the Philippine islands to Japan. Index to admiralty published charts. 19 x 14½. London, 1875.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart J.]

1875

242. Isla de la Paragua. Tomada de la carta general del archipiélago Filipino publicada en 1875 por la direccion de hidrografia. 15½ x 18.
[In *Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*. Boletín. Setiembre, 1878. 8°. Madrid, Fortanet, 1878. v. 5. no. 3].

1875

243. A map of the Philippine islands. 10½ x 10½. London, Chapman & Hall, 1875.
[In Jagor (Fedor). *Travels in the Philippines*. 8°. London, Chapman & Hall, 1875. bet. pp. xi-1].
NOTE:—See title 236.

1875

244. Mapa del archipielago Filipino. Litografia de Oppel y c.^{as}, Manila. 11 x 7½.
[In *Gonzáles Fernández (Ramón) and Moreno y Jeréz (Federico)*. *Manuel del viajero en Filipinas*. 8°. Manila, establecimiento tipográfico de Santo Tomás á cargo de P. Memije, 1875. p. 593].

1875

245. Plano general de la ciudad de Manila y sus arrabales, año 1875. Litografia de Oppel y c.^{as}, Manila. Escala de 1/20,000. 11½ x 8.
[In *Gonzáles Fernández (Ramón) and Moreno y Jeréz (Federico)*. *Manuel del viajero en Filipinas*. 8°. Manila, establecimiento tipográfico de Santo Tomás á cargo de P. Memije, 1875. p. 73].

1876

246. Bahía de Manila. Cavada, Mánila. Oppel [lith.] 17 x 16½.
[In *Cavada y Méndez de Vigo (Agustín de la)*. *Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas*. 8°. Manila, imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876. v. 1. bet. pp. 290-291].

1876

247. Ciudad de Manila. Estado y clasificacion de sus edificios en 1870. Lit. de J. Oppel, Manila. 10 x 12.
[In *Cavada y Méndez de Vigo (Agustín de la)*. *Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas*. 8°. Manila, imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876. v. 1. bet. pp. 12-13].

1876

248. Distrito de Benguet. 1876. Primer plano-croquis del mismo, levantado por el comandante P. M. Manuel Scheidnagel. 15½ x 19.
[In *Scheidnagel (Manuel)*. *Filipinas*. Distrito de Benguet. 16°. Madrid, imprenta de la direccion general de infantería, 1878. at end].

1876

249. Filipinas. Provincias y distritos de la isla de Luzon. Lith. de J. Oppel, ✓
Manila. 12½ x 9½.
[In Cavada y Méndez de Vigo (Agustín de la). Historia geográfica, geológica
y estadística de Filipinas. 8°. Manila, imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876.
v. 1. bet. pp. 44-45].

1876

250. Isla de Panay, provincia de Capiz. A. Cavada arreglo. Litog. Oppel y c.ª,
Manila. 18½ x 16½.
[In Cavada y Méndez de Vigo (Agustín de la). Historia geográfica, geológica y
estadística de Filipinas. 8°. Manila, imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876.
v. 2. bet. pp. 96-97].

1876

251. Isla de Panay, provincias de Ylo-Ilo y Antique. A. Cavada arreglo. Lit. J.
Oppel, Manila. 16½ x 15½.
[In Cavada y Méndez de Vigo (Agustín de la). Historia geográfica, geológica y
estadística de Filipinas. 8°. Manila, imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876.
v. 2. bet. pp. 108-109].

1876

252. Islas de Mindanao y Jolo. 11½ x 16½.
[In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Octubre, 1876. 8°. Madrid,
T. Fortanet, 1876. v. 1. no. 4].

NOTE.—To accompany "Conferencias sobre las islas Filipinas, pronunciadas por d.
Claudio Montero."

1876

253. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. Grabado por G. Pfeiffer. Lit. de G. Pfeiffer,
Madrid. 12½ x 9.
[In Centeno y García (José). Memoria geológico-minera de las islas Fili-
pinas. 8°. Madrid, imprenta y fundición de M. Tello, 1876. at end;
Spain. Ministerio de ultramar].

1876

254. Schetskaartje van het centrum van het eiland Manila. Lit. Emrik & Binger.
7½ x 5½.
[In Wiselius (Jacob Adolf Bruno). Een bezoek aan Manila en omstreken.
8°. 's Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1876. at end].

1877

255. Itinerario de la nevegacion por vapor, de Uadiz á Manila y á Hong-Kong 1877.
Para el Anuario Filipino. Litografía de J. Oppel. 7½ x 10.
[In González Fernández (Ramón). Anuario Filipino para 1877. Segunda edi-
ción del manual del viajero en Filipinas. 8°. Manila, establecimiento tipo-
gráfico de Plana y c.ª, 1877. bet. pp. 108-109].

1877

256. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. Litografía de Oppel y c.ª, Manila. 11 x 7½.
[In González Fernández (Ramón). Anuario Filipino para 1877. Segunda edi-
ción del manual del viajero en Filipinas. 8°. Manila, establecimiento tipo-
gráfico de Plana y c.ª, 1877. bet. pp. 340-341].

1878

257. Archipelago de Joló. Plano del canal de Noche-Buena ó Tambiluanga levan-
tado en 1876 por la comision hidrografica al mando del teniente de navio de
1ª clase d. Fabian Montojo. 24 x 18½. Madrid, 1878.
[Spain. Ministerio de marina. Direccion de hidrografia. no. 751].

1878

258. Erster entwurf zu einer geologischen übersichtskarte von Süd-Luzon (Philippinen) auf grundlage eigener beobachtungen und solcher von F. Jagor, F. v. Hochstetter, F. v. Richthofen und älteren reisenden von dr. Richard v. Drasche. Der topographische theil ist nach R. Kiepert's karte zu "F. Jagor's reisen" welche zur basis die karte v. Coello hat gezeichnet. Massstab in 1:500,000. 14½ x 18½.

[In Drasche (Richard von). Fragmente zu einer geologie der insel Luzon (Philippinen). 4°. Wien, Gerold's sohn, 1878. p. 100].

NOTE.—See title 236.

1878

259. Filipinas. 1878. Lit. de M. Perez hijo, Manila. 10½ x 7.
[In Govántes (Felipe María de). Lecciones de geografia descriptiva de Filipinas. 8°. Manila, imprenta del colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de G. Memije, 1878. at end].

1878

260. Karte von Nord-Luzon auf grundlage der Coello'schen karte gezeichnet v. W. Wiesauer. Massstab in 1:500,000. 17 x 13½.

[In Drasche (Richard von). Fragmente zu einer geologie der insel Luzon (Philippinen). 4°. Wien, Gerold's sohn, 1878. p. 100].

1878

261. A language map of further India and the Indian archipelago. E. L. B. & R. N. C. 1878. no. 2. 18½ x 21.

[In Geographical (The) magazine. Edited by Clements R. Markham. 1878. 8°. London, Trübner & co., 1878. v. 5. p. 25].

1879

262. Archipiélago de Joló. Plano del puerto Dos Amigos en la costa norte de Taiui-Taiui levantado en 1876 por la comision hidrográfica de Filipinas.—Plano del fondeadero de Simanalé en la isla de Taiui-Taiui levantado en 1877 por la comision hidrografica de Filipinas. 18½ x 24. Madrid, 1879.

[Spain. Ministerio de marina. Direccion de hidrografia. no. 760].

1879

263. Avance geológico de la parte central del distrito de Misamis. 5½ x 4.

[In Spain. Boletin de la comision del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1879. v. 6. pl. F. at end].

1879

264. Bosquejo de la comarca donde yacen los criaderos de contacto de Pigholugan.

[Mindanao]. Escala 1:500,000. 6 x 4½.

[In Spain. Boletin de la comision del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1879. v. 6. pl. E. at end].

1879

265. Bosquejo de las comarcas de Quiliud y Bugsug con los placeres que contienen.

[Mindanao]. Escala de 1:500,000. 6 x 4½.

[In Spain. Boletin de la comision del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1879. v. 6. pl. D. at end].

1879

266. Islas Filipinas, division territorial moderna 1879, por Manuel Scheidnagel.

Lit. Ginesta y Lopez. 22½ x 16½.

[In Scheidnagel (Manuel). Las colonias españolas de Asia. Islas Filipinas. 8°. Madrid, Pacheco y Pinto, 1880. at end].

1879

- 267.** Plano de placer de Pictao y parte de los de Dumatogdog, Caminganan y Saganahay. [Mindanao]. Escala de $\frac{1}{100,000}$. 6 x 4.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1879. v. 6. pl. B. at end].

1879

- 268.** Plano del placer de Dominolog ó Pinatagan. [Mindanao]. $\frac{1}{100,000}$. 6 x 4.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1879. v. 6. pl. C. at end].

1879-1881

- 269.** Carte générale des îles Philippines avec les itinéraires du dr. J. Montano, 1879-1881. Echelle 1:6.500.000. 10x 7½.
[In Montano (Joseph) Rapport à m. le ministre de l'instruction publique sur une mission aux îles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881). 12°. [Paris, 1881]. at end].

1880

- 270.** Islas Filipinas. 14½ x 18.
[In Cartas de los pp. de la compañía de Jesus de la mision de Filipinas. 12°. Manila, Ramirez & Giraudier, 1880. at end].

1880

- 271.** Monografía de la provincia de Zambales por d. Francisco Cañamaque.—Bosquejo de la provincia de Zambales y limitrofes en la isla de Luzon (Filipinas). Según los trabajos publicados por el depósito hidrográfico y otros datos modernos, formado por el constructor de cartas de la dirección de hidrografía d. Martin Ferreiro. Escalas de 1/1.000.000. 9½ x 10½.
[In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. 8°. Madrid, 1880. v. 9. at end].

NOTE.—To accompany an article on p. 256, entitled "La provincia de Zambales."

1880

- 272.** Philippine archipelago. Harrison & sons lith., St. Martins Lane, W. C. 11 x 7½.
[In Great Britain. Parliament. Accounts and papers. Commercial reports. fol. London, 1880. v. 74. bet. pp. 1372-1373].

NOTE.—To accompany "Manila. Report by consul Pauli on the trade and commerce of the Philippine islands for 1879."

1880-1881

- 273.** Esquisse des itinéraires du dr. J. Montano dans l'île de Mindanao, nov. 1880-fév. 1881. Echelle 1:2.500.000. 3½ x 6½.
[In Montano (Joseph). Rapport à m. le ministre de l'instruction publique sur une mission aux îles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881). 12°. Paris, 1881. at end].

1880-1881

- 274.** Itinéraires dan l'île de Mindanao par le dr. J. Montano, nov. 1880-fév. 1881. Echelle de 1:6.500.000. 22 x 8½.
[In Société de géographie. Bulletin. 7^e série. 8°. Paris, 1882. v. 3. at end].

NOTE.—To accompany article entitled "Excursion à l'intérieur et sur la côte orientale de Mindanao par le docteur J. Montano." pp. 593-616.

1881

275. Bosquejo geológico del sur de la isla de Luzón (Filipinas) por el dr. Richard v. Drasche. 11 x 8.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1881. v. 8. pl. E. at end].

1882

276. Carta de la parte norte de la isla de Luzon, comprendido el país de Igorrotes con los itinerarios de Vigan á Ilagan por los Caraballos norte y sur tomada de las cartas de Coello, Oscariz y Peñaranda. Lit. J. Pajares, Madrid. Escala de 1:1000,000. 18½ x 12.
[In Liébana y Trincado (Evaristo). Apuntes sobre el camino militar emprendido desde la provincia de Abra á la de Cagayan, en la isla de Luzon. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del memorial de ingenieros, 1882. at end].

1882

277. Karte der Philippinen zur darstellung der ethnographischen verhältnisse, der administrativen eintheilung und der gegenwärtigen geographischen kenntniss. Entworfen von prof. F. Blumentritt, bearbeitet und autographirt von B. Domann. Maassstab 1:3.000.000. 21 x 16½.
[In Petermann's mittheilungen. Ergänzungsband 15. 1881-1802. 4°. Gotha, J. Perthes, 1882. no. 67].

1883

278. Laguna de Bombón. 7 x 5.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1883. v. 10. pl. I. at end].

1883

279. Mapa de la isla de Luzón, en el que se indican las diferentes intensidades de los temblores. Escala de 1:1000,000. 18 x 16.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1883. v. 10. pl. Q. at end].

1883

280. Detalles del camino de San Isidro á Jaén. 6 x 4.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1883. v. 10. pl. S. at end].

1883

281. Mapa de una parte de la isla de Mindanao con la laguna de Lánao y el istmo de Panguil. 12 x 13.
[In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Mayo, 1883. 8°. Madrid, Fortanet, 1883. v. 14. no. 5].

1883

282. Plano de la región comprendida entre Cabiao y Cabanatuan. Escala de 1:100,000. 7 x 5½.
[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1883. v. 10. pl. R. at end].

1883

283. Ports in the Philippine islands.—Mindanao id. Sibuco bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862. Natural scale, 1/69000.—Mindanao i. Basiauang bay. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto, Spanish navy, 1874. Natural scale, 1/24,190.—Mindanao id. Port Misamis. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy,

1863. Natural scale, 1/112000.—Mindanao id. Dapitan bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862. Natural scale, 1/89000.—Mindanao i. Canalasan cove. From a Spanish government survey, 1879. Natural scale, 1/26,870.—Mindanao i. Port of Sta. Maria. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862. Natural scale 1/45000.—Mindanao i. Pollok harbour. Surveyed by d. Manuel Anton, Spanish navy, 1875. Natural scale, 1/45350.—Mindanao i. Port Lebak. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto, Spanish navy, 1874. Natural scale, 1/24,190.—Leyte id. Port Palompon. Surveyed by d. Manuel Roldan, Spanish navy, 1862. Natural scale, 1/23,250. 18½ x 24. London, 1866. Corrections and additions, 1883.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 957].

1884

284. Bosquejo geológico de la isla de Cebú por d. Enrique Abella y Casariego. Escala 1/100,000. 21 x 9½.

[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1886. v. 13. pl. 3. at end].

1884

285. Bosquejo topográfico de la isla de Bilirán. Escala 1/100,000. 6½ x 4.

[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1886. v. 11. pl. G. at end].

1884

286. Bosquejo topográfico y geológico del Maquilin y sus alrededores. [Luzón]. Escala 1/100,000. 5½ x 4.

[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1884. v. 11. pl. H. at end].

1884

287. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. Salvador Sala, grabó. tipo. lit. C. Verdaguer, Barcelona. 14½ x 9.

[In Guía oficial de Filipinas. 1885. 12°. Manila, establecimiento tipog. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884. bet. pp. 646-647].

1884

288. Karte der insel Mindanao zur darstellung der ethnographischen verhältnisse, der administrativen eintheilung und der gegenwärtigen geographischen kenntnis. Entworfen, bearbeitet und gezeichnet von prof. Ferd. Blumentritt. Maassstab 1:1 650,000. 13 x 17. Berlin, D. Reimer, 1884.

[In Gesellschaft für erdkunde zu Berlin. Zeitschrift. 8°. Berlin, D. Reimer, 1884. v. 19. pl. 6].

NOTE.—To accompany article entitled: "Begleitworte zu meiner karte der insel Mindanao," by F. Blumentritt.

1884

289. Plano de la falda oriental del Malinao. [Luzón]. Escala 1/125,000. 6½ x 4.

[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1884. v. 11. pl. J. at end].

1884

290. Plano de la región orográfica del volcán de Albay. Escala 1/100,000. 5½ x 4.

[In Spain. Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1884. v. 11. pl. M. at end].

1884

- ✓ 291. Plano de Manila y arrabales. Salvador Sala, grabó. Tipo. lit. C. Verdaguer, Barcelona. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Guia oficial de Filipinas. 1885. 12°. Manila, establecimiento tipog. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884. bet. pp. 784-785].

1885

292. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. Tipo. lit. C. Verdaguer, Barcelona. Salvador Sala, grabó. $14\frac{1}{4} \times 9$.
[In Guia oficial de Filipinas. 1886. 12°. Manila, establecimiento tipog. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1885. bet. pp. 622-623].

1885

293. Croquis de la poblacion de Tuguegarao cabecera de la provincia de Cagayan. 10×15 .
[In Puya y Ruiz (Adolfo). Filipinas. Descripción general de la provincia de Cagayán. 24°. Manila, estab.º tipo-litográfico de M. Perez, hijo, 1885. at end].

1885

294. Itinerario de la navegacion por vapor de Marsella y Barcelona á Manila y á Hongkong. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Escobar y Lozano (Jaime). El indicador del Viajero en las islas Filipinas. Primera edicion. 8°. Manila, tipo-lithografia de Chofre y c.ª, 1885. bet. pp. 8-9].

1885

295. Mapa del archipiélago Filipino. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Escobar y Lozano (Jaime). El indicador del viajero en las islas Filipinas. Primera edicion. 8°. Manila, tipo-lithografia de Chofre y c.ª, 1885. bet. pp. 70-71].

1885

296. Plano de la provincia de Nueva Vizcaya. Escala $\frac{1}{400000}$. $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Spain. Boletin de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1885. v. 12. pl. 12. at end].

1885

- ✓ 297. Plano de Manila y arrabales. Tipo-lit. Verdaguer, Barcelona. Salvador Sala, grabó. $10 \times 13\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Guia oficial de Filipinas. 1886. 12°. Manila, establecimiento tipog. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1885. bet. pp. 786-787].

1885

298. Plano de Manila y sus arrabales con inclusion del puerto en construccion. Escala de $1/20.000$. $8 \times 10\frac{1}{4}$.
[In Escobar y Lozano (Jaime). El indicador del viajero en las islas Filipinas. Primera edicion. 8°. Manila, tipo-lithografia de Chofre y c.ª, 1885. bet. pp. 110-111].

1885

299. Provincia de Manila por Enrique d'Almonte y Muriel. 1885. Escala de 1:000.000 metros. 22×15 . [Madrid, 1885].

1885

- ✓ 300. Región tobácea del volcán de Taal. Escala $\frac{1}{400000}$. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$.
[In Spain. Boletin de la comisión del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1885. v. 12. pl. 11. at end].

1885

301. Topographische skizze des bezirks Escalante auf isla de Negros (Philippinen in.) Aufgenommen von don Enrique de Almonte. Maasstab 1:500.000. 14 x 8½.

[In Petermann's mittheilungen. 1885. 4°. Gotha, J. Perthes, [1835]. v. 31. pl. 7. at end].

1886

302. Carta general de las islas Marianas Carolinas y Palaos de d. José Monteroy y Vidal, 1886. 1:10,000,000. 12 x 19.

[In Montero y Vidal (José). El archipiélago Filipino y las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1886. at end].

1886

303. Carte générale des isles Philippines avec les itinéraires du dr. J. Montano, 1879-1881. Dessiné par J. Hansen. Gravé et imprimé par Erhard f^{rm}. Extrait des archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. tome XI. Echelle 1:6,500,000. 10 x 7½.

[In Montano (Joseph). Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie. 12°. Paris, Hachette et cie, 1886. at end].

1886

304. Isla de Cebú. Regiones carbonosas del norte y del oeste. Escala 1:650,000. 21 x 8.

[In Spain. Boletin de la comision del mapa geológico de España. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1886. v. 13. pl. 5. at end].

1886

305. Mapa de Filipinas, Joló y norte de Borneo, de d. José Montero y Vidal. Escala de 1/6.500.000. 12 x 9.

[In Montero y Vidal (José). El archipiélago Filipino y las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos. 8°. Madrid, M. Tello, 1886. p. 506].

1886

306. Negros island (Philippines). By W. Shaw, f. r. g. s. 6½ x 4½.

[In Manchester geographical society. Journal. January, February, March. 1886. 8°. Manchester, Eng. for the society, 1886. v. 2. p. 48].

1886

307. The Philippine islands. 9 x 16.

[In Manchester geographical society. Journal. January, February, March. 1886. 8°. Manchester, Eng. for the society, 1886. v. 2. p. 40].

1887

308. Anchorages in Philippine islands. Canahauan islands from a Spanish government survey in 1874.—San Jacinto in Ticao id. From an Italian govern't survey in 1884. 11½ x 9½. London, 1826. Large corrections, march, 1887. [Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 970].

1887

309. China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Sulu or Mindoro sea. From Spanish surveys to 1871. By captain D. Claudio Montero with corrections to 1883 and by capt'n J. P. Maclear and officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1886. Large corrections march, 1886, feb'y 1887. 24½ x 40½. London, 1887. [Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2578].

NOTE.—Inset: "Cuyo I. anchorage. Surveyed by capt'n J. P. Maclear and officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1886."

1887

310. Karte der Tinguianen-Wohnsitze (insel Luzón) auf grundlage der itinerar-karte isla de Luzón y sus adyacentes von d. Enrique D'Almonte und des croquis von Lepanto des Lillo de Gracia und der publicationen von Buzeta-Bravo, Cavada-Mendez de Vigo, Jordana, Hans Meyer, Montero-Vidal, De Los Reyes skizzirt von prof. Ferd. Blumentritt. Massstab, 1/400.000. 13½ x 11. [In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische gesellschaft. Vienna. Mittheilungen. 1887. Neue folge, 20. 8°. Wien, E. Hölzel, 1887. v. 30. pl. 1. at end].
- NOTE.—To accompany an article on pp. 5, 69, 138, entitled "Die Tinguianen (Luzón). Von F. Blumentritt."

1887

311. Luçon et Palaouan. Six années aux Philippines, par Alfred Marche. Brodard et Gallois. 9½ x 6½.
- [In Marche (Alfred). Luçon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux Philippines. 12°. Paris, Hachette et cie, 1887. at end].

1887

312. Mapa etnográfico de Mindanao y Joló hecho por los pp. misioneros de la Compañía de Jesus, 1887. C. Böcker lit. Lit. de M. Perez, hijo, Manila. 15 x 20½.
- [In Cartas de los pp. de la Compañía de Jesús de la mision de Filipinas. Cuaderno 7.º 12°. Manila, M. Perez, hijo, 1887. at end].

1888

313. Iles Philippines. Ateliers polygraphiques de l'insti. natl. de geogra^{ie}. Bruxs. Société r^{me}. de géographie. 10 x 6½.
- [In Hane-Steenhuyse (Ch. d'). Les archipels des iles Philippines, Jolo, Palaos et Mariannes. 12°. [n. p., 1888]. p. 512].

NOTE.—"Cet article est extrait d'un volumineux et consciencieux rapport adressé au gouvernement en date du 13 novembre 1887, et publié en grande partie dans le recueil consulaire (tome LXII). Bulletin 1888."

1889

314. Central part of Luzón. Scale $\frac{1}{350000}$. 4 x 3.
- [In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 248].

1889

315. Environs of Manilla. Scale $\frac{1}{300000}$. 4 x 4.
- [In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 264].

1889

316. Ilo-Ilo and strait of Guimaras. Scale $\frac{1}{350000}$. 5 x 4.
- [In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 267].

1889

317. Lake Bombon [Luzón]. Scale $\frac{1}{300000}$. 5 x 4.
- [In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 249].

1889

318. Manilla [Plan]. Scale $\frac{1}{35000}$. 6 x 4.
- [In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 262].

1889

319. Port of Manilla—general view. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$.
[In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co. [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. bet. pp. 262-263].

1889

320. Samar and Leyte. Scale $\frac{1}{1,500,000}$. 5×3 .
[In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 266].

1889

321. Southern part of Luzón. Scale $\frac{1}{1,500,000}$. 4×4 .
[In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889]. p. 247].

1889

322. Sulu archipelago, $\frac{1}{1,500,000}$. 4×3 .
[In Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). The universal geography. Edited by A. H. Keane & E. G. Ravenstein. 4°. 19 v. London, J. S. Virtue & co., limited, [1876-1894]. v. 14. [1889.] p. 269].

1889

323. [Island of Luzon]. 25×11 .
[In Francia y Ponce de Leon (Benito). Unas palabras sobre el cólera en Filipinas. Epidemia de 1888-1889. 8°. Manila, tipo-lithografía de Chofré y Comp., 1889. at end].

1889

324. Sulu & Celebes seas. Sulu archipelago and the north east coast of Borneo. Chiefly from surveys made by comm'r Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. Nassau, 1871-2; lieut't R. F. Hoskyn and the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1881; and comm'r F. C. P. Vereker and the officers of h. m. s. Magpie, 1883, with additions from Spanish government surveys. Large corrections sept'r 1884, july 1885, april 1887, oct'r. 1888, oct. 1889. Natural scale 1/730,000. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 39$. London, 1889.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2576].

NOTE.—Insets: "Northern entrance of the channel between Lapak and Slassi islands. From a Spanish govern't survey 1883." "Tawi Tawi group. Port Bongao. From a Spanish government survey, 1873."

1889

325. Sulu sea. Philippine islands. Basilan strait. From the latest Spanish government surveys. Natural scale 1/72500. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 38$. London, 1889.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 961].

1889

326. Sulu archipelago—Tawi-Tawi group. Bongao anchorage. Surveyed by commander William Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. "Nassau", 1872, with additions from the latest Spanish government charts. Natural scale 1/72,557. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 19$. London, 1889.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1243].

1890

327. Diagramas geológicos de la isla de Panay. Lit. de Carmelo y Bauermann. Escala horizontal 1:200,000, vertical 1:20,000. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Abella y Casariego (Enrique). Descripción física, geológica y minera en bosquejo de la isla de Panay. Publicación oficial. 4°. Manila, tipo-litografía de Chofré y c., 1890. at end].

1890

- 328.** Isla de Panay, bosquejo geológico por d. Enrique Abella y Casariego del cuerpo de ingenieros de Minas. Lit. de Carmelo y Bauermann, Manila. Escala de 1:200,000. 40 x 31.

[In Abella y Casariego (Enrique). Descripción física, geológica y minera en bosquejo de la isla de Panay. Publicación oficial. 4°. Manila, tipo-litografía de Chofré y c.ª, 1890. at end].

1890

- 329.** Mapa de las islas Filipinas y archipiélago de Jolo. 17 x 12½.

[In Castillo (Rafael del). Gran diccionario geográfico, estadístico e histórico de España y sus provincias. 8°. Barcelona, Heinrich & c.ª, 1890. v. 2. at end].

1890

- 330.** Mapa ethnográfico del archipiélago Filipino. Por el dr. d. Fernando Blumentritt. 32 x 15½.

[In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Enero, febrero y marzo, 1890. 8°. Madrid, Fortanet, 1890. v. 28. no. 1-3].

1891

- 331.** Fluss- und völker-karte des mittleren gebietes der insel Mindanao. Auf grundlage des "Mapa ethnográfico de Mindanao y Joló hecho por los p. p. misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús (Manila), 1887," des "Mapa político-hidrográfico de Mindanao (Manila), 1889," und der "Cartas de los pp. de la Compañía de Jesús de la misión de Filipinas. t. 8. Manila 1889" und anderweitiger quellen zusammengestellt von prof. Ferd. Blumentritt. Masstab 1:1000.000. 18½ x 11.

[In Petermann's mittheilungen. 1891. 4°. Gotha, J. Perthes, [1891]. v. 37. pl. 9. at end].

1891

- 332.** Karte des östlichen Mindanao. Auf grundlage der karte von Montano-Hansen und der orohydrographischen karte der Philippischen jesuitenmission gezeichnet von prof. F. Blumentritt. Masstab 1:650.000. 19½ x 8½.

[In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische gesellschaft. Vienna. Mittheilungen. 1891. Neue folge, 24. 8°. Wien, 1891. v. 34. p. 354].

Notz.—To accompany an article on p. 342, entitled, "Begleitworte zur karte von Ost-Mindanao. Von prof. F. Blumentritt."

1891

- 333.** Mapa del archipiélago de Filipinas. 11 x 7½.

[In Diccionario enciclopedico Hispano-Americano. 8°. Barcelona, Montaner & Simon, 1891. v. 8. p. 372].

1891

- 334.** Mapa general del archipiélago Filipino. 1891. A. Conchié lit. Imp. y lit. de Chofré y c.ª 23 x 14½.

[In Gufa oficial de Filipinas. 1891. 8°. Manila, tipo-litografía de Chofré y comp.ª, 1891. at end].

1891

- 335.** Ports in the Philippine islands. From Spanish government surveys to 1889.—Samar i. west coast. Katbalogan, Buri and Darajuai anchorages. Natural scale, 1/22,060.—Luzon i. east coast. Mauban bay. Natural scale, 1/22,900.—Samar i. east coast. Port Libás. Natural scale, 1/18,145. 24½ x 32½. London, 1891.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1622].

1891

336. Provincia de Ilocos norte. Litografía de Ramirez y c.^a 10 x 7.
[In Millán y Villanueva (Camillo). Ilocos norte. Descripción general de dicha provincia por Pero Nufio [pseud.] 12°. Manila, imprenta de "el Eco de Filipinas," 1891. at end].

1892

337. Plano de los distritos 2.º y 5.º de Mindanao. Escala de 1/400.000. Manila 19 de marzo, 1892. 24½ x 21½.
[In Cartas de los pp. de la Compañía de Jesús de la misión de Filipinas. Cuaderno ix. 8°. Manila, imprenta y litografía de M. Pérez, 1891. at end].

1892

338. Plano general del ferro-carril de Manila á Dagupan. 19½ x 13½.
[In Ilustración (La) Filipina. fol. Manila, 1892. año II. v. 1. n.º 53. pp. 20-21].

1893

339. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. Lit. M. Perez, hijo. 14½ x 8.
[In Gufa oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1893. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit. de M. Perez, hijo, á cargo de G. Memije], 1893. bet. pp. 50-51].

NOTE.—"Publicado por la secretaría del gobierno general del archipiélago."

1893

340. Eastern part of the Celebes sea. Sketch plans of anchorages between Mindanao and Celebes. From the latest Dutch charts. Biarro i. north coast. North bay. Sketch surveyed by captain J. P. Maclear and the officers of h. m. surveying ship Flying Fish, 1885.—Talauer is. Salibabu i. east coast. Lirung Road.—Talauer is. Salibabu i. s. w. coast. Seree bay.—Sangir i. east coast. Kulur anch'ge.—Sangir i. east coast. Tabikan Road.—Sangir i. east coast. Petta anchorage.—Siau i. east coast. Kampong Ulu anch'ge.—Talauer is. Karakelang i. w. coast. Beo bay.—Talauer is. Karakelang i. w. coast. Samboara bay.—Sangir i. east coast. Miulu anch'ge.—Channel between Tagulanda and Ruang. 18 x 25. London, 1893.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2193].

1893

341. Plano de Manila y arrabales. 7½ x 9½.
[In Diccionario enciclopédico Hispano-Americano. 8°. Barcelona, Montaner & Simon, 1893. v. 12. p. 274].

1893

342. Plano de Manila y arrabales. 8½ x 10.
[In Gufa oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1893. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit. de M. Pérez, hijo, á cargo de G. Memije], 1893. bet. pp. 50-51].

NOTE.—"Publicado por la secretaría del gobierno general del archipiélago."

1893

343. Ports in the Philippine Islands. 1867—Masbate i. Port Kataingan. From a Spanish Government survey, 1890. Natural scale, 1/24,600.—South part of Samar id.^s Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1865. Natural scale 1/102000.—Masbate i. Port Palanog. Surveyed by d. Manuel Roldan, Spanish navy, 1856. Natural scale, 1/19600.—Masbate i. Bay of Nin and Port Mandao. Surveyed by d. Frederico Vargas, Spanish navy, 1828. Natural scale, 1/44500.—Bukas i. Port Sibonga. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864. Natural scale, 1/37000. Mindanao i. Port Surigao. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864. Natural scale, 1/74500. Large corrections april 1869, april, 1893. 31½ x 25½. London, 1867 [1893].
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 962].

1894

344. Canal fondeadero de Cagayancillo (Antique). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$.
[*In* *Ilustración (La) Filipina*. fol. Manila, 1894. año 4. núm. 100. p. 45].

1894

345. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.
[*In* *Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1894*. 8°. Manila, [imp. y litog. de Ramirez y compañía], 1894. bet. pp. 56-57].

NOTE.—"Publicado por la secretaría del gobierno general del archipiélago."

1894

346. Mindanao. J. Nieto de apuntes del autor y datos tomados en el Museo biblioteca de Ultramar. Lit. J. Mateu, Madrid. Escala 1: 800.000. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 28$.
[*In* Aguilar (José Nieto). Mindanao, su historia y geografía. 8°. Madrid, imprenta del cuerpo administrativo del ejército, 1894. at end].

1894

347. The Philippine islands. Scale of English miles, 110 to 1 inch. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. London, E. Stanford.
[*In* Guillemard (Francis Henry Hill). Australasia. 8°. London, E. Stanford, 1894. v. 2. pp. 26-27: Stanford's compendium of geography and travel].

NOTE.—To accompany chapter 3, entitled "The Philippine islands."

1894

348. Plano de Manila y sus Arrabales. 1894. Escala del plano 1/5,000. $39\frac{1}{2} \times 57$. Manila, tipo lit. de Chofré y com., 1894.

1894

349. Plano de Manila y arrabales. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$.
[*In* *Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1894*. 8°. Manila, [imp. y litog. de Ramirez y compañía], 1894. bet. pp. 262-263].

NOTE.—"Publicado por la secretaría del gobierno general del archipiélago."

1895

350. Carta de la provincia de Batangas. Escala de 1/400,000 m.² $8\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$.
[*In* Sastrón (Manuel). Filipinas; pequeños estudios. Batangas y su provincia. 8°. Malabong, [establecimiento tipo-litográfico del Asilo de Huérfanos], 1895. at end].

1895

351. Martinez Vigil (Rámon). Elementos de geografía descriptiva particularmente de las islas Filipinas. 163 pp., 2 l. 12 maps. 16°. Manila, imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.

1895

352. Palawan i. west coast. Malanut & Nakoda. From the Spanish survey of 1889. Natural scale 1/26,500. $18 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$. London, 1895.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 416].

1895

353. Philippine islands.—Mindanao i. South east coast. Pujago bay. From the Spanish government survey of 1890. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 19$. London, 1895.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 415].

1896

354. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.
[*In* *Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1896*. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit de Chofré y comp.], 1896. bet. pp. 56-57].

NOTE.—"Publicada por la secretaría del gobierno general."

1896

355. Philippines.—Luzon i. west coast. Ports Súbic and Silanguin. From Spanish government surveys, 1885 & 1891. 19 x 25½. London, 1896.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 931].

1896

356. Plano de Manila y sus arrabales. 8½ x 11½.
[In Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1896. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit. de Chofré y comp.], 1896. bet. pp. 536-537].

NOTE.—"Publicada por la secretaría del gobierno general."

1896

357. Ports in the Philippine islands.—Panay i. Port Ilo Ilo. From a Spanish survey, 1864.—Port Sebú. From a Spanish survey, 1843. Additions and corrections by the officers of h. m. s. Rifleman, 1869.—Tikao i. Port San Miguel. From a Spanish govern't survey, 1892.—Masbate i. Port Barrera or Lanan. From a Spanish gov't survey, 1892.—Guimaras i. Port Buluagan or Sta. Ana. From a Spanish survey, 1843. Large corrections april, 1859, july, 72, jan'y, 1896. 24½ x 18½. London, 1855.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2391].

1896

358. Provincia de Cavite y región limitrofe. Escala de 1:200,000. 20½ x 17. [n. p., lit. de Carmelo y Bauermann, 1896].

1897

359. Acciones y operaciones sobre Silang [Luzon]. (Desde el 15 al 18 febrero. 1897). 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 144-145].

1897

360. Carta general del archipiélago Filipino. [Scale, 60 miles to the degree]. 84 x 61. Manila, Chofré y ca, 1897.

1897

361. Carta geográfica del archipiélago Filipino. 14½ x 8.
[In Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1897. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit. de Chofré y comp.], 1897. bet. pp. 54-55].

NOTE.—"Publicada por la secretaría del gobierno general."

1897

362. Cróquis del ataque y ocupación: de San Francisco de Malabón. Santa Cruz y Rosario. (6 y 7 de abril de 1897). [Luzon]. 10½ x 8.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 550-551].

1897

363. Cróquis de la acción de Silang. (19 de febrero de 1897). [Luzon]. 10½ x 8.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 200-201].

1897

- 364.** Cróquis de la marcha sobre Imus y ataque de Anabó 2.º (24 M.º 97). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 456-457].

1897

- 365.** Cróquis de la marcha sobre Salitrán y ataque de su casa hacienda. (Día 7 marzo 1897). [Luzon]. 10½ x 8.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 322-323].

1897

- 366.** Cróquis de la marcha—Toma de Noveleta y ocupacion de Cavite Viejo y Binacayan. (31 de marzo-1º y 2 de abril 1897). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 510-511].

1897

- 367.** Cróquis de la marcha y ataque á Imus. (25 marzo 1897). [Luzon]. 10½ x 8.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 474-475].

1897

- 368.** Croquis de la marcha y ataque a las posiciones de Tranquero y Bignay (13 y 14 febrero 1897). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 378-379].

1897

- 369.** Cróquis de la marcha y ataque á Perez-Dasmariñas (24 y 25 febrero 1897). [Luzon]. 10½ x 8.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 258-259].

1897

- 370.** Cróquis de la marcha y campamento en Pasong-Perión. (9 marzo 1897). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 350-351].

1897

- 371.** Cróquis de la marcha y ocupación de Bacoor, y reconocimiento sobre Binacayan. (26 y 28 marzo 1897). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 494-495].

1897

- 372.** Cróquis de las acciones de Bayuyungan—S. Gabriel y Balaquilong. (15 febrero 1897). [Luzon]. 8 x 10½.
[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8º. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 388-389].

1897

373. Cróquis topográfico de la isla de Negros. Topographical sketch of the island of Negros. Por Enrique d' Almonte y Muriel. Escala de (Scale of) 1:400,000. 23½ x 18½. [Madrid, 1897].

NOTE.—Este trabajo se ejecutó en el año de 1884 y se le agregaron algunas correcciones en el de 1897.

Inset: "Inmediaciones de Bacólod (Environs of Bacólod). Escala de (scale of) 1:200,000."

1897

374. Observatorio de Manila. Trayectorias medias de los baguios ó tifones en el extremo Oriente. Deducidas de las observaciones internacionales simultáneas 1878-1888, y de las reunidas en el observatorio de Manila 1865-1896. 14 x 25½.

[In Algué (José). Baguios ó ciclones Filipinos. 4°. Manila, imprenta privada del observatorio, 1897. pt. 2. bet. pp. 210-211: Observatorio de Manila. Dirigido por los padres de la Compañía de Jesús].

1897

375. Philippine islands. Masbate island—west coast. Nin bay and Port Mandaon. From a Spanish government survey, 1895. 25½ x 19. London, 1897. [Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 977].

1897

376. Plano de Manila y sus arrabales. 8½ x 11½.

[In Guía oficial de las islas Filipinas para 1897. 8°. Manila, [imp. y lit. de Chofré y comp.], 1897. bet. pp. 54-55].

NOTE.—"Publicada por la secretaría del gobierno general."

1897

377. Plano del teatro de operaciones de la división Lachambre en la campaña Filipina. 1897. [Luzon]. 16½ x 10½.

[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 20-21].

1898

378. Harbors in the Sulu archipelago.—Basilan island. Malusa bay. By the officers of the French corvette "La Sabine" 1844.—Sulu island n. e. coast. Dalrymple harbor. By com'r Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. Nassau 1872. Additions & corrections from a Spanish government chart of 1877. 24 x 18. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1703].

1898

379. Eastern archipelago. Philippine islands and adjacent seas. From the Molucca passage to Manila. Compiled principally from the surveys of captain d. Claudio Montero, Spanish r. n. 1868, with additions from the Batavian government charts to 1888. 38 x 25. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1706].

1898

380. China sea. Balábac strait and channels between Borneo & Paláwan. Surveyed by staff commander J. W. Reed, assisted by F. J. Ray & J. H. Ellis, nav'g lieut's W. H. Petley & P. H. Wright, nav'g sub lieut's, J. C. Roughton & A. Doorly, nav'g mid'n—h. m. s. Rifleman, 1868-9. Banguet west chan. by capt. sir E. Belcher, 1844. 38½ x 25½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1709].

1898

- 381.** China sea. Balábac strait. Anchorages in Balambangan and Balábac islands.—Balambangan i. Luk-Barábok—Barábok or North harbor. By captain sir E. Belcher, 1844.—Balambangan i. South harbor. By capt. sir E. Belcher, 1844.—Balábac i. Kalandórang bay (Puerto del Principe Alfonso). By staff com'r J. W. Reed & the officers of h. m. s. Rifleman, 1868.—Balábac i. Daláwan bay. By comm'r W. T. Bate, 1850.—Balábac i. Clarendon bay. By A. Doorly under the direction of staff com'r J. W. Reed, 1869. 25 x 30. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1714].

1898

- 382.** China sea. Palawan (Paragua) island. Surveyed by com'r W. T. Bate, r. n. assisted by lieut'n C. Pasco & C. Bullock and mr. W. Calver, Mast, 1850-54. Balabac strait by staff com'r J. W. Reed h. m. s. Rifleman, 1868-9. North east coast of Borneo by lieutenant R. F. Hoskyn and the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1882. 38 x 25. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1715].

NOTE.—See title 446.

1898

- 383.** Anchorages in Philippine islands.—Kanhuan islands, from a Spanish government survey in 1874.—San Jacinto in Tikao id. From an Italian govern't survey in 1884. 11 x 9½. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1716].

1898

- 384.** China sea. Philippines. Luzon i. Port Kavite. Surveyed by lieut't Manuel Villavicencio 1872, under the direction of the Spanish Philippine hydrographic commission. 18½ x 25½. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1719].

NOTE.—Inset: "Kavite arsenal."

1898

- 385.** China sea. Batan islands. Surveyed by capt'n sir Edward Belcher, 1845. 24 x 18. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1725].

NOTE.—Insets: "Strait between Ibugos or Bashi and Sabtan. Enlarged."—"Santo Domingo. Enlarged."—"Ivana. Enlarged."

1898

- 386.** China sea. Philippine islands. Northern portion of the island of Luzon with the Bashi & Balintang channels. The island of Luzon by lieutenant Claudio Montero, royal Spanish navy 1859. The Batan islands by captain sir E. Belcher, r. n. 1845. 44 x 26. Washington, 1898.
- [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1726].

NOTE.—Insets: "Port of Dimalansan. From a Spanish government survey, 1859."—"Port of Bikobian. From a Spanish government survey, 1859."—"Port Bolinao. By mr. C. J. Hall, tel. s. s. Calabria, 1880."—"Port S. Fernando. By lieut. Claudio Montero."—"Port S. Vincente. Cape Engaño. By lieut. Claudio Montero, 1859."—"Kamiguin i. Port San Pio V. by lieut. John McCluer, 1791."—"Fuga i. Musa bay by captain George Baker, 1759."—"Lingayen gulf. Port Sual. By d. Migual Montes, royal Spanish navy, 1873."

See title 446.

1898

- 387.** China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Celébes sea. Principally compiled from Spanish charts with corrections to 1883. Banka strait and passage from a survey by capt'n J. P. Maclear, h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1885. The Talauer and adjacent is. from a Batavian government chart of 1886. 39 x 24½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1727].

NOTE.—See title 446.

1898

- 388.** China sea. Philippine islands between St. Bernardino & Mindoro straits with adjacent islands. From Spanish surveys to 1873. By captain d. Claudio Montero. 24 x 38½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1729].

NOTE.—See title 446.

1898

- 389.** Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Sulu or Mindoro sea. From Spanish surveys to 1871. By Captain D. Claudio Montero with corrections to 1883, and by capt'n J. P. Maclear, and officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1886. 24 x 40. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1730].

NOTE.—Inset: Cuyo i. anchorage. Surveyed by capt'n Maclear and officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish.

1898

- 390.** China sea. Palawan—west coast. Malampaya sound. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate assisted by lieut. C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate, & W. B. Calver 2nd mast'r, r. n. 1851. 37 x 25. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1731].

1898

- 391.** China sea. Palawan west coast. St. Paul bay to Emergency Pt. including Port Barton. Surveyed by comm'r W. T. Bate, assisted by lieut. C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate, & W. B. Calver, 2nd master, r. n. 1852. 38 x 25½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1732].

1898

- 392.** China sea—Palawan, west coast. Ulugan bay or Banog. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate assisted by lieut. C. A. D. Pasco, C. J. Bullock, mate & W. B. Calver 2nd mast'r, r. n. 1851. 26 x 19. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1733].

1898

- 393.** China sea. Palawan, east coast. Port Royalist. (Pto. Princessa de Asturias of the Spanish). Surveyed by com'r W. T. Bate, r. n., assisted by lt. C. Pasco, C. Bullock, mate & W. B. Calver 2nd master, h. m. s. Royalist, 1850. 19 x 25. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1734].

1898

394. Cróquis de Silang y sus alrededores, conocido por plano Chino, y dibujado en doble escala por un indigena práctico de la división. [Luzon]. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. [In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la división Lachambre. 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 110-111].

1898

395. Cróquis topográfico del distrito de Sámar—Topographical sketch of the district of Sámar. Por Enrique d'Almonte y Muriel. Escala de (scale of) 1:400,000. $26\frac{1}{2} \times 28\frac{1}{2}$. [Madrid, 1898].

NOTE.—Insets: "Islas Daram y Buad" (Daram and Buad islands); "Costa oriental de Sámar inmediaciones de Súlat y Julián" (environs of Súlat and San Julián); "Inmediaciones de Lanang" (environs of Lanang); "Escala general para los detalles" (general scale for the details), 1:200,000.

1898

396. Distrito de Bohol. Bosquejo topográfico trazado por d. Enrique d'Almonte y Muriel, auxiliar mayor facultativo de minas, agregado á la secretaria del gobierno general de Filipinas. 1898. Escala de 1:400,000. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$. [Madrid, 1898].

NOTE.—"Para el trazado de este bosquejo se han consultado unos apuntes de d. Domingo Escondrillas y los planos parcelarios del término de Tuhigón del Ayudante 2º de Montes d. Manuel Castellanos."

1898

397. Distrito de Leyte. Bosquejo topográfico por Enrique d'Almonte y Muriel, auxiliar mayor facultativo de minas, agregado á la secretaria del gobierno general de Filipinas. 1898. Escala de 1:200,000. $43 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$. [Madrid, 1898].

1898

398. Manila y sus arrabales. To accompany report of the major-general commanding for 1898. 22×13 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 46-47].

1898

399. Map of Manila and its defenses on the south. To accompany report of brig. gen. F. V. Greene. Dated august 23, 1898. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 72-73].

1898

400. Map of Philippine islands and adjacent seas. $39\frac{1}{4} \times 21\frac{1}{4}$. New York, J. Bien & co., 1898. [United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1898

401. Map of Philippine islands and adjacent seas. From material of the English and Batavian governments, 1898. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 22$. New York, J. Bien & co., 1898. NOTE.—The same map as the one published by the United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division.

1898

402. Map of Philippine islands. 12×9 . Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick co., 1898. [In Crowell & Kirkpatrick co. The new peerless atlas of the world. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick co., 1898. p. 58].

1898

403. Map of Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Springfield, Ohio, Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1898.
 [In Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick. The new peerless atlas of the world. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1898. p. 58].

1898

404. Map of the operations against Manila, aug. 13, 1898, compiled and drawn under supervision of lieutenant-col. R. E. Thompson, by J. H. Watkins. October, 1898. Office of chief signal officer, dept. of Pacific, 8th A. C. 10½ x 7½.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 678-679].

1898

405. Map of the Spanish and American trenches on the south of Manila, to accompany report of brig. gen. F. V. Greene. Compiled & drawn by 1st lieutenant. C. P. Echols. August, 1898. 18 x 15. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 72-73].

1898

406. Map showing country south of river Pasig and west of river Parañaque [Luzon] made from reconnoissances and best information available. Copy of map furnished to commanding officers, 2nd brig., 2nd div., 8th army corps, on august 12, 1898. To accompany report of brig. gen. F. V. Greene, dated aug. 23, 1898. 18 x 15.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 72-73].

1898

407. Military map of the isle of Luzon. Prepared in the War department, adjutant-general's office. Military information division. From the latest official sources 1898. 39 x 50. Washington, 1898.
 [United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

NOTE.—Inset "Manila. Scale 1:11,000."

1898

408. The Philippine islands. 26½ x 22½. London, F. Stanford, [1898].

NOTE.—Photographic copy. Enlarged in the Geological survey from the map in Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. "Australasia." v. 2.

1898

409. Philippine islands. Scale 217 miles to one inch. 7½ x 4½. Buffalo, the Matthews-Northrup co. 1898.
 [In March (Alden). The history and conquest of the Philippines and our other island possessions. 8°. Chicago, J. C. Winston & co., [1899]. front.]

1898

410. The Philippine islands. 11½ x 8½. New York, 1898.

NOTE.—The New York times. Supplement. May 22, 1898.

1898

411. Philippine islands. Scale 175 English statute miles to one inch. *The M[atthews]-Northrup co.* 7½ x 5½.
[In Stevens (Joseph Earle). *Yesterdays in the Philippines*. 12°. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1898. at end].

1898

412. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 69.16=1 degree; kilometres, 111.307=1 degree. 12½ x 9½. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1898.

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila bay."

1898

413. Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Scale, statute miles, 69.16=1 degree. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1898.
[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally new international indexed atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1898. p. 108].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1898

414. Philippine islands; compiled from the latest surveys by the British government with corrections by the author. Bormay & co., N. Y. 12 x 8.
[In Worcester (Dean Conant). *The Philippine islands and their people*. 8°. New York, The Macmillan co. 1898. bet. pp. vi-vii].

1898

415. Philippine islands.—Luzon island. Manila bay. From the latest surveys. 15½ x 32. Washington, 1890. Extensive corrections, jan., 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1230].

1898

416. Philippine islands.—Masbate island, west coast. Nin bay and Port Mandaon. From a Spanish government survey, 1895. 25½ x 19. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1720].

1898

417. Philippine islands.—Mindanao i. south east coast. Pujaga bay. From a Spanish government survey of 1890. 26 x 19. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1699].

1898

418. Palawan i. west coast. Malanut & Nakoda. From the Spanish survey of 1889. 18 x 25½. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1702].

1898

419. Philippine is.—Luzon west coast. Ports Masingluk & Matalvi. By capt. José Ma. Halcon, Spanish navy, 1835. 24½ x 18. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1708].

1898

420. Philippines.—Luzon i. west coast. Ports Súbic and Silanguin. From Spanish government surveys, 1885 & 1891. 19 x 26. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1705].

1898

421. Philippine islands.—Samar, west coast. San Pedro bay to Libukan islands including Juanico strait. From Spanish government surveys to 1890. 39 x 25½. London, 1898.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2987].

1898

422. Philippine islands.—Samar, west coast. San Pedro bay to Libukan islands including Juanico strait. From Spanish government surveys in 1890. 38½ x 25. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1746].

1898

423. Philippine islands. Semirara, Ilin and Ambolon ids. with part of Mindoro. From a survey by capt'n sir Edward Belcher, 1847. Coast east of Pt. Burankan from a Spanish government survey of 1853. 25 x 38½. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1717].

1898

424. Plan de Manila y arrables. Escala 1/10,000. Drawn and engraved for the Chronicle & directory. J. Bartholomew & co., Edin'. 8½ x 11½.
[In Chronicle (The) & directory for China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China Straits Settlements, Malay states, Siam, Netherlands, India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc., for the year 1898. 8°. Hong Kong, daily press office, 1898. bet. pp. 496-497].

1898

425. Plano de la bahia de Manila y puerto de Subig con sus contornos. 15½ x 12½.
[In Toral (Juan) and Toral (José). El sitio de Manila (1898). Memorias de un voluntario. 8°. Manila, imprenta litografia Partier, 1898. at end].

1898

426. Ports in the Philippine islands—Mindoro i. Port Galera and Varadero bay. Surveyed by capt'n B. Jose Ma Halcon, Spanish navy, 1834.—Mindoro i. Sablayan anchorage by capt'n J. P. Maclear & the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1886.—Maestro de Campo i. Port Concepcion. Surveyed under the direction of capt'n d. C. Montero, Spanish navy, 1869.—Sikijor i. Port Kanoan. Surveyed under the direction of capt'n d. C. Montero, Spanish navy, 1869. 24 x 17½. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1710].

1898

427. Ports in the Philippine islands. Surveyed by lieut. d. Carlos Pineda, under the direction of capt'n Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1869.—Harbors south side of Busuanga island.—Paliwan i. Port Talindak. From a Spanish gov't survey, 1877.—Kalamion or Kulion i. Port Kulion.—Panay i. Port Batan. 25 x 18½. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1707].

1898

428. Ports in the Philippine islands. From Spanish government surveys to 1889.—Samar i. west coast. Katbalogan, Buri, and Darajuai anchorages.—Luzon i. east coast. Mauban bay.—Samar i. east coast. Port Libas. 24½ x 33. Washington, 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1722].

1898

- 429.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Lubang island. Luk bay. Surveyed by capt'n sir E. Belcher, 1846.—Romblon island. Port Romblon. Surveyed under the direction of lieutenant Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1854.—Mindoro id. Paluan bay. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate, 1854.—Tablas island. Port Luk. Surveyed by the Spanish Philippine hydrographic commission 1853. 19 x 24½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1718].

1898

- 430.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Luzon i. south coast. Laguinmanok bay. From a Spanish survey, 1866.—Luzon i. Gulf of Ragai.—Port Pusgo. From a Spanish survey of 1866.—Burias i. n. e. Port Busainga. From a Spanish survey, 1841.—Burias i. Port Busin. From a Spanish survey.—Gulf of Magnok. From a Spanish printed plan.—Luzon i. Port Sorsogon. From a Spanish survey made in the discovery ship "Atrevida," 1792.—Samar i. Port Palapa. From a Spanish survey made in the discovery ship Atrevida, 1792. 19 x 25. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1724].

1898

- 431.** Ports in the Philippine islands. 1867.—Masbate i. Port Kataingan. From a Spanish government survey, 1890.—South part of Samar id. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1865.—Masbate i. Port Palanog. Surveyed by d. Manuel Roldan, Spanish navy 1856.—Bukas i. Port Sibonga. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864.—Dinagat i. Port Gabo. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864.—Mindanao i. Port Surigao. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864. 32 x 25½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1713.]

1898

- 432.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Mindanao i. Sibuko bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Basiauang bay. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto, Spanish navy, 1874. North Pt. Donauang i.—Mindanao i. Dapitan bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Port Misamis. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1863.—Mindanao i. Kanalasan cove. From a Spanish government survey, 1879.—Mindanao i. Port of Sta. Maria. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Leite i. Port Palompon. Surveyed by d. Manuel Roldan, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Palak harbor (Pollok). Surveyed by d. Manuel Anton, Spanish navy, 1875.—Mindanao i. Port Lebak. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto, Spanish navy, 1874. 18 x 24½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy Department. Bureau of Equipment. Hydrographic Office. Chart no. 1711].

1898

- 433.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Mindoro i. Port Galera and Varadero bay. Surveyed by capt'n B. Jose Ma Halcon, Spanish navy, 1834.—Mindoro i. Sablayan anchorage, by capt'n J. P. Maclear & the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1886.—Maestro de Campo i. Port Concepcion. Surveyed under the direction of capt'n d. C. Montero, Spanish navy, 1869.—Sikijor i. Port

Kanoan. Surveyed under the direction of capt'n d. C. Montero, Spanish navy, 1869. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1898.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1710].

1898

434. Ports in the Philippine islands.—Panay i. Port Ilo Ilo. From a Spanish survey, 1864.—Sebú i. Port Sebú. From a Spanish survey, 1843. Additions and corrections by the officers of h. m. s. Rifleman, 1869.—Tikao i. Port San Miguel. From a Spanish govern't survey, 1892.—Masbate i. Port Barrera or Lanan. From a Spanish gov't survey, 1892.—Guimaras i. Port Buluagan or Sta. Ana. From a Spanish survey, 1843. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1723].

1898

435. Province of Cavite. Escala de 1:135000. $30\frac{1}{2} \times 25$. [Washington, 1898].

[United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1898

436. Rand-McNally map of Manila harbor. Compiled from the latest government surveys. Scale: $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles=1 inch. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 24$. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1898.

NOTE.—Gives "Course of United States fleet" during the battle of Manila.

1898

437. [Luzon]. Sketch of a reconnaissance made by major T. H. Bett, accompanied by major L. H. Strother, lieutenant R. W. Means. Aug. 10, 1898. Scale: Inch=75 yards. 14×17 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho. [In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 126-127].

1898

438. Sketch showing positions of 1st brigade, 2nd division, 8th corps, in operations against Manila, P. I., august 13, 1898, brig. general Arthur MacArthur, com'd'g. By Chas. B. Hagadorr, aug. 16, 1898. Scale, $8''=1$ mile. $21 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. lith. [In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1898. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898. bet. pp. 82-83].

1898

439. Sulu & Celebes seas. Sulu archipelago and the north east coast of Borneo. Chiefly from surveys made by comm'r Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. 'Nassau 1871-2; lieutenant R. F. Hoskyn and the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish 1881; and comm'r F. C. P. Vereker and the officers of h. m. s. Magpie 1883; and commander A. M. Field and the officers of h. m. surveying ship Egeria, 1892 with additions from Spanish government surveys. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 39$. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1728].

NOTE.—Inset: "Northern entrance of the channel between Lapak and Slassi islands. From a Spanish govern't survey 1883."—"Tawi Tawi group. Port Bongao. From a Spanish government survey, 1873."

See title 446.

1898

440. Sulu & Celebes seas. Sulu archipelago. Compiled chiefly from the latest Spanish government surveys and from partial surveys by sir Edward Belcher kt. c. b. h. m. s. 'Samarang', 1845-7, and commander Chimmo, h. m. s.

'Nassau' 1871-2 and commander A. Mostyn Field, h. m. s. 'Egeria' 1892. 25½ x 38½. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1704].

NOTE.—Insets: "Sulu island. Sulu Roadstead (Joló of the Spanish charts)."—"Sulu island. Maimbun anchorage from a Spanish plan of 1877."—"Tapul group (Siassi i.) Laminusa anch'ge. From a Spanish survey 1883."

1898

441. Sulu sea. Philippine islands. Basilan strait. From the latest Spanish government surveys. 25½ x 37. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1712].

1898

442. Sulu archipelago—Tawi-Tawi group. Bongao anchorage. Surveyed by commander William Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. "Nassau," 1872, with additions from the latest Spanish government charts. 26 x 19. Washington, 1898.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1721].

1898

443. United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division. Military notes on the Philippines. x, 314 pp., 51 maps. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1898.

NOTE.—Contains the following maps:

Index map.

- No. 1. Sual port, Lingayen gulf.
2. San Fernando port.
3. Bolinao port.
4. Silanguin and Suble ports.
5. Cavite arsenal and port.
6. Looc bay, Luban island.
7. Romblon port, Romblon island.
8. San Vicente port.
9. Dimalansan port.
10. Bikobian port.
11. Rio Grande de Mindanao, mouth of.
12. Gabó port, Dinagat island.
13. San Pio V port, Camiguin island.
14. Catarman anchorage, Camiguin island.
15. Balingasac anchorage.
16. Opol anchorage.
17. Alubigit anchorage.
18. Murciélagos islets.
19. Panabutan bay.
20. Cault bay.
21. Masingloc anchorage.
22. Banga port, Sibuguey bay.
23. Maligay bay.
24. Sambulauan port, Illana bay.
25. Tiguma port and bay, Illana bay.
26. Pujaga bay.
27. Pollok port.
28. Surigao port.
29. Dalauan bay, Balábac island.

- No. 30. Strait between Ibugos or Bashi island and Raptang island.
31. Santo Domingo de Basco port.
32. San José de Ibana anchorage.
33. Cullion port, Calamion or Cullion island.
34. Nin bay and Mandao port, Masbate island.
35. Kataingan port, Masbate island.
36. Palanog port, Masbate island.
37. Loog port, Tablas island.
38. Paluan bay, Mindoro island.
39. Sablayan port, Mindoro island.
40. Busuanga island, harbors on south side of.
41. Aguirre or Kababawan bank, Cabucan island.
42. Yuahit port, Paragua island.
43. Talindac port, Paragua island.
44. Batan port, Panay island.
45. Sibonga port, Bukas island.
46. Samar island, south part of.
47. Tulayan island anchorage.
48. Tacut Pabunuan shoal.
49. Bancungan island anchorage.
50. Capual island anchorage.

1899

- 444.** Carta general del archipiélago Filipino. Chofré y comp'a, Manila, 1897. Reproduced under the direction of brigadier general A. W. Greely, chief signal officer, U. S. army, for use of the signal corps, U. S. A. 1899. 43½ x 32. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith., 1899.
[United States. War department. Signal corps].

1899

- 445.** Carta general (en dos hojas) del archipiélago Filipino. Levantada principalmente por la comision hidrografica al mando del capitan de navio d. Claudio Montero y Gay hasta el año 1870 con adiciones hasta 1875. Publicada por la direccion de hidrografia, Madrid, 1875. Corregida en 1888. J. Noguera la construyo. 48½ x 37½. [Washington, 1899].
[United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1899

- 446.** China sea. Philippine islands. Northern portion of the island of Luzon with the Bashi & Balintang channels. The island of Luzon by lieutenant Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1859. The Batan islands by captain sir E. Belcher 1845.—China sea. (Palawan Paragua) island. Surveyed by com'r W. T. Bate assisted by lieu'ts C. Pasco & C. Bullock and mr. W. Calver Maat, 1850-54. Balabac strait by staff com'r J. W. Reed, h. m. s. Rifleman, 1868-9.—China sea. Philippine islands, between St. Bernardino & Mindoro straits with adjacent islands. From Spanish surveys to 1873. By captain d. Claudio Montero.—China sea. Philippine islands. Eastern part of the Célebes Sea. Principally compiled from Spanish charts with corrections to 1883. Banka strait and passage from a survey by capt'n J. P. Maclear, h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1885. The Talauer and adjacent is. from a Batavian government chart of 1888.—Sulu & Celebes seas. Sulu archipelago and the north east coast of Borneo. Chiefly from surveys made by comm'r Chimmo and the officers of h. m. s. Nassau, 1871-2; lieu't R. F. Hoskyn and the officers of h. m. s. Flying Fish, 1881; and comm'r F. C. P. Vereker and the officers of h. m. s. Magpie, 1883, and commander A. M. Field and the officers of h. m. surveying ship Egeria, 1892. Julius Bien & co. photo. lith. 102½ x 55 inches. [Washington], 1898.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office].

NOTE.—Map to accompany Doc. No. 6. pt. 3. 55th cong. 3d sess. Senate. 1899. "Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at the city of Paris on December 10, 1898." This map is made up by combining Hydrographic Office charts numbered 1726, 1716, 1729, 1727, and 1728. See titles 386, 382, 388, 387, and 439 respectively.

1899

- 447.** Engagement of march 7, 1899. [Near San Pedro Macati, Luzón]. D. H. Blakelock del. Traced in Mil. inf. div. A. g. o., War department. 7½ x 7½. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 3. bet. pp. 448-449].

1899

- 448.** A comparative view of the American and the Spanish fleets engaged at Manila. From a Spanish map giving position of their ships. Made by commander don Juan de la Concha of the Don Juan de Austria. Copied from a tracing which captain Concha gave lieutenant Nelson of the Olympia. 4 x 4. [In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 12].

1899

449. Group of Masbate, Samar and Leite. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.
 [In Vereá (F. G.). Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 16°. Manila, Chofre y comp. 1899. bet. pp. 160-161].

1899

450. Group of Mindanao and Jolo. 5×8 .
 [In Vereá (F. G.). Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 18°. Manila, Chofre y comp. 1899. bet. pp. 180-181].

1899

451. Group of Mindoro, Romblon, Calamianes, and Paragua. $6 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$.
 [In Vereá (F. G.). Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 16°. Manila, Chofre y comp. 1899. bet. pp. 156-157].

1899

452. Island of Luzon. From latest official sources 1899. Drawn by A. L. Westgard. $35\frac{1}{2} \times 27$. New York, E. Robinson & co., 1899.

NOTE.—Insets: "Manila"—"Philippine islands. Showing boundary as ceded to the United States by Spain in article 3, Treaty of Paris. 10 dec., 1898."—"Map of proposed cable from San Francisco to Manila."

1899

453. Island of Luzon, Philippine islands. Scales: Statute miles 38=1 inch; Kilometres, 61=1 inch. $12\frac{1}{4} \times 9$. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

1899

454. [Luzón—Advance of the 2^d brigade, 2^d division, 8th army corps, from Malolos to Calumpit]. D. H. Blakelock del. Traced in Mil. inf. div. A. g. o., War department. 7×6 .
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 3. bet. pp. 468-469].

1899

455. [Luzón. Campaign against Malolos]. D. H. Blakelock, del. Traced in Mil. inf. div. A. g. o., War department. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6$.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 3. bet. pp. 454-455].

1899

456. Luzon, Philippine islands. 15×10 . Buffalo, the Matthews-Northrup co., [1899].
 [In Miller (J. Martin). The world up-to-date, commercial, geographical, and historical. fol. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899. p. 266].

1899

457. Luzon, Philippine islands. 15×10 . Chicago, Monarch Book co., 1899.
 [In Miller (J. Martin). The twentieth century atlas of the commercial, geographical and historical world. fol. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899. p. 266].

1899

458. Manila. Map showing position of our troops at the outbreak of hostilities, february 4th, and their position on the lines that were held around the city after february 10th. The position on february 4th is shown close in around

the city. The position of gunboats of Dewey's fleet, which took part in the operations of february 5th, is also shown. [By P. E. Lamar]. 6 x 8½.

[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 128].

1899

459. Map of Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Springfield, Ohio, Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1899.

[In Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick. The new home atlas of the world. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1899. p. 58].

1899

460. Map of the city of Manila and vicinity showing operations of second division, 8th army corps, from february 4th to february 28, 1899th major general Arthur MacArthur, commanding. Prepared under the direction of gen. MacArthur, by 1st lieut. W. G. Haan. Compiled from surveys made by co. "A," U. S. eng'rs. 1899, draughtsman, private Lamar. Scale, 1200 feet to 1 inch. 18½ x 28. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo-litho.

[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 2. bet. pp. 422-423].

1899

461. [Map of the Philippine islands]. 10½ x 7.

[In Taylor (John W.) Facts about the Philippines. 12°. San Francisco, Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, 1899 at end].

1899

462. Map of the Philippine islands. 10½ x 6½. Manila, Chofre y comp., [1899].

[In Vereá (F. G.) Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 16°. Manila, Chofre y comp., 1899. opp. p. 7].

1899

463. Map of the Philippines to illustrate the second edition of "The Philippine islands" by John Foreman. G. Philip & son, London & Liverpool. Scale 1:3,000,000. 20½ x 17.

[In Foreman (John). The Philippine islands. 2d ed. rev. and enlarged. 8°. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1899. at end].

1899

464. Map showing movements of the 1st & 2nd divisions, 8th army corps from february 4, 1899, to june, 13, 1899. [Luzon island]. By C. M. Muller, scout'g det. 2nd div. 37½ x 30½. [Manila, 1899?]

Note.—Blue print.

1899

465. [Luzon]. Map showing operations of second division, 8th army corps from march 1st to may 31st, 1899, major-general Arthur MacArthur commanding. Prepared under the direction of gen. MacArthur, by capt. F. R. Shunk. Compiled from maps and actual surveys made by co. "A," U. S. engr's. Draughtsman: private Lamar. Chas. H. Ourand del. Traced in Mil. inf. div., A. g. o., War department. 29½ x 26½. [New York], J. Bien & co., photo. lith.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 3. bet. pp. 414-415].

1899

466. Map showing position of American, Spanish and Filipino troops in the battle of August 13, 1898. [Manila, Luzon]. By P. E. Lamar. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 80].

1899

467. Map showing the different steamship routes between San Francisco and Manila. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 288].

1899

468. Map showing the relative positions of powers interested in the far eastern question. Stanford's geog. estab'. $6 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$. London, Macmillan & co., [1899].
[In Younghusband (George John). The Philippines and round about. 8°. New York, the Macmillan co., 1899. bet. pp. 146-147].

1899

469. Map showing movement of Gen. Lawton's lake expedition [Luzon]. Copyrighted by P. E. Lamar. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 205].

1899

470. Map showing movements of gen. Lawton's northern expedition [Luzon]. By P. E. Lamar. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 209].

1899

471. Map showing movement of MacArthur's division from Calumpit to San Francisco [Luzon]. By P. E. Lamar. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 177].

1899

472. Map showing movements of troops in the Morong expedition [Luzon]. By P. E. Lamar. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 192].

1899

473. Mapa ethnográfico del archipiélago Filipino. Por el dr. D. Fernando Blumentritt. Escala, 1/3,000,000. $22\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$.
[In Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1899. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. p. 528].

NOTE.—To accompany an article on p. 527, entitled "List of the Native Tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them."

Reproduced from Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid, 1890.

1899

474. Philippine islands. Index to coast, special and harbor charts. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1899.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart K.]

1899

475. Philippine islands. 18½ x 12½. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1899.

[In Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co. The new people's atlas of the world. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1901. pp. 108-107].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay, showing Dewey's line of advance and battle movements.

1899

476. Philippine islands. 18½ x 12½. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1899.

[In Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co. The new popular atlas of the world. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1900. p. 239].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay, showing Dewey's line of advance and battle movements.

1899

477. Philippine islands. 18½ x 12½. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1899.

[In Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co. The twentieth century peerless atlas. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1901. pp. 67-68].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay, showing Dewey's line of advance and battle movements.

1899

478. Philippine islands. 18½ x 12½. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1899.

[In Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co. The twentieth century pictorial atlas. fol. Springfield, Ohio, Crowell & Kirkpatrick & co., 1901. pp. 66-67].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay, showing Dewey's line of advance and battle movements.

1899

479. Philippine islands. Prepared especially for the Mercantile guide and bureau co. Scale, 175 English statute miles to one inch. 7½ x 5½. [Buffalo, N. Y., Matthews-Northrup co., 1899].

1899

480. The Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles 69.16=1 degree. 10½ x 7½.

[In Baramera (Francisco X.) Handbook of the Philippine islands, translated from the Compendio de geografia. 24°. Manila, W. Partier, 1899].

1899

481. Philippine islands. 20 x 13. New York, G. F. Cram, 1899.

[In Cram (G. F.) Cram's bankers' and brokers' railroad atlas. fol. New York, G. F. Cram, 1899. p. 489].

NOTE.—Insets: Caroline islands, Manila bay, Mariana islands, or Ladrones, lower part of Mindanao.

1899

482. Philippine islands. 15 x 10. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899.

[In Miller (J. Martin). The twentieth century atlas of the commercial, geographical, and historical world. fol. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899. p. 290].

NOTE.—Two insets: One of Manila, and one of vicinity of Manila.

1899

483. Philippine islands. 15 x 10. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899.

[In Miller (J. Martin). The world up-to-date, commercial, geographical, and historical. fol. Chicago, Monarch book co., 1899. p. 290.]

NOTE.—Two insets: One of Manila, and one of vicinity of Manila.

1899

484. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 110=1 inch. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. The Chicago Chronicle's unrivaled atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 3].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1899

485. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 69.16=1 degree. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune unrivaled atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 160].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1899

486. Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Scale, statute miles, 110=1 inch. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. The Minneapolis Tribune unrivaled atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 3].

NOTE.—Inset: Vicinity of Manila. 14 miles=1 inch.

1899

487. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 69.16=1 degree. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Philadelphia Public Ledger's unrivaled atlas of the world. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 310].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1899

488. Philippine islands. Scale. Statute miles, 69.16=1 degree. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. The Pittsburg Dispatch universal atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 310].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1899

489. Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s new standard atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1899. p. 108].

NOTE.—Inset: Manila bay.

1899

490. Philippine islands. Kagayan Sulu. Lapun Lapun anchorage. From a Spanish survey in may 1884. 12½ x 18½. Washington, 1899.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1830].

1899

491. Philippine islands. Marinduque island. Port Banalakan (Port San Andres). From a Spanish survey in 1864. 19 x 22½. Washington, 1899.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1823].

1899

492. Philippine archipelago. Mindanao island. Sarangani islands and adjacent coast. From a Spanish survey in 1874. 19½ x 13½. Washington, 1899.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1822].

1899

493. Philippine islands. Specially engraved for this work from the latest surveys with corrections by the author. 8 x 6. [Chicago, 1899].

NOTE.—Copyrighted by Trumbell White, Chicago, 1899.

1899

494. Philippine islands—Sulu archipelago. North coast of Tawi Tawi. Port Dos Amigas. From a Spanish survey in 1876. 18 x 11. Washington, 1899.
[United States. Navy Department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1828].

1899

495. Philippine islands, Visayas group. 8 x 5.
[In Vereá (F. G.) Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 16°. Manila, Chofre y comp. 1899. bet. pp. 164–165].

1899

496. Philippine military pocket map.—Philippine islands.—Isle of Luzon. Design and copyright 1899 by captain A. von Brandis. 18½ x 14.
[In Brandis (Adolphe von). Philippines military memorandum book and map. 16°. New York, A. von Brandis, 1901. bet. p. 24–25].
NOTE.—Marginal index. A copy also in separate form.

1899

497. Plan of Manila and its suburbs. 8½ x 11½.
[In Vereá (F. G.) Guide for the American in the Philippines. Translated from the Spanish by F. C. Fisher. 16°. Manila, Chofre y comp., 1899. bet. pp. 122–123].

1899

498. Ports in the Philippine islands. 1867.—Masbate i. Port Kataingan. From a Spanish government survey, 1890. Natural scale 1/24,600.—South part of Samar id. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1865. Natural scale, 1/102000.—Masbate i. Port Palanog. From a Spanish government survey, 1892. Natural scale 1/20,275.—Bukas i. Port Sibonga. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero 1864. Natural scale 1/37000.—Dinagat i. Port Gabó. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy 1864. Natural scale, 1/37,000.—Mindanao i. Port Surigao. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864. Natural scale, 1/74,500. Large corrections, april 1869, april 1893, nov. 1895, july 1899. 31½ x 26. London, 1867.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 962].

1899

499. Theatre of military operations in Luzon, 1899. Drawn by C. H. Ourand and D. H. Blakelock. 47 x 38½. Washington, the Norris Peters co. photo. lith. [1899].
[United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1899

500. Theatre of military operations in the vicinity of Manila. Scale, 1:100000. 27 x 23. [Washington, 1899].
[United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1899

501. This map shows the operations of MacArthur's division in the advance from Caloocan to Malolos [Luzon]. Made by P. E. Lamar, the official map maker for this division. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 9$.
 [In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 161].

1899

502. [Vicinity of Manila, Luzon]. This map shows the movements of Gen. Lawton's troops in the Paranaque campaign, and like the rest of the military maps which appear in this book was made by P. E. Lamar, official map maker in the 8th army corps, from surveys made by him. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$.
 [In Faust (Karl Irving). Campaigning in the Philippines. 4°. San Francisco, the Hicks-Judd co., 1899. p. 241].

1899

503. War department, adjutant general's office, military information division. Theatre of military operations in Luzon, 1899. Drawn by C. H. Ourand and D. H. Blakelock. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 38$.
 [In National (The) geographic magazine. June, 1899. 8°. Washington, published by the national geographic magazine, 1899. v. 10. no. 6].

1899

504. Sketch illustrating the operations of september, 1899. Drawn under direction of general Snyder by Geo. D. Moore. C. H. Ourand. Cebu. Sept. 25, 1899. Scale 1: 50,000. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 412-413].

1899

505. Engagement at Rabon river, [Luzon]. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 544-545].

1899

506. Map of battlefield of San Mateo [Luzon]. U. S. forces commanded by lt. col. H. H. Sargent. Dec. 19th 1899. Prepared under the direction of John C. Oakes. August 10, 1900. C. H. Stone, del. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{1}{2}$.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 156-157].

1899

507. Map of central Luzon showing a portion of the field of operations of the 8th army corps, major gen. Elwell S. Otis, commanding. Compiled by Wm. L. Sibert. Manila, P. I. november, 1899. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 15$. Washington, A. B. Graham photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 4. bet. pp. 562-563].

1899

508. Map of field operations of the 33d U. S. voluntary infantry, nov. 14, '99, [Luzon]. $3\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 542-543].

1899

509. Map of northern Luzon. Prepared under the direction of brigadier general S. B. M. Young, commanding provisional cavalry brigade, fall campaign of 1899. Compiled by 1st lieut. H. P. Howard. To accompany official report of general Young. Jan. 6, 1900. 29×14 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 1. bet. pp. 272-273].

1899

510. Map of portion Zapote river and vicinity. [Luzon]. Scene of operations of major general Lawton's division, june 13th 1899. Drawn by 1st lieut. Guy H. B. Smith. $16\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 272-273].

1899

511. Map to illustrate campaign of San Mateo, [Luzon]. December 19th, 1899. C. H. Stone, del. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 156-157].

1899

512. Map showing detailed positions of co. E. 4th inf. and insurgents. Oct. 5th and 6th, 1899. [Near Imus, Luzon]. Respectfully submitted, Guy H. B. Smith. 9×7 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted pt. 4, p. 460.

1899

513. Map showing operations of provisionl brigade, 1st division, from october 7th to 15th, 1899. [Luzon]. Brig. general Theodore Schwan commanding. Prepared under direction of general Schwan by Wm. L. Sibert. Map no. 5. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 464-465].

1899

514. Map to accompany report of brig. gen'l. F. D. Grant's report of actions near Imus [Luzon], sept. 29-oct. 8, 1899. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 12$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. 440-441].

1899

515. Noveleta [Luzon], P. I. 7 x 5½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 496-497].

1899

516. [Operations near Angeles, Luzon, august 16, 1899]. Scale 2 in = 1 mi. 9 x 9. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 578-579].

1899

517. Operations of first battalion, twelfth U. S. infantry at Angeles, [Luzon] P. I., August 16, 1899. Map accompanying report of capt. R. K. Evans. 8 x 8. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 570-571].

1899

518. Road from Mangaldan to Dagupan [Luzon]. Sketch by Horton W. Stickle. Scale, 2" = 1 mile. 5 x 8½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 552-553].

1899

519. Road from S. Fabian to S. Tomas, [Luzon]. Sketch by Paul Bollot. Nov. 24, 1899. Scale, 2" = 1½ mile. 16 x 7. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 558-559].

1899

520. Road sketch by Horton W. Stickle. Nov. 26-29, 1899. [Aguilar to Dagupan, Luzon]. Scale, 2" = 1½ mile. 16 x 16. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 552-553].

1899

521. Road sketch made under the direction of colonel Wm. H. Bisbee, by 1st lieutenant Chas. H. Paine. November 14, 1899. [Rabon river, Luzon]. 7 x 5. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 546-547].

189

- 522.** Road sketch of operations of col. Hood's command. [Bulacán, Luzon]. Drawn by Guy G. Palmer. Scale, 1: 28800. $37\frac{1}{4} \times 15$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 612-613].

1899

- 523.** Road sketch of trail San Nicolas to Bayombong, 3d battalion, 22d infantry, maj. Baldwin, commanding. Nov. 27th to dec. 2d, 1899. [Luzon]. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted, pt. 4, p. 364.

1899

- 524.** Rough map from San Fabian to San Jacinto, [Luzon], P. I. $5 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 550-551].

1899

- 525.** Route sketch of line of advance of gen'l Lawton's division from San Pedro Macati to Las Pinas, june 10th and 11th, 1899, [Luzon]. Drawn by 1st lieut. Guy H. B. Smith. $20\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 272-273].

1899

- 526.** Rough sketch of reconnoissance near Dagupan, [Luzon], by lieut. Alvan C. Read. $4 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 550-551].

1899

- 527.** Route sketch of march of 2nd battalion, 4th U. S. inf't'y, from Imus [Luzon], P. I., to Zapote bridge, october 8th, 1899. Drawn by Guy H. B. Smith. 9×11 .
[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 446-447].

1899

- 528.** San Fabian and roads to S. Jacinto and Magaldan, [Luzon]. Sketch by Horton W. Stickle and Paul Bollo. Nov. 18th, 1899. Scale, $6'' = 1$ mile. 22×20 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 552-553].

1899

529. San Francisco de Malaban, [Luzon]. 8½ x 5. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 498-499].

1899

530. Sheet no. 1. Road map from Mexico to Cabanatuan [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 32½ x 18½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 2. bet. pp. 272-273].

1899

531. Sheet no. 2. Road map from Cabanatuan to Lupao [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 35½ x 18½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 3. bet. pp. 288-289].

1899

532. Sheet no. 3. Road map from Lupao to S. Manuel [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 13½ x 11½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 4. bet. pp. 288-289].

1899

533. Sheet No. 4. Road map from S. Manuel to Sto. Tomas [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C. maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 28 x 20½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 5. bet. pp. 304-305].

1899

534. Sheet no. 5. Road map from Sto. Tomas to S. Juan [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 30½ x 12. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 5. bet. pp. 304-305].

1899

535. Sheet no. 6. Road map from S. Juan to Sta. Cruz [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 30 x 12½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 7. bet. pp. 320-321].

1899

536. Sheet no. 7. Road map from Sta. Cruz to Santa [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 33½ x 12½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 8. bet. pp. 320-321].

1899

537. Sheet no. 8. Road map from Santa to Badoc [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 25 x 13. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 9. bet. pp. 320-321].

1899

538. Sheet no. 9. Road map from Badoc to Pasuquin [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific, Manila, february, 1900. 24½ x 19½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 11. bet. pp. 336-337].

1899

539. Sheet no. 10. Road map from Pasuquin to Bangui [Luzon] plotted during advance of gen. Young's brigade of 1st div. 8th A. C., maj. gen. H. W. Lawton, commanding. Prepared under direction of John C. Oakes. Engineer office, department of the Pacific. Manila, february, 1900. 14½ x 14½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 12. bet. pp. 336-337].

1899

540. Sketch of combat at trench near Marilao [Luzon]. March 27th. To accompany report of major J. F. Bell. D. H. Blakelock, del. Traced in Mil. inf. div. A. g. o., War department. 12 x 7½.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 3. bet. pp. 578-579].

1899

- 541.** Sketch of engagements at Cavite Viejo and Barrio de Batamitan, sunday, oct. 8th, 1899. [Luzon]. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 1. bet. pp. 480-488].

1899

- 542.** Sketch of ground in and near Dolores, Luzon, P. I., to illustrate engagement had by co. K, 12" inf. with insurgent Filipino troops on aug. 16, 1899. 7×7 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 564-565].

1899

- 543.** Sketch of Noveleta [Luzon] showing engagement, sunday, oct. 8, 1899. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 2. bet. pp. 480-481].

1899

- 544.** Sketch of reconnaissance made by co. E, 21" inf. sept. 15", '99. Drawn from memory. [Near Calamba, Luzon]. $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 174-175].

1899

- 545.** Sketch of Rosario [Luzon]. Showing engagement, monday, oct. 9, 1899. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 3. bet. pp. 480-481].

1899

- 546.** Sketch of route traversed by 2nd provisional brigade 1st div. 8th army corps, oct. 8th to 14th, 1899. [Luzon]. 9×7 . Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 160-161].

1899

- 547.** Sketch of Sn. Francisco de Malabon [Luzon]. Showing engagement, tuesday, oct. 10, 1899. $7 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 4. bet. pp. 480-481].

1899

- 548.** Sketch of the engagement of the prov. cavalry brigade, 1st div. 8th army corps, dec. 4, 1899. [Near Santa, Luzon]. Prepared under the direction of brig. genl. S. B. Young. To accompany official report of jan. 6, 1900. 38×27 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. map 10. bet. pp. 336-337].

1899

- 549.** Sketch showing position of troops during engagement at Cavite Viejo, Luzon, P. I., october 8, 1899. 4 x 7½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 496-497].

1899

- 550.** Southern suburbs of the city of Manila and vicinity, including the towns of Santa Ana, San Pedro Macati, and Pasai, showing insurgent trenches. [Positions of troops, 1st div. 8th A. C. during and after the battle of february 5, 1899]. 2 maps, each 7½ x 9½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1899. Report of the major-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1899. pt. 2. bet. pp. 420-421].

1899

- 551.** View of San Mateo, Luzon, from hills opposite, as seen by general Lawton on the morning of dec. 19, 1899. 5 x 8.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 1. bet. pp. 192-193].

1899

- 552.** [Vicinity of Zamboanga, Mindanao]. H. M. Reeve. Traced in the Mil. inf. div., a. g. o., War dept. 14½ x 13½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 430-431].

1899

- 553.** Second fight at Tabuan, Negros, oct. 17, 1899. 9 x 5½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 416-417].

1899

- 554.** [Vicinity of Cabancalan, Negros]. Scale 1:60,000. 9 x 5. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 416-417].

1899-1900

- 555.** Map of field operations of 2d brigade, 2d division, 8th army corps, commanded by gen'l F. D. Grant, from nov. 1, 1899, to apr. 15, 1900. [Luzon]. 40½ x 23.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 64-65].

1899-1900

- 556.** Map of the operations of the 2d division, 8th army corps. May 31, 1899, to april 6, 1900. [Luzon]. 46 x 19.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 6. bet. pp. 528-527].

1899-1900

557. Sebú and Mactán. Port Cebú. From a reconnaissance in 1899 and 1900, by the officers of the U. S. S. Bennington, with additions from a Spanish survey in 1843. 7½ x 5½. Washington, the Norris-Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs. A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1902. 57th cong. 1st sess. Senate doc. 280. bet. pp. 454-455].

1899-1900

558. Southern Luzon. Showing portion of theatre of operations. 8th army corps, major general Elwell S. Otis, commanding. U. S. engineer office, 8th army corps. Scale, 1:4,000,000. 26 x 25½. Washington, A. B. Graham photo. lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 6. bet. pp. 562-563].

1899-1900

559. Map of northern Luzon showing a portion of the field of operations of the 8th army corps, major general Elwell S. Otis, commanding. Prepared in the U. S. engineer office 8th army corps. Scale, 1:400,000. 32½ x 42. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 5. bet. pp. 562-563].

1899-1900

560. Southern Luzon. Showing portion of theatre of operations. 8th army corps, major general Elwell S. Otis, commanding. Prepared under the direction of gen. Otis, by Wm. L. Sibert. Scale, 1:200,000. 23½ x 27½. Washington, A. B. Graham photo. lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 2. bet. pp. 562-563].

1900

561. Anchorages in the Philippine islands.—Luzon i. east coast. Kasiguran bay. From the latest United States government chart. Natural scale, 1/72,610. 18 x 25½. London, 1900.
[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. (2671) 3126].

1900

562. Atlas de Filipinas. Coleccion de 30 mapas. Trabajados por delineantes filipinos bajo la dirección del p. José Algué, director del observatorio de Manila. 1899. title. 24 pp. 30 maps. fol. Washington, government printing office, 1900.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Special publication no. 3].

NOTE.—A reprint of 1,000 copies of this atlas was published by the Signal Office of the War department. The reprint is identical with the original, except that the cover title is "Atlas de Filipinas" instead of "Atlas of the Philippine Islands."

1900

563. Carta general (en dos hojas) del archipiélago Filipino. Levantada principalmente por la comision hidrografica al mando del capitan de navio d. Claudio Montero y Gay hasta el año 1870 con adiciones hasta 1875. Publicada por la

direccion de hidrografia, Madrid, 1875. Corregida en 1888. 2d ed. 49½ x 37½. [Washington, 1900].

[United States. War department. Adjutant general's office. Military information division].

1900

564. Columbian (The) correspondence college. Washington, D. C. The Columbian atlas of two wars, containing large scale maps of the Philippine islands and South Africa. title on cover 16 pp. 10 maps. 1 l. fol. Washington, D. C., the columbian correspondence college, [1900].

1900

565. Guimeras island, between point Bondulan and point Estampa, surveyed by the U. S. s. Castine, dec. 1900, comdr. C. G. Bowman U. S. n., commanding. 12 x 22.

[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. at end; United States. 57 cong., 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1900 P

566. Karte der Philippinen. (In zwei sectionen: nördliches und südliches blatt). Nach den neuesten und besten quellen bearbeitet. Massstab 1:2,500,000. 2 sheets, each 15 x 19½. Wien, A. Hartleben, [1900?].

NOTE.—From "Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie. v. 21. Inset: "Plan von Manila." Cover title.

1900

567. Island of Luzon, Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 38=1 inch. 12½ x 9. [In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s enlarged business atlas. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1900. p. 8].

1900

568. [Map of Manila bay]. 6½ x 7½.

[In Sheridan (Richard Brinsley). The Filipino martyrs. 12°. London & New York, J. Lane, 1900. front.]

1900

569. Map of Philippine islands. Prepared especially for the National newspaper directory & gazetteer. 8½ x 5½. Boston, Pettingill & co., [1900].

NOTE.—Copyrighted by the Matthews-Northrup co., 1900. Buffalo, N. Y.

1900

570. Map of the Visayan group including Panay, Negros, Samar, Leyte, Cebu, Masbate, Bohol and adjacent islands. Prepared in the War department. Adjutant-general's office. Military information division. 1900. Colored. 32½ x 38. [Washington, 1900].

[United States. War department. Adjutant-general's office. Military information division].

1900

571. [Map showing telegraph lines on the island of Luzon as they were in the spring of 1900]. 6 x 3.

[In Brandis (Adolphe von). Philippines military memorandum book and map. 16°. New York, A. von Brandis, 1901. l. ix].

1900

572. Military map of the isle of Luzon. Prepared in the War department, adjutant-general's office. Military information division. From the latest official sources 1900. 39 x 62. [Washington, 1900].

[United States. War department. Adjutant-general's office. Military information division].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila. Scale 1:11,000."

1900

573. Nuevo servicio meteorológico-sísmico en Filipinas proyecto presentado al gobierno de los Estados Unidos, por el observatorio central de Manila. 19½ x 33½.
 [In Archipiélago (El) Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la compañía de Jesús en estas islas. 4°. Washington, imprenta del gobierno, 1900. v. 2. in pocket at end].

1900

574. The Philippine islands. 7½ x 4½. [Chicago], Rand, McNally & co., [1900].
 [In Blumentritt (Ferdinand). The Philippines; translated by David J. Doherty. 8°. Chicago, Donohue brothers, 1900. at end].

1900

575. Philippine islands. Scale. Statute miles, 110=1 inch. 12 x 9. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1900.
 [In Rand, McNally & co. Cyclopedic atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1900. p. 3].

NOTE.—Inset: Vicinity of Manila.

1900

576. Philippine islands. Anchorages on and off the south coast of Mindanao. From the latest Spanish surveys.—Mindanao. Davao gulf—Samal i. Malipano anchorage.—Davao gulf—Mindanao. Lavigan anchorage (Lanigan).—Off the south coast of Mindanao. Balut Parido or Sarangan i. Port Tuma-nao.—Off the south coast of Mindanao. Balut Parido or Sarangani i. Port Bolai (Boai). 12½ x 20½. Washington, 1900.
 [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1821].

1900

577. Philippine islands. Anchorages on the coast of Mindanao. From the latest Spanish surveys.—Northwest coast. Murcielagos islets.—West coast. Kavit bay—South coast. Sibugei bay. Port Banga—South coast. Illana bay. Port Sambulauan—South coast. Illana bay. Pagarian bay including Tiguma and Dupulisan anchorages—South coast. Masinglok anchorage—South coast. Maligai bay—West coast. North mouth of the Rio Grande of Mindanao. 17½ x 25½. Washington, 1900.
 [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1869].

1900

578. Philippine islands. Balabak island. Port Ciego (Blind harbor). From a Spanish survey in 1877. 12½ x 18½. Washington, 1900.
 [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1867].

1900

579. Philippine islands. Basilan island. Approaches to Port Isabela. From a French survey in 1845. 22½ x 34½. Washington, 1900.
 [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1843].

1900

580. Philippine islands. Basilan island. Port Isabela and Isabela channel. From a Spanish survey in 1855. 24 x 37½. Washington, 1900.
 [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1825].

1900

581. Philippine islands. Burias island. Port Busin. From a Spanish survey in 1832. $16\frac{1}{2} \times 23$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1868].

1900

582. Philippine islands. East coast of Burias i. Port Boca-Engaño. From a Spanish survey in 1893. $19 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1875].

1900

583. Philippine islands. East coast of Luzon. Kasiguran bay. From a reconnaissance, in march 1900, by lieutenants H. S. Knapp and C. F. Snow, ensign W. C. Asserson and naval cadet L. A. Cotten of the U. S. S. Baltimore, captain Charles M. Thomas, U. S. n. commanding. $32\frac{1}{2} \times 26$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1865].

NOTE.—Inset: "East side of Kasiguran bay, Luzon. Mountains densely wooded."
[View.]

1900

584. Philippine islands. Lubang and Ambil islands. From a Spanish survey in 1834 (Luk bay from a British survey in 1846). $24\frac{1}{2} \times 37\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1836].

1900

585. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Anchorages in the Rio Grande of Mindanao. From Spanish surveys in 1886. Bakat anchorage. Taviran anchorage. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 25$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1829].

1900

586. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Approaches to Zamboanga. From a Spanish survey in 1885. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 37\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1831].

1900

587. Philippine islands. Mindanao. The delta of the Rio Grande of Mindanao with the adjacent coast. From a Spanish survey in 1888. 36×24 . Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1817].

1900

588. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Rio Grande of Mindanao, Fort Tamontaka to Samalang creek. From a Spanish survey in 1888. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 36\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1818].

1900

589. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Rio Grande of Mindanao. Kabaksalan island to Carmen island. From a Spanish survey in 1888. 34 x 24 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1820].

1900

590. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Rio Grande of Mindanao. From a Spanish survey in 1888. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 36 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1853].

1900

591. Philippine islands. Mindanao. Rio Grande of Mindanao. Samalang creek to Kabaksalan island. From a Spanish survey in 1888. 36 x 25 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1819].

1900

592. Philippine islands. Mindanao island—Dayao gulf. Mouth of Davao river and its approaches. From a Spanish survey in 1856. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 13. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy Department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1848].

1900

593. Philippine islands. Mindanao island—south coast. Port Patuko (Sarangani island). From a Spanish survey in 1876. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1842].

1900

594. Philippine islands. Northeast coast of Masbate. Port Barrera. From a Spanish survey in 1892. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 18 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1895].

1900

595. Philippine islands. Northeast coast of Panay with the adjacent islands and the northern passage to Iloilo strait. From a Spanish survey in 1869. 27 x 24 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1877].

1900

596. Philippine islands. Palawan island—east coast. San Antonio bay (Rocky bay). From a Spanish survey in 1888. 12 x 15 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1841].

1900

597. Philippine islands. San Bernardino strait. From Spanish surveys in 1883, 1892 and 1895. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 38 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1879].

1900

598. Philippine islands. Sebú and Maktan. Port Sebú. From a reconnaissance in 1899 and 1900, by the officers of the U. S. S. Bennington, with additions from a Spanish survey in 1843. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 33\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1893].

1900

599. Philippine islands. South coast of Luzon. Ports Putiao and Panlatuan. From a Spanish survey in 1893. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 18$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1847].

1900

600. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago. North coast of Tawi Tawi. Tataan Pass. From a Spanish survey in 1883. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 36\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1852].

1900

601. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago. Pilas island. From a Spanish survey in 1879. 38×24 . Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1845].

1900

602. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago—Samales islands, Balangingi group. From a Spanish survey in 1882. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 20$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1896].

1900

603. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago. Samales islands including the islands between Balangingi group and Sulu island. From a Spanish survey in 1883. $24 \times 37\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1844].

1900

604. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago. Samales islands including Tonkil, Bukutua, Bulan and Tatalan islands. From a Spanish survey in 1883. $36 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1855].

NOTE.—Inset: "Enlarged plan of Ton Sandungun channel."

1900

605. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago. Tapiantana, Bubuan, Salupin and Lanauan islands with the southern part of Basilan island. From a Spanish survey in 1884. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 37\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1849].

1900

606. Philippine islands. Verde island passage. Marikaban island and neighboring channels. From a Spanish survey in 1835. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 25\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1866].

1900

607. Philippine islands. West coast of Mindanao. Palak harbor. From a Spanish survey in 1875. 19 x 26. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1880].

NOTE.—Inset: "Enlarged plan of Palak harbor anchorage."

1900

608. Philippine islands. West coast of Palawan island. Kulasian road. From a Spanish survey in 1889. 18½ x 11½. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1846].

1900

609. Philippine islands. West coast of Samar. Katbalogan and vicinity. From a Spanish survey in 1887 to 1889. 20½ x 20½. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1876].

1900

610. Philippine islands. West coast of Samar. Maqueda and Villa Real bays and adjacent channels. From a Spanish survey in 1888 and 1889. 25½ x 38. Washington, 1900.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1851].

1900

611. Plan of Manila and suburbs. Scale 1/10,000. 8½ x 12.
[In Chronicle (The) & directory for China, Japan, etc., for the year 1900. 8°. Hongkong, daily press, 1900. p. 388].

1900

612. Post route map of Philippine islands showing post offices in operation on the 1st of June, 1900. Published by order of postmaster general Charles Emory Smith under the direction of A von Haake. 70 x 50. [Washington, 1900].
[United States. Post office department. Topographer's office].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1900

613. Post route map of Philippine islands showing post offices in operation on the 1st of December, 1900. Published by order of postmaster general Charles Emory Smith under the direction of A. von Haake. 70 x 50. [Washington, 1900].
[United States. Post office department. Topographer's office].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1900

614. Servicio meteorológico-sísmico en Filipinas antes del 1° de mayo de 1898. 1:12,000,000. 19½ x 33½.
[In Archipiélago (El) Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la Compañía de Jesús en estas islas. 4°. Washington, imprenta del gobierno, 1900. v. 2. in pocket at end].

1900

615. United States territories and insular possessions. Showing the extent of public surveys, indian, military and forest reservations, railroads, canals and other details, compiled from official surveys of the General Land office and other authentic sources. Harry King, c. e. chief, draughting division. [Scale, about 37 miles to 1 inch]. 59 x 81½. [Washington, 1900].
[In United States. Interior department. General land office].

NOTE.—Inset: "Philippine islands. (Mercator projection.)"

1900

616. Progress map of signal corps telegraph lines & cables in the military division of the Philippines, based on map of Montero y Gay, issued by the Military information bureau, adjutant general's office. Reproduced under the direction of brigadier general A. W. Greely. Corrected to july. 1st., 1900. 41½ x 20. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith., [1900].
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 1. bet. pp. 562-563].

1900

617. [Engagement near Dagami, Isla de Leyte, february 28, 1900]. 15 x 12.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 222-223].

1900

618. Action between 28th inf. U. S. v. and Filipino rebels, july 17th, 1900, at Bario Jalang, Pueblo San Louis, province of Batangas, Luzon, U. S. troops commanded by col. Wm. E. Birkhimer. Scale, 6 in. = 1½ miles. 10½ x 22½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 284-285].

1900

619. Albay, [Luzon]. Drawn by lt. A. L. Briggs. 16 x 13. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 34-35].

1900

620. Battle of Putol [Luzon], fought january 7, 1900, by forces under command of colonel Wm. E. Birkhimer. Map of theatre of operations. Engineer office, Department of the Pacific, Manila, april, 1900. 16½ x 12½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 630-631].

1900

621. Daraga, [Luzon]. Drawn by lt. A. L. Briggs. 8 x 9. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 36-37].

1900

622. Enclosure no. 6 to report of major E. Z. Steever, dated jan'y 24th, 1900. Sketch of country scouted by the command of major E. Z. Steever, jan. 12th-22d, 1900. [Luzon]. Scale, 1: 100,000. 22 x 22.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted, pt. 4, p. 741.

1900

623. [Expedition against the Alzados indians, province of Abra, Luzon, P. I., january 2 to 19, 1900, by lieut. John A. Jackson]. 7½ x 8. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 732-733].

1900

624. Expedition and engagement of Pinauran [Luzon], november 22, 1900. U. S. troops commanded by colonel J. Milton Thompson. Compiled and drawn by Arthur Poillon. Scale: one inch to mile. 13½ x 12½.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 196-197].

1900

625. Expedition into the province of Albay [Luzon] under command of capt. M. W. Day, 9th cav., november 24 to 26, 1900. Drawn at Camilig, province of Albay, Luzon, P. I., dec. 1, 1900, by Saturnino Neary, chief guide, from memory. Approved: M. W. Day. Redrawn by C. H. Ourand, july 6, 1901. 16½ x 20½.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 376-377].

1900

626. Fight at Balac river or Alyanjan, [Luzon], april 25, 1900. Respectfully submitted, Reginald McNally. 8 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 800-801].

1900

627. Fight at Cullebing, april 15, 1900, [Ilocos Sur, Luzon]. 8 x 9½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 796-797].

1900

628. [Laguna province, Luzon]. This map to accompany my report of feb'y. 10, 1900, and shows the country over which I operated during jan'y & feb'y, 1900. C. T. Boyd, maj. 37th inf. 13 x 19. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted, pt. 3, p. 514.

1900

629. Legaspi, [Luzon]. Drawn by Lt. A. L. Briggs. 8 x 20. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 30-31].

1900

630. Legaspi to Guinobatan, [Luzon]. Drawn by Lt. A. L. Briggs. Scale, 1" = 1 mi. 10 x 14. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 38-39].

1900

631. Map of attack on insurgent position at Balubat mt., [Luzon] gen. Grant, U. S. V. brigade commander. Drawn by Lt. C. B. Humphrey. June 11, 1900. C. H. Stone, del. Office chief engineer, division of the Philippines, august 8th, 1900. 8 x 11½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 120-121].

1900

632. Map of country from Tayum to Licuan. [Luzon]. Supplementary to report of capt. Ashburn. 8 x 9. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted pt. 4, p. 756.

1900

633. Map of insurgent entrenchments in vicinity of Puente Julian, 1.2 miles south of Imus, Luzon, P. I. Scene of engagement of company C and scouts, 4th U. S. inf. commanded, respectively by 1st lieutenant Ward Cheney and 2nd lieutenant Henry Way. Jan. 7, 1900. Drawn by Guy H. B. Smith. C. H. S. del. [C. H. Stone.] Traced in Engineer office, department of the Pacific, Manila, march, 1900. Scale R. F. 1:2112. 15½ x 26½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. 636-637].

1900

634. Map of Libmanan and vicinity, South Camarines, Luzon, P. I. showing route of march of 1st battalion, 40th inf. U. S. vols. Feb. 20 & 22, 1900. Wm. J. Whitthorne, jr. del. Scale 1 inch = 3 miles. 7½ x 6½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. 426-427].

1900

635. [Map of march from Candon to Aparri, Luzon. To accompany report of maj. Peyton C. March]. 12 x 10½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted, pt. 4, p. 718.

1900

- 636.** Map of Mt. Ysaroc and country in vicinity, South Camarines, Luzon, P. I. showing route of march of 1st bat'n, 40 inf. U. S. v. from feb. 26 to mar. 2nd 1900. Wm. J. Whitthorne, jr. Scale, 1"=3 mile. $9\frac{1}{2}$ x $14\frac{1}{2}$.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 426-427].

1900

- 637.** Map of operations in the provinces of North and South Camarines, Luzon, P. I. under the direction of maj. gen. Bates (Bell's expeditionary brigade). Feb'y and mar. 1900. Drawn by H. M. Reeve. To accompany report of gen. Bates. $20\frac{1}{2}$ x 19. Balto. Md., A. Hoen & co., lith.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 672-673].

NOTE.—Inset of Albay province.

1900

- 638.** Map of Putol bridge and vicinity, [Luzon]. Scene of engagement of maj. Morgan's battalion and scouts 28th U. S. v. inf. and 1 gun (capt. Reilly, 5th art.) under command of col. Birkhimer. Jan. 7, 1900. To accompany gen. Wheaton's report of jan. 31, 1900. Drawn by 1st lieut. Guy H. B. Smith. Scale, R. F. 1:10,560. $9\frac{1}{2}$ x $9\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted pt. 4, p. 625.

1900

- 639.** Map of reconnoissance by major Brown. [Luzon island]. 7 x $4\frac{1}{2}$.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 1. bet. pp. 182-183].

1900

- 640.** Map of route to Kibungen, Benguet dist., Luzon, P. I., in search of "Busols" (Head hunters), december 13, 1900. Lewis M. Smith. 6 x $4\frac{1}{2}$.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 86-87].

1900

- 641.** Map of scene of action of two battalions of 28th U. S. v. inf., 2 guns, and scouts 4th U. S. inf. in vicinity of Puente Julian. Jan. 7, 1900. [Luzon]. $14\frac{1}{2}$ x $14\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 624-625].

1900

- 642.** Map of scout made by troop F, 3 cavalry from apl. 8-may 3, 1900, inclusive. [Vigan to Batac, Luzon]. 33 x 10. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 720-721].

1900

- 643.** Map of territory traversed by capt. W. J. Vaiden, adj. 49th inf'ty. U. S. V. on his expedition, dec. 1-10, 1900. [Luzon]. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 104-105].

1900

- 644.** Map showing operations [Luzon], january 4, february 8, 1900, by the first division, eighth corps, major general J. C. Bates, commanding. Drawn by Horace M. Reeve. Redrawn by C. H. Ourand, mil. inf. div. To accompany report of maj. gen. J. C. Bates. $17 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 656-657].

1900

- 645.** Map showing route between La Trinidad and Balengoag, Benguet district, Luzon, P. I. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 306-307].

1900

- 646.** Map showing theatre of operations Schwan's expeditionary brigade, brig. gen. Theodore Schwan commanding. [Luzon]. Prepared under the direction of gen. Schwan by W. L. Sibert. Oscar Tschappal, draughtsman. Scale 1:200,000. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 28$. Baltimore, A. Hoen & co., lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 564-565].

1900

- 647.** Monte de Bimmauya. [Ilocos Norte, Luzon]. $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 744-745].

1900

- 648.** [Operations in the province of Cagayan, Luzon, P. I., march 14 to 23, 1900, by capt. John Newton]. $7 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 788-789].

1900

- 649.** Plan of Batangas [Luzon]. Sketched by sergt. Hurtt, and pvt. Singleton. To accompany gen. Schwan's report. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted, pt. 3, p. 387.

1900

650. Plan of Indan, [Luzon]. Sketched by serg. Hurtt. To accompany gen. Schwans report. 8½ x 5. Washington, D. C., the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 506-507].

1900

651. Plan of Lipa, [Luzon]. Sketched by pvt. Singleton. To accompany gen. Schwans report. 5 x 8½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 506-507].

1900

652. Plan of Santa Cruz, [Luzon]. Sketched by serg. Hurtt and pvt. Singleton. To accompany gen. Schwans report. 12½ x 7½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 506-507].

1900

653. Provinces of Manila, Morong and Infanta. Office chief engineer, division of the Philippines, Manila, november, 1900. Escala de 1:200.000. 21 x 30½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 296-297].

NOTE.—Insets of "Polillo, island of Polillo," and of [vicinity of Binangonan de Lampon], both by Austin H. Brown, Oct. 27, 1900.

1900

654. Rough sketch to accompany report of major E. Z. Steever, 3d cav'y. on his Monte Panguined expedition to Santa Rosa cuartel, october, 1900. Sinait, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I., nov. 1/00. E. L. Steever. 7½ x 10½.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 62-63].

1900

655. Route-sketch Donsol to Pilar, P. I. [Luzon]. Jan. 29, 1900. Made under the direction of major Wise, 47th inf'y, U. S. V., by 1st lieut. Yost. 8 x 19.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 26-27].

1900

656. Route sketch of a march from Nagcarlan to barrio of Cabuye, Laguna, [Luzon], P. I., december 27, 1900, by capt. W. Y. Stamper. 6½ x 8.
 [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 312-313].

1900

657. San Diego hill, prov.* de la Laguna (Luzon). Made by 1st cl. Pvt. T. D. Singleton. To accompany general Schwan's report. 15 x 23. Washington, the Norris-Peters co., photo-litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. at end].

NOTE.—Should have been inserted pt. 3, p. 387.

1900

658. Santa Rosa cuartel, on slope of Monte Pangued, Badoc. [Luzon]. 7½ x 6½. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 60-61].

1900

659. Showing attack on insurgent position Balubad mt. [Luzon] by general Grant's forces. Drawn from notes made by Lt. C. B. Humphrey. C. H. S. [C. H. Stone, del.] Office chief engineer, division of the Philippines, Manila, August, 1900. 6½ x 18½. Washington, the Norris-Peters co., photo-litho. [View].

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 120-121].

1900

660. Sketch (not to scale) of scene of conflict, July 17, 1900, between detachment 28th inf'ty. U. S. v. under Col. William E. Birkhimer and rebels at Yalang Barrio, Pueblo San Luis, province of Batangas, Luzon. To accompany report, July 19th, 1900. 8 x 7. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 318-319].

1900

661. Sketch of Navitac and vicinity, [Luzon]. From drawing by Horace M. Reeve. C. H. Ourand. 9½ x 8.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 290-291].

1900

662. Sketch of operations of troops under Maj. Steever, 3rd. cavalry, in northern part of Ilocos Sur, Dec. 6 to 8, 1900. [Luzon]. 7½ x 6½.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 72-73].

1900

663. Sketch of position at Majayjay [Luzon] by Capt. Geo. H. Cameron and Capt. Taylor. Traced in engineer office, eighth army corps, Manila, February, 1900. To accompany report of Brig. Gen. Theo. Schwan. Scale 1 in. = ¼ mile. 12½ x 7½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 506-507].

1900

664. Sketch of route followed by 2nd battalion, 45th infantry from landing at San Miguel bay to entrance into Nueva Caceres, [Luzon], feb'y. 20th-23d, 1900. Scale, 1 mile = 1 inch. 17 x 11. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government, printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 428-427].

1900

665. Sketch of scout made by maj. Johnson, 29th inf. feb. 28th-mch. 7th, 1900, to accompany his report. [San Fernando de Union to Namagpacan, Luzon]. Made by 1st lt. Longstreet. 12½ x 9. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 188-189].

1900

666. Sketch of trail from Nasugbu to Looc, province of Batangas, [Luzon], P. I. Redrawn by C. H. Ourand. 7½ x 14½.

[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 308-309].

1900

667. Sketch of Vigan, [Luzon]. 6 x 4.

[In United States. War Department. Annual reports, 1900. Reports of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 142-143].

1900

668. Sketch to accompany report of capt. John N. Loye, 45th inf., U. S. V., on his expedition against insurgents in vicinity of mount Buhí, october 8, 1900. [Luzon]. 5 x 8.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 388-389].

1900

669. Tabaco & environs, [Luzon]. 8 x 8. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 34-35].

1900

670. [Vicinity of Cagugao, Luzon]. 8 x 11. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 318-319].

1900

671. [Vicinity of Cavite Viejo, Luzon]. 6 x 8. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 632-633].

1900

- 672.** [Vicinity of Linao, Luzon]. 8 x 5½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 780-781].

1900

- 673.** [Vicinity of San Mateo, Luzon]. 8 x 9. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 206-207].

1900

- 674.** [Island of Marinduque. Sketch "A" to accompany H. M. Reeve's report]. From drawing made by lieut. Horace M. Reeve. C. H. Ourand. 9 x 7½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 458-459].

1900

- 675.** Route map Boac to Dauis, Marinduque isl'd, capt. Bandholtz command. Dec. 12-13, 1900. Drawn by W. S. M. Respectfully submitted W. S. Martin. 6½ x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 476-477].

1900

- 676.** Route sketch Boac river, [Marinduque island]. Trail followed by capt. Benham's command, dec. 18th, 1900. Respectfully submitted, W. S. Martin. Sketch "B." 5 x 6½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, Government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 478-479].

1900

- 677.** Route sketch, southern Marinduque, dec. 20th and 22nd, 1900. Drawn by 2d lieut. W. S. Martin. Scale, 1 in.=1 mile. 8 x 10½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 478-479].

1900

- 678.** Sketch "D." Sketch of insurrecto Bamo near Boac river, [Marinduque island]. Respectfully submitted, W. S. Martin. 5 x 6½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 478-479].

1900

- 679.** Sketch of operations of troops under command of capt. Robert N. Getty, 1st infantry, in the vicinity of Boac, Marinduque island, P. I., oct. 22 to 28, 1900. 7½ x 6.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 468-469].

1900

680. Sketch of road to Gasan, Boac, Marinduque isla, P. I. oct. 24th, 1900. Respectfully submitted, George L. Byroade. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 470-471].

1900

681. Sketch of scene of engagement between capt. Shield's detachm't co. F. 29th inf. and insurgent forces near Torrijos, Marinduque id. sept. 13th, 1900. From drawing by Horace M. Reeve. C. H. Ourand. $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 460-461].

1900

682. Appendix "A." Position of rifle range at Davao, P. I. [Mindanao]. C. H. Ourand. $7 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 332-333].

1900

683. Appendix "B B." Sketch showing relative positions of buildings, and drainage system, post of Davao, P. I. [Mindanao]. 8×11 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. pp. 332-333].

1900

684. Appendix "H." Localization of Moros in the vicinity of Davao, P. I. [Mindanao]. "H." Report of dec. 31, 1900, sub-district of Davao, P. I. 8×5 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 332-333].

1900

685. Cagayan de Misamis, Mindanao. $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 700-701].

1900

686. Exhibit "D." Territory covered by capt. J. P. Teagarden, 28th inf. dec. 17-28, 1900. [Mindanao]. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1900

687. Map of road from Misamis to Loculan, Mindanao, P. I. Wm. J. Whitthorne, jr. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 114-115].

1900

688. Map of route of march of co. D., 40 inf. U. S. V. from Misamis to Jimenez [Mindanao]. Wm. J. Whitthorne, jr. [del.] Scale, 1" = 1 mile. 15 x 6. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 432-433].

1900

689. Mindanao. Distribution of races. Hdqrs. dept. of Mindanao & Jolo, July 1900. 13 x 12. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 3. bet. pp. 258-259].

1900

690. Road constructed in sub-district of Davao, 1900. [Mindanao]. C. H. Ourand. 7½ x 9½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 332-333].

1900

691. Rough sketch of the town of Iligan, island of Mindanao, P. I. 4½ x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 4. bet. pp. 702-703].

1900

692. Panay military district no. 4. Department of the Visayas. Office chief engineer, division of the Philippines, Manila, April, 1900. Escala, 1: 200,000. 38½ x 32.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 2. map 3. bet. pp. 562-563].

1900

693. Sketch of works about two miles below Jalaud, Panay, P. I. Scale, 1 in. = 50 yds. 4½ x 3½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 302-303].

1900

694. [Vicinity of Dumangas, Panay, P. I.] 4½ x 6.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 356-357].

1900

695. Map [of Samar] drawn under the direction of major Henry T. Allen, from reconnaissance notes made by officers 2d & 3rd battns., 43d infantry, U. S. V. John H. Evens, topographical officer. 17 x 16. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1900. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1900. pt. 5. bet. pp. 246-247].

1900

696. Sketch of route taken by column of 29th U. S. V. from Calbayog to Matiginao, nov. 24th to dec. 7th, 1900. [Samar island]. 6 x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 472-473].

1900-1901

697. Exhibit "A" accompanying report of military operations of 28th inf. U. S. volunteers, in Mindanao, Philippine islands, from dec. 5th, 1900 to and including january 15th, 1901. Col. Birkhimer's marches. 7½ x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1900-1901

698. Exhibit "B" accompanying report of military operations of 28th inf. U. S. volunteers, in Mindanao, Philippine islands from dec. 5th, 1900, to and including jan'y 15," 1901. Location of rebel fortifications barring advance from Santa Ana to Maltibug. 9 x 7.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1900-1901

699. Exhibit "C." Plan of fortifications on Maltibug river, [Mindanao]. 5½ x 6.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1900-1901

700. Map of scene of operations against insurgents, dec. 16, 1900 to jan. 8, 1901. [Mindanao]. Drawn under direction of J. F. Case. L. Schloss, del. C. H. S. del. [C. H. Stone]. Scale, 2 in. = 2 mi. 31 x 24½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, Government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 286-287].

1901.

- 700a. Division of the Philippines. Showing stations occupied by troops from september, 1901, to december, 1901. Scale 1:1,667,360. Office chief engineer officer, Division of the Philippines, Manila, P. I., July, 1902. 47½ x 29.
[United States. War department. Engineer corps].

NOTE.—Blue print.

1901

701. Appendix chart no. 2. Port Ilo Ilo. Soundings taken dec. 13, 1900. 15 x 16.
[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. [Washington, government printing office, 1901]. no. 2; United States. 57 cong., 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901

702. Appendix chart no. 4. Olongapo, Subig bay, Philippine islands. Scale 400 ft. = 1 in. Made by naval commission of which rear admiral Geo. C. Remy, U. S. navy, was president. Jan. 1901. 21½ x 24½.
[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. [Washington, government printing office, 1901]. no. 4; United States. 57 cong. 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901

703. Appendix chart no. 6. Scale, 600' = 1". Subig bay, Philippine islands. 16 x 22.

[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. [Washington, government printing office, 1901]. no. 6; United States. 57 cong. 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901

704. Appendix chart no. 7. Subig bay, Philippine islands. 22 x 24½.

[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. [Washington, government printing office, 1901]. no. 7; United States. 57 cong. 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901

705. Asia, east coast. China sea in four sheets. Compiled from the latest surveys 1885. 38½ x 25. Washington, 1885. Extensive corrections july, 1890, apr. 1894, feb. 1900, jan. 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of navigation. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 799].

NOTE.—Southern portion, eastern sheet.

1901

706. Coal fields of the Pandan Naga, Cebú. Julius Bien & co. lith. N. Y. Scale 1: 50,000. 12½ x 8.

[In Philippine islands. Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pl. 8; United States. War department. Division of insular affairs].

1901

707. Danao-Compostela mines. Permission of E. Spitz. Julius Bien & co. lith. N. Y. Scale 1: 30,000. 24 x 31.

[In Philippine islands. Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pl. 7; United States. War department. Division of insular affairs].

1901

708. Geological sketch of Cebu. Adapted from Abella. Julius Bien & co. lith. N. Y. Scale 1: 400,000. 21½ x 9½.

[In Philippine islands. Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pl. 1; United States. War department. Division of insular affairs].

1901

709. Island of Luzon, Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Scale, statute miles, 38 = 1 inch. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. p. 8].

1901

710. Island of Luzon, Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 38 = 1 inch. 12½ x 9.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s universal atlas of the world. 1900 census. 4°. Chicago, New York, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. p. 159].

1901

711. Karte der Philippinen zur darstellung der gegenwärtigen geographischen kenntnis provinzen-einteilung und der bekannten fundstellen von mineralien entworfen von Max L. Tornow in verbindung mit José Centeno früher general-inspector der minen in Manila und professor F. Blumentritt, k. k. director. Maassstab 1: 3250.000. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$.

[In Tornow (Max L.) Die wirtschaftliche entwicklung der Philippinen. 8°. Berlin, H. Paetel, 1901. at end].

1901

712. Map of the city of Manila and vicinity. Compiled under the direction of major Clinton B. Sears, by first lieutenant George F. Stewart. Draftsmen, W. J. Spencer, Remigio de Posario and Jose Tolentino. Office of chief engineer, division of the Philippines, Manila, P. I. November 12, 1901. Scale, 1: 11,000. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho. [In United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs. A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary of the Philippine islands. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1902. bet. pp. 184-185].

1901

713. Outline map for Luzon, campaign of 1899. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$. [In Philippine information society. Facts about the Filipinos. 8°. Boston, Philippine information society, 1901. v. 1. no. 7].

1901

714. The Philippine islands. Compiled from the latest information. $48\frac{1}{2} \times 28$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1898].

1901

715. Philippine islands and Hawaii. Scale, 110 English square miles to one inch. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$. New York, the century co., [1901]. [In Century (The) atlas of the world. sm. 4°. New York, the Century co. [1901]. map 118].

NOTE.—Inset of "Manila and vicinity."

1901

716. Philippine islands. $20 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Chicago, the Fort Dearborn publishing co., [1901]. [In Fort Dearborn (The) publishing co. The national standard family and business atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, the Fort Dearborn publishing co., [1901]. pp. 258-259].

NOTE.—Inset no. 1, "Manila province and vicinity, showing seat of war." Inset no. 2, "Lower part of Mindanao."

1901

717. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 110=1 inch. 12×9 . Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. [In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. p. 437].

NOTE.—Inset, Manila and vicinity.

1901

718. Philippine islands. Scale, statute miles, 36=1 inch. 26×19 . [In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide. 31st ed. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. pp. 438-439].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manilla."

1901

719. Philippine islands. 12 x 9. Scale, statute miles, 110=1 inch. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s universal atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1901. p. 3].

NOTE.—Inset showing vicinity of Manila. 14 miles=1 inch.

1901

720. Philippine islands. Anchorages on the east coast of Luzon and in San Bernardino strait.—East coast of Luzon, Port Lampon. From a reconnaissance in october 1900 by the officers of the U. S. S. Yorktown.—East coast of Luzon. Alabat island, Camagon road. From a sketch survey in 1900 by captain Y. de Gastanaga.—East coast of Luzon. Inaguican point and vicinity. From a reconnaissance in october, 1900 by the officers of the U. S. S. Yorktown.—East coast of Luzon. Port Gubat. From a sketch survey in 1895, by captain E. Garcia y Zabala.—San Bernardino strait. Biri island. Port Biri. From a sketch survey in 1896 by captain E. Garcia y Zabala. 27½ x 34½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1936].

1901

721. Philippine islands. Anchorages in the northern part of Mindanao, and in adjacent islands. From the latest information.—Mindanao. Port Jimenez—Mindanao. Quinalang anchorage—Mindanao. Alubijid anchorage—Mindanao. Opol anchorage—Mindanao. Cagayan anchorage. From a survey in december, 1900, by the officers of the U. S. S. Concord.—Mindanao. Balingasag anchorage—Camiguin i. Catarman anchorage—Siargao i. Port Pilar. 13 x 19½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1929].

1901

722. Philippine islands. Iloilo straits. Naborul island to Point Dapdap. From a survey, 1900-1901, by the officers of the U. S. S. Castine and the U. S. S. Leyte. 29 x 39½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1957].

1901

723. Philippine islands. Luzon. Currimao harbor. From a Spanish survey, published in 1898. 14 x 10½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1962].

1901

724. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Port Currimao. Scale 1/5000. From a Spanish survey. 14½ x 10½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, july, 1901.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4245].

1901

725. Philippine islands. Marinduque island. Santa Cruz harbor. From a reconnaissance in october, 1900, by the officers of the U. S. S. Bennington. 20½ x 23. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1935].

1901

726. Philippine islands. Mindanao, north coast. Murcielagos bay. From a Spanish survey in 1897. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, april 1901. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4641].

1901

727. Philippine islands. North coast of Luzon. Port San Vicente. The inner harbor is from a survey in august, 1900, by lieut. C. M. McCormick, of the U. S. s. Bennington . . . and the outer harbor from a survey in july, 1900, by lieut. W. J. Sears and naval cadets P. B. Dungan and C. E. Morgan, of the U. S. S. New Orleans. Drawn by H. P. Simpson. $31 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1924].

1901

728. Philippine islands. North coast of Mindanao. Murcielagos bay. From a Spanish survey in 1897. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1934].

1901

729. Philippine islands. North coast of Mindanao. Port Inamucan. From a Spanish survey in 1897. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 23$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1994].

1901

730. Philippine islands. Northwest coast of Tikao island. Port San Miguel. From a Spanish survey in 1892. $18 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1917].

1901

731. Philippine islands. Panay. Iloilo river. From a survey, in 1901, by the officers of the U. S. S. Castine, $28 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1956].

1901

732. Philippine islands. Port Sual. Lingayén gulf. Luzon island. (Preliminary chart) Polyconic projection. Scale 1/10000. 22×25 . Washington, 1901. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4241].

1901

733. Philippine islands. Siargao and Bukas islands. Dapa channel and Port Sibonga. From a Spanish survey in 1863. $19 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1919].

1901

734. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago—Tapul group. Lapak and Siassi islands. From a Spanish survey in 1883. $26\frac{1}{2} \times 33\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1901. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1878].

1901

735. Philippine islands. Sulu archipelago—Tawi Tawi group. Tambilunga channel (Noche Buena channel). From a Spanish survey in 1876. 24 x 18½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1909].

1901

736. Philippine islands. Tawi Tawi group. Tusang Bongao channel with Simanalé anchorage. From Spanish surveys in 1877 and 1882. Drawn by G. S. Elliott. 40 x 15½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1921].

1901

737. Philippine islands. West coast of Leite. Ormok anchorage. From a survey, in november, 1900, by lieut. C. M. Knepper, U. S. N., of the U. S. S. Isla de Cuba. 19½ x 20½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1946].

1901

738. Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. Approaches to Port Salomague. From a survey in december, 1900, and january, 1901, by the officers of the U. S. gunboat Yorktown . . . of the U. S. gunboat Quiros . . . and of the U. S. gunboat Samar.—Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. Port Salomague. From a survey in december, 1900, by the officers of the U. S. gunboat Yorktown. 21 x 36½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1961].

1901

739. Philippine islands. West coast of Samar. Parasan island. Parasan harbor. From a survey in oct. 1900, by lieut. C. M. Knepper of the U. S. S. Isla de Cuba. 16 x 13. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1923].

1901

740. Plan of "La Paz" claims. [Albay, Luzon]. Julius Bien & co., lith., N. Y. 11 x 22½.

[In Philippine islands. Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pl. 4: United States. War department. Division of insular affairs].

1901

741. Port of Manila. Luzon island. Philippine islands. (Polyconic projection). Scale 1/10000. 28½ x 36½. Washington, 1901.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4231].

1901

742. Post route map of the Philippine islands, showing post-offices in operation on the 1st of september, 1901. Published by order of Postmaster general Charles Emory Smith under the direction of A. von Haake, topographer P. O. dept. 71½ x 49½ inches. [Washington, 1901].

[United States. Post office department. Topographer's office].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1901

743. Progress map of signal corps telegraph lines & cables in the military division of the Philippines. Based on map of Montero y Gay, issued by the military information bureau, adjutant general's office. Reproduced under the direction of brigadier general A. W. Greely, chief signal officer, U. S. A. Corrected to oct. 1st, 1901. 42 x 20½. [Washington, 1901].
[United States. War department. Signal corps].

1901

744. Progress map of signal corps telegraph lines and cables in the military division of the Philippines. Prepared under the direction of Brigadier general A. W. Greely chief signal office U. S. army. Corrected to november 15th 1901. 64 x 34½. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith., [1901].
[United States. War department. Signal corps].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1901

745. Progress map of signal corps telegraph lines and cables in the military division of the Philippines. Prepared under the direction of brigadier general A. W. Greely. 2 sheets, each 32 x 34½.
[United States. War department. Signal corps].

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory." Supplement to the National geographic magazine, January, 1902.

1901

746. Route to Compostela mines. [Cebu]. Julius Bien & co. lith. N. Y. Scale 1:25000. 9½ x 16½.
[In Philippine islands. Mining bureau. The coal measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by Charles H. Burritt. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pl. 6: United States. War department. Division of insular affairs].

1901

747. Sketch of Nagaba swamp, island of Guimaras, harbor of Ilo Ilo, P. I. Scale one inch = 200 feet. Made by naval commission of which rear admiral Geo. C. Remey, U. S. navy was president. 1901. 17 x 15.
[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. no. 1: United States. 57 cong., 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901?

748. Southern Luzon. Scale, 1/400,000. [anon.] 26½ x 39. [n. p. 1901?]

NOTE.—Blue print.

1901

749. View of Olongapo naval station, Subig bay, P. I., taken from the top of the stone quarry at spot marked high Δ of survey, to accompany records of naval commission of which rear-admiral George C. Remey, U. S. N., was president, January 3, 1901. 6 x 53½.
[In Commission appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands. Report. 8°. [Washington, government printing office, 1901]. at end: United States. 57 cong., 1st sess. House doc. no. 140].

1901

750. Map of southern Leyte as verified by southern expedition, jan. & feb. 1901. 14 x 9½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 242-243].

1901

751. "D." Rough sketch of country traversed by cap. Hardie's command, jan. 17 to 24, 1901. [Luzon]. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 92-93].

1901

752. Map of scout made march 30 & 31, 1901, by detachment of co. "A." 20th inf. under capt. W. S. Graves. [Luzon]. 8×23 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 94-95].

1901

753. Route of detachment 11th cavalry, U. S. vols., jan'y 8-13, 1901, capt. Edw. L. King, 11th cav. U. S. V. com'dg. [Luzon]. $8 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 408-409].

1901

754. Scout of capt. J. F. Green, 33d inf. U. S. V. Santa Maria to Ampayao, Ilocos Sur, [Luzon], april 10-13, 1901. 8×5 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 98-99].

1901

755. Scout of lieut. J. L. De Witt, 20th inf. Candon to Abaya, Ilocos Sur, [Luzon], april 10-12, 1901. 7×10 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 98-99].

1901

756. Sketch of northern end of Tacloban [Leyte island]. Made under direction of major Allen and board of appraisers. Samuel H. Fisher, drum major. Scale, 300 ft.=1 inch. $13 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 228-229].

1901

757. Sketch of operations against insurgents at Tama, [Luzon], march 21, 1901, by detachments of cos. A and B, 33d inf. and co. D, 20th inf., under lieut. T. L. Sherburne, 33d inf. 8×5 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 94-95].

1901

758. Sketch of scout from Narvacan to Tomac [Luzon], march 20 to 23, 1901, by lieut. John Randolph. 8×5 .
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 94-95].

1901

759. Sketch of scout made in Tiagan district, Luzon, apl. 3-13, 1901, by capt. Wm. S. Graves, 20th inf. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901, pt. 3. bet. pp. 96-97].

1901

760. Exhibit E. By 2n. lieut. Joseph C. Wilson, 28th inf. San Martin, Villa Nueva & environs. [Mindanao]. Scale, 3 inches=1½ mile. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

761. Exhibit E. Territory traversed by lieut. F. B. Neilson, 28th inf. jan. 4, 1901. [Mindanao]. 7½ x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

762. Exhibit F. Scout of capt. E. H. D. Couch, 28th inf. jan. 4, 1901. [Mindanao]. 6 x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

763. Exhibit "G." Scout made by capt. C. G. Bickham, 28th inf. jan. 6, 1901. [Mindanao]. 5½ x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual report, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

764. Exhibit H. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Neilson, february 1st & 2nd, 1901, to Malitbug, & Pamplona, & Contracenio. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

765. Exhibit H. Scout of lieut. H. S. Terrell, 28th inf., jan. 6-9, 1901. [Mindanao]. Scale, 1 inch=2 miles. 4½ x 4.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

766. Exhibit I. Scout of maj. G. H. Morgan, 28th inf., jan. 6-10, 1901. [Mindanao]. 6½ x 4½.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

767. Exhibit I. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Easton, february 5, 1901, to Patrocina. [Mindanao]. Scale, 2 inches= $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual report, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

768. Exhibit K. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Wootten, february, 1901, vicinity of Malitbug. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

769. Exhibit "K." Scout of capt. S. A. Price, 28th inf., jan. 11-12, 1901. [Mindanao]. 6 x $4\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

770. Exhibit L. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Wootten, february, 1901, Balacanas. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

771. Exhibit "L." Scout of maj. Taggart and lieut. Schroeter, 28th inf. jan. 15-19, 1901. [Mindanao]. $7\frac{1}{2}$ x $5\frac{1}{2}$.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 284-285].

1901

772. Exhibit M. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Neilson, feb. 6 to 9, 1901. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

773. Exhibit N. Reconnaissance of major Taggart, feb. 12-13-14, 1901, to Mt. Maranlangit. [Mindanao]. $5\frac{1}{2}$ x 8.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

774. Exhibit O. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Neilson, feb. 17 & 18, 1901. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

775. Exhibit P. March of captain Fries, co. "K." 28th inf. U. S. V. from Tubay to Placer, feb. 3-10, 1901. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

776. Exhibit O. Reconnaissance of lieut. Beatty, feb. 26 to mar. 4, 1901. [Mindanao]. Scale, 1 inch = 3 miles. 5 x 8.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

777. Exhibit R. Reconnaissance of lieut. Porter, feb. 27 to march 2, 1901. [Mindanao]. Scale, 1 inch = about 3 miles. 5 x 8.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

778. Exhibit S. Line of march of major Taggart, from Tagaloan to Sevilla, feb. 26, to march, 1901. [Mindanao]. Scale, about 1 inch = 6 miles. 15 x 7.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

779. Exhibit T. Reconnaissance of lieuts. Neilson & Lyons, feb. 26 to march 2, 1901, inclusive. Malitbug, Silo and vicinity. [Mindanao]. 8 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

780. Reconnaissance of captain Price, january 18, 1901, in vicinity of Saray. [Mindanao]. 7 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

781. Reconnaissance of captain Teagarden, january 20, 1901, to Minsora. [Mindanao]. 7 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

782. Reconnaissance of captain Vredenburgh, january 25 & 26, 1901 over plateau land. [Mindanao]. Scale, 1 inch = 3 miles. 7 x 5.
[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

783. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Allen, january 28, 1901, to Titian. [Mindanao]. 7 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

784. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Beatty, january 25, 1901, to Lagunlon. [Mindanao]. Exhibit C. Scale 1 inch = $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile. 7 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

785. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Neilson, january 23, 1901, to Contracenio. [Mindanao]. 5 x 6.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

786. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Porter, january 21, 1901, toward Jasaan & to La Playa. [Mindanao]. Exhibit "A." 8 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

787. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Porter, jan. 23, 1901 to east from La Playa. [Mindanao]. Exhibit B. 8 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

788. Reconnaissance of lieutenant Porter, jan. 27, 1901, to Patrocino & Claveria. [Mindanao]. Exhibit D. 8 x 5.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

789. Reconnaissances of maj. Taggart, capt. Vredenburgh, lieuts. Schroeter, Porter, Clark and Lyons, in northern Mindanao, january 15 to february 2, 1901. Scale, 1 inch = 3 miles. 16 x 9.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 304-305].

1901

790. San Martin, Mindanao, P. I. By lieutenant J. C. Wilson, 28 inf. U. S. V. Exhibit F. Scale, 1 inch = 100 paces. 16 x 9.

[In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp. 320-321].

1901

791. [Trails of major Taggart, lieut. Schroeter, capt. Vredenburg, and lt's. Porter, Clark & Lyon, feb. 1-2, 1901. Mindanao]. Scale 1 inch = 3 miles. 16 x 9. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 4. bet. pp 320-321].

1901

792. Rough sketch of scout made by capt. C. C. Clark, 5th inf., in mountains east of Sinait, [Luzon], dec. 27, 1900, to jan. 6, 1901. 6½ x 4½. [In United States. War department. Annual reports, 1901. Report of the lieutenant-general commanding the army. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1901. pt. 3. bet. pp. 88-89].

1901

793. Philippine islands. Sebú and Maktan. Port Sebú. From a sketch survey in 1899 and 1900 by the officers of the United States ship "Bennington", with additions from a Spanish government survey, 1843. Natural scale 1/24,190. 26 x 32½. London, 1901.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 3193 (2674)].
NOTE.—Inset: "Sebú island—east coast. Tinaan anchorage. From a Spanish survey 1864. Natural scale, 1/33,750."

1902

794. Insular division map of the Philippines. Prepared under the direction of Division of insular affairs, War department, january, 1902. 16 x 34½. Washington. A. B. Graham, photo. lith., [1902].
[United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs].
NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1902

795. Map of the Philippines. Prepared in the Bureau of insular affairs, War department. September, 1902. 65 x 41½. [Washington, A. B. Graham, photo-litho. 1902].
[United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs].

1902

796. Map of the Philippines. Prepared in the Bureau of insular affairs, War department. October, 1902. 66 x 42. Washington, Andrew B. Graham, photo-litho., [1902].
[United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs].

1902

797. The Philippine islands. Prepared in Division of insular affairs, War dep't. 1902. 9½ x 7½. Washington, the Norris Peters co., photo. litho.
[In United States. Congress. Senate. Affairs in the Philippine islands. Hearings before the committee on the Philippines of the United States senate. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1902. Doc. 331. pt. 3. bet. pp. 2588-2589].

NOTE.—57th congress, 1st session.

1902

798. Philippine islands. 13½ x 10. Chicago, G. F. Cram, [1902].
[In Fort Dearborn (The) publishing co. The national standard, family and business atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, the Fort Dearborn publishing co., [1902]. p. 247].

NOTE.—Inset: Luzon.

1902

799. Philippine islands. 8 x 11.

[In Harper & brothers. Harper's encyclopedia of United States history. 8°. New York, Harper & brothers, 1902. v. 7. bet. pp. 176-177].

1902

800. Philippine islands. 7½ x 5. London, W. & A. K. Johnston, 1902.

[In Johnston (W. & A. K). The Victoria regina atlas. 4°. London W & A. K. Johnston, 1902. p. 149].

1902

801. Philippine islands. Bormay & co., N. Y. 9 x 7.

[In Knapp (Adeline). The story of the Philippines. 12°. New York, Silver, Burdett & co., [1902]. at end on cover].

1902

802. Philippine islands. 26 x 19. Scale. Statute miles, 36=1 inch.

[In Rand, McNally & co. Rand, McNally & co.'s indexed atlas of the world. fol. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., 1902. v. 2. pp. 494-495].

NOTE.—Inset: "Philippine islands and the China sea.—Batanes (Bashee) and Babuyan islands.—Manila to Dagupan.—Manila.—Continuation of Sulu archipelago."

1902

803. Philippine islands. Anchorages on the north coast of Mindanao. From reconnaissances by officers of the U. S. navy, 1901.—Mindanao, north coast. Port Langaran. Scale 1/7200. Reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. s. Leyte.—Mindanao, north coast. Port Nasipit. Scale 1/16500. Reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. s. Leyte.—Mindanao, north coast. Mouth of Agusan river. Scale 1/12500. Reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. s. Leyte. 10 x 23. Manila, sub-office, advance print, sept. 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. april, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4642].

1902

804. Philippine islands. Calamianes group. Halsey harbor. Culion island, west coast. Scale 1/20 000. 21½ x 32. Manila, sub-office, august, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4342].

1902

805. Philippine islands. Leyte, east coast. Tacloban harbor. San Pedro and San Pablo bay. Scale 1/20000. Survey by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, july, 1901. 21 x 26½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, oct. 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. april 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4441].

1902

806. Philippine islands. Leyte, west coast. Ormoc bay. Scale 1/30 000. 18½ x 28. Manila, sub-office, advance print, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4444].

1902

807. Philippine islands. Luzon, north coast. Cagayan river entrance. Scale 1/10 000. Reconnaissance by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, march

1901. 20½ x 20½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, march, 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. april, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4242].

1902

808. Philippine islands. Luzon, southwest coast. Balayan anchorage. Balayan bay. Scale 1/5000. Reconnaissance by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, may 1901. Town from military sketch. 14½ x 19½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, july 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. january, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4244].

1902

809. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Darigayos inlet. Scale 1/5000. Survey by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, june, 1901. 15½ x 15½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, july, 1901. Reprinted at Washington D. C., april, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4247].

1902

810. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Port Santo Tomas. Lingayen gulf. Scale 1/20 000. Surveyed by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, may, 1901. 25½ x 18. Manila, sub-office, advance print, july, 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. january, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4248].

1902

811. Philippine islands. Luzon—south coast. Port Sorsogon and approaches. From Spanish surveys between 1892 and 1896. 17½ x 22½. Washington, 1902.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2085].

1902

812. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Port Bolinao. Scale 1/20 000. 19½ x 19½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, feb., 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4251].

1902

813. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Port Mariveles. Scale, 1/15000. 15½ x 19. Manila, sub-office, advance print, dec. 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. april, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4249].

1902

814. Philippine islands. Luzon, east coast. Albay gulf. Legaspi anchorage to Port Sula. Scale, 1/40 000. 18½ x 25. Manila, sub-office, advance print, dec. 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. april, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4250].

1902

815. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. San Fernando harbor. Scale, 1/15000. Surveyed by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, april 1901. 24½ x 18. Manila, sub-office, advance print, july, 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. january, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4246].

1902

816. Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. Santa Cruz harbor. Scale, 1/30 000. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, march 1902. Reprinted at Washington, D. C., aug. 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4252].

1902

817. Philippine islands. Manila and Cavite anchorages. Manila bay. Scale, 1/30 000. Pasig river and harbor from survey by U. S. navy. Cavite anchorage from reconnaissance by officers of U. S. navy. Interior topography and Bacoar bay compiled from various sources. $31\frac{1}{2} \times 23$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, dec. 1901. Reprinted at Washington, D. C. march 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4243].

1902

818. Philippine islands. Mindanao, north coast. Port Jimenez. Iligan bay. Scale 1/10 000. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, jan. 1902. Reprinted at Washington, D. C., may, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4643].

1902

819. Philippine islands. Mindoro and adjacent coasts. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and Spanish sources. $30\frac{1}{2} \times 39$. Washington, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4714].
NOTE.—Inset: "Index map."

1902

820. Philippine islands. Mindoro, west coast. Paluan bay. Scale 1/59 600. From an English survey in 1854 with additions from recent information. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 18$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4341].

1902

821. Philippine islands. North coast of Mindanao. Port Misamis. From a Spanish survey in 1896. $25\frac{1}{2} \times 36$. Washington, 1902.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2032].
NOTE.—Inset: "Enlarged plan of Misamis and Loculan."

1902

822. Philippine islands. Northern part of Luzon. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and Spanish sources. $29 \times 38\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4711].
NOTE.—Inset: "Index map."

1902

823. Philippine islands. Passages between Burias, Masbate, Ticao, and Luzon. From Spanish surveys to 1896. 30×38 . Washington, 1902.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1937].

1902

824. Philippine islands. Passages between Cebu, Leyte, Masbate, and Biliran. From Spanish surveys between 1862 and 1892. 38 x 46. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1939].

1902

825. Philippine islands. Samar and Leyte with neighboring islands and channels. Compiled from the latest information. 40 x 28. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2049].

1902

826. Philippine islands. Samar, Leyte, and Biliran. San Juanico strait with the northern and southern approaches. From Spanish surveys in 1887 to 1890. 38½ x 31. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1938].

1902

827. Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and Spanish sources. 38½ x 27½. Washington, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4712].

NOTE.—Inset: "Index map."

1902

828. Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. Lingayen gulf to Verde island passage, including Manila bay. Compiled from the latest information. 39½ x 27. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2040].

1902

829. Philippine islands. Ports on the coasts of Samar.—Samar, east coast. Lanang. Scale 1/20000. From reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. navy, 1901.—Samar, east coast. Borongan. Scale 1/40 000. From a sketch plan by capt. E. Garcia.—Samar, west coast. Parasan harbor and approaches. Scale 1/10 000. Reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. navy, 1900 and 1901.—Samar, west coast. Santo Niño. Limbancauyan island. Scale 1/5000. From reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. navy, 1902.—Samar, south coast. Approach to Salcedo. Scale 1/10 000. Reconnaissance by officers of the U. S. navy.—Samar, south coast. Quinapundan river entrance. Scale 1/10 000. Reconnaissance by the officers of the U. S. navy, 1902.—Samar, west coast. Jibatan river and approaches. Scale 1/5000. Reconnaissance by the officers of the U. S. navy, 1902. 14½ x 26½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4446].

1902

830. Philippine islands. Port Sual. Lingayén gulf. Luzon island. Polyconic projection. Scale 1/10 000. Surveyed in 1901. 22½ x 25. Washington, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4241].

1902

831. Philippine islands. Romblon island. Port Romblon. Scale 1/15000. 20½ x 17½. Manila, sub-office, advance print, jan., 1902. Reprinted at Washington, D. C., may, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4442].

1902

- 832.** Philippine islands. San Juanico strait, between Leyte and Samar. Scale 1/50 000. From a Spanish survey in 1890, with corrections and additions from recent information. 24 x 24 $\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4445].

1902

- 833.** Philippine islands. Luzon, west coast. San Fernando harbor. Scale 1/15000. Survey by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, 1901. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 23 $\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, feb. 1902. Reprinted at Washington, D. C., august, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4246].

1902

- 834.** Philippine islands. South coast of Samar. Vicinity of Port Guianan. Scale 1/102400. From a Spanish survey in 1863 with additions and corrections from reports of officers of U. S. navy and from military reconnaissances and other sources. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 22 $\frac{1}{2}$. Manila, sub-office, advance print, jan. 1902. Reprinted at Washington, D. C., may, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4443].

1902

- 835.** Philippine islands. East coast of Luzon. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and foreign sources. 38 x 28. Washington, 1902. [United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4713].

1902

- 836.** Philippine islands with tribal divisions. 10 x 6. [Philadelphia, 1902].

NOTE.—Copyright, by the Philadelphia commercial museum.

1902

- 837.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Dinagat i. Port Gabó surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864.—Mindanao i. Port Surigao. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1864.—Masbate i. Port Palanog. From a Spanish government survey, 1892.—Masbate i. Port Kataingan. From a Spanish government survey, 1890. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 31. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1713].

1902

- 838.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Mindanao i. Sibuco bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Basiauang bay. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto, Spanish navy, 1874.—Mindanao i. Dapitan bay. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Canalañan cove. From a Spanish government survey, 1879.—Mindanao i. Port of Sta. Maria. Surveyed under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, Spanish navy, 1862.—Leyte i. Port Palompon. Surveyed by d. Manuel Roldan, Spanish navy, 1862.—Mindanao i. Port Lebac. Surveyed by d. Luis Angosto 1874. 14 x 23 $\frac{1}{2}$. Washington, 1902. [United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1711].

1902

- 839.** Progress map of signal corps telegraph lines and cables in the military division of the Philippines. Prepared under the direction of brigadier general A. W. Greely, chief signal officer, U. S. army, by major R. E. Thompson. Corrected to march 1902. 64 x 34½. Washington, A. B. Graham, photo. lith. [1902].

[United States. War department. Signal corps]

NOTE.—Inset: "Manila and adjacent territory."

1902

- 840.** United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs. A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary of the Philippine islands, United States of America. xxxix, 933 pp., 140 maps, 251 pl. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1902.

[United States. Congress. Senate doc. 280. 57th cong., 1st sess.]

1902

- 841.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Luzon i. Gulf of Ragai. Port Pusgo. From a Spanish survey, 1866.—Samar i. Port Palapa. From a Spanish survey made in the discovery ship *Atrevida*, 1792.—Luzon i., South coast. Laguimanok bay. From a Spanish survey, 1866.—Burias i. n. e. Port Busainga. From a Spanish survey 1841. 14 x 30½. Washington, 1902.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1724].

1902

- 842.** Ports in the Philippine islands.—Mindoro id. Paluan bay. Surveyed by commander W. T. Bate, r. n. 1854.—Lubang island. Luk bay. Surveyed by capt'n sir E. Belcher, r. n. c. b. 1846.—Tablas island. Port Luk. Surveyed by the Spanish Philippine hyd'c commission, 1853. 15½ x 25½. Washington, 1902.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1718].

1902

- 843.** Philippine islands. Cebu harbor and approaches. Cebu, east coast. Triangulation, hydrography and topography executed in 1902. Scale 1/30000. 23½ x 33. Manila, sub-office, advance print, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey, [1902]. Chart no. 4447].

NOTE.—Inset: "Cebu anchorage. Scale 1/10 000."

1902

- 844.** Map of Mindanao, Philippine islands, prepared in the War department, Adjutant general's office, Military information division, Washington, U. S. A., 1902. Scale 1:800,000. 32 x 38½. Washington, A. B. Graham [1902].

1903

- 845.** Map of the Philippine islands, compiled from the latest official data in the Military information division, Adjutant general's office, War department, Washington, U. S. A., 1903. Scale 1:800,000. 4 sheets, each 32 x 50.

1903

- 846.** Philippine islands. Verde island passage to San Bernardino strait and San Miguel bay. Compiled from the latest information. 28 x 39½. Washington, 1903.

[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2050].

1903

- 847.** Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. Approaches to Port Salomague. From a survey in december, 1900, and january, 1901, by the officers of the U. S. gunboat Yorktown, commander E. D. Taussig, U. S. n. comdg. of the U. S. gunboat Quiros, lieutenant P. J. Werlich, U. S. n., comdg. and of the U. S. gunboat Samar, lieutenant G. C. Day, U. S. n., comdg. — Philippine islands. West coast of Luzon. Port Salomague. From a survey in december, 1901, by the officers of the U. S. gunboat Yorktown, commander E. D. Taussig, U. S. n., commanding. 24 x 37. Washington, 1903.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 1961].

1903

- 848.** Philippine islands. Northwest part of Luzon. Aparri to Lingayen gulf. Compiled from the latest information. 38 x 27½. Washington, 1903.
[United States. Navy department. Bureau of equipment. Hydrographic office. Chart no. 2039].

1903

- 849.** Philippine islands. Manila bay and coast of Luzon to Capones islands. From Spanish surveys to 1893 with additions and corrections from recent information. Scale 1/150000. 23½ x 31½. Manila, sub-office, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4255].

NOTE.—"Aids to navigation corrected for information received to Feb. 13, 1903."

1903

- 850.** Philippine islands. Iloilo strait and harbor. Eastern portion of strait from Spanish surveys to 1895. Western portion of strait from survey by officers of U. S. navy, 1900 to 1901. Iloilo river from survey by U. S. engineers, 1902. Scale 1/50000. 22½ x 31. Manila, sub-office, 1902.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4448].

NOTE.—Insets: "Iloilo river. Scale 1/10 000." "Port Santa Ana. Scale 1/15000. From Spanish survey in 1843."

"Aids to navigation corrected for information received to Feb. 13, 1903."

1903

- 851.** Philippine islands. Paragua island. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and foreign sources. 38½ x 30. Washington, 1903.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4716].

1903

- 852.** Philippine islands. Jolo sea. (Mercator projection). Compiled from United States and foreign sources. 30 x 39½. Washington, 1903.
[United States. Treasury department. Coast and Geodetic survey. Chart no. 4721].

1903

- 853.** [Plan of the city of Manila and vicinity]. 19½ x 16.
[In United States. War department. Bureau of insular affairs. Compilation of Philippine insurgent records. 1. Telegraphic correspondence of Emilio Aguinaldo, July 15, 1898, to February 28, 1899, annotated. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1903. front.]

1903

- 854.** Map of the Philippine islands, especially prepared to illustrate the "Philippine islands: 1493-1803" edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson. The Matthews-Northrup works, makers. 20 x 15½. [Cleveland], the Arthur H. Clark company, [1903].

NOTE.—Copyright, 1903, by the Arthur H. Clark company, Cleveland, Ohio.
Insets: "City of Manila," "Central Luzon," and "Part of Cagayan province."

1903

855. Philippines. Luzon island. Manila bay. Surveyed by the Spanish Philippine hydro. commission under the direction of captain Claudio Montero, 1861, with corrections and additions to 1885. Large corrections nov., 1876; mar., 1886; june, 1897; may, 1902; jan., 1903. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 32\frac{1}{2}$. London, admiralty, 1886.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Chart no. 976].

NOTE.—Insets: "Port Mariveles from a Spanish map of 1852. Scale of 10 cables or 1 sea mile." "Port of Manila. From the United States government survey, 1901. Natural scale, 1/24780."

The following titles were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:

856. Philippine islands. Tabaco bay entrance. Scale 1/30000. 25×19 . Manila, sub-office, advance print, august, 1902.

[United States. Treasury department. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart no. 4253].

857. Plans in the Philippine islands. Luzon i. West coast. Port Salomague and approach. From the United States government survey, 1900-1. Natural scale, 1/36300. Luzon i—west coast. Lingayen gulf. Port Sual. From the United States government survey, 1901. Natural scale, 1/12100. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 25\frac{1}{2}$. London, admiralty, 1902.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Chart no. 3283].

858. Philippine islands. Anchorages on the west coast of Luzon. San Fernando harbour. From a United States government survey, 1901. Natural scale, 1/14950. Lingayen gulf. Port Santo Tomas. From a United States government survey, 1901. Natural scale, 1/27600. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$. London, admiralty, 1902.

[Great Britain. Admiralty. Chart no. 3314].

859. Cróquis del ataque y ocupación de Presa-Molinos. (10 marzo, 1897). [Luzon]. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.

[In Monteverde y Sedano (Federico de). Campaña de Filipinas; la division Lachambre. 1897. 8°. Madrid, librería de Hernando y compañía, 1898. bet. pp. 358-359].

860. El archipiélago Filipino. Colonización. J. N. Aguilar. $30\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$.

[In Aguilar (José Nieto). Colonización de Filipinas. 8°. Madrid, establecimiento tipográfico de A. Alonso, 1893. at end].

AUTHOR INDEX TO LIST OF MAPS.

[The numbers refer to numerical arrangement of map titles].

	No.		No.
AA (Pieter van der)	42, 43	BELLIN (Jacques Nicolas)	45
ABELIN (Johann Philipp)	6, 13		48, 60, 76, 77
ABELLA Y CASARIEGO (Enrique) ...	284	BERNÁLDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ DE FOL-	
	327, 328	GUERAS (Emilio)	190, 200, 202, 203
AGUILAR (José Nieto)	346, 859	BERTIUS (Petrus)	8
ALENÇON (Ferdinand Philippe		BETT (T. H.)	437
Marie d'Orleans, <i>duc d'</i>)	231	BLAIR (Emma Helen)	854
ALGUÉ (José)	374	BLAKELOCK (D. H.) .	447, 455, 499, 503, 540
ALLMAN (T. & J.)	143	BLANCO (Emmanuele)	150, 151, 152
ALMODOVAR (Pedro de Gongora y			153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
Lujan, <i>duque de</i>)	116, 122	BLUMENTRITT (Fernando)	277
ALMONTE Y MURIEL (Enrique d')			288, 310, 330, 332, 473, 574, 711
<i>See D'ALMONTE Y MURIEL (En-</i>		BÜCKER (C.)	312
<i>rique).</i>		BOLTON (—)	64
ANGOSTO (Luis)	283, 432, 838	BONNE (—)	83
ANSON (George, <i>baron</i>)	53, 54	BORMAY & CO	801
ANTON (Manuel)	283, 432	BRAAM (J. van)	36, 37, 38
ANVILLE (Jean Baptiste Bourgui-		BRANDIS (Adolphe von)	496, 571
gnon d')	61	BRERETON (<i>Capt. Will.</i>)	73, 113
APRÈS DE MANNEVILLETTE (Jean		BRIGGS (A. L.)	619, 621, 629, 630
Baptiste Nicolas Denis d')	57	BRY (Johann Theodor de)	5, 7
	80, 81, 82, 100, 101, 129	BURRITT (Charles H.)	706
ARAGON (Yldefonso de)	137		707, 708, 740, 746
	140, 142, 144, 145	BUTLER (J. P.)	149
ARANDÍA (Pedro Manuel de)	68	BUZETA (Manuel)	189
ARCHIPIÉLAGO (El) Filipino	573, 614	CALDWELL (—)	95
ARGENSOLA (Bartolomé Leonardo		CARMELO Y BAUERMANN	327, 328
de)	10, 11	CASTILLO (Rafael del)	329
ARQUIZA (Jacobus de)	150	CAVADA Y MÉNDEZ DE VIGO (Agus-	
	151, 152, 153, 154, 155	tín de la)	246, 247, 249, 250, 251
AUGUSTINOS CALZADOS padres ...	150, 151	CENTENO Y GARCÍA (José)	253, 711
	152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161	CENTURY (THE) CO.	715
BALLOT (Paul)	519, 528	CHAPMAN & HALL	243
BANZÀ (Felipe)	149, 208	CHIMMO (William)	237
BARAMERA (Francisco X.)	480		238, 324, 326, 378, 439, 440, 442, 446
BARAVO (Felipe)	189	CHRONICLE (The) & directory for	
BARTHOLOMEW (J.) & CO.	424	China [etc.]	424, 611
BATE (W. T.) .	196, 214, 215, 216, 217, 381	CLAIN (Paul). <i>See</i> KLAIN (Paul).	
	382, 390, 391, 392, 393, 429, 446, 842	COELLO (Francisco)	184
BELCHER (Sir Edward) .	198, 199, 205, 221		186, 191, 225, 236, 258, 260, 276
	222, 225, 380, 381, 385, 386, 423, 429	COLUMBIAN (THE) CORRESPONDENCE	
	440, 446, 842.	COLLEGE	564

No.		No.
	COMMISSION appointed to select a site for a naval station in the Philippine islands.....	565
	701, 702, 703, 704, 747, 749	
	COMPANÍA DE JESÚS ... 270, 312, 331, 337	
	COMYN (Tomás de).....	143
	CONCHA (Juan de la).....	448
	CONCHÍ (A.).....	334
	CONSTANTIN DE RAMIÈRE (René Augustin).....	39, 40
	CORONELLI (Vincenzo Maria).....	27
	CRAM (G. F.).....	481, 798
	CRIGHTON (George).....	164
	CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK CO.....	402
	475, 476, 477, 478	
	CRUZ DE BAGAY (Nicolas de la)....	44
	47, 49, 51	
	D— (I—).....	75
	D'ALMONTE Y MURIEL (Enrique)..	299
	301, 310, 373, 395, 396, 397	
	DALRYMPLE (Alexander)....	18, 49, 65, 69
	70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85	
	86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99, 102	
	108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117	
	118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 205	
	DAMPIER (Guillaume).....	30
	DELAMARCHE (Charles François)..	136
	DELGADO (Juan José).....	51
	DEMONVILLE (—).....	100, 101
	DESEUISSONS (—).....	184, 186, 191
	DICCIONARIO enciclopedico Hispano-Americano.....	333, 341
	DOORLY (A.).....	381
	DRASCHE (Richard von) ...	258, 260, 275
	ECHOLS (C. P.).....	405
	ELLIOTT (G. S.).....	736
	ELLIS (Henry T.).....	210
	ELWE (Jan Barend).....	123
	EMRIK & BINGER.....	254
	ERHARD (—).....	231
	ERHARD freres.....	303
	ESCOBAR Y LOZANO (Jaime).....	294, 295, 298
	FAUST (Karl Irving).....	448, 458
	466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 501, 502	
	FER (Nicolas de).....	33, 34
	FERNANDEZ DE MEDRANO (Sebastian).....	32
	FERREIRO (Martin).....	271
	FIELD (A. Mostyn).....	439, 440, 446
	FISHER (Samuel H.).....	756
	FOREMAN (John).....	463
	FORREST (Thomas)....	92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
	FORT DEARBORN (The) publishing co.....	716, 798
	FRANCE. <i>Dépôt des cartes et plans de la marine</i>	134
	FRANCIA Y PONCE DE LEON (Benito).....	323
	FULGOSIO (Fernando).....	234
	GAITTE (—).....	72, 104, 105, 106
	GALERIE (La) <i>agréable du monde</i>	42, 43
	GALVES (Manuel).....	65, 86, 88, 89, 90
	GARCIA (E.).....	829
	GARCIA Y ZABALA.....	720
	GARDETTE (—).....	103, 104, 105, 106
	GASTANAGA (Y. de).....	720
	GEOGRAPHICAL (The) magazine... ..	261
	GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN.....	227, 288
	GONZÁLES FERNÁNDEZ (Ramón)....	244
	245, 255, 256	
	GOTTFRIEDT (Johann Ludwig, pseud.) See Abelin (Johann Philipp).	
	GOVANTES (Felipe María de).....	259
	GREAT BRITAIN. <i>Admiralty</i> .	
	a Chart no. J.....	241;
	415, 353; 416, 352; 511, 237;	
	928, 238; 931, 355; 943, 228;	
	948, 232; 957, 283; 961, 221;	
	961, 325; 962, 343; 962, 498;	
	967, 196; 970, 308; 971, 222;	
	976, 208; 976, 149; 976, 223;	
	977, 375; 978, 855; 1943, 326;	
	1344, 164; 1352, 206; 1622, 335;	
	1710, 433; 2193, 340; 2391, 194;	
	2391, 357; 2395, 195; 2454, 225;	
	2575, 198; 2575, 219; 2576, 205;	
	2576, 324; 2577, 224; 2578, 199;	
	2578, 226; 2578, 309; 2661, 207;	
	2911, 214; 2912, 215; 2913, 216;	
	2914, 217; 2987, 421; 3126, 561;	
	3193, 793; 3283, 857; 3314, 858.	
	GREAT BRITAIN. <i>Parliament. Accounts and papers</i>	272
	GUIA de forasteros en las islas Filipinas.....	176
	177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193, 197	
	201, 204, 209, 212, 213, 218, 220	
	GUIA oficial de Filipinas.....	287
	291, 292, 297, 334, 339, 342	
	345, 349, 354, 356, 361, 376	
	GUILLEMARD (Francis Henry Hill).....	347
	GUY (—).....	78
	HAAN (W. G.).....	460
	HACKE (William).....	24
	HAGADORR (Charles B.).....	438
	HALCON (José M.).....	419, 426, 433
	HANE-STEEHUYSE (Ch. D'.).....	313

The figures in black type are the official chart numbers.

	No.		No.
HANSEN (J.)	303	LIÉBANA Y TRINCADO (Evaristo) ..	276
HARPER & BROTHERS	799	LONDON (The) magazine	74
HERRERA (Francisco Xavier de) ..	138	LONGSTREET (<i>Lieut.</i> —)	665
	140, 144	LOWITZ (George Maurice)	44
HIMLEY (—)	162	LUBIN (Augustin)	16
HISTOIRE générale des voyages ..	45, 58, 67	LÜTKE (Fedor Petrovich)	146
HOCHSTETTER (Ferdinand von) ...	258	MACLEAR (J. P.)	309
HOMAN (Johann Baptiste)	44		340, 387, 389, 426, 433, 446
HORSBURGH (James)	125	McCLUER (John)	124
HOSKYN (R. F.)	324, 382, 439, 446	McCORMICK (C. M.)	727
HOWARD (H. P.)	509	MAELEN (Philippe Marie Guil-	
HULSIUS (Levinus)	3	laume van der). <i>See</i> VANDER-	
HUMPHREY (C. B.)	631, 659	MAELEN (Philippe Marie Guil-	
HUETT (—)	649, 650, 652	laume).	
I— (D.)	75	MALASPINA (Alexandro)	132, 133
ILUSTRACIÓN (La) Filipina	338, 344	MALLAT (Jean)	178, 180, 181
INSELIN (—)	28	MALLET (Allain Manesson)	19, 21
JACKSON (John)	135	MALO DE LUQUE (Eduardo, <i>pseud.</i>).	
JACKSON (John A.)	623	<i>See</i> ALMODOVAR (Pedro de Gon-	
JAGOR (Fedor)	236, 243, 258	gora y Lujan, <i>duque de</i>).	
JOHNSTON (W. and A. K.)	800	MANCHESTER GEOGRAPHICAL SO-	
JUAN DE LA CONCEPCION	47	CIETY	306, 307
KÆRIUS (Petrus)	4, 8	MARCEL (Gabriel)	52
KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE GEOGRA-		MARCH (Alden)	409
PHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Vienna. 310, 332		MARCHE (Alfred)	311
KEER (Peter)	4, 8	MARRE (Jan de)	62, 63
KEULEN (J. van)	62, 63, 127	MARRET (P.)	30
KIEPERT (Richard)	236	MARTIN (U. S.)	675, 676, 677, 678
KITTLITZ (—)	146	MARTÍNEZ DE ZÚÑIGA (Joaquin) ..	135
KLAIN (Paul)	28, 29	MARTINEZ VIGIL (Rámon)	351
KNAPP (Adeline)	801	MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK	
KNEPPER (C. M.)	737, 739	co	403, 459
KÆRIUS (Petrus)	4, 8	MATEU (J.)	346
LA GIBONIER (Paul de)	192	MATTHEWS-NORTHRUP co	411
LA HARPE (Jean François de)	48		456, 479, 854
LA HAYE (J. de)	9	MERCANTILE guide and bureau co .	479
LAMAR (P. E.)	458, 460	MILLÁN Y VILLANUEVA (Camillo) .	336
	465, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 501, 502	MILLER (J. Martin)	456, 457, 482, 483
LANGENES (Bernardt)	4	MOLL (Herman)	56
LA PÉROUSE (Jean François de		MONTANA (Joseph)	269, 273, 274, 303
Galaup, <i>comte de</i>)	131	MONTERO Y GAY (Claudio)	223
LAPLACE (Cyrille Pierre Théodore)	162		225, 228, 283, 309, 343, 379, 386, 388
LAURIE (Robert) and WHITTLE			389, 426, 427, 429, 431, 432, 433, 445
(James)	81, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132		446, 498, 563, 616, 743, 837, 838, 855
LAUVERGNE (—)	162	MONTERO Y VIDAL (José)	302, 305
LECLERCQ (—)	186, 191	MONTIVERDE Y SEDANO (Federico	
LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIERE (G. J.		de)	359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367
H. J. B.)	72		368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377, 394, 859
	103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 119	MONTOJO (Fabian)	257
LE MAIRE (Jacques)	12, 14	MOORE (George D.)	504
LEON (Thomé Gaspar de)	110, 112	MORDEN (Robert)	23
LE ROUGE (George Louis)	59, 66	MOREAU (J. M. <i>le jeune</i>)	131
LETTRES édifiantes	28, 35	MORENO Y JEREZ (Federico)	244, 245
LEWIS (W.)	82, 133	MULLER (C. M.)	464

	No.		No.
MURILLO VELARDE (Pedro).....	44	RAYNAUD (—)	184
45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 76, 128		READ (Alvan C.).....	526
NATH (Cashee).....	139	RECLUS (Jean Jacques Elisée)	314
NATIONAL (THE) GEOGRAPHIC MAG- AZINE.....	503	315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322	
NATIONAL (The) newspaper direct- ory and gazetteer.....	569	REED (J. W.).....	232, 380, 381, 382, 446
NAUTICAL (THE) MAGAZINE.....	188	REEVE (Horace M.).....	552
NEARY (Saturnino)	625	637, 644, 661, 674, 681	
NEUE (DER) WELT-BOTT	22, 29, 46	REMARKS on the Philippine islands. .	139
NEWTON (John)	648	141, 148	
NIETO AGUILAR (José). See AGUI- LAR (José Nieto).		RIBIO, GRILE Y VITURI	234
NOGUERA (Juan)	184	RICHTHOFFEN (Ferdinand Paul Wil- helm, <i>freiherr</i> von)	258
OAKES (John C.)	506, 530, 531, 532	RIVAS (Benito).....	183
533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539		ROBBE (Jacques)	34
OPPEL Y C ^a	244	ROBERTSON (James Alexander) ...	854
245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 256		ROLDAN (Manuel). 283, 343, 431, 432, 838	
OSCARIZ (—)	276	ROUILLÉ (—).....	60
OURAND (C. H.).....	499, 503, 504	SALA (Salvador).....	287, 291, 292, 297
625, 644, 661, 666, 674, 681, 682, 690		SALMON (Thomas).....	56
PADILLA (Francisci)	29	SANCHES (Alexander) .. 157, 158, 160, 161	
PAGTEEL (P.)	70	SANSON (Guillaume)	31
PAINE (Charles H.).....	521	SANSON (Nicolas, <i>file</i>)	31
PAJARES (J.).....	276	SANSON (Nicolas, <i>d' Abbeville</i>) .. 17, 20, 31	
PALMER (Guy G.)	522	SASTRÓN (Manuel).....	350
PEETERS (Jaques)	26	SCHIEDNAGEL (Manuel)	248, 266
PEÑARANDA (—).....	276	SEALE (R. W.).....	64
PEREZ (M. hijo)	259, 312, 339	SEARS (W. J.).....	727
PERTHES (J.).....	163	SEMPER (Carl)	229, 230
PETERMANN's mittheilungen.....	211	SEVILLA (Juan de)	145
277, 301, 331		SHAW (W.)	306
PEZUELA (Jacobo de la).....	233, 235	SHERIDAN (Richard Brinsley)	568
PFEIFFER (G.) 190, 200, 202, 203, 253		SHUNK (F. R.)	465
PHILIP (G.) & SON	463	SIBERT (William L.) ... 507, 513, 560, 646	
PHILIPPE DE PRÉTOT (Etienne An- dré)	114, 115	SIEBERT (Selmar).....	157
PHILIPPINE INFORMATION SOCIETY .	713	SIMPSON (H. P.)	727
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. <i>Mining bu- reau</i>	746	SINGLETON (T. D.) 649, 651, 652, 657	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. <i>Philadelphia exhibition</i>	239, 240	SMITH (Guy H. B.)	510
PIGAFETTA (Francesco Antonio) ..	1, 2	512, 525, 527, 633, 638	
POILLON (Arthur)	624	SMITH (Lewis M.).....	640
POSABIO (Remigio de)	712	SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION	473
POSTLETHWAYT (Malachy).....	64	SOCIEDAD GEOGRÁFICA DE MADRID. .	15
PUYA Y RUIZ (Adolfo).....	293	242, 252, 271, 330	
RAMIREZ Y C ^a	336	SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE. <i>Paris</i> ... 274	
RAND, McNALLY & CO.....	413	SOMER (I.).....	17
436, 453, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489		SPAIN. <i>Boletín de la comisión del mapa geológico de España</i>	263
567, 574, 575, 709, 710, 717, 718, 719		264, 265, 267, 268, 275, 278, 279, 280	
802.		281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 296	
RAYNAL (Guillaume Thomas Fran- çois)	83	300, 304.	
		SPAIN. <i>Ministero de marina. Di- rección de hidrografía</i>	242
		257, 262, 445, 563	
		SPENCER (W. J.)	712
		SPILBERGHEEN (Joris van).....	12, 14

	No.
STAMPER (W. Y.)	656
STANFORD (Edward).....	347, 408, 468
STEVENS (Joseph Earle).....	411
STEWART (George F.)	712
STICKLE (Horton W.).....	518, 520, 528
STONE (C. H.) . 506, 511, 631, 633, 659, 700	
SUTTON (John)	102
TAYLOR (John W.)	461
THOMÉ GASPARD. <i>See</i> LEON (Thomé Gaspar de).	
THOMPSON (R. E.).....	839
TIRION (Isaak)	55
TOLENTINO (Jose).....	712
TORAL (Juan)	425
TORAL (José).....	425
TORNOW (Max L.)	711
T'SERSTEUENS (—)	41
UNITED STATES. <i>Coast and Geodetic Survey.</i>	
Atlas	562
“Chart no. 4231.....	741;
4241, 732; 4241, 830; 4242, 807;	
4243, 817; 4244, 808; 4245, 724;	
4246, 815; 4246, 833; 4247, 809;	
4248, 810; 4249, 813; 4250, 814;	
4251, 812; 4252, 816; 4253, 856;	
4255, 849; 4341, 820; 4342, 804;	
4441, 805; 4442, 831; 4443, 834;	
4444, 806; 4445, 832; 4446, 829;	
4447, 843; 4448, 850; 4641, 726;	
4642, 803; 4643, 818; 4711, 822;	
4712, 827; 4713, 835; 4714, 819;	
4716, 851; 4721, 852.	
UNITED STATES. <i>Congress. Senate.</i>	797,
	840
UNITED STATES. <i>General land office</i>	615
UNITED STATES. <i>Navy department.</i>	
<i>Hydrographic office.</i>	
“Chart no. —,	446; K, 474;
166, 170; 511, 237; 799, 705;	
818, 588; 1230, 415; 1699, 417;	
1702, 418; 1703, 378; 1704, 440;	
1705, 420; 1706, 379; 1707, 427;	
1708, 419; 1709, 380; 1710, 426;	
1711, 838; 1711, 432; 1712, 441;	
1713, 431; 1713, 837; 1714, 381;	
1715, 382; 1716, 383; 1717, 423;	
1718, 842; 1718, 429; 1719, 384;	
1720, 416; 1721, 442; 1722, 428;	
1723, 434; 1724, 841; 1724, 430;	
1725, 385; 1726, 386; 1727, 387;	
1728, 439; 1729, 388; 1730, 389;	
1731, 390; 1732, 391; 1733, 392;	

	No.
UNITED STATES. <i>Navy department.</i>	
<i>Hydrographic office—Continued.</i>	
1734, 393; 1746, 422; 1817, 587;	
1818, 588; 1819, 591; 1820, 589;	
1821, 576; 1822, 492; 1823, 491;	
1825, 580; 1828, 494; 1829, 585;	
1830, 490; 1831, 586; 1836, 584;	
1841, 596; 1842, 593; 1843, 579;	
1844, 603; 1845, 601; 1846, 608;	
1847, 599; 1848, 592; 1849, 605;	
1851, 610; 1852, 600; 1853, 590;	
1855, 604; 1865, 583; 1866, 606;	
1867, 578; 1868, 581; 1869, 577;	
1875, 582; 1876, 609; 1877, 595;	
1878, 734; 1879, 597; 1880, 607;	
1893, 598; 1895, 594; 1896, 602;	
1898, 714; 1909, 735; 1917, 730;	
1919, 733; 1921, 736; 1921, 847;	
1923, 739; 1924, 727; 1929, 721;	
1934, 728; 1935, 725; 1936, 720;	
1937, 823; 1938, 826; 1939, 824;	
1946, 737; 1956, 731; 1957, 722;	
1961, 738; 1962, 723; 1964, 729;	
2032, 821; 2039, 848; 2040, 828;	
2049, 825; 2050, 846; 2055, 811.	
UNITED STATES. <i>Post-Office department.</i>	612, 613, 742
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>	
Annual reports, 1898	398
399, 404, 405, 406, 437, 438	
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>	
Annual reports, 1899	447
454, 455, 460, 465, 516, 540, 550	
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>	
Annual reports, 1900	504, 505, 506
507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514	
515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523	
524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531	
532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539	
541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548	
549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558	
559, 560, 616, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622	
623, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632	
633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 641	
642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650	
651, 652, 655, 657, 659, 660, 663, 664	
665, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 685	
687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695	
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>	
Annual reports, 1901	618, 624
625, 640, 643, 653, 654, 656, 658, 661	
662, 666, 668, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678	
679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 686, 690	

“The figures in black type are the official chart numbers.

	No.		No.
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>		VEITH (M.)	46
<i>Annual reports, 1901—Continued.</i>		VEITH (P.)	46
696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 750, 751, 752		VELARDE (Pedro Murillo). <i>See</i>	
753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760		MURILLO VELARDE (Pedro).	
761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768		VENCY (Duché de)	131
769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776		VERDAGUER (C.)	291, 292, 297
777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784		VEREA (F. G.) . 449, 450, 451, 462, 495, 497	
785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792		VEREKER (F. C. P.)	324, 439, 446
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>		VILLAVICENCIO (Manuel)	384
<i>Bureau of insular affairs</i> .. 557, 706, 707		VISSCHER (Nikolaas)	25
708, 712, 740, 746, 794, 795, 796, 853		VIVARES (F.)	93, 96, 97
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>		WALTON (William)	143
<i>Engineer corps</i>	700a	WATKINS (J. H.)	404
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>		WATSON (John)	108
<i>Military information division</i> .. 400, 407		WESTGARD (A. L.)	452
435, 443, 445, 499, 500, 563, 570, 572		WHITTHORNE (William J., jr.) .. 687, 688	
UNITED STATES. <i>War department.</i>		WHITTLE (James). <i>See</i> LAURIE	
<i>Signal corps</i> 444, 743, 744, 745, 839		(Robert) and WHITTLE (James).	
UNITED STATES <i>exploring expedition.</i>		WILKES (Charles)	165, 166
<i>See</i> WILKES (Charles).		167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175	
VALENTIJN (François)	36, 37, 38	WILSON (J. C.)	790
VAN DER AA (Pieter). <i>See</i> AA		WISELIUS (Jacob Adolf Bruno) ...	254
(Pieter van der).		WORCESTER (Dean Conant)	50, 414
VANDERMAELEN (Philippe Marie		YOST (—)	655
Guillaume)	147	YOUNGHUSBAND (George John) ...	468
VARGAS (Frederico)	195, 343	ZATTA (Antonio)	130
VEITH (J.)	46		

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO LIST OF MAPS.

[The numbers refer to numerical arrangement of map titles].

	No.		No.
ABAYA (town), Luzón	755	BALENGOAG (town), Luzón.....	645
ABRA province, Luzón	623	BALINGASAC anchorage, Mindanao.	
AGUILAR (town), Luzón	520	See BALINGASAG anchorage.	
AGUIRRE bank, Cabucan island ...	443	BALINGASAG anchorage, Mindanao.	443
AGUSAN river, Mindanao.....	803		721
ALABAT island. CAMAGON road ..	720	BALINGTAN channel....	206, 225, 386, 446
ALBAY (city), Luzón.....	619	BALINTANG channel. See BALING-	
ALBAY gulf, Luzón	814	TAN channel.	
ALBAY province, Luzón.....	625, 637	BALLINTANG channel. See BALING-	
ALBAY volcano, Luzón.....	290	TAN channel.	
ALUBIGIT anchorage, Mindanao.		BALUBAD mountain, Luzón. See	
See ALUBÍJID anchorage.		BALUBAT mountain.	
ALUBÍJID anchorage, Mindanao.	443, 721	BALUBAT mountain, Luzón	631, 659
ALYANJAN river, Luzón. See BALAC		BAMBAN point, Mindanao	94
river.		BAMO insurrecto, Marinduque	678
AMBIL island, Lubang islands.....	584	BANALAKAN port, Marinduque	
AMBOLÓN island	222, 423	island. See SAN ANDRÉS port.	
AMBOS CAMARINES province, Luzón	637	BANCUNGAN island anchorage (Sulu	
AMPAYAO (town), Luzón.....	754	island). See BANKUNGAN island	
ANABÓ (town), Luzón	364	anchorage.	
ANGELES (town), Luzón	516, 517	BAÑGÁ port, Sibuguey bay, Min-	
ANTIQUE province, Panay.....	157, 251	danao	443, 577
ANTIQUE roads, Panay	168	BANGUEY island	232, 380
APARRI port, Luzón.....	635, 848	BANGUI (town), Luzón	539
APO shoal:.....	167	BANKA strait	387, 446
BABUYANES group.....	802	BANKUNGAN island anchorage (Sulu	
BACÓLOD (town), Negros	373	island)	443
BACORAY bay, Luzón	817	BANOG bay, Palawan. See ULUGAN	
BACOR (town), Luzón.....	371	bay.	
BADOC (town), Luzón.....	537, 538	BARÁBOK harbor, Balambangan.	
BALABAC island.....	381	See LUK-BARÁBOK harbor.	
— CIEGO harbor	578	BARAS port, Mindanao	191
— CLARENDON bay.....	381	BARREBAS port, Masbate. See LA-	
— DALAUAN bay.....	381, 443	NANG port.	
— KALANDÓRANG bay	381	BARRERA port, Masbate	357, 434, 594
BALABAC strait	172, 232, 380, 382, 446	BARTON port, Palawan	215, 391
BALAC river, Luzón	626	BASHEE channel 206, 225, 385, 386, 443, 446	
BALAMBANGAN island	126, 381	BASHEE islands. See BATANES	
— SOUTH harbor.....	381	islands.	
BALANGUIGUI island	200	BASHEE island, Batanes islands .	385, 443
BALAUQUILONG (town) Luzón.....	372	BASHI channel. See BASHEE chan-	
BALAYAN anchorage, Luzón	808	nel.	

	No.		No.
BASIÁUANG bay, Mindanao .	283, 432, 838	BOLINAO port, Luzón.....	386, 443, 812
BASILAN island	95, 605	BOMBÓN lake, Luzón.....	278, 317
— ISABELA channel.....	580	BONDULAN point, Guimaráis island..	565
— ISABELA port	191, 579, 580	BONGAO port, Tawi Tawi islands..	324
— MALUSO bay	191, 378		326, 439, 442
BASILAN strait.....	173, 221, 325, 441	BONGO island.....	96
BASILAN strait. See BASILAN		— UBAL harbor	92
strait.		BONGO bay, Mindanao	127, 156, 180
BASSEELAN island. See BASILAN		BOROŃGÁN (town), Sámar.....	829
island.		BUAD island.....	395
BATAAN province, Luzón.....	183	BUBUÁN island, Sulu archipelago..	605
BÁTAC (town), Luzón.....	642	BUCAS island. SIBOŃGA port.....	343
BATAMITAN barrio, Luzón	541		431, 443, 498, 733
BATÁN island, Batanes islands.		BUGSUG region, Mindanao.....	265
IVANA (town).....	385, 443	BUHI mountain, Luzón. See MA-	
— SANTO DOMINGO bay.....	385	LÍNAO mountain.	
— SANTO DOMINGO DE BASCO port	443	BULACAN province, Luzón..	137, 151, 522
BATAN islands. See BATANES is-		BULUAGAN port, Guimaráis.....	194
lands.			357, 434, 850
BATAN port, Panay	186, 194, 427, 443	BUNWOOT island. See BONGO island.	
BATANES islands... 225, 385, 386, 446, 802		BURI anchorage, Sámar	335, 428
BATANGAS bay, Luzón.....	73	BURIAS island, Visayas.....	823
BATANGAS province, Luzón. 150, 350, 377		— BOCA ENGAŃO port.....	582
BATANGAS (town), Luzón	649	— BUSAÍŃGA port.....	195, 430, 841
BAYOMBONG (town), Luzón	523	— BUSÍN port	184, 430, 581
BAYUYUNGAN (town), Luzón	372	BUSAÍŃGA port, Burias island.....	195
BENGUET province, Luzón	248		430, 841
Beo bay, Karakelang island.....	340	BUSÍN port, Burias island... 184, 430, 581	
BEVUAN road, Sulu island. See		BUSUAŃGA island, Calamianes	
SULU roadstead.		group.....	427, 443
BIARRO island. NORTH bay	340	CABANATUÁN (village), Luzón ...	282
BIASOŃGAN port, Mindanao. See			530, 531
SANTA MARIA port.		CABANCALAN (town), Negros	554
BIASUNGAN port, Mindanao. See		CABIAO (village), Luzón	282
SANTA MARIA port.		CABUCAN island. AGUIRRE bank..	443
BICOBÍAN port, Luzón.....	386, 443	CABÚGAO (town), Luzón	670
BIGNAY (town), Luzón	368	CABUYE barrio, Luzón	656
BIKOBIAN port, Luzón. See BICO-		CAGAYAN anchorage, Mindanao... 721	
BÍAN port.		CAGAYÁN DE MISAMIS (town), Min-	
BILIRAN island, Visayas.... 285, 824, 826		danao	685
BIMMAUYA mountain, Luzón.....	647	CAGAYÁN province, Luzón.....	648, 854
BINACAYAN (town), Luzón 366, 371		CAGAYÁN, GRANDE DE, river, Luzón	807
BINAŃGONAN DE LAMPÓN (town),		CAGAYÁN SULU island, Sulu sea ...	237
Luzón	653	— LAPUN LAPUN anchorage.....	490
BIRI island. BIRI port.....	720	CAGAYANCILLO road, Panay.....	344
BLIND harbor, Balábac island. See		CAGAYANES islands.....	78
CIRIGO harbor.		CALAMBA (town), Luzón	544
BÓAC river, Marinduque	676, 678	CALAMIANES group.....	451
BÓAC (town), Marinduque . 675, 679, 680		CALAPÁN bay, Mindoro.....	84
BOAI port, Sarangani island. See		CALBAYOG (town), Sámar	696
BOLAI port.		CALDERA bay, Mindanao	169, 170
BOCA ENGAŃO port, Burias island. 582		CALOOCAN (town), Luzón	501
BOHOL island, Visayas	231, 396, 570	CALUMPIT (town), Luzón.....	454, 471
BOLAI port, Sarangani island	576	CAMAGON road, Alabat island.....	720

	No.		No.
CAMIGUIN island, Babuyanes islands. <i>See</i> CAMIGUIN island.		CONCEPCIÓN port, Maestre de Campo island	426, 433
CAMIGUIN island, Babuyanes islands	112	CONTRACENIO (town), Mindanao.	764, 785
— CATARMÁN anchorage.....	443, 721	CULASIÁN road, Palawan	608
— SAN PIO QUINTO port..	225, 386, 443	CULIÓN group. <i>See</i> CALAMIANES group.	
CAMIGUING island, Babuyanes islands. <i>See</i> CAMIGUIN island.		CULIÓN island. *CULIÓN port ...	427, 443
CAMINGAUAN region, Mindanao...	267,	— HALSEY harbor	804
CANAHUAN islands.....	308, 383	CULIÓN port, Culión island	427, 443
CANALASAN cove, Mindanao.	283, 432, 838	CULLEBING (town), Luzón	627
CANDÓN (town), Luzón.....	635, 755	CURRIMAO harbor, Luzón.....	723, 724
CANOAN port, Siquijor island... ..	426, 433	CUYO island, Cuyos islands.....	309, 389
CAPALÚAN island, Luzón.....	86	CUYOS islands	99
CAPIS province, Panay. <i>See</i> CAPIZ province.		DAGAMI (town), Leyte.....	617
CAPIZ province, Panay.....	158, 250	DAGUPAN (city), Luzón.....	338
CAPONES islands.....	849		518, 520, 526, 802
CAPUAL island anchorage, Sulu islands.....	443	DALAUAN bay, Balábac island ..	381, 443
CARMEN island, Mindanao.....	589	DALÁWAN bay, Balábac island. <i>See</i> DALAUAN bay.	
CAROLINE islands. 28, 29, 67, 136, 302, 481		DALRYMPLE harbor, Sulu island... ..	378
CASIGURAN bay, Luzón.....	561, 583	DANAO-COMPOSTELA mines, Cebú..	707
CATAÍSGAN port, Masbate island..	343	DAPA channel, Siargao and Bucas islands.....	733
	431, 443, 498, 837	DAPDAP point, Guimaráis island ..	722
CATARMÁN anchorage, Camiguin island	443, 721	DAPITAN bay, Mindanao ...	283, 432, 838
CATBALOGAN anchorage, Sámar...	335	DARAGA (town), Luzón	621
	428, 609	DARAJUAI anchorage, Sámar. <i>See</i> DARAJUAY anchorage.	
CÁUIT bay, Mindanao.....	443, 577	DARAJUAY anchorage, Sámar... ..	335, 428
CAVITE anchorage, Luzón	817	DARAM island	395
CAVITE arsenal, Luzón	384, 443	DARIGAYOS inlet, Luzón.....	809
CAVITE port, Luzón.....	116	DAUIS (town), Marinduque.....	675
	131, 184, 223, 384, 443	DÁVAO gulf, Mindanao.....	576
CAVITE province, Luzón....	358, 377, 435	DÁVAO post, Mindanao..	682, 683, 684, 690
CAVITE VIEJO (town), Luzón....	366	DÁVAO river, Mindanao	592
	541, 549, 671	DIMALANSAN port, Luzón.....	386, 443
CEBÚ island.....	2	DINÁGAT island. GABO port.....	431
	159, 284, 304, 504, 570, 708, 824		443, 498, 837
— CEBÚ anchorage.....	843	DOLORES (town), Luzón.....	542
— CEBÚ port	186	DOMINOLOG region, Mindanao.....	268
	194, 357, 434, 557, 598, 793, 843	DONÁUANG island. NORTH point..	432
— COMPOSTELA mines	746	DOSGÓN point, Mindoro island... ..	79, 102
— DANAO-COMPOSTELA mines ...	707	DONSOL (town), Luzón.....	655
— PANDAN NAGA coal fields	706	DOS AMIGOS port, Tawi-Tawi island	262, 494
— TINAAN anchorage	793	DUMALOGDOG region, Mindanao... ..	267
CEBÚ anchorage, Cebú	843	DUMANGAS (town), Panay.....	694
CEBÚ port, Cebú.....	186	DUPULISAN anchorage, Mindanao .	577
	194, 357, 434, 557, 598, 793, 843	EMBOCADERO (strait). <i>See</i> SAN BERNARDINO strait.	
CELEBES sea... ..	198, 205, 219, 340, 387, 446	EMERGENCIA point, Palawan....	215, 391
CIEGO harbor, Balábac island....	578	EMERGENCIA point, Palawan. <i>See</i> EMERGENCIA point.	
CLARENDON bay, Balábac island... ..	381		
CLÁVERÍA (town), Mindanao.....	788		

	No.		No.
ESCALANTE (district), Negros	301	JALANG barrio, San Louis pueblo, Luzón	618
ESTAMPA point, Guimará's island. .	565	JALAUD (town), Panay.	693
FELICES archipelago.	128	JASAA (town), Mindanao	786
FELICIA archipelago. <i>See</i> FELICES archipelago.		JIBATAN river, Sámar	829
FUGA island. Musa bay	225, 386	JIMÉNEZ port, Mindanao ...	688, 721, 818
GABÔ port, Dinágat island.	431	JOLO archipelago. <i>See</i> SULU archi- pelago.	
	443, 498, 837	JUANICO strait, Sámar.	421, 422
GALERA port, Mindoro	426, 433	KABABAWAN bank, Cabucan island. <i>See</i> AGUIRRE bank.	
GASÁN (town), Marinduque	680	KABAKSALAN island, Mindanao..	589, 591
GRANDE DE CAGAYÁN river, Luzón. <i>See</i> CAGAYÁN, GRANDE DE.		KALANDÓRANG bay, Balábac island. .	381
GÚBAT port, Luzón	720	KAMALADAN harbor, Mindanao... .	93
GUIMARÁS island	565	KAMPONG ULU anchorage, Siau island.	340
— BONDULAN point	565	KANAHUAN islands. <i>See</i> CANA- HAUAN islands.	
— BULUAGAN port ...	194, 357, 434, 850	KANOAN port, Siquijor island. <i>See</i> CANOAN port.	
— DAPDAP point.	722	KARAKELANG island. Bco bay... .	340
— ESTAMPA point.	565	— SAMBOARA bay.	340
— NAGABA swamp.	747	KASIGURAN bay, Luzón. <i>See</i> CASI- GURAN bay.	
GUIMARÁS strait	316	KATAINGAN port, Masbate. <i>See</i> CATAÍNGAN port.	
GUIMERAS island. <i>See</i> GUIMARÁS.		KATBALOGAN anchorage, Sámar. <i>See</i> CATBALOGAN anchorage.	
GUINOBATAN (town), Luzón	630	KAVITE port, Luzón. <i>See</i> CAVITE port.	
GUIUAN port, Sámar	834	KIBUNGEN (town), Luzón	640
HALA-HALA falls, Luzón	162	KULASIAN road, Palawan. <i>See</i> CULASIAN road.	
HALSEY harbor, Culión island	804	KULION port, Culión island. <i>See</i> CULIÓN port.	
IBUGOS island. <i>See</i> BASHEE island.		KULUR anchorage, Sangir island ..	340
ILIGAN (town), Mindanao.	691	LABUNGAN harbor, Mindanao.	94
ILÍN island. <i>See</i> YLÍN island.		LAC DE BAY, Luzón. <i>See</i> LAGUNA DE BAY.	
ILLOCOS province, Luzón. <i>See</i> Ilocos province.		LADRONE islands. <i>See</i> MARIANA islands.	
ILOCOS province (old), Luzón.	87	LAGUMANOC bay, Luzón... .	195, 430, 841
	101, 145, 155	LAGUINMANOK bay, Luzón. <i>See</i> LAGUIMANOC bay.	
ILOCOS NORTE province, Luzón.	336	LAGUNA province, Luzón.	628
ILOCOS SUR province, Luzón	662	LAGUNA DE BAY, Luzón	7, 192
ILOILO port, Panay. 194, 357, 434, 701, 850		LAGUNLON (town), Mindanao.	784
ILOILO province, Panay	160, 251, 316	LAMINUSA anchorage, Siasi island. .	440
ILOILO river, Panay.	731, 850	LAMPON bay, Luzón	65, 720
ILOILO strait.	595, 722, 850	LANAN port, Masbate. <i>See</i> BAR- RERA port.	
IMUS (town), Luzón	364	LANANG port, Masbate	184
	367, 512, 514, 527, 633	LANANG (town), Sámar	395, 829
INAGUICAN point, Luzón	720		
INAMUCÁN port, Mindanao.	729		
INDÁN (town), Luzón	650		
INFANTA province, Luzón.	653		
ISABELA channel, Basilan island ..	580		
ISABELA port, Basilan island.	191		
	579, 580		
IVANA (town), Batán island, Ba- tanes islands	385, 443		
JAÉN (city), Luzón	280		
JALA point, Luzón	192		
JALA-JALA point, Luzón. <i>See</i> JALA point.			

	No.		No.
LANAO lake, Mindanao.....	281	LUK-BARABOK harbor, Balamban-	
LANAUAN island, Sulu archipelago.	605	gan island.....	381
LANGARAN port, Mindanao.....	803	LUPAO (town), Luzón.....	531, 532
LANIGAN anchorage, Mindanao.		Luzón island ..15, 24, 69, 74, 101, 118, 146	
See LAVIGAN anchorage.		184, 225, 236, 249, 254, 258, 260, 275	
LAPAC island, Tapul group... 324, 439, 724		276, 279, 310, 311, 314, 321, 326, 386	
LAPAK island, Tapul group. See		406, 407, 437, 446, 452, 453, 456, 457	
LAPAC island.		464, 465, 469, 470, 496, 499, 503, 507	
LA PAZ claims, Albay, Luzón.....	740	508, 509, 513, 546, 555, 556, 558, 559	
LA PLAYA (town), Mindanao... 786, 787		560, 567, 571, 572, 622, 639, 643, 644	
LAPUN LAPUN anchorage, Cagayán		646, 709, 710, 713, 748, 751, 752, 753	
Sulu island.....	490	798, 822, 823, 827, 828, 835, 848, 854	
LAS PIÑAS (town), Luzón.....	525	Luzón. ABAYA (town).....	755
LA TRINIDAD (town), Luzón.....	645	— ABRA province.....	623
LAVIGAN anchorage, Mindanao ...	576	— AGUILAR (town).....	520
LEBAC port, Mindanao..... 283, 432, 838		— ALBAY (city).....	619
LEBAK port, Mindanao. See LEBAC		— ALBAY gulf.....	814
port.		— ALBAY province.....	625, 637
LEGASPI (town), Luzón..... 629, 630, 814		— ALBAY volcano.....	290
LENO harbor, Mindanao. See		— AMBOS CAMARINES province..	637
LINAO harbor.		— AMPAYAO (town).....	754
LERON harbor, Salibabu island....	95	— ANABO (town).....	364
LEYTE island..... 70, 320		— ANGELES (town).....	516, 517
397, 449, 570, 750, 824, 825, 826, 832		— APARRI port.....	635, 848
LEYTE. DAGAMI (town).....	617	— BACCOOR bay.....	817
— ORMOC anchorage.....	737, 806	— BACCOOR (town).....	371
— PALOMPÓN port.....	283, 432, 838	— BADOC (town).....	537, 538
— TACLOBAN (town).....	756, 805	— BALAC river.....	626
LIBÁS port, Sámar.....	335, 428	— BALAQUILONG (town).....	372
LIBMANAN (town), Luzón.....	634	— BALAYAN anchorage.....	808
LIBUCAN islands.....	421, 422	— BALENGOAG (town).....	645
LIBUKAN islands. See LIBUCAN		— BALUBAT mountain.....	631, 659
islands.		— BANGUI (town).....	539
LIGUÁN (town), Luzón.....	632	— BATAAN province.....	183
LIMBANCAUYAN island. SANTO		— BÁTAC (town).....	642
Niño port.....	829	— BATAMITAN barrio.....	541
LIMBONES port, Luzón.....	184	— BATANGAS bay.....	73
LINAO (town), Luzón.....	672	— BATANGAS province... 150, 350, 377	
LINAO harbor, Mindanao.....	94	— BATANGAS (town).....	649
LINGAYAN gulf, Luzón.....	828, 848	— BAYOMBONG (town).....	523
LIPÁ (town), Luzón.....	651	— BAYUYSGAN (town).....	372
LIRUNG road, Salibabu island....	340	— BENGUET province.....	248
LOCULAN (town), Mindanao.....	687, 821	— BICOBIAN port.....	386, 443
LOOC bay, Lubang island. See		— BIGNAY (town).....	368
Loog bay.		— BIMMAUYA mountain.....	647
LOOC (town), Luzón.....	666	— BINACAYAN (town).....	366, 371
LOOG bay, Lubang island... 429, 443, 842		— BINAEGONAN DE LAMPÓN	
Loog port, Tablas island... 429, 443, 842		(town).....	653
LUBANG island, Lubang islands... 584		— BOLINAO port.....	386, 443, 812
— Loog bay..... 429, 443, 842		— BOMBÓN lake.....	278, 317
LUK bay, Lubang island. See Loog		— BULACAN province.... 137, 151, 522	
bay.		— CABANATUÁN (village). 282, 530, 531	
LUK port, Tablas island. See Loog		— CABIÃO (village).....	282
port.		— CABÚGAO (town).....	670

	No.
LUZON. CABUYE barrio.....	656
— CAGAYÁN province	648, 854
— CAGAYÁN, GRANDE DE, river..	807
— CALAMBA (town).....	544
— CALOOCAN (town).....	501
— CALUMPIT (town)	454, 471
— CANDÓN (town).....	635, 755
— CAPALÚAN island.....	86
— CASIGURAN bay	561, 583
— CAVITE anchorage.....	817
— CAVITE arsenal.....	384, 443
— CAVITE port	116
.....	131, 184, 223, 384, 443
— CAVITE province	358, 377, 435
— CAVITE VIEJO (town).....	366
.....	541, 549, 671
— CULLEBING (town)	627
— CURRIMAO harbor	723, 724
— DAGUPAN (city).....	338
.....	518, 520, 526, 802
— DARAGA (town).....	621
— DARIGAYOS inlet	809
— DIMALANSAN port	386, 443
— DOLORES (town)	542
— DONSOL (town)	655
— GÚBAT port.....	720
— GUINOBATAN (town).....	630
— HALA-HALA falls.....	162
— ILOCOS province (old)	87
.....	101, 145, 155
— ILOCOS NORTE province	336
— ILOCOS SUR province.....	662
— IMUS (town).....	364
.....	367, 512, 514, 527, 633
— INAGUICAN point.....	720
— INDÁN (town)	650
— INFANTA province.....	653
— JAÉN (city)	280
— JALA point	192
— JALANG barrio, San Louis	
pueblo.....	618
— KIBUNGEN (town).....	640
— LAGUIMANOC bay.....	195, 430, 841
— LAGUNA province	628
— LAGUNA DE BAY	7, 192
— LAMPON bay	65, 720
— "La Paz" claims, Albay prov-	
ince	740
— LAS PIÑAS (town)	525
— LA TRINIDAD (town)	645
— LEGASPI (town).....	629, 630, 814
— LIBMANAN (town).....	634
— LIGUÁN (town)	632
— LIMBONES port	184
— LINAO (town)	672

	No.
LUZON. LINGAYAN gulf.....	828, 848
— LIPÁ (town).....	651
— LOOC (town).....	666
— LUPAO (town)	531, 532
— MAGALDÁN (town).....	528
— MAGNOK gulf	430
— MAJAYJAY (town).....	663
— MALATE (town).....	466
— MALÍNAO mountain	289, 668
— MALOLOS (city)	454, 455, 501
— MANGALDÁN (town).....	518
— MANILA province.....	653, 716
— MANILA anchorage	817
— MANILA and DAGUPAN railroad	338
— MANILA bay	36, 39, 42
.....	54, 57, 62, 77, 100, 104, 115, 116, 129
.....	132, 133, 134, 149, 156, 180, 184, 208
.....	223, 246, 412, 413, 415, 425, 436, 448
.....	458, 475, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 485
.....	487, 488, 489, 568, 741, 828, 849, 855
— MANILA bridge, Manila	162
— MANILA, Cable from San Fran-	
cisco to.....	452
— MANILA (city)	5, 6
.....	12, 13, 21, 30, 37, 46, 52, 72, 100, 103
.....	116, 129, 138, 139, 146, 148, 149, 162
.....	181, 184, 189, 210, 228, 235, 245, 247
.....	255, 291, 294, 297, 298, 299, 315, 318
.....	319, 338, 341, 342, 348, 349, 356, 376
.....	398, 399, 404, 405, 407, 424, 438, 448
.....	452, 458, 460, 466, 482, 483, 486, 497
.....	500, 502, 550, 566, 572, 575, 611, 612
.....	613, 712, 715, 717, 718, 719, 741
.....	742, 744, 745, 794, 839, 853, 854
— MANILA, Steamship routes	
from San Francisco to.....	467
— MANILA strait.....	11, 14, 40
— MAQUILING mountain.....	286
— MARILAO (town).....	540
— MARIVELES bay	108
.....	184, 223, 813, 855
— MASINLOC port.....	419
— MATALVI port	419
— MAUBÁN bay	335, 428
— MÉXICO (town).....	530
— MÓRONG province	653
— MÓRONG (town)	472
— NAGCARLÁN (town)	656
— NAMAGPACÁN (town)	665
— NARVACÁN (town)	758
— NASUGBÚ (town).....	666
— NAVITAC (town)	661
— NOVELETA (town).....	366, 515, 543
— NUEVA CÁCERES (town).....	664
— NUEVA VIZCAYA province....	296

	No.		No.
LUZON. OLONGAPÓ harbor.....	702	LUZON. SILANG (town)....	359, 363, 394
— OLONGAPÓ naval station	749	— SILANGUIN port	355, 420, 443
— PAMPANGA province.....	142, 152	— SINAIT (town)	792
— PANGASINAN province	144, 153	— SISIRAN port	68
— PANGUINED mountain.....	654, 658	— SORSOGON port	91
— PANLATÚAN port	599	128, 180, 184, 195, 430, 811	
— PARAÑAQUE river.....	406	— SUAL port	386
— PÁRAY (town)	550	443, 732, 830, 857	
— PASIG river	146, 162, 406, 817	— SUBIC port	80
— PASONG - PERIÓN (encamp- ment)	370	81, 82, 126, 355, 420, 443, 703, 704	
— PASUQUÍN (town)	538, 539	— SULA port	814
— PÉREZ DASMARIÑAS (town)...	369	— TAAL volcano, Bombón island, Bombón lake.....	156, 300
— PILAR (town)	655	— TABACO bay	856
— PINAURAN (engagement).....	624	— TABACO (town)	669
— PRESA-MOLINOS (engagement)	859	— TAMA (town).....	757
— PUENTE JULIAN (town)	633, 641	— TAYUM (town).....	632
— PUSGO port	430, 841	— TIAGAN district	759
— PUTIAO port	599	— TOMAC (town)	758
— PUTOL battle.....	620	— TONDO province.....	140, 141, 154
— PUTOL bridge	638	— TRANQUERO (town).....	368
— RABÓN river	505, 521	— TUGUEGARAO (city).....	293
— ROSARIO (town)	362, 545	— VERDE island	828
— SALITRÁN (town).....	365	— VERDE island passage.....	846
— SAN DIEGO hill.....	657	— VIGAN (town)	642, 667
— SAN FABIÁN (town) ...	519, 524, 528	— VILLA NUEVA (town).....	760
— SAN FERNANDO port.....	386	— YALANG barrio.....	660
443, 815, 833, 858		— YSAROC mountain.....	636
— SAN FERNANDO DE UNION....	665	— ZAMBALES province.....	271
— SAN FRANCISCO (town)	471	— ZAPOTE bridge	527
— SAN FRANCISCO DE MALABÓN (town)	362, 529, 547	— ZAPOTE river.....	510
— SAN GABRIEL (town)	372	MACTAN island	2, 3
— SAN ISIDRO (town).....	280	MAESTRE DE CAMPO island. CON- CEPCIÓN port	426, 433
— SAN JACINTO (town)	524, 528	MAGALDÁN (town), Luzón.....	528
— SAN JUAN (town)	534, 535	MAGNOK gulf, Luzón.....	430
— SAN MANUEL (town)	532, 533	MAIMBUN anchorage, Sulu island..	440
— SAN MATEO battlefield	506	MAJAYJAY (town), Luzón.....	663
511, 551, 673		MALAMPAYA sound, Palawan ...	214, 390
— SAN MIGUEL port	664	MALANUT bay, Palawan	352, 418
— SAN MIGUEL DE NAGA bay ...	85	MALATE (town), Luzón	466
— SAN NICOLAS (town)	523	MALAUNAVI port, Basilan. <i>See</i> ISA- BELA port.	
— SAN PEDRO MACATÉ (town) ..	447	MALÍGAY bay, Mindanao.....	443, 577
525, 550		MALINAO mountain, Luzón....	289, 668
— SAN VICENTE port.....	111	MALIPANO anchorage, Dávao gulf, Sámal island	576
225, 386, 443, 727		MALOLOS (city), Luzón.....	454, 455, 501
— SANTA (town)	536, 537, 548	MALTIBUG river, Mindanao	699
— SANTA ANA (town).....	550	MALTIBUG (town), Mindanao ...	698
— SANTA CRUZ (town).....	362	764, 768, 779	
535, 536, 652, 816		MALUSA bay, Basilan. <i>See</i> MALUSO bay.	
— SANTA ROSA cuartel	654, 658	MALUSO bay, Basilan.....	191, 378
— SANTO TOMAS port	519		
533, 534, 810, 858			
— SESEERAN port	90		

	No.		No.
MALUSU bay, Basilan. <i>See</i> MALUSO bay.		MARIVELES bay, Luzón	108
MANDAO port, Masbate. 186, 195, 343, 443		184, 223, 813, 855	
MANDAÓN port, Masbate.....	374, 416	MASBATE island, Visayas. 449, 570, 823, 824	
MANGALDÁN (town), Luzón	518	— BARRERA port	357, 434, 594
MANGARIN port, Mindoro	118	— CATAÍNGAN port	343
MANGSEE islands.....	174	431, 443, 498, 837	
MANILA anchorage, Luzón.....	817	— LANANG port	184
MANILA and DAGUPAN railroad, Luzón	338	— MANDAO port.....	186, 195, 343, 443
MANILA bay, Luzón	36, 39, 42	— MANDAÓN port.....	374, 416
54, 57, 62, 77, 100, 104, 115, 116, 129		— NIN bay.....	195, 343, 375, 416, 443
132, 133, 134, 149, 156, 180, 184, 208		— PALÁNOC port. 343, 431, 443, 498, 837	
223, 246, 412, 413, 415, 425, 436, 448		MASINGLOC anchorage, Mindanao 443, 577	
458, 475, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 485		MASINGLUK port, Luzón. <i>See</i> MASINLOC port.	
487, 488, 489, 568, 741, 828, 849, 855		MASINLOC port, Luzón	419
MANILA bridge, Manila, Luzón....	162	MATALVI port, Luzón	419
MANILA, Cable from San Francisco to	452	MATIGINAO (town), Sámar	696
MANILA (city), Luzón	5	MAUBÁN bay, Luzón	335, 428
6, 12, 13, 21, 30, 37, 46, 52, 72		MÉXICO (town), Luzón.....	530
100, 103, 116, 129, 138, 139, 146, 148		MINDANAO island	97, 221, 252, 273
149, 162, 181, 184, 189, 210, 228, 235		274, 281, 288, 312, 331, 332, 337, 346	
245, 247, 255, 291, 294, 297, 298, 299		450, 481, 686, 689, 697, 698, 700, 716	
315, 318, 319, 338, 341, 342, 348, 349		761, 762, 763, 765, 766, 769, 770, 771	
356, 376, 398, 399, 404, 405, 407, 424		772, 774, 776, 777, 782, 789, 791, 844	
438, 448, 452, 458, 460, 466, 482, 483		MINDANAO. AGUSAN river	803
486, 497, 500, 502, 550, 566, 572, 575		— ALUBÍJID anchorage	443, 721
611, 612, 613, 712, 715, 717, 718, 719		— BALINGASAG anchorage....	443, 721
741, 742, 744, 745, 794, 839, 853, 854		— BAMBAN point	94
MANILA island. <i>See</i> LUZÓN.		— BAŢGÁ port.....	443, 577
MANILA province, Luzón.....	653, 716	— BARAS port	191
MANILA, Steamship routes from San Francisco to	467	— BASÍAUANG bay	283, 432, 838
MANILA strait, Luzón	11, 14, 40	— BONGO bay	127, 156, 180
MAQUEDA bay, Sámar.....	610	— BUGSUG region	265
MAQUÍLING mountain, Luzón	286	— CAGAYAN anchorage.....	721
MARANLANGIT mountain, Mindanao	773	— CAGAYÁN DE MISAMIS (town). 685	
MARIANA islands ...	22, 123, 136, 302, 481	— CALDERA bay	169, 170
MARIBELES bay, Luzón. <i>See</i> MARIVELES bay.		— CAMINGAUAN region	267
MARICABÁN island	606	— CANALASAN cove	283, 432, 838
MARILAO (town), Luzón	540	— CARMEN island.....	589
MARINDUQUE island.....	674, 677	— CÁUIT bay.....	443, 577
— BAMO insurrecto	678	— CLAVERÍA (town)	788
— BOAC river	676, 678	— CONTRACENIO (town).....	764, 785
— BOAC (town)	675, 679, 680	— DAPITAN bay	283, 432, 838
— DAUIS (town).....	675	— DÁVAO gulf	576
— GASÁN (town)	680	— DÁVAO post.....	682, 683, 684, 690
— SAINT ANDRÉS fort	113	— DÁVAO river	592
— SALOMAGUE port ...	88, 738, 847, 857	— DOMINOLOG region	268
— SAN ANDRÉS port.....	491	— DUMALOGDOG region.....	267
— SANTA CRUZ harbor.....	725	— DUPULISAN anchorage	577
— TORRIJOS (town)	681	— ILIGAN (town)	691
		— INAMUCÁN port.....	729
		— JASAAN (town)	786
		— JIMÉNEZ port	688, 721, 818
		— KABAKSALAN island	589, 591
		— KAMALADAN harbor	93

	No.		No.
MINDANAO. LABUNGAN harbor...	94	MINDANAO. TIGUMA bay	443
— LAGUNLON (town).....	784	— TIGUMA port.....	443, 577
— LANAOK lake.....	281	— TITIAN (town).....	783
— LANGARAN port.....	803	— TUBAY (town).....	775
— LA PLAYA (town).....	786, 787	— ZAMBOANGA (city)	191, 552, 586
— LAVIGAN anchorage.....	576	— ZAMBOANGA fort.....	180
— LEBAC port.....	283, 432, 838	MINDORO island.....	24
— LINAOK harbor.....	94	102, 125, 222, 423, 451, 819	
— LOCULAN (town).....	687, 821	MINDORO. CALAPÁN bay	84
— MALÍGAY bay.....	443, 577	— DOGÓN point.....	79, 102
— MALIPANO anchorage.....	576	— GALERA port.....	426, 433
— MALTIBUG river.....	699	— MANGARIN port.....	118
— MALTIBUG (town).....	698, 764, 768, 779	— PALAOK bay	110
— MARANLANGIT mountain.....	773	— PALUAN bay.....	429, 443, 820, 842
— MASINGLOC anchorage.....	443, 577	— PENINSULA point.....	79, 102
— MINSORA (town).....	781	— SABLAYAN anchorage..	426, 433, 443
— MISAMIS port..	283, 432, 687, 688, 821	— VARADERO bay.....	426, 433
— MISAMIS province.....	263	MINDORO sea	199, 226, 309, 389
— MURCIÉLAGOS bay	726, 729	MINDORO straits, Sulu sea	156
— MURCIÉLAGOS islets.....	443, 577	166, 207, 388, 446	
— NASÍPIT port.....	803	MINSORA (town), Mindanao.....	781
— OPOL anchorage.....	443, 721	MISAMIS port, Mindanao	283
— PAGARÍAN bay	577	432, 687, 688, 821	
— PAMPLONA (town).....	764	MISAMIS province, Mindanao.....	263
— PANABUTAN bay.....	443	MIULU anchorage, Sangir island....	340
— PANGUIL inlet.....	281	MOLUCCA islands.....	1
— PATROCINIO (town).....	767, 788	10, 17, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 41, 43, 136	
— PATUOK port	593	MÓRONG province, Luzón.....	653
— PICTAO region.....	267	MÓRONG (town), Luzón	472
— PIGHOLUGAN region	264	MURCIÉLAGOS bay, Mindanao... ..	726, 728
— PLACER (town)	775	MURCIÉLAGOS islets, Mindanao..	443, 577
— POLLOK harbor ...	283, 432, 443, 607	MUSA bay, Fuga island.....	225, 386
— PUJADA bay :.....	353, 417, 443	NABURUL island	722
— QUILIUD region	265	NACODA port, Palawan.....	352, 418
— QUINALANG anchorage.....	721	NAGABA swamp, Guimaráis island.	747
— RIO GRANDE DE MINDANAO		NAGCARLÁN (town), Luzón.....	656
river.....	443	NAKODA port, Palawan. <i>See</i> NA-	
577, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591		CODA port.	
— SAGANAHAY region	267	NAMAGPACÁN (town), Luzón.....	665
— SAMALANG creek	588, 591	NARVACÁN (town), Luzón.....	758
— SAMBULAUAN port	443, 577	NASÍPIT port, Mindanao.....	803
— SAN MARTIN (town)	760, 790	NASUGBU (town), Luzón	666
— SANTA ANA (town)	698	NAVITAC (town), Luzón.....	661
— SANTA MARIA port.....	191	NEGROS island	306, 373, 570
283, 432, 754, 838		— BACÓLOD (town)	373
— SARAY (town)	780	— CABANCALAN (town)	554
— SEVILLA (town)	778	— ESCALANTE (district)	301
— SIBUCO bay	283, 432, 838	— TABCAN battle	553
— SILO (town).....	779	NEW PHILIPPINES. <i>See</i> CAROLINE	
— SUGUT river	190	islands.	
— SURIGAO port .	343, 431, 443, 498, 837	NIN bay, Masbate island	195
— TAGALOAN (town)	778	343, 375, 416, 443	
— TAMONTACA fort.....	588	NOCHE BUENA channel, Sulu archi-	
— TAPIAN point.....	94	pelago	257, 735
— TETIAN harbor	94, 97	NORTH bay, Biarro island	340

	No.		No.
NORTH harbor, Balambangan. <i>See</i>		PANAY. DUMANGAS (town)	694
LUK-BARÁBOK harbor.		— ILOILO port... 194, 357, 434, 701, 850	
NORTH point, Donánuang island....	432	— ILOILO province.....	160, 251, 316
NORTH CAMARINES province, Luzón.		— ILOILO river	781, 850
<i>See</i> AMBOS CAMARINES province.		— JALAUD (town)	693
NOVELETA (town), Luzón..	366, 515, 543	PANAY military district no. 4	692
NUEVA CÁCERES (town), Luzón...	664	PANDAN NAGA coal fields, Cebú..	706
NUEVA VIZCAYA province, Luzón .	296	PANGASINAN province, Luzón....	144, 153
OLONGAPÓ harbor, Luzón.....	702	PANGUIL inlet, Mindanao	281
OLONGAPÓ naval station, Luzón...	749	PANGUINED mountain, Luzón....	654, 658
OOLOOGAN bay, Palawan. <i>See</i> ULUGAN bay.		PANLATÚAN port, Luzón.....	599
OPOL anchorage, Mindanao.....	443, 721	PARAGUA island. <i>See</i> PALAWAN island.	
ORMOC anchorage, Leyte	737, 806	PARASÁQUE river, Luzón	406
ORMOC anchorage, Leyte. <i>See</i> ORMOC anchorage.		PARASAN harbor, Parasan island. 739, 829	
PAGARÍAN bay, Mindanao	577	PARASAN island. PARASAN harbor.....	739, 829
PALAK harbor, Mindanao. <i>See</i> POLLOK harbor.		PASAI, Luzón. <i>See</i> PÁSAY.	
PALANIGUIN bay, Luzón. <i>See</i> SAN VICENTE port.		PÁSAY (town), Luzón.....	550
PALÁNÓG port, Masbate	343	PASIG river, Luzón	146, 162, 406, 817
	431, 443, 498, 837	PASONG-PERIÓN (encampment), Luzón	370
PALAOON bay, Mindoro	110	PASSIG river, Luzón. <i>See</i> PASIG river.	
PALAOIS islands. <i>See</i> CAROLINE islands.		PASQUÍN (town), Luzón.....	538, 539
PALAOUAN island. <i>See</i> PALAWAN island.		PATROCINA (town), Mindanao. <i>See</i> PATROCINIO.	
PALAPA port, Sáinar	89	PATROCINIO (town), Mindanao..	767, 788
	180, 186, 195, 430, 841	PATUCO port, Mindanao	593
PALAUÍ island. ENGAÑO cape ..	225, 386	PENINSULA point, Mindoro	79, 102
PALAWAN island	24, 196, 214, 215, 232	PÉREZ DASMARIÑAS (town), Luzón.	369
	242, 311, 380, 382, 391, 446, 451, 851	PETTA anchorage, Sangir island...	340
— BARTON port.....	215, 391	PHILIPPINE islands (group) ...	1, 4, 8, 9, 16
— CULASÍAN road.....	608		17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32
— EMERGENCIA point	215, 391		33, 34, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
— MALAMPAYA sound	214, 390		48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60
— MALANUT bay	352, 418		61, 63, 64, 66, 74, 76, 83, 98, 103, 105
— NACODA port	352, 418		106, 107, 109, 114, 117, 122, 123, 126
— PUERTO PRINCESA	217, 393		130, 135, 136, 143, 147, 156, 163, 176
— SAINT PAUL bay.....	215, 391		177, 178, 179, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187
— SAN ANTONIO bay	596		191, 193, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 209
— TALINDAC port.....	427, 443		211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 220, 228, 229
— ULUGAN bay.....	164, 216, 392		231, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244
— YUAHIT port.....	443		253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 266, 269, 270
PALOMPÓN port, Leyte	283, 432, 838		272, 277, 287, 292, 295, 303, 305, 307
PALUAN bay, Mindoro..	429, 443, 820, 842		313, 329, 330, 333, 334, 339, 345, 347
PAMPANGA province, Luzón	142, 152		351, 354, 360, 361, 374, 379, 388, 400
PAMPLONA (town), Mindanao	764		401, 402, 403, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412
PANABUTAN bay, Mindanao.....	443		413, 414, 444, 445, 446, 452, 459, 461
PANAY island.....	71		462, 463, 468, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477
	99, 160, 188, 327, 328, 570, 595		478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485
— ANTIQUE province.....	157, 251		486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 496, 562, 563
— ANTIQUE roads.....	168		564, 566, 569, 573, 574, 575, 612, 613
— BATAN port.....	186, 194, 427, 443		614, 615, 616, 700a, 705, 711, 714, 715
— CAGAYANCILLO road	344		716, 717, 718, 719, 742, 743, 744, 745
— CAPIZ province	158, 250		794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801
			802, 836, 839, 840, 845, 846, 854, 860

	No.		No.
PICTAO region, Mindanao.....	267	SALIBABU island. LERON harbor.	95
PIGHOLUGAN region, Mindanao ...	264	— LIRUNG road.....	340
PILAR (town), Luzón.....	655	— SEREE bay.....	340
PILAR port, Siargao island.....	721	SALITRÁN (town), Luzón.....	365
PILAS island, Sulu archipelago....	601	SALOMAGUE port, Marinduque	88
PINATAGAN region, Mindanao. <i>See</i>			738, 847, 857
DOMINOLOG region.		SALUPIN island, Sulu archipelago..	605
PINAUAN (engagement), Luzón..	624	SÁMAL island. MALIPANO anchor-	
PLACER (town), Mindanao.....	775	age.....	576
POLILLO island. POLILLO (town)..	653	SAMALANG creek, Mindanao	588, 591
POLILLO (town), Polillo island....	653	SAMALES islands, Balanguingui	
POLLOK harbor, Mindanao.....	283	group.....	602, 603, 604
	432, 443, 607	SAMAR island.....	320, 343
POLLOK harbor anchorage, Min-			395, 421, 422, 431, 443, 449
danao.....	607		498, 570, 695, 825, 826, 832
PORT ROYALIST, Palawan. <i>See</i>		SAMAR. BOROÑGÁN (town).....	829
PUERTO PRINCESA.		— BURI anchorage.....	335, 428
PRESA-MOLINOS (engagement), Lu-		— CALBAYOG (town).....	696
zón.....	859	— CATBALOGAN anchorage.....	335
PRINCIPE ALFONSO, PUERTO DEL,			428, 609
Baldábac. <i>See</i> KALANDÓRANG bay.		— DARAJUAY anchorage.....	335, 428
PUENTE JULIAN (town), Luzón..	633, 641	— GUIUAN port.....	834
PUERTO PRINCESA, Palawan.....	217, 393	— JIBATAN river.....	829
PUERTO PRINCESA DE ASTURIAS,		— JUANICO strait.....	421, 422
Palawan. <i>See</i> PUERTO PRINCESA.		— LANANG (town).....	395, 829
PUJADA bay, Mindanao....	353, 417, 443	— LIBÁS port.....	335, 428
PUJAGO bay, Mindanao. <i>See</i> Pu-		— MAQUEDA bay.....	610
JADA bay.		— MATIGINAO (town).....	696
PUSGO port, Luzón.....	430, 841	— PALAPA port.....	89
PUTIAO port, Luzón.....	599		180, 186, 195, 430, 841
PUTOL battle, Luzón.....	620	— QUINAPUNDAN river.....	829
PUTOL bridge, Luzón.....	638	— SALCEDO (town).....	829
QUILIUD region, Mindanao.....	265	— SAN JULIÁN (town).....	395
QUINALANG anchorage, Mindanao.	721	— SAN PEDRO Y SAN PABLO bay..	421
QUINAPUNDAN river, Sámar.....	829		422, 805
RABÓN river, Luzón.....	505, 521	— SÚLAT (town).....	395
RÍO GRANDE DE MINDANAO river,		— VILLA REAL bay.....	610
Mindanao.....	443	SAMBOANGA fort, Mindanao. <i>See</i>	
	577, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591	ZAMBOANGA fort.	
ROCKY bay, Palawan. <i>See</i> SAN		SAMBOARA bay, Karakelang island.	340
ANTONIO bay.		SAMBULAUAN port, Mindanao....	443, 577
ROMBLÓN island.....	451	SAN ANDRÉS port, Marinduque....	491
— ROMBLÓN port.....	429, 443, 831	SAN ANTONIO bay, Palawan.....	596
ROMBLÓN port, Romblón island....	429	SAN BERNARDINO strait.....	120
	443, 831		121, 180, 224, 388, 446, 597, 846
ROSARIO (town), Luzón.....	362, 545	SAN DIEGO hill, Luzón.....	657
RUANG passage.....	340	SAN FABIÁN (town), Luzón. 519, 524, 528	
SABLAYÁN anchorage, Mindoro....	426	SAN FERNANDO port, Luzón.....	386
	433, 443		443, 815, 833, 858
SABTAN island.....	385, 443	SAN FERNANDO DE UNION, Luzón..	665
SAGANAHAY region, Mindanao....	267	SAN FRANCISCO (town), Luzón....	471
SAINT ANDRÉS fort, Marinduque ..	113	SAN FRANCISCO DE MALABÓN (town),	
SAINT BERNARDINO strait. <i>See</i> SAN		Luzón.....	362, 529, 547
BERNARDINO.		SAN GABRIEL (town), Luzón.....	372
SAINT PAUL bay, Palawan.....	215, 391	SAN ISIDRO (town), Luzón.....	280
SAINT VINCENT port, Luzón. <i>See</i>		SAN JACINTO (town), Luzón....	524, 528
SAN VICENTE port.		SAN JACINTO (city), Ticao island..	75
SALCEDO (town), Sámar.....	829		184, 308, 383



PART II.

BIBLIOTECA FILIPINA.

FOR

T. H. PARDO DE TAVERA.



BIBLIOTECA FILIPINA

Ó SEA

CATÁLOGO RAZONADO DE TODOS LOS IMPRESOS, TANTO INSULARES
COMO EXTRANJEROS, RELATIVOS Á LA HISTORIA, LA ETNO-
GRAFÍA, LA LINGÜÍSTICA, LA BOTÁNICA, LA FAUNA,
LA FLORA, LA GEOLOGÍA, LA HIDROGRAFÍA,
LA GEOGRAFÍA, LA LEGISLACIÓN, ETC.,
DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS, DE
JOLÓ Y MARIANAS,

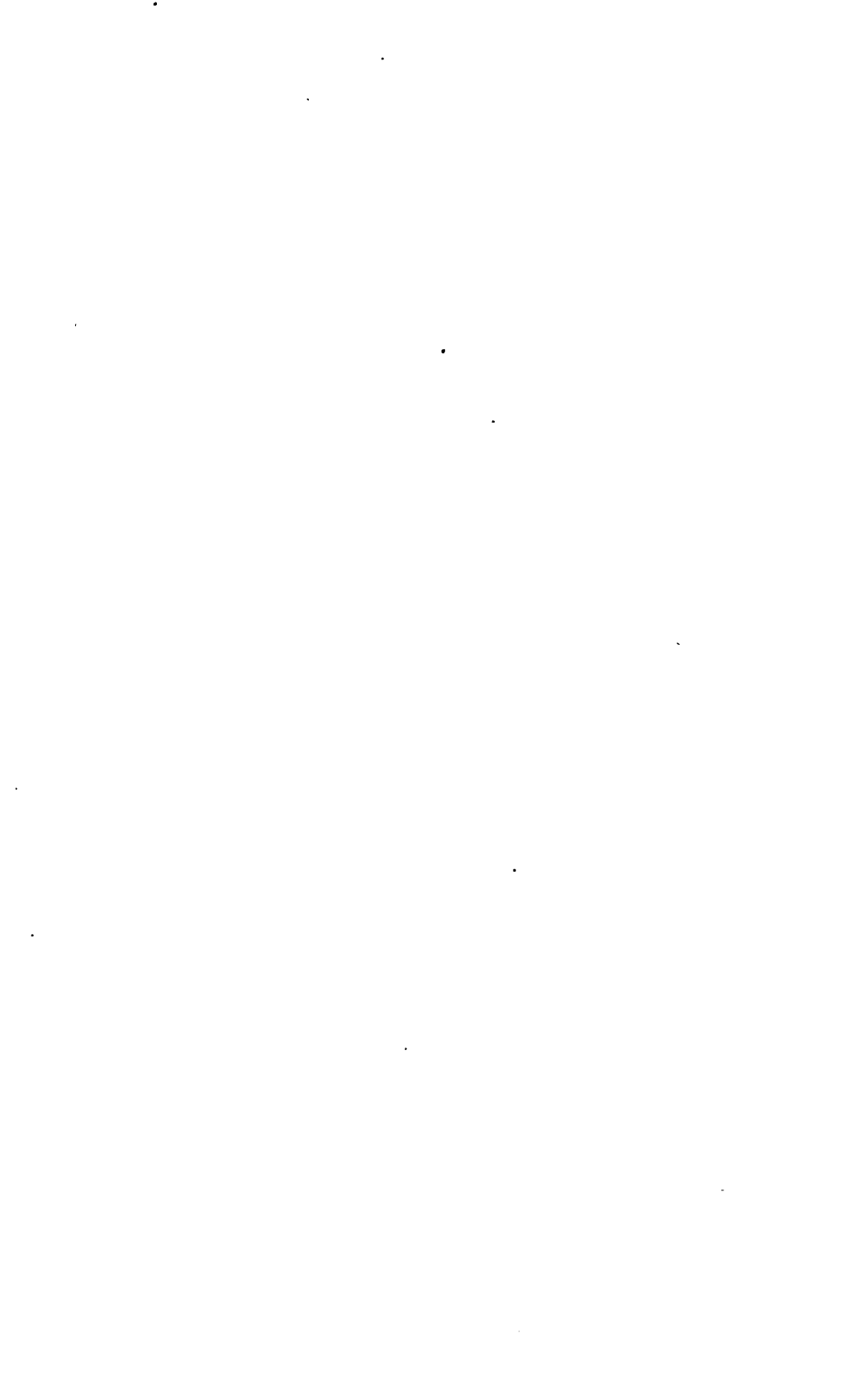
POR

T. H. PARDO DE TAVERA,
DE MANILA.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
AND
THE BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1903



EDITORIAL NOTE.

As stated in the general introduction (pt. 1, pp. v-vi) the manuscript of this bibliography was placed at the disposal of the Library by the author, to be put into print.

The editorial work has been confined to preparing copy for the printer, reading the proof, and correcting manifest errors and inadvertences.

The arrangement adopted by Dr. Pardo de Tavera is mainly alphabetical, but some entries are grouped by him under subheadings such as "Bandos," "Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid," "Regulations," etc., while titles commencing with an article are alphabetized under the article and not under the second word of the title, as is customary. Occasionally entries are given under the name of the translator or editor, as the case may be.

No attempt has been made to revise the manuscript beyond verifying some queries which arose in reading proof.

The work therefore is presented substantially and almost exactly as prepared by the author.

A. P. C. GRIFFIN,
Chief of Division of Bibliography.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1903.

PRÓLOGO.

No me ha seducido nunca la bibliografía filipina bajo el punto de vista de producciones impresas puramente de origen filipino sin consideración á las materias tratadas: lo que he querido averiguar, la afición que me ha guiado al hacer mi colección y al presentar ahora esta Biblioteca ha sido la de investigar y conocer todo lo impreso relativo á Filipinas, de cualquiera procedencia que fuera. Es natural que cuando los libros que me interesan por su contenido provienen de las prensas filipinas y son, además, antiguos, crece mi solicitud hacia ellos, porque me seducen por su triple aspecto de valor documentario, rareza y origen tipográfico, pero mi objetivo ha sido siempre el libro referente á cosas filipinas. Para no confundir, pues, el objeto de mi trabajo, no lo llamo Bibliografía filipina: más bien debía llamarse, para que el título respondiera fielmente á la idea de la obra y su contenido, Bibliografía filipinista; pero he preferido, sin embargo, titularle Biblioteca filipina porque esta voz se aplica, á menudo, para nombrar trabajos de la índole del que hoy presento.

Me ha parecido que era una pretensión en mí injustificada el querer meterme á emitir un juicio crítico de cada una de las obras que he visto y leído; porque, para ello, sería menester que tuviera alguna autoridad en las materias de que esos libros tratan, y como los libros aquí citados abrazan sin número de ciencias y ramos del saber humano, no me considero con la erudición ni el talento que semejante empresa requiere. Además, aparte ya de la cuestión de competencia, hay la de imparcialidad, de sagacidad y otras condiciones que necesita el crítico, el crítico serio entiendo, que no es fácil poseer, y en vista de estas consideraciones me he permitido no meterme á criticar en general todas las obras que he visto y reunido. Esto no quiere decir que me he abstenido en absoluto de formular opinión en algunas, pero ha sido en pocas: en otras he dado la opinión que de ellas habían emitido otros escritores. En todas las que he podido, he procurado dar una idea de lo que son, de alguna particularidad que las singulariza, para que este trabajo no fuera una simple enumeración de obras, sino que diera una pequeña idea, ya que no era posible hacer un extracto, de lo que cada libro contiene.

He leído en un autor una frase que me ha gustado sobremanera y que, por considerarla de una gran verdad, hago mía: "Si tu, lector, supieras más, ponlo al fin, ó añádelo al margen, y con eso, entre todos los curiosos y aplicados formaremos una obra que no tenga semejante."

Estas palabras aplicadas precisamente á trabajos del género de éste, resultan más exactas que en otro caso cualquiera.

Algunos han hablado con desprecio de las notas bibliográficas que han publicado en sus obras ciertos autores que cito en esta bibliografía; pero me guardaré muy bien de cometer semejante injusticia: esas notas incompletas me han servido de mucho, han sido el punto de partida para hacer algo más completo, han sido uno de tantos elementos con que he contado para formar esta obra que por modesta que sea y por incompleta que aparezca al lado de otra ú otras que la sucedan, podrá parecer mejor que las que le precedieron.

He creído inútil describir los libros con una minuciosidad exagerada, copiando de la portada títulos y nombres del autor que doy después como noticia biográfica; porque, realmente, considero de importancia el título exacto y el pie de imprenta completo, con alguna particularidad tipográfica de la portada. Esta es cuestión que cada cual aprecia según el criterio que le guíe: unos ven el libro por el libro y entran en detalles descriptivos que no requieren más que paciencia y aptitudes caligráficas, dando en cambio al laborioso bibliófilo la satisfacción de ver un resultado voluminoso que, aunque de pura copia, de catálogo, sin nada personal más que la copia, produce la ilusión de la paternidad, innegable sin duda alguna, de una obra que, en puridad, es un libro.

Siendo otro el criterio que he adoptado, no he querido ser muy prolijo en la parte descriptiva; me he interesado más en dar una idea de lo que dice el libro para que resulte de una utilidad práctica al lector, que verá fácilmente si el libro tal ó cual puede interesarle en sus estudios ó deseos.

En ambas descripciones, tanto la relativa al libro como á la de su contenido, he procurado ser breve, para no abultar mucho esta Biblioteca, porque, si digo al lector lo que interesa que sepa, ¿cómo justificaría un suplemento de palabrería que aumentaría el precio del libro sin aumentar á la vez su valor práctico?

Bajo este mismo orden de ideas, no he apuntado aquí todo libro que habla de Filipinas, porque hay muchos y muchos que tratan de las islas de una manera general, sin tener la originalidad de algunos viajeros antiguos que si bien trataron poco de ellas, en cambio dijeron algo nuevo y apuntaron algo desconocido.

Hay un gran número de relaciones de martirios sufridos en China, Japón, Camboja y otras regiones asiáticas por misioneros católicos pertenecientes á las diversas órdenes religiosas establecidas en Filipinas, que algunos autores hacen figurar en los catálogos bibliográficos referentes á Filipinas. No he querido seguir este ejemplo, porque me ha parecido que debían figurar en una biblioteca asiática ó católica, pero no en la filipina por el único pretexto de ser escritas por personas que residieron en las islas.

En cambio me ha parecido de utilidad anotar todos los sermones, pláticas, discursos, tanto religiosos como científicos ó literarios para

dar una idea de la cultura intelectual y del género de ideas que reinaban en Filipinas.

Los libros antiguos de origen filipino son rarísimos en el archipiélago, más raros que en Europa donde no sólo se hallan muy curiosos en las bibliotecas públicas, sino también en las particulares; sucediendo que, á menudo, por las vicisitudes que sufren éstas, se ven algunas obras raras de venta en París, Madrid y Londres. Estos ejemplares europeos son los que desde lo antiguo han sido llevados por viajeros extranjeros, por marinos curiosos y regularmente por religiosos de las misiones de Filipinas ó algún letrado aficionado á las cosas de estas tierras.

En Filipinas existen aún muchos impresos que esperan su turno en la obra de destrucción que la humedad, el fuego, los insectos y la apatía de los que los poseen inconcientes de su valor, les tiene reservada. Abundan los libros religiosos en dialectos del país, sobre todo las novenas y catecismos ó doctrina cristiana, muchos de ellos con curiosos grabados; pero, al decir abunda, hago notar que esta abundancia es relativa y no significa que de ellos haya gran número. Los libros é impresos que he logrado reunir en mi biblioteca los adquirí en Filipinas y en Europa, principalmente en París y Londres en donde, dicho sea de paso y no por darles ningún valor mercantil, he pagado siempre sumas muy crecidas: en Manila, adquirí algunos, bien comprados á bajo precio recibidos por la amabilidad de algunos amigos y personas acreedoras á mi respeto y naturalmente á mi mayor agradecimiento, cuyos nombres me complazco en citar en sus lugares correspondientes.

Colección particular de libros sobre Filipinas no conozco otra más importante fuera de la mía, que la del Sr. D. W. E. Retana que ha publicado de ella un catálogo interesante. La colección de Retana es huérfana casi en libros de lingüística, siendo en esta parte mi colección bastante rica por mis aficiones á este ramo de estudios, que me ha llevado asimismo á reunir una colección de obras de la misma materia relativas á las lenguas habladas no sólo en las islas del archipiélago malayo sino en la Oceanía en general. Pero su enumeración no cuadra en este libro y quizás me sirva de base para publicar un día una Biblioteca lingüística oceaniana cuyos primeros elementos tengo ya preparados.

Entre las bibliotecas públicas, la del British Museum de Londres es la que contiene el mayor numero de libros y documentos raros sobre Filipinas: después viene la del Museo-Biblioteca de Ultramar en Madrid, la de la Universidad de Leyde y las Nacionales de Berlín, Madrid y París.

La prensa funciona desde muy temprano en Filipinas y ha sido origen de discusión la fecha en que vió la luz el primer libro en Manila. El distinguido bibliófilo chileno, Sr. Medina, no vacila en afirmar que este suceso tuvo lugar en 1593; pero, por fundadas que sean sus suposiciones, pierden todo su valor ante la afirmación categórica de Fr.

Alonso Fernández que en su libro *Historia eclesiástica de nuestros tiempos* (Toledo, 1611), dice así: “El P. Fr. Francisco Blancas ha impreso en lengua y letra tagala de Filipinas un libro de Ntra. Sra. del Rosario el año de mil y seiscientos dos, que fué el primero que de esta ni de otra materia allá (Manila) se ha impreso.”

Este P. Francisco Blancas ó de San José, era un misionero dominico que en su tierra habría tenido conocimiento del arte de imprimir y que, una vez en Manila, deseoso de dar á luz sus obras, como no había imprenta, se valió de un chino cristiano llamado Juan de Vera para organizar un taller en Manila. Dice el historiador Aduarte que este chino “no sólo por un continuo y excesivo trabajo, sino también por todas las fuerzas de su ingenio, vino á salir con lo que deseaba;” es decir, funda una imprenta. Se ha discutido también, sin llegar á un acuerdo, la cuestión de saber de qué punto de China ó de la India vinieron los elementos para aquella imprenta; pero después de leído lo que dice Aduarte, opina Retana con mucho acierto, que el chino Juan de Vera, instruido por el P. Blancas, construyó él mismo los tipos y demás aparatos necesarios para la imprenta, y que al ser considerado el primer impresor en Manila debe también mirársele como el fabricante de aquella primera imprenta. Los primeros impresores tagalos á quienes el P. Blancas enseñó el nuevo arte fueron dos naturales de Bataán llamados Diego Talaghay y Tomás Pinpín, autor este último del primer libro para que los tagalos aprendieran el castellano y que se imprimió en 1610. Á la muerte del P. Blancas, estos dos impresores tagalos que trabajaban en Bataán, se trasladaron con su imprenta á Pila (Laguna), en donde publicaron uno de los impresos más raros que conozco, el primer diccionario tagalo del P. San Buenaventura. Más tarde Pinpín, con todo su material, se trasladó á Manila instalándose en el Colegio de Santo Tomás, de los dominicos, pasándose luego al colegio de los PP. jesuitas.

En 1700 los franciscanos, los jesuitas y los dominicos tenían sus imprentas; los agustinos tuvieron también una cuya vida fué muy corta. La de los franciscanos funcionó al principio en Tayabas, dando á luz un vocabulario español-tagalo del P. Santos. Después, aquella imprenta, la llevaron á San Fernando de Dilao, cerca de Manila, en donde permaneció poquísimos años, pasándola, también por pocos años, á su convento de la capital, desde donde fué trasladada definitivamente á Sampáloc, en cuyo punto funcionó hasta principios del siglo XIX. Los dominicos mantuvieron siempre su imprenta en el Colegio de Santo Tomás y los jesuitas tuvieron la suya en su convento hasta que, á fines del siglo XVIII, á consecuencia de su expulsión, dicha imprenta, sin variar de local, quedó á disposición del arzobispo para cerrarse, como la de Sampáloc, en los primeros años del siglo XIX.

De estas tres imprentas proceden los libros más raros y más estimados que se arrebatan los aficionados. Historias, crónicas, superiores disposiciones, pastorales, gramáticas y vocabularios formados por los

frailes de las lenguas del país, libros de religión en los mismos dialectos y otra infinidad más salieron de aquellas prensas.

Fuera de Filipinas uno de los libros más importantes y más antiguos que ha visto la luz, fué una relación del viaje de Magallanes, escrito por Transilvano, que vió la luz en Roma en 1523. Después salió en París una traducción extractada del manuscrito italiano que Pigafetta, compañero de Magallanes, dió á la Reina Luisa de Saboya, hecha por un tal Fabre. Más tarde se publicaron diferentes traducciones y ediciones de este libro y del anterior de Transilvano hasta que, en 1585, publicó el P. González de Mendoza un libro que fué vertido á varias lenguas europeas, en todas las cuales alcanzó un éxito importantísimo, tirándose varias ediciones, en el cual, por la primera vez, se dan noticias de las islas llamadas ya Filipinas y del ataque del pirata Limahong á Manila.

El libro más antiguo que se imprimió para tratar exclusivamente de Filipinas es el del jesuita Chirino, que apareció en Roma en 1604, viniendo luego la importante historia de Morga, que se imprimió en México en 1609. Vieron luego la luz en Madrid dos importantes historias del archipiélago, la del P. jesuita Colin en 1663 y del agustino Fr. Gaspar de S. Agustín en 1696. Estas cuatro obras tan buscadas hoy día por su importancia indiscutible, son fuentes inagotables donde á manos llenas se ha sacado y se sacará aún por mucho tiempo materiales valiosos para escribir las historias, noticias y relaciones de más ó menos mérito sobre las islas Filipinas. Á ellas debe agregarse, por las mismas razones, la historia del dominico Fr. Aduarte, que apareció en Manila en 1640 y de la que se hizo luego una edición en Zaragoza en 1693, ambas rarísimas. Después se publicaron en España las obras de Torrubia, Maldonado de Puga y otras que, sin estar exclusivamente dedicadas á Filipinas, tratan de ellas de una manera más ó menos interesante.

La literatura extranjera es muy importante, sobre todo la de estos últimos años, para el estudio de la antropología, la geología, la hidrografía, historia natural, etc., del archipiélago, citándose los nombres de Semper, Jagor, von Drasche, Montano, Marche y haciendo especial mención del Profesor F. Blumentritt, á cuya erudición y constante labor debe la bibliografía filipina tan importante suma de trabajos.

Á este ilustre profesor se debe también la publicación de un ensayo de biblioteca filipina que, aunque incompleto y brevemente redactado, fué en su día un documento muy consultado y no menos apreciado. El Sr. Retana ha publicado más tarde un apreciable catálogo de su colección de libros sobre Filipinas y en diversas ocasiones ha dado á luz fragmentos de una bibliografía filipina muy concienzudamente redactada. Finalmente, el chileno Sr. Medina, que antes hemos mencionado, publicó en Santiago de Chile dos magníficos trabajos bibliográficos que en su lugar mencionamos y que son dos libros de indiscutible mérito.

T. H. PARDO DE TAVERA.

MANILA, 4 Junio, 1901.

ABREVIATURAS USADAS.

ej. d. m. B.....	Ejemplar de mi Biblioteca.
ej. en el A. de I. de S.....	Ejemplar en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla.
ej. en la B. del B. M. de L.....	Ejemplar en la Biblioteca del British Museum de Londres.
ej. en la B. N. de P.....	Ejemplar en la Biblioteca Nacional de París.
h. s. n.....	Hojas sin numerar.
p. s. n.....	Páginas sin numerar.
p.....	Página.
pp.....	Páginas.
s. p. l. n. f.....	Sin portada, lugar ni fecha.
s. p.....	Sin portada.
s. p. d. i. n. f.....	Sin pje de imprenta ni fecha.
s. f.....	Sin fecha.

BIBLIOTECA FILIPINA.

A.

1. **A., Anna d', i. e., Anna D'Almeida.** *A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan.*
London, 1863.
 En 8º con una cromolitografía del puerto de Nagasaki y una japonesa en la portada.
 xiii y 297 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Los tres primeros capítulos tratan de Filipinas (hasta la p. 100) y contienen cosas muy interesantes observadas por esta Señora inglesa, que ha escrito también enormes inexactitudes.

2. **A., F., i. e., Francisco Ahujas.** *Reseña del estado social y económico de las colonias de España en Asia y reformas que exigen para su desarrollo.*
Madrid, 1874. Imprenta de J. Noguera.
 En 8º de 74 pp.
 Su autor, cuyas iniciales únicamente aparecen en la portada, fué D. Francisco Ahujas, español, que residió largos años en Filipinas y que regresó á España llevando á su cuidado, para darles educación, dos jóvenes del país. Suyos son también los siguientes folletos:

3. — *Same.* Segundo folleto.
Madrid, 1874.
 En 8º de 66 pp.

4. — *Same.* Tercer folleto.
Madrid, 1875.
 En 8º de 78 pp.
 En la anteportada de los referidos folletos se lee "Breves notas sobre Filipinas."

- A., I. A.**
 Ver Aragón, que con estas iniciales solamente firmó algunas de sus memorias.

5. **Aa, P. I. B. C. Robidé van der.** *Naschrift op het opstel Kolonien.*
s. l. n. f.
 De 6 pp.
 Es una tirada aparte de un artículo publicado por este sabio orientalista, holandés, con motivo del conflicto de Carolinas del 15 Octubre 1885.

6. — *De aanspraken van Solok op Noordoost-Borneo.*
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 39 pp.
 Es una tirada aparte de un estudio que dió á luz en el "Indische Gids" (Abril 1882), relativo á las pretenciones de Joló sobre el nordeste de Borneo. *Blumentritt.*

7. **Abaurre y Libayru, Francisco.** Poema en verso heroico. Recopilacion de noticias extraidas de gacetas inglesas. En contraposicion de los falsos y artificiosos bletines venidos de la ysla de Francia, que dá á luz D. Francisco Abaurre y Libayru, oficial mayor de la Contaduria de Exercito, y Real Hacienda de las yslas Filipinas en vista de la impresion melancolica que estos causaron. Con las licencias necesarias.
Impreso en la Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Thomas de esta ciudad de Manila: Por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz. Año 1809.
 En fol. de 7 h. s. n. J. T. Medina.
 Escrito en octavas reales y dividido en cuatro cantos.

8. **Abella, V. M. de.** *Manual ng sasabunghin, en castellano y en tagalog.* Li-
de suma utilidad á todo el que tenga y cuide gallos de pelea. Contie-
la historia del gallo ó descripción del gallo, según Bulton, sus prop-
dades, el modo de cuidarlo, señales para conocer sus buenas condiciones,
etc., seguido de las reglas vigentes del juego.
Manila, 1878.
En 8º de 48 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
9. — *Vade-mecum filipino ó manual de la conversación familiar español-tagalog.*
Seguido de un curioso vocabulario de modismos manileños.
Binondo, 1868. Imprenta de González Moras.
En 8º de 116 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Se hicieron después muy rápidamente varias ediciones de este libro que era entonces
primero y único en su género. El autor fué un antiguo y laborioso funcionario
español que residió largo tiempo en Filipinas.
Otras ediciones: En Binondo, 1869, 1870 (ej. d. m. B.), 1871.
10. **Abella y Casariego, Enrique.** *Descripción física, geológica y minera, en bos-
quejo, de la isla de Panay. Publicación oficial.*
Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1890.
Gr. en 8º de 203 pp., 5 h. s. n., 3 láminas y 1 carta, con diseños en el texto. ej. d. m. B.
Obra importante, escrita con la competencia propia del autor. Los diagramas,
dibujos y plano, en 2 hojas, que acompaña la obra, son debidos al lápiz de D. Enrique
d'Almonte, tan conocido como distinguido cartógrafo de Filipinas.
11. — *Memoria acerca de los criaderos auríferos del segundo distrito del departa-
mento de Mindanao, Misamis. Seguido de varios itinerarios geológicos
referentes á la misma comarca. (Del "Boletín de la Comisión del Mapa
Geológico.")*
Madrid, Imp. y fund. de Manuel Tello, 1879.
En 8º de 4 p. s. n., 49 pp., 5 láminas. ej. d. m. B.
12. — *El monte Maquiling (Filipinas) y sus actuales emanaciones volcánicas. Pu-
blicado de Real orden.*
Madrid, 1885.
Gr. en 8º de 28 pp., plano y lámina. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por su autor.
Como un miembro de las academias de la Historia y de la Lengua, el Sr. Barrantes,
afirmó que, "destruyendo el monte Maquiling se pondría la Laguna de Bay en comu-
nicación con el mar de Mindoro" (!). Citaremos aquí lo que dice el Sr. Abella sobre
la situación de esta montaña: "Realmente esta montaña está situada en el interior de
la isla; se levanta entre los dos grandes lagos de Luzon, llamados impropriamente
Lagunas de Bay y de Bombón, y forma la divisoria de las provincias centrales de
Batangas y la Laguna."
13. — *Emanaciones volcánicas subordinadas al Malinao (Filipinas). Publicado de
Real orden.*
Madrid, 1885.
Gr. en 8º de 14 pp., 1 plano, 2 vistas. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por el autor.
14. — *La isla de Bilirán (Filipinas) y sus azufrales. Publicado de Real orden.*
Madrid, 1885.
Gr. en 8º de 15 pp., 1 carta. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por su autor.
Según el Sr. Abella, la explotación de yacimientos de azufre, como las de la isla de
Bilirán, no produce grandes cantidades de esta substancia. Los naturales de aquella
isla, situada al norte de la de Leyte, se dedican á la extracción del mineral por pro-
cedimientos primitivos.
15. — *Terremotos experimentados en la isla de Luzon, durante los meses de Marzo
y Abril de 1892, especialmente desastrosos en Pangasinán, Unión y Ben-
guet. Publicación oficial.*
Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1893.
Gr. en 8º de 3 h. s. n., 110 pp., diseños en el texto, 1 lámina, 1 hoja con curvas
seismográficas y 1 plano de la comarca más agitada. ej. d. m. B.

Abella y Casariego, Enrique—Continúa.

Esta memoria es el resultado de una misión que el gobierno superior de Filipinas encomendó al distinguido ingeniero, auxiliado del reputado cartógrafo D. Enrique d'Almonte. El estudio de los terremotos es sumamente importante, trabajo al fin de un notable ingeniero que dedica especial atención y estudio á estos fenómenos tan comunes en el archipiélago Filipino. Precede á este estudio un importante catálogo descriptivo de algunas rocas y una descripción de la comarca.

16. — Ligera reseña de la minería de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, 1883.

Gr. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

17. — Monografía geológica del volcan de Albay ó el Mayón.

Tokio, Government printing office, 1883.

En 4º de 19 pp., 2 vistas del volcán, 1 carta. ej. d. m. B. que debo al autor.

From the Transactions of the Seismological Society of Japan, Vol. 5.

18. — Rápida descripción física, geológica y minera de la isla de Cebú (archipiélago Filipino). Publicada de Real orden.

Madrid, Imp. y fund. de Manuel Tello, 1886.

Gr. en 8º de 187 pp., 1 h. s. n., y grabados al final entre los cuales 2 planos en varias tintas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

Es una preciosa monografía de la isla de Cebú. Sobre la cuestión de criaderos de carbón en esta isla resulta, según el autor, que, aunque efectivamente asoman en multitud de puntos, situados á lo largo de la cordillera, y ocupan en conjunto una gran extensión en la isla, no por eso debe atribuirse les una importancia exagerada. No son yacimientos hulleros con que se han venido confundiendo, sino depósitos de capas lignitosas. Esto es de una gran importancia puesto que para la explotación hay que contar con esta circunstancia y no emprender un trabajo en las mismas condiciones que si se tratara de yacimientos hulleros.

19. — Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas) en 1881. Informe acerca de ellos, seguido de unos apuntes físicos y geológicos tomados en el viaje de Manila á dicha provincia. Publicado de Real orden.

Madrid, 1884.

Gr. en 8º de 31 pp., 1 carta. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del autor.

20. — The earthquakes of Nueva Vizcaya (Philippine islands) in 1881. Translated by G. Nembrini.

[*Tokio? 1882.*]

En 8º de 23 pp. y 2 cartas. ej. d. m. B.

21. — Filipinas. Prólogo escrito por D. Gonzalo Reparaz.

Madrid, Imprenta de Enrique Teodoro y Alonso, 1898.

En 8º de xx y 91 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Trata este folleto de la rebelión de Filipinas dividiendo su estudio en cuatro periodos á saber: Causas y período preparatorio de la insurrección; la insurrección durante el mando del General Blanco; la insurrección durante el mando del General Polavieja; la insurrección durante el mando del General Primo de Rivera.

Quando este trabajo vió la luz en Madrid, habían ya llegado á la corte española, la noticia del triunfo de la escuadra de Dewey y de la actitud de los Filipinos en favor de América.

22. **Abella y Casariego, Enrique, Vera y Gomez, José de, y Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del.** Estudio descriptivo de algunos manantiales minerales de Filipinas . . . con un prólogo escrito por el Exmo. Sor. D. Ángel de Aviles. Publicación oficial.

Manila, Typo-litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1893.

En 4º de 150 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á uno de sus autores, al distinguido inspector general de minas Sr. Abella.

Este importante estudio viene á ser como continuación de otro publicado por la misma comisión cuando el Sr. Centeno ocupaba el puesto del Sr. Abella. En esta

22. **Abella y Casariego, Enrique, Vera y Gomez, José de, y Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del—***Continúa.*

última se estudian veinte manantiales. El relativo al manantial de Lanot es una rectificación del que había visto la luz en la memoria anterior.

En 1893 se ha suprimido la comisión de estudios de aguas minerales en la que tan útiles servicios han prestado los Sres. Centeno, Abella, Rosario y Vera.

Abreu, Antonio José Alvarez de.

Ver No. 1044. Extracto historial del expediente. Sr. Leclerc, en su "Bibl. Amer.," llama á este autor, José solamente.

23. **Acosta, Nicolas de.** Breve relacion del Martirio del Padre Francisco Marcelo Mastrillo de la Compañia de Iesus, martirizado en Nangasaqui, Ciudad del Xapon, en 17 de Octubre de 1637, embiada por el Padre Nicolas de Acosta, Procurador del Xapon, al Padre Francisco Manso, Procurador general de las Prouincias de Portugal de la dicha Compañia en Madrid.

En 4º de 4 h. s. n. Sin fecha y poco posterior á 1637.

Existe un ejemplar en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Granada, según Medina. Se cree que la relación original fué escrita en latín: se tradujo al francés é imprimió en Luxembourg, Hubert Reulandt, 1634, en 4º, y en español en Madrid, 1639, en 4º, que es la misma antes descrita. Dicha edición latina es la que sigue:

24. — R. P. Marcelli Mastrilli e Societate Iesu et 32 sociorum, ac 16 aliorum religiosorum, iter in Indiam S. P. Francisci Xaverii patrocinio feliciter peractum. Ab eodem Marcello descriptum, atque ad Catholicam Hispaniarum Reginam transmissum.

Antuerpiæ, 1637. 8º.

Dice Medina que el P. Andres Boeye la tradujo al holandés, y según Pages lo fué asimismo al francés.

25. **Acta capituli provincie Sanctissimi Rosarii philippinarum . . . celebrati in conventu S. P. N. Dominici Manilensi, à die 11 usque ad 17 Maji 1878.**

Manilæ, Typis Collegii Sancti Thomæ, 1878.

En 4º de 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Ver No. 1298. *Hæc sunt, etc.*

26. **Adiciones** con que Su Magestad manda siga por ahora el comercio de Manila con la Nueva España, consiguiente al espíritu del Reglamento de 8. de Abril de 1734, ordenando al mismo tiempo se establezca en dicha Ciudad de Manila una Junta de individuos profesores Comerciantes, con la prerrogativa y jurisdiccion de Consulado. Año de 1770. Reimpresas de orden del Excmò. Sr. Virrey.

En Mexico, en la Imprenta del Superior Gobierno y del Br. D. Joseph Antonio de Hogal, Calle de Tiburcio. s. f.

En fol. de 58 pp. ej. en el A. de I. de 8.

27. **Administracion principal de correos de Filipinas.** Manila, 1º de Enero de 1839.

Una hoja en fol.

Esta hoja volante oúpase de la reglamentación de los franqueos que se enviaban de Europa á Filipinas y viceversa; está firmada por Francisco María de Marcalda.

28. **Aduarte, Diego.** Historia de la Provincia del Sancto Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Philippinas, Iapon, y China. Por el Reverendissimo Don Fray Diego Aduarte Obispo de la Nuevasegovia. Añadida por el muy Reverendo Padre Fray Domingo Gonzalez Comissario del sancto Officio, y Regente del Colegio de Sancto Thomas de la misma Provincia.

Con licencia, en Manila, en el Colegio de Santo Thomas, por Luis Beltran impresor de libros. Año de 1640.

En fol. de 3 p. s. n., 437 y 427 pp., 3 p. s. n., texto á dos columnas, papel de arroz. Libro raro del que conozco el ejemplar existente en el British Museum.

Después se dió á luz la siguiente edición:

29. **Aduarte, Diego.** Tomo primero de la historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario / de Filipinas, Iapon, y China, de la Sagrada Orden de Predicadores. Escrita por el Ilustrisimo Señor Don Fray Diego Aduarte, natural de la Imperial Ciudad de Zaragoza, y Obispo meritissimo de la Nueva Segovia. Añadida por el Mvy R. P. Fray Domingo Gonzalez, Commissario del Santo Oficio, y Regente del Colegio de Santo Thomas de Manila. Se dedica á la Excelentissima Señora Doña Maria Henriquez de Guzman, Duquesa de Villa-Hermosa, Condesa de Luna, Sastago, Ficallo y Morata; Marquesa de Aguilar; Varonesa de Pedrola, Torrellas, Grañen y Esquer en el Reyno de Aragon; y de Arenos, Espadilla y Artana en el de Valencia, Señora de la Villa de Pina, y otras Villas, Lugares y Vassallos, &c. Y saca a luz de orden de Nvstro Reverendissimo Padre Maestro General Fray Antonino Cloche; El M. P. M. Fr. Pedro Martyr de Buenacasa, Prior del Real Convento de Predicadores de la Ciudad de Zaragoza, Examinador Synodal de su Arçobispado y de la Nunciatura de España, Predicador de su Magestad Catolica.

Con licencia: En Zaragoza. Por Domingo Gascon, Infançon, Impressor del Santo Hospital Real, y General de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Año 1693.

En fol., texto á dos columnas, de 8 h. s. q., 767 pp. y 26 h. s. n. En la biblioteca de la Universidad de Barcelona he visto un ejemplar.

Á la vez que se daba á la luz esta segunda edición imprimía el editor la continuación de la Historia por el P. Santa Cruz por cuyo motivo dió el nombre de tomo primero á la del P. Aduarte siendo el tomo segundo la citada continuación. Más tarde se publicó el tomo tercero por el P. Salazar y el cuarto por el P. Collantes (ver estos nombres).

La Historia del P. Aduarte es una de las obras más importantes que se pueden leer, aunque el relato de sucesos milagrosos ocupa en el libro un lugar extenso y preferente.

Este autor había nacido en Zaragoza en 1569. Tomó el hábito el convento que los frailes dominicos tenían en Alcalá de Henares, llegando á Manila en 1596. Dicen las crónicas que á los pocos meses de llegar á Manila podía hablar el chino y confesar en esta lengua á los penitentes chinos que se le acercaban. Pasó luego á misionar á Camboja y fué después elegido obispo de Nueva Segovia, en 1632. El P. Ochio dice que murió santamente en su diócesis en 1636 y añade: "Su cadaver, sepultado primeramente en la Iglesia Catedral, fué trasladado íntegro é incorrupto á la de nuestro convento."

El P. Aduarte publicó algunas relaciones de los martirios que en aquellos días sufrieron en el Japon ciertos frailes dominicos y sus catequizados.

El P. Domingo González, colaborador y continuador de esta Historia, había nacido en Madrid en 1574: tomó el hábito de Santo Domingo en el convento de Guadalajara, viniendo á Filipinas en 1602. Ocupó altos cargos en el convento de Manila en donde murió el 5 de Noviembre de 1647.

30. **Aganduru Moriz, Rodrigo de.** Historia general de las Islas Occidentales á la Asia adyacentes, llamadas Philipinas.

Madrid, 1888.

Esta historia, cuyo MS. conserva en su Biblioteca el Sr. D. Mariano de Zaballero, ha sido publicada en la Colección de documentos inéditos, (ver No. 649) de la que constituye los tomos LXXXVIII y LXXXIX. El tomo LXXXVIII publica el I de esta Historia, en 8º de ix pp., 1. f. s. n., 546 pp. — El tomo LXXXIX contiene el II de la Historia de vii pp., 1. f. s. n., 229 pp.

La Historia del P. Aganduru se dá por terminada en estos dos volúmenes; pero parece que el Sr. Zaballero no posee toda la obra, pues que no habla nada relativo á las islas Filipinas propiamente dichas, cuando repetidas veces dice el autor, en los tomos publicados, que más adelante hablaría de ellas. ¿Es que escribió toda su historia completa y entonces parte de ella se ha perdido, ó no pudo Aganduru acabar con la obra que se propuso escribir? La parte publicada podría más bien llamarse Historia de las islas Molucas por tratar casi exclusivamente de ellas.

El autor era fraile recoleto y su nombre de religión fué Fr. Rodrigo de San Miguel. La nota biográfica, que aparece al principio de la 2ª parte de su "Historia," no es exacta, porque le asigna por lugar de nacimiento Orio, de Vizcaya, cuando este religioso nació en Valladolid, en donde también fué bautizado en la parroquia de San Juan. Cuando llegó á Manila fué elegido primer misionero para la provincia de

30. **Aganduru Moriz, Rodrigo de—***Continúa.*

Bataán, donde aprendió el tagalog y fundó el pueblo de Bogac. En 1614 fué destinado para España, saliendo con este fin de Cavite con dirección al Japon en el mes de Julio de aquel año. En 1617 se embarcó de nuevo para Filipinas, y al llegar á Manila, terminó la iglesia y convento de aquella ciudad. Á él se debe asimismo la construcción del convento de Cebú y el de San Sebastián, arrabal de Manila. En el año de 1622 se volvió á embarcar para Europa teniendo un viaje lleno de peripecias. Al llegar á Roma en 1626 el embajador español le proporcionó una audiencia del Papa á quien presentó un indio tagalog, ahijado suyo, llamado D. Miguel Moriz Calimpaz, que recitó oraciones en lengua tagala. Urbano VIII se mostró muy complacido y le encargó fuera á Caldea al frente de una misión de la Propaganda Fide, con el fin de catequizar los pueblos que tanto afecto le demostraron en el azaroso viaje que tuvo. No pudo cumplir esta misión, porque murió en Diciembre del mismo 1626, en Orio á los 42 años de edad. Dejó escrito: "La Historia de Filipinas," un libro de "Persecuciones en el Japon" "Sermones," "Tratado contra los rabinos," "Arte y Vocabulario tagalos," "Cronicón de todos los reinos orientales," "Cronología de sus Reyes," "Relación del mundo y mapas de los reinos, islas y mares."

Dejó, además, este MS. que se conservaba en la biblioteca del Cardenal Francisco Barberini: "Conversión de las Filipinas y Japon de los Agustinos descalzos; y obediencia, que en nombre de aquella Christianidad dió á la Santa Sede, Gobernandola Urbano VIII" (según Antonio). El Sr. Retana dice que adquirió en Albacete un MS. que lleva este título; pero no sabemos si se trata del original ó de una copia.

A propósito del autor el Sr. Medina ha tropezado en el archivo de Indias con el siguiente curioso documento:

"El Rey: En el Consejo de Indias se ha entendido que el Padre fray Rodrigo de San Miguel, religioso descalzo agustino, que dicen es hermano de vuestra merced, trajo de las Indias una historia general de las Islas Filipinas, recopilada con mucha diligencia, por haber visto para hacerla, los archivos y memorias auténticas de aquellas partes, y que ahora ha sido Nuestro Señor servido de llevar al padre fray Rodrigo, que ha muerto en Vizcaya, y vuestra merced se entregó de los libros que tenía y especialmente desta historia; y porque para la que se escribe general de dichas Islas por orden de Su Majestad, sería esta muy importante, y habiendo hablado sobre esto al Padre provincial de dicha Orden ha dicho que la dicha historia está en poder de vuestra merced, el Consejo me ha ordenado que de su parte escriba á vuestra merced que será muy del servicio de Su Majestad que vuestra merced me envíe dicha historia, para el dicho efecto, y que queriendo vuestra merced se le dé alguna satisfacción della, ó se vuelva en habiendo aprovechado para el dicho efecto, me avise vuestra merced de lo que en esto gustare, para que estos señores lo sepan y se haga en esto lo que convenga. Guarde Dios á vuestra merced, como deseo. De Madrid, diez y siete de Mayo de mil y seiscientos y veinte y siete años.—Antonio González de Legarda."

"Del recibo desta suplico á vuestra merced me avise luego, que el Consejo aguarda con cuidado respuesta dello por lo de la historia."—(Hay una rúbrica.)—(Archivo de Indias, 139-1-15, legajo 87, folio 134.)

Aguado, Guillermo.

Ver No. 1348. Importantísima cuestión, etc.

[In the Library of Congress list on the Philippines, the author's name is given Agudo, following the principal authorities, but this is as Pardo gives it.—A. P. C. G.]

31. **Aguilar y Biosca, F.** Legislacion sobre moneda filipina.

Manila, Tipografía "Amigos del Pais," Real 34, 1893.

Peq. en 4º de 8 h. a. n. y 197 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una incompleta colección de los decretos, leyes y ordenanzas relativas á la moneda en Filipinas. Es un trabajo curioso y útil.

El autor fué empleado en la administración española.

32. **Agüero, Juan de.** Tratado de las almas del purgatorio del P. I. Gonzalez de Lozada, traducido en lengua tagala. . . .

Así el P. Murrillo, de quien copiaron, Antonio y los hermanos Backer.

Ahuja, Francisco.

Ver No. 2. A. (F.)

33. **A la myv ilvstre y siempre leal Ciydad de Manila, cabeza de las Islas Filipinas, y a sv çabildo y regimiento.**

En fol. 2 hojas foliadas, sin lugar ni año de impresión.

Empleza á continuación del título: "Doy cuenta a V. S. de mis fortunas en este año pasado de quarenta y uno, . . ."

Acaba al folio 2 vuelto: "Guarde Dios nuestro Señor a V. S. con los aumentos y acrecentamientos que yo deseo. De Madrid a 8 de Febrero de 1642 años."

Firmado por D. Juan Grau y Monfalcon.

Existe en la Biblioteca de la Academia de la Historia de Madrid, según Medina.

34. **Alarcon, Ruperto.** A los Sacerdotes de nuestra Provincia del Santísimo Rosario ocupados en el ministerio parroquial, salud y celo en el desempeño del ministerio.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Fué impreso en Manila 1877. Es una pastoral del prior provincial de Dominicos.

Albiol, Miguel.

Ver Carro.

- 35: **Alcazar, José de.** Historia de los dominios españoles en Oceanía. Filipinas.

Manila, 1896. Imp. de D. J. Atayde y Comp.

En 8º de 5 h. s. n. y 207 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un librito insignificante que acaba con una alabanza á los gobernantes de Filipinas. El autor fué gobernador civil de Bulacán obteniendo como era de esperar, que el gobierno le comprara, á precio de oro, miles de ejemplares de la obra.

36. **Aldea del Rey, Francisco de la.**

(Gran escudo de la orden ocupando más de la mitad de la página; debajo lo siguiente:)

R. P. Fr. Franciscus de la Aldea del Rey, Sacrae Theologiae Lector, Ex-Definitor, Chronistaque Generalis suae Franciscanae Provinciae, ac Minister Hospitalis Sancti Lazari, in tessera, et Pignus sui in praeclarissimum obiectum amoris, atque in Consortio Authoris hujus, vere Aurei, Opusculi, Obedientia Compulsus, sequens canebat Acrostichon. (Á la vuelta de la página:) D. D. Simoni Anda Salazar: Ductori belli et Pacis.

Después viene una poesía latina de 38 versos, cada uno de los cuales principia por una de las letras que componen la dedicatoria.

s. l. n. f.

En una hoja. ej. d. m. B. regalado por el Sr. Zulueta.

El autor era un fraile franciscano. Fué definidor de su orden en 1762 y amigo probablemente de Anda en aquella época.

Este impreso, que no trae lugar ni fecha, es rarísimo.

37. **Alegacion fiscal por la ivrisdiccion ecclesiastica en qve se fynda el derecho de los Señores Arzobispos de Manila en pedir la razon y qventas, á los Hermanos de la Mesa de la Misericordia de los albazeazgos, y testamentos cvya execucion, y cumplimiento queda á su cargo. Y se satisface á los fyndamentos, que de sv parte, y a sv favor se han producido. (Encabezado con un IHS.)**

En fol. de 40 pp.

Descrito por el Sr. J. T. Medina. Existe un ejemplar en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Sin fecha, ni lugar de imprenta, tampoco lleva nombre de autor, aunque consta ser de mediados de 1728 y obra del Dr. D. Manuel Antonio Ocho y Ocampo.

38. **Alemán y Gonzalez, Jacobo.** Breve descripcion de la isla de la Paragua en el archipiélago Filipino.

Inserto en el *Boletín de la Sociedad de Geografía de Madrid* (tomo V, pp. 163-176) y en el *Anuario de la Dirección de Hidrografía* (año XVI, pp. 276-289).

39. **Alemán y Gonzalez, Jacobo.** L'île de la Paragua (Philippines). Traduit par Arthur-Williamson Taylor.

Publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France*, (tomo III, pp. 328-335).

El autor es un capitán de fragata de la marina real española y fué gobernador de la Paragua.

Alençon, Duc d'.

Ver No. 1563. Luzon et Mindanao.

40. **Al Excmo. Sr. Don Benigno Quiroga Ballesteros**, Director General de Admón. Civil. En prueba de carifio y afecto. La redacción de "*La Opinión*."

Manila, 13 de Febrero de 1888.

En 4º de 56 pp., con orla encarnada. ej. d. m. B.

Es una colección de disposiciones que el Sr. Quiroga dictó cuando era Director de administración civil en Filipinas: "Policía de enterramientos: Circular á los Jefes de provincias.—Exposición y decreto sobre prestación personal é impuesto provincial.—Id. sobre impuestos y servicios públicos.—Id. sobre obras públicas.—Id. sobre personal de obras provinciales y locales." La redacción de "*La Opinión*" sólo hizo tirar unos 10 ó 12 ejemplares de este folleto.

41. **Alfaro, Pietro.** Viaggii fatto alla Cina del P. Fr. P . . . A . . . Tradotto dallo spagnuolo in italiano dal Magnifico Mr. Francesco Avanzo.

Venetia, Andrea Muschio, MDXC.

Es la traducción italiana del libro del P. González de Mendoza (ver este nombre).

42. **Algué, José.** El baguio de Samar y Leyte 12-13 de Octubre de 1897.

Foto-Tipografía de J. Marty, Manila, 1898.

Gr. en 4º de ix-74 pp. y varias láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Este importante estudio es doblemente interesante por las láminas fotográficas que demuestran los horribles destrozos ocasionados por el huracán durante el cual el agua del mar, formando una ola monstruosa, inundó las costas de las islas de Samar y Leyte, causando la ruina y desolación de sus poblaciones.

La conclusión de este notable estudio es la siguiente: El baguio de Samar y Leyte, considerado en su origen, fué regular y típico; pertenece á los baguios del segundo grupo: su trayectoria acentuase mucho á la normal de los baguios del mes de Octubre; por su velocidad de traslación pertenece á los baguios rápidos; por la energía de su movimiento interno ó ciclónico debe considerarse como uno de los más violentos que han atravesado el archipiélago Filipino, conforme lo demuestra lo escarpado del graduante barométrico, el cual en las cercanías del vórtice, fué cinco veces mayor que el del famoso baguio que en Octubre de 1882 atravesó la parte meridional de Luzon; por su ola y por los estragos que ésta causó, puede considerarse como enteramente extraordinario; finalmente según la novísima clasificación del Observatorio de Manila, fué el ciclón de Bisayas, de los de la clase del mar de China que van á parar á Cochinchina y Tonkin.

43. — **Baguios ó ciclones filipinos.** Estudio teórico-práctico.

Manila, Imprenta privada del Observatorio, 1897.

Á la cabeza: "Observatorio de Manila. Dirigido por los Padres de la Compañía de Jesús."

Gr. en 4º de xii y 307 pp. con 15 láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Es un admirable trabajo.

44. — **Las nubes en el archipiélago Filipino.** Colaboración al trabajo internacional de medición de nubes. (1º Junio 1896-31 de Julio 1897.)

Manila, Tipo-litografía privada del Observatorio, 1899.

Á la cabeza: "Observatorio de Manila. Dirigido por los Padres de la Compañía de Jesús."

Peq. en fol. de xvi, 86 y 43 pp. con 1 lámina. Índice y Fé de erratas al final señaladas equivocadamente con la paginación de 188 á 192. ej. d. m. B.

Esta publicación contiene dos partes. En la primera trata de las observaciones de nubes hechas con nefoscopios y con aparatos geniométricos, dando á conocer de paso los principales aparatos nefoscópicos y el resultado que con algunos de ellos se ha

44. **Algué, José**—*Continúa.*

obtenido en Filipinas. En la segunda se ocupa el autor en la ciencia novísima de la "Fotogrametría de las nubes," declarando prácticamente y por ejemplos los diversos métodos de observación, y publicando los resultados obtenidos en el Observatorio, condensados en el catálogo y tablas generales.

En la introducción se dan á conocer las actas de los congresos internacionales de nubes lo mismo que la clasificación internacional de las mismas cosa que aun no se había publicado en España.

45. **Algunos documentos relativos á la Universidad de Manila.**

Madrid, 1892. M. Minuesa.

En 8º de 87 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Profesor F. Blumentritt.

Sólo se tiraron 100 ejemplares de este folleto, que trae los documentos relativos á la fundación de la universidad, con las leyes, decretos y bulas expedidas con este fin.

46. **Almanaque del Diario de Manila.**

Manila, 1879-1881.

En 8º. Año 1º, 1879, de 64 pp.; año 2º, 1880, de 72 pp.; año 3º, 1881, de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Los tres cuadernos fueron los únicos publicados: tienen portadas litografiadas y todos ellos llevan dibujos y grabados, entre los cuales, los retratos del Rey D. Alfonso XII y Dª Cristina, con versos y diversos artículos.

47. **Almanaque del Manillilla para 1890 por los escritores festivos y artistas más conocidos de Filipinas. Año I.**

Manila. Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Chofré y Cª, 1889.

Gr. en 8º de 118 pp. ej. d. m. B.

48. — **Año II.**

Manila . . . 1890.

Gr. en 8º de 112 pp. ej. d. m. B.

49. **Almanaque Filipino i guía de forasteros para el año de 1834.**

Manila, Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomás Oliva.

En 12º, la portada con orla, de 288 pp., 8 p. s. n., mapa de Filipinas en colores. En el British Museum.

No sé si ésta fué la primera guía y tampoco si se siguió publicando anualmente. En 1839 vemos aparecer una guía con otro título (ver CALENDARIO MANUAL). El Sr. D. Antonio de Carcer, que pasó largos años en Manila, me aseguró que fué ésta la primera guía que allí se publicó. Después salieron á luz bajo el nombre de Guía de forasteros.

50. **Almanaque Filipino para 1888. Escrito por Artacho, A. de la R., Atayde, A, Baradat, Bravo, Cano, Desengaños, Espina (Miguel y Francisco), Fernandez Ituralde, Groizard, Gonzalez Parrado, Garcia Collado, Gullon (G.), H. I. Jareño, Latarce, Merced M., Ozcariz, Peñaranda, Permanyer, Pozo, Rivadulla, Scheidnagel, Salcedo, Saez Domingo, Sepúlveda, Saaavedra, Salaverri, Tournell (Cesar y Felipe), Torre Blanca, Uno del Garvanzal, Un filipino, Ximenez Cros y otros. Ilustrado por Andrade, Latorre, M, Olive, P y otros.**

Manila, M. Pérez, hijo, 1887.

En 8º de 202 pp. con numerosas ilustraciones. ej. d. m. B.

Almodovar, El Duque de.

Ver *Maló de Luque.*

51. **Alonso Fernandez, Manuel.** Discurso leído en la real y pontificia universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila en la solemne inauguración del curso académico de 1892 á 1893. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1892.

Peq. en fol. de 116-lx pp. ej. d. m. B.

El tema del discurso fué: La personalidad humana. El autor, fraile dominico, es profesor en la Universidad de Manila.

52. **Aionso Lallave, Manrique.** Los frailes en Filipinas.*Madrid, 1872.*

En 8º pequeño de 81 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un fraile domínico exclaustrado: se vé que su folleto se ha escrito ab irato y que el deseo del autor ha sido amontonar acusaciones terribles contra los frailes, principalmente los dominicos. Sin embargo, no puede decirse que sea una obra sin valor porque es fácil distinguir en ella aquello que se exagera. Es rara.

53. **Al público.** Un escándalo ó preámbulo à la historia de un seguro.*Mahon, Imp. de M. Parpal, 1837.*

En 8º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Un folleto sin importancia.

54. **Al público.**

En fol. de 2 h. s. n., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B., y en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

Es una especie de bando del general D. José Basco y Vargas, de 28 de Febrero de 1799, dando cuenta del éxito obtenido sobre los piratas joloanos, por una armadilla dirigida por D. José Gomez, comandante de la división de Cavite.

55. **Alter, Franz Carl.** Ueber die tagalische Sprache.*Wien, gedruckt bei Johann Thomás Edl. v. Trattner, K. K. Hofbuch-druckern und Buchhändlern, 1803.*

Peq. en 8º de x-80 pp. ej. d. m. B. que perteneció al célebre viajero y Orientalista Klaproth. El autor fué bibliotecario y profesor de griego de la Universidad imperial y real de Viena.

Es una especie de pequeño vocabulario de 273 palabras en Tagalog comparadas con otras lenguas del archipiélago malayo.

Alvarado, García Descalante.

Ver No. 634. Colección de documentos, etc.

56. **Alvarez Cienfuegos, José.** Discurso leído cula apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1883.*Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del colegio de Santo Tomás, 1883.*

Peq. en fol. de 91 pp., 8 cuadros relativos à la Universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, religioso dominico, profesor de la Universidad, se propuso en su discurso asentar sobre el principio católico la verdadera noción del progreso social, contra las teorías socialistas y positivistas.

Alvarez de Abreu, Antonio.

Ver No. 1044. Extracto historial, etc.

57. **Alvarez Guerra, Juan.** Un viage por Oriente de Manila à Marianas.*Madrid, 1872.*

En 8º de 236 pp. 1. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

58. — Otra edición.

Madrid, 1887.

En 8º de 307 pp.

59. — Viages por Filipinas. De Manila à Albay.

Madrid, 1887.

En 8º de 318 pp. ej. d. m. B.

60. — Viages por Oriente. De Manila à Tayabas.

Madrid, 1877.

En 8º de 306 pp., 6 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

61. — Otra edición.

Madrid, 1887.

En 8º de 385 pp.

El autor estuvo en Filipinas ocupando altos puestos en la magistratura. Á su vuelta à España se llevó una colección de objetos de Filipinas que le valió un premio en la Exposición filipina de Madrid de 1887 y publicó estos libros insignificantes.

62. **Alvarez y Tejero, Luis Prudencio.** De las Islas Filipinas.*Valencia, Imprenta de Cabrerizo, 1842.*

En 8º de 2 h. s. n., 92 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es una interesante memoria escrita por un distinguido abogado español que fué magistrado en la audiencia de Valencia y ocupó cargos en Filipinas en donde fué nombrado Diputado para representar las islas en las Cortes constituyentes. Á los quince días de su elección abandonó Manila empleando para llegar á España seis meses de navegación, de manera que cuando arribó se encontró con la sorpresa de que, desde hacía tiempo se había dictado una ley disponiéndola no admisión de los Diputados de Ultramar y promulgada la constitución en cuyo artículo segundo se disponía lo siguiente: "Sean gobernadas por leyes especiales las provincias de Ultramar."

Dice el autor que su intención es dar una idea y noticia de lo que son los Filipinos. Es una obrita rara. Termina el estudio asegurando que en Filipinas el sistema judicial se halla montado bajo un pie anómalo, complicado y perjudicial; que en la hacienda no hay las debidas economías, se pagan sueldos crecidos é innecesarios, se tiene muchísimos empleados y que el país está abandonado del gobierno español.

63. **Amador, Jvan.** Oracion panegyrica qve en la solemne fiesta, qve el regimiento de milicias de mestisos, Titulado Real Príncipe, celebro á su patrona Maria Sma. de Soterraña, en el dia 19 de Diciembre de 1779 en que el Illmo. y Rmo. Señor Metropolitano D. Basilio Sancho de Sta Justa, y Rufina, dignissimo Arzpo. de Manila, dió la solemne bendicion en la Iglesia Parrochial de Binondoc á sus R^a Banderas, dixo el M. R. P. Fr. Juan Amador del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores, Misionero Apostólico, Catedrático de Sagrados Canones en la Real y Pontificia Vniversidad de Santo Thomas de Manila, y Notario del Santo Oficio.*En la imprenta del Seminario Ecclesiastico de este Arzobispado, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula. Año de 1779.*

En fol. de 2 h. s. n., 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Existe un ejemplar en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

64. — **Estatutos de la Universidad de Santo Tomas, por Fr. Juan Amador, Dominico.***Manila, 1786.*

Se aprobaron en 1786 y se reimprimieron en Manila 1859, según el P. M. Vigil.

El autor, fraile dominico, era natural de Cartagena. Llegó á Manila en 1769 y entre otros cargos ocupó el de Presidente del Colegio de S. Juan de Letran donde murió el 24 de Junio de 1786 á los 44 años de edad.

65. **Amezquita, Luis de.** Catecismo na pinag-papalamnan nang mangá pangadyi at maicling casaysayan na dapat pag aralan nang tauong cristiano . . . Ngayo, i, dinolohan nang Examen at ng Ejercicio Cotidiano na sinipi sa ibang mangá mahal na sulat.*Manila, 1666.*

Este es el catecismo del P. Astete que tradujo al Tagalog fray Luis de Amezquita. Después se reimprimió en Manila en 1722 y 1747. No conozco ninguna de estas ediciones. El mismo catecismo, reducido á compendio, se dió á luz en 1781, 1765, 1788, 1804, 1819, 1834, 1838, 1841 que tampoco conozco. Una edición que vi en París, lleva el título siguiente: "Catecismo libro bagang pinagpapalaman nang dilaan pan gadyi, at maiclit biglang casaysayan nang aral Christiano. Reimpresa en Manila, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, 1747." Era un en 32º de 5 p. s. n., 80 ff., en papel de arroz.

66. — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Manila, s. f.

Peg. en 8º de 144 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B., es el compendio.

67. — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Manila, 1867.

En 16º de 168 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El P. Luis de Amezquita, religioso agustino, natural de Alava de Tormes, profesó en Madrid en 1641. Llegó á Filipinas el 7 de Agosto de 1645 y fué destinado de cura de Tiaong en 1654. Fué también cura de Tanaoang, de Batangas, de Caruyan y Sala. Murió en 1667. Además de la traducción referida dejó dos tomos manuscritos de "Sermones morales."

68. Amezquita, Luis de. Otra edición.

Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1878.

En 12° de 238 pp.

Amoretti, Carlo.

Ver Pigafetta.

69. Andrada, Pedro Matias de. Sermon de honras de Nuestra Señora y Reyna de España Doña Margarita de Austria.

Manila, 1612.

Lo cita Medina de las referencias vagas que leyó en San Antonio y Alcalá.

El autor era fraile franciscano. El P. Gomez Platero da el siguiente título a la obra del P. Andrada (p. 43):

"Relacion del magestuoso y fúnebre aparato de las honras funebres de la Reina Doña Margarita de Austria con el sermon fúnebre predicado por el mismo autor. Impreso en Manila, en 1612."

Dice el mismo Platero que publicó este autor un Opúsculo en Manila, 1610, conteniendo la relación del martirio de Fr. Sebastian de San José y Fr. Antonio de Santa Ana.

70. Andreu, Jaime. Discurso leído en la apertura de estudios de la Universidad el día 2 de Julio de 1889. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1889.

Gr. en 8° de 62 y 15 tablas estadísticas de la Universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, religioso dominico, profesor de la Universidad, trató sobre *El verdadero concepto de la libertad*, naturalmente según las doctrinas de Santo Tomás de Aquino.

71. Angeles, Roman de los. Buhay ni Faustino at ni Matidiana sa imperiong Roma. Hanño sa historia nanñ Apostol S. Pedro.

Manila, 1883.

En 8° de 41 pp., 1 p. a. n. ej. d. m. B.

72. — Maña ganang magaling ni San Juan de Dios. Buhay ni Victoria at ni Beatriz sa ciudad nang Granada.

Manila, 1883.

En 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Angera, Pietro Martir d'.

Ver Angleria.

73. Anges, Jerome des. Relation du Japon de l'an 1619.

Paris, 1626.

No recuerdo en donde lei que en esta obra, que desconozco, se hacía referencia de Filipinas.

Anghiera, Pietro Martir d'.

Ver Angleria.

74. Angleria, Pedro Martir de. The decades of the New-World or West Indies written in the latine tongue by Peter Martyr of Angleria and translated into English by R. Eden.

London, 1555.

En 4°. Este libro es no solo la traducción de las tres Décadas primitivas del autor, sino que lleva, además, un resumen de la Historia de las indias de Oviedo y la Relación del viage de Magallanes. La primera obra de Angleria se titulaba "De rebus oceanicis et orbe nuovo Decadas tres," y vio la luz en Basilea en 1533.

Cuando el resto de la expedición de Magallanes llegó á Sevilla, después de aquella memorable primera vuelta al mundo en la que murieron con el infortunado descubridor 218 personas, el emperador Carlos V dió orden á Angleria de que reuniera datos para hacer la narración de todo lo ocurrido. Al mismo tiempo, el Papa Adriano VI, que le honraba con su amistad, le hizo el mismo encargo; cumpliendo con él le envió su manuscrito á Roma, pero, cuando éste llegó, el Papa había ya muerto, y según Ramusio, desapareció para siempre en el terrible saqueo que sufrió la capital del mundo católico en 1597.

74. **Angleria, Pedro Martir de—***Continúa.*

Del libro "De rebus oceanicis" de que hicimos mención, salieron otras ediciones en 1555 (Basilea), 1557 y 1574 (Colonía), pero como no conozco estos ejemplares ignoro si en estas ediciones apareció ya la memoria relativa á la expedición de Magallanes, que el emperador le ordenó escribir y que existe en las ediciones siguientes de las obras completas de Angleria.

75. — De orbo Novo Petri Martyris Anglerii Mediolanenses protonotary, et Caroli quinti senatoris, Decades octo . . .

Parisi, Gvilelmom Avoray, 1587.

En 8º de 7 h. s. n., 605 pp. y 12 h. s. n. 1 carta.

Últimamente ha salido á luz la siguiente edición:

76. — Fuentes históricas sobre Colón y América. Pedro Martir Angleria del Real Consejo de Indias . . . escribió en latin según lo sabia por cartas y explicaciones verbales del mismo Colón, de casi todos los Capitanes y conquistadores y de cuantos volvieran de America. Libros rarísimos que sacó del olvido traduciéndolos y dándolos á luz en 1892, el Dr. D. Joaquin Torres Asensio . . . Tomo tercero.

Madrid, Imprenta de la S. E. de S. Francisco de Sales de 1892.

En 8º de 445 pp.

Pedro Martir d' Anghiera (llamado también d' Angera de Angleria) nació en Arona, pueblo situado en las pintorescas orillas del Lago Mayor, en 1455 ó 1459. Fué á España acompañando al conde Tudilla en 1487 y recibió las órdenes religiosas en 1494, siendo nombrado nada menos que tutor de los hijos de D. Fernando y D^a Isabel la Católica. Era amigo de los grandes descubridores Colón, Magallanes, lo mismo que de Vasco de Gama, Cabot y Vespuccio. Murió en Granada hacia 1525.

77. **Ang** manña carañalan ni Maria, na isinulat sa nicanig italiano ni San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio . . . Ngayo, i, isinanicang tagalog. May lubos na capahintulutan.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del Pais, 1878.

En 4º de 513 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción al tagalog de las "Glorias de Maria" de S. Alfonso M. de Ligorio.

78. **Angosto, Luis.** Apuntes para la navegación por la bahia Illana.

Insero en el *Anuario de la Dirección de hidrografia*, 1874, tomo XIII, pp. 62-88.

79. **Anig pagdu-ao** sang mga pastores sa pagcatano sang nino Dios didto sa portal sang Belen. Drama nga guinpaham tang sa duha sa bahin cag guimpaimprenta ni M. Perfecto.

Manila, Tipografia "La Industrial," 1885.

En 8º de 54 pp.

Nacimiento del Niño Jesús en lengua bisaya. Es un drama curioso.

80. **Anig tocsaan** sa pangadycon nga cristianos cunr casayoran sa catecismo ni P. Astete nga angay, usal sa catecismo ni P. Ripalda, nga gitocod ni anhi don Santiago Garcia Mazo, nga licenciado ng magistral da santa iglesia catedral sa longsod sa Valladolid, nga gihubad sa pinólongan nga tiungbuanon ni P. Fr. Nicolás Gonzalez de San Vicente Ferrer nga Agustino nga recoleto.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del Pais, 1885.

En 8º con vi-655 pp.

Historia sagrada en lengua tagala (?). Así lo vemos anunciado en un catálogo de P. Vindel.

Angulo, Don Fernando.

Ver No. 1132. *Fundaciones de las Obras Pías, etc.*

81. **Angulo, Placido de.** Manifiesto y memorial informatorio, dado al Rey Nuestro Señor, a Sabor de la muy noble y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila, Cabeça de las Islas Filipinas, y de sus ilustres, y dilatadas Cristianidades.

81. Angulo, Placido de—*Continúa.*

Trabajado por el Padre Fray Placido de Angulo, del Orden de Predicadores, y hijo de habito de Santo Domingo el Real de Xerez de la Frontera, en Andaluzia, Ministro antiguo que fué en dichas Islas.

En fol., 22 hojas con apostillas. Á la vuelta de la portada: Año 1656.

Ej. en la biblioteca de la Real Academia de la Historia, en Madrid, según Medina. Existe un ejemplar en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla.

82. *Annus litteræ Societatis Jesv, anni 1609 ad patres et fratres eiordem societatis.*

Dilingæ, apud Viduam Joannis Mayer, (1610).

En 8°. Trae cartas de Filipinas.

83. Otro año . . . anni 1610.

Dilingæ, (s. f.)

En 8°. Trae cartas de Filipinas.

El Superior de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas tiene como todos los de su categoría, el deber de escribir anualmente una carta al generalísimo de su orden, dándole cuenta del estado de su provincia, de los adelantos de sus misiones, etc. Algunas, muy raras, se han impreso y son las referidas aquí y en el artículo LITTERA ANNUA.

84. Anson, George. *A voyage round the world, in the years MD.C.C.XL, I, II, III, IV, by George Anson . . . compiled . . . by Richard Walter . . .*

London, Printed by John and Paul Knapton, M.D.CCXLVIII.

En 8° de 11 h. s. n., 548 pp., 34 planos, cartas, etc. ej. d. m. B. Es la segunda edición: se hicieron después otras ediciones.

✓ 85. — *Voyage autour du monde, fait dans les années MD.CCXL, I, II, III, IV, par George Anson, . . . tiré des journaux . . . par Richard Walter. Traduit de l'anglois.*

A Amsterdam et à Leipzig chez Arkestée et Merkus, MDCCXLIX.

Gr. en 4° portada á dos tintas con un grabado alegórico en cobre por Folkema de 2 h. s. n., xvi, 333 pp., 34 cartas, planos, grabados, etc. ej. d. m. B.

Dice, Vidal y Soler en las notas bibliográficas que publicó en una de sus obras (No. 2783) que trae este libro un curioso mapa de Filipinas que halló Anson en un galeón de la carrera de Acapulco que apresó; pero es un error, porqué lo que reproduce Anson, no es un mapa de Filipinas, sino una carta del derrotero de Acapulco que seguían los navíos que hacían el viaje entre aquel puerto y el de Manila, con la indicación del torna viaje ó la llamada vuelta de Nueva España, ó trayecto que se seguía de Manila á Acapulco y que por cierto lo determinó el P. Urdaneta.

De esta traducción francesa se han hecho varias ediciones. En París, 1750, en 4°. En París, 1754, 4 t. en 12°. En estas ediciones la traducción fué revisada por el Abate Gua de Malvés.

Anson, célebre marino y almirante inglés, ha tenido una acción en la historia de Filipinas. En 1743, hallándose España en guerra con Inglaterra, el Almirante Anson que mandaba el "Centurión" se situó con su navío en el Cabo del Espíritu Santo, en la Isla de Sámar, en espera del galeón de Acapulco que, cargado de plata, se dirigía hacia Manila. Anson, meses antes, había abandonado el puerto de Acapulco con sus navíos en muy mal estado, cosa que era conocida por los que tripulaban la "Nuestra Señora de Covadonga" que era el galeón que debía partir para Manila. Cuando este navío, en su viaje, se detuvo en Marianas, como era de costumbre en aquella travesía, supo que Jorge Anson había también pasado por allá llevando su escuadra en lamentable estado á reponerla á Macao. Salieron los del galeón sin miedo alguno y dirigieron su derrota al Cabo del Espíritu Santo, donde Anson, más vivo y más rápido de lo que ellos se podían imaginar, aguardaba como he dicho. Por fin descubrieron los españoles el navío inglés; pero, sin sospechar que fuera Anson el que en él les esperaba, no mudaron de rumbo. Cuando conocieron que era el enemigo, no les quedó otro recurso que pelear, lo cual hicieron con verdadero valor y heroísmo. Según el mismo Anson, la conducta de los del galeón fué sin tacha.

El día 20 de Junio de 1743 (esta fecha no la he visto señalada en los historiadores de Filipinas), se apercibieron los del "Centurión" que los palos del galeón asomaban en el horizonte. Anson tomó todas las medidas para su ataque y la tripulación que aguardaba hacia un mes la llegada de nuestro navío que ya consideraba como segura presa, se dispuso alegremente para su ataque. El galeón avanzaba tranquilo siguiendo

85. **Anson, George**—*Continúa.*

su rumbo y cuando estuvo á una legua del "Centurión" se apercibió que era éste un enemigo y se vino derecho ó él sin huir la lucha. Después de un refido combate, aquel mismo día, se rendía la "Covadonga." Su comandante, dice Anson, se llamaba D. Jerónimo de Montero, portugués de nacimiento, el más valiente y el más hábil marino empleado al servicio de aquellos galeones. Los españoles se batieron bravamente y tuvieron 67 hombres muertos en la acción y 84 heridos, mientras que el "Centurión" no tuvo más que 2 muertos y 17 heridos.

El inglés transbordó al "Centurión" toda la riqueza del galeón lo mismo que toda su tripulación y dando el mando de éste á su primer oficial inglés se dirigió con él hacia Cantón. Temiendo que sus prisioneros, cuyo número era el doble de la tripulación del "Centurión," se amotinarian, los metió á todos, menos á los oficiales y heridos en el fondo de la bodega en donde permanecieron como animales, en el más profundo abandono. "Los sufrimientos de los infelices prisioneros daban pena aunque no había modo de aliviarlos: el calor era excesivo y la felidez que había en la bodega era tan intensa que sobrepasaba lo que la imaginación pueda concebir. La ración de agua que recibían era insuficiente y es admirable como una miseria tan profunda no haya hecho morir uno solo durante el viaje . . . Sin embargo, después de un mes de tan terrible situación la metamórfosis de los pobres prisioneros fué atrás: cuando entraron en la bodega estaban frescos, gruesos, sanos y vigorosos y cuando los sacaron de allá . . . no eran más que esqueletos y fantasmas." (Anson.)

En Cantón, Anson reintegró á todos á bordo de la "Covadonga" y les dejó libres. El valor de la presa que hizo en el galeón fué de 1,313,843 pesos en monedas de plata y 35,682 onzas de plata en barras, además de alguna cochinilla y otras mercancías de escaso valor comparado con el de la plata.

86. **Antecedentes y bases para conocer el fin utilidad y alcance de la empresa agrícola, mercantil é industrial que constituye el objeto de la compañía anónima de explotación y colonización de la isla de la Paragua, constituida en Manila en 9 de Enero de 1892 para explotar las riquezas de dicha isla, objeto de la concesión hecha por el Gobierno Español en 1888; y cuyos estatutos y escritura social han sido aprobados por Reales Órdenes de 17 y 29 de Marzo de 1892.**

Manila, 1892.

En 8º de 77 pp., 2 cartas y 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Para la relativo á esta empresa ver No. 993 ESTATUTOS y No. 480 CANGA ARGUELLES.

87. **Apacible, Sinforoso.** Casaysayan ñg gramatica castellana inihalat sa nicanig tagalog in D. S. . . . A. . . . 1ª edición.

Manila, Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de Chofré y compañía, 1884.

En 4º de 4. f. s. n. y 206 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, indio filipino, profesor de latinidad y segunda enseñanza, dedicó á la Sociedad de Amigos del País esta gramatica castellana en lengua tagala.

88. **Aparato fvnebre, y real pyra de honor, que erigio la piedad, y consagro el dolor de la myy insigne, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila á Las memorias del serenissimo Principe de Espafia Don Balthassar Carlos, que esté en Gloria. (E. de a. r.)** Con licencia del Ordinario, y del Govierno.

En Manila, por Simon Pinpin, Año 1649.

En 4º.

Es una pieza rarísima que existe en la biblioteca del bibliófilo español Sr. D. José Sancho Rayon. El Sr. Retana (ver su nombre) publicó una reimpresión en el II tomo de su "Archivo del Bibliófilo Filipino."

89. **Aparicio, Agapito.** Sermon histórico predicado en la Catedral de Manila el dia 30 de Noviembre de 1860.

Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País, 1861.

En 8º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Referente á la Victoria alcanzada contra el pirata chino Li-Ma-Hong atribuida al milagroso influjo de San Andrés, patrón de Manila, cuya festividad se celebra el dia 30 de Noviembre de cada año. El orador, fraile agustino, era cura Parroco de Pateros, pueblo cercano á Manila.

90. **Apologia** por la Immvnydad Ecclesiastica, y por la lictvd de terrazgos, o alquileres de tierras segvn la forma, y estilo de algvnas estancias de estas Islas Philipinas.

Imprensa con las Licencias necesarias.

En fol. de 26 h. a. n. ej. en el B. M. Sin lugar ni fecha de impresión; debe ser de 1789 y es una defensa de los derechos del Colegio de San Ignacio, de los PP. Jesuitas, en Manila.

91. **Apuntes interesantes** sobre las Islas Filipinas que pueden ser útiles para hacer las reformas convenientes y productivas para el pais y para la nación. Escrita por un español de larga experiencia en el pais y amante del progreso.

Madrid, 1869, Imprenta de "El Pueblo."

En 8º de 4 p. a. n., 281 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un libro sin importancia alguna, cuyo objeto es defender las comunidades religiosas de Filipinas. Parece que fué debido á la pluma del Sr. D. Vicente Barrantes.

Apura, Silvestre.

Ver No, 1675. Memoria que la comisión del clero . . .

92. **Aquino de Belen, Gaspar.** Manga panalanging pagtatagobillin sa Calolva nang tavong (nag hihingalo). Ang may catha sa vican Castilla ang P. Thomas de Villacastin sa mahal na Compañia ni Jeevs. At ysinalin sa vican Tagalog ni D. Gaspar Aquino de Belen.

Manila, 1703.

En 4º de 12 h. a. n., 127 pp.; con 15 láminas grabadas por Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay y Francisco Suárez, papel de arroz.

Es una traducción tagala de la "Recomendacion del alma" del P. Villacastin, libro que se imprimió por primera vez en Zaragoza, en 1613. Por las aprobaciones eclesiásticas se ve que la edición á que nos referimos debió ser la primera.

93. — Otra edición.—Quinta impresión.

Manila en la Imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus por Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1760.

En 8º. Portada grabada representando los Santos evangelistas: de 28 f. a. n., 127 ff. y 15 figuras grabadas en cobre por Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay y Francisco Suárez.

El traductor, Aquino de Belen, Indio de Rosario (Batangas) era, como él mismo dice, impresor de libros lo mismo que Pinpin (ver este nombre). Es difícil poder precisar la época de las ediciones segunda, tercera y cuarta.

94. **Arago, J.** Souvenirs d'un aveugle. Voyage autour de monde.

Paris, 1839.

4 tomos en 8º en dos volúmenes. El final del tomo 4º. contiene vocabularios de algunas lenguas polinesianas. ej. d. m. B.

En el tomo 2º. trata extensamente de las Islas Marianas (pp. 208-385).

95. **Aragon, Ildefonso.** Población de las Islas Filipinas: con algunas noticias curiosas de sus producciones: extractadas de las Historias del Pais, y otras nuevamente adquiridas. Se dedica y presenta al M. I. S. D. Mariano Fernandez Folgueras, brigadier de los reales ejércitos, Cavallero del orden de Santiago, actual gobernador y Capitan general de estas Islas Filipinas; presidente de su real audiencia y chancilleria, superintendente general de todas rentas, etc., etc., etc. (Al final de la última página:) Con permiso del superior gobierno.

Impreso en S. Telmo de la Plaza y Puerto de Cavite, por Lorenzo del Rosario, (s. f.)

Ej. d. m. B. En fol., papel de arroz, bastante mal impreso de 51. a. n. Al final va esta fecha: Manila, 21 de Enero de 1817, y estas iniciales: I. A. A. que son las del Coronel Don I. Aragón.

Este folleto raro, además de la rareza común á todo lo anterior á 1850 publicado en Filipinas, tiene la circunstancia, que le encarece, más aún, de proceder de una imprenta de la que no conozco otro libro más que un catecismo de la doctrina cristiana impreso en 1814 por Tomás de Oliva.

96. Aragon, Ildefonso. Estado de la población de las Islas Filipinas correspondientes al año de MDCCCXVIII. Lo dá al público el Ilustre Ayuntamiento de la M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila. En 19 de Abril de 1819.

s. p. d. i. n. f.

(Al final): *Manila y Diciembre 30 de 1818, El Comandante de Ingenieros, Ildefonso de Aragon.*

En gr. folio apaisado; papel de arroz de 2 p. a. n. y 26 pp., todas con orla. No expresa la imprenta, pero parece proceder de la de D. Manuel Memije. Todo según W. E. Retana.

97. — Estado de la población de Filipinas correspondiente á el año de 1818. Lo da al público el Exm^o Ayuntamiento del M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila.

Impreso en 15 de Octubre de 1820, En la Imprenta de D. M. M. por D. Anastacio Gonzaga.

En papel de arroz. La portada en 4^o con 12 pliegos en folio plegados con orla. Al final de la hoja No. xii, á la vuelta: "Manila y Diciembre de 1819, El comandante de Ingenieros, Ildefonso de Aragon." ej. d. m. B.

En una nota final resulta que había en Filipinas el siguiente número de familias contribuyentes: en 1792, 280,068; en 1805, 347,841; en 1812, 382,307; en 1815, 385,568; en 1817, 412,679 y finalmente in 1818, 436,047. Calculando luego 5 almas por familia se daba á Filipinas 2,180,140 habitantes. Indúl añadir que tales cifras merecen poquísimo respecto.

98. — Manila, Capital de las Islas Filipinas. Importación y exportación correspondiente al año de 1817. Con el estado del importe de la contribución directa y productos líquidos de rentas. Lo dá al público el Exm^o. Ayuntamiento de esta M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila.

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. Manuel Memije por D. Anastacio Gonzaga, (s. f.).

En pliegos enteros en fol. de papel de arroz, 5 pliegos doblados en 4^o. Al pie de la última hoja las iniciales "A. A. A." y "Manila 30 de Julio de 1819." ej. d. m. B.; raro.

El total de importación fué de \$3,157,783; la exportación se cifró en \$1,436,443. La contribución directa produjo \$638,976, y los productos líquidos de la renta (aduana, galleras, rentas estancadas, etc.) ascendió á \$310,784.

Para el movimiento mercantil de otros años ver No. 163. BALANZA; No. 1847. IMPORTACIÓN, etc.

99. — Descripción geográfica y topográfica de la Isla de Luzon ó nueva Castilla con las particulares de las diez y seis provincias ó Partidos que comprehende. Impresas con superior permiso, á expensas de la M. N. L. y Exm^{ia}. Ciudad de Manila.

En la Imprenta de D. Manuel Memije, por D. Anastacio Gonzaga, Año de 1819.

Compuesto de cuadernos con numeración independiente y varios planos. No. I. Isla de Luzon, de 14 pp. y plano de la ciudad de Manila.—No. II. Provincia de Tondo, de 50 pp. y 5 p. a. n. de "Explicación de varios términos," con plano de la provincia.—No. III. Provincia de Bulacán, de 21 pp. y plano.—No. IV. Provincia de la Pampanga, de 38 pp. y plano de la misma.—No. V. Provincia de Pangasinán, de 25 pp. y plano.—No. VI. Partidos del N. y S. de Ilocos, de 59 pp. y plano. ej. d. m. B.

Ignoro si esta fué toda la publicación de la obra ó si se continuó, aunque me inclino á creer que no se publicó más. Este último cuaderno de Ilocos está fechado en 19 de Noviembre de 1821, dos años después de la impresión de la portada de la obra. Al fin de cada cuaderno va la fecha y este nombre: *El Comandante de Ingenieros Ildefonso Aragon.* En el final del primer cuaderno va una firma autógrafa del autor. Es raro encontrar una colección de estos cuadernos que comprenda más de los dos ó tres primeros. El Sr. Retana supone que el plano de la Pampanga, que acompaña á la descripción de aquella provincia, fué impreso en Cadiz. Es un error: se imprimió en Manila, y la palabra *Cadiz* que va sobre la fecha, se refiere al meridiano por el que se calculan las longitudes del plano.

99. Aragon, Ildefonso. *Islas Filipinas*. Manila: Año de MD.CCCXVIII. Estado que manifiestan la Importación y Exportación de esta Ciudad, en todo el presente año; en que se hacen ver la contribución, productos líquidos de rentas, y reales derechos, como igualmente los Frutos y efectos del País exportados; y sus valores en Plaza y Venta. Impreso con superior permiso à expensas de este M. N. y L. Ayuntamiento de la Exma. Ciudad de Manila.

En la Imprenta de D. Manuel Memije, por D. Anastacio Gonzaga, (s. f.)

Al final de la obra: Manila, 30 de Julio de 1819. I. A. A.

Compuesto de 6 pliegos enteros de papel de arroz, además de 1 pliego para el título.

100. — Plan de conquista para la completa adquisición de la Isla de Mindanao . . . *Manila, 1820.*

Desconozco por completo esta obra, cuya nota bibliográfica encuentro entre mis papeles, sin poder recordar de dónde procede.

Parece que no fueron tan solo éstos los trabajos que dió á la luz el distinguido Coronel de Ingenieros, el que, una vez en España, siendo ya general, según el P. Buzeta, escribió un "Plan de defensa de las Islas Filipinas," una "Relación de las fortalezas de las islas" y una "Historia de algunos acontecimientos militares en las mismas." No creo que ninguna de estas memorias se haya impreso.

Autorizado por el General jefe de Ingenieros de Manila el Sr. D. Francisco Rizzo busqué en la biblioteca de la Inspección del cuerpo datos relativos al Sr. Aragón y gracias á la amabilidad del distinguido Capitán de Ingenieros Sr. Irureta Goyena hé aquí lo que pude averiguar. El autor debió llegar á Manila hacia 1802, habiendo ingresado en el cuerpo en 1782. Fué nombrado Coronel el 12 de Junio de 1814 y recibió la cruz de S. Hermenegildo el 9 de Diciembre de 1817. Por Real despacho de 17 Diciembre de 1819 fué ascendido á brigadier de infantería con antigüedad del 12 de Agosto de 1818. Hacia 1826 presentó una memoria al Rey pidiendo se le ascendiese á Mariscal de Campo, lo que no fué concedido, llamándosele de Madrid, á donde sin embargo no llegó á ir excusándose por enfermo. El año 1826 se le permitió permanecer otro año más en Filipinas, siendo probable que, cumplido aquel plazo, volviera á la madre patria.

101. Aragon, J. Oratio panegirica super salutationem Angelicam pro immaculata beatissima Virginis Mariæ Conceptione: habita in solemnitate voti á capitulo provinciali fratum minorum discalciatorum regularis observantiae. S. P. N. San Francisci, Philippinarum . . . in quo sub Præsidi R. P. N. Fr. Josephi á Fonte, Per Fr. Joannem de Aragon, Teologiae profeso-rem, & conventus Sancti. Didaci de Cavite Guardianum. Per illustri Mocenati & Magnifico Principe D. D. Sebastiano Hurtado de Corcuera et Mendoza Alcantarensis Ordinis Equiti dignissimo á belli consiliis Catolica Maiestatis, insularum Philippinarum moderatori Máximo, Duci generali prestantissimo & regii Senatus præsidi vigilantissimo dicata.

Con licencia en Manila, en la Enprenta de la Compañia de Iesús por Simon Pinpin Inpresor, Año 1643.

En 4º con 5 planas sin numerar y 44 numeradas.

La extensa dedicatoria al Gobernador Hurtado de Corcuera que ocupa las 11 primeras páginas es lo más interesante de este libro. En ellas hace Fr. Juan de Aragon la historia genealógica de todos los Corcuera antecesores del Gobernador de Filipinas y de este habla también con relativa extensión. Dícenos que se halló en el sitio de Breda, donde ganó la cruz de Alcántara, que pasó al Perú á las órdenes del Conde de Chinchon, ejerció el cargo de maestre de campo y capitán general de la Caballería de aquel reino, de donde pasó á gobernar á Panamá y después vino á Filipinas.

Cuenta el autor que en Mindanao y otros puntos del archipiélago, consiguió grandes victorias en pró de las dos Majestades, divina y humana, y trae también algunos otros datos muy interesantes.

Todas las impresiones hechas en los primeros años de la imprenta en Filipinas, son de extremada rareza; pero las que como está, están hechas por Pinpin con los caracteres de la primer imprenta que hubo en el archipiélago, pueden colocarse entre los libros que son verdaderamente venerables.

Un ejemplar de tan curiosa obra se anunció en venta por el librero P. Vindel de Madrid.

101. **Aragoneses, Francisco.**

Ver No. 2676. Suceso espantoso.

102. **Arana, Camilo de.** Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino, redactado según los documentos más recientes. Publicado de Orden del Ministerio de Marina.

Madrid, Dirección de Hidrografía, 1879.

Gr. en 8º de xxxvi, 1233 pp., carta. ej. d. m. B.

Este derrotero, según dice su autor, se funda principalmente en el levantamiento general de las costas del Archipiélago, llevado a cabo por D. Claudio Montero, de la Marina real y en los trabajos parciales de diferentes oficiales españoles, como también de las exploraciones, etc., verificadas por los ingleses del paso de Balabac, de la isla y paso de la Paragua y mar de Joló, y en el reconocimiento por los franceses de la isla de Basilan. Todo ha sido completado con las memorias y noticias tomadas de las publicaciones hidrográficas nacionales y extranjeras y documentos inéditos de archivo del Depósito hidrográfico de Madrid.

El autor, capitán de fragata retirado, vive actualmente en Bilbao (1895).

Aranaz, Domingo de Lanz y.

Ver Lanz y Aranaz.

103. **Arancel** de los derechos parroquiales en las Islas Filipinas, publicado con su traducción tagala.

Barcelona, Imprenta Ibero, 1890.

Peg. en 4º de 30 pp. á dos columnas, español y tagalog. ej. d. m. B.

104. **Arancel** general para el comercio exterior de las Islas Filipinas.

Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1831.

En fol. de 50 h. s. n.

Hizoee otra edición en 1837 en la imprenta de J. M. Dayot, de Manila. *Retana.*

105. **Aranceles** de Aduanas de las islas Filipinas y disposiciones para la reforma de los mismos, dictadas por decreto del gobierno provisional n.º 63, de 29 de Diciembre de 1868, órdenes del Ministerio de Ultramar, números 64 y 65 de igual fecha y decreto del gobierno superior civil de 27 de Abril de 1869.

Binondo, 1869. Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez y Cia.

En 4º de xvi pp., 1 h. s. n., 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

106. **Aranceles** de Aduanas para las Islas Filipinas aprobados por decreto de 16 de Octubre de 1870. Edición oficial reducida.

Madrid, Imprenta nacional, 1870.

Peq. en 8º de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

107. **Aranceles** de Aduanas de las Islas Filipinas aprobados por decreto del Gobierno Supremo de 27 de Abril de 1874. Edición Oficial.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del Pais, 1876.

En 8º de 10 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

En este arancel se aprueba el acuerdo del gobernador de Filipinas dispensando del pago de derechos las mercancías españolas que se conduzcan á Filipinas por la vía de Suez, aunque trasborden en el tránsito á buque de bandera extranjera, siempre que hubieren salido de los puertos españoles en bandera nacional.

108. **Aranceles** judiciales de Filipinas, aprobados por Auto de la real Audiencia de 21 de Febrero de 1850.

Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850.

Peq. en fol. de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B.

109. **Aranceles** provisionales de Aduanas de las Islas Filipinas reformados en virtud de la Real orden de 21 de Noviembre de 1860.

Manila, 1862.

En 4º de 90 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

110. **Aranceles** y ordenanzas de Aduanas para las Islas Filipinas. Edición oficial. Madrid, Estab. tipo. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1891.

Gr. en 4º de 208 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En la redacción de estos nuevos aranceles el Ministro de Ultramar, D. Antonio Fabié, expone á Su Majestad que ha tenido en cuenta tres hechos esenciales: 1º La necesidad de reforzar los ingresos del Estado en las Islas Filipinas, que por diversas circunstancias se encuentran hoy en situación precaria; 2º la conveniencia de proteger el comercio y la industria, tanto de la Península como del Archipiélago, imposibilitado de adquirir el desarrollo de la riqueza por la competencia que le hacen los productos extranjeros, y 3º las condiciones de aquellas islas, muy superiores hoy á lo que tenían en 1870, cuando se promulgó el arancel vigente de aduanas.

En este nuevo arancel estableció el ministro un nuevo impuesto para las mercancías por comercio de cabotaje, que fué recibido con gran disgusto en Filipinas en donde fué unánime la protesta contra tal medida que finalmente, un ministro que siguió al que lo impuso, decretó su supresión.

111. **Aranda**, Gabriel de. Vida y gloriosa muerte del V. P. Sebastian de Monroy, Religioso de la Compañia de Jesús, que murió dilatando la Fé alanceado de los bárbaros en las Islas Marianas. Compuesta por el P. Gabriel de Aranda, de la misma Compañia. Dedicada á la Avgvstissima Sra. D. Mariana de Austria, Reyna de España y Protectora de la Christiandad en las Islas Marianas: Por Don Fernando Rodriguez de Monroy y Perea, Prebendado de la Santa, y Patriarchal Iglesia de Sevilla, y hermano del V. P.

Con licencia. En Sevilla por Thomas Lopez de Haro, Año de 1690.

En 4º. Frontis. grabado en cobre, portada, 9 p. a. n., retrato del Ven. Monroy grabado por I. Mulder, 408 pp. y 6 p. a. n.

Ej. en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

Este religioso nació en Arahal (Andalucía) en 1649 y entró en la Compañia de Jesús en 1673; su martirio tuvo lugar en Orotte (Islas Marianas) en 1676, cuando tenía solo 28 años. *Leclerc.*

112. **Arandia y Santesteban**, Pedro Manuel de. Ordenanzas de Marina, para los navios del Rey, de las Islas Philipinas, que en Guerra, y con Reales Permisos hacen Viages al Reyno de la Nueva España, ú otro destino del Real servicio. Tomo 1, Año de (E. de a. r.) 1757. De orden de Sv Magestad por D. Pedro Manvel de Arandia, y Santesteban, Señor de la Casa de Arandia, Cavallero Professo del Orden de Calatrava, Gentilhombre de Camara de entrada del Rey de las dos Sicilias, Mariscal de Campo de los Exercitos de su Magestad, Governador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de su Real Audiencia.

En fol. pequeño, portada con orla de 164 pp. En 2 tomos.

113. — Tomo segvndo: Adicion á la Ordenanza de Marina, qve han de observar los navios del Rey de las Islas Philipinas, en los Viages al Reyno de Nueva España, Puerto de Cavite, y Acapulco, en la Carga, su Descarga, y Regresso.

De 57 pp. 1 plano del puerto de Sisiran y otro del de Cajayagan, los dos grabados por L. Atlas.

Ej. en la biblioteca de la Universidad de Santo Tomás en Manila.

Esta obra fué publicada de real orden, siendo Arandia gobernador de Filipinas. Tenía la graduación de Mariscal de Campo y sucedió en 1764 al Marqués de Obando, muriendo en Manila en 1759.

Ver del mismo: No. 1869. ORDENANZAS DE LA COMPAÑIA, etc., y No. 877. DOCUMENTOS PARA LA HISTORIA DE LA ADMINISTRACIÓN, etc.

114. — Ordenanza qve se ha de observar en la Capital de Manila en el recivo, estancia, y torna bvelta de los sangleyes infieles, que del Reyno de China vengán á comerciar, segun las ordenes de Sv Magestad. Por el Mvy Illvstre Señor D. Pedro Manvel de Arandia y Santesteban, Cavallero Professo del Orden de Calatrava, Gentil Hombre de Camara de

114. **Arandia y Santestevan**, Pedro Manuel de—*Continúa.*

entrada del Rey de las dos Sicilias, Mariscal de Campo de los Ejercitos de Su Magestad, Capitan del Regimiento de sus Reales Guardias de Infanteria Española, de Su Consejo, Gobernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de Su Real Audiencia.

Impresa en el Colegio de la Compañia de Jesus de Manila, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1766.

En fol. de 11 pp. Ej. en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

115. **Arce**, Francisco de. Noticias de la vida de D. Mariano de Ozcariz.

Madrid, 1864.

En 4º de 66 pp.

D. Mariano de Ozcariz, distinguido militar español que fué gobernador de varias provincias del sur de Filipinas, se hizo notable por sus campañas contra los Moros que pueblan las islas de Joló y sus adyacentes. El nombre del Coronel Ozcariz fué el terror de aquellos piratas. Sin embargo se citan de él actos de crueldad.

116. **Archipiélagos españoles en la Oceaſia.** Censo de población verificado el 31 de Diciembre de 1887 en virtud de real orden del Ministro de Ultramar de 11 de Julio del mismo año.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1889.

En fol. apaisado de 12 f. s. n., 1 estado resumen plegado. ej. d. m. B. Arroja el resumen un total de habitantes de Filipinas de 5,995,160.

Arquinas, Salvador Santiago de.

Ver **Arquinas**.

117. **Ardila**, Pedro de. Señor. El Teniente General de la Cavalleria Don Pedro de Ardila Guerrero, dize: Que Don Iuan de Vargas Huztado, su yerno, Cavallero del Orden de Santiago, Presidente, Gobernador, y Capitan General, que fué de la Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, dió la residencia de estos cargos, etc.

En fol., 3 p. s. n.

"Para que se despache cédula á fin de que se le remita preso á España, con motivo de sus cuestiones con el Arzobispo de Manila." *Medina.*

En el A. de I. de Sevilla.

118. **Arebalo**, Isidoro de. Papel en que se intenta persuadir, no por la intencion del V. D. y C. de Manila, Gobernador de su Arzobispado en Sede Vacante, introducirse en el nombramiento, y confirmacion de los Gape llanes de Armadas, Galeras y Navios, que se despachan de orden de Su Magestad. Ni en el conocimiento de cosas pertenecientes al Real Patronato, sino solo defender la Iurisdiccion de que goza, como Ordinario, de que se le pretende desposeer. Y que el Señor Fiscal debe, por razon de su Oficio, ampararlo, por ser conforme á la voluntad de Su Magestad, explicada en sus Leyes, y otras decisiones del Real Patronato. Por el Maestro Don Ysidoro de Arebalo, Chantre de esta Santa Iglesia Catedral de Manila, Examinador Synodal, Juez Provisor, Oficial y Vicario general, Juez de Testamentos Capellanias, y Obras pias, Calificador y Ordinario del Santo Oficio &c.

Con las licencias necesarias, en Manila, en el Collegio, y Vniversidad de Santo Thomas, por Geronimo Correa de Castro, año de 1734.

(Encabezado con un monograma de María entre dos grupos de viñetas.)

En fol. de 20 y 4 pp., toda á dos columnas; papel de arroz. Ej. existente en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

El autor, que fué presentado para el obispado de Nueva Cáceres por cédula de 19 de Diciembre de 1739, falleció el 27 de Noviembre de 1751.

Relativo á este mismo asunto ver el No. 1503. "La verdad defendida," etc,

119. **Arechederra, Juan.** Pontual Relación de lo acaecido en las expediciones contra Moros, Tirones, Malanaos y Camucones destacados en los de 746 y 47. Continuación de los progresos y revueltas de las expediciones contra Moros, Tirones y Camucones en este año de 748. Con noticia de los principios de las nuevas misiones de los Reynos de Joló y Mindanao.

(*Manila, 1747-48.*)

En 4º: consta de 2 partes, la primera de 5 f. s. n. y la segunda de 14 f. s. n.; papel de arroz.

120. — Oración eucarística por haber libertado Dios á Manila del hambre.

Manila, 1740.

En 4º según Beristain, 1, 91.

El autor, fraile dominico, era de Caracas (Venezuela); llegó á Filipinas en 1713, fué nombrado provincial en 1718 y luego Obispo de Nueva Segovia. En fin, en 1745, fué gobernador general de Filipinas, puesto que ocupó hasta 1750.

Arenas, Rafael Diaz.

Ver *Diaz Arenas*.

121. **Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de.** Conquista de las Islas Malvas. Al rey Felipe III N.º S.º

En Madrid, por Alonso Martin, año MDCIX.

Gr. en 4º de 4 f. s. n., 407 pp.; título grabado por P. Perret, en el que "Malva" se representa por una mujer con los atavíos de una india americana con una cornucopia en una mano, sentada sobre un cocodrilo, en medio de un paisaje tropical en cuyo fondo se ve un volcán. Al pie un medallón con un león dormido y esta palabra "Livorl." ej. d. m. B., adquirido en Londres en casa de B. Quaritch. Un ejemplar en la biblioteca del B. M.

122. — Otra edición.

Zaragoza, Imprenta del Hospicio Provincial, 1891.

En 4º de clixli-407 pp., 2 f. s. n. Contiene un interesante y erudito estudio sobre Argensola, por el P. Miguel Mir.

Contiene muchas inexactitudes relativas á la historia de las Molucas y de Filipinas, pero como su autor tenía con sobrada razón gran renombre como literato, su libro fué acogido con singular favor y hoy mismo es sumamente apreciado y buscado.

123. — Histoire de la Conquête des isles Moluques par les Espagnols, par les Portugais, et par les Hollandais. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Jacques Desbordes.

A Amsterdam, chez Jacques Desbordes . . ., MD.CCVI.

3 tomos en 12º, con numerosas figuras y cartas.

Esta traducción es más importante que la obra original por contener mayor número de datos añadidos por el traductor. El tomo III se ocupa tan solo de los holandeses. ej. d. m. B.; ej. en el B. M.

124. — The Discovery and conquest of the Molucco and the Philippine Islands. *London, 1708.*

En 4º, 7 h. s. n., 260 pp., mapa y 3 láminas.

125. — Beschreibung der Molukischen Insuln und derer zwischen den Spaniern, Portugusen und Hollandern darum geführten Kriege . . .

Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1710.

En 8º de 1560 pp., portada alegórica y mapa. Esta versión alemana se hizo de la edición francesa.

Argensola fué Capellan de Su Majestad la Emperatriz y Rector de Villahermosa. Su "Conquista de Malvas" es una obra importante para la historia de las posesiones españolas en Malasia, llena de datos curiosos para el estudio de aquellas razas y con documentos relativos al viaje de Magallanes. Es, además, una excelente obra bajo el punto de vista literario, digno al fin de la pluma de tan distinguido escritor que se cuenta entre los más notables de los siglos XVI y XVII. Publicó también una colección de poesías y la continuación de los "Anales de Zurita."

126. **Argout, Maurice d'.** Java, Singapore et Manille.

Paris, Vinchon, imprimeur, 1842.

Gr. en 8º de 72 pp. y 17 tableaux pour Java y Singapore. ej. d. m. B. dedicado por el autor al Barón de Baronte Par de Francia.

Trató de Manila (de la p. 63 á 72), de su población, su industria, importación y exportación, el cabotaje, el comercio y la administración, pero todo tan á la ligera como se puede esperar por el poco espacio que á tantas materias dedica en su folleto.

El autor era un belga. Un holandés corrigió algunos errores relativos á las colonias neerlandesas en el siguiente folleto: "Rees (Pvan). Quelques erreurs de M. d. Argout & la Place relevées et réfutées. Utrecht, 1843."

En 8º.

Argüelles, Pastor Diaz.

Ver *Dias Argüelles*.

127. **Arias, Evaristo Fernandez.** Discurso leído en la apertura de sus estudios (de la Universidad) el día 2 de Julio de 1885.

Manila, 1885.

Peq. en fol. 5º, 14 estados de la Universidad. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su distinguido autor, religioso dominico profesor de la Universidad y que está llamado á ocupar los más elevados puestos en su orden por su talento y sus vastos conocimientos.

El autor se propone demostrar en su erudito discurso, que la doctrina del positivismo es absurda y anticientífica, porque los principios en que se funda repugnan á la sana razón y ciegan las fuentes de toda ciencia.

Ver también No. 1672. Memoria histórica, etc.

128. — Paralelo entre la conquista y dominación de América y el descubrimiento y pacificación de Filipinas. Memoria laureada en el certamen celebrado en la Capital de Filipinas con motivo de la conmemoración del Cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de América.

En Madrid. A costa de W. E. Retana y sin permiso del autor, 1893.

Peq. en 4º de 62 pp., 1 p. a. n. Índice. Vuelta en blanco, 1 p. a. n., con el colofón y la vuelta en blanco; en riquísimo papel de hilo; portada á dos tintas, anteportada. Solo se tiraron 100 ejemplares cuya distribución señala el editor en las pp. 60, 61 y 62. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lleva el No. 78 y lo debo á la amable generosidad del Sr. Retana de quien es la siguiente nota bibliográfica: "Esta memoria á raíz de sér laureada (el certamen se verificó el 12 de Octubre de 1892) publicóse simultáneamente en los periodicos diarios *La Oceania Española* y *La Voz Española*, ambos de Manila: de este última la tome para reproducirla en *La Política de España en Filipinas*, revista quincenal que sale á luz en Madrid. Pendiente se hallaba la publicación, cuando llegó á mis manos un ejemplar de este opúsculo, en 4º, de páginas 2 (sin numerar; portada y vuelta) + 31 + 1 en blanco . . . impreso según infiero en la Imprenta de Amigos del País de aquella Capital . . . y en mi deseo de propagar aquí entre americanistas y filipinistas esta patriótica Memoria (y fiando por supuesto en la benevolencia del P. Fernandez Arias) he me determinado á hacer la 5ª edición . . ."

129. — Sermon que en la fiesta cívica religiosa de San Andrés patrón de Manila predicó el año 1892 en la S. I. Catedral el M. R. P. Fr. . . . Publicóse por el Alférez real del Ayuntamiento de Manila.

Imprenta Amigos del País, 1892. (Manila.)

Gr. en 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Arjona, Manuel M. de.

Ver No. 891. Ejercicios de preparación, etc.

130. **Armangué y Fuset, José.** Mimicismo ó neurósis imitante (Miryachit, Jumping, Latah). Con un prólogo de D. Juan Giné y Portagás.

Barcelona, Ramirez y Cª, 1884.

En 8º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la bondad de su ilustrado autor, distinguido médico de Barcelona.

Se estudia en este interesante folleto la neurosis conocida en Manila bajo el nombre vulgar de mali-mali que consiste en imitar la persona que sufre de ella todos los gestos, palabras y acciones que se ejecutan á su vista. Esta misma enfermedad es

130. **Armangué y Fuset, José**—*Continúa.*

conocida en malayo bajo el nombre de latah y en inglés de Jumping. El estudio del Dr. Armangué acaba con las siguientes conclusiones: 1°. El mimicismo es una afección descrita desde hace poco tiempo y merecedora de formar capítulo aparte en la neuropatología. 2°. Consiste en una imitación de gestos y sonidos á pesar de la voluntad del enfermo. 3°. Se distingue de la sugestión en que, en ésta, la voluntad del paciente puede decirse que no existe, de modo que este imita sin protesta ni disgusto alguno por su parte. 4°. El mimicismo es más propio de las razas inferiores que de las superiores. 5°. Esta afección no consiste en otra cosa que en el reflejo de imitación, puesto que está fuera de la influencia moderadora de la voluntad. La tendencia á este reflejo existe en todos los hombres. 6°. Es seguro que se produce la mayor parte de las veces por herencia y es muy probable que en muchos casos se adquiere por contagio. 7°. Esta enfermedad debe estudiarse cuidadosamente bajo el punto de vista médico legal.

Aunque este folleto no se ha hecho exclusivamente para Filipinas he creído deber insertarlo en esta bibliografía por interesar una enfermedad tan común en estas regiones en donde con el amok constituye un estigma característico de la raza malaya.

131. **Armengol, Pedro.** ¿A las islas Marianas ó al Golfo de Guinea? Memoria laureada con el primer accésit por la R. Academia de ciencias morales y políticas en el concurso ordinario de 1875 sobre si convendría establecer en las islas del Golfo de Guinea ó en las Marianas unas colonias penitenciarias como las inglesas de Botaney-Bay.

Madrid, Eduardo Martinez, 1878.

En 8° de 111 pp.

En el mismo concurso obtuvo el segundo accésit la memoria de D. Francisco Lastres y Quiz (ver este nombre).

132. **Arriaga, Francisco.** Historia de la provisión de una cátedra.

Madrid, 1871.

En 8° de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Relativo á la creación de una cátedra de tagalo en la Universidad Central de Madrid, por disposición del Sr. Morot, Ministro de Fomento.

El autor fué fraile franciscano y ejerció varios cargos en Filipinas en el convento de Manila y como cura de pueblos. Hombre de gran talento, sacerdote ejemplar, se vió en la necesidad de separarse de su orden después de haber querido inútilmente en Manila, introducir y hacer vigente la antigua disciplina olvidada y relajada desde hacia mucho tiempo. L. P. Arriaga cruelmente perseguido consiguió de S. S. el Papa le relevara de sus votos monacales.

133. **Artacho, Isabelo.** Declaración, carta y proclama.

Hongkong, Octubre, 1899.

En 8° de 28 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En este folleto declara el Sr. Artacho que el móvil principal de la revolución Filipina fué el odio hacia los frailes, de quienes dice: "Vanidoso, ignorante, si bien omnipotente, el fraile, colocado en tales condiciones sobre el país, es dueño de mandar las almas de los Filipinos, en la otra vida, á donde quiera, y en esta, á las prisiones, deportaciones, torturas hasta el patíbulo."

Asegura que "la independencia de Filipinas, difícil si no imposible, lejos de producir felicidad y bienestar, conduciría indudablemente al suicidio, á un estado caótico, en el que no se encontrará mas que miseria y ruina."

La proclama al pueblo Filipino que va al final de este folletito expresa la opinión del autor sobre los hombres del gobierno de la "República Filipina" que no por ser personal deja de ser sincera aunque quizás apasionada, pero seguramente atrevida.

Isabelo Artacho fué uno de los principales jefes militares de la revolución contra España y formaba parte del gobierno filipino en Biac-na-bato, de donde salió con Aguinaldo para Hongkong después de la famosa paz que tanto descrédito trajo sobre Paterno. En Hongkong, Artacho se separó de Aguinaldo contra quien sostuvo un ruidoso pleito. Después de vuelta á Filipinas, fué encarcelado por Aguinaldo, logrando salvarse cuando las tropas de los Estados Unidos entraron en la provincia de Cavite.

134. **Arte de la Lengua de Pangasinan.**

Manila, 1690.

Encuentro la mención anterior en el prólogo del "Arte de la lengua pangasinana" por el P. Mariano Pellicer, en donde se dice: "De la impresión que se hizo del Arte de Pangasinan en el año 1690 no existe mas que un solo ejemplar, inservible ya, como cualquiera creera sabiendo que se imprimió en papel malo de China."

135. **Arte de la lengua Zebuana.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º, papel de arroz, de 616 pp., 8 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del R. P. Fr. Gregorio Cesma, recoleto.

Este libro raro, que fué impreso clandestinamente á fines del siglo pasado ó principios del presente, al parecer en Sampaloc, es obra del recoleto Fr. Francisco Encina. Ya hemos dicho que no tiene portada, y en la primera página, después del título que coplamos, empiezan las advertencias proemiales. En la p. 9 es en donde principia el arte de la lengua bisaya zebuana. No me parece ser, sin embargo, la primera edición de esta obra, pues en la p. 597, que trata de la escritura cebuana, no se han puesto caracteres del alfabeto usado en aquella lengua antiguamente, siendo así que se ve claramente, por lo que dice el texto, que dichos caracteres iban en el MS. ó en la primera edición del libro. En el abecedario solo aparecen las letras latinas, con espacios en blancos al lado de cada una de ellas seguidos de la siguiente explicación: "Quando á estas letras se les pone un punto arriba se pronuncian en el sentido de el, i, v. gr., Me . . . Ne . . ."

No he podido hallar ninguna indicación de una gramática del P. Encina impresa, distinta de la que describo. El P. González (ver este nombre), en el prólogo de su gramática cebuana, dice que su obra es un extracto de la doctrina del P. Encina, agustino galzado, cura que fué de Argao. Es todo lo que he podido saber de dicho autor. También el siguiente libro se refiere al P. Encina:

136. **Arte de la lengua Zebuana, sacado del que escribió el P. Fr. Francisco Encina, Agustino calzado.**(Manila), *Imprenta de J. M. Dayot, por T. Oliva, 1836.*

En 12º de 168 pp. y 8 p. s. n. Retana, que posee esta obra, dice que fué escrita por el P. Fr. Julián Bermejo.

El P. Encina era religioso agustino; llegó á Manila en 1789 y fué cura párroco de varios pueblos de la Pampanga. El P. Cano dice que "dió á luz un arte de lengua cebuana que se imprimió." También fué autor de 4 tomos de varias materias, según el mismo Cano.

El P. Bermejo, que llegó á Manila en 1797 y dió á la estampa el libro que hemos mencionado, fué un heroico perseguidor de los piratas joloanos. Nombrado cura de Boljoon, pueblo de la costa de Cebú continuamente castigado por los piratas, organizó contra éstos una defensa vigorosa, inspirando á sus feligreses tal valor y confianza que amenudo salían á perseguir á los piratas, dándoles tan duros escarmientos que acabaron por no volver á presentarse en aquellas regiones.

Artes y Oficios, Escuela de.

Ver Romero Alvarez.

137. **Artigas, Manuel. Manual del empleado.***Manila, Imprenta del "Eco de Filipinas" . . . 1891.*

En 4º de 675 pp., 11 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Lo variable de la legislación española, dice el mismo autor, da lugar á que en el espacio de poco tiempo queden fuera de vigor disposiciones dictadas para diferentes servicios del Estado, y de eso resultó que el Manual del empleado, dos años solo después de su publicación, necesitara ya un apéndice que diera á conocer las variaciones habidas.

El autor fué empleado en la administración del Estado.

138. **Arzinas, Salvador Santiago de. Discurso gratulatorio que en la solemne entrada del Real retrato de N. C. M. el Sór. D. Fernando 7º en la Ciudad de Manila pronunció en la Santa Iglesia Catedral. . . el memorable día 18 de Diciembre de 1825. Y lo dá á luz el Exmo Ayuntamiento de esta Capital á su costa.***Imprenta de Sampaloc, Año de 1826.*

En 4º de 28 pp.

El autor, el Bachiller Arzinas, era catedrático de latinidad en el R. Colegio de S. José y canónigo provisional de la Catedral de Manila.

Ver tambien No. 832. Descripción de las Reales exequias, etc.

Un ejemplar de este discurso existía en la Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País que se quemó con todo lo que pertenecía á la sociedad en el incendio de Manila en 1897. El Sr. Retana tiene otro ejemplar en su biblioteca.

139. **Asociación de la marina mercante de Filipinas.** Sesión del 18 Febrero 1898.
Copia del acta de la junta general extraordinaria, celebrada en dichodia.
En 4º de 6 pp. ej. d. m. B.
140. **Asociación de periodistas de Filipinas.** Estatutos.
Manila, Estab. tipogr. de Ramirez y Ca, 1891.
En 4º de 7 pp.
141. **Astete, Gaspar.** Pagtoron-an san Pagaradman n̄ga. Cristianos n̄ga guinsurat.
Binondo, 1869.
No lo conozco.
142. **Astete, Gaspar, y Cuartero, Mariano.** Catecismo de la Doctrina Cristiana escrito por el R. P. Gaspar Astete, impreso en Castellano y Bisaya por disposición del Illmo y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Mariano Cuartero, Obispo de Jaro.
Manila, 1869.
143. **Ateneo municipal de Manila bajo la dirección de la Compañía de Jesús.** Exámenes públicos y solemne distribución de premios.
Manila, 1868.
En 4º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.
144. — Otro ejemplar.
Manila, 1868.
Peq. en fol. de 59 pp. ej. d. m. B.
145. — Solemne cet. etc., en el curso de 1880 á 1881.
Manila, 1881.
En 8º de 53 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
146. — . . . en el curso de 1879 á 1880.
Manila, 1880.
Peq. en 4º de 50 pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
147. — Solemne distribución de premios, merecidos en el curso de 1878 á 1879.
Manila, 1879.
148. — Solemne distribución de premios merecidos en el curso de 1894 á 1895.
A las ocho y media de la mañana del Martes 19 de Marzo.
Imp. y Lit. de J. Marty, Carriedo 6, Santa Cruz.
Peq. en 4º de 79 pp. ej. d. m. B.
- Auanzo, Francisco.**
Ver *Gonzales de Mendoza*.
149. **Aube, Th.** Manille et les Philippines. La domination et la société espagnoles dans l'archipel.
Publicado en la *Revue des deux Mondes*, París, 1848 (t. 22, pp. 329-355).
150. **Audiganne, A.** Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre. Expédition de Borneo.
Publicado en la *Revue des deux Mondes*, París, 1846 (t. 14, pp. 645-670).
151. **Aviso al público.**
s. l. n. a. d. i.
En fol. de 11 pp. 1 p. s. n. Firmado por el General Fernández Folgueras; fechado en Manila, 2 de Junio de 1809.
En este folleto da el general noticia del apresamiento en Batangas de una goleta francesa en la que fué apresado un paquete de cartas y oficios del gobernador de la Isla de Francia, dirigidos á las autoridades de Filipinas para que éstos reconocieran la soberanía de la Francia. Al mismo tiempo se muestra indignado de semejante proposición y ofrece al público dar á la luz la traducción de los documentos "para que los habitantes de Filipinas se enteren de su contenido para que más bien conozcan las pérdidas insinuaciones del enemigo de la patria, y sepan que no han sido solo las armas las que les han dado ventajas sobre las potencias extranjeras . . ."
Fernández Folgueras publicó después el siguiente:

152. **Aviso al público.**

s. l. n. a. d. i.

En fol. de 16 pp. y 1 h. s. n. fechado el 11. de Septiembre de 1809.

Contiene el anuncio de la llegada de un segundo barco, el bergantín francés llamado *Empereur*, despachado por el mismo gobernador de la Isla de Francia, trayendo los duplicados de cartas y oficios que vinieron por la goleta. El distinguido bibliófilo chileno, Sr. J. T. Medina, dice, hablando de ambos avisos: "Aquí tenemos ya perfectamente establecido el germen del primer periódico filipino." En efecto estos Avisos salían por falta de periódicos y después debieron haber menudeado.

(J. T. Medina. El primer periódico de Filipinas. Apéndice I. en *El periodismo Filipino*, por el Sr. Retana.)

No conocemos otros Avisos de aquella época sino solo tres más que vieron la luz treinta años más tarde cuando todavía no veía la luz un diario en Manila. Son los siguientes:

153. **Aviso al público; firmado por el Capitan General Aráa del 2. de Noviembre de 1841 en que se da cuenta de la derrota de los rebeldes de Tayabas acaudillados por Apolinario de la Cruz.**

s. p. l. n. f.

Es un pasquín de 1 hoja impreso en Manila. ej. d. m. B.

154. — Otro del mismo General de 4 Noviembre participando la captura del Apolinario.

Lo mismo que el autor. ej. d. m. B.

155. — Otro del mismo de 9. Nov. participando el fusilamiento de Apolinario.

Lo mismo, etc. ej. d. m. B.

156. **Ayala, Vicente.** Discurso pronunciado en la solemne acción de gracias al Todopoderoso por la victoria que en los días 28 de Febrero y 1º de Marzo del presente año consiguió del perfido Joloano el valiente y Real Ejército de Filipinas bajo las órdenes inmediatas del Exmo. Sr. Capitan General D^a Antonio Urbistondo Marqués de la Solana. Dalo á luz el Escelentísimo (sin) Sr. Capitan General de estas islas.

Manila, 1851. *Establecimiento Tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. M. Ramírez.*

En 4º de 122 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, fué provincial de su orden en Filipinas y rector de la Universidad de Manila.

157. **Ayerbe, Marqués de.** Sitio y conquista de Manila por los ingleses en 1762.Zaragoza, *Imprenta de Ramon Miedes, 1897.*

En 4º de xiv-135 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Dice el autor que este libro lo compuso tomando datos de un MS. de su biblioteca para completar las noticias que faltaban en las Historias de Filipinas relativas á la conquista de Manila.

El MS. en cuestión es un diario escrito por D. Alfonso Rodríguez de Ovalle, quien fué á Manila á bordo de la fragata "Santa Rosa" con los pliegos reales en que se notificaba á las autoridades españolas de la colonia el tratado de paz y se daban las instrucciones para la evacuación de la plaza por las tropas inglesas.

158. **Ayuntamiento de Manila.** Exposición y Real decreto de 19 de enero de 1894.Manila, *Imp. de la Rev. mercantil, 1894.*

Peg. en 8º de 71 pp. ej. d. m. B.

159. **Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de.** La reforma del municipio indigena en Filipinas.Madrid, *Imprenta de J. Noguera, 1871.*

En 8º de 96 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor pide una reorganización de los municipios conforme al estado social de Filipinas en el día. Un gobernador general, el Conde de Caspe, emitió en Manila, en 1892, las mismas ideas relativas á los municipios que, según el mismo confesó, eran tomadas de este folleto.

160. **Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de.** *La libertad de Comercio en las islas Filipinas.* Madrid, 1872. Imp. de José Noguera.

En 8º de 247 pp. ej. d. m. B., que debo á la amabilidad de mi difunto amigo el Sr. de Azcárraga.

En esta obra demuestra el autor que el monopolio y las restricciones á que estuvo sujeto el comercio de Filipinas, fueron la causa de que la riqueza de las islas no se desarrollara. En las crónicas é historias de Filipinas se nota la ausencia de noticias relativas á la legislación económica y mercantil de las islas y el libro del Sr. de Azcárraga viene á llenar esa laguna. En ella se hallan las bases de una historia general del comercio filipino y es sensible que con los conocimientos del autor no se haya dividida á atacar con resolución tal obra.

El autor, Filipino, después de haber sido alcalde mayor de la provincia de Cagayan y ocupado otros cargos importantes, entre otros el de gobernador civil de Manila. Murió en Madrid en 1890, siendo senador del reino.

B.

161. **Baguio.** Memoria redactada por la comisión hidrográfica de Filipinas en 1874 seguida de una péndice sobre las mareas del mismo archipiélago y publicada por disposición del Excmo. Sr. Comandante General del Apostadero. Manila, 1874.

En 8º de 56 pp., 1 carta de Filipinas y 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este interesante estudio es D. Manuel Villavicencio, jefe de la comisión hidrográfica española, distinguido marino de Su Majestad.

162. **Balaguer, Victor.** Memoria que precede á los dos volúmenes de documentos que publica el Excmo. Sr. D. Victor Balaguer acerca de su gestión en el Ministerio de Ultramar durante el desempeño de su cargo como ministro del ramo desde 11 de Octubre de 1886 hasta 14 de Junio de 1888.

Madrid, Im. de Manuel Tello, 1888.

En 8º de 83 pp. ej. d. m. B., que debo á la amabilidad de su autor, el ilustre poeta catalán.

163. **Balanza general del comercio de las islas Filipinas.** Año de 1851.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1852.

Apaisado de 42 hojas con estados, cuadros, etc., muchos de ellas plegadas. ej. d. m. B. Esta publicación anual de la Aduana de Manila se llamó después Balanza mercantil y se publicó hasta 1894 bajo este nombre (ver este nombre).

164. — Año de 1852.

s. l. f. n. p. d. i.

En 4º de 99 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

165. — Año de 1853.

s. l. f. n. p. d. i.

En 4º de 90 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Con anteportada: "Renta de Aduanas. 1853."

166. — Año 1854.

s. l. f. n. p. d. i.

En 4º de 96 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Después cambia de nombre así:

167. — Balanza mercantil de la renta de Aduanas. Año de 1855.

s. l. f. n. p. d. i.

En 4º de 186 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Al siguiente año cambia aún su nombre.

168. — Cuadro general del comercio exterior de Filipinas con la metrópoli, potencias extranjeras de Europa, América, Africa, Asia y colonias de la Oceanía en 1856.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859.

En fol. de 1 f. s. n., vi pp., 2 f. s. n., 147 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Vuelve á cambiar el nombre de esta publicación.

169. **Balanza** mercantil de las islas Filipinas correspondiente al año 1857.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1860.
 En fol. de 194 pp. ej. d. m. B.
170. — Correspondiente al año 1858.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1861.
 En fol. de 196 pp., 17 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.
171. — Correspondiente al año 1859.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1861.
 En fol. de 196 pp. ej. d. m. B.
172. — Correspondiente al año 1860.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1862.
 En fol. de 100 pp. ej. d. m. B.
173. — Correspondiente al año 1861.
Manila, Imp. de Sto. Tomas, 1863.
 En fol. de 177 pp., 17 estados. ej. d. m. B.
174. — Correspondiente al año 1862.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1864.
 En fol. de 146 pp., 17 estados, índice. ej. d. m. B.
175. — Correspondiente al año 1863.
Manila, Imp. de M. Sanchez y Cia, 1867.
 En fol. de 151 pp., 18 tablas. ej. d. m. B.
176. — Correspondiente al año 1864.
Manila, Imp. de Sto. Tomas, 1868.
 En fol. de 169 pp., 18 estados. ej. d. m. B.
177. — Correspondiente al año 1865.
Manila, Imp. Am. del Pais, 1869.
 En fol. de 104 pp., 18 tablas. ej. d. m. B.
 La publicación cambia de nuevo su nombre llamándose:
178. — Estadística mercantil del comercio exterior de las islas Filipinas. Correspondiente al año 1867.
Manila, Imp. Am. del Pais, 1874.
 En fol. de 190 pp. ej. d. m. B. Este título lo conserva hasta el día.
179. — Correspondiente al año 1868.
Manila . . .
 No lo conozco.
180. — Correspondiente al año 1869.
Manila . . .
 No lo conozco.
181. — Correspondiente al año 1870.
Manila . . .
 Lo desconozco también, así como los siguientes:
182. — Correspondiente al año 1871.
183. — Correspondiente al año 1872.
184. — Correspondiente al año 1873.
185. — Correspondiente al año 1874.
186. — Correspondiente al año 1875.
s. p. l. n. p. d. i.
 En fol. compuesto de 32 números ó estados de paginación independiente. ej. d. m. B.

187. **Balanza** mercantil de las islas Filipinas correspondiente al año 1876.
s. p. l. n. p. d. i.
En fol. con 27 estados ó números. ej. d. m. B.
188. — Correspondiente al año 1877.
Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1878.
En fol. de 110 pp. ej. d. m. B.
189. — Correspondiente al año 1878.
Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1879
En fol. de 103 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
190. — Correspondiente al año 1879.
Binondo, Imp. de Perez, hijo, 1880.
En fol. de 97 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
191. — Correspondiente al año 1880.
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.
En fol. de 99 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
192. — Correspondiente al año 1881.
Binondo, Imp. de Perez, hijo, 1882.
En fol. de 179 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
193. — Correspondiente al año 1882.
Manila, Imp. M. Perez, hijo, 1884.
En fol. de 192 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
194. — Correspondiente al año 1883.
Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.
En fol. de 192 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
195. — Correspondiente al año 1884.
Manila, Imp. M. Perez, hijo, 1886.
En fol. de 181 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
196. — Correspondiente al año 1885.
Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1886.
En fol. de 247 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
197. — Correspondiente al año 1886.
Manila, Imp. M. Perez, hijo, 1887.
En fol. de 231 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
198. — Correspondiente al año 1887.
Manila, Imp. M. Perez, hijo, 1888.
En fol. de 235 pp., 2 estados plegados, 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
199. — Correspondiente al año 1888.
Manila, Imp. M. Perez, hijo, 1890.
En fol. de 231 pp., 2 estados plegados, 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
200. — Correspondiente al año 1889.
Manila, Imp. de M. Perez, hijo, 1891.
En fol. de 196 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Ver además Manila, capital, etc., y No. 1347. Importación, exportación, etc.
Llegó á publicarse hasta la del año 1894.

Balanza mercantil.

Ver No. 163. **Balanza** general.

201. **Balbas y Castro**, Tomás. Minas de cobre de Lepanto.
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861.
En 4º de 7 pp. Al final: "Manila 25 Diciembre de 1861. Tomás B. y Castro."
Retana.

201. **Baltazar, F.**

Ver Corridos.

202. **Baltazar Hernandez, Rufino.** Aritmética redactada en tagalo y castellano. Primera edición.*Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. B. Saló, 1868.*

En 4º de 1 f. s. n., 224 pp. á dos columnas, tagalog-español. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un indio tagalog natural del pueblo de Santa Cruz de la Laguna y estaba reputado como un perfecto conocedor de su lengua.

203. **Banco Español-Filipino.** Memorias leídas en las Juntas generales de accionistas desde 1853 al 1895.

Ver No. 2123. Reglamentos.

204. **Banco Hispano Colonial.** Memoria leída en la Junta general del 8 Enero 1882.*Barcelona, 1882.*

Peq. en fol. de 11 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

205. **Banco Peninsular ultramarino domiciliado en Madrid.** Escritura social y acta de constitución.*Manila, 1882.*

En 4º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Bandos:

(Se reúnen aquí aquellas disposiciones, decretos y órdenes de los gobernadores generales y alcaldes cuyos impresos, uniformemente, van encabezados con el nombre de la autoridad que los dicta, seguido de sus títulos, cargos, honores, etc.)

206. **Aguilar, Rafael Maria de.** El principal fundamento de la felicidad y seguridad de los pueblos, son las buenas Reglas de Policía.

En fol. de 6 h. s. n. Es un bando de policía sin ple de imprenta, fechado en Manila en 19 de Marzo de 1794. En el A. de I. de S.

207. — **Manifestando la experiencia el buen efecto producido de las providencias de policía publicadas en el bando de diez y nueve de Marzo ultimo, etc.**

En fol. de 4 h. s. n. En el A. de I. de S. Bando fechado en Navotas á 9 de Mayo de 1794, sin ple de imprenta.

208. — **Superior decreto expedido por el M. I. S. Don Rafael Maria de Aguilar, Presidente, Gobernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas Filipinas, para cortar los abusos introducidos en los Navios de Acapulco, ordenar el cumplimiento de la ordenanza y perfeccionar algunos puntos que la experiencia ha manifestado necesitan de reforma para la feliz, y segura Navegacion.***Año de 1800. Impreso de Orden Superior en la Imprenta del Pueblo de Sampaloc: por Fr. Pedro Argüelles de la Concepcion.*

En fol. de 14 pp.

Ver No. 2101. Reales Ordenanzas, etc.

Este gobernador general de Filipinas fué un gran defensor de las comunidades religiosas y convencido de su importancia en las islas dirigió á S. M. una carta, con fecha 25 de Noviembre de 1804, demostrando al rey la superioridad de los frailes sobre los curas indios.

Aguilar llegó á Manila en Agosto de 1793 y tuvo el gobierno de las islas hasta el 9 del mismo mes del año 1806, veinticuatro horas antes de su muerte.

209. **Anda y Salazar, Simon.** Bando de 27 de Noviembre de 1770 para que corran varios papeles declaratorios de la conducta de los jesuitas que habia hecho recoger el doctor D. Domingo Blas de Basaraz.

En fol. de 1 hoja, papel de arroz.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

Bandos:

210. **Arandia y Santestevan**, Pedro M. de. Bando, del 12 de Septiembre de 1755 en Manila, ordena el general que cada tributante siembre todos los años 10 plantas de cacao, de bonga ó de coco, ó 10 pies de pimienta so pena de 25 azotes si fuera *timagua* el reo ó 15 días de cárcel si se trataba de una persona principal.
1 hoja doble folio. En el A. de I. de S.
211. **Basco y Vargas**, José. Bando relativo al modo de coger la pimienta mandando vulgarizar su cultivo y saber las primas que por ella ofrece el Tribunal del Consulado.
En un pliego de papel del sello cuarto (papel de arroz), sin título ni portada que empieza así: "Real Palacio de Manila veinte de Marzo de 1781" etc. Á la cabeza, nombre y títulos del gobernador. ej. d. m. B.
212. — Bando del 21 de Abril de 1780 exitando á las tropas y demas vasallos á que hagan esfuerzos para mantener el esplendor de las armas del rey.
De 1 pliego impreso por una cara. Ej. del A. de I. de S.
213. — Bando del 3 de Julio de 1781, instruyendo á los habitantes de Filipinas de la ventajosa situación en que se hallaban las armas españolas y de las penas en que incurrian los que esparcían rumores alarmantes etc.
En 1 hoja impresa de un lado como la anterior después del conocido encabezamiento. En el A. de I. de S.
214. — Bando de 29 de Octubre de 1782 estableciendo reglas para la venta y compra de carabaos.
En fol., papel de arroz, de 11 pp. Existe en la biblioteca de Retana; poseo en la mía una copia MS. El bando consta de 25 artículos.
215. — Bando fechado en Arayat, á 20 de Marzo de 1784, que contiene varias disposiciones encaminadas á favorecer la agricultura y especialmente á los agricultores indígenas.
En fol. de 4 h. s. n., á dos columnas, separadas por viñetas, papel de arroz. Ej. del A. de I. de S.
Este bando es obra del Sr. Ciriaco González Carvajal según se desprende de los documentos que con él se encuentran en dicho archivo.
216. — Instrucción hecha por el Gobernador y Capitan General de estas Islas en que hace ver á sus Moradores, la importancia del Plantío y beneficio de las Moreras y cria del gusano de Seda.
En fol. de 5 p. s. n. Suscrita en Manila á 28 de Noviembre de 1785, por D. José Basco y Vargas. En el A. de I. de S.
217. — Plan general económico.
En este folleto desenvolvía con lucides sus ideas sobre las ventajas que el fomento y desarrollo de la agricultura y comercio debían reportar á estas islas.
218. — Recuerdo amigable . . .
Folleto excitando á todos en Filipinas, al trabajo y al fomento del comercio, de la agricultura y de la industria ponderando la riqueza natural de las islas, su fertilidad, etc. No puedo afirmar si se imprimió.
219. — Discurso que hizo á la Real Sociedad de Manila el 6 de Mayo de 1781, día de su abertura.
Lo publicó Malo de Luque (ver este nombre) en su obra.
220. **Enrile**, Pascual. Bando de fecha 13 de Septiembre de 1881 relativo á la circulación en Filipinas de la moneda española desfigurada en China con marcas de aquel país.
En fol. s. p. n. l. de 2 p. s. n., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Encabezado con el nombre y títulos del general.

Bandos:

221. **Enrile, Pascual.** Bando señalando una tarifa de honorarios á los médicos que ejercían en Manila: su fecha 16 de Octubre de 1832.
Fol. doble, encabezado con su nombre y títulos, papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.
222. — Bando señalando lugares donde se debía vender carne de cerdo para evitar el expendio de la carne de estos animales muertos por una epidemia que entonces reinaba en Filipinas de 15 Enero 1833.
En fol., papel de arroz, de 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Encabezado, etc.
223. — Bando estableciendo zonas para la edificacion de casas de nipa fechado en 11 de Abril de 1833.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.
224. — Bando autorizando la formacion de una loteria por empresa particular llamada Empresa de reales loterias españolas de Filipinas, fecha 1º de Agosto 1833.
Gr. hoja á dos columnas, papel de arroz, con el encabezamiento acostumbrado. ej. d. m. B.
225. — Bando suprimiendo el cabecillaje de Champanes Chinos de 1º Octubre 1834.
Doble fol., papel de arroz, encabezamiento, etc. ej. d. m. B.
El general Enrile fué uno de los gobernantes que más trabajó por el bien de Filipinas, ocupándose principalmente en organizar el servicio de correos que no existía antes de él.
226. **Fernandez de Folgueras, Mariano.** Proclama para la jura de Fernando VII.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Manila 16 de Febrero de 1809.
227. — Proclama del gobernador excitando á la fidelidad á Fernando VII.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Manila 21 de Febrero de 1809.
228. — Declaracion de guerra al Emperador de la Francia Napoleon Iº.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Manila, 28 de Febrero de 1809.
229. — Bando dado en Manila á 28 de Febrero de 1809 en que se insertan los preliminares de la paz con Inglaterra.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. En el A. de I. de S.
230. — Bando del dia 12 de Junio de 1819 dictando disposiciones sobre el "Modo de destruir la langosta."
En fol. de 5 p. s. n., papel de arroz. En la biblioteca de Retana.
En tiempo de este gobernador general tuvo lugar en Manila el triste suceso del deguello de los extrangeros, llevado á cabo por los naturales excitados, según se supo luego, por los frailes que veían con malos ojos la presencia en la colonia de hombres que, por sus ideas y su civilización, contribuirían á hacer desaparecer en Filipinas el fanatismo y la ignorancia que encadenaba al pueblo al pie de los frailes. El siguiente bando de este general se refiere á tan lamentable suceso:
231. — Don Mariano, etc. . . .
"A los naturales de las Islas Filipinas, y especialmente á los del partido de Tondo.
"Quando la atencion del Gobierno se ocupaba toda en procuraros la salud, ó el alivio de vuestros males: quando la caridad y el zelo de las sagradas Religiones y de varios particulares os prodigaban alimentos y medicinas, y quando rogativas publicas clamaban al Señor, que se dignase suspender, la epidemia destructora con que su divina Justicia castiga nuestros defectos; vosotros engañados y enfurecidos por algunos perversos os habeis cubierto de horror y de ignominia; habeis desmentido por primera vez la opinion que el mundo tenía de vuestras virtudes y hospitalidad; y al paso que habeis consternado toda alma sensible, os habeis hecho un objeto de abominacion y de ira para las Naciones que no conocen vuestra sencillez y credulidad, de que han abusado los malvados autores de las desgracias sufridas en los tristes dias nueve, y diez del corriente.
"Un general frenesi que se difundió por todas partes, y que infundió en vuestros corazones odio y venganza, os hizo atropellar el sagrado derecho de las Naciones, y quebrantando las leyes divinas, y humanas, os dexasteis arrastrar del furor para

Bandos:

231. Fernandez de Folgueras, Mariano—*Continúa.*

asesinar brutalmente y hombres pacíficos é indefensos, y para cometer los robos é iniquidades que la humanidad llora, y que llorarán vuestros hijos. En el acceso del frenesí á que os condujeron los malvados habéis sacrificado vuestro honor y vuestra fortuna, y convertidos en traidores enemigos de vuestra patria, la habéis despojado de su felicidad y de su gloria. Pero si se pregunta ¿qual ha sido el motivo, ó el pretexto de una conmoción tan horrible, como inesperada? Señor, me diréis, los extranjeros envenenan las aguas del río y las de los pozos de que hacemos uso; los alimentos de que vivimos, y el ayre que respiramos; para lo qual compran culebras y sabandijas ponzoñosas que guardan y conservan con esmero . . . Infelices alucinados ¿á donde os conduce vuestra ignorancia? ¿No alcanzáis lo absurdo y lo ridículo de vuestro error? No comprendéis que las aguas del río corriendo siempre al mar, solo pueden envenenarse por la mano omnipotente de nuestro gran Dios? Mas concediendo por un instante que los pozos, y los alimentos se pudieran envenenar ¿quienes serían los monstruos capaces de cometer tal crimen? Los negritos del monte, los moros de Joló y de Mindanao se avergonzarían de imaginario, y ¿será posible achacar tan infernal designio á los extranjeros que vienen á enriquecernos con sus caudales y con su industria; á unas personas que son nuestros amigos; y nuestros hermanos; que son christianos y pertenecientes á pueblos ilustres, y que finalmente con una justa y reciproca comunicacion era el motivo de nuestra creciente y futura prosperidad? ¿qué interés les pudiera asistir para haceros daño á los mismos que en vuestra agricultura é industria, libran su comercio? Es asunto que confunde, sin que haya expresiones que basten á manifestaros todo el horror y el desconuelo que habéis vertido sobre mi alma; pero como deseo ardientemente vuestro desengañio, me apresuro á manifestaros el juicio formado por el Juez de Letras, que se nombró para la exacta pesquisa y averiguacion del figurado veneno que os ha transformado, y con que os han seducido los mal intencionados. Este Juez, el Licenciado D. José Maria Jugo, que no ha perdonado diligencia alguna sobre la materia, me dice de resultas de todo, lo siguiente: M. I. S.: En oficio de 13 del corriente mes exigió V. S. le remita el juicio que hayan formado los Facultativos, é yo mismo de los frascos y demas artículos que se me han presentado para comprobar el envenenamiento con que el vulgo ignorante ha supuesto infestados las aguas y alimentos, á que ha eruido consiguiente la mortandad que comenzó á experimentarse desde el día 6 de este mismo mes, para poder V. S. comunicar al público el resultado de las investigaciones hechas por mí en la materia. En tal virtud paso á hacer á V. S. la exposicion siguiente:

"Por cuerpo de delito en el envenenamiento de que se trata, han presentado los Indios, de entre los despojos que robaron de las casas de los Franceses, varios insectos de diversas formas, y entre ellos una culebra de un tamaño bastante regular de las que llaman caseras, en estado de disecacion; otros con algunos mariscos conservados en espiritu de vino dentro de una redoma de cristal; en otra dos granos de Barita muriatica, una porcion de quina que á mí parecer pesará como arroba y media; y un caxon de oja de lata como de una vara de largo, una cuarta de ancho, y seis dedos de cuerpo en que se halló un conjunto de insectos tambien, pero ya corruptos; y finalmente en casa de una muger á quien han imputado que era mandataria de los Franceses para el mismo envenenamiento, un pequeño embolitorio de unos polvos negros en papel de china.

"Sin el juicio de los Facultativos qualquier hombre que lo tenga en su lugar, y sepa hacer de él mediano uso, comprende que los expresados insectos y mariscos, ya disecados, ya tambien conservados en espiritu de vino ó aguardiente no tienen mas objeto que el de enriquecer con su diversidad los gabinetes de historia natural. Mas esto mismo han expuesto los Facultativos en los reconocimientos que han hecho de tales animales, añadiendo que aun los que se encontraron corruptos en el caxon de oja de lata no han podido en manera alguna influir en la epidemia del día.

"La Barita muriatica segun los mismos Facultativos es una regencia para analizar las aguas minerales, y que lejos de ser esencialmente venenosa, es medicina para varias enfermedades.

"La quina todos saben que es un palo medicinal; y que ha sido el preservativo de que todos nos hemos valido contra la epidemia.

"De los polvos negros hallados en casa de la muger de quien se ha hecho mencion, han dicho tambien los Facultativos que nada tienen de venenosos, sino que bien sean una especie de ethiophe mineral, bien una materia carbonosa del reyno vegetal, sirven para varios usos en la medicina.

"Segun lo expuesto tiene V. S. á la vista que el envenenamiento que se ha imputado á los Franceses, y que lo hacian ya por sí, ya por medio de terceras personas, no ha sido mas que una patraña con que se ha alucinado el bulgo.

"Pero no ha sido esto lo peor, sino que ha habido muchísimos sujetos, de quienes no parecia que se pudiese creer que consentirían en un error tan craso; mas es positivo

Bandos:**231. Fernandez de Folgueras, Mariano—Continúa.**

que los ha habido, y entre ellos muchos del clero: con lo que llegó á tomar tal cuerpo la ilusión, que ha causado los muy escandalosos hechos que lloran todos los hombres de bien; pues es constante que no hay mejor modo de propagar un error como adoptándolo personas de autoridad.

"El del envenenamiento parece que no tiene duda sino que tuvo su principio de la ignorancia de los Indios; mas tampoco la hay de que los malbados abusando de esta indiscrecion y falta de luces de los Indios, los han conmovido para perpetrar los asesinatos y robos de los desastrosos dias 9 y 10.

"La mejor prueba de este modo de pensar es que despues del tumulto del primer dia citado, que ya debian haber quedado satisfechos los que se crehian ofendidos por los Franceses, acaeció el segundo del dia 10 movido contra los Sangleyes, de quienes hasta este dia no se habia dicho cosa alguna de que envenenaban, pero en dicho dia el motivo que se tomó para el tumulto fué la voz que se esparció de que en el sitio de la Escolta habian cogido á un Chino ó Chinos envenenando, y esto bastó para que los bulliciosos, que ya estaban de acuerdo, comenzasen á saquear las tiendas y havitaciones de Chinos con el mayor descaro y osadía.

"Lo que dejo expuesto comprende el juicio que V. S. me exige, y este es desde luego el resultado de mis investigaciones. Por último para que se acave de ver que todo lo que se ha dicho del veneno por el bulgo ignorante no tiene ni el mas mínimo fundamento de realidad, devo añadir que en uno de los tres quadernos que me han presentado unos indios, sacados, á la cuenta, de la casa del Frances naturalista, se encuentran dibujados peces, mariscos, y aves peculiares de este país; mediante lo qual deve ya entender el mas estúpido que la coleccion que los Franceses hacian de los expresados insectos y animales no ha sido con mas objeto que el de tomar de ellos los conocimientos naturales que deleytan el buen gusto de los racionales. Es quanto de autos resulta.

"Dios Guarde á V. S. muchos años.—Santa Cruz 15 de Octubre de 1820.—Licenciado Jose Maria Jugo.—M. I. S. Don Mariano Fernandez de Folgueras, Governador y Capitan general de estas Islas &c. &c.

"Naturales de Filipinas, y especialmente los del Partido de Tondo, ya veis el desengaño . . . no os desesperéis, ni perdais la esperanza de merecer la clemencia de nuestro Catolico Monarca el Señor D. Fernando VII. Pero hijos míos (que bien deveis permitir este nombre á la ternura de mi zelo, de este zelo por vuestro bien que ahora me consume) procurad merecer el olvido de vuestros errores y delitos, mediante un profundo arrepentimiento: entregad en manos de la Justicia á los malvados que os seducen y engañan: restituid los robos á las personas designadas para recibir los: purificad vuestras conciencias, declarando los autores de los asesinatos, los que os arrastraron con ordenes falsas, con mentiras, y con embelecios para que fueseis instrumentos ciegos de sus iniquidades.

"Y vosotros laboriosos pueblos de la Pampanga, Ilocos y Pangasinan, no perdais el fruto de vuestros sudores en la industria y la agricultura, dexandoos engañar por los enemigos de vuestro bien, que vagabundos y perversos desean vuestra ruina, por que los devora la envidia de vuestra riqueza. Estad con vigilancia y no permitais resida entre vosotros ningún holgazán de las playas de Tondo y Bancusay, sin examinar su conducta, para que si fuese sospechosa, lo entregueis al brazo conservador de la Justicia, que sabrá castigarlo, y tomar sus medidas de precaucion como le corresponde.

"Desgraciado pueblo de Binondo, tu que has sido el teatro de la tragedia mas horrible, y que te has cubierto de sangre y de ignominia, manifiesta al mundo la inocencia de tus buenos vecinos, entregando y designando á los Ministros de la Ley los cavezas del tumulto, esos aloves enemigos de Dios y de los hombres, por cuyas vidas abominables clama la vindieta publica el honor nacional amancillado, y tu reputacion ultrajada. No te retraigan miramientos ni consideraciones si deseas borrar en lo posible la mancha indeleble que han sufrido las Islas Filipinas, y sus desventurados habitantes.—Manila 21 de Octubre de 1820.—Mariano Fernandez de Folgueras."

232. Obando, Francisco José de. Bando para explicar el mandato de prisión recaído sobre el Sultán de Joló.

En fol. de 15 h. s. n. En el A. de I. de S.

233. Orúa, Marcelino. Bando de 11 Noviembre 1841 concediendo indulto á los que, procedentes de la banda de Apolinario, se presentasen en el término de 20 dias.

En fol. de 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Apolinario de la Cruz se levantó en Tayabas y asesinó al Gobernador Ortega, entregándose luego á otros desmanes. Ver No. 153. Aviso al público.

Bandos:

234. **Orás, Marcelino.** Bando del mismo de 25 de Noviembre de 1841 sobre edificación de casas de nipa en extramuros.
En gr. pasquín. ej. d. m. B.
235. — Bando del mismo, de 14 Febrero 1843 estrañando del recinto de Manila los indios, mestizos y chinos.
Gr. pasquín. ej. d. m. B. Á la cabeza de todos estos papeles, el nombre y títulos del general.
236. **Pavia, Francisco.** Bando dado en Manila á 8 de Noviembre de 1864, contra los Moros de las Samales, Tavi-Tavi y demas islas que se extienden al Sur de la de Joló.
Una gran hoja en folio, impresa en buen papel de hilo.
Este riguroso bando contra las poblaciones mencionadas, se extiende también contra las embarcaciones que se dedican al comercio ilícito entre Moros é Indios. Consta de 8 artículos. *Víndel.*
El Sr. Pavia era comandante general del apostadero de Filipinas y gobernador general interino.
237. **Valdes Tamon, Fernando.** Bando publicado en Manila el 18 de Enero de 1734 estableciendo la instrucción y reglas para la practica de la cuenta abierta de los tributos de Filipinas por padrones de habitantes en todas las provincias.
En fol. de 8 p. s. n. En el A. de I. de S.
238. **Bañuelos y Carrillo, Gerónimo.** Relación de las islas Philipinas.
Mexico, 1638.
Medina le da por título: "Estado de las Filipinas y sus conveniencias."
Dedicado á Don García de Haro y Abellaneda, Conde de Castilla, Presidente del Real Consejo de Indias. No tengo de esta edición, más noticia que la referencia que de ella se hace en la siguiente traducción francesa.
239. — Relation des Isles Philippines.
Ver Thévenot.
El autor tenía el título de almirante, porque mandaba la nao que hacía el viaje de Acapulco á Manila, que constituía entonces toda la navegación y todo el comercio que Filipinas tenía en aquella época fuera del de China y el Japón.

Baranda.

Ver Sains de Baranda.

240. **Baranera, Francisco X.** Compendio de Geografia de las Islas Filipinas, Marianas, Joló y Carolinas. Tercera edición corregida y aumentada.
Manila, Estab. Tip. de J. Marty y Comp., 1892.
En 8º de 162 pp., 1 h. con fe de errâtas y varias mapas. ej. d. m. B.
241. — Compendio de la Historia de Filipinas.
Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País, 1877.
En 8º de vii, 112 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor era un respetable padre de la Compañía de Jesús, profesor del Ateneo Municipal de Manila, que gozó de profundas simpatías. Murió hacia 1880.
242. **Barrantes, Vicente.** Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra mindanaos y joloanos, corregidas é ilustradas por Don Vicente Barrantes.
Madrid, Imp. de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1878.
(A la cabeza): "Biblioteca hispano-ultramarina."
En 8º de xvi y 448 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En la "carta nuncupatoria," que el autor dirige al Obispo de Córdoba, y que da principio al libro, dice: "Su origen (el del libro) necesita explicación para el vulgo de las gentes. Circula con cierta abundancia en Filipinas un abultado manuscrito

242. **Barrantes, Vicente**—*Continúa.*

en folio, que explotan á maravilla los diarios y los escritores locales, del cual he sacado, por vía de extracto unas veces y de copia las mas, este volumen de las Guerras piráticas, etc."

En la p. 351 da principio á un Apunte bibliográfico que llega á la p. 392. En él aparece la mención de unos 90 libros y papeles cuyos títulos no son siempre muy exactos, pero con anotaciones críticas y bibliográficas que le dan bastante interés.

243. — El teatro tagalo.

Madrid, Tipogr. de Manuel Gines Hernandez, 1890.

En 8º de 199 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Trata de los corridos y de la ausencia de teatro tagalog. En la p. 167 viene un capítulo titulado Lingüística filipina que contiene un pequeño catálogo de gramáticas y vocabularios de idiomas filipinos, impresos y manuscritos, con anotaciones interesantes. Los títulos son muchos equivocados, lo mismo que algún pie de imprenta.

244. — La instrucción primaria en Filipinas desde 1596 hasta 1868.

Madrid, Imprenta de la Iberia, (1869).

En 12º de 174 pp. ej. d. m. B.

245. — Estudios sobre la conquista de Filipinas: Fr. Juan de Plasencia.

Artículo publicado en *La Revista de España* (números de Diciembre, 1870, pp. 397-411 y de Enero, 1871, pp. 73-87).

El autor fué miembro de las Reales Academias de la lengua de la historia habiendo ejercido elevados cargos de la administración de Filipinas y reunido una buena colección de libros y manuscritos relativos á colonia. Hombre de clara inteligencia y extensa aunque deforme erudición, escribió con la mayor audacia sobre lingüística, geografía ó lo que le venia en gana sin poner siquiera en duda lo que se le antojaba decir. Pasó en España como un sabio y durante mucho tiempo su nombre será execrado en Filipinas por el espíritu hostil y la mala intención con que trató á los filipinos siempre que habló de ellos.

246. **Barrios, Manvel.** Descripción de la proclamación y jura de Nuestros Soberanos y Señores Don Carlos IV, y Doña Lvisia de Borbon en la Ciudad de Manila, y de las fiestas de Publico regocijo que con este aplaudible (sic) motivo sé Celebraron. La presenta el Noble Ayuntamiento á la Catholica y Real Magestad de los mismos Soberanos y Señores Don Carlos IV, y Doña Lvisia de Borbon que Dios guarde. Escrita por el M. R. P. Fr. Manvel Barrios del Orñ Nrº P. Sto. Domingo, Lector en Canones en el Real Colegio y Vniversidad de Sto. Thomas.

Con las licencias necesarias en Manila: En la Imprenta del Real Seminario de San Carlos: Por Agustin de la Rosa, y Balagtas, Año de 1791.

En 4º de 34 hojas. En el A. de I. de S., según Medina que describe este libro.

Basco y Vargas, José.

Ver Bandos y No. 514 Cartas Circular, etc.; No. 2114 Recuerdo amigable; No. 1867 Ordenanza instructiva.

247. **Bases** reglamentarias acordadas por la real Junta de Aranceles, para regimen y gobierno del establecimiento de la Aduana subalterna de la plaza de Zamboanga, aprobado por la Junta superior de real hacienda de 9 de Mayo de 1831, y decreto conformatorio de la Intendencia Subdelegada de 14 del mismo.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 2 f. s. n., impreso en Manila en 1831 y autorizado por el intendente D. Francisco Enríquez. ej. d. m. B.

248. **Bases** del sistema general de cuenta y razon en las dependencias de Hacienda de las Islas Filipinas.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 5 f. n. c., la cubierta sirve de portada. Está impreso en Manila, 1841. ej. d. m. B.

249. **Bastian, Adolf.** Reisen im Indischen Archipel. Singapore, Manilla, Batavia und Japan.

Jena, Hermann Costenoble, 1869.

En 8º de lxx pp., 1 h. s. n., 552 pp. Constituye el tomo IV de la obra del mismo autor Die Voelker des oestlichen Asien. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por el Dr. Bastian.

Es una obra muy importante, escrita en ese estilo peculiar de su sabio autor, uno de los más distinguidos etnógrafos de Europa. De Manila se ocupa en las pp. 256 á 299.

250. **Bautista Lin, Aristón.** Consideraciones acerca de los abcesos del hígado en los climas cálidos (Filipinas). Tesis del Doctorado en medicina leida y sostenida el día 30 de Junio de 1891 ante el Tribunal de grados.

Madrid, 1891.

Gr. en 8º de 67 pp. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por el autor.

Memoria interesante en la que el autor distinguido médico filipino, de muestra un exacto conocimiento de la materia y se declara partidario de la intervención prematura de la cirugía en el tratamiento de tan terrible enfermedad.

Becerra, Nicolás.

Ver No. 966. *Estado general*, etc.

251. **Becerra y Fernandez, Manuel.** Un apunte de las Canteras de Talim.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1896.

Gr. en 8º de 23 pp., 1 vista microscópica y 9 láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Talim es una pequeña isla situada en medio de la Laguna de Bay. En el proyecto del nuevo puerto de Manila del año 1891, proponía el ingeniero de las obras, como piedra de excelentes condiciones para escollera la de la isla de Talim. Como consecuencia de esto se principió á explotar dicha piedra para darla el citado empleo. Es dicha piedra una andesita augítica que se presenta en masa gris negruzca y adelogena granulo-cristalina, con feldespatos plagioclasas alargadas, microlíticos, cristales negros verdosos de peridoto y otros grandes negros rojizos de augita.

El autor que es un ingeniero español de caminos da cumplida cuenta del método de voladura empleado para la explotación de las canteras.

252. **Beddome, R. H.** Handbook to the Ferns of British India, Ceylon, and the Malay Peninsula.

Calcutta, 1883.

En 8º.

Como incluye infinitos helechos filipinos, es un buen manual para su clasificación.

El autor, coronel inglés, era jefe en la sección de montes en la India.

253. **Bega, Ivan Manvel de la.** Parecer del Doctor Ivan Manvel de la Bega, Oydor en la real audiencia de las Philippinas, dado sobre si convenia que el Señor D. Ivan de Silva, Gouvernador y Capitan General de las Yslas Philippinas, y Malucas presidente de la Real audiencia de Manila, partiese con la armada que tenia a prestada de presente conta (sic) el enemigo Olandes, sin guardar el orden que manda la vltima cedula de Su Magestad, fecha en treinta de Dziembre de mil y seiscientos y catorce. Y sobre las de mas cosas que se trataron en la Junta que su Señoria, mando hazer en doce de Henero deste presente año de mil y seiscientos y diez y seis.

Fol., 10 hojas, s. f., incl. la p. f. bl. Suscrito en 16 de Enero de 1616.—Apostillado.

Tanto el aspecto general tipográfico de la obra como el haber salido á luz á raíz de escrita, me inducen á creer que se trata de un impreso filipino. Así Medina.

254. **Beggiato.** Nuova specie di gelso delle Filipine.

Padova, 1836.

Blumentritt lo cita así.

Bellin, M.

Ver No. 2326. *Remarques sur la carte*, etc.

255. **Bembribe, Bernardido.** El Padre Fray Bernardido Bembribe, (sic) Procurador General de la Provincia del Rosario de Philipinas, Orden de Predicadores, y Lector de Theologia en ella, dize: Que en la Ciudad de Manila

255. **Bembribe, Bernardillo**—*Continúa.*

se empezó á fundar un Beaterio de la Orden Tercera de penitencia de Nuestro Padre Santo Domingo, etc.

En fol. de 4 pp. Según Medina. Pidiendo subsistencia al Rey para el Beaterio.

256. **Bemerkungen über die Balabac-Strasse, Sula-See und Gilolo Passage.**

Observaciones acerca del Estrecho de Balabac, el Mar de Joló y el Pasaje de Gilolo, publicadas en el *Annalen der hydrographischen und maritimen Meteorologie*. (Berlín, 1879, tomo VII, cuaderno II, pp. 91-93.)

257. **Benavente, Francisco, y otros.** Estudio sobre un báguio que atravesó el Archipiélago Filipino en los días 19 y 20 de Noviembre de 1879, hecho por los guardias marinas de la corbeta Doña Maria de Molina y redactado por los de primera clase D. Francisco Benavente y D. Emilio Croquez, y el de segunda D. Ubaldo Brechtel.

Inserto en la *Revista general de marina* (1880, tomo VII, pp. 58-73 y 189-206).

258. **Benavides, Miguel de.** Relacion del estado de la fe en la diócesis de Nueva Segovia dada por Fr. Miguel de Benavides al Papa Clemente VIII y suscrita en Manila á 14 de Julio de 1598.

Valencia, 1601.

En 4º, reimpressa en las pp. 854-858 de la cuarta parte de la Historia general de Santo Domingo del P. López.

"Ni León Pinelo ni Nicolás Antonio ni Fr. Juan Francisco de San Antonio en su Crónica, ni la Biblioteca universal franciscana de Fr. Juan de San Antonio citan esta obra del padre Benavides. Martínez Vigil no supo que se había impreso por separado y se limita á decirnos que se incluyó en la Historia de Santo Domingo del P. López, tomando sin duda la noticia de Quetif y Echard. González de Barcia es el único bibliógrafo que en la columna 636 del tomo II de su Eptíome trae el título de la obra, agregando que se imprimió, sin expresar dónde ni cuándo: circunstancias ambas que podemos consignar valiéndonos del catálogo del Museo Británico, donde se encuentra con la signatura 4,765 b.

Quetif y Echard atribuyen también á Benavides un *Vocabularium Sinense facillimum*, cuya existencia hacen constar en vista de aseverarlo así Cavalieri en la p. 521 del tomo I de su Galería de Pontifici Domenicani.

Martínez Vigil le da igualmente como autor de una traducción castellana del libro chino Beng-Sim-Po-Cam, pero en realidad el traductor fué Fr. Juan Cobo, habiendo Benavides escrito sólo el prólogo según lo hace notar el Conde de la Viñaza, *Lenguas de China y el Japón*, p. 17.

En la sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid se conserva una Instrucción para el Gobierno de Filipinas, escrita por nuestro autor.

Fr. Miguel de Benavides nació en Carrión de los Condes en Palencia, hácia el año de 1560. En 1587 pasó á Manila, y fué catedrático de teología en el convento que los Dominicos acababan de fundar. Dedicado desde un principio al estudio de la lengua china, pasó al Celeste Imperio en 1590, de donde presto hubo de regresar á Filipinas. Volvió á España en compañía del P. Salazar, primer obispo de aquellas islas, encargado de la procuración de la Provincia en Madrid. Nombrado obispo de Nueva Segovia, en los comienzos de 1598 tomó posesión de su cargo. Habiendo sido promovido al arzobispado de Manila, inició la fundación del colegio y universidad de Santo Tomás. Falleció en aquella ciudad el 26 de Julio de 1606. Véase su biografía en la Crónica de San Antonio, tomo I, p. 178, 220". *Medina*.

En el A. de I. de S. hay un ejemplar de este curioso impreso.

259. **Benco, Jerolim, Freiherr von.** Das Datum auf den Philippinen.

Wien, Selbstverlag Druck von Carl Gerold's Sohn, 1890.

De 14 pp. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por su autor, capitán de fragata de la marina imperial austriaca.

Acaba su folleto trayendo el siguiente decreto: "Superior gobierno de Filipinas. Exmo. é Ilmo Sr. Con esta fecha he decretado lo siguiente: Considerando conveniente el que sea uniforme el modo de contar los días en estas Islas á Europa, China, y demás paises situados al Este del Cabo de Buena Esperanza, que cuentan un día mas por razones que á todos son bien conocidas, venga en disponer con acuerdo del Exmo é Ilmo Sr. Arzobispo, que por este año, solamente, se suprima el martes 31 de Diciembre, como si realmente hubiera pasado, y que el siguiente día

259. Benko, Jerolim, *Freiherr von—Continúa.*

el lunes 30 del mismo mes, se cuenta Miércoles 1º de Enero de 1845, que es con el que empezará el Calendario de dicho año, en el cual ninguna alteración se necesita hacer. Y lo comunico, etc., etc. Manila, 16 de Agosto de 1844.—Narciso Clavería.—Exmo. el Ilmo Sr. Arzobispo de esta Diócesis." El motivo por que se contaba un día más era porque viniendo Magallanes siguiendo el curso del movimiento de la tierra, atrasaba cuatro minutos por cada grado que avanzaba hacia Filipinas. Cuando llegó al Archipiélago tenía dieciséis horas de retraso lo cual no debió observarlo, ni tampoco El Cano que muerto Magallanes, siguió su viaje de vuelta á España navegando siempre á oeste, de modo que, al llegar al punto de partida, tenía que contar un día más. En Filipinas no se atendía á esta circunstancia hasta que el gobernador Clavería decretó que á partir de 1845 no se viviera allí un día atrasado al resto del mundo! En Samoa se vivía en una situación inversa. Hasta hace muy poco computaban el tiempo según el almanaque australiano sin hacerse cargo que Australia se halla situada al oeste del grado 180º de longitud mientras que sus islas se hallan al este de esta línea convencional. Cuando se apercibieron que los marinos americanos y europeos llevaban un día de retraso al de la fecha samoana, su rey Malletón, promulgó una ley según lo cual el martes 5 de Julio de 1892 se reconoció como 4 del mismo mes, de modo que, si en Filipinas se suprimió una fecha y no hubo 31 de Diciembre de 1844, en Samoa tuvieron dos 4 de Julio de 1892: la víspera y el mismo día.

260. — Die Schiffs-Station der K. u. K. Kriegs-Marine in Ost-Asien. Reisen S. M. Schiffe "Nautilus" und "Aurora" 1884-1888.

Wien, Druck und Verlag von Carl Gerold's Sohn, 1894.

En 8º de iv y 990 pp., 3 mapas.

"Obra escrita de orden del gobierno austro-hungaro por el varón de Benko: en las p. 707 á 802 da una descripción geo-etnográfica y político comercial del archipiélago filipino." *Blumentritt.*

261. Beneuchillo, Francisco. Vida de Santa Rita en idioma tagalog.

Manila, 1747.

262. — Epttome de la historia de la aparición de Nuestra Sra. de Casaysay que se venera en el pueblo de Taal de Batangas y su sagrada novena.

Reimpreso, Manila, 1856.

Ambos títulos según Blumentritt.

El autor, fraile agustino, natural de Pastrana (Toledo), llegó á Manila en 1732. Fué cura en diferentes pueblos tagálos, ocupó varios cargos conventuales, y murió en 1776. Dejó escritos un arte y diccionario poético tagálo y un tomo de la Toma de Manila por el ejército inglés. Asimismo un folleto que trataba de la erupción del volcan de Taal y destrozos que causó en 1754.

El nombre de este autor se ve escrito Bencuchillo y Beneuchillo en Cano; otros escriben Bencuchillo.

263. Benitez, Fernando. Reseña histórica del Real Colegio de San José desde su creación hasta fines de 1882.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del R. colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1883.

En 4º de 109-xlvii pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, administrador que fué del citado colegio era un farmacéutico. Va al final de este interesante folleto una lista de "hijos ilustres" del colegio, entre los cuales se cuentan: 1 arzobispo, 7 obispos, 39 clérigos, 40 jesuitas, 11 agustinos, 11 recoletos, 3 dominicos, 8 franciscanos, etc. El 1º de Julio de 1882 tenía el colegio de San José un capital de \$108,110 y se presupuestó su renta para dicho año en \$23,747 y sus gastos en \$23,061. El 1º de Julio de 1871 el capital era de \$124,296, de modo que en el transcurso de once años perdió sobre \$16,000.

Murillo Velarde, dice, hablando del Colegio de San José, "Los vecinos de Manila, se hallaban justamente desconsolados, al ver que aun para aprender con algún fundamento sus hijos los primeros fundamentos de la Gramática, era necesario desterrarlos de su vista, y embararlos mas de dos mil leguas á México, con grandes gastos, inconvenientes y peligros... el año 1585 se fundó un Seminario en el que los hijos de vecinos Españoles de estas Islas debajo de la doctrina y gobierno de los Padres de la Compañía, sean instruidos en virtudes, y letras. Y el año de 1601 se fundó el Colegio de S. Joseph... Fué tanto el progreso que en pocos años se experimentó en las letras, que avia Maestros no solo de Gramática, Retórica y Philisophía, sino de Moral, de Sagrada Theologia de Canones y de Sagrada Escritura... dando tambien á esta ciudad vno de los mayores lustres... una Universidad." *Murillo Velarde, f. 260.*

264. Benítez, Fernando. Real Sociedad economica de Amigos del Pais. Memoria de los trabajos de la misma en el bienio de 1871-80, leida por el Sócio Secretario en la sesión celebrada el día 24 de Marzo de 1881.

Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B. El secretario era D. Fernando Benítez.

265. — Compendio de la Historia de Filipinas.

Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del Pais, 1877.

En 8º de vii-112 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un respetable padre de la Compañía de Jesús, profesor del Ateneo municipal de Manila que gozó de profundas simpatías. Murió hacia 1880.

266. Bennásar, Guillermo. Diccionario Tiruray-Español. Primera parte.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1892.

En 8º de 201 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de mi malogrado amigo F. L. Roxas, de Manila.

Es el primer diccionario que ve la luz de la lengua Tiruray. El P. Bennásar, de la Compañía de Jesús, parece ser el autor anónimo de otros dos libros tirurayes. Ver No. 576, *Catecismo histórico*, etc., y No. 1855, *Observaciones gramaticales*, etc.

267. — Diccionario español-tiruray. Segunda parte.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Cª, 1893.

En 8º de 176 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del P. Saderra Maso, distinguido director del observatorio de Manila, hoy rector del Ateneo municipal.

268. Benoit, Carlos Luis. Observaciones sobre el cólera-morbo espasmódico, ó Mordechí de las Indias Orientales, recogidas en las islas Filipinas y publicadas con su método curativo.

Madrid y Mayo de 1832, Imprenta de D. I. Amarita.

Peq. en 8º de 109 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es la traducción de la tesis que el autor presentó en 1827 en la Facultad de medicina de Montpellier, en Francia, para obtener el diploma de Doctor. El Sr. Benoit llegó á Manila en 1820, precisamente cuando en esta ciudad estalló el cólera con sin igual violencia. En octubre del mismo año, según él mismo, exasperados los indios por la mortandad cruel que experimentaban, de humildes, religiosos y pacíficos que naturalmente son, se convirtieron en asesinos furibundos, ejerciendo su rabia sobre los extranjeros indefensos que el comercio conducía á la colonia, atribuyéndoles la calamidad que experimentaban, persuadidos de que habían envenenado las aguas. Benoit se salvó por milagro y desde entonces permaneció en Manila dedicado á la medicina. En el mismo año 1820 fué nombrado por el gobierno español médico del primer batallón de infantería de línea. Fué miembro correspondiente de la Academia de medicina matritense y Caballero de Carlos III condecorado además por S. M. con una cruz con el siguiente lema: "Fernando VII al mérito contraído en la epidemia de Manila de 1820."

La epidemia fué traída, según parece, por un barco inglés que llegó de Madras en donde reinaba el cólera con violencia. Ver también, sobre el cólera, Casas, Fernando.

269. Bérard, G. de. Possessions espagnoles des Indes Orientales. Situation économique des Philippines en 1888, 1889 et 1890.

Memoria dirigida al Ministro de relaciones exteriores (Estado) de la República francesa por su cónsul de Manila, publicada en el *Bulletin Consulaire Français*, París, 1891, Tomo XXII, cuaderno 6º, p. 488 á 579.

270. Berart, Raymundo. Manifiesto por la justificación de D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo, Arzobispo de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, en orden á la absolución, y penitencia del Maestre de Campo D. Jvan de Vargas Hurtado, y exhumación de los cuerpos de dos ministros togados. Dale a luz Fr. Raymundo Berart, del Orden de Predicadores, Doctor en ambos Derechos, y Cathedrático que ha sido de Canones en la Universidad de Lerida, poder habiente de dicho Arzobispo.

En fol. portada orlada, hojas 2-92, apostillado. Sin fecha aunque á fines del siglo XVII. Según Medina en la B. de la Univ. de Sevilla.

271. **Berart**, Raymvndo. Señor Fray Raymundo Berart, de el Orden de Predicadores, poderaviente de el Arçobispo de Manila, dize: Han llegado á sus manos tres copias de un memorial impresso, que Antonio Xaramillo Procurador General de la Provincia de la Sagrada Religion de la Compañia de Jesus de Philipinas, presentó en el Real, y Supremo Consejo de Indias, y ha esparcido en esta Corte; etc.

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Es una defensa del arzobispo. Ej. en la B. de la Univ. de Sevilla.

272. — Señor Fray Raymundo Berart, del Orden de Predicadores, perteneciente á la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas. Dize: Que tiene representado a V. Magestad, que asistiendo al Arçobispo de Manila en los negocios de su juzgado, y sirviendo á dicha su Prouincia en el oficio de Rector, y Cancelario del Colegio, y Vniuersidad de Santo Thomás, le fué mandado por su Prouincial venir a esta Corte, etc.

En fol. de 22 hojas, apostillado. Según Medina. "Pide se manden 'señalar las materias de vuestro real servicio para que ha sido llamado, y en el interin asignarle congrua suficiente.'"

Ej. en la B. de la Univ. de Sevilla.

El autor, fraile dominico, natural de la provincia de Gerona, llegó á Filipinas en 1679 y no 1680. como dice Medina, regresando á España en 1687 y no "dos años más tarde," como afirma el mismo bibliógrafo. En Manila era amigo íntimo del famoso arzobispo Pardo y se le creía consejero de este prelado en las apasionadas cuestiones que contra él tuvieron lugar.

273. **Bergaño**, Diego. Arte de la lengua Pampanga.

Con las licencias necesarias en la Imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus, por Don Sebastian Lopez Sabino, Año de 1729.

En 4º de 10 f. n. c., 363 pp., 7 f. n. c., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Leclerc, que no había logrado ver este libro raro, suponía que fué impresso en Bacolor, sin duda porque el autor fué prior del convento de aquel pueblo.

Es la primera gramática pampanga que se ha publicado. Esta lengua, hablada en la provincia de su nombre, situada en la bahía de Manila, por unos 194,000, es una de las más cultas de entre sus hermanas de Filipinas. Su gramática y todo su mecanismo, así como su vocabulario, tienen grande semejanza con el tagálog. He hallado en él más abundancia de palabras malayas que en el tagálog y casi el mismo número de elementos sanscritos. El P. Bergaño no dice nada del alfabeto pampango, tal vez porque, en el tiempo en que escribió su gramática, ya se había abandonado: era silábico, idéntico al tagálog, solo que empleaba de menos la consonante aspirada *Ha*, que no se usa en esta lengua.

274. — — Otra edición. Nuevamente añadido emmendado y reducido á methodo mas claro, por el mismo Author . . .

Reimpresso con las Licencias necesarias, en el Convento de Nra. Señora de Loreto de el Pueblo de Sampaloc, Año de 1736.

En 4º de 15 f. n. c., 219 pp., 1 f. n. c., papel de arroz, de un aspecto más antiguo que la primera edición. Las 11 primeras p. s. n., lo mismo que la portada, con orla.

275. — Bocabulario de Pampango en romance, y Diccionario de Romance en Pampango . . .

Impresso en Manila, en el convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Año de 1732.

En fol. de 8 f. s. n., 399 pp., 1 f. blanco y 88 pp. á dos columnas, papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Es una obra rara y apreciada, de la que se ha hecho la siguiente:

276. — — Segunda edición.

Reimpresso: Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.

En fol. de 7 f. s. n., 343 pp., todo á dos columnas. El diccionario romance principia en la p. 279. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Barrantes afirma que esta edición no lleva fecha, lo cual es un error. Este diccionario no contiene todas las palabras de la lengua pampanga, porque su autor no puso más que las de uso común. Con la adopción del catolicismo, resultaron anticuadas infinidad de palabras usadas en los ritos antiguos, lo mismo que en su

276. **Bergaño, Diego**—*Continúa.*

literatura, y estas palabras, que se han perdido, son precisamente las que más nos interesaría conocer ahora, para averiguar pasadas creencias, usos y costumbres de estos pueblos.

El autor nació en Cerbera (León) en 1690; profesó en 1710 y llegó á Manila en 28 de Julio de 1718. Fué á los pueblos de México y Bacolor de la Pampanga y después de ser definidor y prior del convento de Manila llegó á ser nombrado provincial, muriendo en Bacolor el 9 de Enero de 1747.

277. **Bermejo, Julian.** Instrucción para las parteras á fin de evitar los abortos y que los niños mueran sin el bautismo. Traducido al bisaya.

Manila, 1838.

Citalo así Blumentritt.

Ver No. 185. Arte de la lengua Zebuana.

278. **Bernaldez, Emilio.** Reseña histórica de la guerra al Súr de Filipinas, sostenida por las armas españolas contra los piratas de aquel archipiélago desde la conquista hasta nuestros días.

Madrid, Impr. del Memorial de Ingenieros, 1857.

En 8º de 243 pp., 2 h. s. n., 1 carta y 5 láminas, dibujadas todas por el mismo autor. ej. d. m. B.

La obra se halla dividida en tres partes: 1º. Breve descripción de la parte sur del archipiélago Filipino; 2º. El ejército de Filipinas y los piratas mahometanos; 3º. Reseña histórica de los acontecimientos militares más notables.

El éxito que ha alcanzado este libro, es su mejor elogio. El Sr. Bernaldez era, cuando la escribió, coronel del cuerpo de ingenieros del ejército.

279. **Bersola, Mariano.** Novena sa mamuranayon na Santa Rosa de Lima virgen sa América patrona titular nin Banuaan sa Bacacay asin pasacao. Binicol nin Presbitero D. etc.

Nueva Caceres, 1893. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Imp. Chofré y Comp.

En 16º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma bicol.

280. **Best, Elsdon.** Pre-historic civilisation in the Philippines. The Tagalo-Bisaya tribes. I.

Apareció este estudio en el "Journal of the Polynesian Society," 1892, de Wellington (Nueva Zelandia). Poseo una tirada aparte de 8 pp. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor, sabio polinesista.

281. **Biblioteca Histórica-Filipina.**

El día 22 de Mayo de 1891 expuso el Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. José Gutiérrez de la Vega, en Manila, el pensamiento de la fundación de esta Biblioteca á una reunión de personas notables que convocó, siendo director general de administración civil en Filipinas. El Sr. de la Vega se proponía imprimir todos los documentos inéditos posibles, relativos á la conquista y civilización del archipiélago por España, para dar á conocer el rico material que hoy duerme en los archivos de las corporaciones religiosas ú oficiales, y que contribuirán á dar más esplendor á la historia de las armas, de la religión y de la raza española en Filipinas. El pensamiento del director general fué acogido con entusiasmo y fueron los frailes los que, recibéndolo con más ardor, pusieron al momento á disposición de la comisión, que al efecto se formó, los documentos más notables que guardan en sus archivos de Manila.

Por último, el 7 de Julio del mismo año se nombró una junta administradora y directiva para realizar la empresa constituida por los siguientes Señores: Fray Fernando Mayandia, recoleto; Miguel Coco, agustino, y el P. Francisco F. Simó, jesuita. Ellos fueron los que publicaron inmediatamente los volúmenes de esta Biblioteca, que hasta hoy ha dado á luz las obras de los siguientes autores (ver estos nombres): DELGADO (Juan J.); SANTA INÉS; (Francisco de); MEDINA (Juan de); VIVAR (Pedro de).

282. **Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde von Nederlandsch-Indië.**

Tal es el título de la publicación periódica, del Instituto Real de las Indias neerlandesas de la Haya. En esta importante publicación se encuentran hermosos estudios de antropología, geografía, lingüística, etc., relativos á la Oceanía y han aparecido también algunos relativos á Filipinas, entre los cuales se leen artículos de Blumentritt y Kern (ver sus nombres).

283. Biografía del Excmo. Señor Don Pascual Enrile, Teniente General de los Ejércitos Nacionales.

Úbeda, 1887. Imprenta de José Martínez Montero.

En 4º de 60 pp.

El autor de esta biografía es D. Jerónimo Ecosura. El ejemplar que poseo en mi Biblioteca lo debo á la amabilidad del Coronel D. Francisco Xavier Enrile y de Ezpeleta, hijo del ilustre General Enrile, que fué uno de los gobernadores más ilustres que ha habido en Filipinas; de una educación esmerada, lleno de actividad, hombre de grandes conocimientos, que había estado en América y conocía en Europa (fuera de España) Francia é Italia. El General Enrile hizo progresar el comercio, organizó el correo, protegió la agricultura y puso á Filipinas en comunicación con el resto del mundo.

284. Biografía y Retrato del M. R. P. F. Pascual Ibañez de Sta Filomena, Religioso Misionero Agustino Recoleta de Filipinas, y muerte heroica del mismo acaecida en el asalto de Joló: triunfo de la expedición mandada por el Excmo. Sor. Marqués de la Solana con la historia y pormenores de ella, hasta su regreso á Manila y el acta de sumisión y adhesión del Sultan del mencionado Joló á S. M. Católica la Reyna D^a Isabel 2^a y su Gobierno. (A la cabeza): Extraordinario al Boletín del Clero Español.

Madrid, Imp. de Martínez y Minuosa, 1851.

En 8º de 74 pp. y un retrato. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Barrantes supone este folleto impreso en Manila y le da por título: "La muerte del Padre Ibañez y la conquista de Joló."

Este folleto está literalmente lleno de errores tipográficos, ortográficos, históricos, geográficos y otros! El Obispo Gaimza dice que "su contenido no puede servir de texto para la historia" y le supone por título el siguiente: "La muerte del P. Ibañez y la conquista de Joló, Manila 1851."

285. Blanco, Manuel. Flora del Filipinas. Según el sistema sexual de Linneo.

Con las licencias necesarias, Manila, 1837. En la imprenta de Santo Thomas por Don Candido Lopez.

En 4º de lxxviii-887 pp. ej. d. m. B.; ej. en el B. M.

286. — — Otra edición.—Segunda impresión, corregida y aumentada por el mismo autor.

Manila, Imprenta de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1845.

En 4º de lix-619 pp. ej. d. m. B.

287. — — Gran edición.—Adicionada con el manuscrito inédito del P. Fr. Ignacio Mercado, las obras del P. Fr. Antonio Llanos y de un apéndice con todas las nuevas investigaciones botánicas referentes al archipiélago Filipino. Gran edición hecha á expensas de la Provincia de Agustinos calzados de Filipinas, bajo la dirección científica del P. Fr. Andrés Naves.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y C^{ta}, 1877-80.

Á la vuelta de la portada: Editor, Domingo Vidal y Soler, Ingeniero de Montes.

4 tomos en gr. fol. de texto castellano y latín. Tomo I. Portada litografiada; Grabado representando al P. Blanco, tomado de un retrato que del mismo se encuentra en el Convento de San Agustín de Manila; Facsimile de un autógrafo del P. Blanco; xxx-350 y vii pp., castellano y latín. Tomo II, 1878, de 418 pp., 1 f. s. n., viii pp., castellano y latín. Tomo III, 1879. "Bajo la dirección científica y literaria de los P. P. Agustinos Calzados Fr. Andrés Naves y Fr. Celestino Fernandez del Villar," de 271-vi pp., castellano y latín. Tomo IV, 1880. Fragmentos de algunas plantas de Filipinas no incluidas en la Flora de las islas de la primera ni segunda edición, dispuestos según el sistema lineano por el P. Fr. Antonio Llanos, Agustino calzado, añadidos con otros trabajos del autor y vertidos al latín por el P. Fr. Celestino Fernández Villar, de xviii pp. para la biografía del P. Llanos, prólogo y 108 pp. Libro de medicinas de esta tierra y declaraciones de las virtudes de los árboles y plantas que están en estas islas Filipinas. . . corregido é ilustrado con las clasificaciones científicas por el P. Fr. Celestino Fernández del Villar, de vi pp., biografía y 63 pp. (todo en castellano). Novissima Appendix ad Floram Philippinarum R. P. Fr. Emmanuels Blanco seu enumeratio contracta plantarum philippinensium hucusque cognitarum cum synonymis P. P. Blanco, Llanos, Mercado et aliorum auctorum, auctoribus P. P. F. Andrea Naves et Celestino Fernández-Villar. Manila, MDCCCLXXX, de ix-375 y vi pp. ej. d. m. B.

288. **Blanco, Mariuel.** *Mañga dalit na tagalog at pagtulong sa mamamatay na tauong cristiano.*

Con superior permiso, Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del Pais, 1867.

Peg. en 8º de 62 pp. No conocemos la 1ª edición de esta obrita de la que sólo poseo en mi biblioteca un ejemplar de la siguiente:

289. — — — Otra edición.

Manila (misma imprenta), 1881.

En 8º de 62 pp.

290. — — — *Confesion at Comunion, aral бага na icagagayac nang cristiano sa pagco compisal at paguiquinabang.* Quinta edición.

Con superior permiso, Binondo, Imprenta de M. Sanchez y Cia, 1865.

Peg. en 8º de 108 pp. Ej. d. m. B., No puedo decir nada referente á las ediciones anteriores.

291. — — — *Ang mahusay na paraan nang pag-gamot sa mañga maysaguit ayon sa aral ni Tissot Tinagalag, hinusay at dinagdagan ng P. Fr. M . . . Bl . . .*

Manila, 1884, Imprenta de Amigos del Pais.

Peg. en 8º de 492 pp.; 1 f. a. n., traducción al Tagalog de la obra de Tissot, hecha por el P. Blanco. Ej. d. m. B.

El P. Manuel Blanco nació en Navianos (Zamora) en 24 de Noviembre de 1778, tomando el hábito de novicio en el Colegio de Agustinos Calzados de Valladolid á la edad de 16 años. En 1805 pasó á Filipinas en donde ocupó los puestos de cura de los pueblos de tagalos, Angat, San José (Batangas); Bauan, Pásig y Parañaque; fué procurador de la provincia, prior de Manila y Guadalupe, definidor y provincial. Trabajador y estudiosísimo, se dedicó no sólo á estudiar la Flora de Filipinas, sino también el Tagalog. El conocimiento que tuvo de la topografía de las provincias que visitó, lo aprovechó para dejar de ellas unos planos que compuso de 1832 á 1834 y que se dieron á la estampa (ver Mapa general, No. 1608). Dió á luz las dos obritas en Tagalog que hemos mencionado y su obra sobre la Flora de Filipinas, no se hubiera impreso durante su vida, sin la intervención del ilustre General Enrile, que obtuvo una real orden de la reina gobernadora para publicar la referida obra que el modesto y sabio autor no consideraba bastante buena para recibir los honores de la estampa. Como se ve, el P. Blanco tenía entre sus virtudes la del culto del trabajo y especialísimas aptitudes para las ciencias naturales. Murió en Manila en 1º de abril de 1845. La última edición que anunciamos de la obra de este ilustre agustino, contiene las de otros hijos de la misma orden cuyas noticias biográficas aparecen en sus nombres correspondientes.

292. **Blanco, Ramon.** *Memoria que al Senado dirige . . . acerca de los últimos sucesos ocurridos en la isla de Luzón.*

Madrid, 1897. Establecimiento tipográfico de "El Liberal."

En 8º de iv, 202 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La mayoría de los españoles y los frailes irritados contra la política y la actitud del General Blanco, en los primeros días de estallar la insurrección filipina, llenaron los diarios de la Península con sus duras críticas atribuyendo al Sr. Blanco no sólo apatía y poca actividad en sus procedimientos para sofocar la rebelión, sino también llegando á insinuar que protegía en cierto modo las maquinaciones de los insurrectos.

El general se defiende de tales acusaciones en la memoria que presenta al Senado, en donde, entre otras cosas dice (p. 68): "Para ciertas gentes las pruebas de carácter y de energía se dan fusilando á diestro y siniestro, á gusto del público, que suele ser apasionado, cuando es precisamente lo contrario: la energía se demuestra resistiendo todo género de imposiciones, y esa más que ninguna. Fusilar, es muy fácil; lo difícil es no fusilar."

El Capitán General D. Ramón Blanco, marqués de Pefiaflata, fué el mismo que gobernaba la isla de Cuba cuando cayó en poder de los Estados Unidos. Este mismo general era comandante y ayudante del General Gándara cuando este señor, gobernador y general de la isla de Santo Domingo, tuvo que abandonar aquella isla perdida para siempre para España.

293. **Blanco Herrero, Miguel.** *Política de España en Ultramar.*

Madrid, 1888.

En 8º de 674 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, que estuvo empleado en la Administración en Filipinas, aboga por que España prosiga con su política tradicional colonial.

293. Blanco y Sierra, D. Cesareo.

Ver No. 2371 *Reyes* (artículos varios).

294. Blasius, Wilh. Die von Herrn Dr. Platen und dessen Gemahlin im Sommer 1889 bei Davao auf Mindanao gesammelten Vögel.

Publicado en el *Journal für Ornithologie* de Cabanis, Abril de 1890, pp. 144-149.

295. — Die wichtigsten Ergebnisse von Dr. Platen's ornithologischen Forschungen auf den Sulu-Inseln.

Publicado en el *Journal für Ornithologie* de Cabanis, 1890.

296. — Die Vögel von Palawan.

Tirada aparte del *Ornis* año 1888, Viena.

En 8° de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Da noticia de 180 aves de la isla de la Paragua.

297. Blumentritt, F. Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der Eingebornen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8° de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

298. — Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der bei den philippinischen Eingebornen üblichen Eigennamen, welche auf Religion, Opfer und priesterliche Titel und Amtsverrichtungen sich beziehen.

Tirada aparte de un estudio que vió la luz en el "*Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*," 1894, pp. 43-58, 137-154 y 224-238. ej. d. m. B.

299. — Begleitworte zu meiner Karte der Inseln Mindanao.

Texto que acompaña y explica un mapa de Mindanao que Blumentritt publica en el *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, tomo XIX, pp. 257-302. Es un mapa etnográfico del mayor interés: uno de los más bonitos trabajos del autor.

300. — Begleitworte zur Karte von Ost-Mindanao.

Estudio publicado en el "*Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*," 1891, pp. 342-55, con una carta. ej. d. m. B.

301. — Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mandayas (Mindanao).

Estudio para el conocimiento de los mandayas que se publicó en el boletín de la "*Sociedad de geografía de Viena*," 1890, pp. 129-141.

302. — Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Negritos.

Tirada aparte del "*Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, 1892," Bd. XXVII, 6 pp. Ej. d. m. B., que debo á su autor.

303. — Beiträge zur Statistik der Philippinen.

Artículos muy apreciados, relativos á la estadística en Filipinas, publicados en el *Globus*, 1883, No. 10, pp. 154-157; No. 11, pp. 167-170.

304. — Bemerkungen zu Blumentritt's Karte der Insel Mindanao . . . Von Don Enrique d'Almonte. Aus dem spanischen übersetzt von F. Blumentritt.

(Á la cabeza:) Aus der "*Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*," 1885, No. 5, 6.

En 8° de 2 pp. Tirada aparte del boletín de la "*Sociedad Geográfica de Berlin*." ej. d. m. B.

Es la traducción de una carta del Sr. d'Almonte dirigida al Sr. D. S. Vidal y Soler señalando algunos errores de la carta de Mindanao de Blumentritt. La traducción esta hecha por el mismo profesor quien la ha puesto algunas anotaciones.

305. — Bemerkungen zu den spanischen Angaben über die Verbreitungsgebiete, etc., der philippinischen Landessprachen.

Tirada aparte del *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, 1887, No. 2. En 8° de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor.

306. **Blumentritt, F.** Breve diccionario etnográfico de Filipinas. Publicado en "La España Oriental."
Manila, Imp. de Sta. Cruz, 1889.
 En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
307. — **Biography of Dr. José Rizal. . . .** Translated from the original German by Howard W. Bray.
Singapore, 1898.
 Peq. en 4º de viii-51 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Como se ve, es una traducción inglesa por Mr. Bray de una biografía de Rizal por Blumentritt, cuyo original, que no conozco, vió la luz, según el traductor, en el "*International Archives of Ethnology*."
 El Sr. Bray dedica su traducción al General Emilio Aguinaldo y Famy.
308. — **Consideraciones acerca de la actual situación política de Filipinas.**
Barcelona, Imp. Ibérica . . . 1889.
 Peq. en 4º de 51 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por su autor.
 El autor pone de manifiesto la funesta preponderancia del monaquismo.
309. — **Das Stromgebiet des Rio Grande de Mindanao.**
 "La cuenca del Rio Grande de Mindanao." Es el texto explicativo del mapa de esta porción de la isla que publicó en la revista de Gotha, *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, 1891, pp. 108-114.
310. — **Der Ahnencultus und die religiösen Anschauungen der Malaïen des Philippinen-Archipels.**
Wien, 1882. Druck und verlag der "Sleyermuhl" (vormals L. C. Zamarski).
 Tirada aparte de la *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*. ej. d. m. B.
 Importante y erudito estudio relativo al culto de los antepasados y las creencias religiosas de los malayos (indios) del archipiélago filipino cuando la llegada de los españoles, muy distante de las bufonadas que un escritor filipino publicó luego, llamando batalismo una supuesta religión de sus antepasados en Filipinas.
311. — **Der Aufstand am Rio Grande de Mindanao.**
 Publicado en el *Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient*, Viena, 1886, No. 8, pp. 135-145. ej. d. m. B.
312. — **Der Batan-Archipel und die Babuyanen-Inseln.**
 Tirada aparte de un estudio que vió la luz en el *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1896, pp. 593-606. ej. d. m. B., regalado por su autor.
313. — **Die Agricultur- und Colonisations-Verhältnisse auf den Philippinen.**
 Sobre el estado y situación de la agricultura y colonización en Filipinas; publicado en Viena en el *Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient*, 1883, No. 4, pp. 69-72; No. 5, pp. 87-91; No. 6, pp. 114-118.
314. — **Die Bagobos.**
 Relativo á los bagobos de Mindanao. Se publicó en el *Globus*, 1882, tomo XLII, No. 14, pp. 219-222.
315. — **Die Bergstämme der Inseln-Negros (Philippinen).**
 [Druck von Kreisel & Gröger, Wien, 1889.]
 Es un folletito de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor.
316. — **Die Bewohner des Sulu-Archipels.**
 Es un interesante artículo publicado en el periódico *Der Globus*, tomo XXXVII, No. 6, pp. 88-91 que no es sino el resumen de todas las noticias relativas á los moros de Joló que trae Pazos en su obra Joló.
317. — **Die Bungianen.**
 Publicado en *Das Ausland*, Stuttgart, 1893, No. 46, pp. 723-725. ej. d. m. B., regalado por su autor.

318. Blumentritt, F. Die Chinesen auf den Philippinen.

s. f. n. l. d. i.

En 8º de 33 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo, lo mismo que los demás que poseo del profesor F. Blumentritt, á su amabilidad extrema.

Es una tirada aparte de un estudio histórico sobre los chinos en Filipinas, que se había publicado en las memorias anuales del Ateneo municipal de Leitmeritz, de donde el autor es profesor, correspondiente al año 1879.

319. — Die Comandancia político-militar Escalante der Insel Negros (Philippinen).

Ocupa las pp. 121 y 122 de la publicación *Dr. A. Petermanns Mittheilungen*, 1886, Heft 4, con una carta topográfica de la comandancia de Escalante. ej. d. m. B. que debo á su autor.

320. — Die Eingebornen der Insel Mindanao.

Consideraciones críticas, de importancia para la antropología, que hace Blumentritt de las noticias que sobre los insulares de Mindanao traen en sus obras los Doctores Montano y Schadenberg. Publicado en la Sociedad de geografía de Viena, 1886, No. 4, pp. 215-224. Tirada aparte en 8º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

321. — Die Eingebornen der Insel Palawan und der Insel Gruppe der Calamianen.

Memoria sobre los naturales de las islas Paragua y Calamianes. Se publicó en el *Globus*, tomo LIX, No. 11, pp. 166-168; No. 12, pp. 181-184.

322. — Die Eingebornen Luzon (Philippinen). Aus dem Nachlasse des G. Wallis.

Trata de los indígenas de Luzón, según los datos contenidos en los apuntes inéditos del difunto G. Wallis, distinguido naturalista que visitó Filipinas. Publicóse en la *Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik*, de Viena, 1884, tomo VI, pp. 436-443, 490-498, con seis grabados en madera representando ibilaos, mayoyaos, ilongotes, ganumanganes, negritos, tagalos, la Escolta y una vista de orillas del País. Ver WALLIS.

323. — Die einstigen Beziehungen zwischen Japan und dem spanischen Generalcapitanat der Philippinen.

Interesante estudio publicado en Viena en el *Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient*, 1881, Nos. 1, 2 y 3, sobre las relaciones que hubo en siglos pasados entre el Japón y los capitanes generales de Filipinas.

324. — Die Gemeindeverfassung der unter spanischen Herrschaft stehenden Eingebornen der Philippinen.

Estudio publicado en la revista geográfica de Braunschweig titulada *Globus*, 1881, Nos. 4, 5, del cual se publicaron las siguientes traducciones:

325. — Organisation communale des indigènes des Philippines placés sous la domination espagnole. Traduit de l'allemand par A. Hugot.

Paris, 1881.

Á la cabeza de la portada: "Société académique indo-chinoise pour l'étude scientifique et économique de l'Inde-Transgangaétique et de la Malaisie." Extrait No. 4 du *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, Octobre 1881.

En 8º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El traductor, capitán de infantería, francés, miembro del consejo de la Sociedad académica indo-china de Francia, murió en 1884 en el Tong-king á manos de los piratas chinos que infestaban aquella región.

326. — De los estados indígenas existentes en Filipinas en tiempo de la conquista.

Esta traducción, hecha por D. Ramón Jordana, vió la luz en la *Revista contemporánea*, Madrid, 1886, No. 253, pp. 468-482; No. 254, pp. 615-627; No. 255, pp. 14-25. ej. d. m. B.

327. — Die jesuiten Missionen an der Ostküste der Inseln Mindanao.

Noticia sobre las misiones de jesuitas establecidas en la costa oriental de Mindanao. Se publicó en la revista *Das Ausland*, 1882, No. 38, pp. 751-754.

328. **Blumentritt, F.** Die Mestizen der Philippinen Inseln.

Artículo sobre los mestizos filipinos inserto en la *Revue coloniale internationale* Amsterdam, 1886, tomo I, No. 4, pp. 253-262.

329. — Die Negritos am Oberlaufe des Rio Grande de Cagayan.

Artículo publicado en el *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1893, pp. 329-331. ej. d. m. B.

330. — Die Negritos von Baler.

Estudio publicado en el boletín de la Sociedad de geografía de Viena, 1884, pp. 316-321.

331. — Die philippinischen Negritos in der Zeiten der Conquista.

"Los negritos filipinos en tiempo de la conquista." Vió la luz en la revista *Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie und Statistik*, Viena, tomo XV, No. 6, pp. 274-275.

332. — Die Seelenzahl der einzelnen eingebornen Stämme der Philippinen.

Leitmeritz, 1889.

En 4º de 3 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del autor.

Este estudio vió la luz en el *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 5º Volgr., V.

333. — Die spanischen Ansprüche auf die Carolinen.

Estudio defendiendo los derechos españoles sobre las Islas Carolinas que vió la luz en el boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Viena, 1886, pp. 434-438.

334. — Die Tinguianen Luzon.

Artículos publicados en el *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*. 1887, pp. 5-18, 69-77. 138-154 acompañado de una carta del país, habitado por los tinguianes. ej. d. m. B.

335. — Die Vulkane der Philippinen.

Artículo publicado en *Aus allen Welttheilen*, 1881, tomo XII, cuaderno 11, revista geológica que ve la luz en Leipzig.

336. — Einige Bau- und Werkhölzer der Philippinen.

Bonito estudio relativo á algunas maderas del archipiélago útiles para la construcción de edificios, buques, ebanistería, etc., que vió la luz en la revista de Viena, *Oesterreichische Monatschrift für den Orient*, 1882, No. 9, pp. 139-141; No. 10, pp. 154-156.

337. — Einige Bemerkungen zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Sulu-Inseln.

Observaciones relativas al estado del Joló publicadas en el *Oesterreichische Monatschrift für den Orient*, Viena. 1883, No. 11, pp. 191-196.

338. — Eine Studie zur Bevölkerungs-Statistik der Philippinen.

Es un excelente estudio crítico y analítico de los diferentes censos publicados de la población de Filipinas. Se publicó en el *Globus*, 1882, No. 22, pp. 343-345; No. 23, pp. 362-365.

339. — El Noli me tangere de Rizal juzgado . . .

Barcelona. Imp. Ibérica de Francisco Fossas, 1889.

En 4º de 38 pp. Ej. d. m. B., que debó al profesor Blumentritt.

340. — Erdbeben und Vulkanausbrüche auf den Philippinen.

Artículo publicado en el periódico *Bohemia* del 3 de Agosto 1880 (Praga) relatando las más célebres erupciones volcánicas y temblores ocurridos en Filipinas.

341. — Filipinas. Problema fundamental.

Madrid (1892).

En 8º de 31 pp. ej. d. m. B. Á la cabeza se lee, "Biblioteca de la Solidaridad, III."

Es una crítica de un librito que con el mismo título de este folleto, publicó un autor anónimo llamándose tan solo "Un español de larga residencia en aquellas islas." Dicho libro es una apología de los frailes y un ataque á los Filipinos: Blumentritt lo rebate brillantemente. Parece que el autor anónimo no era otro que el fraile agustino Fr. Salvador Font.

342. **Blumentritt, F.** Gaddanen, Ilongoten, Ibilao und Negritos des Valle de Cagayan (Luzon).
En 8º de 8 pp.
Tirada aparte del boletín de la Sociedad antropológica de Viena, 1884, tomo XIV, No. del 11 Marzo. Es una traducción que el Profesor Blumentritt hizo de una interesante comunicación relativa á los monteses citados, redactada por el Sr. D. José de la Campa.
343. — **Holländische Angriffe auf die Philippinen im XVI, XVII, und XVIII Jahrhundert.** Historische Skizze.
Druck von Dr. Karl Pickert in Leitmeritz (1880).
En 8º de 42 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Tirada aparte de las memorias anuales del Ateneo de Leitmeritz. De él se publicó la siguiente:
344. — **Ataques de los holandeses en los siglos XVI, XVII y XVIII en Filipinas.** Bosquejo histórico por D. Fernando Blumentritt. Traducido del alemán por D. Enrique Ruppert.
Madrid, Imprenta de Fontanet . . . 1882.
En 8º de 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.
345. — **J. C. Labhart-lutz.**—Ein Nachruf gewidmet dem Andenken des edlen verbliebenen.
De 5 pp. ej. d. m. B. Fechado en "Leitmeritz, 13 Juli 1899."
346. — **Katechismus der katholischen Glaubenslehre in der Ilongoten-Sprache** verfasst von P. Fray Francisco de la Zarza in Druck gelegt und mit Aequivalenten des Ilongot-Textes in spanischer, Beziehungsweise tagalischer und maguindanauischer Sprache.
Wien, 1893.
Gr. en 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Después de un prólogo que llega á la p. 8 el folletito en cuestión trae, á dos columnas, en egongot y castellano la obra referida y que es la siguiente:
"Catecismo de Doctrina cristiana en Egongot escrito por el M. R. P. Fray Francisco de la Zarza O. S. F. Dado á luz por Fernando Blumentritt, etc. . . y aumentado por el mismo autor con equivalencias del texto egongot ó ilongote en castellano, tagalog y moro de Maguindanao."
Este catecismo existe original en el archivo de los frailes Franciscanos de Manila de donde el P. Fray Cecilio García tomó una copia que envió á Blumentritt.
El egongot es la lengua hablada por los ilongotes, montaneses que habitan las serranías de Baler.
347. — **Lage der Provinz Nueva Guipuzcoa.**
Noticia relativa á la situación geográfica y la extensión de la provincia citada que vió la luz en la revista geo-cartográfica llamada comunmente *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, publicada por Justus Perthes de Gotha, 1881, tomo 27, p. 72.
348. — **Las razas del Archipiélago filipino.** I. Vademecum etnográfico de Filipinas. II. Las razas indígenas de Filipinas.
Madrid, Establecimiento tipográfico de Fontanet . . . 1890.
En 8º de 70 pp., con un mapa. ej. d. m. B.
Es un precioso trabajo que se publicó antes en el Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Van dispuestos los nombres de razas por orden alfabético. En la primera parte se nombra cada raza, se la clasifica, señalando el idioma que habla, su religión y civilización (?), lugar en que habita y su número.
349. — **Mittheilungen über die Negritos und die Kopffägerstämme des nördlichen Luzon.**
Noticias sobre los negritos é igorotes del norte de Luzón, publicadas en el *Globus*, 1884, No. 5, pp. 74-78.
350. — **Neue Nachrichten über die Subanon (Insel Mindanao).**
Tirada aparte del *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, Bd. XXXI, 1896, pp. 369-372. ej. d. m. B.

351. Blumentritt, F. Neuere Werke über die Philippinen.

[Wien, 1896.]

En 8º de pp. 228-248. ej. d. m. B.

Es tirada aparte de un artículo sobre bibliografía que ignoro en qué publicación vió la luz. La dedicatoria del autor es de Leitmeritz, 20 Julio de 1896, en cuya época debió haber aparecido.

352. — Spanien und die Inseln Borneo . . .

Wien, 1882, Druck und Verlag der "Steyrermühl" (vormals L. C. Zamarski).

En 8º de 18 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Tirada aparte de la *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1882. De este estudio se hizo la siguiente:

353. — España y la isla de Borneo.

(A la cabeza:) "Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid." Pp. 129-148.

Está hecha por D. Ramón Jordana y fué insertada en el boletín referido, del 3 de Marzo de 1886. El Profesor Blumentritt defiende los derechos que España, indiscutiblemente, tenía sobre todo el territorio del norte de Borneo que se ha establecido en compañía protegida por la Gran Bretaña. Sobre esta misma cuestión ver Cañamaque, No. 492.

354. — Ueber ältere Beziehungen Spanien zu Hinterindien.

Trata de las antiguas relaciones entre España y la Indochina. Vió la luz en la revista geográfica de Weimar, titulada *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Geographie*, 1883, tomo IV, pp. 1-16.

355. — Ueber den Namen der Igorroten.

Aunque muy breve, tuvo este artículo una buena acogida por los etnógrafos: trata del nombre *igorrote* y se publicó en el *Ausland*, de Stuttgart, 1882, No. 1, p. 17.

356. — Über die Namen der malaiischen Stämme der philippinischen Inseln.

Tirada aparte del *Globus*, Bd. LXVII, No. 21, de 3 pp. á dos columnas.

ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor.

357. — Ueber einige Farbhölzer der philippinischen Inseln.

Relativo á algunas maderas tintóreas de Filipinas. Estudio publicado en la *Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient*, Viena, 1882, No. 3.

358. — Ueber die Staaten der philippinischen Eingebornen in den Zeiten der Conquista.

Wien, 1885.

Gr. en 8º de 34 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este importante estudio fué antes publicado en el *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1885.

359. — Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen nebst einem Anhang: Die maritimen Entdeckungen der Spanier im Archipel der Philippinen. Mit einer Karte der Philippinen.

Gotha, Justus Perthes, 1882.

Ergänzungsheft No. 67 zu *Petermanns Mittheilungen*.

En 4º de 69 pp. y un mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.

Es uno de los más hermosos trabajos de Blumentritt que modestamente titula *Ensayo de una etnografía filipina*. El apéndice ha sido traducido al castellano por D. Ramón Jordana y es el siguiente:

360. — Descubrimientos marítimos de los españoles en el Archipiélago Filipino.

Vió la luz en la *Revista Contemporánea*, Madrid, 1882, 30 de Septiembre, No. 164, pp. 129-152. ej. d. m. B.

361. — Vocabular einzelner Ausdrücke und Redensarten, welche dem Spanischen der philippinischen Inseln eigenthümlich sind. Mit einem Anhang: Bibliotheca philippina. Alphabetisch geordnete Sammlung einer

361. **Blumentritt, F.**—*Continúa.*

Anzahl von Druckschriften und Manuscripten linguistischen, geographischen, ethnographischen, historischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts.

s. l. n. f.

Gr. en 8° de 132 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La primera parte de esta obra la constituye un Vocabulario de voces y modismos particulares al castellano usado en Filipinas, trabajo original y único que, como veremos luego, fué traducido al francés. La segunda parte la forma otro trabajo no menos original y útil, una Biblioteca filipina ó lista alfabética de impresos y manuscritos lingüísticos, geográficos, etnográficos, etc., que si bien es una enumeración de libros y folletos que sólo trae el título y fecha de su impresión, muy deficiente por tanto como trabajo bibliográfico, tiene sin embargo el mérito de ser la más completa y extensa Biblioteca que se haya publicado, completada luego por una segunda parte de que daremos cuenta. En el prefacio de este libro hemos hablado ya de la "Bibliotheca" del Profesor Blumentritt.

362. — **Vocabulaire de locutions et de mots particuliers à l'Espagnol des Philippines.** Traduit de l'allemand . . . par A. Hugot . . .

Paris . . . Challamel aîné, Libr. Edit., 5 rue Jacob; Ernest Leroux, Libraire Edit. . . . 1884.

Á la cabeza: "Société académique indo-chinoise de France, etc." Extrait No. 12 du *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, 2^e série, tomo III, Mai, 1882.

En 8° de 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Como dije, esta traducción es solo de la primera parte de la obra anterior de Blumentritt. Este mismo profesor publicó luego un segundo cuaderno de dicha obra y es el siguiente:

363. — **Vocabular einzelner Ausdrücke und Redensarten, welche dem Spanischen der philippinischen Inseln eigenthümlich sind. Mit einem Anhang: Bibliotheca philippina. Alphabetisch geordnete Sammlung einer Anzahl von Druckschriften und Manuscripten linguistischen, geographischen, ethnographischen, historischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts, die auf die Philippinen Bezug haben. II. Theil.**

s. l. n. f.

En 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B. Fué impreso en Leitmeritz en 1885 y tuvo el autor la amabilidad de dedicarme su obra.

Es una segunda parte de la anterior, más bien apéndice complementario de ella, en el que apunta más voces del castellano de tienda de Filipinas y amplía su catálogo de obras relativas á las islas.

Tal es la lista de los más principales trabajos del laborioso y eruditísimo Profesor Blumentritt. En las revistas científicas que hemos mencionado han visto además la luz pequeños artículos del mismo autor relativos á las razas filipinas, al comercio, la historia de estas islas así como á los sucesos memorables políticos, religiosos, atmosféricos, etc., que han tenido lugar en ellas. Los principales de ellos (todos en alemán) han sido: I. Los yacimientos de oro en Filipinas. II. Los terremotos de Julio de 1880. III. La población de Joló según Garin. IV. Productos de la industria filipina. V. Noticias sobre la inmigración portuguesa. VI. El nuevo crater del volcán Mayón. VII. El comercio de Joló. VIII. Los negros balugas de la Pam-panga. IX. Los mandayas. X. La nueva provincia del valle de Cagayán. XI. La laguna de Lanao. XII. La ocupación de Tawi-Tawi. XIII. Criaderos de carbón en Filipinas. XIV. Las islas Marianas. XV. Noticias sobre el interior de Luzón. XVI. La Universidad de Manila. XVII. Los indígenas de la Paragua. XVIII. La isla de Mindoro y la de Marinduque. XIX. Nuevas noticias sobre las islas Marianas. XX. La isla Basilan. XXI. La comandancia de Escalante en Luzón. XXII. Las dalagas de Filipinas. XXIII. Extensión territorial de los idiomas hablados en Filipinas. XXIV. Los monteses de la isla de Negros. XXV. La situación política de Filipinas. XXVI. Los subanos. XXVII. Los tirurayes. XXVIII. Los maguindanaos. XXIX. Los kianganes. XXX. Los moros de Filipinas. XXXI. Los yakanes y Samal-laut. XXXII. Las corrientes oceánicas en la costa de Mindanao. XXXIII. Los bulalakau-nos de Masbate y Ticao. XXXIV. Los negritos de Alabat. XXXV. Movimiento del nivel de la costa de Zamboanga. XXXVI. Los bungianes. XXXVII. Los caling-as. XXXVIII. Los moros. XXXIX. Los ilongotes. XL. Los negritos del Río Grande de Cagayán, etc.

363. **Blumentritt, F.**—*Continúa.*

El Profesor Blumentritt es actualmente catedrático del Ateneo municipal de Leitmeritz, caballero de Isabel la Católica, miembro de mérito de la Sociedad científico militar del ejército austriaco, de la Sociedad española de geografía comercial, fué nombrado socio de honor de la de Amigos del País de Filipinas, de la Académica Indochina de Francia, del Real Instituto de las Indias orientales de la Haya, etc., según se ve en algunas portadas de sus interesantes folletos.

364. **Bobadilla, Diego de.** Señor. Diego de Bobadilla de la Compañía de Iesus, Procurador General de la Prouincia de Filipinas, que ha tiempo de veinte y siete años que pasó de España á aquellas Islas etc.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n.

Es una solicitud de una misión de 40 religiosos, impresa en papel sellado de 1640.

365. — Señor. Diego de Bobadilla de la Compañía de Iesus, Procurador General de la Prouincia de Filipinas, despues de auer empleado veinte y siete años predicando, y enseñando el santo Euangelio a Españoles, y Indios de aquellas Islas . . .

En fol. de 2 h. s. n.

El autor pide licencia para que vayan á Filipinas misioneros de la Compañía de Iesus. Ambos impresos en el A. de I. de S.

366. **Bobadilla, P. Diego de, y Mastrillo, P. Marcelo Francisco.** Relación de las gloriosas victorias qve en mar, y tierra han tenido las Armas de nuestro invictissimo Rey, y Monarca Felipe IIII. el Grande, en las Islas Filipinas, contra los Moros Mahometanos de la gran Isla de Mindanao, y Su Rey Cachil Corralat, debaxo de la condvta de Don Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera, Cavallero de la Orden de Alcantara, y del Consejo de Guerra de su Magestad, Gobernador y Capitan General de aquellas Islas. Sacada de varias relaciones qve este año de 1638. vinieron de Manila. Año de (escudo de los jesuitas) 1638.

Con licencia. En Mexico, en la Imprenta de Pedro de Quifiones enfrente de la Casa Professa.

En 4º. Fols.: 2 h. s. n., 40 h.

Portada: Ded. á D. Inigo Hurtado de Corcuera (hermano de D. Sebastian): Mexico y Febrero 25, de 1638: Diego de Bobadilla.—Texto. Á la vuelta del fol. 40 (último): "Con licencia. En Mexico, en la Imprenta de Pedro de Quifiones, enfrente de la Casa Professa, Año de 1638."

La dedicatoria, que á la vez sirve de prólogo, comienza á la vuelta de la portada. Dice el P. Diego de Bobadilla, que la firma, que el navío de Filipinas llevó á México diversas relaciones, "avunque muy conformes (porque la verdad siempre es vna) de diferentes personas, dignas de todo crédito, assi Ecclesiasticas, como Seglares;" y deseando todos verlas, decidióse por imprimirlas. "Verdad es que me vi perfixo, y dudoso de que relación echaría mano, por ser algunas las que tenía como he dicho, y despues de muy mirado me determiné de imprimir la del P. Marcelo Francisco Mastrillo, que es una carta que escribió al P. Juan de Salazar, Provincial de la Provincia de la Compañía de Iesus en aquellas Islas, la qual firmada del mismo P. Marcelo se me embió; en ella le dá cuenta de todo el suceso muy en particular, y ninguno mejor que el Padre puede dar, y ser testigo de todo lo que pasó, por auer ydo siempre con vn Estandarte de S. Francisco Xavier junto al Señor D. Sebastian, y en la llaneca, y sinceridad con que cuenta las cosas, resplandece mas la verdad y assi pareció conveniente no immutar su estilo."

Materias del texto:

1. "Cuentase el milagro que San Francisco Xavier Apostol de la India, obró con el Padre Marcelo Francisco Mastrillo de la Compañía de Iesus."
2. "Como llegó á las Islas Filipinas el Padre Marcelo."
3. "Dase cuenta de la gran isla de Mindanao, y de las Hostilidades que aquellos Mahometanos an hecho á las Islas Filipinas."
4. "Cventase la batalla nabal que nuestra Armada tubo con la de Cachil Corralat, y victoria que alcansó."
5. "Carta del P. Marcelo Francisco Mastrillo, en que da cuenta al Padre Iuan Salazar Provincial de la Compañía de Iesus en las Islas Filipinas, de la conquista de Mindanao."—Fechada en Taytay, y Junio 2 de 1637.

366. Bobadilla, P. Diego de, y Mastrillo, P. Marcelo Francisco—*Continúa.*

6. "Solemne triunfo con que entró en Manila el Gobernador D. Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera. Regocijo que se hicieron, por la victoria. Gracias que se rindieron á Dios, por el buen suceso. Y honrras que se celebraron por los Difuntos en la Guerra."

Este capítulo termina así:

"Otro día se hizo (debí de ser á fines de Junio de 1637) en la misma Iglesia una gran fiesta al Santísimo Sacramento, en acción de gracias, en la cual predicó el Padre Provincial Juan de Salazar, con gran afecto, y devoción. Y por remate se hizo una gran Comedia de la toma del pueblo de Corralat, y conquista del Cerro, cosa extremada, así en Poesía, como en la representación. Asistió á ella con gran gusto el Gobernador, Real Audiencia, Arzobispo, y lo principal de la Ciudad de Manila."—Todo según Retana.

El Padre Bobadilla nació en Madrid el 19 Septiembre 1590. Profesó en la Compañía de Jesús en 1606 y llegó á Filipinas en 1615, en donde enseñó filosofía durante tres años y teología por espacio de doce. Fué rector del Colegio de San José y en 1637 se embarcó para Europa, á donde iba como procurador á Roma. En 1643 volvió á Filipinas al frente de una misión de 42 jesuitas. Murió en Carigara (Leyte) el 28 Febrero 1648.

Del mismo autor, tiene el Sr. D. Pascual de Gayangos un MS. que se titula así: "Memorial pidiendo licencia para llevar cuarenta padres misioneros á Mindanao."

367. Boemus, Johan. *Omnium Gentium mores, leges et Ritus, ex multis clarissimis rerū scriptoribus, à Joane Boëmo Aubano . . . nuper collecti, et novissimè recogniti. Accessit libellus de Regionibus Septentrionalibus, earumq̃ Gentium ritibus, veterum Scriptorum seculo fere incognitis, ex Jacobo Zieglero geographo. Præterea Maximiliani Transylvani lectu perquàm iucunda, ad R. Card. Saltzburgen. De Molvccis insvliis, et aliis pluribus mirandis.*

Antwerpæ, In ædibus Joan. Steelsii, 1542.

En 8º de 123 hojas.

La epístola de Transilvano ocupa las últimas 24 p. a. n. El ejemplar que conozco de esta obra fué el que vendió Maisonneuve en París. La relación de Transilvano fué también impresa en otras obras. (Ver TRANSILVANO; GRYNÆUS; RAMUSIO.)

368. Boettger, Oscar. *Aufzählung der von den Philippinen bekannten Reptilien und Batrachier.*

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 134 pp. (Extracto: empieza p. 92.) ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor, el Dr. Boettger, de Franckfort a. M.

Es un importante catálogo de reptiles y batracios filipinos coleccionados, la mayor parte, por Sr. Moellendorff, cónsul alemán que fué en Manila.

369. Boletín de Estadística de la Ciudad de Manila.

Publicación mensual cuyo primer número salió en el mes de Julio de 1895. Se imprime en el establecimiento de Chofré y C^a cada número, peq. en fol. consta de 32 pp.

Sobre la cubierta, después del título que copiamos se lee: "Presidente del Excmo. Ayuntamiento Excmo. Sr. D. Ramón Blanco y Erenas, Capitan General del ejército y Gobernador General de Filipinas. Alcalde de Manila, Vice-Presidente del Ayuntamiento Ilmo. Sr. D. José L. Yrastorza, Secretario del Ayuntamiento D. Bernardino Mazzano-Puig. Jefe de Estadística D. José M. del Castillo y Jimenez. (Escudo de Manila), Año 1. Mes de . . . No . . ."

Dejó de publicarse después del 1º de Mayo de 1896.

370. Boletín de la Cámara de Comercio de Manila. Órgano oficial de la misma. Revista mensual dedicada al desarrollo y defensa del comercio, industria y navegación.

En fol. de 16 pp. á 2 columnas cada número. En la Imprenta de Chofré. Su primer número vió la luz el 15 de Marzo de 1899.

Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid.

Esta publicación contiene trabajos de los siguientes autores:

371. — Alemán, Jacobo. Breve descripción de la isla de la Paragua. (Tomo V, 1878, pp. 163-176.)

Le acompaña un mapa.

Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid:

372. — **Blumentritt**, Fernando. *Vademecum etnográfico de Filipinas*. (Tomo XXVII, 1889, pp. 246-271.)
Se hizo tirada aparte. Ver **Blumentritt**, No. 306.
273. — — *Las razas indígenas de Filipinas*. (Tomo XXVIII, pp. 7-42.)
Se juntó al anterior en tirada aparte. Lleva un mapa.
374. — **Burtrón**, Emilio José. *Carolinas y Palaos*. (Tomo XIX, 1885, pp. 23-31, 95-119, 138-162.)
375. — **Canga Argüelles**, Felipe. *Mindanao*. (Tomo XXII, 1887, pp. 236-262.)
376. — — *La Paragua*. (Tomo XXIII, 1887, pp. 208-243.)
Se hizo tirada aparte. Ver **Canga Argüelles**.
377. — **Corte**, Felipe de la. *Mindanao*. (Tomo XXII, pp. 333-353.)
378. — **Cañamaque**, Francisco. *La provincia de Zambales*. (Tomo IX, 1880, pp. 256-292.)
Le acompaña un mapa. Esta memoria ha sido traducida al francés. Ver **Cañamaque**.
379. — **Cantova**. *Carolinas por el P. Cantova*. (Tomo X, 1881, pp. 263-279.)
Le acompaña un mapa. Ver **Cantova**.
380. — **Ooello**, Francisco. *Conflicto hispano-alemán*. Discurso. (Tomo XIX, 1885, pp. 220-266, 273-335.)
Le acompaña un mapa.
Este notable discurso, que es una historia completa de los pretendidos derechos españoles sobre las Carolinas y el conflicto con Alemania, es un documento histórico de primer orden. Le sigue una noticia de documentos, planos, obras de todo género relativos á Carolinas y ha sido traducida al francés y publicada íntegra en el tomo III, serie II, del *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, del que se hizo tirada aparte. Ver **Ooello**.
381. — **Concas**, Victor. *Ocupación de Tataan en la isla de Taui-Taui*. (Tomo XIV, 1883, pp. 307-310.)
382. — **F.**, M. *Islas Marianas*. (Tomo II, 1877, pp. 241-242.)
383. — **Montano**, J. *Excursión por Mindanao*. (Tomo XXIII, 1887, pp. 40-57.)
Es un extracto de la relación del viage de Montano que publicó el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*.
384. — **Montero y Gay**, Claudio. *Conferencia sobre las Islas Filipinas*. (Tomo I, 1876, pp. 297-337.)
385. — **Rajal**, Joaquin. *Mindanao*. (Tomo XVIII, 1885, pp. 177-192.)
386. — — *Nueva Exija*. (Tomo XXVII, 1889, pp. 290-359.)
Se hizo tirada aparte. Ver **Rajal**.
387. — **Scheidnagel**, Manuel. *Igorrotes*. (Tomo XII, 1882, p. 148; 1883, pp. 186-198.)
Y los siguientes anónimos:
388. — *La isla de Bongao*; noticia geográfico-histórica. (Tomo XIII, 1882, pp. 219-224.)
389. — *Manila y las Filipinas*, traducción de un artículo que vió la luz en el *Leipziger Zeitung*. (Tomo XIII, 1882, pp. 413-416.)
390. — *La laguna de Lanao*. (Tomo XIV, 1883, pp. 377-380.)
Con una lámina.

391. **Boletín de la Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País.** Órgano Oficial de la misma.

En fol. á 2 columnas. Principió á publicarse el 1º de Mayo de 1882 en números mensuales de 16 pp. y se imprimió en casa de Ramírez y Giraudier hasta el último número del año II. El año III el boletín se amplía uniéndose con la *Revista de Filipinas de ciencias y artes* y sus números son de 20 pp. publicándose en la imprenta de C. Valdeco. El año IV y último se imprimió en casa de Perez hijo. ej. d. m. B.

392. **Boletín de Medicina de Manila.** Fundadores: D. Rogelio Moreno: D. José Saez Domingo.

Manila, Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de Diaz Puertas y Cia, 1886.

Gr. en 4º á 2 columnas. Publicación quincenal: cada número constaba de 8 pp. salió el 1 en 7 Junio de 1886 y el último (No. 38) el 19 de Diciembre de 1887. ej. d. m. B.

De ninguna importancia científica.

393. **Boletín Oficial de la Subinspección de las Armas generales é Institutos de Guardia Civil y Carabineros.** Tomo I. Director. El General Subinspector. Redacción. La Secretaría de la Subinspección.

Manila, 1883. Estab. tipográfico de "La Oceanía Española."

En 4º de 304 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene todas aquellas reales órdenes á las que el capitán general ponía el cúmplase y todas las circulares de la Subinspección del ejército. Trae asimismo noticias referentes á los ascensos, pases, permutas, etc., de los individuos del ejército.

394. **Boletín Oficial del Ministerio de Ultramar.**

Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1875 á 1879; Imp. de la Viuda é hijos de J. A. Garcia, 1880.

Publicación en 4º, á dos columnas, en la que aparecían las disposiciones relativas á Ultramar desde 1869 á 1879, formando 11 tomos. Colección d. m. B.

La publicación de este Boletín fué ordenada por el gobierno de la república, en 4 de Noviembre de 1872. Empezó á publicarse sólo en Noviembre de 1873 y corría á cargo de uno de los oficiales del negociado de política. Cada número debía contener cuatro secciones: una científica y doctrinal, otra de variedades, otra legislativa con paginación aparte y otra dando cuenta del movimiento del personal.

No me siento capaz de describir el método (?) seguido en esta publicación: no conozco otro ejemplar que el que poseo y por él no puedo comprender cómo se llevó á cabo el programa del ministro, porque hay tal confusión de fechas, de foliación, numeración de entregas, etc., que no concibo qué orden precedió á su impresión. Me limitaré á dar la descripción de mi colección.

— Año 1869.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1875.

De 303 pp.

— Año 1870.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1875.

De 624 pp.

Principia con la p. 215 y el primer pliego en 4º de este tomo se compone de: anteportada, 1 h. s. n., advertencia, 1 h. s. n. y en la 1ª p. de la 4 h. s. n. se lee: "Año II, Núm. 22. *Boletín Oficial*," etc. Entregas numeradas hasta la 52, que es la última.

— Año 1871.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1876.

De 287 pp. La 1ª p. dice: "Año II, Núm. 1, Tom. III. *Boletín*" etc.

— Año 1872.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1877.

De 324 pp. "Año IV, Núm. 1, Tom. IV," en la 1ª p. y luego no aparece más numeración de año, número ni tomo.

— Año 1873.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1878.

De 391 pp. "Año V, Núm. 1, Tom. V," lo demás como en el anterior.

394. **Boletín Oficial del Ministerio de Ultramar:**

— Año 1874.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1874.

De 639 pp.; empieza con la p. 97. "Año II, n.º 12." Continúa por entregas marcadas hasta el 82.

— Año 1875.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1875.

De 459 pp. "Año III, Núm. 1.º, Tom. VII," sin otra nueva indicación de año, número ni tomo.

— Año 1876.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1877.

De 452 pp. "Año VII, Núm. 1.º, Tom. VIII," y lo demás como el anterior.

— Año 1877.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1879.

De 506 pp. "Año VII, Número 1.º, Tomo VIII," etc., como el anterior.

— Año 1878.

Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1879.

De 635 pp. "Año VII, Núm. 1.º, Tomo X," y lo demás como el anterior.

— Año 1879.

Madrid, Imp. Vda é hijos J. A. García, 1880.

Mi ejemplar llegó solo á la p. 1128, que corresponde á la letra E del índice alfabético. "Año VIII, Tom. XI," sin indicar más numeración, tomo ni año, en el resto del volumen.

Este Boletín ha publicado, con paginación separada, memorias de Jordana y La Corte (ver estos nombres). La parte que tengo, se refiere solo á la sección legislativa y del personal.

395. **Bonifacio, Juan.** Pagpapaquilala n̄g adhica, ocol sa pagpapahayag n̄g Santa Fé; at nang malalacas na dahilang dapat macasolong, sa mabuting mañga Christiano dito sa Philippinas na tomolong sa paglagui, at pagpapacati-bay niya.*Linimbag, ni D. Tomas Oliva sa Imprenta ni D. Manuel at D. Felix Dayot, nang taong 1841.*

En 4º de 59 pp., 2 p. s. n.

El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lleva á la cabeza del título anterior, Núm. 2º y principia el librito con el Cap. 2º. No conozco el Num. 1º de esta obra religiosa, hecha en tagalog por orden del Arzobispo de Manila, P. José Seguí. El autor, clérigo filipino, fué prebendado de la Catedral y director del Seminario Conciliar de Manila.

396. — Pag sisiamucol sa capurihan nang maloualhating patriarcang San José esposo nang casantosantohang Virgen Maria pañginoon natin.

Binondo, 1878. Imp. de M. Perez.

Peq. en 8º de 36 pp. Novena á San José, en tagalog, traducida del castellano del P. Herrera. ej. d. m. B.

397. — Sulat nang camahalmahalang Arzobispo dito sa Mainila, at gobernador apostólico nang m̄ga Obispadong ngayo, i, vacante, D. Fr. José Seguí: na pagaaniyaya sa caniyang lahat, na nasasacupan, na maquicapatid, sa bagong adhica, tongcol sa cagsisualat sa m̄ga bayang di bininiagan, n̄g pananampalataya sa totoong Dios, at iba pang mañga bagay na nahihongllil din sa gauang ito. Tinagalog nang Padre D. Juan Bonifacio.

Linimbag, sa imprenta n̄g D. Manuel y D. Felix Dayot ni D. Tomás Oliva, Año de 1841.

En 4º de 21 pp., 1 p. s. n. con una nota. ej. d. m. B.

Cartas pastorales del Arzobispo Sr. Seguí, vertidas al tagalog por el P. Bonifacio.

398. **Borja**, Antonio de. Aral na tunay na totoong pagaacay sa tauo, nang manġa cabalaŋgan gaua nang manġa maloualhating Santos na si Barlaan ni Josafat, na ipinalaman sa sulat ni San Juan Damaceno. At isinalian sa uicang tagalog nġ R. P. A. . . . de B. . . . sa La compaġia de Jesus.

Con las licencias necesarias. Reimpreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, año de 1837.

En 4º de 10 f. s. n., 563 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

A juzgar por las fechas de las licencias y aprobaciones que van en las primeras páginas, la primera edición de esta obra debió haber aparecido en 1708. La licencia va firmada por el famoso jesuita P. Clain y una de las aprobaciones es de Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín, que escribió unos versos tagalos que van en los f. s. n. Van, asimismo, en los f. s. n. unas poesías de D. Felipe de Jesús, indio, principal de San Miguel, cerca de Manila.

El autor era un jesuita muy perito en la lengua tagala. Fué procurador de su orden y secretario en Manila, y 1708 era rector del pueblo de Mariquina. El P. Murillo Velarde sólo dice de él que, en 1704, fué á Joló y Mindanao para poner en paz los sultanes de ambas islas que para este efecto lo reclamaron á Manila.

Es una traducción tagala de la historia magistral de Barlaan y Josephat.

399. **Bosch**, Miguel. Rápida ojeada sobre el estado de los montes de Canarias, Puerto Rico, Cuba y Filipinas.

Se publicó en la *Revista forestal económica y agrícola*, Madrid, 1868, tomo I, pp. 169, 329, 396, 466.

400. **Bowens**, Gerardo. Copia de carta del Padre Gerardo Bovvens la Compañía de Iesus, y Superior en la Mission de las Islas Marianas, para los Padres Superiores de la misma Compañía de la Prouincia de Filipinas, sobre la muerte, y virtudes del Padre Sebastian de Monroy, que pasó a estas Islas de la Prouincia de Andalucía, de la misma Compañía.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 8 pp. Parece de 1676. Ej. en la biblioteca de la Universidad de Granada.

El P. Bowens nació en Amberes, en 1633, llegando á Marianas en 1672, en donde murió en 1712.

401. **Bowerbank**, J. S. Description of five new species of sponges discovered by A. B. Meyer on the Philippine Islands and New Guinea.

Se publicó en *Proceedings of the Zoological Society*, 1877, p. 456.

402. **Bowring**, Sir John. A visit to the Philippine Islands.

London, Smith, Elder and Co, M.DCCC.LIX.

En 8º de 434 pp., planos grabados, y, al final, 2 hojas con la música y la letra del "Comintang de la conquista." ej. d. m. B.; ej. en el B. M. y en la B. N. de París.

Es uno de los viajes más instructivos, que han visto la luz, referentes á Filipinas. El autor, notable literato y distinguido diplomático inglés, fué gobernador de Hong-kong y unia, á una instrucción y erudición vastísima, un tacto y una delicadeza que se revelan en todo su libro.

403. — Una visita á las Islas Filipinas. Traducción con notas para la "Revista de Filipinas."

Manila, 1876.

Peq. en 8º de xiii-460 pp. y un retrato de Sir J. Bowring al principio. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción muy incompleta que da una idea forzosamente equivocada del original, del que se han dejado páginas enteras sin traducir.

404. — En bezoek aan de Philippijnsche eilanden.

's Gravenhage, 1861.

405. **Braam Houckgeest**, F. A. van. De expeditie naar Soolo in 1848.

(Amsterdam), 1848.

Citado por Blumentritt. Es un folleto, en holandés, relativo á la expedición á Joló en 1848.

406. **Brabo**, Antonio. Casalesayan ning pangadding biflagaan á magapalaman quing catecismong picudtana ning P. Astete, macayapaŋgaman qnġ catecismo

406. **Brabo**, Antonio—*Continúa.*

ning P. Ripalda, gueuane ning licenciado D. Santiago José García Mazo, etc., etc. Qñg capaintulután ning maquinpayá.

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1873.

En 4º de 364 pp., 1 p. s. n.

Es una traducción á la lengua pampanga del "Catecismo explicado" de Mazo. El traductor, fralle agustino, natural de Dueñas (Palencia), nació en 1833, llegó á Filipinas en 1853 siendo destinado á la Pampanga en donde fué cura de Betis y de Guagua.

407. — — — Otra edición.

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1875.

En 4º de 316 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

408. — — — Vade mecum filipino ó Manual de la conversación español pampango. 1ª edición.

Manila: Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1875.

En 8º de 109 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era cura párroco del pueblo de Guagua cuando publicó su obra.

Bravo, Fr. Felipe.

Ver *Buzeta*.

Fr. Felipe Bravo murió en Bauan (Batangas), de donde era cura, el 8 Febrero 1894.

409. **Bref** de nostre S. père le pape Clement XI aux religieux de l'ordre des F. F. Precheurs de la province du S. Rosaire aux Isles Philippines, dans laquelle il louë les missionnaires Dominicains de la Chine et leur fidélité á soutenir l'autorité et la jurisdiction du Cardinal de Tournon, etc., etc.

(s. l.), *M.DCC.XIII.*

Peq. en 12º de 7 pp., raro. ej. d. m. B.

En latín seguido de la traducción francesa. Ver otro documento relativo al Cardenal de Tournon, No. 1519 *Lettres*, etc.

410. **Breve** noticia del nuevo descvbrimiento de las Islas Pais, o Palaos, entre las Philipinas y Marianas.

[*Madrid? 1705.*]

En 4º de 37 hojas. Perteneció á la biblioteca de Retana quien dice: "Es de verdadera rareza y sumamente curioso y, por de contado, de gran valor histórico para justificar el derecho de España en Carolinas."

411. **Breve** práctica de ayudar á bien morir, escrita en idioma Ibanag para uso del indio Cagayan en ausencia del P. Ministro. Con superior permiso.

Manila: Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás á cargo de A. Ariz, 1872.

Peg. en 4º de 22 pp. y una lámina. ej. d. m. B.

412. **Breve** relacion de lo dispvesto en distintas Reales cédulas sobre el modo, forma, y cantidad del permiso de Comercio entre las Islas Filipinas y Reyno de Nueva-España, y de los perjuizios, que de la vltima Real resolucion se siguen al Comercio de España y Fabricas de Texidos de Sedas en ella, por los siniestros informes que hizo la Ciudad de Manila.

Impresa en Cadiz, por Geronymo de Peralta, Impressor Mayor, en la Calle Ancha de la Xara.

En fol. de 34 pp. Aunque no lleva fecha parece ser de 1721. ej. en el B. M. de L.

413. **Breve** relacion de lo practicado por los PP. Agustinos Descalzos de la Congregacion de España en servicio de ambas Magestades Divina y Catholica, ya en la America, ya en las Islas Philipinas, especialmente en esta última guerra, que movieron los Ingleses contra Manila, y adyacentes Islas, como consta de la carta dirigida á S. M. por D. Simon de Anda Salazar.

Calatayud, Esteban, 1767.

En fol. de 4 hojas. Se vendió en París y perteneció á la biblioteca del Conde de Benahavis D. Ricardo de Heredia.

414. Breve y compendiosa noticia de últimas voluntades.

Tal es el título que supongo á un libro del que poseo un ejemplar, en 4º, sin título, ni más que 20 fol. precedidas de 3 f. s. n. y un grabado en cobre por C. Bagay, representando el Cristo del Tesoro de Manila. En los f. s. n. referidos firman al pie de dos prólogos Joseph Juachin Martinez y el Dr. Domingo Lanza y Aranaz. Quizás sea este un extracto de la obra del P. Murillo Velarde titulada: "Práctica de Testamentos, en que se resuelven los casos mas frecuentes que se ofrecen en la disposición de las últimas voluntades. Ver Murillo Velarde No. 1797.

Cruz Bagay, que grabó el Cristo, era también un impresor que dirigía la imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús de 1749 á 1755, próximamente, y fué el que imprimió la obra del P. Murillo Velarde sobre Filipinas. El Dr. Lanza fué catedrático de instituto en la Universidad de Santo Tomás en 1752. (Ver "*Alegación antilogética*, etc., No. 2886.)

Quizás fuera esto el verdadero título de esta obra: "Práctica propia y agena de últimas voluntades."

415. Breve y compendiosa relacion de la Prission, y Destierro del Señor Arçobispo, Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apostolica. Arçobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de estas Islas, del Consejo de Su Magestad Catholica, &c. que se executó Miercoles quinto de Quaresma, treinta y vno de Março del año de 1683, á las tres de la mañana, por el Oydor Don Christoual Grimaldo, el Alcalde Ordinario Iuan de Veristain, Sargento Mayor del campo Don Alonso de Aponte, y Secretario de Camara Iuan Sanchez &c. Escríuela, por mandado de su Prouincial, Fray Christoual de Pedroche, del Orden de Predicadores.
s. l. n. f.

En fol de 12 hojas. Suscrita en el Hospital de San Gabriel (Binondo), en 24 de Mayo de 1683. Debíó haberse impreso en Madrid en 1684. Dice Retana que existen dos ediciones: la segunda mejor corregida aunque con menor espacio en la cabeza.

416. Breves instrucciones para las matronas sobre el bautismo.

Manila, 1888.

De 16 pp.

Brihuega, Fr. Francisco.

Ver San Antonio ó Brihuega.

417. Broderip, W. I. Descriptions of shells from the Philippine Islands.

Publicado en *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, tomo 8., pp. 83-87, 94-96, 119-124, 155-159, 180-182; 1841, tomo 9, pp. 22-23, 34-35, 36-40, 44-46, y también en *Annals of natural History, London*, 1841, tomo 7, pp. 226-229, 335-337, 546-551; 1842, tomo 8, pp. 62-66, 148-150, 390-393, 466-467, 527-528, 536-538.

418. Brooke, Sir Victor. On the deer of the Philippine Islands, with description of a new species.

Publicado en el *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1877, p. 51. Ver también, relativo al ciervo de Filipinas, Pucheran.

Bucaneg, Pedro.

Ver López, FRANCISCO.

419. Buencamino, Felipe. Documentos referentes á las gestiones hechas para la cesación de la guerra actual en Filipinas.

Manila: Establecimiento Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y Ca, 1900.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Las referidas gestiones fueron un fracaso completo. El Sr. Buencamino fué Secretario de Relaciones exteriores del gobierno de Aguinaldo. Es un distinguido abogado filipino.

Buencuchillo, Francisco.

Ver Buencuchillo.

Bugarín, José.

Ver Rodríguez, RAMÓN.

420. **Buhay** nin paladan na magagom na si San Eustaquio asin Santa Teofiste patin nin duang aqui ninda na si San Agapito asin San Teofisto anas na martires. Guinibong auit nin sarong sacerdote.

Reimpreso con las licencias necesarias, Camarines Sur: Libreria Mariana de Nueva Cáceres, Imp. de Ch. y C^a (Manila) (1893?).

Peg. en 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. José Feito.
Vidas de los santos mencionados, en idioma bicol.

421. **Buhay** ni Santa Margarita de Cortona hinango sa luz menestral na isinulat ni P. Francisco Butiña sa Compañia ni Jesús. Tinagalag ni D. Joaquin Tuason.

Guadalupe: Imprenta del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1888.

En 8° de 46 pp. y una hoja de índice.

422. **Buisa**, Alonso.

Según Moreno Donoso, en su "Historia de la Santa Iglesia Catedral," p. 12, este fralle imprimió, en Méjico, en 1576, un libro en el que se hacía mención de cosas filipinas. Tal libro no lo encuentro mencionado en las bibliografías que he registrado. Sin embargo, según Ternaux Compans, Miguel de Loarca en una carta dice que en 1585 aun no se había impreso la obra del P. Buisa quien escribía entonces al gobernador de Filipinas, Guido de Lavezares, pidiéndole noticias relativas á las islas, pues las que tenía eran muy incompletas.

423. **Buitrago de la Rosa**, Jenaro. Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1881.

Manila, 1881.

Peq. en fol. de 67 pp., 6 estados de la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fralle dominicano, profesor de la universidad, tomó por tema de su discurso: "Contar á grandes rasgos, la historia de la razón humana en los tiempos que anduvo separada de la revelación, para compararla con la historia de la misma razón iluminada por los resplandores de la fé divina."

424. — Memoria sobre la influencia del catolicismo en la Conquista y civilización de los pueblos del Archipiélago Filipino y sobre las costumbres y prácticas superficiales de los infieles que existen aún por reducir en las principales Montañas de las Islas, escrita para ser presentada en la exposición colonial que ha de verificarse en Amsterdam en Mayo de 1883.

Manila, 1883.

Peq. en fol de 23 pp. Al final las iniciales Fr. J. B. que son las de su autor el P. Fr. Jenaro Buitrago, de la Orden de Predicadores. ej. d. m. B.

425. **Bulletin** de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France.

ej. d. m. B.

En esta publicación, todo lo relativo á Filipinas ocupa particularmente la atención. Su presidente, mi ilustre y querido amigo el Marqués de Croizier, es un decidido hispanófilo que ha demostrado en todas ocasiones su simpatía y su afición por todo lo español. Gracias á su influencia S. M. el rey Don Alfonso XII hizo á la sociedad la honra de aceptar el ser de ella su miembro protector, fundándose para perpetuar su memoria el premio Alfonso XII.

Este boletín contiene en sus volúmenes trabajos cuyos títulos se encuentran mencionados bajo los siguientes nombres de autor:

Deuxième série. Tome I.

Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1882.

Gr. en 8°. Ver Blumentritt; Cañamaque; Cantova; Garin y Sociata.

Deuxième série. Tome II.

Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1883-85.

Ver Blumentritt; Montero y Gay.

Deuxième série. Tome III.

Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1890.

Ver Alemán y Gonzales; Cañamaque; Coello de Portugal; Crampon.

426. **Burbidge, F. W.** The gardens of the sun; or, a naturalist's journal on the mountains and in the forests and swamps of Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago.
London, 1880.
 Citalo así Blumentritt.
427. **Burck, Ang.** Magellan ober die erste Reise um die Erde, etc.
Leipzig, 1844.
 En 8°.
428. **Bustamante, Miguel Lucio.** Si tandang Basio. Macunat. Salitang quinat ha ni fr. M. . . . May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, 1885. Imp. de Amigos del Pais.
 En 12° de 170 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor es un fraile franciscano, que pretende inculcar á los filipinos la idea de que no deben aprender el castellano ni civilizarse. Á su modo de ver, permanecer en la más completa ignorancia era, para el indio filipino, la suprema felicidad. Los frailes, después de algún tiempo, viendo la funesta impresión que produjo el tal libro, lo retiraron de la circulación y tratan ahora de defenderse alegando que el autor anduvo errado.
429. **Busto, Manuel del.** Informe sobre la inmigración de colonos europeos y braceiros asiáticos en estas islas. Aprobado é impreso por orden del Excmo. Sr. Gobernador general.
Manila, Imp. de Bota y Ca, 1884.
 En 4° de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor de este interesante folleto, que era un ingeniero español y secretario de la Junta central de agricultura, industria y comercio de Filipinas, que aprobó unánime su trabajo, opina que no sólo no debe protegerse la emigración de braceros ó colonos españoles á las islas de Luzón y Visayas, sino que aún siendo voluntaria debe prohibirse con toda severidad.
430. **Butrón y La Serna, Emilio.** Memoria sobre las islas Carolinas y Palaos.
 Publicado en la *Revista general de Marina*, tomo. XVII, 1885, pp. 43-57, 227-252, 384-401, y en el *Boletín de la Sociedad de geografía de Madrid*, tomo XIX, 1885, pp. 22-31, 138-162.
 El autor, capitán de fragata, era comandante del crucero "Velasco."
431. **Buzeta, Manuel.** Gramatica de lengua Tagala, dispuesta para la más facil inteligencia de los religiosos principiantes, con un breve confesionario y otras varias materias conciernientes á la administracion de los Santos Sacramentos.
Madrid, D. José C. de la Peña, 1850.
 Gr. en 8° de 1 f. s. n., 171 pp., 2 f. s. n.
 Libro raro que no me fué fácil lograr. En la venta de la biblioteca de Al. Pinart se vendió un ejemplar que no lo pude adquirir por llegar tarde al remate; hasta que, en 1894, adquirí el ej. d. m. B.
 El autor, fraile agustino, permaneció largo tiempo en Filipinas. En 1850 era procurador de su orden en Madrid y después nadie ha logrado saber el paradero ni el fin de este religioso.
 Hacía mucho tiempo que yo buscaba con el mayor interés esta gramática, no sólo porque mi curiosidad de bibliófilo se desesperaba con no haberlo siquiera podido ojear, sino porque había leído que era una obra de mucho mérito. Finalmente, hace poco, adquirí en Madrid un ejemplar de tan deseada gramática, en cuya dedicatoria á D. Lorenzo Arrazola dice el P. Buzeta: ". . . Conoció la necesidad de compilar, ordenar y enriquecer el arte ó gramática tagala . . . Por esta razón y sin embargo de estar ocupándome de otra publicación de mayores dimensiones y utilidad universal, como es el "Diccionario geográfico estadístico histórico de Filipinas," he procurado no obstante aprovechar algunos ratos para coordinar y publicar el arte, etc." Cuando empecé á leer el arte pronto me convencí que aquel lenguaje era para mí conocido, y abriendo el arte tagalo compuesto y publicado por Fr. Sebastián de Totanes, franciscano, en 1745, me convencí fácilmente que el P. Buzeta no había hecho más que copiar entero íntegro, al pie de la letra, la obra de este fraile.

431. Buzeta, Manuel.—*Continúa.*

El capítulo que dedica á la Poesía tagala, pp. 143-147, es copia literal y completa de igual capítulo del apreciable arte de su hermano de religión, Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín, volviendo á copiar sin omitir ni una letra al P. Totanes de la p. 148 al final del libro, que es la parte que titula "Confesión breve."

No es fácil hallar un plagio más desvergonzado ni más tonto, porque la obra de Totanes no era de tal rareza que se pudiera suponer imposible su confrontación. En los famosos plagios de P. A. Paterno este Señor, por lo menos sino citaba los autores que con tanta fidelidad coplaba, pero tampoco afirmaba que eran obra suya, sirviéndole esto de defensa cuando alguno descubriría el origen de su literatura. El P. Buzeta no se detuvo en preparar así la retirada.

432. Buzeta, Manuel, y Bravo, Felipe. Diccionario geográfico, estadístico, histórico de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, 1850.

2 vol. gr. en 8°. Vol. I, 4 f.n.c., vii, 567 pp., 3 f.n.c., 7 cuadros, 2 retratos; Vol. II, 476 pp., 1 f.n.c., 18 pp., 1 f.n.c., 14 cuadros. ej. d. m. B., en el B. M. y en la B. N. de París.

Obra que dió celebridad á los que se llamaron sus autores y que, en realidad, fueron tan sólo vulgares plagistas. Las hojas comprendidas en el Preliminar que encabezan el tomo 1.º hasta la p. 254 son un plagio de la importante obra del francés, J. Mallat. No solo no lo dicen los autores, sino que, en la p. 255, tienen la impudencia de decir: "... la obra de Mallat, que tampoco llegó á nuestras manos hasta después de haber empezado la impresión de esta obra." El resto del libro se hizo aprovechando los trabajos del Sr. Castilla y Melcior, colaborador del conocido "Diccionario geográfico-estadístico-histórico" de Mador. Esta última parte se conoce por propia declaración de los frailes en el prólogo de la obra. No es extraña la conducta de estos dos religiosos, puesto más de manifiesto en el P. Buzeta, al tratar de la obra precedente.

C.

433. C. P. Ante la opinion y ante la historia. El Almirante Montojo por C. P.

Madrid, Librería de Fernando Fè, 1900.

En 8º de xx pp., 1 h. s. n. con retrato del Contralmirante Montojo y 483 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es el Sr. D. Carlos Peñaranda, distinguido literato que hace una brillante y justa defensa del Almirante Montojo, victima del desbarajuste nacional que reina en España y no causante del desastre de Cavite.

434. Cabeza Pereiro, A. La isla de Ponapé. Geografía, Etnografía, Historia con un prólogo del Excmo. Sr. Teniente General D. Valeriano Weyler. Obra premiada por la Junta Superior Consultiva de guerra.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp^a, 1895.

Á la cabeza: "Estudios sobre Carolinas."

En 8º de xlii, 241 pp., 5 p. s. n., carta y fol. grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Es un libro interesante y lleno de noticias importantes. Su autor es un erudito médico militar, conocido en Filipinas por su afición á los estudios antropológicos.

435. Cabezas de Herrera, José. Apuntes históricos sobre la organización político-administrativa de Filipinas.

Manila, Establecimiento de Chofré y C^{ia}, 1883.

Gr. en 4º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

436. — El Marqués de Campo y la sucursal del Banco Peninsular Ultramarino establecido en Manila.

Madrid, Establecimiento tipográfico de Diego Valero, 1883.

Gr. en 8º de 134 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Cabezas de Herrera, Delegado del Banco en Manila, fué acusado de haber emprendido operaciones para las que no se hallaba autorizado, de haber traspasado los poderes y las instrucciones que se le dieron y en su consecuencia fué destituido. Nadie dudaba de la buena fe del delegado pero se le descutió la capacidad necesaria para la misión que aceptó. El Sr. Cabezas había ocupado anteriormente los más altos puestos de la administración de la Colonia. Para defenderse de tales acusaciones publicó el folleto que nos ocupa.

437. **Cabezas de Herrera, José.** Relaciones comerciales de la Península con las provincias de Ultramar.
En 8º peq. de 16 pp.
Apareció en la *Revista de España*, 1882, tomo 85, pp. 32-47.
438. — Informe emitido por al Consejo de Ultramar sobre la conveniencia de establecer en Filipinas Bancos hipotecarios.
Madrid, Imp. de D. M. Ginés Hernandez, 1889.
Peq. en 8º de 145 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En vista de lo expuesto por el Sr. Cabezas de Herrera el Consejo de Filipinas decidió que, mientras la propiedad territorial no se generalizara y adquiriera las condiciones esenciales, sería prematuro establecer en Filipinas Bancos Hipotecarios.
439. — Memoria sobre la reforma de los Presupuestos de Ramos locales.
Manila, 1877.
En fol. de 25 pp.
440. **Cabiedas, Ramón.** Sermón de la conclusion de las Flores de Mayo predicado en 1886.
Manila, 1886. Establecimiento tipográfico "La Industrial."
De 7 pp., en lengua tagala. ej. d. m. B.
441. — Sermones varios, panegíricos en Tagalog.
s. l. n. f.
En 4º de 111 pp., 1 p. s. n.
Contiene también algunos sermones en castellano. ej. d. m. B.
El autor es un fraile franciscano, cura que ha sido de varios pueblos tagalos. Puede juzgarse el Tagalog de sus sermones por el espantoso castellano empleado en los predicados en dicha lengua!
- Cabrera Bueno.**
Ver **Gonzales Cabrera Bueno.**
442. **Cagalagnan** sa magna simbahan isinurat nin Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Antonio Maria Claret, Arzobispo sa Trajanopolis in part. infid. Camarines Sur 1892 Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto.
Imp. y Lit. de M. Perez (hijo), Manila.
En 16º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Librito religioso de lengua bicol.
443. **Cahaditan** ó pagborongborong ni San José can pagbados ni Maria sa Mesias. — Drama.
S. p. l. n. f.
Impreso hacia 1894.
Peg. en. 4º de 16 pp. En lengua bicol. ej. d. m. B.
444. **Caicedo, El Marques de.** El oro. Su explotación y consideraciones acerca de los yacimientos auríferos de las Islas Filipinas.
Madrid, 1880.
En 8º de 42 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Es una obra puramente de erudición, pues el autor no ha estado en Filipinas.
445. **Caja de depósitos de Manila.** Disposiciones Superiores relativas á su creación y objeto y Reglamento para su régimen y Gobierno.
Binondo, 1866. Imp. de M. Sanchez.
En fol. de 5 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
446. **Calderon, Felipe G.** El Colegio de S. José. Alegato presentado á la Comision de los F.E.U.U. de América del Norte.
Manila, Estab. Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y C^a, 1900.
Gr. en 8º de 45 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El Sr. Calderón, en nombre de los intereses del pueblo filipino y del presidente del Colegio de médicos y farmacéuticos á Filipinas, Dr. T. H. Pardo de Tavera, pide que el Gobierno de los Estados Unidos se haga cargo de la administración del Colegio de San José, ilegalmente administrado por los frailes dominicos.

447. **Calderon, Felipe G.** El Colegio de S. José. Refutación de las pretensiones alegadas en sus informes por el Sr. Delegado de S. S. y el Sr. Arzobispo de Manila, presentada á la Comision de los E. U. de América del Norte.

Manila, Estab. tip. de Modesto Reyes y Ca, 1900.

En 4º de 54-xxiv pp. ej. d. m. B.

448. — The College of San José. Refutation of the claims advanced in their statements by the Delegate of H. H. and the Archbishop of Manila, presented to the United States Philippine Commission, by Felipe G. Calderon, filipino attorney.

Manila, Printed by "La Democracia," No. 37, Villalobos, 1900.

En 4º de 90 pp. ej. d. m. B.

449. **Calderon Henriquez, Pedro.** Discvriso iuridico, en qve se defiende la Real Iurisdiccion, Y Se hace demonstracion de la injusticia, que contiene el contrato de Arrendamiento de Solares en estas Islas Por el Señor Lizenziado, Don Pedro Calderon Henrriquez, del Consejo de Su Magestad, Oydor de esta Real Audiencia, y Iuez de Indultos y Composiciones de tierras.

Con la licencia necessaria en Manila en el Collegio, y Vniversidad del Señor Santo Thomas por Geronimo Correa de Castro, año de 1739.

En fol. de 18 h. s. n. Existe un ejemplar en la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

Calendario manual y guia de forasteros de las Islas Filipinas. Para el año de 1839.

Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomas, á cargo de D. Candido Lopez.

Peg. en 1º de 210 pp., 5 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Error de paginación despues de p. 120.

450. — Para el año bisiesto de 1840.

Manila, Impreso en Sto. Tomas, por D. Candido Lopez.

Peg. en 8º. El ej. que poseo en mi biblioteca no llega más que á la p. 280.

Es posible que en 1841 se publicara aún este Calendario; pero en 1842 cambió de nombre y comenzó á publicarse bajo el título de "Guía de forasteros." Anterior al 1839 se llamó "Almanaque Filipino." (Ver ambos nombres.)

451. **Calvo, Joseph.** Señor. Joseph Calvo de la Compañia de Jesus, Procurador General de su Provincia de Philipinas, puesto á las reales plantas de V. Mag. con la mayor veneracion que debe, dice: Que quando Vuestro Adelantado Miguel Lopez de Legaspi llegó á las Philipinas, etc.

En fol. de 6 p. s. n. Es de 1742 según consta en el A. de I. de S. donde he visto un ejemplar.

En solicitud de que se ampare á los mestizos y sangleyes en la posesión de los pueblos de Santa Cruz.

452. — Señor. Joseph Calvo, de la Compañia de Jesus, Procurador General de su Provincia de Philipinas, puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. con toda veneracion, dice: Que haviendo V. Mag. juzgado conveniente, que se formasse Poblacion de Españoles en el sitio de Samboangan, para mas facilitar la amistad de los Reyes Moros de Mindanao y Jolo, etc.

En fol. de 6 pp. En el A. de I. de S. Es de 1713.

453. **Camacho, Diego.** El Yll.^{mo} S.^{or} D.^{or} D. Diego Camacho y Avila por la gracia de Dios y de la Santa Sede Apostolica Arzobispo de Manila del Concejo de Sv Magestad, &c. *Manifiesta* a los myy RR. PP. Provinciales de las Sagradas Religiones de S. Domingo, S. Francisco, S. Avgvstin assi Calzados, como Recoletos, y Compañia de Iesvs de estas Islas Philipinas Los motivos que le asisten, por donde puede, y deue no solo examinar á todos los Religiosos de este Arzobispado, y á los que ande (sic) entrar

453. **Camacho, Diego**—*Continúa.*

à exercer el Ministerio de Curas en el Oficio, que se dice, officiendo, sino tambien pasar à corregir, y en caso necessario excomulgar segun esta mandado por los Sagrados Concilios.

En fol. de 8 pp. En el A. de I. de S.

454. — Razon que da a V. Magestad el Arzobispo de Manila D. Diego Camacho y Avila, de lo sussedido el año de 1697 con las cinco Segradas Religiones de aquellas Islas.

Manila, 1698.

En fol. de 8 pp. Cítalo así Becker.

455. — Expression del hecho, y manifestacion del derecho con que D. Diego Camacho y Avila, Arzobispo de Manila, defendió su jurisdiccion y dignidad de los procedimientos de el Delegado de Su Santidad en causas de apelación el Obispo de Nueva-Cazeres, D. Andres Gonzalez.

Manila, 1698.

En fol. de 24 hojas. Beristain.

Según este bibliógrafo, Camacho y Avila imprimió en México en 1710 un Elogio de San Ignacio de Loyola, 4º.

D. Diego Camacho y Avila fué natural de Badajoz, estudió en Salamanca hasta graduarse de doctor, y fué allí catedrático de filosofía y canónigo magistral de su ciudad natal. Presentado para el arzobispado de Manila, se consagró en la Puebla de los Angeles en 1696 y fué más tarde trasladado al obispado de Guadalajara en Nueva España, de que tomó posesión en Marzo de 1706. Falleció en Zacatecas, en Octubre de 1712.

Durante el tiempo que residió en Manila sostuvo una terrible lucha contra los frailes respecto á sujetarlos á la visita diocesana. En 1607 el oidor Sierra tenia comision de la Corte para legalizar la propiedad de las tierras en Filipinas. En cumplimiento de su encargo pidió á los frailes los documentos que justificaran sus derechos á las magnificas haciendas de que se decian dueños. Negábanse á ello los frailes á título de exentos, pero la audiencia, á cuyo tribunal apelaron, confirmó el derecho del Sr. Sierra, y por no haber probado la legitimidad de sus derechos á las tierras les declaró poseedores de mala fe, embargándoles las haciendas. En este punto estaban aguda contienda cuando llegó á Manila el Sr. Camacho, á quien los frailes pidieron al momento les amparara en sus fueros y la inmunidad de sus tierras. Principió el nuevo arzobispo por prestar su apoyo á los frailes, pero éstos luego se revelaron contra la autoridad en la cuestión de visitas diocesanas que el prelado, usando de su derecho, quiso establecer. Entonces el Sr. Camacho se puso del lado de Sierra y se pasaron muchos años en contiendas de esta naturaleza!

456. **Cámara, Eduardo Martin de la.** Calderilla. (Colección de articulos.)

Manila, Imprenta "Amigos del Pais," 1896.

Peq. en 8º de 208 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un ilustrado joven que acaba de terminar en Madrid la carrera de la Abogacia.

457. **Cámara** de Comercio de Mrnila. Contestaciones dadas al interrogatorio que esta Corporacion ha dirigido al Comercio Nacional y extranjero de esta plaza para conocer su opinión en punto á los nuevos aranceles puestos en vigor en 1º de Abril del presente año.

Manila, Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1891.

En 4º de 156 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Las contestaciones de los comerciantes fueron casi todas contrarias al estado de cosas que creaba los nuevos aranceles dictados por el ministro de ultramar, Sr. Fabié.

458. — Exposicion de objetos de (sic) Japon. Catálogo.

Manila, 1889.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Para las memorias publicadas anualmente por la Cámara ver *Rodoceda; Rosario, Anacleto del;* además de las siguientes:

459. **Cámara de Comercio de Manila.** Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante el año 1894.

Manila, 1895.

En 8º mayor de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Redactada por el secretario, Sr. D. Salvador Chofré.

460. — Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante el año 1895.

Manila, 1896.

En 8º mayor de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Redactada por el Sr. D. Francisco Reyes, secretario.

461. — Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la Corporación durante el año de 1897.

Manila, 1898.

En 8º mayor de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Redactada por un escribiente de la Sociedad.

462. **Camargo, Guillermo.** Ligeros apuntes sobre las islas Marianas.

Se publicó en el "Anuario de la dirección de hidrografía," 1873, tomo XII, pp. 309-329.

463. **Camba, Andrés García.** Los diez y seis meses de mando superior de Filipinas. *Cádiz, Imprenta de D. Domingo Feros, 1839.*

En 4º de 101 pp., 1 f. s. n., 53 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este folleto está lleno de curiosas revelaciones y explicaciones relativas al mando de este general, que fué tan lleno de incidentes. El General Camba formó parte de la expedición á América de 1815 á 1824. Perdida la batalla de Ayacucho (Perú), el general cayó prisionero en manos de los peruanos, que le permitieron por especial favor acompañar al Virrey la Serna hasta la caleta de Quiles, en donde el 1º de Enero de 1825 se embarcó en la escuadra española compuesta del navío Asia y los bergantines Aquiles y Constante. Saló la escuadra para Filipinas y por escasez de aguas se vió obligada á fondear en la rada Humata, de las islas Marianas, y al llevar el ancla en la noche del 10 al 11 de Marzo se perdieron los buques que la componían á causa de la más inesperada rebelión. Corrió el general la suerte de los oficiales de marina, después de haber contribuido á contener los amotinados, siendo desembarcado con aquéllos en la isla Guahan, de donde salieron en buques balleneros para Filipinas. Permaneció en Manila ocupando elevados puestos hasta que volvió á España en 1835, elegido diputado por Filipinas. Disueltas las Cortes en 1836 se procedió á nueva elección en Manila y nuevamente salió Camba diputado en unas Cortes, en donde al fin no se pudo sentar como representante de Filipinas por haberse excluido en ellas las provincias ultramarinas. En el mismo 1836 fué Camba nombrado ministro interino de la guerra y pocos días después gobernador general de Filipinas, embarcándose en Cádiz en 1837 (17 Abril), á bordo de la fragata Nueva San Fernando. Durante su mando, se produjeron incidentes que dieron lugar á protestas apasionadas y disgustos sin cuenta. Referirlas aquí sería meterme á relatar un capítulo de la historia de Filipinas en la primera mitad de este siglo.

Para el juicio de residencia del general, ver Lecaros, J. F.; ver también No. 1088. *Filipinas, etc.*, folleto atribuido por Retana al General Camba.

464. **Camel, George Joseph.** *Herbarum aliarumque stirpium in insulâ Luzone Philippinarum primaria mascentium, á Rdo. Patre Georgio Joseph Camello, S. J. observatarum et descriptarum Syllabus: ad Joanem Raium transmissus; additis etiam plurimarum Iconibus, ab auctore propria manu ad vivum delineatis; quas ob sumptuum in chaliographos erogandorum defectum impræsentiarum emittere non licuit.*

Publicado en el tomo III, como apéndice, de la obra siguiente: *Rai, J. Historia plantarum.* Londini, apud Sam. Smith and Benj. Walford, CIO DCCCIV (1704).

En fol.

Los herbarios del P. Camel se conservan en el British Museum de Londres, y los jesuitas de Lovaina (Bélgica), guardan en sus archivos una colección compuesta de 260 dibujos de plantas filipinas, hechos á la pluma por este autor, que han permanecido inéditos y cuyas descripciones se publicaron en la obra de Rai que acabo de citar. Al pie de cada dibujo va escrito el nombre indígena de la planta representada y una concordancia de estos nombres con los europeos, que trató de establecer el célebre naturalista francés Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu.

464. **Camel, George Joseph**—*Continúa.*

Camel, llamado también Camello y Camelli, cuyo verdadero nombre fué Kamel, nació en Brunn, en Moravia, en 21 de Abril de 1661. Ingresó en la Compañía de Jesús y pasó á Filipinas. Era un distinguido botánico y para hacerle honor se dió su nombre á una flor hoy día conocidísima, la Camelia. En Manila fundó una botica en donde daba remedios gratuitos á los pobres que acudían á ella, ejerciendo también la medicina. Era un sabio naturalista y después de una vida dedicada al estudio y á la práctica del bien, murió, joven aún, en Manila, el 2 de Mayo de 1702.

Él mismo no dió nada directamente á la estampa: transmitía á Europa sus escritos dirigidos á hombres de ciencia de renombre que eran lo que, apreciando lo que valían, se apresuraban en imprimirlos en diversas publicaciones. Tales fueron las siguientes comunicaciones relativas á la botánica y la zoología:

465. — A description and figure of the true Amomum, or Tugus. Sent from the Reverend Father George Camelli, at the Philippine Isles, to Mr. John Ray and Mr. James Petiver, Fellows of the Royal Society.

Publicado en el *Philosophical transactions*, London, 1699, tomo XXI, pp. 2-4.

466. — An account of the vertues of Faba Sti. Ignatii, mentioned last transaction. A further and more exact account of the same, sent in a letter from Father Camelli to Mr. James Ray and Mr. John Petiver.

En la obra citada, mismo tomo, pp. 87-94.

467. — Observaciones de avibus Philippensibus, communicatu á Jacobo Petiver.

En *Philosophical transactions*, 1703, tomo XXIII, pp. 1394-1399. Estas observaciones las comunicó el P. Camel á su amigo Petiver, farmacéutico en Londres, que se encargó de publicarlas. En ellas van mencionados, entre otras aves, el calao, el ticlin, diversas palomas, lechuzas, la maya, etc. Es una lista de 71 aves.

468. — De piscibus, moluscis & crustaceis Philippensibus.

Inserto en la misma obra, tomo XXIV, Agosto, 1706, número 2. Trata de 40 ejemplares que envía á Petiver, dando muchos nombres vulgares.

469. — De quadrupedibus Philippensibus.

En la misma obra, 1706, tomo XXVI, p. 2197. Trata de 49 especies.

- ✓ 470. — De monstribus, quasi monstribus & monstrosis; item de serpentibus, &c. Philippensibus.

En la misma obra, 1706, tomo XXV, p. 2266. Contiene 69 números.

471. — De conchylis turbinatis, bivalvibus & univalvibus, item de mineralibus, fossilibus & thermis Philippensibus.

En la misma obra, 1707, tomo XXV, número 310, p. 2397. Trae 56 y 35 números: estos últimos de minerales, etc.

472. — De arancis & scarabæis Philippensibus.

En la misma obra, 1711, tomo XXVII, p. 310.

473. — Tractatus de plantis Philippensibus scandentibus.

En la misma obra, 1704-1705, tomo XXIV, p. 1707; pars 2ª, p. 1763; pars 3ª, p. 1809; pars 4ª, p. 1816.

474. **Camino del cielo, ó sean prácticas cristianas para ayudar á conseguir la eterna salvación:** escrita en idioma gaddan para uso de los fieles de las misiones de Nueva Vizcaya, é Isabela por los Misioneros Dominicos de las mismas.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1873.

En 8º de 377 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

475. **Campa, Buenaventura.** Etnografía filipina. Los Mayoyaos y la raza ifugao. (Apuntes para un estudio.)

Madrid, 1895.

En 8º de 165 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El interesante estudio del P. Campa, fraile dominico, se publicó en *El Correo Sino-Anamita* vol. XXVI de 1892 y vol. XXVII de 1893. Luego lo publicó el quincenario

475. **Campa**, Buenaventura—*Continúa*.

La Política de España en Filipinas, en 1894, y finalmente el tomo que describimos que sale á la luz á costa del Sr. W. E. Retana, su editor.

El autor no pone en claro si los ifugaos son parte de la raza indonesiana ó forman una subraza de la polinesiana ó variedad de la malaya. Dice que su obra no tiene pretensiones científicas, pero el hecho es que contiene datos de observación sumamente interesantes.

Campa, José D. de la.

Ver No. 342, *Blumentritt*. Gaddanen etc.

476. **Campo y Monasterio**, Arsenio del. Carta pastoral que dirige al pueblo y al clero del Obispado de Nueva Cáceres con motivo de su ingreso en dicho Obispado.

Guadalupe (Manila), 1888.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El Obispo pertenece á la orden de San Agustín.

477. **Candéze**, — Relevé des Elatérides des Iles Philippines.

Se publicó en la revista *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique*, 1876.

478. **Candish**, Sir Thomas; **Drake**, Sir Francis; **Hawkins**, Sir John. Beschryvinge van de overtreffelijcke en de wijdt vermaerde Zeevoerdts vanden Edelen Heerende Meester Thomas Candish, met drie Schepen uytghevaren den 21. Julij 1586, en de met een Schip wederom ghekeert in Pleymouth, den 9 September 1588 . . . Hier noch by ghevoecht de Voyagie van Sire François Draeck, en Sire Jan Haukens, Ridderen, naer West-Indien, gheprétendeert Panama in te nemen met C. van des Coningins Majesteyts Schepen, ende 21 andere, by haer hebbende 2500 mannen. Año 1595.

Amstelredam by Cornelis Claesz, 1598.

En 4º obl. de 1 f. s. n., 42 ff.

Traducción holandesa de los viages de Candish, Drake y Hawkins que apareció dos años antes de la publicación del original inglés. Los manuscritos de estos viages los tenía en su poder Hakluyt que se los proporcionó á Emmanuel van Meteran, autor de esta traducción, que era cónsul de las provincias unidas en Londres. Candish apresó en Mayo de 1588 la nao "Santa Ana" que cargada de mercancías, oro y plata iba de Filipinas para Acapulco.

479. **Canella Secades**, F. de Borja. Su ejército, Gobiernos y Comandancias Político-Militares. Isla de Mindanao.

Córdoba, 1895.

(Á la cabeza): "Islas Filipinas."

En 4º de 54 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Dice el autor en su prólogo hablando del ejército en España: "El abandono del ejército en España en los tiempos que corren, es conocido por todos; causa verdadera vergüenza y mata el espíritu militar." Cree que para mantener las colonias lo que hace falta es un ejército y supone que éste, "es una balanza niveladora para que todas las esferas sociales vivan dentro de sus límites, garantizando la libertad para realizar la acción individual, etc." Habla, como se ve, de un militarismo absoluto.

El autor era un coronel de infantería.

480. **Canga-Argüelles y Villalba**, Felipe. La isla de la Paragua. Estudio geográfico, político, social.

Madrid, Establecimiento tipográfico de Fortanet, 1888.

En 8º de 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

481. — Inmigración española al Sur de Filipinas.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Sociedad de geografía de Madrid*, tomo XXIV, pp. 201-233.

El autor es un antiguo marino de la armada española y fué secretario de gobierno de Filipinas. Es el iniciador y concesionario de la colonización de la Paragua.

Cano, Carlos.

Ver *Solis*.

482. **Cano, Gaspar.** Catálogo de los Religiosos de N. P. S. Agustín de la Provincia del Santísimo nombre de Jesús de Filipinas, desde su establecimiento en estas islas hasta nuestros días, con algunos datos biográficos de los mismos.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1864.

En 4º de 336 pp. Debo el ej. d. m. B. á mi distinguido y querido amigo el M. R. P. Fr. Baldomero Real, agustino.

El autor, fratre agustino, tuvo por guía para redactar su obra, según Retana, al P. Agustín María de quien es un MS. que existe en el convento de Manila titulado, "Osario Venerable" ó sea "Catálogo de religiosos fallecidos." Del libro del P. Cano he tomado la mayor parte de noticias biográficas de agustinos que cito en este trabajo. Es sensible que este catálogo no sea más detallado, y que los datos biográficos de algunos varones tan ilustres como Urdaneta, Rada, y otros no contengan más que muy escasas líneas, cuando en justicia se merecen algunas páginas.

483. **Cano, Manuel, y Luque, José.** Estudio sobre los báguíos que cruzaron el archipiélago Filipino en el año 1881.

Madrid, 1884.

En 4º de 135 pp., 9 cartas.

484. **Cánovas, M.** Noticias históricas, geográficas, estadísticas, administrativas y militares de las islas Filipinas, y de un viaje á las mismas por el cabo de Buena Esperanza y regreso á España por la China, la India, la Arabia, Egipto, Malta y Gibraltar. Publicado en la Gaceta Militar.

Madrid, 1859.

En 4º de 98 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. con una dedicatoria del autor al general D. Tomás Cervino.

D. Máximo Cánovas del Castillo, autor de esta obra, era hermano del ilustre jefe del partido conservador de España. Nació en Madrid el 29 Mayo de 1833 y fué á Filipinas de subteniente en 1852. Estuvo en la guerra de Marruecos y ascendió á general de división el 21 de Febrero de 1891 muriendo en Madrid el 8 de Junio del mismo año. Dejó escritas varias obras de asuntos militares. El librito que nos ocupa tiene poca importancia.

485. **Cantera, Julian de la.** Discurso leído por el Ilmo. Sr. Presidente de la Real Audiencia de Manila . . . en el acto solemne de apertura de Tribunales verificado el día 2 de Enero de 1889.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipográfico de Santa Cruz, 1889.

En 4º de 24 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El presidente de la audiencia D. J. de la Cantera se felicita de la aplicación de la nueva Ley de Enjuiciamiento Civil en Filipinas, y reclama pronto y eficaz remedio para el estado de la administración de justicia en lo referente al local y á su personal subalterno.

486. — Discurso etc. etc. el día 2 de Enero de 1890.

Manila, 1890.

En 4º de 12 pp., 1 cuadro. ej. d. m. B.

487. **Cantova, J. Antonio de.** Descubrimiento y descripción de las islas Garbanzos.

Este MS. del Archivo de Indias lo publicó el capitán de fragata D. Francisco Carrasco en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, 1881, tomo X, pp. 263-279.

488. — Découverte et description des Iles Garbanzos Carolines d'après le manuscrit de l'Archivo de Indias, de Séville, intitulé: Secretaria de Nueva España.—Eclesiástico.—Audiencia de Filipinas. Descubrimiento [etc.] publié par la Capitaine de Frégate D. . . . et traduit de l'espagnol . . . par M. M. Eugène Gibert et A. W. Taylor.

Extrait No. 5 du *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, Paris, Juillet, 1881.

En 8º de 10 pp. Se publicó antes en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France*, tomo I, serie 2, pp. 218-228. ej. d. m. B.

489. **Cañamaque, Francisco.** Recuerdos de Filipinas. Cosas, casos y usos de aquellas islas: vistos, oídos, tocados y contados por F. . . . Con una carta prólogo del Excmo. Sr. D. Patricio de la Escosura.

Madrid, 1877-1879.

2 tomos en 8°. Tomo I, xx-296, 12 pp. Tomo II, xix, 273 pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

490. — **Las Islas Filipinas.** (De todo un poco.)

Madrid, 1880.

En 8° de 236 pp., 1 h. s. n., una carta de Zambales. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene este volumen una monografía de la provincia de Zambales, de la que existe la siguiente traducción:

491. — **La province de Zambales, de l'île de Luçon, traduit de l'espagnol par A. W. Taylor.**

Inserto en *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France*, tomo I, serie 2, pp. 154-169. También tirada aparte. ej. d. m. B.

Estos libros de Cañamaque tuvieron el privilegio de levantar protestas por todos lados: atacó á los frailes, se burló de la sociedad de Manila, afirmó que los indios eran unos monos y censuró á todo el mundo. Después se hizo en él una reacción, dijo que ya no quería hablar contra los frailes, admitió excepciones en la sociedad manileña que tan duramente había fustigado, y, aunque no se retractó de las opiniones emitidas respecto al lugar que en la escala animal atribula al indio, pedía para ellos derechos á que los creía acreedores. Fué el autor escritor correcto y lleno de gracia que más tarde dejó de ocuparse en cuestiones filipinas para dedicarse de lleno á la vida política en Madrid, alcanzando envidiables triunfos en el parlamento y habiendo sido el niño mimado de Sagasta. Fué varias veces subsecretario de estado y habría llegado á puntos más elevados si la muerte no lo llevara en lo mejor de su edad.

Cuando se agitaba la cuestión de Borneo pronunció en el congreso un notable discurso, del cual, por orden del marqués de Croizier, se hizo la siguiente traducción:

492. — **L'Espagne et la question de Borneo et de Joló. Interpellation de Monsieur Francisco Cañamaque . . . par Eugène Gibert . . . avec une préface par M. le M^{re} de Croizier.**

Paris, 1882.

En 4° de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de mi distinguido amigo el marqués de Croizier, presidente de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France.

El norte de Borneo pertenecía al sultán de Joló y por consiguiente á España. El sultán lo cedió á una compañía que la reina de Inglaterra reconoció como soberana de aquella región, otorgándola una carta y garantizando su existencia bajo la protección de Inglaterra. El diputado español, Señor Cañamaque, hizo una enérgica interpelación en el congreso en Madrid; pero era tarde: nada se podía hacer y España había perdido aquel importante territorio. La opinión pública apenas prestó atención á tan grave suceso, y el mar de Mindoro ó de Joló que llaman algunos, que era un mar filipino, dejó de serlo al tener en una de sus costas una compañía inglesa erigida en nación independiente, bajo el nombre de North British Borneo. Todo el clamoreo y la enérgica protesta que se levantó en España cuando la cuestión de Carolinas, que no importaban nada á la metrópoli, cuán en su lugar hubiera estado cuando se trató de Borneo!

Á la profunda admiración que hacia Escosura profesaba Cañamaque, debemos la publicación de unas memorias (ver ESCOSURA) que tan importantes son para el estudio de cuestiones que afectan la política interior y exterior de Filipinas.

Cañamares.

Ver **Maestre y Cañamares.**

493. **Cañedo, Casimiro.** Discurso leído en la Sociedad de Amigos del País.

Manila, 1852. Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.

En 4° de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, socio de número de la Económica, pronunció este discurso para demostrar la conveniencia y necesidad de fomentar la agricultura en Filipinas.

494. **Capelo Juan**, Francisco. Manual filipino de Medicina y Cirugía prácticas para uso de los médicos cirujanos, practicantes, mediquillos, útil y necesario á los Tribunales, RR. Curas Párrocos, etc.

Manila, 1884.

Tomo I de xiii-535-ix pp., 1 p. s. n. La obra no se continuó. ej. d. m. B.

En las primeras páginas del libro el autor se anuncia como especialista de las enfermedades de los ojos y . . . de los órganos génito-uritarios! Da también la tarifa de sus honorarios. Califica él mismo de importante su trabajo, que el gobierno autorizó imprimir sin las duras condiciones que más tarde se impusieron á otro autor que imprimió un trabajo de la misma índole. (Ver *Sanches Mellado*.)

495. — Ensayo de un libro, ó Manila, la higiene y el cólera. Coleccion de artículos publicados en el periodico "La Oceania Española" con el pseudónimo Rui-Barbo.

Manila, 1883.

Peq. en fol. de 188 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El libro va dedicado al gobernador de Filipinas, General Primo de Ribera, "como grato recuerdo de su reinado (sic) en aquellas apartadas regiones." No creo que el estudio de la higiene ni del cólera hayan ganado algo con este trabajo.

El autor era catedrático de la facultad de medicina de Manila.

496. **Capitulaciones** que arreglan los derechos que han de pagar las embarcaciones joloanas en Manila y Zamboanga, y las españolas en Joló, cuyo arancel no puede variarse sino por nueva convencion.

En fol. de 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B., impreso en Manila en 1837.

Estas capitulaciones van firmadas por el sultán de Joló, Mahamad-Diamalul-Pulram y el Capitán General D. Pedro Antonio Salazar.

497. **Carbia, Juan**. Meditaciones de San Carlos Borromeo.

Manila, 1749.

Es una traducción en lengua pampanga hecha por este fraile agustino, que llegó á Filipinas en 1718 y murió en Manila en 1757, después de haber sido varias veces ministro en la Pampanga y ocupado cargos conventuales. De este libro no hallo otra indicación que la anterior, dada por Cano.

Carbonel, José.

Ver *Carro*.

498. **Cárdenas**, Salvador de. Parenético de lo que sucedió entre los moradores de la Isla de Luzon, por D. Salvador de Cárdenas, oidor de Manila, 16 . . .

Es un libro de existencia dudosa.

499. **Carletti**, Francesco. Ragionamenti di Francesco Carletti sopra le cose da lui vedute ne' suoi viaggi . . .

Firenze, 1701. 2 vols.

Habla de mutilaciones en los bisayas, y parece que da otras noticias más sobre Filipinas. Noticia que me da el Doctor Félix Pardo de Tavera, mi hermano.

500. **Carmena**, Martin de. Estado y relación de la provincia de San Gregorio.

Manila, 1662.

"No se encuentran ejemplares sino en las bibliotecas de las corporaciones religiosas." Así el editor de la *Revista de Filipinas*.

El autor era un fraile franciscano. Huerta habla de este trabajo, pero no dice que fué impreso. Además, el fraile aludido murió en 1646, es decir antes de la impresión de su libro, de suerte que probablemente el referido editor hablaba sin antecedentes de consistencia.

501. **Caro**, *El P.* (pseudónimo de Fr. Casimiro Herrero). Filipinas ante la razon del indio: Obra compuesta por el indígena Capitan Juan para utilidad de sus paisanos, y publicada en castellano por el español P. Caro.

Madrid, 1874.

Peq. en 8º de 293 pp., 1 f. s. n.

Es una completa necedad.

502. **Caro y Morá, Juan.** Ataque de Li-Ma-Hong á Manila en 1574: Reseña histórica de aquella memorable jornada.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1884.

Peg. en fol. de 52 pp., 4 p. s. n. Contiene seis litografías según dibujos de D. Manuel Espíritu, D. Lorenzo Guerrero, D. Félix Martínez, D. Ramón Martínez y D. Vicente Rivera y Mir. Á la cabeza de la portada: Biblioteca de la "Voz Española." Regalo á sus suscriptores. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

Es la mejor memoria que se ha escrito relativa al famoso ataque de Li-Ma-Hong. El autor, filipino, era un distinguido redactor de la "Voz Española" en donde firmó algunos artículos con el pseudónimo de Feotimo. Murió en 1899.

503. — Dibujos de V. Rivera y Mir. 2ª edición.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Compª, 1898.

Gr. en 8º de 155 pp., con grabados en el texto. ej. d. m. B.

504. — La situación del país. Colección de artículos publicados por "La Voz Española" acerca de la insurrección tagala, sus causas y principales cuestiones que afectan á Filipinas. 2ª edición.

Manila, Imprenta de "Amigos del País," 1897.

En 4º de viii-257 pp., 3 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

505. **Carrasco, Francisco.** On the tides of the Philippine islands.

Publicado en el *Nautical Magazine, London, 1868*, pp. 363-375. El autor es un capitán de fragata de la marina real española. (Ver Cantova.)

506. **Carrero, Francisco.** Triunfo del Santo Rosario y orden de Santo Domingo en los reinos del Japon desde el año del Señor 1617 hasta el de 1624. Segunda edición.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1868.

En 8º, un grabado en cobre de Isidro Paulino, indio filipino, 302 pp., 9 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

La primera edición apareció en 1626 en Manila, los PP. Dominicos tuvieron la buena suerte de hallar un ejemplar de ella en la biblioteca del Colegio de San Juan de Letrán de Manila, y les sirvió para hacer esta segunda edición. La del 1626 no es posible hallarla en ninguna parte. En la p. 263 da principio otra obra del mismo autor, que seguía asimismo en la edición primitiva al libro anterior y es:

507. — Relacion del martirio del B. P. Fr. Pedro Vasquez, de la orden de Santo Domingo.

Manila, 1868.

Segunda edición.

Ambas obras son sumamente interesantes para la historia de la cristiandad en el Japon. El P. Carrero, fraile dominico, nació en Madrid en el último tercio del siglo XVI. Profesó en Ocaña y pasó á Filipinas después de haber predicado el Evangelio en China y el Japon. Se dedicó al estudio del Tagalog y del Ibanag y era cura de Binondo cuando compuso sus obras. El MS. de la Relacion del Martirio se conserva en el archivo del Convento de dominicos de Manila. En 1643 fué de España á México de vuelta para Filipinas, conduciendo una misión pero no llegó á Manila ignorándose el lugar y la fecha de su muerte. En la biblioteca del convento de dominicos de Amberes, se conserva un MS. de este autor titulado, Historia general de la orden de Santo Domingo en Filipinas.

508. **Carrillo, Manuel.** Breve relacion de las Misiones de las quatro Naciones, llamadas Igorrotes, Tinguianas, Apayaos, y Adanes nuevamente fundadas en las Islas Philipinas, de los Montes de las Provincias de Ilocos, y Pangasinan, por los Religiosos Calzados de N. P. S. Agustin . . .

Año (viñeta), 1766. En Madrid en la Imprenta del Consejo de Indias.

En 4º de 4 p. s. n., 28 pp. Al final va esta fecha: Manila, 27 de Junio 1755.

Retana, que tiene en su biblioteca un ejemplar de este curioso y raro folleto, dice que es de gran interés para el etnógrafo. El P. Cano dice del P. Carrillo que "escribió una obrita de dos tomos en 4º, sobre nuestras misiones, impresa en Madrid en 1756," p. 153. Retana creía que Carrillo no escribió más que el folleto que he mencionado; pero el P. Cano tenía en parte razón pues, además del anterior, dió á luz otro que es el siguiente:

509. **Carrillo, Manuel.** Breve, y verdadera relacion de los progresos de las misiones de Igorrotes, Tinguianes, Apayaos, y Adanes, que los religiosos Agustinos calzados tienen nuevamente fundadas en los Montes de Pangasinan, é Ilocos de las Islas Philipinas . . .

Con licencia del Real y Supremo Consejo de Indias. Madrid, Por Joachin Ibarra, calle de las Urosas MDCCLX.

En 4º de 85 pp. ej. d. m. B. regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

Obrita de poquísimas importancia científica. Se limita á dar cuenta del número de monteses que se han bautizado, con el fin sin duda de justificar la necesidad de la misión entre los monteses que nombra. La relación termina en la p. 22, porque el resto del impreso es referente á una cosa muy distinta: á los convertidos y bautizados en China.

Este folleto es también raro.

El autor, fraile agustino, nació en Pozuelo del Rey (Toledo) en 1707 y llegó á Filipinas en 1737. Murió en 1769 en Barcelona después de ocupar varios puestos importantes en su orden y haber sido cura en varios pueblos de la Pampanga.

510. **Carrion, José.** Manifiesto auténtico y jurídico por la Jurisdiccion Episcopal de Manila sobre los Capellanes de la Capilla Real de la Encarnacion; y por el derecho de los Curas de la Metropolitana. Por D. José Carrion. *Imp. en la Universidad de Santo Tomas de Manila, 1637.*

En fol. Beristain.

511. — **Ritual para uso de las Iglesias de Filipinas.** Por José Carrion.

Manila, Simon Pinpin, 1661.

En 4º. Beristain.

Don José Carrión, natural de la Puebla de los Angeles (México), pasó á Manila en compañía del Obispo Sr. Poblete, ocupando luego el cargo de cura de la catedral.

512. **Carro, Andrés.** Vocabulario de la lengua ilocana, trabajado por varios religiosos del órden de San Agustin, y ultimamente añadido, y puesto en mejor órden alfabético por dos religiosos del mismo órden.

Manila, Imprenta de D. M. Ramirez, 1849.

En fol. de 6 f. s. n., 326 pp., 3 f. s. n., á dos columnas. De la p. 300 salta la numeración á 331 y continúa así hasta la 356, con que acaba la obra que no tiene más que 326 pp.

El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lo debo á la amabilidad del M. R. P. Fr. Baldomero Real, O. A.

Este diccionario se compuso sobre el vocabulario ilocano que dejó manuscrito el P. Lopez (ver este nombre), que fué revisado y aumentado por varios religiosos agustinos y muy principalmente por Fr. José Carbonel y Fr. Miguel Albiol. Del P. Carro, religioso agustino, no he podido hallar dato alguno.

La fé de erratas de este libro ocupa nada menos que 4 p. s. n., á dos columnas.

513. — — — Otra edicion.

Manila, Establ. tipo-litogr. de M. Perez hijo, 1888.

En fol. de 4 p. s. n., xli, 294 pp., 1 p. s. n. para erratas; á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. Publicó también una edición del "Arte de la lengua yloca," del P. Francisco Lopez. (Ver este nombre.)

514. **Carta** circular, que con la Real Orden, que en ella se contiene, dirige á los Gefes Militares, y Politicos, y demas Vasallos de S. M. en Philipinas el Gobernador, y Capitan General de ellas.

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Suscrita en Manila por D. José Basco y Vargas, á 21 de Abril 1780. En el A. de I. de S.

Se refiere á la Real Orden de 24 de Mayo de 1779, en donde se excita á las tropas á mantener el esplendor y prestigio de las armas de Su Majestad.

515. **Carta** de Gobierno del Marqués de Montesclaros, virey del Peru, dirigida á S. M. informando sobre mudar á España la contratacion de Méjico á Filipinas.

Contenida en la Colección de documentos inéditos. Ver No. 635. Colección, etc.

516. **Carta pastoral** del Arzobispo de Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B. Firmada por el P. Pedro Payo, arzobispo.
Ver para otros Pastorales: Payo, Sancho, Gáñza, Campo y Monasterio, Alarcón, Zulaibar.

517. **Carta pastoral** del Illmo. y Rvmo. Señor Arzobispo de Manila. Año de 1754.

En 4º de 26 hojas: papel de arroz. En la B. del B. M. en Londres.
El arzobispo, autor de esta pastoral, fué Sr. Pedro de la Santísima Trinidad Martínez de Arizala.
En el Archivo de Indias se lee lo siguiente, escrito al rey por el Cabildo Eclesiástico de Manila refiriéndose al prelado y á esta pastoral: "Que la publicó en los últimos términos de su ejemplar vida y como un testamento de su gran caridad y desengañó."

518. **Cartas de Indias.** Publícalas por primera vez el Ministerio de Fomento.

Madrid, Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1877.

Gr. en fol. de xvi-877 pp., 78 hojas de facsimiles, 23 de láminas y 5 de índice, 4 cartas.

La carta cviii (pp. 637-654) es del obispo Fr. Domingo de Salazar; y en ella se contienen los primeros datos estadísticos, hechos con algún fundamento, relativos al número de almas existentes en aquella época (1685) en Filipinas.

519. **Cartas de los P. P. de la Compañía de Jesus de la Misión de Filipinas.**

Manila, 1879.

En 4º de 257 pp.

— — *Manila, 1880.*

En 4º, 215 pp., 2 f. s. n., 1 carta.

— — *Manila, 1881.*

Cuaderno 4º en 4º, 180 pp., 1 f. s. n., 1 carta.

— — *Manila, 1883.*

Cuaderno 5º en 4º, 276 pp., 3 f. s. n.
Contiene noticias sobre la lengua tiruray, p. 217.

— — *Manila, 1887.*

Cuaderno 6º en 4º de 341 pp., 2 f. s. n. y la reimpresión del Mapa de Filipinas del P. Velarde.

— — *Manila, 1887.*

Cuaderno 7º en 4º de 349 pp., 2 f. s. n., y 1 mapa etnográfico de Mindanao y Joló.

— — *Manila, 1889.*

Cuaderno 8º en 4º de 491 pp.

— — *Manila, 1891.*

Cuaderno 9º en 4º de 683 pp., plano á varias tintas de los distritos 2º y 5º de Mindanao.

Es una importante publicación en la que se consignan no solo noticias concernientes á la administración espiritual de las misiones, sino que también notables informaciones relativas á la geografía, la historia, la etnografía, lingüística, fauna y flora, etc., de Mindanao que es el principal punto de acción de los PP. de la Compañía de Jesus.

520. **Cartas edificantes, y curiosas, escritas de las Misiones extranjeras, por algunos Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesus.** Traducidas del francés por el P. Diego Davin de la Compañía de Jesus.

En Madrid, En la oficina de la Viuda de Manuel Fernandez; Imprenta del Supremo Consejo de la Inquisición y de la Reverenda Cámara Apostólica, Año de MDCCLIII-VII.

16 tomos en 4º. ej. d. m. B. Algunos tomos traen cartas relativas á Filipinas, á saber:

Tomo I. Carta del P. Pablo Clain, S. J., al M. R. P. general de la Compañía, sobre el nuevo descubrimiento que se ha hecho de 32 islas al mediodía de las Marianas.

520. **Cartas edificantes, y curiosas, escritas de las Misiones extranjeras, por algunos Missioneros de la compañía de Jesus—Continúa.**

Índice de esta carta: Número de cristianos en las islas de los Pintados, p. 63.—Falta de sacerdotes en estas islas, p. 64.—Como se descubrieron las islas de los Palaos, pp. 364 y siguiente.—Lo sucedido en su desembarco, su comida, pp. 65 y siguientes.—No llevan sus islas vacas, perros, etc., p. 70.—Sus costumbres, cortesía, armas, instrumentos, gala, pp. 71 y siguientes.

Tomo III. Carta á los RR. PP. jesuitas por P. Carlos l'Gobien en que, además de otra cosas, se contiene: Noticias de las Nuevas Filipinas, de su descubrimiento, clima, costumbres; Sumario: Iala de Amazonas; se convierte el hermano del rey en Carragan, en la isla de Mindanao, y se establece allí.—Breve de Su Santidad Clemente XI al rey cristianísimo Luis XIV en favor de la misión de las Nuevas Philipinas, en latín y español.—Carta del rey cristianísimo al rey católico Felipe V, sobre Palaos.—Breve del mismo Santísimo Padre al rey católico D. Felipe V en latín y español.—Breve del mismo Santísimo Padre al arzobispo de Manila.—Carta del eminentísimo señor cardenal Paulucci al P. Andrés Serrano, procurador de Philipinas.

Tomo V. Trata todo él de San Francisco Xavier, China y Japón.

Tomo VII. Relación en forma de diario del descubrimiento de las islas Palaos 6 Nuevas Philipinas, pp. 239 y siguientes.

Nota.—Á esta relación acompañan dos mapas de las Nuevas Filipinas, descubiertas en tiempo de Felipe V. Estos dos mapas se colocan en el tomo XVI.

Tomo VIII. Mal suceso de la empresa de volver á las islas Palaos.—Naufragio del P. Serrano.—Misioneros muertos por los Palaos, pp. 369 y siguientes.

Tomo X. Se ocupa principalmente de China y Japón.

Tomo XI. Carta del P. Juan Antonio Cantova al R. P. Guillermo Dauventón, en que trata del descubrimiento de las islas Carolinas, profetizado por el V. P. Sanvitores. Acompañada de un mapa (tomo XVI) de las islas Carolinas. Índice: Los carolinios echados por la tempestad á la isla de Guaban; un susto, recibimiento, etc.—Descripción de su barco; llegan otros isleños.—Su modo de vestir; se procura instruirlos.—Se bautiza á algunos de sus hijos.—Intenta el P. Cantova ir á sus islas.—Descripción de las islas; creencia de los isleños.—Su culto supersticioso á los difuntos.—Exequias de las personas distinguidas.—Culto grosero de los isleños de Yap.—Su policía y gobierno, costumbres, diversiones, etc.—Su modo de pescar ballenas, modo de hacerse guerra.—Conjeturas, por qué se hallan entre ellos mestizos mulatos, etc., pp. 193-215.

Tomo XIII. Carta preliminar á los PP. jesuitas; trata del efecto que tuvo la misión enviada á las islas Carolinas, nuevamente descubiertas.—Es muerto por los bárbaros el P. Cantova en la isla de Mogmog; circunstancia de su muerte, y de la de otros compañeros.

Tomo XV. Carta del P. Gil Vivoult, misionero de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas, fecha Manila, 21 de Diciembre de 1721; trátase extensamente en ella de los isleños de Givan; su devoción á María Santísima; protección de esta soberana señora.—Vida dura y pobre de los indios Pintados, sus ocupaciones y genio.—Descripción de Manila, capital de las islas Philipinas, su gobierno.—Sucesos extraordinarios en el reino de Mindanao y la isla de Scipan, una de las Marianas.—Casos trágicos que sucedieron en Manila por la violencia del gobernador.—Empresa de algunos reyes para echar á los españoles de la fortaleza de Sanvoangan.—Disposición de uno de estos reyes para recibir el cristianismo.—Sitio de la fortaleza de Sanvoangan; victoria de una fragata contra cuarenta galeras enemigas.—Valor y piedad del comandante de la fortaleza; se levanta el sitio; pp. 66-84.

Tomo XVI. Carta á los RR. PP. jesuitas; trátase en ella del volcan de Taal, etc. Relacion compendiosa de lo sucedido en las islas Philipinas y demas islas de su jurisdicción, de lo obrado por la real esquadra que se halla en Iligan, del volcan de Taal, terremotos, lluvias de ceniza y otros sucesos, pp. 1-56 inclusive.

521. **Carter, H. J.** Description of two new sponges from the Philippine Islands.

Publicado en *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, 4ª serie, tomo X, 1872, pp. 110-113.

522. — Description of *Labaria hemisphaerica* Gray, a new species of hexactinellid sponge.

En la misma publicación, tomo XI, 1874, pp. 275-286.

523. — On the genus *Rossella*.

En la misma publicación, tomo XV, 1875, pp. 113-122.

Citado por Blumentritt.

524. **Cartilla del Guardia Civil para conocimiento y cumplimiento de los individuos de los tercios de estas Islas en el desempeño del servicio de su instituto aprobado por el Excmo. Sr. Capitan General en 11 de Noviembre de 1868.**

Manila, Imp. de Plana y C^a, 1879.

Peq. en 8º de 141-32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

525. **Cartilla del Recaudador de contribuciones y del comisionado de apremio.**

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Comp., 1893.

Á la cabeza: "Colección de El Faro Administrativo."

En 8º de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.

526. **Cartilla Geográfica y Algunas noticias de Filipinas para los niños.**

Manila, 1865.

¿Es del Sr. Govantes?

527. **Cartilla higiénica acompañada del conocimiento de las medicinas caseras que se usan en Filipinas. Redactada de orden Superior y autorizada su impresión por la Direccion General de Administracion Civil.**

Manila, Estab. Tipo-Litográfico de Ramirez y Comp^a, 1893.

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En la cubierta dice: "Cartilla Oficial de Higiene."

A pesar de tan pomposo título es un opúsculo ridículo é insuficiente.

528. **Cartilla Higiénica y de desinfeccion con las precauciones que deben tomarse en el caso de una invasion colérica. Redactada en vista de la Guia Practica de Higiene y de desinfeccion publicada, aprobada y recomendada por la Excmo. Comision provincial y Junta de Sanidad de Madrid en 1884 con algunas observaciones propias y relacionadas con este pais. Acordada publicar por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de Manila en sesion celebrada el 16 de Agosto de 1888.**

Manila, 1888.

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

529. **Cartilla moro-castellana para los maguindanaos.**

Manila; Imp. de Perez hijo, 1887.

En 4º de 56 pp. Español y maguindanao al frente en caracteres propios, litografiado. ej. d. m. B.

La escritura árabe de esta cartilla está muy bien ejecutada y la ortografía empleada completamente á la usanza de aquellos mahometanos cuya lengua se llama sin fundamento alguno moro. Es tan absurda esta costumbre cual lo seria llamar cristiano al castellano, como si no hubiera más cristianos que los españoles. Aunque moro no es nombre de religión, se aplica en Filipinas á todo mahometano. Resulta, pues, su sinónimo y lo mismo se llama lengua mora al joloano que á cualquier dialecto de Mindanao ó al Árabe.

530. **Casademunt, Federico, y Escalera, Evaristo. Una página de gloria. Aproposito en un acto y en verso. Estrenado en el Teatro español de Manila en la funcion dedicada á los vencedores de Joló, la noche del 23 de Abril de 1876.**

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876.

Peq. en 4º de 43 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La escena tiene lugar en Manila, al regreso de la expedición de Joló.

Casal, Higinio.

Ver No. 1575. *Mabisang gamut*, etc.

531. **Casal y Ochoa, Eduardo P. Cuestiones filipinas. Estudio político-social.**

Madrid, 1888.

En 8º de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, ingeniero filipino, murió á la edad de 27 años en Niza en 1892. Es una memoria sin importancia, defensora de los frailes.

532. **Casani, José.** Varones ilustres de la Compañía . . . hasta 1730.

En el 8º tomo, al referir la vida del P. Pedro Gutiérrez, habla de Mindanao y de lo que allí ocurrió hasta 1712. Según el P. Campoverde en su aprobación al libro de Torrubia.

533. **Casas, Félix.** Novenas ed San Pedro Martir.

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1838.

Peq. en 8º de 66 pp., en lengua pangasinan. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Olot (Gerona) en 1846; llegó á Filipinas en 1867 y fué catedrático de latín en la Universidad de Sto. Tomás. Después fué cura de Sual en 1883.

534. **Casas, Fernando.** Memoria sobre el tétano, especialmente interior, y con particularidad de los órganos digestivos, conocido con el nombre de cólera-morbo y padecido en las islas Filipinas de Real Orden.

Madrid, en la Imprenta Real, Año de 1832.

Peq. en 8º de 116 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, médico de la armada, ejerció en Manila en donde fué médico del Hospital Militar. Un francés, el Dr. Ch. Benoit, que también ejerció en Manila, decía de Casas: "Es un hombre provocativo . . . que so pretexto de enlamar su opinion sobre la de los demas, ayudado de la facilidad y del gracejo de producirse más bien que de la razón consigue poner á los demás medicos en ridiculo."

En el mismo año imprimió Benoit en Madrid un librito relativo al mismo sujeto (ver Benoit) que en resumen, no era más que una traducción española de la tesis que en 1827 presentó á la Facultad de Montpellier, en Francia.

En esta memoria de Casas se refiere que en uno de los presidios de Filipinas en la epidemia de 1820, escaparon felizmente del malvarios presidarios á quienes el que les custodiaba, al momento de aparecer los primeros síntomas, apeleaba de pies á cabeza! Para los que salían con bien, bueno estaba el tratamiento, pero los infelices que sucumbían debían maldecir este suplemento de sufrimiento. Los palos juegan siempre en Filipinas un importantísimo papel!

El trabajo de Casas es más erdítico que el del médico Benoit.

535. **Casaysayan** can mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo cagurangnanta na sucat ipaglaad nin pusò nin siisay man na magbaza ipinabicol nin samong amang mamomoton na Excmo Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. Dr. D. Fr. Francisco Gainza Obispong Gagalganan caining Diócesis sa Nueva-Cáceres, etc., etc. Sesta edicion. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1891.

En 4º de 196 pp., una hoja plegada con un árbol genealógico desde Adán á Ntro. Sr. Jesucristo, y un plano de Jerusalem al final de la obra. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. T. Zelto.

Es la Pasión de Jesucristo en lengua bicol.

536. **Casaysayan** nang mahal na pasion ni Jesu-christong panginoon natin, na sucat ipag alab nang puso nang sinomang babasa. Ipinalimbag nang isang devoto, sa capurihan nang Dios, at paquinabang nang Christiano.

Reimpresa en la imprenta de Sempaloc, Año de 1826.

En 8º de 219 pp. ej. d. m. B., falta de la 1-2 pp. Tiene 14 grabados en madera representando los pasos de la pasión que son verdaderamente horroscos: lo más malo que he visto hasta el día!

537. **Casaysayan** nang Santo Jubileo alinsunod sa carta pastoral.

(s. p. al final:) *Binondo. Imprenta de M. Sanchez y Cia, Noviembre 1865.*

En 8º de 8 pp., en tagalog. ej. d. m. B.

538. **Casero** Indalecio. Sermon que en la fiesta cívico-religiosa, llamada comunmente del Real Pendon de Castilla predicó en la S. I. Catedral el dia 30 de Noviembre del corriente año el M. R. P. Fr. Indalecio Casero Misionero Apostólico y predicador general de San Francisco. Publícase á expensas del Excmo. Ayuntamiento de esta M. N. y S. L. Ciudad de Manila. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del Pais, 1895.

En 4º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es sabido que esta fiesta conmemora la victoria de los españoles en Manila sobre el pirata chino Li-Ma-Hong.

539. **Casino Español de Manila.** Reglamento discutido por la Junta general de socios, y aprobado en sesión en 16 de Junio de 1890. Aprobado por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Civil de la Provincia en 9 de Junio de 1891.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Comp., 1891.

Gr. en 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

540. **Casino militar de Manila** y primera velada Literaria presidida por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador, Capitan General D. Emilio Terrero y Perinat.

Manila, 1886.

En 4º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

541. **Castañeda, Balthasar.** Señor. Don Balthasar de Castañeda, Tio y Tutor de los menores hijos del Mariscal de Campo Don Fernando de Bustamante y Bustillo, Gobernador y Capitan General que fué de las Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia de Manila; puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. dize: Que habiendo pasado dicho Don Fernando á las referidas islas, etc.

En fol. de 17 hojas. Sin fecha; es 1726 según nota en el A. de I. de S., en donde se halla. Relativo á la residencia del Gobernador Bustamante asesinado en Manila en una rebelión dirigida por los frailes.

542. **Castañer y Cuesta, Eduardo.** Las aguas de Mariveles. Contribución al estudio fisiológico, terapéutico, y clínico de las aguas minero medicinales del manantial llamado Balong-Anito (Pozo-Santo).

Manila, Ramirez y Cª, 1893.

En 8º de 33 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor dedica su folleto al Sr. D. Antonio Trelles, por cuyo consejo fué á estudiar las aguas mencionadas. El Sr. Castañer dirigió un periódico de su propiedad que creó en 1892, titulado *La Correspondencia Médica de Filipinas* de la que hacemos mención en su lugar.

543. **Castaño, Martin.** Señor. Martin Castaño, Procurador general de las Filipinas, trae a la memoria a V. M. de quanta importancia será a su Real servicio, acobar de hazerse señor de las Islas Malucas, etc.

"En pliego aparte: Relación de lo que importan las Filipinas y Terrenate, 2 pp. y 2 bica. Sin fecha, aunque de 1617. En solicitud de que el socorro que estaba destinado á Filipinas no se enviase á Gibraltar, como se tenia ya ordenado." *Medina.*

En fol. 1 p.

544. — Señor. Martin Castaño, Procurador general de las Filipinas, Digo, que auiedo mirado y considerado con atención en el discurso de tanto tiempo, como ha que hago las partes de aquellas Islas, su gran importancia, y el poco cuydado que se pone en acudir a su socorro, poniendo tanto los enemigos de Olanda en apoderarse dellas; etc.

En fol. de 1 p.

"En solicitud de que no se dilate el socorro de las Islas. Sin fecha, aunque anterior al del número siguiente:"

545. — Señor. Martin Castaño, Procurador de las Filipinas, dize, que en nòbre de aquellas Islas, muchas veces ha representado á V. M. lo que importa mirar por su conseruación, y aumento, y los grâdes bienes que dello resultaran, como son las innumerables almas q reciben nuestra santa Fè, la reputacion de V. M. y de la nación Española, etc.

"Sin fecha, pero de 1618. Que se envíe socorro de armada para reparar los daños que representa."

En fol. de 1 p. Todo según Medina.

546. **Castellarnau, Joaquin M. de.** Descripción microscópica de la madera *Quercus Jordanæ Lagun.* (vul., *Palayen*) de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, Imp. de Ramon Moreno . . . 1885.

En 4º de 15 pp., 1 p. a. n., 1 lámina.

Se publicó antes en la *Revista de Montes*. El ejemplar que conozco es el de la biblioteca de la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas, en Barcelona. Su autor es un ingeniero de Montes.

547. **Castillo y Jimenez**, José M. del. . Presupuestos municipales, 1896.
Imprenta de Joaquin Lafont, Manila.
 En 8º de xv y 54 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Las páginas cifradas en caracteres romanos las ocupa una "Carta prólogo" del distinguido escritor español Sr. Carlos Peñaranda.
548. — El Katipunan ó el Filibusterismo en Filipinas. Crónica ilustrada con documentos, autógrafos y fotograbados.
Madrid, Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos del S. C. de Jesus, 1897.
 En 8º de 396 pp., 1 h. s. n. con fe de erratas. ej. d. m. B.
 Es la obra de un apasionado. Escrita con el mismo criterio parcial que todas las de su género que vieron la luz después de la rebelión de 1896, no contiene más que insultos á los filipinos, alabanzas á España y frases ridículas del mismo tono que cito de la p. 42: "Madurábase la idea de la revolución en los senos infernales de los filibusteros . . ." En la p. 81 estos dos frases á cual más variadas: "Tamaño crimen no podía llevarse á efecto, porque este era obra de Satán . . ." "La Providencia, que vela por la Augusta Patria española y por sus amantes hijos . . ."
549. **Castillo y Negrete**, Manuel del. Remedio político y civil para corregir los defectos de una República, que insinuado por el Rei Nro. Señor en sv Real orden de 18 de Noviembre de 1777, manifiesta, y promueve para la Capital de las Islas Philipinas Don M. . . . del C. . . . y N. . . .
Impreso en el pueblo de Sampaloc: Con la licencia de la Real Audiencia, Año de 1779.
 En. fol. de 1 f. s. n., 68 pp., 2-36 y 7 f. s. n., papel de arroz. En la p. 69 aparece el siguiente título:
550. — Ordenanzas ó instrucciones que se proponen. Para el regimen y gobierno del Hospicio general para los pobres Mendigos, Mugeres de Mala vida, Niños Expósitos y Huerfanos que se intenta fundar en la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Filipinas.
 Es un libro interesante que he visto en la Biblioteca de Berlín ó del British Museum, no lo recuerdo, porque no lo marqué en la papeleta que tengo á la vista.
 Para noticias relativas al autor ver su nombre en *Relaciones de servicios*.
551. **Castro**, Francisco Antonio de. Laureola Sacra de la vida, y martyrio del Venerable Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, primer Apostol de las Islas Marianas, natural de la Ciudad de Burgos, y esclarecido Martyr de la Compañía de Jesus. Por D. Francisco Antonio de Castro, Cavallero del Orden de Alcántara, Gentil-Hombre de la Boca de su Magestad, y Regidor perpetuo de la Ciudad de Burgos.
Con licencia. En Madrid: En la Imprenta de D. Gabriel del Barrio, Impresor de la Real Capilla de Su Magestad, Año de M.D.CC.XX.III.
 En 8º de 11 h. s. n., 236 pp. Ej. de la B. de Medina.
552. **Castro**, Modesto de. Pláticas doctrinales tomadas de varios libros predicables, vertidas en idioma tagalo, y predicadas por D. M. . . . de C. . . . Se reimprimen con las licencias necesarias.
Manila, 1864. Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomas á cargo de D. Babil Saló.
 En 4º de 249 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. No sabemos la fecha de la primera edición.
553. — Pagsusulatan ni Urbana at ni Feliza nopag cacaalaman nang magandang asal na neol sa pag harap sa capona tano. May lubos napahintulot.
Binondo, 1877.
 En 8º de 196 pp., 1 lámina. Es un tratado de buenas maneras y de urbanidad, en tagalog. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor es un clérigo del país, que fué párroco del pueblo de Naic.

554. **Castro y Araujo, José de.** Manifiesto Ivrídico. Por el Maestre de Campo D. Ivan de Vargas Hurtado, Cavallero de la Orden de Santiago, Presidente, Governador, y Capitan General, que fué de la Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, é Islas Filipinas. En respvesta del que ha escrito, y sacado á lvoz Fray Raymundo Berart, del Orden de Predicadores, como poder aviente del Reverendo Arcobispo de aquellas Islas, Don Fray Felipe Pardo. Sobre la absolvcion, y penitencia pvblica, impvesta por este Prelado á dicho Don Iuan de Vargas. Con licencia del Real, y Supremo Consejo de las Indias.

En Madrid: Por la viuda de Roque Rico de Miranda, Año de 1691.

En fol., portada orlada, de 46 pp.

Para las cuestiones relativas al Arzobispo Pardo ver su nombre.

555. **Casunod nang buhay na pinagdaanan nîg ating manîga capatid.**

s. l. n. f.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Verso tagalog: sin importancia.

556. **Catálogo de la Exposicion general de las Islas Filipinas celebrada en Madrid inaugurada por S. M. la reina regente el 30 de Junio de 1887.**

Madrid: Establ. tipo. de Ricardo Fê, 1887.

En 8º de 7 pp., 1 h. s. n., 732 pp., 2 fototipias, 1 carta de Marianas, Palaos y Carolinas (después de la p. 136) y 1 carta de Filipinas por separado. ej. d. m. B.

Este catálogo es oficial y contiene innumerables curiosas noticias, no sólo por la enumeración de objetos presentados al concurso, sino por las reseñas que encabezan las secciones. En la p. 606 empieza la enumeración de las colecciones del Sr. D. Juan Álvarez Guerra, entre las que figura una colección de obras referentes á Filipinas que, no sé por qué razón, la llaman en el Catálogo "Colección bibliográfica," cuando entre los libros apuntados no existe una sola bibliografía. En un Apéndice viene la "Colección de Corridos" presentada por el Excmo. Sr. D. V. Barrantes (pp. 713-732). Este apéndice constituye la primera bibliografía de corridos tagalos.

Los corridos, dice el Sr. Barrantes, constituyen la poesía popular de los indios y equivalen á nuestros antiguos papeles volantes, romances y relaciones. La etimología de esta palabra la explica así el citado señor en su Teatro Tagalo (p. 20): "Corridos, cuyo nombre no significa en puridad otra cosa que papeles volantes que de mano en mano corren." Ésta no es, sin embargo, la verdadera razón, y el nombre de corridos, plural de corrido, no es más que una corrupción, una tagalización de ocurrido, es decir sucedido, como llamamos narración, suceso, etc. Claro está que los indios mismos no se dan cuenta de este origen de la palabra corrido que, como dice el Sr. Barrantes, se aplica á cuentos, papeles volantes, literatura callejera, etc.

557. **Catálogo de las plantas del herbario recolectado por el personal en la suprimida comision de la flora forestal.**

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1892.

En 4º de 231 pp., 1 lámina grabada. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por el Sr. Guillelmi, inspector general de Montes de Filipinas. Á la cabeza de la portada: "Inspección general de Montes de Filipinas."

De los 4,060 ejemplares de que constaba el herbario de la inspección de montes en 1891, 2,000 figuraban ya en una obra del Sr. Vidal y Soler titulada "Revisión de plantas vasculares;" el resto figura en este Catálogo. La muerte sólo impidió al ilustre Vidal completar su obra publicando él mismo este complemento de su Revisión, porqué dejó acumulados los materiales para ello que fueron ordenados en la publicación que nos ocupa y dados á luz por D. S. Ceron, inspector general del ramo.

558. **Catálogo de los productos de las islas Filipinas que se remiten á la exposición universal que ha de celebrarse en París en 1887.**

Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1866.

En 4º de 87 pp. ej. d. m. B.

559. **Catálogo** descriptivo de los sellos de correos telégrafos y tarjetas postales de las islas Filipinas desde su creación hasta la próxima emisión (1896-97). Con sus precios respectivos. Autorizada su publicación por la Autoridad—Editores D. Balbino Cotter y D. Francisco de Quinto.

Manila.

En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

560. **Catálogo** general de los productos y objetos de las islas Filipinas remitidas á la Exposición Universal de Filadelfia. Año de 1876.

Manila (s. p. d. i.).

Peq. en fol. apaisado de 22 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Para el catálogo de los productos expuestos en París en 1889 ver No. 1038. *Catálogo Memoria.*

561. **Catalogus** seminum Horti botanici manilencis. An. 1868.

(*Al final*): *Manila, Apud Balthassarem Giraudier, MD.CCCLXIX.*

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

562. — An. 1869.

(*Al final*): *Manila, Apud Plana et C., MDCCCLXX.*

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

563. — 1870. Suplemento . . . An. 1869.

(*Al final*): *Manila, Apud Plana et Ca, MDCCCLXXI.*

En 4º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

564. — An. 1876.

(*Al final*): *Manila, Apud Plana et C., MDCCCLXXVI.*

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Los tres primeros van firmados por D. Zollo Espejo y el último por D. Domingo Vidal, Directores del Jardín botánico de Manila y en los cuatro por D. Regino García, Ayudante.

565. — Año 1890.

Manila, Imp. Amigos del Pais, 1891.

En 4º de 25 pp. Firman al final: Salvator Ceron, Horti Director; Reginus García, Primus horti assistens; Pius García, Seminum aservator. ej. d. m. B.

566. **Catecismo** de la doctrina christiana.

Reimpreso en S. Telmo de Cavite por Thomas de Oliva, Año de 1814.

En 12º de 92 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Cito este librito, por la imprenta que lo dió á luz, de la cual no conozco más que ésta y otra obra. Ver Población de Filipinas.

567. **Catecismo** de la doctrina christiana. Impreso por orden de N. M. R. P. Fr. Jose Rodriguez Prior Provincial del Santísimo Rosario, etc., etc. . . . Con superior permiso.

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1854.

En 12º de 94 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

El librito anunciado está en lengua batán: es el único impreso que conozco en esa lengua cuya fonética es interesante por presentar la *ch* española y la *f* francesa. Es tan poco conocido la existencia de la lengua batán que comunmente se creía que los llamados batanes hablaban la lengua ibanag. Su construcción obedece á la gramática de todas las lenguas filipinas aproximándose más á la del ibanag, hablado en Cagayán, pues lo que más caracteriza á mi juicio el batán es su fonética más próxima al polinesiano que al grupo malayo.

568. **Catecismo** de la doctrina Cristiana en Castellano y moro de Maguindanao por un P. Misionero de la Compania de Jesus. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, 1888.

En 8º de 83 pp., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del P. Hermenegildo Tacas.

569. **Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en castellano y tiruray por un P. Misionero de la Compania de Jesus.**

Manila, 1888.

En 8º de 57 pp., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el P. Tacas.

El tiruray es una lengua hablada en Mindanao ó Maguindanao y esta obra, lo mismo que la anterior, fueron las primeras que se imprimían en dichas lenguas.

Los tirurayes, son de raza malaya y habitan, en el distrito de Cotabato, la región de la orilla izquierda del bajo Pulangui. Algunos son ya cristianos gracias á los esfuerzos de los misioneros jesuitas: el resto de ellos es idólatra.

570. **Catecismo de la doctrina en lengua gaddan impreso por orden de N. M. R. P. F. José Rodriguez Prior Provincial de la Provincia etc., etc. Con superior permiso.**

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomás Oliva, Año de 1833.

En 12º de 225 pp., 3 p. s. n.; papel de China. ej. d. m. B. Es un librito muy curioso.

571. **Catecismo de la Doctrina cristiana en idioma ibanag. Cuarta edición.**

Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás 1888.

En 16º de 120 pp. ej. d. m. B. única edición que conozco.

No lleva el nombre de su traductor, pero puedo afirmar que lo fué el P. Juan de Iñiguez, religioso dominico. Este misionero llegó á Filipinas en 1679 siendo inmediatamente enviado á la provincia de Nueva Segovia (en la cual se comprendía entonces Cagayán), en donde aprendió el ibanag, de cuya lengua compuso una gramática de gran mérito según los que la han leído, y que no llegó á imprimirse. Se puso á formar asimismo un vocabulario del mismo idioma en el que sólo llegó á la letra A sorprendiéndole la muerte. Para pormenores relativos al ibanag véase Cuevas, Fausto de.

572. **Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana escrito por el P. Gaspar Astete, impreso en Castellano y bisaya por disposición del Ilmo. Sór. D. Mariano Cuartero, Obispo de Jaro.**

Manila, Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1869.

2 vol., peq. en 4º.

573. **Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en idioma Pangasinan.**

Manila, imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1886.

Peq. en 8º de 160 pp. ej. d. m. B.

574. **Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en idioma Pangasinan, añadido al último con algunas oraciones para ayudar á bien morir.**

Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1857.

En 32º de 108 pp., 1 f. s. n., y viñetas. Vendido en la venta de la biblioteca de Al. Pinard en 1883, en París.

575. — **Otra edición.**

Manila, 1869.

576. **Catecismo histórico por el Abate Claudio Fleury y traducido al Tiruray por un P. Misionero de la Compania de Jesús.**

Manila, Tipografia Amigos del País, 1892.

Peq. en 4º de 137 pp., 1 p. s. n., á dos columnas, el tiruray frente al español. ej. d. m. B. El autor me parece ser el P. Guillermo Bennázar. (Ver este nombre.)

577. **Catecismo sa pagtolog nga cristiano isinulat sa quinachila ni P. Gaspar Astete ng guidugangan sa labinghingpit nga casayoran sa Licenciado D. Gabriel M. de Luarca ng quinhud sa vini sayang sugbuanon ni Padre Mateo Diez, cura parroco sa Dalaguete.**

Tambobong, Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos de N. S. de la Consolacion. s. f.

En 8º con 94 pp. Parece ser de 1894. ej. d. m. B.

578. **Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en lengua Bisaya.**

579. **Católica Infancia** ó visitas á la academia gratuita del beaterio por su presidente en la clase de damas de la Real Sociedad económica de Amigos del País, creada en Cadiz el día 19 de Marzo de 1814 por un amigo de la Academia.
Manila, 1839.
580. **Cavada, Juan de la.** Tabla de pesas y medidas filipinas, comparados con los métricos y antiguos de Castilla.
Ignoro cuándo ni dónde fué impresa esta obrita de la que Vidal y Soler dice: "Obra útil, apesar del descuido de que adolece su redacción."
581. **Cavada y Mendez de Vigo, Agustin de la.** Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas con datos geográficos, y estadísticos de las Islas de Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao y Joló y los que corresponden á las Islas Batanes, Calamianes, Balabac, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao y Burias, situadas al N. SO. y S. de Luzon.
Manila, 1876. Imp. de Ramirez y Girandier.
2 tomos en 4º. Tomo I de 419 pp.; tomo II de 521 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Dice el autor "Inesactitudes en los cálculos estadísticos: ataques muy directos contra nuestras más caras instituciones: juicios sumamente erróneos: y calificaciones poco honrosas es lo que he encontrado en las obras extranjeras, que de algun tiempo á esta parte se vienen publicando con referencias á Filipinas. El deseo de refutarlas, un español amante de su patria, y el mas poderoso aun, de dar á conocer este hermoso país, me impulsó á fines del año anterior, á escribir la historia, etc., etc."
El autor fué durante largos años empleado del Estado en Filipinas. Murió en España en 1894.
582. — **Guia de Filipinas para 1881. Anuario Estadístico.**
Manila, Estab. tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.
En 4º de viii-404 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
583. **Cédula real de erección de la Compañia de Filipinas, de 1º de Marzo de 1785.**
Madrid, s. f.
Cítalo así Blumentritt.
584. **Cedulario de la insigne, muy noble, y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, Capital de estas islas Filipinas, destinado al uso de los senores Regidores que componen su Excmo. Ayuntamiento.**
Impreso en la imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot, Año de 1836.
En fol. de 233 y 23 pp. El ej. d. m. B. perteneció á uno de los antiguos propietarios del *Diario de Manila*, D. Baltazar Giraudier.
585. **Censo de población del Arzobispado de Manila perteneciente al año de 1877.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1878.
Gr. en fol. de 11 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
586. **Censo de población (1887).**
Ver No. 116. *Archipiélagos Españoles, etc.*
587. **Centeno y García, José.** Estudio geológico del volcan de Taal. Publicado de real órden.
Madrid, 1885.
En 8º de 53 pp., 3 cartas y 1 vista del cráter del volcán. ej. d. m. B.
En las pp. 41-50: "Catálogo de muchas de las plantas que habitan en la pequeña isla del volcan de Taal, etc." En las pp. 51-53: "Catálogo de las rocas del volcan, etc." Ha pasado el volcán por la primera faz, la de explosión ó pliniana, en las distintas erupciones que ha descrito el Sr. Centeno, lanzando llamas, vapores, cenizas y rocas más ó menos voluminosas, pero jamás lava. Sin pasar por la segunda faz, llamada de emisión, ó stromboliana, ha pasado á la tercera de simple emanación ó de solfatara en que hoy se encuentra, no habiendo presentado nunca la cuarta fase ó de extinción.

588. **Centeno y Garcia, José**, Memoria geológica-minera de las islas Filipinas. Publicada de Real orden.

Madrid, Manuel Tello, 1876.

Gr. en 8º de 61 pp., 1 h. s. n., carta. ej. d. m. B. que me fué dado por mi amigo D. Luis Santos, á cuyo padre perteneció.

La memoria contiene gran número de noticias y datos de sumo interés, nuevos completamente unos, poco conocidos otros y muchos de ellos debidos á observaciones y estudios hechos en el archipiélago por el autor. Teniendo en cuenta el atraso del país en vías de comunicación, sus condiciones climatológicas y los espesos bosques de que en gran parte se halla cubierto, puede formarse idea de las penalidades que supone la adquisición de los datos geológicos que en dicho trabajo se presentan y el celo y laboriosidad que para ello habrá sido necesario desplegar.

589. — Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en Julio de 1880 en la Isla de Luzón.

Madrid, Imp. y lit. de "La Guirnalda," (s. f.).

Gr. en 8º de 104 pp., 15 láminas intercaladas en el texto y 5 planos al final; portada litografiada, sin pie de imprenta, que va sólo en la cubierta. Debió imprimirse en 1881.

Esta memoria tan importante, es el resultado de un estudio hecho por el Sr. Centeno recorriendo toda la isla de Luzón, de modo que pueda apreciar en cada sitio los efectos del fenómeno geológico.

590. — Noticia acerca de los manantiales termo-minerales de Bambang y de las Salinas del Monte Blanco en la provincia de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas). Publicado de Real Orden.

Madrid, 1885.

Gr. en 8º de 16 pp., carta. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, distinguido ingeniero español, del cuerpo de minas, residió largo tiempo en Filipinas dedicado á los estudios relativos á su profesión, y fué en los últimos meses de su permanencia en Manila, nombrado su gobernador civil interino. Ejerciendo este último cargo tuvo lugar la famosa manifestación de los principales filipinos de la provincia de Manila, en 1889, pidiendo la expulsión de los frailes y del Arzobispo Sr. Payo.

591. **Centeno y Garcia, José; y Vidal y Soler, Sebastian**. Filipinas. Descripción geognóstica, agrícola y forestal del quinto distrito de la isla de Mindanao.

Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1876.

Gr. en 4º de 15 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

592. **Centeno, José; Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del; Vera y Gomez, José de**. Memoria descriptiva de los manantiales minero-medicinales de la isla de Luzón estudiados por la comisión compuesta de los Señores . . . Publicada de real orden.

Madrid, Imp. de Manuel Tello, 1890.

Gr. en 8º de 120 pp., 1 p. s. n. con la fe de erratas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del distinguido ingeniero D. Ramón Jordana y Morera, citado en esta bibliografía.

Es esta memoria la primera que se publica en su género y está, además, redactada con una competencia que honra muy mucho á sus autores. Comprende el estudio de 81 aguas minerales cuya aplicación médica tanta utilidad traerá en Filipinas el día que su explotación se organice como conviene. Esta obra es tanto más apreciable, cuanto que la literatura médica es tan pobre en Filipinas. Más tarde se ha publicado otra memoria sobre el mismo tema (ver No. 22. **Abella**, etc).

593. **Cepeda**. Historia de las islas de Mindanao, Joló y sus adyacentes . . . 1667.

En fol.

Es una obra que quizás no se imprimió.

594. **Ceremonial de las asistencias y funciones de la noble ciudad de Manila, capital de las islas Filipinas**, que por su encargo formó arreglado á costumbre, D. Andres Joseph Roxo, Regidor por su Magestad de este Illustre Ayuntamiento.

Impreso en la imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomás Oliva, Año de 1836.

En fol. de 2 f. s. n., 158 pp.

El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lo debo á la amabilidad del notable jurista consulto filipino D. Cayetano S. Arellano. Según este ceremonial, el ayuntamiento debe asistir, anualmente, á 28 funciones religiosas.

595. **Ceremonial** que ha de observar el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de la M. N. y S. L. ciudad de Manila para el recibimiento de los Señores Gobernadores Capitanes generales nombrados por S. M. para estas islas. Con arreglo á lo mandado por superior decreto conformativo de 22 de Setiembre de 1855, de acuerdo con el voto consultivo de la real audiencia.

Manila, 1855. Imp. del Boletín Oficial.

En fol. de 3 f.s.n. ej. d. m. B. Ver también No. 596. Ceremonial, etc.

596. **Ceremonial** para el recibimiento de los gobernadores Capitanes generales de Filipinas.

Manila, Estevan Plana, 1862.

En 4º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.

597. **Cerero, Rafael.** Estudio sobre la resistencia y estabilidad de los edificios sometidos á huracanes y terremotos.

Madrid, Imprenta del Depósito de la Guerra, 1890.

En fol. de 86 pp., 1 p. s. n., fig. intercaladas en el texto, 5 láminas representando curvas sísmicas, etc.; al principio de la obra un fotograbado del observatorio de los jesuitas en Manila. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es general de brigada y fué comandante general subinspector de ingenieros en Filipinas. Este estudio es del mayor interés, pues sabida la frecuencia de los huracanes violentísimos y los temblores en Filipinas, fácilmente se comprenderá lo que importa á la riqueza pública, lo mismo que á la seguridad personal, que los edificios se construyan aplicando á su fabricación las leyes que se deducen de las observaciones científicas que estos estudios dan por resultado. El autor presenta su memoria como un primer ensayo que proporcione reglas fijas para formar los proyectos de edificación en Filipinas.

Cerón, R.

Ver No. 557. Catálogo de las plantas, etc.; No. 565. Catalogus seminum.

598. **Cerón, Salvador.** Memoria suscrita y leída en el acto de la inauguración de la estatua del Excmo. Sr. D. Sebastian Vidal y Soler.

Manila, Estab. tip. de E. Bata, 1892.

En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En este discurso se leen las siguientes frases "El animal muerto no ofrece mas que una piel rehenchida, un esqueleto, una anatomía; fáltale lo principal, la vida que lo colocaba en el reino animal" (sic), p. 9. Luego para encarecer las cualidades del difunto exclama: p. 13, "Vidal empleaba poco el microscopio; penetraba todas las cosas con su ojeada perspicaz: los objetos ante su vista adquirían grandes proporciones por imperceptibles que fueran."

El autor fué Jefe de Montes en Filipinas.

599. **Ciencia** media, que compone los decretos del Preste-Iuan con la libertad del Señor Barrientos.

"Suscrita por Fr. Elisaco de Barragan. Sin fecha y al parecer de 1684. Es una defensa de los dominicos de Filipinas contra los ataques de los jesuitas."

En fol. de 4 p. s. n.

Existe, según Medina, en la biblioteca de la Universidad de Sevilla.

600. **Cienfuentes, Antonio, y Garcia, Antonio.** Memoria sobre la operación de tender el cable eléctrico de Hong-Kong á Filipinas.

Inserta en la *Revista general de la Marina*, 1880. Tomo VII, pp. 507-527.

601. **Circular** dirigida á los Jueces de primera instancia del territorio por el Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Presidente de la Real Audiencia de Manila en 21 de Junio de 1887.

Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1887.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

602. Circular para la liquidacion definitiva y formalización de los ingresos y pagos del presupuesto de 1864 y 65 y anteriores que con él están enlazados.

Manila, 1865.

En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

603. Circular del Administrador General de tributos y rentas no estancadas de Filipinas relativa á modificaciones y extensión del tributo del 20 de Septiembre de 1851.

Un pliego en fol. Alf. nal: Manila 20 de Septiembre de 1851. Venancio de Abella. ej. d. m. B.

604. Circular sobre competencias entre un prelado regular y un ayudante regimiento. Expedida por el General Enrile.

Manila, Febrero de 1833.

Una hoja en folio, papel de arroz.

605. Circular dirigida por el Intendente D. Gabriel Alvarez á los gefes superiores de la Administracion económica en 18 de Marzo de 1866 con motivo de la toma de posesión de su cargo.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 4 h. s. n. Se imprimió en Manila, 1866.

606. Circular é instrucciones sobre el envío de productos filipinos á la Exposicion de Londres.

Manila, 21 de Setiembre de 1861.

De 4 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

607. Cirera, Ricardo. El magnetismo terrestre en Filipinas.

Manila, Tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Cia, 1893.

(Á la cabeza): Observatorio meteorológico de Manila bajo la dirección de los P. P. de la Compañía de Jesús.

En fol. de ix, 157 pp., con numerosos trazados y figuras litográficas, 2 cartas magnéticas del archipiélago y 1 hoja plegada con las variaciones magnéticas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á su autor.

Una de las cosas que más interesa conocer á los sabios que se dedican á los estudios meteorológicos es la investigación de las leyes de la variación diaria y de las perturbaciones y tempestades magnéticas. Para esto precisa observarse el magnetismo en el mayor número posible de localidades en el globo, y al decidirse los P. P. Jesuitas á crear su instalación magnética en Manila, se hacen acreedores al agradecimiento de la ciencia y de la patria española que tanto honran. El jesuita P. Martín Juan, que tuvo la fortuna de conocer en París, instaló dicho departamento en el Observatorio de Manila y tomó las primeras observaciones y datos que aparecen, entre otros más modernos, en el libro que nos ocupa. Desgraciadamente, este sabio jesuita murió al poco tiempo de llegar á Filipinas en 1898 á los 38 años de edad, víctima de su actividad y excesiva laboriosidad. Por fortuna su obra se ha continuado por el P. Cirera, y el libro de que hacemos mención es la prueba irrecusable de lo que digo. En él refiere la historia de la instalación magnética de Manila, describe sus aparatos y locales, publica sus observaciones y trata de las variaciones secular y anual magnéticas en Manila, lo mismo que de la diaria y de las perturbaciones magnéticas durante 1890, 91 y 92. Es, en suma, un libro que los especialistas estudiarán con detenimiento y que despertará gran interés en los hombres deseosos de instrucción y de saber.

Ciudad de Dios, La.

Ver Revista Agustiniiana.

608. Civezza, Marcelino de. Saggio di bibliographia geografica, storica, etnografica Sanfrancescana.

Prato, 1879.

Gr. en 8º de xiv, 698 pp.

Es una importantísima obra para la historia de las misiones franciscanas en Ultramar. Todo lo que trae relativo á los autores de libros filipinos nos ha servido, por más que casi no hace sino repetir lo que sobre ellos dice el P. Huertas. El P. Civezza es un fraile franciscano.

609. **Clain, Pablo.** Remedios fáciles para diferentes enfermedades.

Con las licencias necesarias en Manila en el Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás de Aquino por Juan Correa, 1712.

En 4º de 10 f. s. n., 298 pp., papel de arroz. Maisonneuve vendía un ejemplar por 300 fr. en 1878 y otro, quizás el mismo, por 500 fr. en 1891. Es un libro sumamente raro.

610. — Otra edición.

Reimpresos (sic), En la imprenta de Santo Tomás de Manila á cargo de Juan Cortada, Año de 1857.

En 8º de xxxi-638 pp., 10 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que me fué ofrecido por mi venerado amigo el difunto P. Hermenegildo Tacas, S. J. Esta edición es también hoy día bastante rara.

Trae esta obra noticias muy curiosas relativas á ciertas plantas de Filipinas. Fué en ella la primera vez que se publicó un índice con los nombres vulgares de algunas plantas medicinales en lenguas del país.

611. — Beneficios y favores singulares hechos por el glorioso archangel San Rafael al Sancto Patriarcha Tobias, y sv familia. Ang manga daqvilang ava at bucod na caloob nang camahalmahalang archangel San Rafael. Sa mahal na Patriarcha na cay Tobias at sa boo niyang bahay.

Impreso en Manila, en la imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus, 1716.

En 8º de 7 f. s. n., 108 ff. de los que sólo 92 van numerados. La portada, grabada en cobre, representa el arcángel San Rafael, á quien el autor profesaba particular devoción. Papel de arroz. Es una obra rara que fué vendida en 70 fr. en París, en 1878.

612. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Manila en la imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, Año de MDCCLIV.

En 12º de 8 f. s. n., 106 ff., papel de arroz. Existente en la B. del B. M.

613. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Sto. Thomas de Manila con las licencias necesarias por D. Vidal Claudio, Año de 1836 (detrás del título).

Peq. en 4º de 264 pp.

Poseo en mi biblioteca dos ejemplares de esta edición: uno de ellos impreso en papel fuerte de hilo y el otro en papel de arroz, teniendo este ejemplar un espesor comparable á casi la mitad del otro.

614. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Manila, en la imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1853.

En 8º de 289 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

615. — Ang infernong na bybvcsan sa tavong Christiano, at nang hovag masog doon. O Manga pagbybvlaybvlay nang manga casaqvitan sa inferno Na ynihahayin sa paggonamgonam, at pagilag doon, na ynoolit sa arao arao nang boong lingo. Gava nang ysang Padre sa la Compañía de Jesus sa vican Italiana, at ysinalin nang ysa naman sa vican Castilla. At ngayon bago, y, ysina vican Tagalog, at dinagdagan nang Padre Pablo Clain dito din sa la Compañía ni Jesus.

Linimbag sa convento nang Dilao nang H. Francisco de los Santos nang taong 1713.

En 4º de 8 f. s. n., 401 pp. Con muy curiosos grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Esta obra es rarísima; no solamente no he visto mencionada esta edición en ninguna parte sino que es la única que conozco procedente de la imprenta de Dilao (Paco) cerca de Manila. Me parece que dicha imprenta pasó después al convento de franciscanos de Manila y es posible que después fuera á Sampaloc. Posteriormente se han hecho otras ediciones de este tratado en las cuales se han reproducido fielmente

615. Clain, Pablo—*Continúa.*

los grabados de la primera edición, algunos de los cuales no carecen de mérito. Los autores de dichos grabados fueron Francisco Rodríguez, indio, y un Fr. Plácido, franciscano. Al principio de la obra van unos versos tagalos hechos en honor del P. Clain por el mismo grabador Rodríguez, que era "Maestro de imprenta de San Francisco." ¿A qué imprenta se refiere este título? ¿Es que había al mismo tiempo otra en San Francisco? El convento de Dilao era y es de los frailes franciscanos y bien pudiera ser que aquella imprenta tuviera el nombre de Imprenta de San Francisco.

616. — Pensamientos Christianos, sa macatovid manga paninimdimin nang tavong christiano sa arao arao halagang sangboan. Na gava sa vicang Frances nang P. Domingo Bohurs sa la Compañia ni Jeevs.

Y detrás de la portada:

At isinalin sa vicang Tagalog nang Padre Pablo Clain dito din sa la Compañia ni Ieevs. Iniaalay sa mahal na Apostol nang las Indias S. Francisco Xavier. Pahintolot nang dating manga may capangyarihan.

Linimbag na oli sa Collegio nang la Compañia ni Ieevs, ni D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, nang taong 1748.

Feq. en 8º de 1 f. s. n., 140 ff., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

La primera edición se hizo en 1713 ó 1714. Poseo un ejemplar de ella, pero sin el título: es un muy pequeño volumen en 8º de 163 ff., 3 f. s. n., en papel de arroz.

617. — Compendio histórico de la Religión en Tagalog.

Manila . . .

2 tomos. Ver Davin, Diego.

618. — Historia Lavretana. Sa mucatovid ang daming manga pahayag nang Panginoong Dios nang daquilang camahalan nang bahay na pinanganganacan cay Ginoong Santa Maria, na doon din siya binati nang Angel San Gabriel. At nagcatavantavo sa caniyang mahal na tiyan, ang Anac nang Dios. Angpagolog nang manga Angeles, nitong mahal na bahay sa dating pinagbangonan, at paglilipat sa lupa nang bayan nang Loreto. Sampun madlang Milagro, t, manga cababalaghang caloob, at ava nang P. Dios, sa nag sisidalao doon sa mahal na bahay na yaon, na pagpapaginhawa niya sa cataua, t, calolova nang nagsisisacdal sa caniyang mahal na Ina Na ysinulat sa vican Lating nang Padre Horacio Tursellino sa la Compañia ni Iesus. At ngayong bago, y, ysinalin sa vican Tagalog nang Padre Pablo Clain, dito din sa la Compañia ni Iesus. At nang siyang ycapypucao nang loob nang lahat na manga Tagalog sa tatoong sinta, at pagcaybig magsilvi dito sa camahal mahalang virgen. Inialay dito din sa valan casayopeayopang Panginoon.

Impresso en el Colegio de la Sagrada Compañia de Jesus de esta M. N. siempre Leal Ciudad de Manila por D. Gaspar Aquino de Belen, Año MDCCXIV.

En 8º de 200 hojas. (Backer.)

El P. Clain, más bien Klein, de la Compañia de Jesús, nació en Agra (Bohemia) y se hizo religioso en 1669. Se embarcó en 1678 para México y de allá pasó á Filipinas en 1682, en donde fué rector, provincial, profesor y misionero. Debíó traducir al tagalog y quizás imprimir más obras que las que anunciamos, porque era de una gran actividad y afición á tales trabajos. Murió en 1717 según los PP. de Backer. Prestó también su precioso concurso á la formación del mejor diccionario tagalog que existe, el de Noceda y San Lucar.

619. Clarke, Wm. Eagle. On some birds from the island of Negroe, Philippines.

Publicado en *The Ibis* en Octubre, 1894, pp. 532-535.—Part II. . . . (publicado en Octubre, 1895, pp. 472-479).—Part III. (publicado en Enero, 1896, pp. 119-123).

620. **Clemente, Manuel.** Sermon que en la solemne función cívico-religiosa con que celebra anualmente la M. N. y S. L. ciudad de Manila el triunfo alcanzado por las armas españolas el día de S. Andrés de 1574 contra el pirata chino Limaong, predicó el presbítero D. . . . Se publica por acuerdo del Excmo. Ayuntamiento.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1870.

En 4º de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, presbítero español fué rector del Colegio de San José. No quedó su nombre de administrador bien parado cuando, por real orden, los frailes dominicos tomaron á su cargo la administración de dicho colegio.

621. **Cobo, Juan.** Descripción de las Islas Filipinas por Fr. Juan Cobo.

Manila, 159-.

Citalo Medina en su Bibliografía con esta nota: "Altamura, p. 407, refiriéndose á Remesal, cap. 7, núm. 5, etc., y á Parra, dice que Fr. Juan Cobo, muerto á manos de los bárbaros en la isla de Formosa en 1592, 'evulgavit quam composuerat accurate Philippinam descriptionem.' "

622. **Código** de comercio vigente en la Península, Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas, concordado con el civil, anotado con la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Supremo y referencias á las disposiciones legales que completan ó explican sus preceptos y seguido de varios Apéndices, por la Redacción de la Revista de los Tribunales.

Madrid, Centro edit. de Góngora, 1889.

Peq. en 8º de viii, 794 pp. ej. d. m. B.

623. **Código** penal y ley provisional para la aplicación de las disposiciones del mismo en las Islas Filipinas. Edición oficial.

Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1886.

En 8º de 219 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

624. **Codorniu y Nieto, Antonio.** Topografía médica de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, 1857. Imprenta de D. Alejandro Gomez Fuentesnebro.

En 8º de 376 pp. ej. d. m. B. Lo he visto también en el British Museum, en Londres.

El autor me dijo en Madrid que había mandado á Manila una remesa de ejemplares de su obra, única en su género, y sin embargo sólo logró vender 4 ejemplares! El *Boletín de la Real sociedad económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas* publicó en sus números esta obra.

El Sr. Codorniu estuvo en Filipinas como jefe de sanidad militar: fué luego miembro de la Real academia de medicina de Madrid y murió en Madrid en 1892.

La obra tiene poca importancia: es más bien un resumen de higiene en el que aparecen nombres de frutas y peces comestibles del país, con unas noticias estadísticas al final, referentes á las tropas españolas de Manila.

625. **Coello y Quesada, Francisco.** Las islas Carolinas, según los documentos antiguos de los Archivos y bibliotecas de España. El conflicto hispano-alemán. La soberanía de España.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, 1886, tomos XIX y XX. Este hermoso estudio del Coronel Coello va completado por las siguientes notas:

"Notas sobre los antiguos descubrimientos de los españoles" y "Notas bibliográficas."

626. — Les Iles Carolines etc. traduit par Arthur Williamson-Taylor.

Inserto en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France*, tomo III, pp. 386-397.

Inútil me parece encarecer la importancia del trabajo del distinguidísimo Coronel Coello en el que, sin hablar del puro patriotismo que brilla y lo inspira, se ha reunido todo lo relativo á Carolinas, de modo que resulta un documento capital y fundamental para todos los estudios históricos que de aquel archipiélago, en adelante, se intenten hacer.

Las notas relativas á los antiguos descubrimientos de los españoles comprenden: Isla de San Bartolomé descubierta por Toribio Alonso de Salazar en 1526; Islas des-

626. Coello y Quesada, Francisco—*Continúa.*

cuiertas por Alvaro de Saavedra en 1528 y 29; Islas descubiertas por Hernando de Grijalva en 1537; Islas descubiertas por Ruy Lopez de Villalobos en 1543 y 1553; Islas descubiertas por Miguel Lopez de Legaspi en 1565 (el piloto de esta navegación, pues es sabido que Legaspi no era marino ni entendía en el arte de navegar, fué Esteban Rodríguez); Islas descubiertas por el patache San Lucas en 1565 (mandaba dicho patache D. Alonso de Arellano); Islas descubiertas en 1566 por el navío San Gerónimo (bajo el mando de D. Pero Sánchez Pericón); Isla descubierta por Alvaro de Mendaña en su primer viage de 1567; Islas descubiertas por Pedro Fernandez de Quirós en 1595 y 1606.

Al hacer la historia de tales descubrimientos, el Sr. Coello ha indicado infinidad de importantes manuscritos existentes en España, referentes á los derroteros seguidos por los descubridores, con indicación del lugar donde dichos documentos se hallan en la actualidad.

627. — La question des Carolines.

Paris, Challamel et Leroux, 1887.

Tirada aparte de la referida traducción del *Bulletin de la Société académique*, etc.

En 8º de 64 pp., 1 carta.

El distinguido geógrafo, autor de un mapa de Filipinas que lleva su nombre, murió en Madrid, con el grado de general, en 1889.

628. Colección de Autos acordados de la Real Audiencia Chancillería de Filipinas y de las soberanas y superiores disposiciones que afectan al ramo de la Justicia ó conviene tengan presentes los jueces que reunen á la vez el caracter de gobernadores de provincia. Publicada por dicho Superior Tribunal.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861-66.

5 tomos en 4º. Tomo I, del 1861, III, 424 pp., 1 f. s. n.; tomo II, del 1861, 426 pp. 1 h. s. n.; tomo III, del 1862, 439 pp.; tomo IV, del 1865, 436 pp.; tomo V, del 1866, de 149 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Empieza la colección con documentos del 1686. Esta obra es hoy día muy rara en Manila y no se ha hecho otra edición á pesar de ser tan sumamente útil al paí que buscada por abogados y jueces.

629. Colección de documentos referentes á la reforma de estudios de Filipinas, decretada por el Supremo Gobierno en 6 de Noviembre de 1870.

En folio de 9 pp. y 4 hojas de documentos. s. l. n. f. ej. d. m. B.

630. Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento conquista y colonización de las posesiones españolas en América y Oceanía, sacados, en su mayor parte, del Real Archivo de Indias.

Madrid, 1864.

Esta importantísima colección, en tomos en 8º, contiene los siguientes documentos relativos á Filipinas:

631. — Asiento y capitulaciones, entre el Virey de Nueva España, D. Antonio de Mendoza, y el adelantado D. Pedro de Alvarado, para la prosecución del descubrimiento de tierra nueva, hecho por Fr. Marcos de Niza (29 de Noviembre de 1540).

En el tomo III, 1865, pp. 351-363.

632. — Relacion del viage hecho á las islas Molucas por la Armada del Comendador Garcia Jofre de Loaysa, hecha por el Capitan D. Andrés de Urdaneta. Valladolid 26 Febrero 1537.

Tomo V, 1866, pp. 5-67.

633. — Relacion hecha por Vicencio de Nápoles del viage que realizó la Armada que Hernán Cortés envió en busca de la Especería.

Tomo V, pp. 68-69.

Colección de documentos inéditos.—Continúa.

634. — Relación del viage que hizo desde la Nueva España á las islas del Poniente Rui Gomez de Villalobos por Orden del Virey D. Antonio de Mendoza. (Firmado por Garcia Descalante Alvarado, en Lisboa, 1º de Agosto de 1548).
- Tomo V, pp. 117-209.
635. — Carta de gobierno del Marqués de Montesclaros, virey del Perú, dirigida á S. M., informando sobre mudar á España la contratación de Méjico á Filipinas, 10 de Octubre de 1611.
- Tomo VI, 1866, p. 298.
636. — Relación del Procurador general de la Ciudad de Manila é islas Filipinas á S. M. sobre la conservación de éstas y sobreseimiento en la cobranza de cierto impuesto á las mercaderías que van á Nueva España.
- Tomo VI, pp. 345-364.
El procurador era Grau y Monfalcón (ver su nombre).
637. — Memorial dado al rey en su Consejo de Indias por D. Juan Grao y Monfalcón, procurador general de las islas Filipinas sobre las pretensiones de la Ciudad de Manila, etc.
- Tomo VI, pp. 364-484.
Este mismo interesante documento se publicó en forma de libro. Ver *Grau y Monfalcón*, (No. 1244).
638. — Carta á S. M. de Miguel Lopez de Legaspi y otras personas que le acompañaban en la Isla de Cebú (29 Mayo de 1565).
- Tomo XIII, 1870, pp. 527-529.
639. — Carta á S. M. de Miguel Lopez de Legaspi y otras personas que le acompañaban en la isla de Zebú, pidiendo se haga merced al P. Fr. Andrés de Urdaneta y que vuelva á aquella isla.
- Tomo XIII, pp. 529-531.
640. — Capitulación que se tomó con Hernando de Magallanes y el bachiller Luis Falero para el descubrimiento de la Speceria.
- Tomo XXII, 1874, pp. 46-52.
641. — Capitulación tomada con los Armadores en la misma expedición (en 1522).
- Tomo XXII, pp. 52-74.
642. — Real cédula ofreciendo merced á la Ciudad de Manila del ofycio del Corredor de Couxa para propios de la Ciudad Xunio 21 de 1574.
- Tomo XXXIV, 1880, p. 68.
643. — Real cédula concediendo el título de insigne é siempre leal á la Cíudad de Manila, e del Nuevo Reino de Castilla á la isla de Luzon. Xunio 21 de 1574.
- Tomo XXXIV, p. 70.
644. — Bula de SS. Gregorio XIII de erección de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de Manila. Febrero 6 de 1578.
- Tomo XXXIV, pp. 72-79.
645. — Real cédula señalando 500.000 maravedises al Arzobispo de Manila, Xunio 14 de 1595.
- Tomo XXXIV, p. 84.

Colección de documentos inéditos.—*Continúa.*

646. — Real cédula erigiendo el Obispado de Manila en Arzobispado, é creando tres Obispados sufraganeos en Cebú Nueva Cáceres é Nueva Segovia. Madrid, Xunio 17 de 1595.

Tomo XXXIV, p. 86.

647. — Real cédula concediendo el uso de un escudo de armas á Manila. Aranjuez, Marzo 20 de 1596.

Tomo XXXIV, p. 99.

648. — Real cédula señalando la renta del Obispo de Nueva Cáceres, Mayo 15 de 1596.

Tomo XXXIV, p. 99.

649. Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de Ultramar. Segunda série. Publicada por la Real Academia de la Historia.

Madrid, Est. Tipográfico "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1886-87.

En 8º. Nos referimos aquí á los tomos de esta publicación que nos interesan y son: Tomo No. 2, I. De las Islas Filipinas, de xxxii-484 pp. Contiene documentos de las expediciones de Villalobos y de Legaspi.—Tomo No. 3, II. De las islas Filipinas, xxvii-491 pp., con documentos de la expedición de Legaspi. Ambos tomos tienen Prólogo y preliminares firmados por F. J. de S.

El ej. d. m. B. perteneció al Dr. A. R. Jurado, de Londres.

650. Colección de papeles interesantes á los regulares que en las islas Filipinas administran la cura de almas.

Valladolid, viuda de Roldan, 1838.

En 4º de 63 pp.

Libro que como indica su título, es de interés bastante marcado; como la mayoría de los de este género, fué de tirada muy corta y no puesto á la venta. Lo vendía el librero P. Vindel.

651. Colección eclesiástica española.

Madrid, 1823-1824.

14 tomos en 4º. El tomo XI contiene "Circular del Provincial de Agustinos calzados de Filipinas á los curas de su provincia."—"Conducta cristiana en esta materia de innovaciones eclesiásticas observadas por el obispo de N.º Segovia Fr. Francisco Albón."—"Exposición á S. M. del Comisario general de Agustinos calzados de la provincia de Filipinas sobre la absoluta necesidad de religiosos europeos para la conversión de aquellas islas." *Blumentritt.*

652. Colección general de las providencias hasta aquí tomadas sobre el estrañamiento y ocupación de temporalidades de los regulares de la compañía que existían en los dominios, de S. M. de España, Indias, é Islas Filipinas á consecuencia del Real Decreto de 27 de Febrero y Pragmática-Sancion de 2 de Abril de 1767.

En Madrid, en la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, Año de 1769-90.

5 partes en 1 vol. en 4º. Primera parte, 1767, de 140 pp. Segunda parte, 1769, de 1 f. s. n., 91 pp. Tercera parte, 1769, de 24-185 pp. Cuarta parte, 1774, de 144 pp. Quinta parte, 1790, 1 f. s. n., 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La primera edición es de 1767 en la misma imprenta.

653. Colección legislativa en materia de expropiación por utilidad pública. Contiene el Real Decreto de 15 de Diciembre de 1841 los de 10 de Julio de 1858, y Reales Ordenes de 17 de Julio de 1859 y 29 de Enero de 1860. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1860.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

654. **Colegio de farmacéuticos de Manila.** Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la corporación durante el año 1892, leída y aprobada en la sesión general celebrada por el Colegio en 8 de Enero de 1893.

Manila, Establ. tipo. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1893.

En 4º de 18 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de esta memoria, que debo al farmacéutico D. León Guerrero, fué el Sr. Torres Perona, rector del Colegio de San José y presidente de la sociedad que nos ocupa, al par que Director de su publicación mensual titulada *Revista farmacéutica* (ver este título).

655. **Colin, Francisco.** Labor evangélica, Ministerios Apostólicos de los obreros de la Compañía de Jesús, fundación y progresos de su provincia en las islas Filipinas. Parte primera, Sacada de los manuscritos del Padre Pedro Chirino, el primero que pasó de los Reynos de España a estas Islas, por orden, y á costa de la Catholica y Real Magestad. Con privilegio.

En Madrid, Por Joseph Fernandez Buendia, Año de MDCLXIII.

En fol. de 11 f. s. n., 820 pp., 12 f. s. n. para el índice y 1 carta de Filipinas grabada en en 1659 por Marcos de Orozco. El ej. d. m. B. lo adquirí en casa de Maisonneuve. Ej. en el B. M. y en la B. N. de París.

Esta obra es muy importante, sobre todo su libro primero, "Descripción de las Islas Filipinas," en donde hay además un resumen de su historia, que alcanza á 1632. Para la redacción de esta primera parte, los manuscritos del P. Chirino le sirvieron casi en absoluto, lo que es fácil de ver cuando se conoce la obra impresa en Roma de este último autor. Lo demás del libro trata de las misiones de la Compañía de Jesús y es su verdadera crónica, llena de milagros y sucesos maravillosos, en la que se encuentran algunos datos que interesan la historia de Filipinas. Tiene al final unas biografías muy interesantes de unos nobles japoneses que, expulsados de su patria por haber abrazado el catolicismo, vinieron á refugiarse á Manila.

El P. Colin no escribió más que esta 1ª parte: la 2ª fué redactada por el P. Murillo Velarde. Su libro fué traducido al alemán y forma el tomo XXVI de la Colección Neue Welt-Bott del P. Stöcklein.

656. — **Sermon.** Que mando imprimir el Illvstrissimo, y Reverendissimo S. D. Fray Miguel Garcia Serrano Arçobispo de Manila del cõsejo de su Magestad &c. Predicado por el Padre Francisco Colin de la compañía de Iesvs en la Iglesia Cathedral de la misma Ciudad, con asistencia de la real audiencia, caudillos, y religiones a veintinueve de Noviembre de 1627. Fiesta de guardar en todo su Arçobispado, en la q̃ mando uniuersalmète celebrar en todos sus reynos la Magestad del Rey nuestro Señor D. Phelipe quarto en, reuerencia del Santissimo Sacramẽto, y accion de gracias por las mercedes, y beneficios receuidos de este señor en la fensa, (sic) y aumento de su real corona. (Viñeta con un IHS dentro de una orla.)

Con licencia, En Manila, en el Colegio de Sancto Thomas de Aquino, Año 1628.

En 4º de 2 y 21 hojas. En la B. de la Univ. de Granada.

"Aunque he podido escribir despacio, declara el P. Colin, lo que entonces dije casi de repente, ni he querido aumentarlo con nuevos discursos ó pensamientos, por no exceder los límites de un sermón, ni he sabido borrarlo por mi natural cortedad." *Medina.*

El P. Colin nació en Ripoll en 1592, ingresó en la Compañía de Jesús en 1606. Fué catedrático de retórica en Mallorca, de teología en Girona y de filosofía en Zaragoza. En 1625 se embarcó para Filipinas, en donde predicó la religión durante algún tiempo, sobre todo en Mindanao. Murió cerca de Manila en San Pedro Macati en 6 de Mayo de 1660. Fué provincial de la Compañía en Manila, calificador del Santo Oficio y comisario de la Inquisición en Zamboanga. Según él mismo refiere en su anterior obra, imprimió y dió al consejo de S. M. en Madrid un informe y memoria sobre el estado de Filipinas.

Es sensible que el autor no diga con qué datos publicó el mapa de Filipinas, del que no habla el P. Murillo, que fué el que por orden del Rey, hizo en 1734 el primer mapa detallado del archipiélago.

Imprimiéronse también por "orden del arzobispo y real consejo de Manila," las siguientes obras, según Torres Amat:

657. **Colin, Francisco.** Oración fúnebre en las exequias del Príncipe de España D. Balthasar Carlos.
Manila, 1649.

658. — Sermón en la fiesta de acción de gracias por haber Dios librado á la escuadra de las naves holandesas en el año 1620.
Manila, 1629.

659. **Collantes, Domingo.** Historia de la provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas, China y Tunquin Orden de Predicadores. Quarta parte. Desde el año de 1700 hasta el de 1765. Por el M. R. P. Fr. D. . . . Con permiso de los superiores.

En la imprenta de dicho Colegio y Universidad (de Manila): por Juan Franc. de los Santos, Año de 1783.

En fol. de 45 f. s. n., 660 pp., portada con orla. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca perteneció al Dr. A. R. Jurado, de Londres, y es uno de los raros libros impresos, en Manila, en aquella época que no lo esté en papel de arroz. Es sin duda, alguno de los raros ejemplares que se hacían en buen papel, destinado á personas de consideración.

Contiene en las primeras hojas sin numerar, después de las licencias, prólogo, etc.: "Lista chronologica de los conquistadores, y M. I. S. Gobernadores de estas Islas Filipinas, con un apunte de los sucesos mas memorables de cada uno."—"Lista chronologica de los Ilmos. Sres. Arzobispos de Manila con apunte de algunos sucesos de su tiempo."—"Lista chronologica de los M. RR. PP. Priors Provinciales de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas Orden de Predicadores con apunte de los sucesos mas memorables de su tiempo."

Esta obra trae noticias relativas á las misiones de Ituy y de las islas Batanes. Está muy bien escrita y el autor tomó los datos referentes á los diez y ocho primeros años después de 1700, de un manuscrito que dejó el P. Fr. Luis de Sierra, de la misma Orden de Predicadores. La primera parte de la Historia de esta provincia fué hecha por Aduarte, la segunda por Santa Cruz y la tercera por Salazar.

El autor de esta cuarta parte, fraile dominicano, era natural de la Villa de Herrín de Campos, obispado de Palencia; profesó en el convento de San Pablo de Valladolid en 1764 y llegó á Manila el 8 de Julio de 1769. Ocupó varios cargos conventuales, entre otros el de provincial. Más tarde fué creado obispo de Nueva Cáceres y murió en Manila en 1808 á la edad de 60 años.

660. — Poema sobre el cementerio dedicado al Ayuntamiento de Manila, 1822.

Dato que tomamos de Díaz Arenas. El autor es otro que el anterior y no era fraile. Ver *Días Collantes*, en donde aparece el verdadero título de este folleto.

661. **Combes, Francisco.** Historia de las Islas de Mindanao, Iolo, y sus Adyacentes. Progresos de la religion y armas católicas . . . Dedicada Al Señor Don Agustín de Cepeda Carnacedo, Maestre de Campo General del Exército de estas Islas Filipinas. Con privilegio.

En Madrid, Por los herederos de Pablo de Val, Año de M.DC.LXVII.

En fol. de 11 f. s. n., 567 pp., 3 f. s. n. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. En la biblioteca del British Museum existe un hermoso ejemplar y otro en la B. N. de París.

Es un libro interesantísimo que trata de la historia natural de aquellas islas con igual extensión y cuidado que de su historia política, sus razas, costumbres y religión. Las noticias geográficas no son menos importantes y aunque traiga sucesos fabulosos, como ocurre en todos los libros de aquella época, en los que la narración de lo sobrenatural ocupaba á veces más que la de los hechos reales, no por eso deja de ser esta obra digna de todo aprecio. Escrita en un lenguaje elegante y correcto, es esta historia la base y fuente de donde partieron los modernos escritos sobre las islas del sur del archipiélago filipino.

En la dedicatoria, compendia el P. Combes los hechos de armas del Maestre de Campo Cepeda de donde resulta que tales páginas llevan parte de la historia de la piratería en aquellos días, por haber sido el maestre de campo uno de los más famosos campeones españoles, en los mares devastados por los moro-malayos de aquellas islas.

El autor nació en Zaragoza en 1620, ingresando en la Compañía de Jesús á la edad de 13 años. Se embarcó para Filipinas y trabajó en estas misiones. Enviado de

661. Combes, Francisco—*Continúa.*

procurador á Roma, enfermó en el viaje y murió al llegar á Acapulco el 29 Diciembre de 1665. Su obra se imprimió después de su muerte.

Últimamente el Sr. W. E. Retana ha prestado á la bibliografía filipina un valioso servicio publicando la siguiente:

662. — — — Otra edición. Historia de Mindanao y Joló por el P. Francisco Combes de la Compañía de Jesus. Obra publicada en Madrid en 1667 y que ahora con la colaboración del P. Pastells de la misma Compañía saca nuevamente á luz W. E. Retana.

Madrid, Año de MDCCCXCVII.

En fol. á dos columnas con propia paginación de cxliv columnas, 10 p. s. n., 800 columnas y 1 p. s. n. para el colofón. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. Retana.

El prólogo es un erudito trabajo en el que se da la biografía del P. Combes, una relación de los sucesos militares de Mindanao hasta nuestros días, un resumen geográfico de la isla, una noticia sobre sus razas y lenguas, así como una nota bibliográfica no menos importante que las notas de esta índole debidas á la laboriosidad del editor.

Las "Notas" y las "Tablas metódicas" ocupan las columnas 653-790.

663. Comedia á saó ti Iloco á pacasaritaan iti biag ni San Hermenegildo martir nã ari español, á pinatay daguiti herejes arrianos idi 13 ti Abril idi taden á 586.

Manila, Imprenta del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1889.

Es un pequeño folleto con la vida de San Hermenegildo en Ilocano.

664. Comenge, Rafael. Cuestiones filipinas. 1ª parte, Los Chinos. (Estudio social y político.)

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Compª, 1894.

En 8º de 470 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Libro muy interesante y lleno de puntos de vista muy personales. Es una historia de los chinos en Filipinas desde los primeros días de la conquista española, escrita en un estilo elegante y dictada por ideas preconcebidas y falsas.

El Sr. Comenge, doctor en derecho, ex-diputado á Cortes, era, cuando escribió este libro, fiscal de lo contencioso-administrativo y asesor letrado del consejo de administración de Filipinas.

665. Comercio de Manila. La Razon en las medidas y en el mismo Hecho la Prueba . . . La N. C. y Comercio de Manila, etc. . . .

Ver Nuño de Villavicencio.

666. Comercio en 1858.

(*Manila.*)

En 4º de 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

667. — — — En 1864.

(*Manila.*)

En 4º de 4 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Listas de nombres de los señores del tribunal de comercio y matrícula de comerciantes. Los ejemplares de mi biblioteca los debo á la bondad de mi amigo el Sr. D. Gonzalo Tuason, conocido banquero de Manila.

668. Comisión central de estadística de Filipinas.

Manila, Imprenta del Boletín oficial, 1855.

Dos cuadernos en 4º. ej. d. m. B.

1º cuaderno, de 15-40 pp.; 2º cuaderno, de 68 pp., 10 h. s. n. y 20 pp. El primer cuaderno da detalladas noticias referentes á la ciudad de Manila (intramuros): número de calles, sus longitudes, dirección, número de edificios públicos, etc. El otro cuaderno trata de Binondo y debía formarse una serie de cuadernos tratando de los pueblos del contorno pero no tenemos noticia de su publicación. El número de coches que pasaba el "Puente grande" (hoy de España), según una observación de seis días, se calculó en 1,256 por día; en la Escolta circulaban 915; en la calle Nueva 181 y por el Puente colgante 40. El número de personas que pasaban este último era diariamente de 1,643. Todas las casas de la Escolta rentaban al año la suma de \$36,814

668. Comisión central de estadística de Filipinas—Continúa.

y sólo se contaban en aquella calle 12 tiendas europeas. La población de Binondo era de 27,587 almas en las cuales se incluían 5,063 chinos; intramuros contaba 8,618 almas incluyendo 332 chinos. El valor de los edificios particulares en intramuros se calculaba en la cifra de \$1,895,000 y rentaban al año \$113,730.

669. Comisión de comercio de Manila. Proyecto de Estatutos y Reglamento de una Asociación comercial.

(*Manila, 1886.*)

En 4º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

670. Compañera, La. Memorias leídas en las Juntas generales de socios de los Seguros marítimos mútuos de Manila los años 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865 y 1866.

Ver el reglamento de esta compañía.

671. Compañía de los Tranvías de Filipinas. Memoria y estatutos.

Manila, Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1886.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n. y 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

672. — Memoria presentada a la Junta General de accionistas en la sesión de 26 de Junio de 1887 por el Consejo de Administracion. de Madrid.

Madrid, 1887.

Gr. en 8º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

673. — Memoria presentada á la Junta general de accionistas en la sesion de 8 y 16 de Marzo de 1893 por el Consejo de Administracion de Manila.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litografico de Ramirez y Compª, 1893.

En 4º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

674. — Memoria presentada á la Junta general de accionistas en la sesion de 19 de Marzo de 1896 por el Consejo de Administracion de Manila.

Manila, 1896.

Gr. en 8º de 28 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

675. Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas. Memorias leídas en las Juntas generales de accionistas.

Catocre memorias de los años 1884, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92; 93, 94, 96, 97 y 99. ej. d. m. B.

676. Compendio de historia universal desde la creación del mundo hasta la venida de Jesucristo, y un breve vocabulario en castellano y moro maguindanao, por un padre misionero de la Compania de Jesus. Con las licencias necesarias.

Singapore, Imprenta de Koh Yew Hean, Año 1888.

En 8º de vi-146 pp., 2 p. s. n., portada y página con orla. Una página está impresa con caracteres árabes y la de enfrente, á dos columnas, lleva la transcripción en maguindanao, con caracteres latinos, al lado de la traducción en español: esto en la parte de la historia. En el vocabulario, tres columnas: español, maguindanao caracteres latinos y maguindanao caracteres árabes. ej. d. m. B.

El maguindanao, lo mismo que el idioma joloano, ha adoptado para su escritura la árabe empleando las mociones y todos los signos ortográficos que, aun en el mismo árabe, no se emplean más que en el Korán y escritos de carácter elevadísimo. El malayo se escribe con los mismos caracteres, pero sin las mociones, de lo cual resultó que, al querer los PP. jesuitas imprimir el libro anterior, no se hallaban en Singapore suficientes signos ortográficos para emplear en esta obra, en la que sólo la p. 4 va impresa como debe. No creo que los maguindanaos puedan leer sus páginas, como tampoco sería fácil que se leyera un libro impreso en español en el cual se suprimieran todas las vocales no poniendo más que las consonantes que entraran en las palabras. Imposible, no sería al fin leerlo; pero habría necesidad de un ejercicio preliminar: idéntico resultado se habrá obtenido con esta obra! Todo será que los maguindanaos se hagan á ella, pero gno les sería más fácil aprender á leer y escribir en caracteres latinos?

677. **Compendio de indulgencias concedidas á los cofrades de la archicofradia de N. P. Iesus Nazareno establecida en el convento de recoletos de esta Capital y de las obligaciones de los mismos.**

Manila, 1855.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

678. **Compendio de la doctrina cristiana y oraciones para recibir con fruto los Santos Sacramentos de la penitencia y de la eucaristia con un breve ejercicio cotidiano y modo de ayudar á bien morir. Traducido todo en lengua Tagbanua, segun se usa en el Norte de la Paragua, para uso de los PP. Augustinos Recoletos misioneros en dicha isla. 2ª edición.**

Guadalupe, Pequeña imprenta del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1889.

En 32º de 60 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este es el único libro impreso en esta lengua que tiene mucho parecido con el tagalog. El nombre "Tagbanúa" quiere decir natural ó nativo de la isla ("Tag," contracción de "Taga," natural de, y banúa, tierra, país). Los tagbandas usan en el día un alfabeto silábico que es el mismo que en los primeros días de la conquista usaron los tagalos, los bisayas, los pampangos, etc., con muy ligeras modificaciones. El viajero francés Al. Marche ha publicado en su obra este alfabeto y dado algunas noticias relativas á estos poco conocidos habitantes de la isla de la Paragua. En la *Revista de Filipinas* se publicó asimismo un artículo relativo á estos insulares aunque de poca importancia. El estudio de las lenguas y costumbres de los tagbandas es de un grandísimo interés, porque la situación geográfica de la isla de Paragua la señala como vía de comunicación de las invasiones malayas que de Borneose extendían en el archipiélago filipino y por la cual, indudablemente, vinieron á Luzón los tagalos, pampangos y demás indios que pueblan hoy las más ricas regiones, suponiéndose originarios de un país en donde no son más que invasores.

679. **Compendio de la Instrucción del Señor Comissario General por donde se han de gobernar el Thesorero General los Alcaldes Mayores, y Corregidores que van con el cargo de Theniente de Thesorero General de la Bulla de la Santa Cruzada de esta Predicacion de la Concession, lo que deben practicar llegando á sus Alcaldias, o Corregimientos arreglado á dicha Instruccion, y disposicion de este Apostolico y Real Tribunal es como se sigue.**

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Apostillado, en papel de arroz. Sin fecha aunque consta ser de 1754. Suscrita por D. Juan de la Fuente Yepes. Existe en el A. de I. de S. *Medina.*

680. **Compendio de los sucesos que con grande gloria de Dios, Lustre, y Honor de las Cathólicas reales Armas de S. M. en defensa de estas Christiandades, e islas de Bisayas, se consiguieron contra los Mahometanos enemigos por el armamento destacado al presidio de Iligan, sobre las costas de la Isla de Mindanao, en el año 1754.**

Manila, por Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1755.

En 4º de 11 h. s. n., papel de arroz; obra muy rara. ej. en el B. M. de Londres.

681. **Complemento de los documentos del folleto de 14 de Noviembre de este año de 1863, sobre cuestión de curatos.**

Madrid, Imprenta de "El Clamor Público," 1863.

En fol. de 50 pp., 1 p. s. n.

Ver referente á esta misma cuestión No. 873. Documentos importantes, etc., y No. 1848. Importantísima, etc., que completan este folleto.

682. **Comyn, Tomás de. Estado de las islas Filipinas en 1810 brevemente descrito por T . . . Con permiso del Supremo Consejo de Indias.**

Madrid, Imprenta de Repullés, 1820.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n., 190 pp., 10 tablas y 11 pp. ej. d. m. B. En la del B. M. de Londres. Este importante libro trata principalmente de la industria, agricultura y comercio de Filipinas en 1810. Parece que produjo en Manila muy mal efecto porque acostumbrados á la rutina de sus procedimientos los chocó á los negociantes de aquellos días que D. Tomás de Comyn se permitiera hallar no bueno lo que ellos suponían excelentes.

682. Comyn, Tomás de—*Continúa.*

Dice el mismo Comyn: "Reunir en un solo cuadro la población, las producciones naturales, la industria y comercio de las Islas Filipinas, juntamente con las rentas Reales y sus' cargos; dar una idea de la administración de sus provincias; describir por mayor los estragos que causan en sus costas los piratas mahometanos que infestan aquellos mares; y extender algunas reflexiones en cada uno de estas particulares; en suma llamar la consideración pública hacia el estado actual de una colonia de las más interesantes; he aquí el único objeto que me he propuesto al coordinar y dar á luz los siguientes apuntes."

El autor permaneció ocho años en Manila, como factor general de la Compañía de Filipinas, y esto, unido á su gran competencia en materias financieras, económicas y mercantiles, hicieron que su obra resultara verdaderamente importante.

683. — State of the Philippine Islands, being an historical, statistical, and descriptive account of that interesting portion of the Indian archipelago; by Thomas de Comyn (Madrid, 1820). Translated from the Spanish, with notes and a preliminary discourse. By William Walton, Esq.

London: T. and J. Allman, 1821.

En 8º de ciii pp. para el discurso preliminar del traductor y 306 pp. para la traducción, 1 mapa de Filipinas. El dicho discurso preliminar es un interesante y bien escrito resumen de la historia de Filipinas desde su descubrimiento. Esta obra la lei en la B. N. de París.

684. Comyn, Tomás de, y Pan, Felipe del. Las islas Filipinas. Progresos en 70 años. Estado á principios de este siglo, segun D. Tomas de Comyn, y en 1878, segun el editor de la Revista de Filipinas.

Manila, Imp. de la Oceania Española, 1878.

En 8º de xii y 430 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Hasta la p. 218 es una segunda edición de la obra anterior de Comyn: á partir de la p. 219 empiezan las notas y estado económico de las Filipinas en 1876, que es obra original del editor de la *Revista*, D. Felipe del Pan.

Conart, Louis.

Ver Nieremberg.

685. Concas y Palau, Victor M. La Sultanía de Joló.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, tomo XVI, pp. 153-182.

686. — Estudios referentes á servicios de marina en Filipinas.

Inserto en la *Revista general de marina*, 1882, tomo XI, pp. 297-306, 413-423, 523-535, 615-639; 1883, tomo XII, pp. 3-18, 141-176, 261-279, 415-433.

687. Concepción, Juan de la. Historia general de Philipinas. Conquistas espirituales y temporales de estos Españoles Dominios, establecimiento Progresos y Decadencias. Comprehende Los Imperios Reinos y Provincias de Islas y Continentes con quienes ha habido Communication, y Comercio por inmediatas coincidencias. Con noticias universales Geographicas Hidrographicas de Historia Natural de Politica de Costumbres y de Religiones, en lo que deba interesar tan universal. Títvlo. Con permiso de los superiores.

En la imprenta del Seminario Conciliar y Real de San Carlos: Por Agustín de la Rosa y Balagtas, Año de 1788 (vol. I al V). En el Conv. de Nra Sra. de Loreto del pueblo de Sampaloc: Por el Hermano Balthasar Mariano, Donado Franciscano, Año de 1788-92 (vol VI al XIV).

14 tomos en 4º, papel de arroz. Tomo I, 26 f. s. n., 434 pp. (en la 1ª hay un bonito grabado sobre cobre por C. Bagay), 31 f. s. n., 2 cartas, una de las cuales la célebre del jesuita Murillo Velarde, grabada por Bagay en 1744.—Tomo II, 502 pp., 29 f. s. n., 3 cartas, una de ellas del Japón, por Bagay. El pie de imprenta de este tomo difiere del tomo I en que dice: "En Manila: En la Imprenta," etc.—Tomo III, 439 pp., 28 f. s. n., 1 carta de Formosa por Balagtas.—Tomo IV, 487 pp., 31 f. s. n.—Tomo V, 478 pp., 35 f. s. n.—Tomo VI, 439 pp., 35 f. s. n., 1 carta.—Tomo VII, 364 pp., 26 f. s. n., 2 cartas, una de la isla de Guahan y otra de Seipan y Tinian grabadas por Phel. Sevilla.—Tomo VIII, 591 pp., 28 f. s. n.—Tomo IX, 424 pp., 32 f. s. n., 1 carta de las Islas Carolinas por Bagay.—Tomo X, 410 pp., 26 f. s. n.—Tomo XI, 420 pp., 24 f. s. n.—Tomo XII, 419 pp., 19 f. s. n.—Tomo XIII,

687. Concepción, Juan de la—*Continúa.*

464 pp., 17 f. s. n.—Tomo XIV, 381 pp., 16 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.; en la B. del B. M. hay otro ejemplar, lo mismo en la B. N. de París.

Es la historia de Filipinas más extensa que existe: llena de datos indiferentes y de pequeñeces al lado de los hechos más importantes, es sumamente útil y ha servido de rica mina en donde, á manos llenas, muchos escritores modernos han acopiado datos y fechas sin citar el autor de donde los tomaron. El estilo es pesado y confuso en algunos tomos, pero en los últimos cambia por completo.

El autor, fraile recoleto, había ya muerto cuando se imprimió su obra, que se publicó por orden del P. Fr. Joaquín de la Virgen de Sopetrán, provincial de la orden. Fr. Juan de la Concepción nació en Madrid el 1.º de Julio de 1724 y fueron sus padres Manuel Romero y Antonia López. Profesó en el convento de agustinos recoletos de su ciudad natal el 13 de Julio de 1740. Después de los estudios escolásticos, pasó á la provincia de Filipinas, leyó artes y teología y fué lector jubilado en ella. Tuvo varios ministerios y prelacias hasta la de prior provincial y coronista de la provincia, examinador sinodal del arzobispado de Manila y provisor del obispado de la Nueva Segovia, de donde volvió enfermo á la ciudad de Manila, y falleció allí el año de 1787.

688. Consejo de Administracion de Filipinas. Real decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893 sobre reorganizacion de dicho cuerpo consultivo y reglamento interior del mismo aprobado por S. M.

Manila, Tipografia "Amigos del Pais," 1894.

En 4º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

689. Constitución política de la monarquía española, promulgada en Cadiz á 19 de Marzo de 1812.

Reimpresa en Sampaloc por D. Antonio de Llanos y Valdes, Año de 1822.

Peq. en 4º de 120 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Á la vuelta de la portada hay una nota firmada por el General Folgueras, gobernador de Filipinas, en la que se dice que nadie más que el Estado puede imprimir y reimprimir esta constitución, cuya reproducción en Filipinas fué autorizada por el Rey en 22 de Mayo de 1820. Con el ejemplar que se remitió con la referida real orden encargó Folgueras á D. Martín de Salaberria que bajo su responsabilidad se hiciera la edición á que nos referimos. No hay español cuyo corazón no se oprima, lleno de la más profunda pena, al leer algunas páginas de esta constitución! Cuando se dictó se podía decir que el sol no se ponía en sus dominios! En el título II, cap. I del "Territorio de las Españas" vemos mencionadas todas las Américas que forman hoy repúblicas independientes; y en la lista de representantes, que votaron en Cadiz la memorable constitución, leemos los nombres de los diputados por todas las provincias españolas, entre las cuales figuran el Nuevo Reino de Galicia, Cuba, Panamá, Canarias, Tlaxcala, Nueva Granada, Zacatecas, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Méjico, Santo Domingo, Guanajuato, Nueva España, Nueva Vizcaya, Montevideo, Guatemala, Puerto Rico, San Salvador, Vera Cruz, Buenos Aires, Perú, Yucatán, Guayaquil, Honduras, Chile, Venezuela, Chiapa y Filipinas. El diputado filipino era D. Ventura de los Reyes.

690. Continuación de los felices sucesos de las Armas españolas contra Mindanao, Terrenate y los Holandeses. 1639.

Citalo así Vidal y Soler. Blumentritt dice: "Continuacion de los felices sucesos, que N. S. ha dado á las armas españolas en las islas Filipinas. Madrid, 1639."

En realidad su título es como sigue:

691. — Continuacion de los felices Sucessos que nuestro Señor ha dado a las armas Españolas en las Islas Filipinas.

(*En la última página este colofón:*) *Con licencia en Madrid, Por Catalina del Barrio, año 1639.*

En fol. de 3 folios. Ej. en la B. del B. M. en Londres.

692. Continuacion de los progresos, y resvltas de las expediciones contra Moros, Tirones, y Camucones este año de 1748. Con noticia de los principios de las nvevas Misiones de los Reynos de Ioló, y Mindanao en el Gobierno del Ilustrissimo Señor Doctor D. Fr. Iuan de Arechederra, Electo Obispo de Nueva Segovia, Governador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de su Real Audiencia.

En 4º de 14 p. s. n., papel de arroz. En el A. de I. de S.

693. **Contreras, Salvador de.** Señor. Fray Salvador de Contreras, del Orden de Predicadores, y Procurador General de su Provincia del Santo Rosario de las Islas Philipinas, dice. Que como es notorio en dichas Islas, los Religiosos de dicha su Provincia, etc.

En fol. de 6 p. s. n. Se solicita una misión de frailes.

694. — Señor. El Presentado Fray Salvador de Contreras, del Orden de Predicadores, y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de las Islas Philipinas, dice: Que á influxos, y activas diligencias de Juan Geronimo Guerrero, se dió principio en la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de aquellas Islas, á la Fundacion de vna Casa, para la educacion, y crianza de niños huerfanos, etc.

En fol. de 3 hojas. Relativo al Colegio de San Juan de Letran, pidiendo auxilios. Ambos ejemplares en el A. de I. de S.

695. **Copia** de una carta venida de Sevilla á Miguel Saluador de Valencia. La qual narra el venturoso descubrimiento que los Mexicanos han hecho, nauagando con la armada que su Magestad mando hazer en Mexico. Con otras cosas marauillosas, y de gran prouecho para toda la Christiandad: son dignas de ser vistas y leydas.

En Barcelona, Por Pau Cortey, 1566.

En 4º de 2 hojas bien llenas, sin numeración ni signatura.

Este impreso rarísimo fué anunciado en venta por Nijhoff en 200 florines, adquiriéndolo el Sr. Retana, en cuya biblioteca se conserva.

Es una noticia del viaje de Legaspi que no ofrece ningún interés. El Sr. Medina lo copia íntegro en su Bibliografía.

[This is an error. Medina gives a bibliographical description with the first and closing lines of the text.—A. P. C. G.]

696. **Coria, Joaquin de.** Nueva gramática tagalog teórico-práctica.

Madrid, Imp. de J. Antonio Garcia, 1872.

En 8º de 562 pp., iv pp. de corrección de erratas. ej. d. m. B.

Dedicada al Sr. Moret y Prendergast, ministro de ultramar. "Aunque franciscano de la Provincia de San Gregorio, el autor se hallaba en Madrid, y era catedrático de tagalo en la Universidad Central. La orden había desaprobado su ingreso en el claustro universitario." *Barrantes.*

El P. Coria fué catedrático por oposición pública celebrada en Madrid en 1871. Esta oposición dió lugar á que un antiguo fraile, el P. Arriaga, ya exclaustro, publicara contra el Sr. Moret y el concurso un folleto. (Ver *Arriaga.*)

La gramática de este religioso es una excelente obra, pero hecha en el molde de las gramáticas de las lenguas neolatinas, con lo cual no da la verdadera fisonomía á la lengua tagala, cuya estructura tan distinta es y tan poco hecha para paralelismos con el latín y sus derivados. Al final trae unas páginas muy interesantes destinadas á dar una noción de la poesía tagala. Es una obra que merece todos los elogios.

697. — Devoto ejercicio del Via Crucis.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1852.

En 8º de 56 pp. En tagalog.

698. **Corominas, Benito.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura del año escolar de la Universidad de Manila el 16 de Junio de 1869.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1869.

En 4º de 19 pp., 2 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.

El tema del discurso fué: "De como conocerá el joven la carrera á que le llamó el Señor." El autor, fraile dominico, era catedrático de universidad.

699. **Corona** literaria dedicada á Sto. Tomás de Aquino patrono de las escuelas católicas por la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Manila el día 7 de Marzo de 1881.

Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 138 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Con una colección de trabajos en prosa de fr. José Cueto, Fr. Guillermo Cuevas, Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda, Fr. Norberto del Prado y D. Francisco de Marcalda y poesías de Fr. José Álvarez Cienfuegos, Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, Fr. Juan Marín y Alonso y D. Rafael del Pan.

700. **Coronel**, Francisco. Catecismo y doctrina christiana en lengua pampanga por Fr. Francisco Coronel, de la Orden de San Agustín.

Impreso en Macabebe, 1621. 16º.

Me parece dudosa la existencia de este libro.

Corridos (en Tagalog):

Bajo este nombre, corrupción del español ocurrido, se conocen en Filipinas, los cuentos, narraciones, historias, fábulas, etc., escritas en verso en lenguas del país. Los siguientes son anónimos; los de autor conocido, van colocados, como los demás libros, según el nombre de aquéllos.

701. **Ang** cahapishapis na buhay ng dalauang mag ama na pinangyarihan sa reinong España, na si Juan anac na ipinagbili ang catauan niya sa isang mercader ipalibing lamang ang amang namatay.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B.

702. **Ang** cahabag-habag na buhay nang dama Inés sa cahariang Portugal alila nang isang princesa sa bayang España mulang pagcabata.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 38 pp.

703. **Ang** pinagdaanang buhay nang princesa Adriana sa caharian nang Antioquia at nang príncipe Pantinople sa imperiong Francia.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 48 pp.

704. **Auit** at salita ng buhay na dinaanan ni Santa Regina Virgen y martir.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 48 pp.

705. **Buhay** na pinagdaanan ni don Jayme del Prado, na anac nang haring Enrico at reyna Isabela sa reyno nang Ungria.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1856.

En 8º de 62 pp.

706. **Buhay** ni Gonzalo de Cordoba na pinalayao-ang gran Capitan at nang princesa Zulema; ó ang pagcabani sa reynong Granada nang haring Fernando at ni Doña Isabel Católica nang manga taong 1476 hangang 1492 na natapos ang guerra.

s. l. n. f.

En 8º de 105 pp.

707. **Cahaŋga-haŋgang** nangyari at napagsapit nang buhay ni Aladino sa cani-yang pagcuha nang lampara maravillosa at pag aasau sa princesa sa reino nang gran China.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 127 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Corridos:

708. **Corridong** mariquit pag aliuan na buhay nang Princesa Celira na anac nang haring Ismeño sa Atenas at nang pastor na si Ardino at pastorang si Gilmena.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 31 pp., 4 dos columnas.
709. **Corrido** at buhay na pinagdaanan ni Doña Maria sa caharian nang Murcia.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 28 pp., 4 dos columnas.
710. **Corrido** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang dalauang magcapatid na si Juan at si Maria sa reinong España.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 24 pp., 4 dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
711. **Corrido** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang Principe Orontis at nang reina Talestris sa caharian nang Temesita.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 67 pp., 4 dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
712. **Corrido** na pinagdaanang buhay nang tatlong principeng magcacapatid, na anac nang haring Fernando at nang reina Valeriana sa cahariang Berbania.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 48 pp., 4 dos columnas.
713. **Dalauang** ejemplo nang mahal na Virgen, ang una, i, caquilaquilabot na buhay ni Volpango at ni Lucrecia sa caharian nang Hungria at ang icalaua, i, ang catacatacang buhay ni Alberto at ni Dionisia sa cahariang Sicilia. Ito, i, hinango sa librong pinañgañganlang Año Virgineo.
s. l. n. f.
En 8º de 32 pp.
714. **Dinaanang** buhay ni Tablante de Ricamonte sampo nang magasauang si Jofre at ni Brunissien sa caharian nang Camalor na nasasacupan nang haring si Artos at reyna Ginebra.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8º de 68 pp.
715. **Historia** famosa de Bernaldo Carpio sa reinong España na anac ni D. Sancho Diaz at ni Doña Himena.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8º de 103 pp.
716. **Historia** nang buhay nang haring si Saul, na hangang sina pit ang buhay nang haring si David at quinahinatnan nila.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B.
717. **Isang** ulirang dapat salaminin at cunang halimbaua nang tauong cristiano ang calinisinisang pagsinta at pagibig sa panginoon Dios ni Santa Eulalia sa reino nang Barcelona.
Manila, Imp. "Amigos del País," 1884.
En 8º de 84 pp.

Corridos:

718. **Ito**, i, caguila-guilabas na sucát pag aliuan nang sinomang ibig manariuang puso sa pagcalooy. Na quinatha nang isang nalulugod ang pagtatalo nang maña número sa madlang regla.
Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1870.
En 8° de 32 pp.
719. — Otra edición.
s. l. n. f.
En 8° de 31 pp. ej. d. m. B.
720. **Pinagdaanang** buhay ni Don José Flores at nang Princesa Virginia na anac nang haring Magaloes sa cahariang Turguia.
s. l. n. f.
En 8° de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B.
721. **Pinagdaanan** buhay nang príncipe Don Juan Tefoso na anac nang haring Artos at nang reina Blanca sa reinong Valencia, at sampo nang apat na Princesa na anac nang Haring D. Diego sa reinong Ungria.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.
722. **Pinagdaanang** buhay ni Florante at ni Laura, sa cahariang Albania Quinuha sa mad-lang cuadro histórico ó pinturang nagsasabi nang manga nangyari nang unang panahon sa Imperio nang Grecia, at tinulá nang isang matouain sa versong tagalog.
Binondo, Imprenta de B. Gonzalez Moras, 1870.
En 4° de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B. El "Florante" está reputado como el mejor poema que se conoce en tagalog. El autor, que no ha puesto más que sus iniciales F. B., era un indio de la Laguna, llamado F. Baltazar.
Se han hecho varias ediciones.
723. **Pinagdaanang** buhay ni Leopoldo at ni Arintina princesang anac nang haring Aronte sa caharian nang Francia at nang cahabaghabag na nasapit ni Leogarda sampo nang dalaua niyang anac na tubo sa Villa.
s. l. n. f.
En 8° de 64 pp.
724. **Pinagdaanang** buhay nang Conde Urbano, sa cahariang Irlanda at nang princesa Rosamunda, na anac nang haring Alberto sa cahariang Italia.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8° de 64 pp.
725. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan ni Santa Isabel sa caharian nang Portugal.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8° de 32 pp.
726. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang haring D. Luis, sa tatlong anac at sa reina Mora.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 8° de 58 pp.
727. **Salita** at buhay na nasapit nang reina Doña Beatriz, at nang haring D. Ladislao na magasau sa caharian nang Ungria.
s. p. l. n. f.
728. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang haring Asuero ni Doña Maria at ni Juan Pobre sa bayang Jerusalem.
s. l. n. f.
En 8° de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Corridos:

729. **Salita** at buhay nang dalauang mag capoua bata ni si D. Alejandro at si D. Luis sa caharian nang Aragon at Moscobia.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 80 pp. ej. d. m. B.
730. **Salita** at buhay na masapit nang príncipe Igmidio at nang princessa Cloriana na anac nang haring Grimaldo sa caharian nang Gran Cairo.
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B.
731. **Salita** nang cahabag-habag na buhay nang haring si Villarba, at nang reinang si Doña Maria sa reino nang Truel.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 105 pp. Al final las iniciales V. T., sin duda del autor. ej. d. m. B.
732. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang dalauang mag-ama sa isang Aldea sacop nang reinong España.
 En 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.
733. **Salita** at buhay mula sa pag-cacalinnga nang Emperador Constantino sa manga Cristianos sa pagcacalagui nang Santa Iglesia.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B.
734. **Salita** nang manga cahalac-halac na bagay na ipinaquitang milagro nang mahahabaguing larauan nang mahal na Virgen de Buen-Viaje y de la Paz na patrona sa bayan nang Antipolo.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B.
735. **Salita** at buhay na pinangyarihan nang mag-asauang si Juan at si Maria, sa Astrociang ciudad nang Imperiong Roma nang panahong una. Ang lalaqui ay pumasoc sa estudio at naging Pari, at ang babayi naman ay pumasoc sa Beateria at nagsilbi sa Monja.
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 47 pp. ej. d. m. B.
736. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang haring patay na si D. Juan, sampo nang caniyang capatid na si D. Pedro sa cahariang Ungria at nang prince-sang si Doña Maria na anac nang haring Gonzalo sa reinong Alejandria.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.
737. **Salita** at buhay na nasapit ni Doña Marcela, at nang isang Mercader sa reinong Portugal.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.
738. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang dalauang magcaibigan na si Totoo at si Sinungaling sa reinong Cartago at sa Nicosia. Uliran nang manga may loob ó gumaua caya nang caridad sa capua.
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 44 pp.
739. **Salita** at buhay nang filosofong Tanto at nang caniyang aliping ang n̄gala, i, si Esopo.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 92 pp.

Corridos:

740. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang cagalacgalac na princesa Estrella at sa principe Roger nangyari sa reino nang Berbania.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 43 pp.
741. **Salita** at buhay na cahabaghabag na pinagdaanan nang pitong Infantes de Lara at caua-auang canilang ama sa reinong España.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 67 pp.
742. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang mag casintahan na di D. Felizardo at ni Dofia Rogeria sa caharian nang Barcelona.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 48 pp.
743. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan ni D. Rodrigo de Villas at ni Dofia Jimena sa cahariang nang España.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 126 pp.
744. **Salita** at buhay nang isang pastora na si Blanca Flor sa isla Florista at nang príncipe Florito sa Ciudad nang Gran Cairo.
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 68 pp.
745. **Salita** at buhay nang doce pares sa Francia campon nang Emperador Carlo Magno hangang sa ipagcanulo ni Galalong mapatay sa Ronsesvalles.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 156 pp.
746. **Salita** at buhay na calugod lugod nang principe Florindo na Anac nang haring Alfredo at nang reina Emilia sa caharian nang Africa.
Manila, imprenta de Anselmo Mateo, 1854.
 En 8º de 56 pp.
747. — Otra edición.
Manila, imp. Amigos del País, 1871.
 En 8º de 56 pp.
748. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan ni Marínque sa condadong nasasacupan nang reino nang Francia, na anac ni D. Guillermo de Luna at si Leonor capatid ni Guillén.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 86 pp.
749. **Salita** at buhay nang marilag na pastora na si Jacobina, tubo sa Villa Moncada naging asawa nang haring Policarpio de Villar sa caharian nang Dalmacia.
Manila, Imp. de Sanchez, 1865.
 En 8º de 61 pp.
750. **Salita** at buhay na pinagdaanan nang príncipe Gimeno at nang princesa Rogera sa Imperio nang Turquía.
s. l. n. f.
 En 8º de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.

751. **Corte y Ruano Calderon**, Felipe de la. Memoria descriptiva é histórica de las Islas Marianas y otras que las rodean en relacion con ellas y de su organizacion actual, con estudio analítico de todos sus elementos físicos, morales y polítics, y propuesta de su reforma en todos los ramos para elevarlas al grado de prosperidad que les corresponde. Publicada en el Boletin oficial del Ministerio de Ultramar.

Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1875.

Gr. en 4º de 260 pp., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

Es el estudio más completo que se conoce de Marianas en castellano. El autor, que había estado en Filipinas desde su niñez, murió en Madrid hacia 1892 con el grado de general de brigada de ingenieros. En Filipinas fué un progresista y por lo tanto perseguido por los frailes. Esta obra es rara.

752. **Cortés, Balbino**. Estudios del Archipiélago asiático, bajo el punto de vista geográfico, historico, agrícola, colonial, político y comercial.

Madrid, Andres Babi, 1861.

En 4º de 139 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Para el que no conozca el inglés, que le permitiría leer las obras de Crawford y Rafes, resulta este libro sumamente útil, pues en él hallará la única obra que existe en español tratando en general del Archipiélago indio, del que forma parte el de Filipinas.

El autor fué consul de España en Singapore.

753. **Cortés Dominguez, José**. Ensayo de un registro del Censo organizado y planteado en el Distrito de Romblon por D. . . . Comandante del Arma de Caballeria.

Manila, Tipo-Litografia de Chofré y Compa, 1896.

En fol. de 29 pp. y 20 h. s. n. (modelos de estados). ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué gobernador de Romblón.

754. **Cortes, Miguel Joseph**. La voz del nombre vista en las obras del Illmo. Sr. Dr. D. Manuel Roxo Dignissimo Arzobispo Metropolitano de la Santa Iglesia de Manila, del Consejo de su Magestad, Gobernador, que fue del Obispado, Vacante, de Nueva Segovia, Gobernador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, Presidente de su Real Audiencia, y Chancilleria, &c. Oracion panegyrico-funebre en sus solemnes Exequias, que celebró su Venerable Dean, y Cavildo Gobernador, en Sede Vacante, de este Arzobispado El dia 8 de Junio de este Año de 1764. Deciala El Sr. Dr. y Mro. D. Miguel Joseph Cortes de Arredondo, y Oriosolo Chantre en propiedad de la misma Santa Iglesia, Provisor, etc. . . .

En Mexico, En la Imprenta del Real y mas antiguo Colegio de San Ildefonso, año de 1765.

En 4º de 43 pp. Apostillado. ej. en el B. M. de Londres.

Ver *Relaciones de servicios*.

755. **Cortés, Tomás**. Maderas de construccion en Filipinas.

Madrid, 1858 (ó 59).

No he tenido oportunidad de ver este folleto. Lo he pedido repetidas veces á Madrid pero jamás ha podido nadie darme razón de él. Finalmente el coronel de Ingenieros, Sr. Herbella, me informó que no se había impreso, pero el editor de la *Revista de Filipinas* afirma haberlo visto impreso, por más que en estas cuestiones ha cometido varios errores que hacen presentir que esta noticia no sea muy exacta.

756. **Cortés y Agulló, Manuel**. Los terremotos, sus efectos en las edificaciones y medios prácticos para evitarlos en lo posible.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.

En 4º de 93 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este interesante folleto es un comandante de Ingenieros del ejército.

Cosgaya, Lorenzo Fernandez.

Ver *Vilanova*.

757. **Cosío y Campa**, Toribio Joseph Miguel de. El muy illvstre señor Don Thoribio Joseph Miguel de Cosío y Campa, Cavallero del Orden de Calatrava, Marques de Torre Campo, del Consejo de Su Magestad, Su Governador, y Capitan General de estas Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de la Audiencia, y Real Chanzilleria, que en ellas reside, &c. Dixo, que para mejor normar el Gobierno economico del Hospital Real de los Españoles de esta Ciudad, y que aya individual razon por menor de todo lo que se gasta, y consume, asi en la asistencia, y curacion de los enfermos, como en su manutencion, sueldos de sirvientes, y demas gastos: devia de mandar, y mando, que Oficiales Reales certifiquen a continuacion de este auto, lo que se gasta, y consume en dicho Hospital en cada vn año, etc.

En fol. de 21 p. s. n. Fechado en Manila á 28 Febrero 1725. Existe en el A. de L. de S.

758. **Costa**, Fernando. Aventuras de tres mugeres. Novela original.
Madrid, 1877.

En 8º. Pequeña imitación de las aventuras de viages de Jules Verne en donde las tres protagonistas naufragan en Mindanao, etc. Vale poquísimo.

Costa, Joaquin.

Ver No. 899. *El conflicto hispano*, etc.

759. **Cotrona**, Antonio. La Conquista de Mindanao, ópera trágica de D. A. . . .
C. . . . presbítero.

Impresa y representada en Italia en 1674. Según Barrantes.

760. **Crampon**, Ernest. Rapport sur le commerce français aux îles Philippines adressé à M. le ministre des affaires étrangères.

Paris, Imprimerie nationale, MDCCCLXXXIV.

Gr. en 8º.

El autor era el Cónsul de Francia en Manila. Su memoria fué publicada en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, tomo III, pp. 278-293; tomo VIII, pp. 191-233, y en el *Bulletin consulaire français*, Paris, tomo VII, pp. 1101-1116, y acaba el Sr. Crampón su trabajo con estas palabras: "A Manille, les pufes et les orages, joints aux dimanches et aux fêtes générales et particulières, réduisent l'année de travail à cent soixante jours."

761. **Crawford**, John. A descriptive dictionary of the Indian islands and adjacent countries.

London, Bradbury and Evans, 1856.

En 8º de 459 pp. y 1 carta del archipiélago asiático. ej. d. m. B.

En este concienzudo diccionario aparecen los nombres geográficos de Filipinas lo mismo que noticias históricas, etc., de sus razas. Es una obra indispensable en toda biblioteca de filipinista.

762. — History of the Indian archipelago. Containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants.

Edinburgh, Printed for Archibald Constable & Co., 1820.

3 tomos en 8º. ej. d. m. B.

Para Filipinas no es tan interesante como el diccionario.

El autor fué presidente inglés en la corte del Sultan de Java en la época en que las colonias holandesas permanecieron bajo el dominio de la Gran Bretaña. Su autoridad es grande en cuestiones de todo linage pertenecientes al archipiélago asiático, siendo también autor de una gramática y un diccionario malayos.

763. **Crespo**, Manuel. Arte del idioma Bicol para la enseñanza de este idioma dispuesto y ordenado por nuestro H. fr. Andrés de San Agustín; dalo á luz corregido y adicionado en obsequio á sus hermanos fr. Manuel M^a Crespo.

Manila, tipografia de Ramirez y Giraudier, á cargo de Miralles, 1879.

En 4º de xli, 239 pp. ej. d. m. B.

764. **Crespo, Manuel.** Memoria sobre la reducción de montes del Isarog en Camarines Sur.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.

En 4º de 80 pp. ej. d. m. B.

765. — Novena sa mamurauayon na Santa Ana ina ni Maria Santísima patrona sa Magarao. Tinogdas ni P. Fr., etc.

Nueva Cáceres, 1893. Librería Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto, Chofré y Comp. (Manila).

Peg. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma bicol.

El autor es un fraile franciscano.

Oroizier, Marqués de.

Ver *Bulletin de la Société académique.*

766. **Crónica de ciencias médicas de Filipinas.** Revista mensual de medicina, cirugía y farmacia. Director: Sr. D. A. Alfonso Maseras.

Manila, Imp. de la Rev. Mercantil de José de Loyzaga.

Empezó: publicarse en Julio de 1896 en cuadernos en 8º de 30 pp., sin la cubierta. Dejó de publicarse en 1898. Sin valor científico.

767. **Crónica de las Reales exequias celebradas en Manila por el eterno descanso de S. M. D. Alfonso XII y ceremonial fúnebre observado por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de esta M. N. y S. L. Ciudad siendo su Presidente el Excmo. Sor. D. Emilio Terrero y su corregidor Vice-Presidente el Excmo. Sr. D. Justo Martín Lunas.**

Manila, Estab. tipo. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1886.

En fol. de 48 pp., 1 fotografía del catafalco. ej. d. m. B.

Crusat y Gongora, Fausto.

Ver. No. 877. Documentos para la historia de la administración de Filipinas.

768. **Cuadrado, Francisco.** De la inamovilidad de los curas de Filipinas.

Madrid, 1863.

Así Blumentritt.

Cuadro general del comercio.

Ver *Balanza general del comercio.*

769. **Cuadros gráficos del desarrollo del cólera en Manila, su provincia y hospitales de coléricos establecidos en la capital segun datos de la subdelegación de medicina.** Segunda edición.

Manila, 1883.

Este título va litografiado en una cubierta que contiene tres estados plegados, litografiados á varias tintas, con firmas originales de Don José de Antelo y D. Ramón Hermoso. ej. d. m. B.

770. **Cuartero, Mariano.** Arte del Idioma Bisaya-Hiligaino que se habla en Panay y en algunas islas adyacentes por El Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Mariano Cuartero, Religioso de Santo Domingo y primer Obispo de la nueva diócesis de Santa Isabel de Jaro. (Grabadito con emblemas de las Bellas Artes.)

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1878.

Un volumen en 8º compuesto de 174 pp. numeradas y 2 pp. de índice sin numerar.

Está dividida la obra en tres libros: el 1º, 60 pp., trata de las partes de la oración; el 2º es "Explicación de las partículas con que se componen las raíces de la lengua bisaya," pp. 61-126; el 3º, "Verbal, partículas de verbos y nombres, verbos impersonales y defectivos, adverbios, plurales; modismos traducidos al bisaya."

771. Cuartero, Mariano. Pagtolonan sa mga cristianos nga quinpaimprenta sang Ilmo. cag Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Mariano Cuartero obispo sa Salog.

Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1878.

En 8º de 96 pp.

772. — Catecismo histórico ó compendio de la Historia Sagrada en castellano y en visaya para instrucción de los niños.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1886.

En 8º de 216 pp., 4 h. s. n.: grabados intercalados en el texto.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Zaragoza en 1813, llegando á Manila en 23 de Febrero de 1841. Después de ocupar cargos importantes en su orden fué nombrado obispo de Jaro en 1867, muriendo en su diócesis el día 16 de Julio de 1884, dejando un nombre generalmente respetado.

773. Cuarteron, Carlo. Spiegazione e traduzione dei XIV quadri relativi alle isole di Salibabao, Talaor, Sanguay, Nanuse, Mindanao, Celebes, Borneo, Bahalatolia, Tambisan, Sulu, Toolyan, e Labuan presentati alla Sacra. Congregazione de Propaganda fide nel mese di Settiembre, 1852.

Roma, Tipografia della S. C. di Propaganda fide, 1855.

Gr. en 4º de villi, 227 pp., y 2 cartas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Ilmo. Señor Fernández Cuarteron, de Cadiz, sobrino del autor.

Este interesante libro trae noticias muy curiosas relativas á las islas mencionadas, entre las cuales la de Mindanao y Sulu (Joló) interesan esta Biblioteca. Pero más interesante aún es la figura de su autor, cuya biografía es sumamente novelesca.

Nació en Cadiz en 1816 y después de haber hecho sus estudios de náutica se embarcó por primera vez, á la edad de 16, para Manila, á bordo del navío "Indiaman," en calidad de agregado. De vuelta á Cadiz se embarcó segunda vez para Manila el año siguiente, desembarcando á su llegada para tomar el mando del bergantin "Cántabro," que hacia viajes á China. Después de frecuentes travesías por aquellos mares y de Manila á Cadiz, recibió de manos del capitán general D. Luis Lardizabal el título de capitán de fragata de la marina sùtil, en Febrero, 1841.

Al año siguiente compró el brick "Mártires del Ton-King" en el que, tripulado con 27 individuos, se dedicó á la pesca de la perla, balato y carey en los mares de la Océania, así como á la busca del lugar donde naufragó el brick inglés "Christiania," que habiendo salido de Macao en 1842 cargado de plata con destino á Bombay, se había perdido con su riquísima carga. Durante catorce meses que duró su peligrosa exploración, sufrió temporales y averías sin cuento, hasta que al fin tuvo la fortuna de dar con el barco naufragado sobre un arrecife de piedra, situado, según sus observaciones, á 118º 55' 09" longitud E. de San Fernando y 8º 51' 13" latitud N. Cargó con toda la plata y la llevó á Hongkong, en donde, después de tomar la casa aseguradora del barco perdido la suma que le correspondía, se hizo entrega al Capitán Cuarteron de una crecida cantidad según marcan las leyes en semejantes casos.

Volvió el Sr. Cuarteron á Cadiz, en donde su padre acababa de morir.

Finalmente en 1847 tomó en Hongkong el hábito de tercero de la orden de Trinitarios Redentores de Cautivos y compró la goleta "Lynch," en la que se dirigió hacia las islas de que habla en la obra que referimos. No sólo se ocupó en estos viajes en la redención de esclavos sino que, como marino y hombre inteligente que era, tomó valiosas observaciones y enriqueció con nuevos datos la carta marítima de las regiones que visitó. Cuando en 1849 regresó á Europa expuso á la Sagrada Congregación de Propaganda Fide todas sus observaciones y la necesidad de extender en aquellas islas la predicación de la fe. En 1854 recibió las órdenes sagradas del mismo Papa Pío IX y fué nombrado prefecto apostólico de unas nuevas misiones en Labuan. En 1857 llegó á Manila, en donde tomó el hábito de la orden de San Agustín y de aquí con dos barcos de su propiedad, hizo rumbo hacia su misión. No olvidó su principal objeto de rendición de cautivos y comprando en Joló y Borneo tagalos, bisayas, y otros cristianos esclavos, se daba él mismo el placer de conducirlos en su barco á sus propias tierras, en donde los devolvía al carño de los suyos.

Fué á Europa en 1879 y después de arreglar algunos asuntos en Roma, pasó á Cadiz, su ciudad natal, en donde murió la noche del 10 de Marzo de 1880.

Su muerte fué verdaderamente un luto general, en el que tomó parte la ciudad de Cadiz de una manera unánime, siendo su entierro una magnífica manifestación de respeto y veneración, en la que el pueblo, sus amigos, el ayuntamiento y todas las sociedades y corporaciones tomaron espontánea parte.

La obra de que hablamos trae al final como apéndice, un vocabulario italiano, malese, sulvano, tagalase, que, aunque no muy extenso, es sin embargo interesante.

773. **Cuarteron, Carlo**—*Continúa.*

Publicó otra curiosa memoria que no trata de ninguna isla española en Oceanía y cuyo título es: "Esposizione di una nuova missione apostolica nell' Oceanía occidentale presentata alla S. Congregazione di Prop. fide, nell' anno 1855. (Roma.)"—En fol. de 14 pp. y 1 carta. El ejemplar que poseo lo debo también al referido Don Nicolás Fernández Cuarteron, de Cadiz.

774. **Cubero, Pedro Sebastian.** Breve relacion, de la peregrinacion qve ha hecho de la mayor parte del Mvndo D. Pedro Cybero Sebastian, predicador Apostólico del Assia, natural del Reyno de Aragon, con las cosas mas singulares qve le han sucedido y visto, entre tan barbaras naciones, su religion, ritos, ceremonias, y otras cosas memorables y curiosas qve ha podido inquirir; con el viaje por tierra, desde España hasta las Indias Orientales.

Madrid, Juan Garcia Infancon, 1680.

En 4º de 9 f. s. n., 360 pp.

El autor, célebre viajero del siglo XVII, fué el primero que dió la vuelta al mundo yendo de occidente hacia oriente. Enviado por la Sociedad de Propaganda Fide de Roma para predicar el evangelio en Asia, estuvo viajando siete años y, á su vuelta á Europa, pasó por Filipinas, de donde partió para Acapulco, Vera Cruz y Cadiz. Interesa poco á Filipinas.

775. **Cuestión monetaria.** Ponencia de la mayoría y voto particular de la minoría.

Manila, 1894.

Á la cabeza: "Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas."

En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Sr. D. Francisco de P. Rodoreda.

La ponencia es de los Sres. C. de Guillerna, Genaro Ruiz Jiménez y Matías García. El voto de la minoría por los Sres. B. Francia, M. Costabitarre y Aldecoa.

776. **Custo, José.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1875.

Manila, 1875.

Peq. en fol. de 24 pp., 4 estados relativos á la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la universidad, tomó el tema siguiente: "La índole é importancia del magisterio en sí mismo, y su especial misión en nuestros días."

— Sermon de Santo Tomás de Aquino, predicado en la solemne función que por motivo de la Encíclica "A Eterni Patris" celebró el claustro universitario de Manila en el Templo de Santo Domingo el día 7 de Marzo de 1880.

Manila, 1880.

En 4º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

777. **Cuevas, José Fernandez.** Oración fúnebre que en las honras consagradas á la buena memoria del Excmo. Sr. D. Fernando de Norzagaray fallecido en Madrid el Día 12 de Setiembre de 1860, dijo en la Iglesia de San Agustín de Manila á 11 de Diciembre del mismo año.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861.

En 8º de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

778. — Sermon que en la fiesta de San Andrés, Patron de Manila, dijo el día 1º de Diciembre de 1862 en la Iglesia de Sta. Isabel, donde accidentalmente se hallaba constituido el Cabildo Catedral.

Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1862.

En 8º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué un padre de la Compañía de Jesús que gozó en Manila de un considerable prestigio. Sabio y profundo filósofo, conocedor de la historia de Filipinas y sacerdote virtuosísimo era el superior de la misión que vino á Manila cuando en 1858 el gobierno español permitió á los individuos de la Compañía de Jesús volver á estas islas.

779. **Cuming, H.** *Enumeratio Filicum Philippinarum; or a systematic arrangement of the Ferns, collected by H. Cuming, Esq., F. L. S., in the Philippine Islands and the Peninsula of Malacca, between the years 1836 and 1840.* By J. Smith, A. L. S.

Artículo que vió la luz en el *Journal of Botany (Hooker)*, tomo III, 1841, pp. 392-422.

780. — **Mammalia from the Philippines.**

Saló en el *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1838, p. 66.

CH.

781. **Chacon, J. J.** *Mindanao. Estudio militar.*

Madrid, M. Minuesa, 1892.

Gr. en 4º de 46 pp., 2 mapas y varios grabados intercalados en el texto. „No lo conosco más que de referencias.

782. **Chacon y Conde, Antonio.** *Días grandes en Filipinas.* Brebe exposicion de las fiestas y público regocijo que, con motivo de la entrada pública del Real Retrato, que S. M. el Señor Don Fernando Séptimo (que Dios guarde) tubo la dignacion de remitir y regalar á las Islas Filipinas, conducido por el Gobernador y Capitan General de ellas, Presidente de su Real Audiencia, Gran Cruz de la Real Orden Americana de Isabel la Católica, Mariscal de Campo de los Reales Egercitos D. Mariano Ricafort, celebró la lealtad de la Ciudad de Manila Caveza principal, y sus Estramuros, el día diez y ocho de Diciembre último y siguientes hasta el veinte y dos. Lo presenta y consagra á la Católica Magestad Reynante, por medio del mencionado dignísimo Capitan General de estas Islas. El Teniente Coronel primer Comandante del Batallon Veterano primero ligero D. Antonio Chacon y Conde, hijo del Pais, que siguiendo la Senda del honor que le trazó su Padre, sirvió de Guardia en la Real Compañia Americana, continuando succesivamente en la honrosa carrera militar. Año de 1826.

Imprenta Filipina. (Al final:) Manila y Enero 12. de 1826.—Señor.—A. L. R. P. de V. M.—Antonio Chacon y Conde.

En 4º. de 22 pp., papel de arroz.

Dice Retana: "Este folleto es raro y curioso por lo mal escrito."

783. **Chacón y Lara, Francisco.** *Colonización de las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos.*

Serilla, Salvador Acuna, 1885.

En 8º de 112 pp., y un estado al final.

784. **Chamisso, Baron Adelbert von.** *Adalbert von Chamisso's Werke.*

Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1856.

2 tomos en 8º.

El tomo primero contiene el diario de la expedición que por orden del Príncipe Romanoff, hizo la corbeta de guerra rusa "Rurik" al redor del mundo, bajo el mando del capitan Oton de Kotzebue. En el tomo segundo se encuentran noticias importantes relativas á Carolinas y Marianas, y en ambos también sobre Manila y un viaje al volcán de Taal. El Baron Chamisso iba en la expedición como naturalista. De origen francés se habia hecho prusiano y fué no solamente un distinguido naturalista, sino también un celeberrimo poeta alemán. Recogió en Manila una importante colección de libros impresos y manuscritos que llevó á su patria adoptiva, muchos de los cuales existen actualmente en la Biblioteca Real de Berlin.

El dibujante de la expedición, Choris, publicó un libro album donde se reproduce el viaje al volcán de Taal por Chamisso y una vista cuyo croquis fué formado por este mismo autor.

En la p. 128 del tomo II reproduce Chamisso un manuscrito fechado en San Ignacio de Agaña, 27 Noviembre de 1817, que se refiere á un censo de la población de Marianas desde 1783 al 1816 con un estado que manifiesta las poblaciones, barrios, caseríos, número de casas, etc., de aquellas islas. Este último estado, según otro MS. vá firmado por el gobernador José de Medinilla y Pineda, y Justo de la Cruz.

785. **Chanco Reyes, José M., y Araullo y Nonato, Salustiano.** Memoria para plan de representacion y procuracion del Pueblo y Clero Filipinos en Roma con las gestiones hechas desde el 20 de Junio de 1900 ante la Suprema Corte Vaticana en defensa de los legítimos intereses por los Sacerdotes filipinos J. C. R. y S. A. N.

s. l. n. p. d. i.

En 4º de 25 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Los autores, clérigos filipinos, no fueron recibidos por el Papa, quien influido contra ellos por los frailes de Filipinas y según voz pública por el Delegado Señor Chapelle, no se dignó oír las quejas de los filipinos. Al conocer la actitud del Papa muchos filipinos se han hecho protestantes.

Changco, Vicente.

Ver **Patero**.

786. **Chapelle, P. L.** St. Joseph's College of Manila. Statement of his Excellency the Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Apostolic Delegate.

En 4º de 71 pp. (Inglés y español). ej. d. m. B.

787. **Chapuis, F.** Relevé des Hispides des îles Philippines.

Inserto en *Annales de la Société d'entomologie de Belgique*, 1876.

788. **Chápoli Navarro, Antonio.** Pepin. (Novela.)

Madrid, Liberia de Fernando Fè, 1892.

(Á la cabeza:) Impresiones.—Viajes.—Costumbres filipinas.

En 8º de 336 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

789. — **Siluetas y Matices.** (Galería Filipina.) Con un prólogo de J. Gomez de la Serna. Ilustraciones de T. Riudavets. Fotograbados de Laporta.

Madrid, 1894.

En 8º de 321 pp., 1 h. s. n., con índice. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué empleado de la administración española. Se singularizó por su odio al país y á sus habitantes.

790. **Charton, Edouard.** Voyageurs anciens et modernes ou choix des relations des voyages les plus intéressantes et les plus curieux depuis le cinquième siècle, avec biographies, notes et indications iconographiques.

Paris, 1854-57.

4 vol. gr. en 8º con cartas, grabados, etc. ej. d. m. B. y del B. M.

El autor nació en Sens (departamento del Yonne, Francia) el 11 de Mayo de 1807. Murió en París en 1892. Fué senador y miembro de la Académie des sciences.

En el tomo 3º trae el viaje de Magallanes (pp. 266-356) con interesantísimas notas bibliográficas, históricas, geográficas, etc.

791. **Chevrolat, Auguste.** Description de 34 espèces de Coléoptères de Manille et d'un Tricondyle de Ceylan.

Inserta en la *Revue zoologique*, París, 1841, pp. 221-228.

Chiflet, Laurent.

Ver **Stafford**.

792. **Chimmo, Captain.** Account of Cagayan Sulu near Borneo.

Publicado en *Proceedings of the Royal geographical society*, Londres, tomo XV, p. 384.

793. **China en Filipinas.** Colección de artículos publicados en el Diario de Manila acerca de inmigración asiática en el Archipiélago.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Ramirez y Ca, 1889.

En 4º de 266 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Los principales artículos son de Quilopquilap (ver este nombre).

794. **Chinos.** Sus reglamentos y sus contribuciones.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Comp., 1892.

Á la cabeza: "Colección de 'El Faro Administrativo.'"

Gr. en. 8º de 121 pp. y 3 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

795. **Chirino, Pedro.** *Relacion de las islas Filipinas i de lo qve en ellas an trabajado Los Padres da la Compañia de Iesvs . . .*

En Roma, Por Estevan Paulino, Año de MDCIV. Con licencia de los Superiores.

En 4º de 2 p. s. n., 196 pp., 4 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B., que adquirí en Francfort y que había pertenecido anteriormente al sabio naturalista, profesor en Wurzburg, K. Semper.

Fundándose en que el P. Chirino cita en este libro la historia de Morga, que vió la luz en Méjico en 1609, han dicho algunos, y entre ellos los hermanos PP. Baker, que el Chirino se imprimió posteriormente. Dice Retana en sus apéndices al "Estadismo" del P. Martínez de Zúñiga: "Como el Chirino no lleva autorizaciones fechadas, ni en ninguna de sus páginas hay indicios que díspen las dudas, claro es que tanta razon tienen los que dicen que fué de 1604 á los que dicen que fué posterior, por más que ni unos ni otros aleguen razon de peso que justifique sus respectivas opiniones. Yo no recuerdo haberlo visto citado en obras escritas de 1605 á 1620: Argensola tan erudito y rebuscador, que tuvo á la vista bastantes documentos é impresos, no cita en su Conquista (1609) el Chirino." Estas razones son de consideración, pero me parecen más considerables las que militan en favor de que la edición del Chirino fué efectivamente de 1604. El hecho mismo de citarse en este libro á Morga es para mí un argumento sin valor contrario y una prueba que la obra de Morga anduvo manuscrita en Manila y que así lo vió Chirino. Copio lo que dice el jesuita: "Porque la istoria copiosa, i cumplida de aquellas islas tiene escrita con gran cuidado, verdad, i eloquénia, el Dotor Antonio de Morga, del Consejo del Rei Católico . . ." Aquí, como se ve, no menciona que fuera impresa la obra y como se verá hablando de ella (ver MORGÁ) es sabido que anduvo manuscrita por Manila mientras su autor estuvo en las islas. Además el P. Chirino salió de Manila para Roma en 1602 y volvió á Manila en 1606, de modo que me parece muy natural que durante su permanencia en la capital del mundo católico se imprimiera su obra. Hay por otro lado un detalle de consideración y es que al final de la Relación va la firma del autor y la fecha: "En Roma 5 de Marzo 1604," no pudiendo yo suponer que el P. Chirino afirmara tan categóricamente una inexactitud.

Es una obra rarísima y, con razón, sumamente apreciada, avalorándola más un alfabeto tagalog que trae en la pp. 40 en el cap. XVII que trata "De las letras de los Filipinos." Describe con mucha fidelidad el estado de los pueblos administrados por la Compañia de Jesús, refiere costumbres, supersticiones, idolatrías de los filipinos, cosas todas que él mismo vió y observó, referidas con mucha originalidad y ese estilo peculiar que se observa en las cartas de los misioneros jesuitas.

"Escribió el P. Chirino una Historia completísima en un tomo muy crecido de 4 folio que se conserva manuscrito en nuestra Librería de Manila y de quien sacó gran parte como confiesa, de la Historia de las Islas, y Provincia, el P. Colin." Así dice Murillo Velarde en su Historia (p. 80) y el P. Colin lo declara en la misma portada de su obra.

El P. Chirino nació en Osuna y había hecho sus estudios en derecho cuando entró en la Compañia de Jesús en el año de 1580. Fué el primer jesuita que pasó á Filipinas, con el hermano Francisco Martín, á costa de S. M. Hizo su viaje en compañía de Gomez Pérez Dasmariñas, gobernador general, para reemplazar al famosísimo P. Alonso Sanchez, que volvió á España. Llegó á Manila en 1590, fué ministro de pueblos tagalos y bisayas, y en 1602 pasó á Roma por asuntos de su orden, publicó su libro y volvió á Filipinas á donde llegó el 7 de Julio de 1606. Después ocupó una cátedra en el Colegio de San José y murió en Manila en 16 de Septiembre de 1635 á los 65 años de edad.

796. — — — Otra edición.

Manila, Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbas, 1890.

En 4º de 275 pp. ej. d. m. B.

797. **Choris, Louis.** *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde avec des portraits de sauvages d'Amérique, d'Asie, d'Afrique et des îles du Grand Ocean. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales, recueillies dans un voyage autour du monde.*

Paris, 1826.

En fol. con 32 pp. de texto y 129 láminas en colores. ej. d. m. B.

Es una preciosa obra que trae entre otros dibujos el volcán de Taal y una memoria ó viaje que el barón von Chamisso hizo á él (ver CHAMISSO). En el British Museum vi un ejemplar.

D.

798. **D., A.** Breve reseña de las islas Filipinas.
Madrid, 1876.
 En 8º de 32 pp.
 Según Retana, "Fué escrito este trabajillo para el Atlas geográfico que editó el Sr. Grilo."
799. **Dacanay y Carbonel, Mariano.** Gupit á gubuayan ti anus oenno liolia ti cararua á malidldiday iti panagpampangunutna cadaguiti tuoc ti nanngisalan. Naited ti masapul á palubos.
Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1888.
 En 8º de 170 pp., 2 p. s. n., 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.
 Traducción al pampango del "Tesoro de paciencia" del P. Almeida. El traductor es un clérigo, pampango, del diócesis de Nueva Segovia.
800. **Dalrymple, Alexandre.** An historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean.
London . . . 1770-71.
 2 vols. en 4º.
801. — Voyage dans la mer du sud par les Espagnols et les Hollandais, traduit de l'anglais par de Freville.
Paris, 1774.
 1 vol. en 8º de xiv pp., 1 f. s. n., 502 pp., 3 cartas. ej. d. m. B.
 Contiene, entre otros, el viaje de Magallanes, que el autor dice traducir de lo que refiere el P. Gaspar de San Agustín en su Crónica.
802. **Dampier, William.** Nouveau voyage autour du monde, ou l'on décrit en particulier l'Istme de l'Amérique, plusieurs côtes . . . l'isle de Guam, Mindanao et les autres Philippines . . . Luzon etc. . . .
A Rouen, chez Jean Baptiste Machuel, MDCC.XXIII. Avec approbation et privilège du Roi.
 5 tomos en 12º, con numerosas cartas, planos, etc. ej. d. m. B.
 En los tomos I y II trata ligeramente de Mindanao, Luzón y Marianas. Es una traducción francesa: el original inglés salió en Londres en 1697 en 1 solo vol. Después se hicieron dos ediciones más: London, 1699-1709, en 3 tomos en 8º con figuras, y London, 1720, 4 tomos en 8º. Además de la edición francesa que poseo, se hizo otra en Amsterdam, 1711-12, no tan buena ni tan ilustrada como la de Rouen.
 Dampier fué un célebre navegante inglés.
803. **Dasal sa sarita nin Zambalen binobolinao.** Con licencia del ordinario.
Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1875.
 En 8º de 96 pp. En lengua sambal: libro religioso, por un padre agustino recoleto, Fr. Fernando Hernandez. Ver Hernandez.
804. **Datos y apreciaciones sobre el tranvía de Tondo á Malabón.**
Manila, 1887.
 8 pp., 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B.
 La distancia que recorre este tranvía de vapor, el primero que se explotó en Filipinas, es de 8 kilómetros. Al proyectarlo, se calculaba con el movimiento diario, que había entre ambas poblaciones, de 2,500 á 3,000 personas, peatones y en coche. Este folleto está escrito por D. J. Zobel de Zangronis á cuya iniciativa, laboriosidad y gran competencia en esta materia debe Manila la instalación de sus tranvías de tracción animal y de vapor.
- Davin, Diego.**
 Ver *Cartas edificantes*, etc.
- 804 a. **Davis, Oscar King.** Our conquests in the Pacific. Illustrated.
New York, Frederick A. Stokes Company, [1899].
 Gr. en 8º de 352 pp. ej. d. m. B.

805. Davis, I. Bernard. The Negritos of the Philippines.

Artículo publicado en el periódico *Journal of Anthropology*, London, 1870, pp. 131-144, y que está aquí por estar escrito por tan sabio y erudito antropologista inglés.

806. Decenario nin saquit ni Jesus, asin Versos ni San Gregorio Papa sa tataramon na bicol. Calaquip an pitong Excelencias, na pinañagnadié nin maña cofrades ni Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

Manila, 1884. Imprenta de C. Valdezco.

Peg. en 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma bicol.

807. Décori, Maître Felix. Proceso seguido contra el parricida Juan Luna San Pedro y Novicio, natural de Badoc (Filipinas) acusado de asesinato con premeditación en la persona de su madre política, asesinato con premeditación en la persona de su esposa y tentativa de asesinato frustrado contra su cuñado. Discurso pronunciado en la Audiencia del 18 de Febrero de 1893.

Paris, Imprimerie Polyglote Hugonis, 1893.

En 4º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B. En todas las bibliotecas de Europa.

Se refiere al acto de salvajismo que ejecutó en Paris el pintor Luna que murió después de una manera misteriosa en Hongkong.

808. Decoro profesional ó los directores forenses del Banco Anglo-Chino de Hong-Kong.

London, 1892.

En 8º de 31 pp.

Folleto sobre un pleito famoso en Filipinas entre Jurado y Compañía y el Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. ej. d. m. B.

809. Découverte lois et usages des isles Pelew.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º de 16 pp., 3 láminas iluminadas representando naturales de las islas Palaos.

Está publicado probablemente en Paris á fines del siglo último ó principios del actual. ej. d. m. B.

810. Decreto del Presidente del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas de 23 de Junio de 1898 con las Instrucciones de 27 de dicho mes para su ejecución.

En 4º de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este decreto, obra de Mabini, firmado por Aguinaldo como presidente del gobierno revolucionario principia con las siguientes palabras: "Queriendo este gobierno demostrar al pueblo Filipino que uno de sus fines es combatir con mano firme los inveterados vicios de la administración española sustituyendo el lujo de personal y aquella aparatosa ostentación que la hacen rutinaria, pesada y torpe en sus movimientos, por otra más modesta, sencilla y pronta en la ejecución de los servicios públicos; vengo en decretar, etc."

Está firmado en Cavite 27 de Junio de 1898.

El pie de imprenta, que va al final de la última página, dice: "Lim sa Kapamahalaan ni M. Z. Fajardo, Kavite."

811. Decreto organizando el gobierno y administración de las islas Marianas.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 4 f. s. n., con estados, uno de ellos plegado, papel de arroz, impreso en Manila en 1829. ej. d. m. B.

Encabezado con el nombre y títulos del Capitan General de Filipinas D. Mariano Ricafort, empieza así este documento: "Reducido el situado de las islas Marianas á la cantidad fija de ocho mil pesos por Real Orden de 29 de Setiembre de 1817 se formó un plan económico, etc." Es un importante documento para la historia de Marianas.

812. **Decreto** organizando el Gobierno y Administración de la plaza y puerto de Zamboanga.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 3 h. s. n., papel de arroz, impreso en Manila, en 1829. ej. d. m. B.

Este documento que va encabezado con el nombre y títulos del General Ricafort empieza así: "Por real cédula dada en S. Ildefonso á 13 de Agosto de 1806, se sirvió S. M. prevenir que para cortar los abusos introducidos en la Plaza de Zamboanga se formase un expediente, etc. . . ." Fechada en Manila á 14 de Marzo de 1829.

813. **Decreto** de la Administración económica y contabilidad de Ultramar de 12 de Setiembre de 1870, é instrucción para llevarlo á efecto, de 4 de Octubre del mismo año, acompañada de los modelos de libros documentos y cuentas principales.

Madrid, Imp. de Rojas, 1870.

En fol. de 42 pp. y 27 modelos. ej. d. m. B.

814. **Decreto** del gobernador Folgueras relativo á la creación de Ayuntamientos constitucionales en Filipinas.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 2 p. s. n., impreso en Manila en 1822; papel de arroz. La fecha del decreto es el 28 de Marzo de 1822. ej. d. m. B.

815. **Decreto** del general Ricafort del 9 de Septiembre de 1830 relativo á la venta del ron.

Gran hoja en papel de arroz encabezado con el nombre y títulos del general. ej. d. m. B.

816. **Decreto** del gobernador de Filipinas designando las funciones propias del Intendente de Hacienda, fecha 31 de Marzo de 1829.

s. p. n. d. i.

En fol. de 4 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Decretado por el general D. Mariano Ricafort.

817. **Decreto** sobre el Comercio de Filipinas.

Al final va la firma del General Enrile y la fecha: Real Palacio de Manila, Junio de 1833.

En fol. de 2 hojas.

818. **Decreto** del General Folgueras dando disposiciones y reglas sobre la extinción de la langosta dirigidas á los habitantes de las islas Filipinas.

(Á la cabeza): "Manila, 22 de Junio de 1829."

5 hojas en fol. de papel de arroz. *Vindel.*

819. **Decretos** y reglamentos expedidos por la Superintendencia delegada de hacienda de las islas Filipinas, con fechas 27 y 29 de Noviembre de 1861, para llevar á efecto desde 1° de Enero de 1862 el desestanco del aguardiente ron.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4° de 5 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

820. **Decretos** de la Superintendencia de 25 y 29 de Noviembre de 1861 é instrucción provisional sobre la cuota del encabezamiento y derechos de patentes por la libre industria del aguardiente ron.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Girandier, 1861.

En 4° de 11 pp., 1 modelo plegado, sin otra portada que la de la cubierta. ej. d. m. B.

821. **Decretos** sobre embargo y administracion de bienes por rebelión é infidencia.

Manila, 1896. (Á la cabeza): "Gobierno General de Filipinas."

En 4° de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Suponiendo el gobierno que las personas que cooperaban en la revolución la sostendrían con su dinero, resolvió dictar el decreto referido que dió lugar á no pocos abusos y atropellos.

822. **Defensa** canónica, y real por las provincias de la Compañía de Jesús de la Nueva-España y Philipinas, en los autos con el venerable Dean y Cabildo de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de México. Sobre las censuras impuestas á los Jesuitas por los Eclesiásticos Hacedores de aquel Arzobispado. En que se satisface al informe, que por el real derecho de los diezmos de dicha Santa Iglesia, patronato y Jurisdiccion Real, dió á luz el Licenciado Don Ambrosio Eugenio Melgarejo, Abogado de la Real Audiencia de la Nueva España, en 14 de Febrero de 1738.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 106 pp. ej. d. m. B. Sumamente raro. Fué impreso en México en 1736.

823. **Delessert**, Eugene. Voyage dans les deux Océans Atlantique et Pacifique 1844 à 1847.

Paris, Franck. . . , 1848.

Gr. en 4º. Al final dedica una página para Manila y trae 6 grabados de indígenas y vistas que no dejan de tener su interés. ej. en la B. N. de París.

824. **Delgado**, Juan J. Historia general sacro-profana, política y natural de las Islas del poniente llamadas Filipinas. Tomo único.

Manila, Imprenta del "*Eco de Filipinas*" de D. Juan Atayde, 1892.

Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca Histórica Filipina."

En 4º con la portada y anteportada á dos tintas, xvi, 1009 pp., 1 p. s. n. con las armas de la ciudad de Manila y 1 h. s. n. con colofón y, á la vuelta, las armas de España. Constituye el tomo 1º de la Biblioteca histórica filipina (ver este título). ej. d. m. B. Lleva una reproducción exacta del mapa de Filipinas que el P. Murillo Velarde publicó en 1744.

Esta obra es muy importante, pero no constituye más que la primera parte de lo que escribió el jesuita Delgado. Su segunda parte ha desaparecido y aun de la primera, que nos ocupa, no conservan los jesuitas de Manila más que una copia, habiendo desaparecido el original. El plan de la obra es muy vasto y revela en su autor una gran erudición y mucha fuerza de producción. En su libro 1º trae una minuciosa descripción geográfica de Filipinas: el libro 2º contiene apuntes históricos consistentes en relaciones y cronologías de gobernadores, arzobispos, obispos, órdenes religiosas, y cosas notables, así religiosas como civiles y militares. El libro 3º está dedicado á dar á conocer los usos, costumbres, naturaleza, lengua, etc., de los naturales; es, en fin, un capítulo muy interesante y extenso dedicado á la etnografía filipina. El libro 4º lo dedica todo á la botánica y el 5º á la zoología. Para la redacción de estos dos últimos libros, que ocupan en el tomo impreso las páginas comprendidas entre la 406 al final, es decir, una mitad del volumen, me parece indudable que el autor contó con apuntes de los jesuitas P. Clain y J. Camel. Este último fué un sabio naturalista, botánico distinguido, y envió á Ray, á Londres, dibujos y descripciones de plantas filipinas que aquel sabio publicó en su "*Historia plantarum*." Zoólogo no menos notable, envió al mismo á Londres, á Petiver, numerosas comunicaciones relativas á cuadrúpedos, monstruos, peces, aves, serpientes, etc., de Filipinas que se publicaron en *Philosophical Transactions* (ver Camel). Sin embargo, yo conozco las comunicaciones de Camel que refiero, relativas á la zoología y en ninguna trae las descripciones y las circunstancias que el P. Delgado señala en cada especie. Nada pues tiene de extraño que fuera un sabio botánico y un zoólogo observador. Lo cierto es que su obra es muy importante y de verdadero mérito.

El P. Juan J. Delgado fué natural de Cadiz, y salió de España para Filipinas en 1711. Estuvo en la isla de Sámar, en el pueblo de Taytay, cerca de Manila, en Cebú, en Mindanao y Leyte, lo mismo que en Bohol, y después de permanecer más de treinta y cuatro años en Filipinas, recorriendo casi todo el archipiélago, murió en Méjico.

825. **Delgado**, Manvel. Oracion panegyrico-funebre, Que en la justa memoria, y debidas exequias, de Nuestra Señora Doña Isabel Farnesio, Augusta Reyna Madre, celebro la M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila, con la asistencia de la Real Audiencia, con su M. Ill. Presidente Gobernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas: el Illustrissimo Señor Arzobispo (que officio la Misa) Venerable Dean, y Cabildo, N. C. y numeroso Concurso de lo

825. **Delgado, Manvel**—*Continúa.*

Superior, y distinguido de las Sagradas Religiones, Militares, y Vecinos. Dixola el Padre Fray Manvel Delgado, del Orden de S. Agustín, Lector de Sagrada Theologia en el Convento de S. Pablo, y actual Difinidor de su Provincia. En la Santa Iglesia Cathedral, El día 26. de Octubre de 1767.

Impreso con las licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nuestra Señora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc: Año de 1768.

En 4º. En la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

Derrotero del Archipiélago filipino, etc.

Ver M., D.

826. **Derrotero de las islas Marianas, formados segun la exploración verificada por el comandante de las corbetas francesas "L'Uranie" y "La Physicienne" en 1819 y otras noticias inéditas que existen en la Dirección de hidrografía.**

Madrid, Dirección de hidrografía, 1863.

En 8º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B. Se publicó antes en la *Revista general de Marina*, 1862, tomo I, pp. 133-139.

El comandante de las corbetas francesas que no se nombra es el célebre Freycinet (ver este nombre).

Descalante Alvarado, García.

Ver No. 634. Colección de documentos, etc.

827. **Descripción chronologica, y topographica de el symptoso templo de Nuestra Señora la Virgen Santissima de Gvia, nombrada la Hermita, extramuros de la Ciudad de Manila. Nuevamente edificada Por el Illustrissimo, y Reverendissimo Señor Maestro Don Fray Francisco de la Cuesta, de el Orden Monacal de el Doctor Maximo S. Geronymo, Arçobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de las Islas Filipinas, del Consejo de su Magestad, y su Predicador, y Governador Apostolico de los Obispados de Zebu, Nueva Cazeres y Nueva Segovia, año de MDCCXII. Compuesto por vn Religioso Sacerdote de la observancia de N. P. S. Augustin.**

En 4º de 3 p. s. n., 2 hojas. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de L.

828. **Descripción del Huracan que el día 20 de Octubre 1882 asoló la capital y varias provincias de Filipinas.**

Manila, Establ. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1882.

Peq en 8º de 55 pp., 1 plano demostrando la marcha del ciclón. ej. d. m. B.

829. **Descripción de la proclamación y jura de la Reina Nuestra Señora Doña Isabel II y de las fiestas y regocijos públicos que con tan plausible motivo se celebraron. En Manila, capital de las islas Filipinas. La presenta el Excmo. Ayuntamiento A S. M. la Reina Gobernadora. Cumpliendo con lo prevenido en el ceremonial de su corporación. Con superior permiso.**

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, Año de 1835.

Existía en la biblioteca de la Sociedad de Amigos del País de Manila, que ardió en el incendio de intramuros de 1897.

830. **Descripción de las fnebres exequias, y Regio Mausobéo, que á la perpetua memoria del Sabio, Justo, Pió, Generoso y Magnanimo Rey de las Españas y de las Indias, Don Carlos III. (que de Dios goze) oficio la M. N. y S. L. Ciudad de Manila, cabeza de las Islas Filipinas, en los**

830. Descripción de las fnvbres exequias, etc.—Continúa.

días seis y siete de Octubre del año de 1790. Y la presenta á la Católica, y Real Magestad de N. R. y S. D. Carlos IV. que Dios guarde.

Con las licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nuestra Sra. de Loreto del pueblo de Sampaloc, Por el Hermano Baltasar Mariano, Donado Franciscano, Año de 1791.

Gr. en 8º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por Fr. Pedro Payo, arzobispo de Manila.

831. Descripción de las islas Filipinas.

Manila, 1662.

Cítala así el editor de la *Revista de Filipinas*, que dice: "Ya no se encuentran ejemplares de este libro." Es probable que sea un error el de la fecha de publicación que atribuye el referido editor á una obra que no había visto.

832. Descripción de las reales exequias que en lúgubre obsequio de nuestra difunta Reyna Doña Maria Josefa Amalia (Q. D. D. G.) se celebraron en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de estas Islas: á expensas del Excmo. Ayuntamiento de esta M. N. M. I. y M. L. Ciudad de Manila bajo la dirección de sus Regidores comisionados, D. Felipe Celis y D. Pablo José de la Fuente, de acuerdo con el Sör. Decano de esta Real Audiencia, D. Antonio Francisco Valdecañas; con el elogio fúnebre que á exitación del mismo Ayuntamiento en 14 de Enero de 1830. dijo el licenciado D. Salvador Santiago Arcinas, Canónigo Magistral, Notario Mayor de la Curia eclesiastica y Juéz Subdelegado del Obispo de Cebú; dedicado á nuestro Católico Monarca el Sör. D. Fernando VII.

En la imprenta de Sampaloc, Año de 1830.

En 4º de 7 f. s. n., 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

833. Descripción de las solemnes fiestas que con motivo del tercer centenario de la Gloriosa Virgen y Doctoro Mistica Sta Teresa de Jesus se celebraron en la Ciudad de Manila en los días 13, 14 y 15 de Octubre de 1882.

Manila, Establ. tipo. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1882.

En fol. de 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

834. Descripción de los honores fúnebres consagrados por el Illmo. Vº. Dean y Cabildo á su dignísimo prelado (El Arzobispo Aranguren) que falleció el 18 de Abril de 1861.

(Manila, 1861.)

En 4º de 7 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Despujol, Eulogio, Conde de Caspe.

Ver No. 863. *Discurso inaugural, etc.*

835. Deza, Francisco. Cenotaphio real de la Catholica Magestad de Philippo Quarto el Grande Rey de las Españas, y Emperador de las Indias. Qve Dios aya y relacion del fnvbre real aparato, y Pompa funeral con que hicieron a su Magestad las Magestuosas Exequias, y Sumptuosas, Reales Honras. Y del aplavso, y gozo vniversal con que celebraron la festiua Acclamacion a la Iura del siempre Augusto Don Carlos Segundo Nuestro Rey, y Señor, qve Dios gvarde el señor Maestre de Campo Don Diego Salcedo del Conexo de su Magestad; su Gouvernador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas; y Presidente de la Real Audiencia; los Señores de la misma Real Audiencia; y la Nobilissima; y siempre muy Illustre, y leal Ciudad de Manila. Escriviola el Lizenciado Don Francisco Deza Cura de los Españoles de la Parroquia de Santiago par su Magestad. Y dedicala al mismo siempre nobilissimo, y myy illvstre Señor Gouvernador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philippinas.

Con licencia, En Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus, por Simon Pinpin, Año de 1668.

En fol. de 3 hojas sin foliar y 29 hojas la última sin foliar.

El autor fué cura de la parroquia de Santiago de Manila.

836. *Dialogo mixti fori*, y semiespiritual colloquio, entre el avtor semisopito Bachiller D. Athanasio Lopez Gatica, y el Canudo de D. Pedro Cabildo, opuesto exdiametro, & per antiperistassim à el Papalote defensorio, y voladores luces de las primeras intenciones, que ha fraguado la presente Vacante en este año de 34. sobre querer a puras fuerzas adjudicar à su Capítular agregado vn reflexo Vice-Real Patronazgo, y vna como Jurisdiccion Papal, que tira por la Calle de enmedio, de que se me dà à mi, y sepan solo quien es Callejas. Delantar de la obra. A la Plaza, y Mercado del Mundo, deslizo aquestas reacias voces, confiado en la buena acogida, que tienen en su estimacion, qualesquiera borrones, mas ricos de papel, que afluentes de razon. Procuro en breve lisongear su novelero gusto, asegurado, de que su corta vista graduará desde luego lo rudo de mi Musa, ensalzando mi humilde Gerigonza, hasta el Character del grave Magisterio. Vale Celeberrimo Munde.

En Zurrate, por el Gran Kang de Turturia, Año de tantos, &c.

Fol., port., v. en bl., 9 hojas. s. l., incl. la p. f. bl. Sin fecha pero consta ser de 1735, pues fué enviado al Consejo de Indias con carta del Cabildo de Manila de 10 de Julio de aquel año.

Es una pieza satírica dialogada, motivada por la cuestión que entonces se agitaba allí acerca de la pretensión que tenía el Cabildo de confirmar las licencias para los capellanes de navíos.

Hé aquí un fragmento de carta del Cabildo Eclesiástico de Manila dando cuenta al Rey de la aparición de este papel:

... "Y habiendo dado á la imprenta el dicho Chantre Maestro D. Isidoro de Arévalo un manifesto, de que remitimos á Vuestra Majestad tanto, en que hace notorio, que el ánimo é intención de este Cabildo no es introducirse en el nombramiento, confirmación y aprobación de los capellanes de armadas, galeras y navíos, que se despachan de orden de Vuestra Majestad, ni en el conocimiento de las cosas pertenecientes á las regalías del Real Patronato, si sólo defender la jurisdicción que goza como Ordinario, de que se le pretende desposeer. Y en respuesta de éste se imprimió otro anónimo, sin las licencias necesarias en forma de Diálogo, de que remitimos asimismo tanto á Vuestra Majestad, tan denigrativo, indecoroso, escandaloso contra este Cabildo y sus individuos que todo él es un libelo infamatorio, y nos persuadimos que es obra de algún regular y sin consentimiento de su prelado no se pudo imprimir, pues en estas islas no hay más imprentas que las tres que hay en esta ciudad: la una tiene en su convento la Religión de San Francisco, la otra la de Santo Domingo en el Colegio de Santo Thomás de Aquino, que está al cuidado de dicha Religión, y la tercera en el Colegio de dicha sagrada Compañía de Jesús. Y no pudiendo los Regulares de otro modo contradecir ni impugnar el claro derecho que asiste á este Cabildo y á la Mitra en su pretensión, desairaron con dicho papel anónimo. Y si es vituperable esto en los seculares, mucho más lo es en los religiosos, que debiendo dar buen ejemplo al pueblo, lo escandalizaron con él, y más en esta ciudad en que concurre tanta diversidad de naciones al comercio, así de moros, como de gentiles, armenios, persianos, herejes, de que redunde el poco aprecio á la religión que se predica.

"Y habiendo este Cabildo despachado sus cartas de censuras para recoger dichos papeles, por estar prohibida la impresión de ellos por los sagrados Cánones y Concilios y fijándose una de ellas, para que viniese á noticia de todos, en la puerta de la Iglesia de la venerable Orden tercera de Penitencia del S. P. S. Francisco de esta dicha ciudad, el religioso comisario de dicha Orden nombrado Fr. Fernando de San Antonio, pasó á rasgarla y á hacer pedazos el día 12 del mes de Noviembre entre 10 y 11 del día, en presencia de muchos que lo vieron, alegando los privilegios de los regulares, y causó grave escándalo á los moradores de esta ciudad el hecho y poco aprecio de los fueros eclesiásticos y sus mandatos, contra lo mismo que Vuestra Majestad tiene dispuesto en la ley 45, título 7, libro 1, de la Recopilación de Indias, y este Cabildo se ha abstenido de dar cuenta á su prelado regular para no exponerse á mayores empeños, como porque después del hecho de haber roto dicha carta de censura dieron cuenta á vuestro gobernador D. Fernando Valdés Tamon, quien llamó al Arcediano doctor D. Juan de la Fuente Yépez, y al Chantre Maestro D. Isidoro de Arévalo y nos representó que no alterásemos la paz de la república con escándalos, valiéndose de este medio, y de la sombra de las regalías del Real Patronato vulneradas, para semejante desacato.

"Sala Capitular de Manila, 10 de Julio de mil setecientos treinta y cinco años." Según Medina.

837. **Diario** de un viaje de Madrid á Manila por Barcelona y Marsella, 1871.

Binondo, 1871.

En 8º de 92 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este anónimo fué el Brigadier D. Luis Fernandez Golfín, así como también de la siguiente obra que no se imprimió. "Memoria general sobre la isla de Mindanao, su gobierno, administración, naturaleza del suelo, producciones y volcanes, antecedida de un compendio de la historia del archipiélago." No se, sin embargo dónde ni cuándo vió la luz.

838. **Diaz, Casimiro.** Conquistas de la islas Filipinas: la temporal por las armas de nuestros Católicos reyes de España y la espiritual por los religiosos de la orden de San Agustín, y fundación y progresos de la provincia del Santísimo nombre de Jesus de la misma orden. Parte segunda que á beneficio de los materiales que dejó recopilados el M. R. P. Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín, autor de la primera parte, compuso el P. Fr. C. . . . D. . . .

Valladolid, Imprenta de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1890.

Gr. en 4º de 854 pp., 1 h. s. n., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. Esta obra la sacó á luz Fr. Tirso López, agustino. (Para la primera parte, ver San Agustín, Gaspar de.) "Esta segunda parte abraza el período comprendido de 1616 á 1694.

839. — Parrocho de Indios instruido. Idea de un perfecto pastor copiada de los SS. PP. y Concilio. Con la resolución de las principales dudas que en la administración de los Sacramentos se ofrecen acerca de los indios.

Manila, por Nicolas de la Cruz, Bagay, Año de 1745.

En 4º de 13 f. s. n., 278 ff; papel de arroz. Obra rara destinada especialmente para los curas de Filipinas.

El autor, fraile agustino, nació en Toledo en 1693 y llegó á Manila en Agosto de 1712. Fué cura de varios pueblos de la Pampanga y ocupó altos puestos en el convento de Manila donde murió en 1746. Dejo escritas, además de las anteriores, las siguientes obras que no se han impreso: Consultas canónicas; Dibujo de Filipinas y Vida de San Guillermo de Aquitania. Según el P. Cano se imprimieron varios de sus sermones, pero no conozco ninguno.

840. **Diaz Arenas, Rafael.** Memoria sobre el comercio y la navegacion de las islas Filipinas.

Cádiz, Imprenta de D. Domingo Fêros, 1838.

En 4º de 11 pp., 1 h. s. n., 96 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un libro raro y muy interesante. Lo escribió el autor durante un viaje por el Cabo de Buena Esperanza, que efectuó de Manila á Cádiz. Está lleno de útiles noticias relativas á la producción de Filipinas, ó su exportación, importación, comercio con China y otras naciones, y manufacturas del país.

Un capítulo que titula "Breve descripción de Manila" contiene detalles que pintan bien la fisonomía mercantil de la capital de Filipinas en aquella época. Refiere que, hacia 1835, se llevó á Manila una máquina de vapor para un pontón que se hizo para limpiar la entrada del Pásig. El mismo memorable pontón lo conocí yo, veintidós, siempre inútil y con la misma inmovilidad que le echó Arenas en cara, allá por 1870: quizás flote aún, inútil siempre, en las aguas de algún río.

841. — **Memorias históricas y estadísticas de Filipinas y particularmente de la grande isla de Luzón.**

Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850.

Obra formada por 18 cuadernos ó entregas, gr. en 8º, cuyas páginas no tienen numeración. Entrega 1ª, 22 pp.; ent. 2ª, 16 pp.; ent. 3ª, 20 pp.; ent. 4ª, 42 pp.; ent. 5ª, 32 pp., 1 estado.; ent. 6ª, 24 pp.; ent. 7ª, 38 pp.; ent. 8ª, 30 pp.; ent. 9ª, 28 pp.; ent. 10ª, 36 pp.; ent. 11ª, 32 pp.; ent. 12ª, 30 pp.; ent. 13ª, 24 pp.; ent. 14ª, 26 pp.; ent. 15ª, 34 pp.; ent. 16ª, 34 pp.; ent. 17ª, Adiciones y suplementos, 32 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. Florentino Torres, fiscal de la corte suprema de Manila.

Esta obra está llena de datos útiles y curiosos, pues el autor, aparte de los defectos literarios, no ha sabido darle una forma conveniente. La falta de paginación, la división de la obra en cuadernos ó entregas, que con ambos nombres los llama, y la ausencia de método, hacen que las noticias que contiene sean de un difícil aprovechamiento. Es una reunión de notas, de apuntes estimables, que el autor dió á la

841. **Díaz Arenas, Rafael**—*Continúa.*

imprensa en un lastimoso desorden; así es que el que quiera sacar algún provecho de la obra de Díaz Arenas tiene, previamente, que paginarla, anotarla y formar un índice, porque el que trae al último no sirve para nada más que para dar cuenta de las materias que contiene cada cuaderno, pero no para facilitar y hacer posible el encontrar determinada cosa. El Señor Barrantes ha juzgado severamente este libro bajo el punto de vista literario: yo lo considero bajo el punto de vista de filipinología, y, con todos los lunares que señalo, lo considero muy útil y muy nutrido de sustancia.

El autor, español peninsular, pasó en Filipinas largos años de su vida ocupado siempre en un trabajo continuo y demostrando un gran amor á las islas. Fué intendente interino de hacienda y murió pobre en Manila hacia 1866; yo lo conocí muy anciano y apesar de mi corta edad entonces recuerdo que era un amable caballero y que llevaba impreso en su fisonomía ese sello de franqueza y sencillez que se encuentra en todos sus escritos. Tenía una gran afición á las letras y dedicó una gran parte de su actividad á la redacción de infinitos artículos que publicó en la prensa periódica de Filipinas, siendo el mismo fundador y director del *Amigo del País*. Era un hombre curioso y recuerdo que tenía infinitad de cuadernos donde había coleccionado multitud de artículos, noticias, grabados, etc., referentes á Filipinas, que no sé á dónde habrán ido á parar después de su muerte. Recordando el orden con que tenía sus cosas, y toda la calma de sus modales, no puedo comprender cómo sus memorias, presenten un carácter tan opuesto al que tenía su autor.

842. **Díaz Argüelles, Pastor.** Proyecto de reforma en la administración de la renta del Tabaco en Filipinas.

Manila, 1876.

En 8º, y en cuaderno separado: "Estados demostrativos por colecciones del tabaco cosechado en el quinquenio de 1869 á 73, con los gastos de su adquisición y demas conceptos. Compuesto de 10 estados en folios enteros." ej. d. m. B. (los estados).

El autor fué antiguo inspector de hacienda en Filipinas.

843. **Díaz de Durana, Francisco.** Demostracion fúnebre que á la buena memoria del Ilustrísimo, y Rmo. Señor. D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina . . . hizo la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila en su Augusto templo los dias 30, y 31 de Enero de este presente año de 1788.

Con las licencias necesarias: En el Real Colegio y Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila por Vicente Adriano, Año de 1788.

En 4º de 63 f. s. n., 1 grabado por C. Bagay. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene una oración fúnebre, en latin, del canónigo D. José Patricio de Molina y otra española de Fr. Antonio Sanz, dominico, confesor del difunto arzobispo.

Don Francisco Díaz de Durana fué bautizado en la villa de este nombre el 24 de Julio de 1743, habiendo sido sus padres D. Pedro Antonio Díaz Durana y Doña María Ruiz.

Pasó á Filipinas como familiar del Arzobispo Don Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, quien le nombró su pro-secretario en 1769, y dos años más tarde administrador de todas las rentas de obras pías de la diócesis. El Gobernador Anda Salazar le presentó para una media ración de la catedral y luego en 1773 para una canonjía de gracia, que obtuvo en definitiva por presentación real en 1781; en 1788 ascendió á la tesorería, luego á chantre y en 1801 al arcedianato. Nombrado el año siguiente obispo de Cebú renunció la mitra. Ver en Relaciones de servicios su nombre.

844. **Díaz de la Quintana, Alberto.** "Medicina y Farmacia, periódico médico: el primero de su clase que se ha publicado en Filipinas."

No recuerdo de donde he tomado esta nota. Recuerdo el jocoso hecho siguiente: titulóse el autor especialista de enfermedades de los niños, el público le conoció al poco tiempo por el "Doctor Herodes." Pobres niños!

845. **Diccionario español-ibanag ó sea tesauro hispano-cagayan, sacado de los manuscritos antiguos y nuevamente corregido y añadido en gran parte por los religiosos dominicos ministros en aquella provincia. Con las licencias necesarias.**

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1867.

En 4º de 1 f. s. n., 511 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Para el diccionario ibanag-español ver *Rodríguez, Ramón.*

846. **Diccionario** hispano-kanaka ó sea modesta coleccion de las voces mas usuales y conocidas de esta lengua de la Ascension ó Ponapé é islas inmediatas (Carolinas Orientales). Va precedido de algunas reglas gramaticales, para su mejor uso é inteligencia, terminando con una buena coleccion de las frases mas comunes y que comprenden los puntos mas interesantes por un padre capuchino misionero de aquellas islas.

Tumbobong, Pequeña imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos . . . 1892.

En 4º de 184 pp. á dos columnas, 3 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

847. **Dictamen** emitido por los Sres. D. Pedro Gonzalez Gutierrez, Manuel Bedmar, Narciso Suarez, Pedro N. de la Barbolla abogados del ilustre Colegio de Sevilla en el negocio de comision y consignacion de la Fragata española "Fama Filipina" entre la casa de los Sres. Engster Labhart y C^a. Manila, y la de los Sres. Ignacio Fernandez de Castro de Cadiz ambas del comercio.

Manila, Estab. tipogr. Amigos del Pais, 1863.

En 8º de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B.

848. **Diez, Esteban.** Manḡa Panalangining cauliiauli sa mahal na Poong S. Roque, tanging Pintacasi nang tauo sa sarisaring Salot, at saquit na nacahama Bagay Bagay na pag cacabanala, y napapalaman sa dasalang yto. Ipinalimbag sa unicang Castila nang Sor. D. Manuel Secoros. Tauong mahal sa Maynila: aúá niya sa sang Capoloang Filipinas na nangag, cacasalot. At tambing ysinalin sa vicang Tagalog ng M. R. P. ex Difinidor Vicario, Provincial at Joraneo sa Partido ng Balacan Fr. . . . Cura Párroco sa Bayan nang Balinag sa Orden ng mahal na Amang San Agustín avarin naman niya sa sang Catagalogan.

Inilimbag sa Maynila ni D. Anastasio Gonzaga, Nang taon 1820.

En 12º de 2 h. s. n. y 20 pp.

849. — Maicling casulatan na caoouian nang di mabilang na manga daraquiland biyaya, manga Indulgencias, at Gracias na ipinagcaloob sa Cofradia nang Cintas ni S. Agustín, na pinamamansagan de N. S. de la Consolacion, pinagsiyasat at minagaling nang Tribunal nang Santa Cruzada.

(*Á la vuelta*): *Impresa con las licencias necesarias en la Imprenta, Año de 1831.*

Peq. en 4º de 124 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Raro.

850. — — Otra edición.

Reimpresa en la imprenta de D. J. M. Dayot por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1837.

Peq. en 4º de 96 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

851. — — Otra edición.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1860.

En 8º de 63 pp.

852. — Manḡa pananalangining cauliuiuli sa mahal na Poong S. Roque, tanging Pintacasi nang tauo sa sarisaring Salot, atsaquit na nacahahaua. Bagay-bagay na pagcacabanala, y, napapalaman sa dasalang yto.

Inilimbag sa Maynila ni D. Anastacio Gonzaga, Nang taon, 1820.

Peq. en 12º de 1 f. s. n., 20 pp., papel de arroz. Lleva al principio una lámina de San Roque grabada en cobre por Sevilla. ej. d. m. B.

Esta novena la tradujo el P. Diez al tagalog de la original en español de D. Manuel Lecaroz.

Fr. Esteban Diez, agustino, nació en Guintanilla del Vivar (Burgos) en 1763 y llegó á Filipinas en Agosto de 1786. Fué cura de Balinag donde murió en 1830. Escribió una memoria sobre los estancos.

853. **Diez, Hilarion.** Ang gagauin sa pitong arao nang paninimdim nang manḡa Saquit na nag lampas sa Puso ni Guinoong Santa Mariang Panginoon natin, na sinasamba sa Simbahan nang Bayang Taguig. Habang hanac sa manga camay niyang calinisinisan ang mahal na cataoan ng catamis-tamisang Anac, na sungmacop saatin nasi Jesu-Christong tinangal sa Cruz.

. . . *Inilimbag sa Sampaloc ni Fr. Ped. Argüelles, pahintulot nang manga Pinono, ñg taon, 1802.*

Peq. en 4º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Traducción tagala de la obra del P. Manuel Risco. El traductor Fr. Hilarion Diez era agustino, nació en Valladolid en 1762 y llegó á Filipinas en 3 de Agosto del 1786. Fué cura de los pueblos tagalos de San Pablo, Batangas, Pásig, Tagulig, Malate, Tondo y Paombong. Ocupó los cargos de procurador, definidor y prior de su orden y finalmente arzobispo de Manila en 1827, muriendo el 21 de Octubre de 1829.

854. — Contestación que el Prov^l de Agustinos calzados de Filipinas con fecha 5 de Febrero de 1822 ha dado á la Excmá Diputación provincial de Manila sobre misiones. (Escudete del impresor.)

Madrid, En la imprenta de D. Leonardo Nufiez de Vargas . . . S. año.

Es un cuaderno de 14 pp. Retana, que lo da á conocer, lo supone impreso en 1823 y dice que lo registró en el Colegio de Agustinos de la Vid.

Ver No. 978. *Estado general*, etc.

855. — Carta pastoral recomendando la destrucción de libros prohibidos.

s. p. l. n. f.

Peq. en 4º, papel de arroz de 12 pp., fechado en Manila en Noviembre de 1827. Lo supongo impresa en la imprenta filipina. ej. d. m. B.

- 855 a — Felicitacion al M. Y. Señor Gefe Politico Superior de estas islas, pronunciada por el Prelado de Agustinos Calzados en el Palacio Nacional, por haber exterminado dicho Señor á los facciosos que intentaban la sublevacion de esta colonia, y anegarla en sangre, y devastacion.

Manila, Imp. Filipina, 1823.

No tengo más noticias de este libro.

856. **Diez, Mateo.** Catecismo sa pagtolog nga Cristiano sinuiat sa quinachila ni P. Gaspat Astete ng guidugangan sa labing hingpit nga casayoran sa licenciado D. Gabriel M. de Luarca ng quinhud sa vini sayang sugbuanon ni Padre Mateo Diez cura sa Dalaguete.

Tambobong, Imp. del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1894.

En 8º de 94 pp.

Catecismo en dialecto bisaya de Cebú. Su traductor es un fraile agustino

857. **Diez Collantes, Domingo.** El 18 de Diciembre de 1825.

En Manila, Imp. de Sampaloc, 1826.

En 4º de 40 p. s. n.

Desastre poético que describe las fiestas celebradas en Manila con motivo de la entrada del retrato de Fernando VII. El autor dice que años antes había cantado con otros motivos. Así Retana.

858. **Diez de la Calle, Ivan.** Memorial Informatario al Rey Nvestro Señor, en sv Real y Svpremo Consejo de las Indias, Camara, y Ivnta de Gverra. En manos del Señor Ivan Baptista Saenz Nauarrete, Cauallero de la Orden de Alcantara y de su Consejo, su Secretario en el, y el de la Camara, y Ivnta. Contiene lo que sv Magestad provee en su Cúsejo, y Ivnta, y por las dos Secretarias de la Nueva España y Pirù, Ecclesiastico, Secular, Salarios, Estipendios y Presidios, su Gente y Costa, y de que Cajas, y Hazienda Real se paga: valor de las Encomiendas de Indios, y otras cosas curiosas, y necessarias.

Por Ivan Diez de la Calle. Año de M.DC.XXXXV.

En 4º de 2-32 hojas. ej. en el. B. M. de Londres.

Es un documento muy curioso no tanto, sin embargo, como el siguiente:

859. **Diez de la Calle, Ivan.** Memorial y noticias sacras, y reales del Imperio de las Indias Occidentales, la Muy Catolico, Piadoso, y Poderoso Señor Rey de las Españas, y Nuevo Mundo, D. Felipe IV. N. S. en sv Real y Svpremo Consejo de las Indias, Camara, y Ivnta de Gverra: en manos de Ivā Baptista Saenz Nauarrete, Cauallero de la Ordē Militar de Alcantara, de su Consejo, y su Secretario en el, y en el de la Camara, y Iunta: Confirmandor de los priuilegios Reales de Castilla. Comprehende lo Ecclesiastico, Secular, Polftico, y Militar, que por su Secretaria de la Nueva-España se prouee: Presidios, gente, y costas, valor de las Encomiendas de Indios, y otras cosas curiosas, necesrias, (sic) y dignas de saberse. Escruiuale por el año de 1646. Iuan Diez de la Calle, Oficial Segundo de la misma Secretaria.

En 4º, portada y texto rodeado de filetes, 12 h. a. n., 183 hojas y 1 p. a. n. *Medina.*

El autor fué oficial segundo de la Secretaría de Nueva España.

El ejemplar que describe el Sr. Medina es el que existe en el Archivo Histórico Nacional de Madrid.

Diez Gonzalez, Manuel.

Ver No. 1663. *Memoria* acerca, etc.

860. **Dilag, Juan.** Maralita at caasua-auang buhay nang magsusugal at maglalasing. May lubos napahintulot.

Binondo, 1878.

En 8º de 75 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un clérigo del país.

861. **Direccion Subinspeccion de Sanidad Militar del Ejército de Filipinas.** Reglas higiénicas prácticas para el uso de las tropas, especialmente europeas, de este ejército que se encuentran en campaña.

Manila, 1896.

En 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Al final firma la obrita el inspector jefe de sanidad militar de Filipinas Sr. D. Joaquín Plá Pujolá. Es un opúsculo de ningún valor científico.

862. **Dirige** mein veritate tua & doce me, ex David Psal. 24. Por la Provincia de la Sagrada Religion de la Compañia de Iesus de las Islas Filipinas, sobre Que se de cumplimiento á la Donacion, q; hizo el General Antonio Perez, para fúdar vn Colegio Seminario en el Pueblo de Bagunbaya de la advocacion del glorioso apostol de las Indias S. Francisco Xavier, y Edificacion de Templo donde citua anniversarios, y obra pia, para la educacion de la puericia y Conversion á nuestra Santa Fé a los Gentiles de aquellas partes. A que han contradicho los hijos naturales de dicho General, alegando la superveniençia; y otros artículos, sobre que obtuvieron sentençia en favor, dandolos por libres, y á los bienes, sin destinar la satisfacion de la donacion, ni aun en el quinto, que se pidio por preferir á las mádas y legados que hizieron los fideicommissarios, á quienes se les dexo la distribucion de las obras pias, coartandoles el testamento que hizieró en lo demas de su contenido. Y aora se pretéde se reboque dicha sentençia, y se mande satisfacer la cantidad de veinte y dos mil pesos de la dotacion, ó del cuerpo de bienes, o del quinto, pues siendo este de mas de treinta mil pesos, y la donacion hecha á Iglesia, y obra pia, tiene cavimiento con anterioridad, y prelacion a las que instituyeron los Fideicommissarios.

En fol. de 25 h. a. n.

Medina describe el ejemplar existente en la biblioteca de la Academia de la Historia en Madrid.

Arias Maldonado, que es el que hizo este escrito, fué un abogado mexicano y procurador general de la ciudad de México.

863. **Discurso** inaugural de las tareas de la Junta encargada de redactar un proyecto de Ley municipal para Filipinas, que se nombró por decreto de 26 de Enero de 1892, pronunciado por el Excmo. Sr. D. Eulogio Despujols, Conde de Caspe, Gobernador general de estas islas.

Manila, Imp. de la Oceanía Española, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Trae, además, en apéndices, algunos fragmentos relativos á la reforma municipal de Manila siendo éste el título que aparece en la anteportada de este folleto.

864. **Discurso** leído por una Religiosa Agustina de la Asunción profesora de la Escuela normal superior de maestras de Manila. En el solemne acto de la apertura de estudios del curso académico de 1895-1896 verificado el 1º de Julio de 1895.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipografico de E. Bota, 1895.

Peq. en fol. de 18 pp. y 3 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.

865. **Disposiciones** del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas. Con permiso del Gobierno.

Carite, 1898.

Peq. en 4º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

866. **Disposiciones** oficiales vigentes relativas al ramo de Montes dictadas desde el año 1874 al 1882.

Manila, 1882.

867. **Disposiciones** oficiales vigentes relativas á la legua ó dehesa comunal de los pueblos de este archipiélago.

Manila, 1887.

868. **Disposiciones** oficiales vigentes para la composición de terrenos realengos de este Archipiélago.

Manila, 1887.

869. **Disposiciones** sobre Policia Urbana, ornato y demas servicios dictadas por el Corregimiento de la M. N. y S. L. Ciudad de Manila y á cargo de la administracion municipal.

Manila, Establer. tipo. de Amigos del Pais, 1867.

En 4º de 66 pp., 3 tablas. ej. d. m. B.

870. **Distribucion** de la fuerza de nueva creacion del 2º tercio de la Guardia Civil é instrucciones generales que han de tener presentes en el desempeño de su cometido especial el Gefe, Capitanes, Subalternos y clases destinadas á la misma.

Manila, 1882. Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier.

En 12º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

871. **Dobél, Pierre.** Sept années en Chine: nouvelles observations sur cet empire, l'archipel Indo-chinois, les Philippines et les Iles Sandwich. Traduit du russe par le Prince Emmanuel Galitzin.

À Paris, MDCCCXLII.

En 8º de vii, 368 pp., con grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Desconozco la edición original rusa. Las páginas que dedica á Filipinas (266-294) contienen una infinidad de absurdos: llama Tagalitz á los tagálog y dice que sólo Luzón, Mindoro y las islas Babuyanes pertenecían á España y que Mindanao "estaba gobernada por un príncipe independiente sumamente poderoso."

El autor había sido cónsul de Rusia en Manila.

872. *Doctrina christiana en lengua Ibanag.* Con las licencias.

Reimpress. en el Collegio y Universidad de Sto. Thomas de Man., Año de 16—.

Peq. en 8º en papel de arroz. El ejemplar que tengo en mi biblioteca es incompleto: no llega más que á la p. 190; además, la fecha de la impresión está borrada; sólo se ve 1 y el 6 es dudoso. No conozco lugar ni fecha de impresión de la edición original de este catecismo.

Su autor fué el P. Fr. Juan de Iñiguez (ver No. 567. *Catecismo de la doctrina*, etc.).

873. *Documentos importantes para la cuestión pendiente sobre la provisión de curatos en Filipinas.*

Madrid, Imp. de El Clamor Público, 1863.

En fol. de 119 pp. ej. d. m. B. El primer documento que aparece es el siguiente:

874. *Carta al Papa de D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina: Santísimo domino nostro Clementi XIII Pontif. Opt. Max. precatur sempiternam felicitatem Basilius archiepiscopus Manile.*

Viene luego (p. 17) una reimpression de un documento del mismo arzobispo cuya portada es fiel reproducción de la de la edición original y dice así:

875. *Representacion al Rey nuestro Señor Don Carlos III (que Dios guarde) en la cual trayéndose á examen los principales fundamentos, en que se apoyan los Regulares Párrocos de Filipinas, para eximirse de la Jurisdiccion de los Ordinarios de ellos y de su visita, en quanto es meramente la cura de almas, se demuestra claramente ser nulos, y falsos; evidenciándose con la misma solidez la injusta contradiccion, é injuria que por los referidos Regulares ha padecido en este punto el Santo Concilio de Trento, y las Bulas Pontificias, las leyes de Indias, con repetidas y las más terminantes Reales Cédulas de S. M. preceptivas de la visita que aquí se expresan hecha por el Ilustrisimo, etc., etc.*

Manila, En la imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomas, Año de 1768.

Este documento llega hasta la p. 63. En la siguiente página empieza este otro:

876. *Memorial al rey nuestro Sor. D. Carlos III (q. D. g.) hecho con el motivo de los disturbios que han intentado mover algunos regulares de Filipinas, mal afectos á la jurisdiccion episcopal procurando medios y modos de desacreditar al Señor Arzobispo y clerecia de Manila, y poner en consternacion la páz de su Santa Iglesia con suscitir discordias entre el venerable cabildo, el pueblo y su ilustrisimo prelado, según todo consta del testimonio de deposiciones jurídicas y que separadamente pone en las reales manos etc., el Ilustrisimo, etc., etc.*

Este documento, que acaba en la p. 77, estaba escrito en Manila á 1º de Octubre de 1768.

Siguen otros decretos, reales órdenes, etc., todo en un espíritu contrario á los frailes de Filipinas. (Ver para estas cuestiones No. 1348. *Importantísima cuestión*, etc.)

Las ediciones originales de las reimpressiones citadas van apuntadas entre las obras del Arzobispo Santa Justa (ver este nombre).

877. *Documentos para la historia de la administracion de Filipinas. Las ordenanzas de buen gobierno de Corcuera, Cruzat y Raon. Publicalas La Oceania Española con el objeto de conservar para la Historia el primero de dichos documentos, hasta ahora inédito.*

Manila, 1891. Establ. de "La Oceania Española."

En 4º de 2 p. s. n., 183 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Hasta la p. 39 hay una Introduccion de D. José F. del Pan. Después vienen:

I. Ordenanzas llamadas de Raon. Reales ordenanzas formadas por el Superior Gobierno y Real Acuerdo de estas islas en 26 de Febrero de 1768. Para el buen gobierno de los gobernadores, corregidores y alcaldes mayores de sus provincias, alivio de los naturales y observancia de las leyes mandadas guardar y cumplir por Real auto de la misma fecha (p. 41-113). Estas ordenanzas habian ya sido impresas en 1801 y luego en 1834. Ver No. 2101 Reales ordenanzas, etc.

877. **Documentos para la historia de la administración de Filipinas—Continúa.**

Las ordenanzas de Raon modificaban y completaban las anteriores de D. Pedro Manuel de Arandia (ver este nombre).

II. Ordenanzas de buen gobierno (las primitivas) por el gobernador general Don Sebastián Hurtado de Corcuera en 1642. Reformadas por el gobernador general Don Fausto Cruzat y Gongora en 1696, ampliadas posteriormente (p. 115-183).

878. **Documentos referentes al litigio pendiente entre The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation y los Señores Jurado y Compañía ambos de Manila.**

(Londres), 1889.

En 8º de 154 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Contiene dictámenes muy importantes emitidos por distinguidos jurisconsultos tales como Sir Richard E. Webster, Sir Ed. Clarke, Em. M. Underdown y A. M. Regidor.

879. **Documentos referentes á la reduccion de infieles é inmigración en las provincias de Cagayan y la Isabela dictados como primeras disposiciones adoptadas por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador General D. Fernando P. de Rivera, Marqués de Estella con motivo de su visita á las del N. de Luzon. Coleccionados por la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.**

Manila, Imp. de. Sto. Tomás, 1881.

En 4º de 87 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El General Primo de Rivera, al emprender la expedición á las provincias del norte de Luzón, se propuso principalmente: la reducción de infieles que no reconocían en aquellas regiones la soberanía de España; estudiar la cuestión de la inmigración de filocanos en las despobladas y fértiles provincias de Cagayán y la Isabela y finalmente la de conocer é inspeccionar el verdadero estado del camino militar del Abra. Esta memoria da el general cuenta del resultado de su exposición bajo este triple objeto.

880. **Domingo, José. Sarisaring sulat sa uicang castila ni D. Isabelo de los Reyes . . . May lubos na capahintulutan.**

Manila, 1890. Imprenta de Santa Cruz.

En 8º de 82 pp. Traducción al tagalog de algunos artículos de D. Isabelo de los Reyes. ej. d. m. B.

Donoso.

Ver Moreno Donoso.

881. **Doscientas disposiciones gubernativas para Manila y provincias por F. G. y M. Madrid, Imp. de A. Rodoreda, 1887.**

En 8º de 78 pp. El autor de esta obra fué D. Felipe M. de Govantes (ver este nombre). ej. d. m. B., regalado por su autor.

Doutreman, Felipe.

Ver Tejada.

882. **Drasche, Richard von. Fragmente zu einer Geologie der Inseln Luzon (Philippinen). Mit einem Anhang über die foraminiferen der Tertiären Thone von Luzon von Felix Karrer.**

Wien, Verlag von Karl Gerold's Sohn, 1878.

Gr. en 4º de ix y 99 pp., 2 cartas geológicas, una á varias tintas, dos grabados, un panorama del lago y volcán de Taal desde el Maquiling y varios grabados en el texto. ej. d. m. B.

883. — **Datos para un estudio geológico de la isla de Luzon (Filipinas) . . . (Del "Boletín de la Comisión del Mapa geológico de España.")**

Madrid, Imprenta y fundición de Manuel Tello, 1881.

Gr. en 8º de 78 pp., 2 p. s. n., 1 lámina, grabados intercalados en el texto, 1 mapa ej. d. m. B.

El Barón Drasche es un sabio austriaco, residente en Viena, que emplea su fortuna en trabajos científicos resultados casi todos de sus viajes por el mundo.

883. **Drasche, Richard von**—*Continúa.*

Este distinguido geólogo permaneció en Filipinas durante el mes de Diciembre de 1875 hasta Mayo del año siguiente. En tan corto espacio de tiempo le fué imposible hacer un verdadero estudio de Luzón, pero pudo en cambio reunir valiosos datos para la geología de esta isla. Las dificultades que la espesa vegetación y el profundo quebrantamiento del suelo ofrecen al geólogo en los países tropicales, se aumentan en Filipinas, por la falta de datos que en otros países abundan por la construcción de líneas férreas, carreteras y otras revoluciones del terreno originadas por las grandes industrias del día. La falta de buenos mapas y la presencia de tribus salvajes que habitan el interior del norte de Luzón, no facilitaban tampoco los deseos de geólogo.

En esta obra el autor ha dibujado el norte de Luzón como el primer proyecto de una carta geológica del país. En él ha incluido, además de sus propias observaciones geológicas, las de viajeros anteriores y sin dejarse llevar por la fantasía no entra en generalidades, no asegura más que lo que ha visto y no ha marcado en su plano con colores más que aquellos territorios en qué tiene la certeza de su formación por haberlos recorrido y explorado. En estas condiciones el valor científico de esta obra pequeña es grandísimo.

884. **Dumont d'Urville.** Voyage pittoresque autour du monde. Résumé général des voyages de decouvertes de Magellan, Tasman, Dampier, &c., &c., publié sous la direction de M. Dumont d'Urville.

À Paris, chez L. Teuré, M.DCCCXXXIV.

2 vol. gr. en 8° á dos columnas, con numerosos grabados. ej. d. m. B.

En el tomo I, pp. 241-274, trae noticias muy exactas sobre Filipinas y particularmente sobre Manila. Los grabados en el texto son también bastante próximos á la verdad.

El baron Dumont d'Urville, almirante francés, murió en la famosa catástrofe del incendio y descarrilamiento del ferrocarril de Paris á Versalles, en que los viajeros, encerrados, á llave dentro de los vagones perecieron en la imposibilidad de ponerse á salvo del fuego.

885. **Dungan Gronovius, J. D. van den.** Bijdrage tot de Kennis van den Soeloeschen Archipel.

Este artículo salió en el *Tijdschrift van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1850, tomo II, p. 58.

886. **Duran y Lira, Santiago.** Las islas Filipinas y sus Fuerzas navales.

Estudio publicado en la *Revista general de Marina*, 1880, tomo VII, pp. 157-174.

E.887. **E., L. de.** Las provincias ultramarinas y sus presupuestos.

Madrid, Imprenta de la España, 1864.

En 4º de 82 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Los gastos de la guerra de Santo Domingo y de la escuadra española en las aguas del Perú hacían más necesarios en España al aumento de las rentas y disminución de sus gastos. Estos estudios fueron publicados antes en el diario madrileño *La España*.

Las iniciales del autor no son otras que las de Don Luis de Estrada, antiguo funcionario en Filipinas.

888. **Earl, George Windsor.** The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans.

London, H. Baillière, 1853.

En 8º de xiv pp., 2 h. s. n., 239 pp., 2 mapas y 5 láminas en colores. ej. d. m. B.

Este estudio de la raza Papua contiene un capítulo especial para los Ahets ó Negritos de Filipinas y otro para los mismos en las islas de Mindoro, Mindanao, Negros y Joló.

Earle Stevens, Joseph.

Ver No. 2673 a. Stevens, Joseph Earle.

889. **Echaúz, R.** Apuntes de la isla de Negros.

Manila, Tipolitografía de Chofré y Ca, 1894.

En 8º de 191 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El libro está dedicado al General Blanco, marqués de Peña-Plata á quien dice: "Al ofrecer á V. E. y dignarse aceptar la dedicatoria de estos apuntes honré el libro y dispensó á la Isla de Negros un favor que ella sabrá recompensar, poniendo vuestro título ganado en brillante acto de guerra, á la más hermosa y mejor de todas las misiones,

889. **Echaíz, R.**—*Continúa.*

recuerdo al ilustre y prudente gobernante, que supo otorgar protección á los que viven del arado y del trabajo, y á los que se afanan por la prosperidad de tan apreciada isla."

Todo el libro que honra mucho la tipografía de Chofré, está escrito en el mismo lenguaje que la dedicatoria.

890. **Eco de Vigan, El.** Revista semanal publicada en la cabecera de Ilocos S.

Doble folio, á tres columnas. Imprenta del *Eco de Vigan*. El primer número apareció en 6 de Enero 1884 y el último el 7 de Diciembre del mismo año.

Lo cito por ser el primer periódico publicado en aquella región.

Eden, R.

Ver *Angleria*.

Eguia, José de.

Ver No. 1023, *Expediente sobre suspensión*.

891. **Ejercicios de preparación para la hora de la muerte**, que se practica en una de las distribuciones del Santo retiro espiritual de la ciudad de Sevilla. Compuesto por el Dr. D. Manuel M. de Arjona . . . y trasmitada á la lengua Panayana por un Religioso cura que ha sido de aquella isla . . . Con licencia.

Manila, 1849. Imprenta de la Viuda de Lopez.

Peq. en 4º de 83 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

892. **El Amigo del Pais.**

Semanario publicado en Manila por D. Rafael Díaz Arenas, en 1845, que duró hasta el mes de Abril de 1847.

Ver *El Semanario Filipino*.

893. **El Archipiélago Filipino.** Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la Compañía de Jesus en estas islas.

Washington, Imprenta del gobierno, 1900.

2 tomos gr. en 8º. Tomo I, 1 lámina en colores, xxvi-708 pp. y 169 fotograbados; tomo II, de xx-469 pp. y 117 láminas, fotograbados, trazados, mapas, etc.

Obra hermosísima como producción de imprenta. Es una recopilación de lo que se ha escrito sobre Filipinas; la parte de meteorología y magnetismo es excelente, pero lo demás es una sencilla compilación en la que los jesuitas han reunido lo que dijeron otros autores sin ejercer la menor crítica personal en las opiniones, á veces absurdas, que copian.

894. **El Bebeño, la Adelfa, la Cicúta, y las flores de todos los Solános forman tu ramillete sin disputa porque són venenosos é insanos.**

En Manila, Imprenta de Sto. Thomás, Año de 1821.

Folleto en 4º de 17 pp., papel de arroz, sin portada, cuya primera página se encabeza con los versos citados. En la última página van las iniciales M. de O. y el pie de imprenta. ej. d. m. B.; raro.

Es un defensorio de las órdenes religiosas anteriormente atacadas en un folleto cuyo título no se cita ni tampoco su autor.

895. **El Capitan Pedro Binales**, aviendosele llamado el Señor Gobernador para aperceuirle, que vaya este año de 1703 á la Ciudad de Mexico á hazer vida maridable con su muger, etc.

En fol., 10 pp. Suscrito en Manila, á 24 de Mayo de 1703, por F. Bartolomé Marrón. En papel de arroz. Relativo á una controversia entre el gobernador y el arzobispo. En el A. de I. de S. Segdn Medina.

896. **El Católico Filipino.**

Periódico que salía los domingos y los miércoles, cuyo primer número vió la luz en Manila el día 2 de Junio de 1861. En fol. de 4 hojas á 3 columnas cada número. La colección que tengo en mi biblioteca es de sólo 61 números (el último del 29 Diciembre 1861); pero siguió aun publicándose, aunque creo que no pasó del 1862. Se imprimía en la imprenta de Santo Tomás y su propietario fué D. Lorenzo Moreno Conde.

897. **El ciclón del 20 de Octubre de 1882**, que sufrieron Manila y las provincias centrales de la Isla de Luzón.

Manila, 1882. Establecimiento tipográfico de La Oceanía Española.

En 4º de 43 pp. y varias láminas. ej. d. m. B.

898. **El Clero filipino.**—Estudio publicado en "La Democracia," diario filipino independiente.

Manila, 1899.

En 8º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Estos artículos fueron atribuidos al P. Salvador Pons, exfratle agustino, que recuerda á los clérigos la necesidad de corregir sus defectos y ponerse á la altura de sus obligaciones.

899. **El Conflicto hispano-alemán sobre la Micronesia.**

Madrid, Imprenta de Fortanet, 1886.

Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de la Sociedad española de africanistas y colonistas."

En 4º de xxxvi-143 pp., carta. El autor ha puesto tan sólo sus iniciales J. C. (Joaquín Costa).

900. **El Correo Sino Anamita.** Correspondencia de las misiones del Sagrado orden de predicadores en Formosa, China, Tung-King y Filipinas.

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1866-1892.

Publicación anual por vol. en 4º y en 8º. Han aparecido hasta el día 26 tomos. La colección de mi biblioteca la he formado gracias á la amabilidad de Fr. Nicolás Ortega, procurador general de dominicos, de Fr. Evaristo Fernández de Arias, citado en esta Biblioteca, y del distinguido farmacéutico D. León Guerrero, catedrático del R. Colegio de San José de Manila.

En los tomos siguientes aparecen noticias relativas á Filipinas:

Tomo IV, 1869. El Vicario de las Batanes dá cuenta de epidemias y huracanes que afligieron aquella region (p. 151).—El P. Carrozal refiere las expediciones militares efectuadas en los montes de Luzón N. (p. 155).—El Vicario de Nueva Vizcaya refiere el asesinato de Fr. José Lorenzo (p. 160).—El P. Corrujedo y el P. Villaverde se ocupan del mismo sujeto (pp. 161, 163).

Tomo VII, 1871. El P. Cano refiere la fundación del beaterio de Saptang y una carta del Vicario de Batanes (pp. 191, 193).

Tomo VIII, 1873. El P. Vitrian: su viaje de Pangasinán á N^{va} Vizcaya (p. 198).—El P. Villaverde, Expedición en los mismos parages (p. 199).

Tomo XIII, 1879. El P. Villaverde informa sobre la reducción de infieles de Luzón (pp. 8-107).

Tomo XIV, 1880. Algunas cartas sin importancia.

Tomo XV, 1881. El P. Villaverde expone un plan de misiones para reducir á los Igorrotes de N^{va} Vizcaya, Isabela y Cagayan (pp. 203-226).—Una corta carta del P. Campa sobre Igorrotes (pp. 227-234).

Tomo XVIII, 1884. Reseña necrológica del Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. . . . Fr. Mariano Cuartero y Medina, primer obispo de Jaro, fallecido el 16 de Julio de 1884 (pp. 5-28).

Tomo XX, 1886. Cartas del P. Villaverde sobre Igorrotes (pp. 7-25).

Tomo XXI, 1887. Carta del P. Martinena (pp. 169-172).—Carta del P. Malumbres sobre su expedición al Bungian (con noticias interesantes relativas á los bungianes) (pp. 173-192).—Al final viene un cuadro estadístico (No. 1) relativo á esta raza por el mismo religioso.

Tomo XXII, 1888. Carta del P. Lázaro (poco importante).

Tomo XXIII, 1889. El P. Malumbres expone su parecer en la cuestión de reducción de Igorrotes (pp. 417-463).—El mismo Padre hace una relación sobre los progresos de sus misiones (pp. 473-485).—El P. Villaverde envía un croquis que es el siguiente: "Croquis del camino de San Nicolás, en colores comprende la unión de las provincias de Pangasinán, Nueva Ecija y Nueva Vizcaya."

Tomo XXIV, 1890. Carta del P. Villaverde acompañando el siguiente plano suyo: Croquis del camino en proyecto para la exploración y estudio de los montes de S. Nicolás, etc. (pp. 465-460).—Carta del P. Lázaro relativa á la misión de Ituy (pp. 463-476).—El P. Malumbres da noticias sobre la nueva comandancia de Magulang (pp. 486-494).

Tomo XXV, 1891. El P. Malumbres, sobre los Igorrotes de la Nueva Vizcaya (pp. 197-210).—Otras cartas poco importantes.—El P. Campa escribe su vida: las rancherías de Ilongotes (pp. 561-646) acompañando la relación de un Croquis (al final del tomo).

900. **El Correo Sino Anamita.** Correspondencia de las misiones del Sagrado orden de predicadores en Formosa, etc.—*Continúa.*

Tomo XXVI, 1892. El P. Martinena, sobre los Igorrotes (pp. 162-168).—El P. Campa, Los mayoyacos y la raza ifugao (apuntes para un estudio) (pp. 169-206).

Tomo XXVII, 1893. El P. Jimeno sobre la nueva comandancia político-militar de Binatangan (pp. 242-257).—El P. Zubieta, relacion anual del estado de la mision de Magogao (pp. 258-263).—El P. Jimenez, sobre el distrito del Quiangan (pp. 264-278).—Los mayoyacos y la raza ifugao. Apuntes para un estudio. Por el M. R. P. Fr. Buena-ventura Campa (continuación), cap. IX-XIV (pp. 279-321). Este tomo ofrecido por Guerrero.

Tomo XXVIII, 1894. Del P. Macario Rodriguez. Igorrotes y salvajes de la cordillera Nordeste de Pangasinan (pp. 261-312).—Del P. Miguel Bonet. Supersticiones que practican los gaddanes con los enfermos (pp. 313-314).—Del P. Juan Villaverde. Plan para civilizar á los Igorrotes (pp. 315-336).—Del P. Teodoro G. Gimeno. Relativa á la comandancia de Cayapa (pp. 336-368).—Del P. Juan Villaverde. Paz en que se halla el distrito de Quiangan (pp. 369-375).—Del P. Juan Malumbres. Sobre las islas Batanes y Babuyan (pp. 376-389).—Del P. Felix Serrano. Sobre la isla de Calayan (p. 290).—Del P. Mariano Gomez. Descripción geográfica de las islas Babuyan (pp. 392-398).—Del P. Anastasio Idigoras. De las islas Babuyan (p. 399).

901. **Elera, Casto de.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1884.

Manila, 1884.

Peq. en fol. de 76 pp., 14 cuadros estadísticos de la universidad. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su ilustrado autor, religioso dominico, profesor de dicha universidad.

El tema de su discurso fué: "Es erróneo y absurdo, el concepto, que de la vida nos ofrece el moderno materialismo, y que la naturaleza viviente es superior á la de los seres no vivientes, siendo debida esta superioridad á los principios esenciales que les informan."

902. — **Catálogo sistemático de la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente y á la vez el de la coleccion zoológica del museo de P. P. Dominicos del Colegio-Universidad de Santo-Tomás de Manila, escrito con motivo de la Exposición Regional Filipina.**

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1895-96.

Tres tomos en 4º mayor. Tomo I. Vertebrados, de viii, 701 pp.—Tomo II. Articulados, de 676 pp.—Tomo III. Moluscos y radiados, de 942, lxxiv pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del autor.

Este precioso trabajo es el primero en su género que ha visto la luz. A la publicación de este importante y erudito trabajo tenía terminada una Fauna filipina que se disponia á dar á la imprenta; pero que desgraciadamente hasta hoy no ha visto la luz. El entusiasmo y la constancia con que el autor se dedica al estudio de la historia natural del archipiélago y la favorable acogida que en el mundo científico tendrá, sin duda alguna, la obra que ofrece publicar, son garantía segura de que, en día no lejano, la Biblioteca filipina se verá enriquecida por un libro más tal cual lo hace esperar la promesa del Sr. Rev. Elera.

903. **El Fenix.** Diario católico.

Doble folio, de 4 pp. á 5 columnas. Salió su primer número en Manila el 4 de Noviembre de 1886, en la imprenta de Santo Tomás. Tengo en mi biblioteca hasta el No. 5; no creo que duró mucho.

904. **El Ferro-Carril de Manila á Dagupan.** Trata de los ferro-carriles en general. Requisitos para la formacion de empresas de construccion. Derechos y deberes en las relaciones con el Estado y con el público. Trayecto del de Manila á Dagupan. Tarifas que regirán en su explotación. Condiciones bajo las cuales se hizo la subasta. Inauguracion de las obras. Con un plano.

Manila, 1887.

En 4º de 81 pp. ej. d. m. B.

905. **El Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Miguel de Benavides.**

Manila, Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1891.

Peq. en 4º de 1 f. a. n., 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este folleto, con la biografía del fundador del Colegio de Santo Tomás, se imprimió en ocasión de la erección de su estatua, en Manila, frente al referido colegio, con el producto de una pública suscripción organizada por los frailes dominicos.

906. **El Indio agraviado.** Contra el "Noticioso Filipino" No. 2. 5. de Agosto de 1821.

(s. p.)

Al final de la última página: "Impreso en Sampaloc, Año de 1821."

Folleto en 4º de 20 p. s. n., en papel de arroz. Al final, después de unos versos, las iniciales L. B. P. ej. d. m. B. que perteneció al célebre abogado filipino D. Juan Francisco Lecaroz.

Se ataca a un Don M. G., español filipino, que se permitió proponer un plan de estudios que no era muy del agrado de los indios filipinos. Como se ve por el título de este folleto existía en Manila en aquella época una publicación, probablemente semanal, llamada *El Noticioso Filipino*. Por supuesto era factura de algún fraile que tomaba el nombre de "indio" para obrar más a sus anchas.

907. **El Instructor Filipino.** Periódico de Literatura Ciencias y Artes.

s. l. n. f.

Referente a este periódico Díaz Arenas dice: "*La Estrella* se suspendió el último de Enero de 1849 y *La Esperanza* ahora últimamente. En este intermedio salió un periódico diario llamado *El Despertador* al que estaba anexo un semanario titulado *El Instructor*, pero uno y otro tuvieron tan poca vida que casi al nacer murieron: solamente duraron un mes y algunos días."

Esto es lo único que sabemos de este periódico que habrá visto la luz en el año 1849. Tengo en mi colección los Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 y 6, este último por cierto incompleto. Su tamaño es en 4º; lleva a la cabeza de la primera página una vista del antiguo "puente grande" sobre el Pásig detrás del cual aparece parte de la ciudad de Manila. Está impreso a dos columnas con algunos grabados en madera, y cada número consta de 12 páginas. En el número 4 empieza a ponerse el siguiente pie de imprenta: Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.

Los números que poseo en mi biblioteca los debo á un amable regalo del Sr. Matías Gonzalez.

908. **Elio, Vicente de P.**

Ver Sánchez, Vicente.

909. **El Liliputiense.** Se publica los jueves. Periódico literario dedicado á la juventud.

De 18 centímetros de altura por 15 de ancho, de 8 pp. á dos columnas. Imprenta de *El Eco*, en Dulumbayan (Manila). ej. d. m. B.

Se fundó en 1890. Debía decir, dedicado á la niñez porque es en realidad una publicación pueril y por esto mismo muy curiosa y digna de aplauso. Debió durar poquísimo.

910. **El Municipio filipino.** Compilacion de cuanto se ha prescrito sobre este particular é historia municipal de Filipinas desde los primeros tiempos de la dominacion española. Tomo II.

Manila, Imp. de J. Atayde y Ca, 1894.

(Á la cabeza): "Colección de El Faro administrativo."

Gr. en. 8º de 209 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Lo de tomo II significa "2ª edición," porque como explica su autor esta edición es una repetición aumentada de lo que llamo tomo 1º aunque no lo dice el título se ve en las licencias que el autor fué D. Manuel Artigas (ver su nombre).

911. **El Noticioso Filipino.**

Periódico que apareció en 1821. Supongo que como *La Filantropía* que aparecía en el mismo año sería semanal. Mallat en su obra dice que se publicó en Manila un periódico de este nombre, y Díaz Puertas, en una memoria inédita, le da por año de publicación el 1838. Según un folleto de mi biblioteca, "*El indio agraviado*," el No. 2 de este periódico salió el día 5 de Agosto de 1821: dicho día fué un domingo de

911. **El Noticioso Filipino**—*Continúa*.

modo que su primer número salió, sin duda, el 29 Julio. *La Filantropía* aparecía los sábados y principió el 1º de Septiembre. No sé á punto fijo cuando dejó de publicarse, pero debió tener una vida muy corta porque á fin de Octubre del mismo año sé de positivo que ya había acabado, por lo que dice una carta dirigida á la redacción de *La Filantropía* que leo en No. 10 de este periódico, del 3 de Noviembre 1821 en el que se dice: "Su periódico, único en Manila . . ."

Otro periódico que con *La Filantropía* y *El Noticioso Filipino* vió la luz en aquella época fué *El Ramillete patriótico* (ver ambos nombres).

Resulta que, mientras no sepamos la fecha en que vió la luz el primer número de *El Ramillete patriótico* debemos considerar *El Noticioso Filipino* como el primer periódico que apareció en Manila pues que, según dije, *La Filantropía*, á que se atribuía este honor, salió á la luz un mes más tarde.

912. **El Ramillete Patriótico**.

Periódico que se publicó durante poco tiempo en Manila, hacia principios probablemente de 1821. No tengo de él más noticia que la que leo en el No. 10 de *La Filantropía*, del día 3 de Noviembre de aquel año. En una carta dirigida á la redacción del periódico en la que les dicen, refiriéndose al público á quien deben ilustrar, etc. . . . "Si VV. no cumplen . . . se harán dignos de la execración pública: y yo siento en el alma que esto suceda así; por que si á *La Filantropía* la hacen callar, como parece le sucedió *El Ramillete Patriótico*, nos quedamos á oscuras en Manila y sin ningún periódico que nos instruya y nos dé noticias de lo que pasa en el mundo."

Ver *El Noticioso Filipino*.

913. **El Registro mercantil**.

El día 20 de Enero de 1824 acordó la Real Sociedad económica de Amigos del País publicar este periódico de cuya redacción quedaron encargados tres de sus miembros que fueron D. José Nicolás Inasorza, D. José de Azcárraga y D. Luis Barreto. En 1826, según Díaz Arenas, entró en la redacción D. Tiburcio Gorostiza por renuncia del Sr. Azcárraga y en 1828 D. Domingo Rojas reemplazó á los otros dos redactores en la dirección. Finalmente en 1829 se les asoció un tercero D. Matías Vizmanos.

La tirada de *El Registro* fué en un principio de 250 ejemplares. Esta publicación no producía ningún beneficio pecuniario á la sociedad que según su publicación por hacer bien al comercio; pero tuvo al fin que suspenderlo, porque sus fondos no la permitían sostenerlo y en 29 de Abril de 1833, la misma sociedad, para nivelar sus presupuestos, se ve en la necesidad de suprimir tal registro. En el estado que acompañaba la memoria dirigida al Ministro de fomento dando cuenta de esto, se ve que la sociedad había gastado por la impresión del periódico en el período de ocho años, la suma de \$4,965, en tanto que sus productos fueron sólo de \$1,878, con lo cual resulta que el sacrificio pecuniario que la sociedad hizo fué de \$3,087.

914. **El Rey**. Don Alonso Faxardo de Tença Caallero de la Orden de Alcantara mi Gobernador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, etc.

En fol., 4 h. s. n. Son dos cédulas, la primera de 23 de Mayo de 1620 sobre que en el repartir de las toneladas de las naos del comercio se guardase lo que estaba ordenado; y la segunda de 21 de Diciembre de 1604 en que se resuelve lo relativo al comercio de Filipinas con México. Al fin el obdecimiento prestado en Manila en 14 de Julio de 1639. En papel de arroz. *Medina*.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

915. **El Rey**. Por quanto Fray Miguél Vivas, Procurador y Definidor general de su Provincia de Religiosos Calzados de la Orden de San Agustin de las Islas Philipinas, etc.

En fol., 4 hojas, con el verso de la última en blanco.

Real cédula de 29 de Diciembre de 1742, confirmando y aprobando la cesión hecha por los agustinos de Filipinas á los padres do Santo Domingo de aquellas islas de la administración de los pueblos que se expresan. Según *Medina*.

916. **El Semanario Filipino**.

Periódico fundado en Manila en 1843 por D. Gregorio Tarrius, administrador de correos, y que duró hasta 1845 en que D. Rafael Díaz Arenas lo refundió en *El Amigo del País*.

917. **El servicio meteorológico del Observatorio de Manila vindicado y rehabilitado.** (1899).

Manila, Imprenta del Observatorio, 1899.

(A la cabeza): "Observatorio de Manila. Dirigido por los padres de la Compañía de Jesús." En 4º de 75 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El director del servicio meteorológico británico en Hongkong, se quejó al Gobierno de los Estados Unidos de que los jesuitas le enviaron avisos anunciando baguios y huracanes que eran, decía él, causa de escándalos por sus alarmantes anuncios, añadiendo que los que dirigían el Observatorio de Manila eran "sacerdotes españoles de muy escasa erudición científica." Con motivo de tales desplantes los jesuitas publicaron este folleto en el que se demuestra que sus servicios son no sólo útiles y deseados, sino que á nadie alarman. En cuanto á la acusación de ignorancia que el director del observatorio de Hongkong les lanza, él es único en sostenerla.

918. **El Superior Gobierno de Filipinas dispone á beneficio de la humanidad, que se imprima el siguiente artículo.**

s. l. n. a.

Manila, M. Memije, 1818†

Una hoja en fol. El artículo se publicó en la *Gaceta de Madrid* del 17 de Mayo de 1817, y se reduce á dar la receta de un jarabe para expectorar. Como no había entonces ningún periódico en Manila, el gobierno dispuso la impresión de esta hoja volante. Papel de arroz.

919. **Ellis, Henry F. Hong-Kong to Manilla and the lakes of Luzon in the Philippine isles, in the year 1856.**

London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1859.

En 8º de 2 f. s. n., 293 pp. un plano y 13 grabados. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este interesante libro, era un oficial de la marina real inglesa que pasó seis semanas en Manila y llevó á cabo una excursión en los lagos de Bay y de Taal. Su obra, escrita en un estilo muy agradable, tiene muy apreciables datos relativos á las costumbres filipinas y demuestra que en tan poco tiempo supo el autor observar ayudado es verdad por una buena instrucción y buenas noticias que recibió de sus compatriotas en Manila. Las láminas litografiadas del libro son muy fieles y bien encontradas.

920. **Encarnacion, Francisco de la. Señor. Fr. Francisco de la Encarnacion, Lector Jubilado, Calificador del Santo Oficio, Difnidor . . . ; puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. con el respeto que debe dice: Que á cargo de su Religion está en dichas Islas la administracion espiritual de las Provincias de Zambales, Mindoro, Cuyo, Calamianes, Caraga, etc.**

En fol. de 3 hojas. Sin fecha (1735). En solicitud de una misión de sesenta religiosos.

921. — **Señor. Fr. Francisco de la Encarnacion, Lector Jubilado, Calificador del Santo Oficio . . . puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. con el respeto que debe dice: Que entre otros encargos que dicha su Provincia puso á su cuidado fué el que procurara informar á V. Mag. muy por extenso del lamentable estado que ha tenido y tiene la Christiandad de su cargo, como mas inmediata á los Borneyes, Joloes, Mindanaos, etc.**

En fol. de 14 hojas. Sin fecha, aunque de 1736.

En solicitud de que se ordene al gobernador de Manila se lleven adelante las providencias dadas en 1719 sobre la conquista de las provincias de Calamianes y Paragua.

Ambos en el A. de I. de S.

922. **Encarnación, Juan F. de la. Novena sa olay uyamot n̄ga pag panamcon can Maria Santisima.**

Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del Pais, 1860.

En 8º de 44 pp. Esta novena fué escrita en castellano por Fr. Joaquín de Coria y traducida al bisaya por el P. Encarnación.

923. **Encarnación**, Juan F. de la. Diccionario bisaya-español. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1861.

Gr. en 4º de 4 f. s. n. licencias y preliminares y 634 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
 Á continuación, en el mismo volumen, la obra siguiente:

924. — Diccionario español-bisaya.

Manila (misma imprenta), 1862.

Gr. en 4º de 2 f. s. n., 573 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

Con esta obra hizo el autor un gran servicio pues que el diccionario de Mentrída era tan raro que, verdaderamente, podía decirse que no existía diccionario bisaya.

925. — Estadística de la Provincia de S. Nicolás de Tolentino de los P. P. Agustinos recoletos de Filipinas.

Manila, 1861.

El autor, fraile recoleto, fué provincial de su orden en Filipinas.

Encina, Francisco.

Ver *Arte de la lengua zebuana*.

Enrile, Pascual.

Ver Bandos; No. 604. Circular, etc.; No. 817. Decreto, etc.

Enriquez, Francisco.

Ver No. 964. Estado de la isla Bohol; No. 2657. Sociedad Económica de Filipinas.

926. **Enriquez**, Martin. Carta que dirige el Virey de Nueva España D. M. . . .
 E. . . . al Rey D. Felipe II, dándole cuenta de la llegada de los navios de las islas Filipinas y de los efectos que traían. Mexico, 5 de Diciembre de 1573.

Publicada en la colección "Cartas de Indias" (pp. 290-296).

927. — — Dándole cuenta de varios asuntos de las islas Filipinas y de aquel reino. Mexico, 9 de Enero 1574.

Publicada en la misma colección (pp. 297-304).

928. — — Dándole cuenta del estado de varios asuntos . . . Mexico, 23 de Septiembre de 1575.

Publicada en la misma colección (pp. 305-314).

929. — — Dándole cuenta de la ejecucion de diferentes órdenes . . . Mexico, 31 de Octubre de 1576.

Publicada en la misma colección (pp. 323-334).

930. **Enriquez de Losada**, Francisco. Copia de una relacion remitida por el General Don Francisco Enriquez de Losada, vezino de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, con carta de 3 de Julio de 1669, en que refiere la forma de la prision del Gouvernador de dichas Islas.

En fol. de 12 hojas.

Los hermanos de D. Diego de Salcedo presentaron al consejo este papel en 9 de Junio de 1671 y luego se les mandó que entregasen todos los ejemplares que se hubiesen impreso, y en consecuencia, el 15 de aquel mes pusieron en manos del secretario 26 ejemplares, diciendo que los restantes habianse repartido á algunas personas de suposición. Parece, pues, que la tirada no pasaría de 50 ejemplares. Ej. de la B. del Sr. Medina.

931. **Enriquez y Villanueva**, Francisco. Escrito dirigido al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Justicia de Filipinas refutando las imputaciones que le hacen Rafael y Antonio Enriquez en un escrito impreso relativo á una causa sobreseida en primera instancia promovida por los dos citados individuos.

Manila, Tipografia "Amigos del País," 1899.

Á la cabeza: "Refutacion de un libelo."

En 4º de 106 pp. ej. d. m. B.

932. **Enriquez y Villanueva, Francisco.** Apéndice al escrito dirigido al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Justicia de Filipinas refutando las imputaciones que le hacen Rafael y Antonio Enriquez en un escrito impreso relativo á una causa sobreseida en primera instancia promovida por los dos citados individuos.

Manila, Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1899.

Á la cabeza: "Refutación de un libelo."

En 4º de 107 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de estos folletos sostenía un pleito contra sus hermanos á quienes había usurpado toda la herencia que recibieron de sus padres. Es un pleito ruidoso que ha excitado vivamente la curiosidad pública de Manila. El libelo á que se refieren estos folletos está inscrito bajo el nombre de Robles Lahesa.

933. **Ensayo físico-descriptivo estadístico y religioso de la provincia de Bataan.** Por un religioso dominico. Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1848. Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás.

Peq. en 8º de 32 pp., 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de esta curiosa y hoy día bastante rara memoria, fué el P. Fr. Benito Rivas (ver este nombre).

934. **Entrala, Francisco de P.** Galería Filipina. Cuadros filipinos. Sainete en dos cuadros y en verso.

Manila, Imprenta de la "Oceanía Española," 1882.

En 4º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B.

935. — **Olvidos de Filipinas.** Fraterna al autor de los libros Recuerdos de Filipinas y Las Islas Filipinas Sor. D. Francisco Cañamaque.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.

En 8º de 281 pp. ej. d. m. B.

936. — [Sin título. Novela de costumbres.]

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.

Á la cabeza: "Narraciones Filipinas."

En 8º de 300 pp. ej. d. m. B.

937. — **Nasasauglá.**

Manila, 1881.

En 8º.

938. — **La rubia de Quiapo.**

Manila, 1874.

En 4º.

939. — **El Padre Casimiro.**

Manila, 1874.

En 4º.

El autor había colaborado en casi todos los periódicos de Manila, donde tuvo fama de gran literato. Era un empleado de la administración española que ya ha muerto.

940. **Entrega** que hace de sus funciones, en este día, el Intendente general de Ejército . . . D. Francisco Enriquez, al Excmo. Sr. D. Luis Urrejola. Manila 11 de Julio de 1836.

Manila, Dayot, 1836.

En fol. de 16 h. s. n. En la B. de Retana.

941. **Escalera y Barrero, José.** Discurso leído en la solemne apertura de los tribunales de Filipinas el día 2 de Enero de 1877.

Manila, 1877.

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B. El autor era presidente de la real audiencia de Manila.

942. **Escobar y Lorenzo, Jaime.** El indicador del viajero en las islas Filipinas.

Manila, Chofré y C^{ta}, 1885.

En 4º de 175 pp., mapa de Filipinas y plano de Manila en colores y un estado.

943. **Escondrillas é Iarza**, Domingo de. Tablas de reducciones de las medidas, pesas y monedas corrientes en la actualidad en Filipinas, á las nuevas establecidas bajo el sistema métrico decimal. Contiene el texto y explicaciones en castellano y visaya.

Cebu, 1873. Imprenta de Escondrillas y C^{ta}.

En 4^o de 36 pp., 1 p. s. n., á dos columnas. La paginacion comienza con la cifra 3. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un arquitecto. Es una de las pocas obras que conozco impresa en Cebú.

Escosura, Jeronimo.

Ver Biografía del Excmo Sr. D. Pascual Enríle.

944. **Escosura**, Patricio de la. Memoria sobre Filipinas y Joló redactada en 1863 y 1864 por Excmo Señor D. P. . . . de la E. . . . Publícase lustrado con un mapa y precedida de un prólogo de D. Francisco Cafiamaque . . .

Madrid, Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1882.

En 8^o de xl y 445 pp., 2 p. s. n., con el mapa de Filipinas. ej. d. m. B. Es la segunda edición, también tengo la tercera siguiente:

945. — — Tercera edición.

Madrid, Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1883.

De la misma forma y páginas; la debo á la amabilidad de la Excm. Señora D^a. María Lecaroz de Ordoñez.

Siguiendo el principio que me he impuesto de no dar de una obra mi opinión sino cuando ignore la que de ella dió ya otra persona, pondré aquí las propias palabras del Señor Cafiamaque en su prólogo.

“Favorecido por el ilustre y brillante orator que rige hoy el Ministerio de Ultramar, mi amigo el Sr. Leon y Castillo, con el benévolo encargo de publicar esta interesante Memoria, apresé drome á darle aquí las gracias más sinceras, tanto por el honor, ciertamente inmerecido, que á mi nombre hace asociándolo al de Escosura, cuanto por el servicio que presta al país sacando del polvo de los archivos, donde por abandono inexplicable ha estado no menos que 18 años, un trabajo político y literario de los méritos y quilates del presente.

“A nadie conviene más ni más oportunamente que al Gobierno el estudio de esta Memoria; que si á los españoles peninsulares, individual ó colectivamente considerados, importa mucho el conocimiento de provincias hermanas, el Gobierno, sea este el que fuere, es de absoluta imperiosa necesidad saber como se vive y en que condiciones se desenvuelve la administración en aquel hermoso pedazo de la patria española.”

Trata este excelente estudio de cuestiones muy importantes para la administración de Filipinas y su lectura habría sido siempre utilísima á los gobernadores generales y civiles y á todo aquel que venia al archipiélago asiático á ocupar funciones elevadas en su administración.

El Sr. de la Escosura, antiguo ministro, embajador en Berlín, miembro de la Real Academia española, ilustre literato y político, fué á Filipinas hacia 1863-64, como comisario regio. Con las condiciones de talento y saber que tenía y los estudios que hizo en el mismo país, resulta que su memoria es un libro no sólo de importancia para consulta, sino de mucha trascendencia para la historia de Filipinas por las ideas que en él desarrolla sobre su organización, administración y gobierno.

El prólogo de Cafiamaque es también muy digno de estudio.

946. **Escoto**, Andres. Llorosa descripción, sentido duelo y funebre monumento de las heroicas prendas y tiernas memorias del Illmo. Sr. D. Miguel Poblete, por D. Andres Escoto, presbítero, natural de México.

Manila, Simón Pinpin, 1668. 4^o.

Don Andrés Escoto fué natural de México y secretario del arzobispo de Manila cuya muerte lloraba. *Medina.*

947. **Escudé Bartoli**, Manuel. Las Carolinas. Descripción geográfica y estadística del Archipiélago Carolino. Primera parte.

Barcelona, 1885.

En 8^o de 111 pp., 1 p. s. n., 3 grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Este librito se publicó cuando Alemania intento quedarse con Carolinas. Y prueba los derechos que España tenía sobre aquel archipiélago.

948. **Escuela Municipal.** Exámenes públicos y Solemne distribucion de Premios. *Manila, 1864.*
En 4º de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Ver *Ateneo municipal*, etc.
949. **Escuela superior de pintura, escultura y grabado de Manila.**
Manila, Imprenta de O. Coello, 1895.
Proyecto de reglamento.
En 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.
A pesar de titularse proyecto este reglamento era el que regía en la referida escuela desde el 6 de Septiembre de 1895.
950. **Escvdo de el christiano en la hora de la mverte.** Aviso para consuelo de en fermos, (sic) y ayudar a bien morir. Compvesto en Lengva Iloca, Por un Religioso de el Orden de Nuestro Padre San Agustín, de la Provincia del Santisimo Nombre de Jesvs de Philipinas.
Con las licencias necesarias en el Real Colegio, y Univercidad de Santo Tomas de Manila. Por Vicente Adriano, año de 1804.
En fol. de 6 h. s. n., 206 pp.; papel de China. Según Medina.
951. **Eguerra, Domingo.** Arte de la lengua bisaya de la Provincia de Leyte. . . .
Tiene enxeridas algvnas advertencias de la lengua de Zebú, y Bool: las de Zebú señaladas con la letra Z, y las de Bool con la letra B, y juntamente algunos adverbios con su vso para hablar con elegancia. (Estampilla de la Compañia de Jesús.)
Reimpresa con las lic. necesarias en Manila en la Imp. de la Compañia de Iesus, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1747.
En 4º de 4 h. s. n., con las aprobaciones licencias, etc., y 88 ff. portada con orla; papel de arroz finísimo.
Obra rarísima. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lo adquirí á un precio fabuloso en Londres, en donde existe otro ejemplar en la B. del B. M.
La primera impresión de este libro debió haberse hecho en 1662, fecha que llevan las licencias que van en esta segunda edición. No he podido hallar noticias de ella.
Esta gramática, la única que existe del dialecto bisaya de la isla de Leyte, lleva en su folio 1 un alfabeto bisaya en el capítulo titulado: "Del modo de escribir de estos naturales y de sus letras." Este alfabeto lo reproduce en mi folleto sobre la escritura antigua de los filipinos. El dialecto bisaya de Leyte no se diferencia mucho del de la isla de Cebú.
El P. Domingo Eguerra, nació en Manila en 1601 de padres nobles y acaudalados, y entró en la Compañia de Jesús en 1618, haciendo su profesión y votos en 1637. Fué Rector de Dagami, Catbalogan y Carigara y de los Colegios de Ilo-ilo y Cebú, vice-provincial de Bisayas y un año provincial. Murió en Carigara en 1670. El P. Murillo, que dá estas noticias, dice que dejó varias obras, quizás manuscritas, en lenguas del país.
952. **Espejo, Zoilo.** Cartilla de agricultura filipina. Segunda edición.
Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1870.
Peq. en 8º de 103 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Este folleto fué declarado de texto para todas las escuelas de niños por superior decreto de 17 de Noviembre de 1869. No conozco la primera edición.
953. — **La agricultura en Filipinas.**
Madrid, 1881.
Gr. en 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor fué director de la escuela de agricultura y botánica de Manila, pero no sabemos que haya tenido jamás un solo discípulo. Folleto sin importancia alguna.
954. **Espina, Miguel A.** Apuntes para hacer un libro sobre Joló. Entresacados de lo escrito por Barrantes, Bernaldez, Escosura, Francia, Giraudier, Gonzales Parrado, Pazos y otros varios.
Manila, Imprenta y Litografía de M. Perez hijo, 1888.
Gr. en 8º de 899 pp. y 4 h. s. n., con indice. ej. d. m. B.
El autor era un teniente-coronel de infantería. El libro es voluminoso.

955. **Espinar, Pedro de.** Manifiesto jvridico defensorio, en respvsta de los reparos, hechos por el Padre Fray Antonio de las Huertas, de el Orden de Predicadores, a vn Memorial que en el Real Consejo de las Indias presentò el Padre Luis de Morales de la Compañia de Jesus, Procurador de su Religion, por las Provincias de Filipinas. Escribele el Padre Pedro de Espinar de la Compañia de Iesus, Procurador General de su Religion, por las Provincias de Indias.

En Madrid (s. f.)

En fol. de 8 h. s. n. En la B. de la Universidad de Granada.

Es relativo á las cuestiones entre el Arzobispo D. Fr. Felipe Pardo y los jesuitas. Según Medina.

956. **Espinosa, El oidor.**

"En tiempo de D. Sabiniano Manrique de Lara (1653-63) el Oydor Espinosa dió á luz un manifiesto bastante infamatorio contra el estado eclesiástico." Esta mención la hallé en la Historia de Philipinas de Martínez de Zúñiga (p. 349). Durante este mismo gobierno salió "Otro manifiesto tan injurioso ó mas contra el estado eclesiástico . . ." Este escrito anónimo creí que pudiera ser del mismo autor pues que el primero levantó contra él tales disgustos que "recogió todos los ejemplares que pudo;" pero leo en el P. Santa Cruz, Tomo segundo, etc. (p. 258), después de hacer mención del impreso de Espinosa, esta noticia: "Otro papel que salió impreso el año de 1671 que acabado de llegar su autor á la tierra, antes de saber los nombres, dexó bien maculadas las personas Religiosas y Eclesiásticas . . . y no dudó dedicarlo y remitirlo á los pies de la Mayor Magestad . . ."

957. **Espinosa de los Monteros y Suarez, Diego.** El procedimiento criminal. Compilación de disposiciones sobre el enjuiciamiento en Filipinas, 1897. *Imprenta Litografía Partier, Manila.*

Gr. en 8º de xxiii-923 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene las leyes antiguas y modernas de enjuiciar, concordadas entre sí; Reales autos acordados, Reglamento de justicia de 1835, Real cédula de 1856, y Leyes de enjuiciamiento de 1872, 1882, y 1888, Compilación reformada de 1880 y Ley de 9 de Julio de 1882, Acuerdos del tribunal pleno, Resoluciones de las salas de justicia y otras útiles y numerosas disposiciones relacionadas con la materia procesal.

Su autor fué un distinguido teniente fiscal de audiencia de Manila. Tal libro no tiene hoy más que un valor histórico por haber variado el procedimiento criminal con lo legislado por el gobierno militar de los Estados Unidos.

958. **Espinosa y Tello, José.** Memorias sobre las observaciones astronómicas hechas por los navegantes españoles en distintos lugares del glovo. *Impresa en Madrid, 1809.*

El tomo II comprende: Memoria tercera. Observaciones practicadas en las islas Marianas y Filipinas. (Citada por W. E. Retana.)

Estadística mercantil del comercio.

Ver *Balanza general del comercio*, etc.

959. **Estadística de las causas criminales, negocios civiles y expedientes de gobierno despachados por la Audiencia de Manila durante el año . . . y de los procedimientos civiles y criminales que quedaron pendientes en 31 de Diciembre del propio año.**

Manila.

La audiencia de Manila empezó en 1870 á publicar bajo este título su estadística anual, en cuadernos en fol. de 24 f.s.n. En mi biblioteca ejemplares de 1875 á 1887. Para años anteriores ver No. 961. Estadística general; No. 977. Estados, etc.

960. **Estadística eclesiastica de Filipinas en 1742.** Su Arzobispado y Obispos sufraganeos: Distrito que cada uno comprehende; sus catedrales, con las Dignidades, Canónigos y Racioneros, de que están dotadas; Estipendios y Limosnas, que reciben, y los asignados á las demas Iglesias, Colegios y Hospitales del distrito: Encomiendas vivas que actualmente están gozando distintas comunidades y particulares, y las que se cobran por cuenta de S. M. para las aplicaciones á que fueron concedidas. Misiones

960. **Estadística eclesiástica de Filipinas en 1742—*Continúa.***

establecidas, con expresion de sus situaciones, y gastos que ocasionan: Doctrinas de Indios reducidos, con distincion de los Ministerios de Eclesiásticos Seculares, y Religiosos, los Neofitos que administran, lo que por esta razon perciben, así de cuenta de S. M. como de los Propios Naturales, con resumen total de uno y otro. Por Don Pablo Francisco Rodriguez de Berdocido, Contador Oficial Real por S. M. etc. etc.

Manila, 1739.

Es muy probable que este documento se haya impreso al mismo tiempo que las Ordenanzas reales (ver No. 1876) redactadas por el mismo Rodriguez de Berdocido de orden de Valdez Tamón. El editor de la *Revista de Filipinas*, que halló este trabajo MS., lo publicó en dicha *Revista* en su tomo I, pp. 426 y siguientes.

961. **Estadística general de los negocios terminados y pendientes de despacho en la real audiencia de Filipinas en fin del año de . . .**

Manila . . .

Es la publicación anual que hace la secretaría de la audiencia de Manila que anteriormente á 1860 se llamaba Estados demostrativos, etc. (ver No. 977). Cuadernos pequeños en fol. de 18 estados. En mi biblioteca ejemplares de 1867, 1868 y 1869. En 1870 cambió de nombre y se hizo más voluminoso el cuaderno (ver No. 959. *Estadística de las causas*, etc.).

962. **Estadística judicial de negocios despachados por la real audiencia de Cebú en 1886.**

Cebú, 1887. Establ. tipo. de "El Boletín de Cebú."

En fol. de 18 estados. ej. d. m. B. Es el primer estado de los que anualmente publica la audiencia de Cebú creada en 1886.

Estadística judicial.

Ver No. 959. *Estadística de las causas*, etc.

963. **Estado del Apostolado de la prensa de Manila en el primer año de su ejercicio.**

Listas de los impresos; su distribucion, existencia de fondos y catálogo de los señores contribuyentes y suscritores.

Manila, 1894.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

964. **Estado de la isla de Bohol y sus adelantos en estos últimos años.**

(Manila), 1835.

Mandado publicar por el intendente D. Francisco Enríquez según Díaz Arenas, de quien tomamos este dato. Ver No. 2115, *Reduccion*, etc.

965. **Estado general de las Misiones que tiene á su cargo la Religion Seráfica en las dos Américas, é islas Filipinas, segun consta de los documentos mas modernos y seguros que se han remitido á este Oficio de la Comisaria General de Indias.**

Madrid, En la oficina de Benito Cano, Año de MDCCLXXXVIII.

En fol. de 28 pp. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

966. **Estado general de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino. De P.P. Agustinos Descalzos de Filipinas manifiesta su número. De conventos, sus Ministros y Religiosos, las provincias en que administran. Las Islas que ocupan, la situacion geográfica de estas. Sus principales producciones, el estado de Industria. Y civilización de sus havitantes su número de tributos y de almas. Y el presente destino de cada uno de los expresados Religiosos. Deducido todo de los Planes de almas é informes. Remitidos por los R.R. P.P. Ministros en el año proximo pasado de 1819. Dispuesto y publicado de orden de el M. R. P. Provincial. Examinador Sinodal del Arzobispado Fray Nicolás Becerra de la Virgen de la Montaña en este año de 1820.**

Impreso en Sampaloc año de 1820.

En 4º de 118 pp. ej. d. m. B.

967. **Estado general** de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino. Otra edición (el mismo título sin las faltas de ortografía y puntuación). . . . Deducido de los Planes de almas é informes remitidos por los R.R. P.P. Ministros en el año pasado de 1837. Dispuesto y publicado de orden del M. R. P. Provincial Fr. Blas de los Mercedes. Con superior permiso.

Reimpreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomás Oliva, Año de 1838.

En 4º de 112 pp., 1 resumen plegado. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Dr. A. Regidor Jurado de Londres.

968. **Estado general** de los pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila y de los obispos sufragáneos de Nueva Cáceres, Nueva Segovia, Cebú y Jaro, con expresión del nombre de sus curas párrocos total de almas, número de contribuyentes, bautismos, casamientos y defunciones en el año de 1885, formado por el M. R. Arzobispo de Manila.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1886.

Peq. en fol. apaisado de 117 pp. ej. d. m. B.

969. **Estado general** de los pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila, con expresión de los nombres de sus curas párrocos, órdenes á que pertenecen, bautismos, casamientos, defunciones y total de almas. Formado por el Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Vicario Capitular, según los parciales remitidos por los vicarios foráneos y curas párrocos, á la Secretaría de Cámara y Gobierno á principios del presente año de 1890.

Manila, Establ. tip. del R. Col. de Santo Tomás, 1890.

De 24 pp. oblongo. Poseo un ejemplar que debo á su autor, el Sr. Netter, dean que fué de Manila.

Aparece para el arzobispado de Manila, á fines de 1889, un total de 1,811,445 almas. Para la provincia de Manila 271,667.

970. **Estado general** de los Religiosos y Religiosas de la provincia del Santísimo Rosario del Sagrado orden de predicadores de Filipinas en el año de 1887.

Manila, Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1888.

Peq. en fol. apaisado de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

971. **Estado general** de los religiosos y religiosas de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores de Filipinas en el año de 1893.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1894.

Peq. en fol. apaisado de 43 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

972. **Estado general** de los religiosos y religiosas de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores de Filipinas en el año de 1895.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1896.

Peq. en fol. apaisado de 47 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

- ✓ 973. **Estado general** de los Religiosos de que se compone la Provincia del Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesús de Padres Agustinos calzados de estas islas Filipinas y del número de Almas que dicha provincia administra, sacado de los Mapas de Almas del año de 1818; hecho en 31 de Mayo de 1819.

Está según Retana que registró en Valladolid, en el Colegio de Agustinos de la Vid, un ejemplar sin portada, encontrándose lo copiado á la cabeza de la p. 3.

En 4º, firmado en Manila, á 20 de Agosto de 1819 por Fr. Hilarión Díez, provincial de agustinos (ver su nombre).

974. **Estado general de los religiosos de la provincia del Santísimo nombre de Jesus de Agustinos calzados existentes en España y Filipinas, en el año de 1886.**

Guadalupe, Pequeña imprenta del asilo de huérfanos, 1887.

Apaisado de 27 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

975. — Otro estado del año de 1887.

Guadalupe, Pequeña imprenta del asilo de huérfanos, 1888.

Apaisado de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

976. **Estado, i Suceso de las cosas de Iapon, China i Filipinas.** Dase cuenta de la cruel persecucion que padece la christiandad de aquellas partes, i del número de martyres que en ellas á avido de diferentes religiones . . . Escrito por un religioso de la Cõpañia, que assiste en las Filipinas, á otro de Mexico, i de alli embiado en el aniso a los desta ciudad de Seuilla.

Sevilla, Francisco de Lyra, 1621.

En 4º de 4 f. s. n. Pieza muy rara que vi en la biblioteca del Abate Favre, mi maestro en la Escuela de lenguas orientales de París.

977. **Estados Demostrativos del despacho de los negocios de la audiencia y chancilleria real de Filipinas en el año . . .**

Manila . . .

Bajo este título, desde 1840, si no hago error, publicó la secretaria de la audiencia esta estadística en 4º. La de 1856 impr. ea en la Imprenta de Amigos del País. ej. d. m. B. tenía 4 f. s. n. Después hacia 1860 cambió la publicación de nombre: ver No. 961. Estadística general.

978. **Estados, de la poblacion de Filipinas correspondiente á el año de 1818.** Lo da al público el Excmo. Ayuntamiento del M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila. Impreso en 15 de Octubre de 1820.

En la Imprenta de D. M. M. Por D. Anastacio Gonzaga.

Compuesto de xii estados de una hoja entera de papel de arroz doblados en forma de 4º formados por D. Ildefonso de Aragón (ver este nombre).

979. **Esta es copia de vna carta que el Rey de Terrenate escriuio al Rey Iacobo de Inglaterra, en respuesta de otra q el dicho Rey Iacobo le auia escrito, su tenor es la que se sigue, traducida de portugues en castellano a la letra.** La qual carta se halla en el Palacio del Rey en Terrenate el dia que se tomo y saqueo aquella Isla y fortaleza, y la original quedo en poder de don Pedro Brauo de Acuña Capitan General de aquella jornada, el cual lleno presso al Rey de Terrenate cõ algunas de sus mugeres y Caualleros de su Reino a las Filipinas, y lo tiene alli metido en vn Castillo q està en la ciudad de Manilla y le tiene puesta por guarda una compañia de Infanteria Española, y le dan de comer a costa de su Magestad.

Fol., 3 p. s. n.

Suscrita en Terrenate, 4 18 de Julio de 1606, y al parecer impresa en Madrid en 1608. En el A. de I. de B.

980. **Estatuto de la Real Sociedad Patriótica de Manila.**

1783. Fol.

No tengo presente por el momento donde he visto la cita de este impreso filipino. Medina.

981. **Estatutos del Centro Católico de Filipinas.** (Con aprobacion eclesiastica.)

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 1900.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

982. **Estatutos del Ilustre Colegio de Abogados de Manila.** Aprobados provisionalmente por el Decreto del Gobierno General de fecha 14 de Julio de 1896 y definitivamente, con algunas modificaciones, por Real Orden de 31 de Diciembre del mismo año.
Manila, 1896. Imp. de "La Oceania Española."
 Gr. en 8º de 80 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Este colegio se disolvió después de la caída de Manila bajo las tropas de la Unión en 1898.
983. **Estatutos del Circulo Nacional recreativo.**
Manila, 1890.
 En 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.
984. **Estatutos del Liceo artístico-literario de Manila.**
Manila, Establ. tipo de Miralles, 1878.
 En 4º de 31 pp., 3 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
985. **Estatutos del Liceo científico, artístico y literario de Manila.**
Manila, Plana y Cª, 1881.
 En 4º de 18 pp. ej. d. m. B.
986. **Estatutos del Monte de Piedad y Caja de ahorros de Manila aprobados por Real orden de 8 de Julio de 1880.**
Manila, 1882.
 En 4º de 34 pp. ej. d. m. B.
987. **Estatutos de The Philippine Sugar Estates Development Company, Limited.** Compañía anónima domiciliada en Manila.
Manila, 1900.
 En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.
988. **Estatutos de El Porvenir (Sociedad anónima), Central Manila.** Segunda edición.
Manila, Estab. Tip. de Modesto Reyes y Cª, 1900.
 En 8º de 35 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Esta sociedad fué imaginada por el Sr. P. A. Paterno. No mereció ninguna confianza del público.
989. **Estatutos y reglamento de la sociedad de Tiro de Mariquina (1886).**
 En 8º de 24 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 Trae al final una lista de socios. Esta sociedad se disolvió con los sucesos de guerra continuados desde 1896 hasta la actualidad, gran parte de los cuales tuvieron como teatro prensamente el lugar en donde la Sociedad de Tiro tenía establecido su stand.
990. **Estatutos de la Sociedad de Seguros marítimos mútuos de Manila.**
Manila. 1860.
 En fol. de 3 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 Lo mismo reformado en 6 Diciembre de 1860 con los discursos de los directores proponiendo las reformas.
 En fol. 3 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
991. **Estatutos de La Electricista, sociedad anónima domiciliada en Manila, con las modificaciones acordadas por la Junta general de accionistas de 21 de Marzo de 1893.**
Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Compª, 1893.
 En 8º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Esta compañía produce fluido para alumbrado.
992. **Estatutos de la "Compañía de Transportes de Tayabas." (Sociedad anónima.)**
Manila, Imp. y Papelería de J. Marty, 1900.
 En 4º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B.

993. **Estatutos.** Compañía de explotación y colonización de la isla de la Paragua
Estatutos.
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 19 pp. Al pie de la última página: "Imp. de El Eco de Filipinas, Dulumbayan, 4. Se imprimió en 1892. Ver, además, para lo relativo á esta compañía. No. 86. Antecedente y bases, etc., y CANGA ANGUELLES.
994. **Estatutos de la Compañía de Tranvías de Filipinas.**
s. p. l. n. f.
Peq. en 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.
995. **Estatutos de la Compañía Filipina de Electricidad.**
s. l. n. f.
En 4º de 20 pp., falta la portada. ej. d. m. B.
Estos estatutos se imprimieron en Malolos en 1898. La compañía fué formada por el Sr. Canón, un operario electricista que luego se vió trasformado en general del ejército de Aguinaldo. La compañía citada fué sólo una explotación de los desgraciados accionistas.
996. **Estatutos de la Compañía Marítima (Sociedad anónima) con las reformas acordadas por la Junta general de accionistas en sesiones celebradas los días 31 de Agosto y 10 de Septiembre del corriente año.**
Manila, 1895.
En 4º de 25 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Sociedad formada para la compra, fletamento de buques, transporte de mercancías y pasajeros y demás operaciones del comercio marítimo. Su capital es de \$2,500,000.
997. **Estatutos de la Compañía Marítima. Sociedad anónima.**
Manila, 1893.
En 8º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.
998. **Estatutos de la Sociedad Económica de las Islas Filipinas. (El sello de la Sociedad.)**
Manila, Por Don Manuel Memije, 1820.
Peq. en fol. de 6 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B; raro. Esta sociedad se llamó después "Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas."
999. — Otra edición. . . . de la Real, etc. . . .
Manila, 1852. Imprenta de Amigos del País.
En 4º de 37 pp. Lleva el mismo sello que la edición anterior. ej. d. m. B.
1000. — Otra edición. Real, etc. . . .
Manila, Imprenta de la Vda. de Escassi, 1885.
En 4º de 39 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
1001. — Otra edición.
Manila, 1864.
Peq. en 8º de 51 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1002. — Otra edición.
Manila, 1875. Imp. de la Rev. Mercantil.
Peq. en 8º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1003. **Estatutos de la Hermandad del Santo entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad formados en el año 1880.**
Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.
En 4º de 25 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1004. **Estatutos de la fábrica de Hielo de Manila. (Sociedad anónima.)**
Manila, 1894.
En 8º de 89 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1005. **Estatutos**, nómina de accionistas y tarifa de premios de la Compañía aseguradora de cargamentos titulada "La Compañera" de los seguros marítimos mutuos de Manila.
Manila, 1861.
En 4º de 15 pp. y 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B. Ver No. 1697. Memorias leídas, etc.
1006. **Estatutos** y reglamento (Proyecto de) de "El Progreso," Sociedad para el fomento de la enseñanza de Artes y Oficios en las islas Filipinas, autorizado por Superior decreto fecha 4 de Mayo de 1869.
Binondo, 1869. Imp. de B. Gonzalez Moras.
En 4º de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1007. **Estatutos** y reglamento del Banco español-filipino de Isabel II, aprobados por S. M. en real decreto de 17 de Octubre de 1854.
Manila, 1855. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.
En 4º de 27 pp. (estatutos) y 14 pp. (reglamento). ej. d. m. B.
1008. — Otra edición.
Manila, 1863.
En 4º de 67 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1009. **Estatutos** y reglamento del Banco español-filipino de Isabel II aprobados por la Junta de Autoridades en acuerdo de 1º de Agosto de 1851, y mandados cumplir por el Excmo. Sr. Marqués de la Solana, Gobernador, etc.
Manila, 1851. Imp. de los Amigos del País.
En fol. Estatutos de 16 pp.; reglamento de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1010. **Estatutos** y reglamento de la Sociedad española de Crédito comercial, aprobados por Real Orden de 24 de Julio de 1864, y publicados en la Gaceta del día 29 del mismo mes y año.
Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier. 1864.
En 4º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1011. **Estatutos** y reglamento de la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas, Sociedad anónima, domiciliada en Barcelona.
Barcelona, 1881.
En 8º de 104 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1012. **Estatutos** y reglamento de la asociación de la Marina mercante de Filipinas.
Manila, Establ. tipo. La Industrial, 1887.
En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1013. **Estatutos** y reglamento de la Sociedad para el fomento de la enseñanza de artes y oficios en las islas Filipinas, autorizada por Superior decreto fecha 4 de Mayo de 1869.
Binondo (Manila), 1870. Imprenta de B. Gonzalez Moras.
En 4º de 28 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
1014. **Estatutos** y Ordenaciones de la Santa Provincia de San Gregorio de religiosos Descalzos de la regular y mas estrecha observancia de N. S. P. S. Francisco de Philipinas. Dispuestas, y ordenadas por el compromiso de el Discretorio y Difinitorio en el Capitulo Provincial celebrado en nuestro Convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de la Ciudad de Manila el día 8 del mes de Junio del año de 1726. Y mandadas dar á la Estampa por el Ministro Provincial y Venerable Difinitorio el año de 1730.
Reimpreso en el Convento de Ntra. Sra. de Loreto del pueblo de Sampiloc, Año de 1753.
En 1º de 11 f. s. n., 240 pp. y 31 f. s. n.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.
1015. **Estrada, Luis de.** Las provincias Ultramarinas y sus presupuestos.
Madrid, Imprenta de "La España," 1864.
En 8º de 82 pp. No lleva más que las iniciales del autor, L. d. E. ej. d. m. B.

1016. Estrada, Luis de. Filipinas en 1872.

Inserto en la *Revista de España*, tomo XXXVI, 1874, pp. 374-395. Dice de este estudio el malogrado inspector de montes, D. S. Vidal y Soler: "El respeto debido á la revista más importante de nuestro país, me impide hablar de este artículo como creo que se merece; sin embargo, no pueden quedar sin correctivo sus indisculpables ligerezas . . . Sería tarea pesada y hasta poco útil, una vez puesto en evidencia el valor científico de este dialocado artículo, ir rectificando sus errores; basta apuntar lo siguiente . . . lepidóptero y papíllo no son sinónimos como no son mamífero y hombre . . . las tortugas no son crustáceos como no lo son las almejas y otros bivalvas . . . Las obras de Mallat y de Mas se han consultado con fruto, sin merecer los honores de la cita, costumbre nunca bastante vituperada. . ."

El autor ocupó altos puestos en la administración en Filipinas y la Península.

1017. Evangelista, Juan. Libro nang Mártir sa Gólgota. May pahintulot ang Capangyarihan.

Manila, Imp. de Santa Cruz, 1886.

2 tomos en 4º. Tom I. Unang hati: de 524 pp., 3 p. s. n. La impresión empieza á la vuelta misma de la portada; tiene algunas estampas que, calificadas de detestables, no llevan aún el adjetivo que reclaman. Tom II. Ycaluang hati: de 496 pp., 2 f. s. n., con el mismo género de grabados! ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción al tagálog de la obra *El Martir del Golgota*, cuyo autor no nombra el traductor, que fué abogado filipino del pueblo de Santa Cruz (Manila), excelente y famoso tagalista ya fallecido.

1018. Everett, A. H. Remarks on the zoo-geographical relationships of the island of Palawan and some adjacent islands.

En 8º de 10 pp. y 1 mapa de la isla Paragua.

Tirada aparte de un estudio publicado en el *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Abril 16 de 1889.

1019. — A list of the birds of the island of Balabac, with some notes on and additions to the avifauna of Palawan.

Tirada aparte de *The Ibis* en Enero 1895, pp. 21-39.

La zoología de la isla de Balábac permanecía totalmente desconocida hasta que el Dr. J. B. Steere la visitó en 1874. Este americano hizo entonces una colección de mamíferos y de aves reuniendo 12 de las últimas. El mismo Doctor y luego el Sr. Everett continuaron en sus investigaciones y reunieron en fin, 68 especies de aves que demuestran que la avifauna de Balábac es idéntica á la de Palawan ó Paragua, hallándose tan sólo una especie que no parece hasta hoy existir en Palawan: la *Polyplectron nehrkorne*.

1020. Exequias celebradas en Manila por el eterno descanso de la Reyna Dª Maria de las Mercedes. Crónica del ceremonial fúnebre observado por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de esta M. N. y S. L. Ciudad siendo presidente el Excmo. Sr. D. Domingo Moriones y Corregidor Vice-Presidente D. Francisco de P. Ripoll.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 39 pp., 1 grabado plegado. Al final de la última página: Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier (Manila). ej. d. m. B.

1021. Expedición á Joló, 1876. Bocetos del cronista del Diario de Manila.

(Madrid, 1877.)

Gran album en doble fol. apaisado: el título en una lámina litografiada representando un paisaje filipino. Tiene 39 láminas representando planos, cartas, vistas, etc., relativos á la campaña y 23 hojas intercaladas con notas explicativas, incluyendo la dedicatoria al General Malcampo por el autor, que fué D. Baltazar Giraudier, de quien son los diseños que fueron grabados por Maten, en Madrid. ej. d. m. B.

1022. Expediente instruido en consecuencia de la Real cédula de 23 de Abril de 1826. Por la que el Rey N. Señor Don Fernando VII (que Dios guarde) concede á la M. N. y M. L. ciudad de Manila el nuevo timbre de una corona Real encima de la Almena principal del castillo que tiene por armas, en justo aprecio de la inalterable fidelidad y constante Amor de

1022. **Expediente** instruido en consecuencia de la Real cédula de 23 de Abril de 1826—*Continúa.*

los Filipinos á la Real Persona y derechos Soberanos. Con Superior Permiso.

En Manila, En la Imprenta de Sampaloc, Año de 1827.

En fol. de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El primer pliego es papel de sello de oficio. Cuando supo el rey D. Fernando VII por carta que le escribió el General Martínez, gobernador de Filipinas, que en Manila y todo el archipiélago se había abolido el sistema constitucional sin perturbación del orden público, para premiar tanta lealtad concedió que la ciudad de Manila usara encima del castillo que ostenta en sus armas, de una corona real, "en significación de haber sido sostenida en la inalterable fidelidad de la capital y de los demás pueblos de las islas á pesar de las turbulencias que han agitado á entrambos emisferios."

Semejante bufonada real mereció que el vecindario de Manila iluminase sus casas durante tres noches consecutivas, excusándose el ayuntamiento de no hacer manifestaciones más espléndidas de gratitud por que no tenía dinero en sus cajas!

1023. **Expediente** sobre suspensión de planteo del arancel de aduanas decretado por las Córtes. 1822.

Así el dato que leemos en Díaz Arenas. Parece ser que en él aparecía un luminoso informe de D. José de Egula, que era administrador de aduanas en aquella época, una persona cuyas ideas económicas y comerciales eran muy elevadas y por completo distintas á las rutinarias y estrechos que entonces dominaban.

1024. **Explicacion** de los tiempos, oraciones, Partículas, y otros rudimentos, que necesitan saber los Estudiantes. Segvn el metodo con que se enseña en la Vniversidad, y Colegio de Sto. Thomas de Manila.

Reimpresa en dicho Colegio (Manila), Por Victoriano Rivera, 1825.

En 12º de 80 p. s. n., papel de arroz; rarísimo. El ejemplar único que Retana ha visto está encuadrado muy bellamente por Durand. Fué del librero Montes. Duda que lo tengan en Santo Domingo de Manila, con ser obra indudablemente escrita por un padre dominico, profesor de Santo Tomás.

1025. **Exposición** colonial de Amsterdam en 1883. Catálogo correspondiente á las provincias Ultramarinas de España. Publicado por la Comisión central española.

Madrid, 1883.

En 8º de vii pp., continuándose en números arábigos esta paginación hasta la 382. ej. d. m. B.

La parte relativa á Filipinas está entre las pp. 257 y 316. Comprende: "Islas Filipinas. Reseña y catálogo."

1026. **Exposición** de la Compañia de Filipinas relativa á su establecimiento, y á su importancia político-mercantil: á los medios que ha empleado para llenar los fines de su instituto; y á la justicia y necesidad de su conservación para utilidad general del Estado, dirigida por su Junta de gobierno á las Cortes generales y extraordinarias de la Nación.

Cádiz, M. X. Carreño, 1813.

En 4º de 4 p. s. n., 126 pp., 1 p. s. n.

1027. **Exposición** del Excmo Señor Intendente de H. P. de las Islas Filipinas y decreto del Gobierno Superior Civil de las mismas de 23 de Abril de 1866 adoptando varias medidas para allegar fondos al Tesoro y organizar sus operaciones de crédito.

Manila, 1866.

En 8º de 13 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El tesoro filipino necesitaba dinero, y para allegar fondos el gobernador-general pensó en un empréstito; pero como su idea no halló acogida entre los capitalistas y corporaciones, se recurrió á crear la Caja de Depósitos. Este folleto es, pues, de mucho interés para el estudio de la historia económica de las islas y particularmente para el de la mencionada caja. Llegó un día en que el gobierno quiso liquidar la caja famosa, en 1896 y obligó á los que tenían dinero en ella á recibir cédulas de un empréstito.

1028. **Exposición** dirigida a las Cortes por la Junta de gobierno de la Compañía de Filipinas. . . .

Madrid, Imp. de Repullés, 1821.

En 4º, 2 p. s. n. + 18 pp. + 51 hojas, con numeraciones varias, según los documentos. Va encaminado este folleto á exigir indemnización por haber sido anulado el pacto que sirvió de base al establecimiento de la Compañía cinco años antes de lo convenido. Las Cortes habían resuelto, con fecha 19 de Octubre de 1820, abolir los privilegios de que gozaba la compañía. *Retana.*

1029. **Exposición** dirigida al Excmo. Sr. Secretario del despacho de hacienda, por la Junta de Gobierno de la Compañía de Filipinas.

Madrid, Repullés, 1822.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Además de la exposición contiene una nota del intendente Jáudenes y una respuesta de la dirección de la compañía.

1030. **Exposición** general de las islas Filipinas. 1887.

Madrid, 1886.

En 8º de 47 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Contiene el real decreto mandando que se haga la exposición y su reglamento.

1031. **Exposición** general de las islas Filipinas. Guía.

Madrid, 1887.

En 8º de 54 pp., 2 fototipias y 1 plano del recinto de la exposición. ej. d. m. B.

1032. **Exposición** general de las islas Filipinas. (Cuestionarios).

Madrid, 1887.

Peq. en fol. de 5 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1033. **Exposición** general de las islas Filipinas en Madrid en 1887. Comisión Central de Manila. Memoria correspondiente á la Sección 8ª. Grupos 72 y 73. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1887.

Gr. en 4º de 127 pp., 4 f. s. n., 38 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.
Esta memoria trata de la instrucción pública en Filipinas y fué redactada por el R. P. Fr. Evaristo F. Arias (ver este nombre No. 127).

1034. **Exposición** Colonial de Amsterdam, en 1883. Catálogo correspondiente á las Provincias Ultramarinas de España. Publicado por la Comisión Central española.

Madrid, Tipogr. de El Correo, 1883.

En 4º de vii-382 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1035. **Exposición** Colonial de Amsterdam. Subcomisión de Filipinas.

Manila, 1882.

En 4º de 2 p. n. f., 2 cuadros y 9 pp. Instrucciones dadas á los jefes de provincias. ej. d. m. B.

1036. **Exposición** de Filipinas. Colección de artículos publicados en El Globo, diario ilustrado, científico y literario.

Madrid, Establ. tipo de "El Globo," 1887.

Gr. en 4º retrato de D. Victor Balaguer, 220 pp., 2 p. s. n. Índice; varios grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Trae artículos sobre la historia natural, la filología, religión y costumbres, artes, armas, agricultura, industria y comercio por D. Emilio Castelar, D. Manuel Anton, D. S. Vidal y Soler, D. A. G. de Linares, D. Manuel Troyano, Fray Toribio Minguella, D. Joaquín Mazas, D. A. Vicenti, D. Antonio Maura, D. M. M. Guerra, D. E. Muñoz y D. E. Maisonneuve.

1037. **Exposición de la Compañía de Filipinas relativa á su establecimiento, y á su importancia político-mercantil: á los medios que ha empleado para llenar los fines de su instituto; y á la justicia y necesidad de su conservación para utilidad general del Estado, dirigida por su Junta de gobierno á las Córtes generales y extraordinarias de la nación.**

Cádiz, Imprenta de D. Manuel Ximenez Carreño, Año de 1813.

En 4º de 1 h. a. n., 126 pp., 1 h. a. n.

El ejemplar que he registrado pertenece á la biblioteca de la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, en Barcelona. Es un documento interesantísimo que relata la historia de aquella compañía y da noticias curiosas relativas al comercio de España con el extremo Oriente en aquellos días.

1038. **Exposición Universal de París de 1889. Catálogo Memoria de la Exposición de productos de las islas Filipinas por el Delegado de la Camara de Comercio de Manila.**

Paris, 1889.

En 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En este trabajo, que hice siendo delegado de la Exposición, indiqué ligeramente algunas noticias relativas á Filipinas, su industria, comercio, etc., antes de dar la lista de expositores que empieza en la p. 16.

1039. **Exposición regional Filipina.**

(Al final): "Imprenta Partier, Manila (1895)."

Peq. en 8º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un folleto con las disposiciones relativas á la exposición.

1040. **Extenso y minucioso memorial sobre las Misiones de Filipinas y China.**

Madrid, 1715.

Citado así por el editor de la *Revista de Filipinas*: es posible que sea una nota inexacta.

1041. **Extract of the original deeds referring to the estates purchased from R. H. Andrews, Esq., by the Philippine Sugar Estates Development Co. Ltd.**

Manila, 1900.

En 4º de 13 pp., 1 h. a. n. ej. d. m. B.

Andrews y C^a representan sencillamente los bienes de los frailes dominicos de Filipinas.

1042. **Extracto de los avtos, y papeles del Expediente de las pretensiones de la Ciudad de Manila, sobre la forma en que pretenden plantificar el Comercio, cuyos Capítulos constan de Memorial á parte.**

En fol. de 36 hojas. Apostillado. Es del año 1718 según consta en el A. de I. de S., en donde se halla un ejemplar.

1043. **Extracto de la primera junta general de la Real Compañía de Filipinas, celebrada en los días 9 de Septiembre de 1791, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 y 20 de Marzo de 92, y 16 de Julio de 93.**

Madrid, MDCCXCIII. En la Imprenta de la Viuda de D. Joaquín Ibarra.

En 4º de 16 pp. En el A. de I. de S.

1044. **Extracto historial del expediente que pende en el Consejo Real, y Supremo de las Indias, á instancia de la ciudad de Manila, y demás de las Islas Philipinas, sobre la forma en que se ha de hacer, y continuar el Comercio, y contratación de los Texidos de China en Nueva España: Y para la mejor comprehension, distinguiendo y separando Tiempos, se notan los Lances de esta dependencia desde el descubrimiento de las Islas Philipinas, y concesion de su Comercio, con todo quanto ha ocurrido hasta el presente de oficio, y á instancia del Consulado, y Comercio de España (G. en c.) Formado, y ajustado de orden del Rey, y acuerdo del mismo Consejo, y á costa de su Magestad, por un Ministro de la Tabla, sobre los Papeles, y documentos entregados por la Secretaría de Nueva España**

1044. **Extracto historial del expediente, etc.**—*Continúa.*

y otras memorias particulares, que ha puesto el mismo Ministro, para mayor Complemento de la Obra, y luz de la materia.

En Madrid, En la Imprenta de Juan de Ariztia, Año de 1736.

En fol., portada á dos tintas, de 13 f. s. n. y 324 hojas. ej. d. m. B.

El ministro de la tabla, autor de este libro, fué D. Antonio Álvarez de Abreu. Leclerc equivocadamente lo llama José en su Biblioteca americana. Según aparece en el Motivo de la impresion de este Extracto sólo se imprimieron 100 ejemplares.

El título mismo de este Extracto da una idea de su importancia. En los folios 3 á 15 se inserta la Justificación de la conservación y comercio de las islas Philippinas, etc. . . . por D. Juan Grau y Monfalcon (ver este nombre), que se había antes impreso en un folleto en 4º. La lectura de este libro es indispensable para conocer la forma y restricciones que permitía comerciar á la colonia con América, de cuyo virreinato dependía su administración.

1045. **Eydoux et Souleyet.** Descriptions sommaires de quelques Coléoptères nouveaux, provenant de Manille.

Inserto en la *Revue zoologique*, Paris, 1839, pp. 264-267.

F.

1046. **Fabre, Antoine.** Le voyage et nauigation faict par les Espaignolz es isles de Mollucques (de 1519 á 1522); Des isles quilz ont trouue au dict voyage, des roys dicelles, de leur gouuernement et manière de viure, auec plusieurs aultres choses. On les vend á Paris en la maison de Simon de Colines, libraire . . . demourât en la rue Saint Jean de Bauluais, á l'enseigne du soleil dor.

Peq. en 8º, caracteres góticos, de 76 ff. comprendiendo la portada y 4 f. s. n.

Algunos han dado por título de este libro una especie de sumario impreso á la cabeza del folio 2, en que principia la obra, y que dice así: "Le voyage et navigation aux isles de Mollucque descrit et faict de noble homme Anthonie Pigaphetta Vincentin, cheualier de Rhodes, presentee á Philippe de Villiers l'isle adam grant maistre de Rhodes, commense ledit voyage lan. 1519, et de retour 1521, le 1^{or} iour de septembre." Los 4 f. s. n. impresos en caracteres redondos contienen: "Aucuna mots des peuples de l'isle de Brasil" y el indice. Al final hay el siguiente colofón: "Cy finit l'extraict dudit livre traslaté de italien en françois."

Antonio Pigafetta, caballero vicentino, fué uno de los que acompañaron á Magallanes en su expedición (ver su nombre). Á su vuelta, escribió una relación de aquel viaje memorable y dió un ejemplar manuscrito á la reina de Francia, Luisa de Savoya, madre de Francisco I. Esta reina dió la relación, para que se la tradujera al francés, á un parisien, Antoine Fabre, que tenía la reputación de excelente filósofo y de saber á fondo el italiano por haber permanecido largo tiempo en Padua. Para ir más de prisa, ó quizás porque su orgullo ó amor propio no le permitieran hacer una traducción literal del manuscrito de Pigafetta, sólo hizo de él un extracto que es el libro que nos ocupa. Es rarísimo y se conserva un ejemplar en el Instituto de Francia, habiéndose publicado hace poco una reimpression, que es la siguiente:

1047. — **Le voyage et navigation aux isles de Mollucque descrit et faict de nolle homme Anthonie Pigaphetta, Vincentin, chevalier de Rhodes, présentée á Philippe de Villiers l'Isle Adam, grand maistre de Rhodes. Commencé le dit voyage l'an mil cinqcens dix neuf et de retour mil CCCCXXII le huytiesme jour de septembre.**

Publicado en el tomo IX (pp. 323-365) del "Recueil des voyages et de documents pour servir á l'histoire de la géographie depuis le XIII^e siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVI^e siècle." Paris, Ernest Leroux, MD.CCLXXXVIII, publicados por Mr. Schefer (Ch.), miembro del Instituto de Francia.

1048. — **Il viaggio fatto da gli Spagnuoli a torne a'l mondo Con Gratia per Anni XIII, MDXXXVI.**

En 4º.

El lugar de la impresion, que no se expresa en la portada, se supone fuera Venecia. Dos ejemplares de esta rara y curiosa obrita existen en la Bibliotheca Ambrosiana de Milan. Esta traducción se insertó en la obra de Ramusio (ver este nombre). Es un error suponer que esta relación fuera la original de Pigafetta: es, repito, la traducción al italiano del extracto hecho por Fabre.

[These titles differ from the entries given in HARRISSE'S Bibl. Amer. vetustissima.—A. P. C. G.]

1049. **Facts** concerning Philippine affairs. Collected from official sources and compiled for the information of the general public. 1899.

En 4º de 7 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Uno de tantos folletos publicados por la Junta revolucionaria de Hongkong.

1050. **Farpon y Tuñon, José.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1898. Oficial.

Manila, Establecimiento tipografico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1898.
(En la portada dice: 1900.)

En 4º de 128 y 7 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Este discurso debió haberse leído en la apertura del año escolar de 1898, que no tuvo lugar porque en aquella época el Comodoro Dewey bloqueaba Manila mientras que los dominicos fulminaban maldiciones desde el púlpito contra los americanos. En la apertura del curso en 1900 se leyó este discurso y fué invitada al acto la comisión americana presidida por el Señor W. H. Taft, que recibió el humilde homenaje de los dominicos.

El tema del discurso del R. P. Farpon es el siguiente: "El paralelo de la Fisiología con la Psicología, especialmente en lo que atañe al entendimiento y voluntad, nos obliga á reconocer la necesidad y existencia de una psicología espiritualista."

El autor es un fraile dominico, profesor de la Universidad de Santo Tomás.

1051. **Faura, Federico.** El barómetro aneroide aplicado á la previsión del tiempo en el Archipiélago filipino. 1886.

(C. Valdezo, Manila.)

En 4º de 13 pp. y 1 lámina con el barómetro del autor: sin más portada que la cubierta. ej. d. m. B.

La carátula del barómetro lleva inscritas las indicaciones precisas para conocer la dirección de un temporal, el buen tiempo y cualquiera variación atmosférica, según la situación de la aguja y la dirección del viento.

1052. — Las señales precursoras de temporal.

1053. — Ligeros apuntes sobre el huracán que pasó por Manila el 20 de Octubre de 1882.

Inserto en la *Revista general de marina*, 1883, tomo XII, pp. 304-319.

El P. Faura, jesuita, comenzó en Manila como catedrático en la Escuela Municipal y fué luego á dedicarse completamente al observatorio meteorológico que los miembros de la Compañía de Jesús tienen establecido en la capital. Virtuoso sacerdote y sabio astrónomo, murió hacia 1895, pero su nombre vivirá aún por mucho tiempo en la memoria de aquellos que le conocieron y apreciaron.

1054. **Fausto de Cuevas, José Maria.** Arte nuevo de la lengua ibanag . . .

Impreso con las licencias necesarias en la imprenta de Sto. Thomás de Manila por Vidal Claudio, año de 1826.

Peq. en 4º de 541 pp. Portada con orla. ej. d. m. B., adquirido en la venta Al. Pinard en París.

El ibanag es la lengua hablada por los naturales de la provincia de Cagayán, la más septentrional de la isla de Luzón (unas 58,000 almas). Tiene una letra que se pronuncia como la *dj* $\overline{z}$ malaya y que se escribe hoy *j*, tiene también la consonante *f*, como otras lenguas de aquella región de Filipinas, y una *a* de pronunciación oscura, semejante á *o*, como la *á* javanese. Su gramática presenta el mismo carácter que las demás lenguas filipinas teniendo la particularidad de formar por reduplicación los plurales de los nombres. El pronombre de la segunda persona tiene dual, como en muchas lenguas polinesianas, á las cuales también se asemeja en los procedimientos de reduplicación y unificación de consonantes. Carece de pronombre posesivo y en la conjugación, que sigue el mismo procedimiento general en estas lenguas, no tiene la misma amplitud que el tagalog, usando para expresar el futuro de un adverbio de tiempo unido al presente de indicativo: es el mismo procedimiento que en malayo, que emplea *nauti*, mientras que el ibanag usa el *noka*. Tampoco tiene forma especial para el imperativo, que es el mismo presente de indicativo, caracterizado por el acento imperativo del que habla.

Esta gramática es la primera que se imprimió de esta lengua. Los frailes dominicos, á cuyo cargo corrían las misiones de Cagayán, hicieron, desde los primeros días de la conquista, varios ensayos de gramática que permanecieron manuscritos. Entre ellos

1054. **Fausto de Cuevas, José María**—*Continúa.*

el más notable fué el que hizo el P. Fr. Juan de Iñiguez (llegó á Manila en 1679) que poseía á perfección el ibanag; pero su estudio, ceñido á la idea de las lenguas europeas, no era capaz de informar del verdadero espíritu de este idioma. El P. Lobató hizo á su vez un arte, copia del de Iñiguez en su método y máximas, que no tenía más importancia que la obra referida. Finalmente, tomó á su cargo la empresa de hacer una gramática el P. Fausto de Cuevas que aunque, tampoco ha dado con la forma verdadera que deben tener las gramáticas de las lenguas aglutinativas, da, sin embargo, una idea del verdadero espíritu de este idioma.

1055. — Segunda edicion.

Manila, M. Sanchez, 1854.

Peq. en 8° de 23, 366 y 25 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Jaen en 1787, en cuya ciudad profesó en 1808. Cuando los franceses invadieron Andalucía se hallaba de diácono en su convento de Jaen y tomó las armas, militando en la caballería del ejército de Valencia, en donde se portó como un valiente siendo hecho prisionero por el general francés L'Allemand. Este general, habiendo tenido algunas relaciones con el prisionero, quedó encantado de su instrucción; y gracias á ella y al conocimiento que tenía de la lengua francesa, logró que L'Allemand le diera la libertad bajo palabra de honor. Llegó á Manila en 1813. Compuso varios tratados sobre distintas materias, pues su instrucción era variadísima, pero los quemó antes de su muerte.

1056. **Fayal, José.** Relación de los sucesos de mar y tierra de estas islas Filipinas en los últimos años hasta el temblor y ruina del dia de San Andrés de 1645 con las guerras y victorias navales contra el holandés del año 1646.

Manila, 1647.

Así Blumentritt. El autor era un fraile.

1057. **Feced, Pablo.** Filipinas. Esboxos y pinceladas por Quiopquiap.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Ramirez y Comp., 1888.

En 8° de 8 p. s. n., 361 pp., 2 p. s. n. para el índice. ej. de m. B., que debo al Sr. Retana.

El autor es un distinguido literato que ha colaborado en el *Diario de Manila, El Liberal* (de Madrid) y *La Política de España en Filipinas*.

En todos sus escritos se distinguió por su odio á los filipinos.

✓ 1058. **Feced y Temprado, José.** Manual del gobernadorcillo en el ejercicio de sus atribuciones judiciales y escriturarias. Guia del hombre de negocios en Filipinas. Segunda edición corregida y aumentada.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1867.

En 4° de 2 p. s. n., xviii, 384 pp.

Alcanzó la tercera edición esta utilísima obra; hoy en desuso en mucha parte, á consecuencia de la creación de los juzgados de paz y otras reformas.

1059. **Felder, Cajetan.** Lepidoptera nova á Dr. C. Semper in insolis Philipipines collecta.

Publicada en el *Wiener entomologische Monatschrift*, tomos V, VI y VII.

El mismo autor, con su hermano Rudolf y el naturalista Alois F. Rogenhofer escribieron la parte dedicada á los Lepidopteros del viage de la fragata austriaca la "Novara" (tomo 5 y 6).

1060. **Fernandez, E.** Vocabulario tagalo-castellano.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Esteban Balbás, 1883.

Peq. en 8° de 118 pp., 1 p. s. n., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es tagalog y este pequeño vocabulario es muy útil y recomendable. También ha publicado el siguiente folleto.

1061. — Nuevo vocabulario ó manual de conversaciones en español, tagalo y pampango. Segunda edicion.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1882.

En 4° de 84 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1062. **Fernandez, Ginés.** Colera morbo, observaciones generales sobre el conocimiento y tratamiento de las enfermedades. Dispuesto para la gente del campo y aquellos que carecen de médicos en las provincias y aldeas. Dedicado al muy ilustre Señor D. Mariano Fernandez de Folgueras, teniente del rey, y capitán general interino de estas islas Filipinas.

Manila, 6 de Febrero de 1821. Impreso en Sampaloc por Fr. Francisco Alcántara, Año de 1821.

En 4º de 4 h. s. n., y 48 pp.; raro.

El autor se titula, "Botánico, cirujano del batallón de infantería Príncipe Fernando."

Vindel vendió en Madrid un ejemplar que fué adquirido, al parecer, por Retana.

Para la misma epidemia cólica de Manila se debe consultar, Benoit y Casas. El General Folgueras publicó un importante bando (ver este título) explicando los motivos del deguello de los extranjeros que tuvo lugar en Manila á consecuencia de aquella epidemia.

1063. **Fernandez, Melchor.** Cathecismo ó mga matatam-is na aral sa calahatang biniagan, na quinathang parang dasalan, na ayon sa bat-ha nang sang-tong sulat, at mañga alamat, at nalalathala sa maiclang casaysayan ang punong pinagumlan nang catibayan nang ating religion, ang mga ogaliu Christiano, ang mga Sacramentos, mga Panalañgin, at mga caogaliang guinagana nang Santa Iglesia.

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, año de 1836.

En 4º de 4 f. s. n., 212 pp.; principia la paginación 8, 4, etc. Al final de la obra dice: "Linimbag sa Imprenta ni D. José Maria Dayot nang taong sanglibo nalong daan tatlong pono, t, pito." Es decir que en la portada dice que fué impreso en 1836 y según esta nota el año 1837. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile agustino, nació en la Coruña en 1762. Llegó á Manila de 3 de Agosto del 1786 y fué párroco de San Pablo (Laguna), Batangas y de Malolos. Fué prior, vocal y definidor. Hizo el convento de Batangas, la iglesia de Malolos, la torre para el reloj, el puente y el muelle de la plaza, el cementerio y reparó el convento del mismo pueblo en donde murió el 14 de Mayo de 1840. El P. Cano, de quien tomanos tan interesantes datos, dice que dió á la imprenta algunos libros tagalos, pero no cita el título de ninguno de ellos.

1064. — Novena nang casantosantosang Virgen de los Remedios, ó ina nang mañga cagamutan: nang magyaring magtamo nang mabisa niyang saclolo sa lahat nang manga cailangan.

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbas, 1883.

Peq. en 8º de 24 pp., 1 lámina; en tagalog. ej. d. m. B.

1065. — Manga pagininlaynilay nang tauong christiano, at pagsisiyam sa casantosantosang Nuestra Señora de Consolacion.

Impresa en la Imprenta de Sampaloc, con las licencias necesarias, Año de 1826.

Peq. en 4º de 100 pp., papel de arroz. Novena en tagalog á la Virgen de la Consolación. ej. d. m. B.

1066. — Novena sa cahimahimalang Santo Christo de Burgos na sinasamba sa Real Convento ni P. San Agustin sa nasabing ciudad.

Impresa en la imprenta de Sampaloc con las licencias necesarias, Año de 1826.

En 8º de 69 pp., papel de arroz; en lengua tagalog. ej. d. m. B.

Fernandez Arias, Evaristo.

Ver Arias, Evaristo Fernandez.

Fernandez Cuevas, José.

Ver Cuevas, José Fernandez.

Fernandez de Castro, Alonso.

Ver No. 2056. Puntos principales, etc.

Fernandez Folgueras, Mariano.

Ver No. 1881. Orden general; No. 2081. Superior decreto y Bandos.

1067. **Fernandez Giner, José.** Discurso leído en la solemne apertura de tribunales del territorio el día 2 de Enero de 1888.

Manila, 1888.

En 4º de 84 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era el Presidente interino de la Audiencia de Manila.

Fernandez Golfín.

Ver No. 837. Diario de un viage.

1068. **Fernandez Navarrete, Fr. Domingo.** Tratados históricos, políticos, ethicos, y religiosos de la monarchia de China. Descripcion breve de aquel Imperio, y exemplos raros de emperadores y magistrados del. Con narracion difusa de varios sucesos, y cosas singulares de otros reynos, y diferentes navegaciones. Añadense los decretos pontificios, y proposiciones calificadas en Roma para la Mission Chinica; y una Bula de N. M. S. P. Clemente X en fauor de los Missionarios.

En la Imprenta Real Por Juan Garcia Infancon, Madrid, 1679.

En fol., portada con letras negras y rojas, "Dedicado al Serenísimo Señor Don Ivan de Austria," de 9 f. s. n., 518 pp. y 13 f. s. n. de índice. ej. d. m. B.

Esta preciosa obra está llena de noticias importantísimas relativas á Filipinas, que se hallan, ya diseminadas en todo el libro, ya en capítulos especiales del tratado VI, de los "Viajes que hizo el autor." Entre ellos, el titulado "Adiciones breves á estos tratados," es una crítica de la obra del jesuita P. Colin. Para hacerse cargo de lo que sobre Filipinas trae este libro hay que consultar, al final de él, el "Memorial de las cosas mas notables de estos tratados," que va dispuesto por orden alfabético.

Nació en la Villa de Peñafiel, Castilla la Vieja, y tomó el hábito de dominico en 1635. Llegó á Manila en 1648 en la mision que presidía el P. Morales. Fué profesor de teología en la Universidad de Santo Tomás y aprendió el tagalo en cuanto llegó. Después de dos años de profesorado, fué á Mindoro á catequizar, de donde pasó á Bataán. Se fué luego á España, por Macasar, deteniéndose para predicar el evangelio en dicha isla en 1658. No siguió directamente su rumbo para Europa, sino que fué á China, en donde pasó mil penas, llegando á Madrid en 1672 después de un viaje muy accidentado por la Goa y Portugal. Finalmente, en 1677, fué nombrado arzobispo de la isla Española (Santo Domingo), en donde murió en 1689.

Escribió, entre otras cosas, varios tratados de religión en lengua china (Salazar, pp. 470 y siguientes).

1069. **Fernandez de Navarrete, Eustaquio.** Historia de Juan Sebastian del Cano. *Victoria, Hijos de Muntell, 1872.*

En 4º con lviii-367 pp. + ix pp. de biografía, con un mapa.

Utilísima para los filipinólogos. Va al final una traducción de gran parte de la famosa obra de Pigafetta, primera obra escrita sobre el viaje de Magallanes y El Cano. Este folleto lo tenía á la venta el librero P. Vindel.

1070. **Fernandez de Navarrete, Martin.** Colección de los viajes y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los españoles, desde fines del siglo XV. Con varios documentos inéditos concernientes á la historia de la marina castellana y de los establecimientos españoles en Indias.

Madrid, Imprenta Real, 1825-37.

5 tomos en 4º. ej. d. m. B. El tomo que interesa á Filipinas es el IV.

Tomo IV de xc, 416 pp., retrato de Magallanes y grabado con una estatua de El Cano. Este tomo trata de los viajes de Magallanes y de El Cano. Noticia biográfica de Fernando de Magallanes (pp. xxv-lxxi). Pruebas, ilustraciones y documentos que justifican la biografía de Magallanes (pp. lxxii-xc). Viajes al Maluco primero el de Hernando de Magallanes y Juan Sebastian de Elcano (pp. 1-109). Viene luego, hasta el final del tomo, Apéndice de documentos pertenecientes á Fernando de Magallanes

1070. **Fernandez de Navarrete, Martin**—*Continúa.*

y á su expedición al Maluco. Entre estos documentos está el siguiente sumamente interesante:

"Relacion escrita por Maximiliano Transilvano de como, por quien y en que tiempo fueron descubiertas las islas Molucas etc." (pp. 249-284). Esta relación, cuyo original se escribió en latín, se tradujo después en varias lenguas. Ver TRANSLIVANO.

El autor publicó esta obra por orden del rey. Hombre de grande erudición y de inteligencia superior, reunió para formarla los documentos más preciosos y raros, que examinó y criticó con la mayor claridad, siendo el tomo IV de importancia capital para la historia del descubrimiento de Filipinas y particularmente para la gran figura del navegante portugués que dotó á España de las ricas regiones que hay posee en Oceanía.

1071. — **Biblioteca marítima española.**

Madrid, Imprenta de la Viuda de Calero, Año 1851-52.

2 tomos en 4º. El Apéndice anunciado no llegó á publicarse.

1072. **Fernandez del Villar, Celestino.** Novissima Appendix ad Floram Philippinarum R. P. Fr. Emmanuelis Blanco sen enumeratio contracta plantarum philippinensium hucusque cognitarum cum synonymiis P. P. Blanco, Llanos, Mercado at aliorum auctorem, autoribus P. P. F. F. Andrea Naves et Celestino Fernandez Villar.

Manila, Apud Plana et socios, MDCCLXXX.

En fol. de 375 pp. Publicado en el tomo IV de la gran edición de la Flora de Filipinas (ver Blanco; Naves).

El autor es un distinguidísimo fraile agustino, dedicado con el mayor fruto á trabajos de botánica, historia y antropología de Filipinas. Trae entre manos una Historia general de Filipinas cuya importancia adivinan los que conocen el juicio claro y rápido, la inteligente penetración y la erudición amplia y de buen cuño, del R. P. Fernandez del Villar.

1073. **Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo.** Libro XX. De la segunda parte de la general historia de las Indias. Escripita por el Capitan Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes. Al cayde de la fortaleza y puerto de Sacto Domin-go, de la isla Española. Cronista de su Magestad. Que trata del estrecho de Magallanes.

En Valladolid, Por Francisco Fernandez de Cordova, Impressor de su Magestad, Año de MDLVII.

Peq. en fol., caracteres góticos. Un grabado con las armas de la casa de Austria, encima del título, en la portada. De folios lxxlij (64) á dos columnas. Ej. en la B. N. de París.

Dice el autor, al final de su proemio, estas palabras que, por lo raro de la obra, copio íntegras:

"En este primer libro (que es veynte de este següdo volumen ó pte) se trata de famoso estrecho de Magallanes y de lo que del al presente se sabe hasta este año de M.D.Lxlvj. años y desirre ha el viaje y discurso del armada que lleno, y de las ysias de Maluco, y de la especería y donde y como le mataron á este capitan y á otros christianos y como bolulo, vna de la naos que lleno, cargada de especería, la qual fué por el Poniete y bolulo por el Lefiate y Bojo ó circuyo el múdo y anduuo todo, lo que Sol anda por aql paralelo, esta naue lo anduuo llamada la Victoria. Y tambien se trata del viaje que por el mismo estrecho hizo despues con otra armada el comendador fray Garcia Jufre de Loaysa y su muerte y sucesos d la Armada següda y d muchas particularidades de aquellas ysias y gêtes segü lo testificaró los q personalmête lo vió y nauegaró como testigos de la vna armada, y otros de la otra, merecedores de entero credito y personas conocidas."

Según este autor Magallanes salió con sus cinco navios el día 20 Septiembre de 1519 y no el día 17 de Agosto como afirma Maximiliano Transilvano citado allí.

El viaje de Magallanes lo escribió Oviedo según lo que dijo Pigafetta, del que dice (fol. xviii vuelto): "Dize este auctor q . . . fue a Valladolid al Emperador nuestro Señor y que le dió un libro escripto de su mano de la relación deste viaje, y que desde ay fue á Lisboa al Señor rey d Portugal y le dió nuevas de sus portugueses que auía visto así en las ysias de las Malucas como en otras partes, y que despues fue en Francia y despues en Italia donde presento este su libro al reverendísimo gran maestro de Rodas micer Phelipo Villiers lisleadam: así que yo he resumido desta

1073. **Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo**—*Continúa.*

relación lo que me a parecido qve conviene con la historia dexado muchas cosas etc. . . ."

Al final de la 2ª columna del fol. lxxij, el último, se lee esta nota: "No se imprimió mas desta obra por que murió el autor."

La Real Academia de la Historia publicó una edición de las obras de Fernández de Oviedo, como sigue:

1074. — **Historia general y natural de las Indias, Islas y Tierra firme del mar Oceano.**

Madrid, Imp. de la Real Academia de la Historia, A cargo de José Rodriguez, 1851-1855.

En 4 tomos en fol.

Fernández de Oviedo, después de haber publicado en 1526 su obra *De la historia natural de las Indias*, emprendió la publicación de una gran obra titulada *Historia general de las Indias*, habiéndose impreso la primera parte en Sevilla el año de 1535.

A su regreso de América en 1556 deseoso de acabar su emperada obra se dirigió á Valladolid, en donde se hablaba entonces la corte, y mientras arreglaba ante el consejo los asuntos que de Santo Domingo le traían consiguió el permiso para dar á la estampa la continuación de su obra. Así pudo salir á la luz el tomo que he descrito que principia por el libro XX porque el último de su primera parte fué el libro XIX.

Al poco tiempo de empezar esta impresión se murió el autor como hemos visto anunciado en el Colofón que copiamos.

1075. **Fernandez Lopez, Ventura.** *La religión de los antiguos indios tagalos.*

Madrid, imp. de la Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1894.

Peq. en 8º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un folleto curioso que el autor, presbítero, dedica á S. E. el Arzobispo Sr. Nozalada.

1076. — **El filibustero.** *Novela corta filipina.* Con apéndice por W. E. Retana.

Madrid, 1893.

En 8º de 119 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta novellita se publicó antes en *La Política de España en Filipinas*. El apéndice de Retana contiene aquellas palabras empleadas en la novela que, siendo de uso más ó menos corriente en Manila y en general en Filipinas, no las conocen en la Península sino aquellos que vivieron en la colonia.

1077. **Ferrando, Juan, y Fonseca, Joaquín.** *Historia de los PP. Dominicos en las Islas Filipinas y en las Misiones del Japon, China, Tung-Kin y Formosa, que comprende los sucesos principales de la Historia general de este Archipiélago, desde el descubrimiento y conquistas de estas islas por las flotas españolas hasta el año 1840.*

Madrid, Imprenta y estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra, 1870-72.

6 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, ix pp., 1 f. s. n., 751 pp., un cuadro, y, al principio del tomo, un grabado que representa la Iglesia de dominicos en Manila.—Tomo II, lámina, 121 pp.—Tomo III, lámina, 197 pp.—Tomo IV, lámina, 750 pp.—Tomo V, lámina, 634 pp.—Tomo VI, lámina, 204 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Fray Juan Ferrando, dominico, es el autor de esta historia: el P. Joaquín Fonseca no hizo más que "corregirla, variarla y refundirla en su plan, en sus formas y en su estilo." La crónica de los PP. dominicos de Filipinas, antes de aparecer la presente obra, se componía de cuatro partes que aparecieron en 4 tomos diferentes, impresos en diversas épocas por los siguientes autores: Aduarte, Santa Cruz (Baltazar), Salazar y Collantes (ver estos nombres). Como estas obras eran ya rarísimas en la época del P. Ferrando decidió este religioso escribir una historia de su orden en Filipinas, que abaraca todo el período comprendido en las antiguas crónicas referidas más el que pasó desde 1765, en que acaban aquéllas, al 1840. Esta idea trataba ya de realizarla el P. Collantes, pero no la llevó á cabo tal vez por haber sido promovido á la silla episcopal de la Nueva Cáceres. No sólo refiere el P. Ferrando los sucesos relativos á su orden sino que da noticia de la topografía y estado del país, así como también de la historia de los sucesos más notables que ocurrieron en las islas desde su descubrimiento por Magallanes, hasta la llegada á ellas de los primeros frailes dominicos que tuvo lugar en 1587.

1077. **Ferrando, Juan, y Fonseca, Joaquin**—*Continúa.*

El P. Ferrando nació en 24 de Septiembre de 1808 en Vilaseca (Tarragona) y profesó en 1827. Llegó á Filipinas en Septiembre del 1834. Estuvo de rector en la Universidad de Manila y fué como procurador de su orden á Macao, donde murió en 1854.

Del P. Fonseca apuntamos en su lugar correspondiente la reseña de sus obras. Su intervención en esta obra ha dejado como resultado la insoportable huella de su hueca petulancia.

Ferrero, Mauricio.

Ver *Proyecto de misiones*, etc.

1078. **Ferro-carril de Manila á Dagupan.** Reglamento y tarifas para la recepción, transporte y entrega de equipajes y mercancías.

Manila, Establ. tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Ca, 1891.

En 4º ej. d. m. B.

1079. **Figueras, Estanislao.** Instancia elevada á S. M. el Rey por D. José Maria Bassa.

Madrid, Est. de P. Nuñez, 1872.

En 8º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Bassa fué uno de los filipinos deportados á Marianas cuando por motivo de una insurrección militar en Cavite el gobierno español cometió una odiosa serie de arbitrarios castigos en multitud de inocentes.

1080. **Figueroa, Antonio.** Arte del idioma Visaya de Samar y Leyte. Con las licencias necesarias.

Binondo, 1870. Imprenta de Bruno Gonzalez Moras.

En 4º de 135 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, haciéndose cargo de la analogía que presenta la escritura del tagalo con el bisaya y teniendo presente que la gramática tagala del P. Totanes tiene un método excelente y un mérito incontestable, ha tenido la buena idea de emplear en su obra el mismo método de la referida gramática tagala. Este rasgo, que revela un génio práctico en el P. Figueroa, es, sin duda alguna, una buena recomendación para su obra, porque nada hay más peligroso que las innovaciones en el método que se emplea para la exposición de las gramáticas de los dialectos filipinos. No quiero decir con esto que estas gramáticas respondan á las exigencias de la lingüística moderna, pero para refundir su método en el de las lenguas aglutinativas que les corresponde, se necesitan estudios preliminares, no sólo de lingüística general sino muy especialmente de filología malayo-polinesiana, que son aún desconocidos en Manila.

1081. — Segunda edición.

Binondo, 1872. Imp. de Bruno G. Moras.

En 4º de 135 pp. ej. d. m. B. Es como se ve una reimpresión, página por página, igual á la primera.

1082. — Vida cristiana traducida en Visaya.

Binondo, 1869. Imp. de Bruno G. Moras.

En 16º de 147 pp.

1083. — Auxilio para enfermos en idioma Visaya.

Binondo, 1869. Imp. de Bruno G. Moras.

En 16º de 63 pp.

Siento no conocer estas dos obras de tan ilustrado autor, fraile franciscano, que debió escribir otras obras en el dialecto de Sámar. El P. Figueroa llegó á Filipinas en 1856 y después de permanecer en las islas citadas durante largos años y ocupar importantes puestos en el convento de Manila, Santa Clara, etc., volvió á España en 1874.

1084. **Figueroa, J. E. P. de.** Algunos escritos ordenados y anotados por Thebussem.

Madrid, 1873.

Gr. en 8º.

Se tiraron tan sólo 125 ejemplares. Estos escritos tratan de marina y geografía como, servicios de correos entre España y Filipinas, Manila; buques chinos, etc. *Catalogue Muller.*

1085. **Filipinas.** Capítulos desde el 25 al 37, inclusa la cartilla agrícola, de la instrucción general para la dirección, administración é intervención de las rentas del estanco y sus colecciones, aprobada por S. M. en Real Orden de 10 de Agosto de 1849, que tratan de las colecciones del tabaco de Cagayan y Nueva Vizcaya, de Gapan, de la coleccion de la provincia del Abra, de la de Igorrotes, de los acopios del tabaco de Visayas, de los de Ilo-Ilo por medio de un Comisionado especial de la renta y del de las islas Batanes, con inclusión de la cartilla agrícola.

Madrid, 1849. Imprenta de D. José María Alonso.

En fol. de 47 pp.

Libro raro y no citado en ninguna bibliografía. La cartilla agrícola es el primer trabajo técnico que se ha escrito para el cultivo y aprovechamiento del tabaco filipino *Vindel*.

1086. **Filipinas.** Capítulos desde el 30 al 39 inclusive, de la segunda parte de la Instrucción general para la dirección, Administración é intervención de las fábricas de tabacos, Aprobada por S. M. en Real Orden del 10 de Agosto de 1849.

Madrid, 1849. Imp. de D. José M. Alonso.

En fol. de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B. Ver no. 1367. Instrucción general.

1087. **Filipinas.** Problema fundamental por un Español de larga residencia en aquellas islas.

Madrid, 1891.

En 8° de 60 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de Fr. Salvador Font, del orden de San Agustín.

Es un ataque á la novela "Noli me tangere," de D. José Rizal. Blumentritt rebatió este folleto en uno de igual título (ver BLUMENTRITT).

1088. **Filipinas y su representación en Cortes.**

s. p.

En 8° de 20 pp. Al final: "Madrid, 8 de Febrero de 1836."

"Sin temor de equivocarnos podemos decir que su autor es el general Camba." Así el Sr. Retana.

1089. **Filipinas.** Una cartilla higiénica del Ilmo. Sr. Don Benito Francia y Ponce de León, Inspector General de Beneficencia y Sanidad de Filipinas y su refutación por un médico filipino.

Pandacan, Imprenta de Paria-Manila, 1895.

En 8° de 63 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una diatriba desapiadada escrita por el Señor Robledo, médico homeópata muy conocido en Manila.

1090. **Fischer, J. G.** Über eine Collection von Amphibien und Reptilien von Mindanao.

Publicado en *Jahrbuch der wissenschaftliche Anstalten zu Hamburg*, tomo II, 1884, pp. 80-81.

1091. — Herpetologische Bemerkungen.

En la misma publicación, tomo II, pp. 82-119.

Citado por Blumentritt.

1092. **Florencia, Francisco de.** Exemplar vida, y gloriosa mverte por Christo del fervoroso P. Lvis de Medina de la Compañia de Iesvs; Qve de la Religiosa Provincia de Andaluzia passò a la conquista espiritual de las Islas de los Ladrones, que oy se llaman Marianas, el Año de 1667, y en ellas coronó su predicacion con su Martirio el año de 1670. Sacada de las noticias que él Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, Superior de las Misiones Marianas, dió al R. P. Provincial de las Filipinas . . . Con licencia.

En Sevilla, Por Iuan Francisco de Blas, Impressor Mayor, Año de 1673.

En 4°; 1 retrato, 2 f. s. n., 54 ff., 1 f. s. n. que contiene la protesta religiosa del autor y el colofón.

1092. **Florencia, Francisco de**—*Continúa.*

El P. Medina, que nació en Málaga en 1637, es el primer mártir de Marianas, de cuya conversión fué á encargarse en 1667. Su martirio tuvo lugar el día 29 de Enero de 1670, á la edad de 33 años.

El autor, P. Florencia, de la Compañía de Jesús, escribió esta obra según los documentos mandados por el P. Luis de Sanvitores, que á su vez fué más tarde martirizado en Marianas.

1093. **Flores Hernandez, Antonio, y Piquer, Rafael.** Crónica de la exposicion de Filipinas.

Madrid, Tipogr. de Manuel Ginés Hernandez, 1887.

En 8º de 175 pp., 4 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Los autores eran redactores del *Correo* el uno y de *La Época* el segundo. Tiene al final el siguiente verso, en igorroto del Abra, por Ismael Alzate:

Malpaay cadagulti aquinputar nóg nág libro.

Calicagumanyo niga izuratco

ti bininartug á pagasao

tungpala nga situtu díó

tagno talati ti ayatco.

Ta píman inringbaoyo

ti yaman mí á madlaoyo

agraman cadaguitoy buyotco

á nacadanon dítoy naedyo.

Nacacascaslaao ti sam-itna

ti panag saña líllyo á marlena

cadagulti uvbo nga anaona

toy pagarian á Metropolitana.

Cuya traducción libre parece ser la siguiente, dada en la página siguiente del mismo libro. "Me piden VV. unas líneas escritas en mi dialecto, y yo cumplo con gusto el encargo, aprovechando esta ocasión para hacer público mi agradecimiento y el de mis compañeros á las atenciones de los hijos de esta maravillosa metrópoli."

He traído aquí los versos de Alzate pues no se ha publicado aún nada en este dialecto del Abra.

Folgueras, Mariano Fernandez (gobernador general de Filipinas).

Ver Nos. 814 y 818. *Decretos.*

1094. **Fonseca, Joaquin.** Reseña cronológica de la Catedral de Manila.

Manila, Establ. tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1880.

En fol.; 1 grabado con la catedral, 82 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En el grabado aparece la antigua verja de hierro que rodeaba el jardín situado en el centro de la plaza de Palacio, jardín que se ha suprimido por el dibujante, para no ocultar la catedral. Inauguración de la catedral, p. 45. Discurso pronunciado en la catedral en dicho día por Don Angel Novoa, chantre, p. 55. La fe cristiana: poesías del autor del folleto al Arzobispo Payo, p. 69.

1095. — Discurso inaugural pronunciado en la apertura de la Universidad de Manila del año escolar de 1867 á 1868.

Manila, 1867.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1096. — Discurso inaugural pronunciado en la apertura de la Universidad de Manila del año escolar de 1868 á 1869.

Manila, 1868.

En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1097. — Los mártires dominicos del Extremo-Oriente. Corona poética dedicada á nuestro Santísimo padre Pio IX con motivo del quincuagésimo aniversario episcopal.

Madrid, 1878.

En 8º de 51 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1098. **Fonseca, Joaquín.** Oración fúnebre que en las solemnes exequias celebradas por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento á la memoria del Excmo. Sor. Teniente general de los ejércitos nacionales, Conde de Manila, Visconde de Clavería, Gobernador y Capitan general que fué de estas islas, el día 6 de Febrero de 1852.

Manila, 1852.

En fol. de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1099. — Oración fúnebre que en las solemnes honras celebradas en la iglesia de San Pedro Telmo de Cavite por los naufragos del Malaspina á voluntad y expensas de la armada el día 18 de Febrero de 1868.

Manila, Imp. de Santo Tomás, 1868.

En 4º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El Malaspina era un vapor de guerra que hacía la travesía de Hongkong á Manila con la mala, y naufragó atribuyéndose el accidente al mal estado, reconocido por todos, en que se hallaba el buque.

1100. — Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila el día 30 de Noviembre de 1872: se imprime á expensas del Excmo. Ayuntamiento.

Manila, 1872.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El 30 de Noviembre se celebra anualmente en Manila la victoria alcanzada contra el pirata chino Limahong, que trató de apoderarse de Manila. Á San Andrés se atribuye el triunfo de aquel hecho de armas.

1101. — Sermón predicado en la iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila el día Octavo del Rosario de este año.

Manila, 1878.

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1102. — Sermón predicado el día 5 del próximo pasado Octubre en la fiesta del Santísimo Rosario en el templo de Santo Domingo de Manila.

Manila, 1879.

En 4º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Ver No. 1077. **FERRANDO, Juan.**

El P. Fonseca, fraile dominico, pasó larga parte de su vida en Manila, en donde se dió aires de poeta, historiador y sabio: los frailes no le concedieron ninguna importancia. Murió en España en 1890.

1103. **Font, Salvador.** Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila el día 1º de Diciembre de 1873.

Manila, 1873.

En 8º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El tema del discurso fué: "La España ha sido grande por su fé, y con su fé ha engrandecido á los pueblos que ha civilizado." El orador es fraile agustino, actualmente en Madrid. Durante ocho años ejerció el cargo de predicador general de agustinos en Manila, ganando un justísimo renombre de orador sagrado confirmado después por el hecho de haber sido últimamente nombrado en Madrid predicador de S. M.

1104. — Memoria acerca de las misiones de los padres Agustinos calzados en las Islas Filipinas presentada al Excmo. Sór. Ministro de Ultramar en 1892.

Madrid, 1892. Imp. de D. Luis Aguado.

1105. **Fontpertuis, A. de.** Les possessions espagnoles dans l'archipel indien.

Publicado en *L'Économiste français*, Paris, 1883, 3 mars.

1106. **Foradada, Francisco.** *La Soberanía de España en Filipinas.* Opúsculo de actualidad destinado á popularizar en el país las salvadoras ideas relativas á esta materia.

Barcelona, 1897. Imprenta de Henrich y Compañia en Comandita.

En 8° de 302 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un padre jesuita, discípulo de los más distinguidos casuistas de la famosa compañía. Escrito este libro á raíz de la revolución del "Katipunan," el autor pretende con buenas razones demostrar á los filipinos que "no hay derecho de rebelarse contra la soberanía española," y en la p. 246 sale con estas palabras: "Creedme, separatistas, el calificativo que os hace más culpables ante Dios y los hombres, es el de ingratos. Y, sin embargo, lo merecéis. ¡Sois unos ingratos!" Toda la obra no es ni más ni menos tonto que este razonamiento.

Foreign Office (Great Britain). Diplomatic and consular reports on trade and finances. Spain.

De esta publicación anual del Ministerio de Relaciones exteriores de Inglaterra poseo en mi biblioteca los cuadernos siguientes:

1107. — Report on the trade of the Philippine Islands, 1885.
London, 1886.
En 8° de 10 pp.
1108. — Report for the year 1886.
London, 1887.
En 8° de 8 pp.
1109. — Report for the year 1887.
London, 1888.
De 9 pp.
1110. — Report for the year 1888.
London, 1889.
De 8 pp.
1111. — Report for 1889.
London, 1890.
De 8 pp.
1112. — Report for 1890.
London, 1891.
De 12 pp.
1113. — Report for 1891.
London, 1892.
De 19 pp.
1114. — Report for 1892.
London, 1893.
De 31 pp.
1115. — Report for 1893.
London, 1894.
De 27 pp.
1116. — Report for 1896.
London, 1897.
De 16 pp.
1117. — Report on hemp cultivation in the Philippine islands.
London, 1891.
De 4 pp.

- ✓ 1118. **Foreman, John.** The Philippine Islands. A historical, geographical, ethnographical, social, and commercial sketch of the Philippine Archipelago and its political dependencies.

Printed by Kelly and Walsh, Ltd., Hong-Kong, 1890.

En 4º de xiii-495 pp. con una fototipia y un mapa de Filipinas. ej. d. m. B.

La obra está dedicada al general de Brigada Sr. González Parrado. El autor permaneció durante muchos años en Filipinas y su obra es el resultado de la observación personal. Dice en su prólogo: "An author should be benevolent in his judgment of men and manners and guarded against mistaking isolated cases for rules." Algunos por olvidar esta máxima han amontonado absurdos en sus libros sobre Filipinas.

El autor termina su obra proponiendo para Filipinas: 1º, Construcción y entretenimiento de carreteras y obras públicas en provincias; 2, simplificación de los procesos judiciales; 3, establecimiento del juicio verbal; 4, limitar el número de abogadillos indios; 5, aumentar la guardia civil; 6, administración y empleo de los fondos locales dentro de la provincia que los produce; 7, concentración de las contribuciones; 8, supresión de aduanas; 9, libertad de prensa bajo ciertas condiciones.

He tenido noticia que el Sr. Foreman, inglés, ha profesado en un convento de agustinos en México.

Hace dos años se publicó otra segunda edición que contenía como apéndices unos documentos políticos que motivaron un pleito presentado ante los tribunales de Hongkong por el cónsul de los Estados Unidos, Sr. Wildman, quien decía que tales documentos eran falsos y calumniosos para el gobierno americano. El Cónsul Wildman ganó su pleito, el editor del libro fué multado y se le prohibió vender al público dicha edición. No conozco ningún ejemplar de esta curiosa edición.

1119. **Foronda, Sebastian.** Copia de carta, qve al M. R. P. Fr. Manvel de la Cruz, Provincial Absoluto de la Provincia del Santissimo Nombre de Jesus, del Orden de nuestro Padre San Agustin, de las Islas Philipinas, y Vicario General de la Mission de Religiosos para dicha Provincia, escribe de Manila el M. R. P. Fr. Sebastian de Foronda, Difinidor, y Secretario de dicha Provincia.

En fol. de 12 pp. Parece impresión de México, consta ser de 1710 por las notas en el A. de I. de 8. en donde existe un ejemplar. El Sr. Medina posee otro. Es una relación de los trabajos de los agustinos en Manila.

El P. Foronda, fraile agustino, llegó á ser obispo de Cebú en cuya diócesis falleció el 20 de Mayo de 1728.

1120. **Foronda, Valentin de.** Miscelanea ó coleccion de varios discursos. Segunda edición.

Con licencia. Madrid, MDCCXCIII.

En 4º de 3 f. s. n., 236 pp., 1 f. s. n., 1 tabla. En la p. 42 hay una disertación sobre la nueva compañía de indias orientales de Filipinas. ej. d. m. B.

La primera edición, en 12º, vió la luz en Madrid, Benito Cano, 1787.

- ✓ 1121. **Forrest, Captain Thomas.** A voyage to New Guinea and the Molucas, from Balambangan . . . during the years 1774, 1775, and 1776.

London, 1779.

Gr. en 4º.

Otra edición en Dublin, 1779. No conozco, de visu, ninguna.

1122. — **Voyage aux Moluques et á la Nouvelle Guinée, fait sur la galere la Tartare en 1774, 1775 et 1776 par ordre de la Compagnie angloise par le Capitaine Forrest.**

A Paris, Hotel de Thon, rue des Poitevins, MDCCCLXXX.

Gr. en 4º de 1 f. s. n., 470 pp., 1 carta, 27 planchas, con grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Esta obra es muy importante para al historia de las islas de Mindanao y Joló de las que el autor trae datos sumamente interesantes, incluso un árbol genealógico de sus sultanes (plancha 22). En las p. 448-457, trae un vocabulario de la lengua de Maguindanao; hago la advertencia que hay que fijarse al leer las palabras maguindanaos en que estan escritas según la ortografía inglesa que da, á las vocales principalmente, una pronunciación muy distinta de la española.

1123. **Argoso, Ricardo.** Aranceles é instrucción de Aduanas de Filipinas con las disposiciones que los reforman ó adicionan, comentadas y concordadas, y con la exposición de todos aquellos datos convenientes al comercio y á la Administración seguidos de parte de la legislación aduanera de la Peninsula.

Manila, establecimiento Tipográfico "La Industrial," 1886.

En 4º de 508 pp., 15 hojas de índice, y 2 para la fé de erratas.

El autor fué administrador de la aduana de Manila.

1124. **Francia y Ponce de Leon, Benito.** Unas palabras sobre el cólera en Filipinas. Epidemia de 1888-89. Memoria publicada por el Inspector general de beneficencia y sanidad D. . . .

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp^a, 1889.

En 4º de 40 pp., 2 láminas de preparaciones microscópicas, 15 estados demográficos y 1 plano. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por el autor, médico de la armada, que ocupó en Manila el puesto de inspector de sanidad.

1125. — Proyecto de un sanatorium militar en las islas Filipinas.

Inserto en la *Revista general de marina*, 1883, tomo XIII, pp. 13-21.

1126. — De caña y nipa (Materiales ligeros) por ¿Tacito?

Manila, 1893.

En 4º de 229 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

En su prólogo dice el Sr. Francia para explicar la impresión de este libro: "Alguna comecón de recoger y coleccionar unos cuantos trabajos de lo disperso en diferentes periódicos, para que no todo se extravie y perezca en el resuelto mar de la vida, y otro poco, de halago ante la perspectiva de aparecer en público en traje de gala, merced á las artísticas prescas de la tipografía moderna, han determinado la aparición de este libro, hilvanado con retazos de varias telas en diferentes épocas urdidas."

Es una colección de producciones literarias del autor que vieron ante la luz en la prensa diaria de Manila. Ver "Filipinas. Una cartilla higiénica," que es un folleto publicado contra el Sr. Francia.

1127. **Francisco, Gabriel Beato.** Ang Katipunan. Aliwan na may dalauang bahagui. Nangyari sa pulo ng Lusong nang tsong 1896. Unang casulatan.

Maynila, 1899.

En 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este drama tagalo que fué representado en Manila en el Teatro Oriental, en 1899, viene á ser una reseña de lo ocurrido en la insurrección de 1896.

1128. **Francisco, Lorenzo.** Defensa del arquitecto Don Juan Rom, en la causa número 580 del Juzgado de Hacienda de Manila.

Madrid, 1868.

En 4º de 101 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este Rom fué el arquitecto que edificó la cárcel de Bilibid, en Manila. Se le acusó de no haberla construido conforme á los planos y de haber estafado y robado fondos destinados á su construcción. El hecho es que la cárcel se vino al suelo á poco de haberse terminado la edificación y Rom fué á parar á ella.

1129. **Frenzel, A.** Mineralogisches aus dem Ostindischen Archipel.

s. p. l. n. f.

Publicado en *Mineralogische Mittheilungen*, de Berlín, 1877, pp. 297-308. ej. d. m. B.

El autor examina entre los minerales que el Dr. A. B. Meyer le dió procedentes del archipiélago indico, unos ejemplares procedentes de Luzón, Camiguín, Negros y Cebú.

1130. **Freycinet, Charles Louis de Saulses de.** Voyage autour du monde sur les corvettes l'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817-20: Zoologie par Quoy et Gaimard.

Paris, 1824.

En 4º de 712 pp. y atlas en fol. de 16 pp. texto y 96 láminas en colores.

1130. **Fuente Yepes, Juan de la.**

Ver No. 679. *Compendio de la Instrucción.*

1131. **Fuentes Bustillo, Joaquin de.** Discurso leído en la solemne apertura de los tribunales de Filipinas celebrada en 2 de Enero de 1883.

Manila, 1883.

En 4º de 17 pp., cuadro. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era presidente interino de la audiencia de Manila.

1132. **Fundaciones de las Obras Pías del general Don Fernando Angulo que de Dios goce.**

Impreso en Sampaloc por Fr. Francisco Alcántara, Año de 1822.

En 4º de 270 pp. Va la paginación por folios hasta el 19: el siguiente folio lleva el No. 39 y de allí en adelante va numerado por páginas. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Sr. D. Bernabé del Rosario, canónigo de la catedral de Manila.

El general Angulo, que murió en Manila el 11 de Octubre de 1720 dejó la suma de \$27,000 para fundar una Obra Pía, como entonces se acostumbraba en Filipinas.

La junta de la Venerable Orden Tercera de Manila que, según la voluntad del testador debía administrar esta fundación piadosa, se negó, no sé por qué razones, á ello, por lo cual pasó su gerencia á la orden tercera de Dilao. El día 13 de Julio de 1822, que es la fecha en que Fr. Francisco Alcántara presenta su cuenta, el total de la fundación Angulo era de \$43,879. Este fraile, franciscano, era cura del pueblo de Sampaloc, y dirigía también la imprenta que allí había.

G.

G., F.

Ver *Govantes.*

Gabarda, Joaquin.

Ver *Memoria reglamentaria del hospital de Joló*

1133. **Gaceta de Manila, La.**

Publicación oficial, diaria, en la que aparecían todos los decretos, reales órdenes y demás disposiciones dictadas por las autoridades en las cuestiones de gobierno, fomento, hacienda, estado, gracia y justicia, administración, etc., concerniente á las Islas Filipinas, Joló, Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos.

Fué creada en substitución del *Boletín Oficial* por real orden de 18 de Mayo de 1860 y publicó su último número el 12 de Agosto de 1898.

1134. **Gainza, Francisco.** Carta pastoral que el Ilmo. Sr. . . . Obispo de Nueva Cáceres, dirige á sus muy amados diocesanos con motivo de su consagración.

Manila, 1863. Establ. tipo. de Santo Tomás, á cargo de D. J. Cortada.

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1135. — Discurso pronunciado en la bendición é inauguración del nuevo Colegio-escuela de Niñas de Nueva Cáceres.

Manila, 1870.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido á mi familia por el autor.

En 1868 abrió el Señor Gainza un colegio-escuela en Nueva Cáceres y al comunicárselo al gobernador general le decía: "Evidentemente, es pequeño, pero con la gracia de Dios . . . espero tener antes de cerrar los ojos un edificio espacioso y de condiciones especiales, que responda á las miras del gobierno y á mis ardientes deseos . . ." Efectivamente, en 1870, gracias á su actividad y al dinero obtenido fácilmente por la suscripción que al efecto abrió, pudo inaugurar un colegio como él quería.

1136. **Gainza, Francisco.** Facultades de los obispos de Ultramar y disertación canónico-legal sobre todo lo relativo á esponsales y matrimonios de las diferentes castas que viven en estas islas y disertación canónico-práctica sobre dispensas matrimoniales y su ejecución.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de Juan Cortada, 1860.

En 4º de xv-35 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La diferencia de razas que viven en Filipinas, indios ó naturales, mestizos chinos, mestizos españoles, españoles, etc., las grandes concesiones acordadas á las unas y no á las otras, las amplias facultades relativas al matrimonio que tienen los obispos de ultramar, hacen que las nociones que se aprenden en Europa sobre cuestiones de esta índole, sean insuficientes en Filipinas y los confesores y letrados están así expuestos á cometer, de buena fe, errores de trascendencia. La obra del ilustre obispo de Nueva Cáceres resulta así una que se puede llamar clásica.

1137. — Informe sobre la aclimatación de la pimienta en la isla de Balabac. Publicado por acuerdo de la Sociedad de Amigos del País.

Manila, 1858.

En 4º de 12 pp., 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.

En esta memoria se aconseja hacer ensayos de siembra en Balabac, pero hechos por personas competentes, porque el clima parece ser conveniente á este cultivo.

1138. — Instrucción pastoral sobre negociación prohibida á los eclesiásticos de Ultramar.

Manila, 1864. Estab. tipo. del Col. de Santo Tomás.

En 4º de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1139. — Memoria sobre Nueva Vizcaya.

Manila, 1849. Establecimiento tipográfico de los Amigos del País.

En 4º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Interesante en lo relativo á las razas que pueblan aquella provincia del norte de Luzón, en donde estuvo el autor de misionero.

1140. — Memoria y antecedentes sobre las expediciones de Balanguingui y Joló.

Manila, 1851. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. M. Ramírez.

En 4º de 149 pp., 2 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.

La expedición contra Balanguingui tuvo lugar en 1846 y fué conducida por el capitán general de Filipinas D. Narciso Clavería que luego recibió, como recompensa del gobierno de S. M., el título de Conde de Manila, Vizconde de Clavería. La expedición contra Joló de 1851 fué conducida por el General D. Antonio de Urbistondo, marqués de la Solana.

El libro del P. Gainza es muy importante, no sólo por su relato sino por la multitud de documentos oficiales relativos á ambas compañías que transcribe integralmente figurando entre ellas convenciones entre el sultán de Joló y S. M. el rey de Francia, y el acta solemne de incorporación y adhesión á la soberanía de S. M. D^a. Isabel II que hicieron el referido sultán y sus datos.

Dice el P. Gainza en la advertencia de su interesante obra: "La historia de las depredaciones de los moros en nuestras islas es mucho mas antigua que nuestra dominación: su relato es un tejido de los insultos más atroces, sus episodios, las escenas mas sangrientas, es el libro maestro de la perfidia y mala fé, todas sus páginas están escritas con caracteres de sangre. Ellos han sido el azote incesante de nuestras plagas, la plaga mas terrible de nuestros pueblos, el mayor obstáculo á nuestras armas, y la grande dificultad del gobierno en todos tiempos. Han asolado los campos, incendiado los pueblos, profanado los templos, cautivado sus ministros, hecho desaparecer poblaciones y provincias, en una palabra, han sido un dique contra el que se estrellaran nuestro ejército y nuestras glorias."

Á pesar de las citadas expediciones y de las convenciones, los joloanos seguían ejecutando el programa de bandolismo que nos describe Gainza hasta que, finalmente, el General Malcampo, no se contentó con una expedición, sino que, como coronamiento á la que condujo con tanto éxito, ocupó efectiva y permanentemente la isla de Joló y sus adyacentes.

1141. **Gainza, Francisco.** Milagros de la Santísima Virgen del Rosario, Patrona Universal de las Islas Filipinas, que se venera en la iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila. (Va añadida al fin la novena.) Segunda edición. Manila, 1858.

En 8º de 143 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Los sucesos milagrosos que se refieren tuvieron lugar en los primeros años de la conquista. De esta obrita desconozco la primera edición.

1142. — **Reseña del Colegio de Santa Isabel y escuela normal diocesana de Nueva Cáceres.**

Madrid, Viuda de Aguado, 1877.

Gr. en 4º con 4 h. s. n., 124 pp., y 1 lámina.

La Escuela normal de maestras de instrucción primaria fué la primera que se fundó en Filipinas por la iniciativa y celo del Sr. Gainza del que hicimos mención más arriba.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Calahorra en 1818.

Tomó el hábito en 1833 teniendo que exclaustrarse en 1837 por la guerra civil. En 1840 se afilió al Colegio de Ocaña y á fines del mismo año pasó á Filipinas. Fué catedrático de la Universidad de Manila de donde salió para las misiones del Tonkin, volviendo á los pocos meses á Manila. En 1848 fué de misionero á Nueva Vizcaya en donde acompañó al coronel Oscariz en sus célebres expediciones contra los Igorrotes. Volvió á ser catedrático en la Universidad de Manila hasta 1862 en que fué nombrado obispo de Nueva Cáceres. Débele aquella ciudad la conclusión de su catedral, la creación del seminario y de una escuela normal para niñas. Asistió á la expedición franco-española en la Cochinchina en 1858 y murió en el convento de su orden en Manila el 31 de Julio de 1879. Hombre laborioso, incansable, lleno de patriotismo y religiosidad, su nombre se conservará siempre con respeto en Filipinas.

1143. **Gallejo, Agustín.** Dalan á maptec tan ag nasaco á pacasabid taoen . . . inalis balet ed salitay pangasinan nan na M. R. P. Fr. A. . . . G. . . .

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1884.

En 8º de 657 pp., 5 p. s. n., con algunas láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción en lengua pangasinán del "Camino recto para llegar al cielo," del Obispo Claret. El traductor, fraile dominico, nació en Marzales (Valladolid) en 1838 y llegó á Filipinas el 14 de Setiembre de 1864. Cuando publicó esta obra, era vicario provincial de la provincia de Pangasinán.

1144. **Galleras.** Pliegos de condiciones para el arriendo del juego de gallos. Por concierto ó por subasta.

Manila, 188-.

3 pliegos en fol. ej. d. m. B.

1145. **Gamazo, German.** Instancia elevada al Consejo Supremo de la guerra por D. Máximo Paterno.

Madrid, Establ. de P. Nuñez, 1873.

En 4º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Don Máximo Paterno fué enviado á las islas Marianas, acusado de complicidad en la algarada de Cavite que costó la vida á los padres Burgos, Zamora y Gómez.

García, Cándido.

Ver *Manifiesto* que á la Noble, etc.

1146. **García, Francisco.** Vida, y martirio de el Venerable Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, de la Compañía de Iesvs, primer apostol de las islas Marianas, y sycesos de estas islas, desde el año de mil seiscientos y sesenta y ocho, asta el de mil seiscientos y ochenta y vno. Por el Padre Francisco García, de la misma Compañía de Iesvs. Dedicado á la Excelentísima Señora Doña Maria de Gvadalupe, Duquesa de Aueyro y Maqueda, Duquesa de Arcos. Con privilegio.

En Madrid por Ivan Garcia Infanzon, Año de M.DC.LXXXIII.

En 4º de 7 h. s. n., 597 pp.; 3 h. s. n. 3 p. s. n. (Medina.) Todo el libro quinto está dedicado á contar las vidas de algunas compañeros del P. Sanvitores y los sucesos de las Marianas hasta el año 1681.

1148. **Garcia, Francisco**—*Continúa.*

No solo la biografía del P. Sanvitores, sino una historia de Marianas. Este misionero nació en Burgos en 1627 y pasó á Filipinas en 1662, en donde aprendió el tagalo en el pueblo de Taytay y se consagró más tarde la predicación en Mindanao. En 1667 salió para Acapulco para de aquel puerto pasar á Marianas á donde llegó en 1668: predicó en ellas el evangelio y murió martirizado en 1672.

Su biógrafo, el P. García, de la compañía de Jesús, nació en 1641.

1147. — *Istoria della Convercione alla nostra Santa Fede dell'Isole Mariane dette prima de' Ladrone; Nellavita, Predicatione, e Marte gloriosa per Christo del N. P. Diego Luigi di Sanvitores, e d' altri suoi Compagni della Compagnie di Giesu tradotta con l'Accrescimento di notitie del P. Ambrosio Ortiz.*

Napoli, 1686.

En 4º, con el retrato de Sanvitores. En 1891 vendió Quaritch un ejemplar por 16 sh. Es posible que el P. Legobien, al escribir su historia (ver LEGOBLEN), no hiciera mas que copiar el P. García ó la traducción italiana, porque no cita siquiera ambos autores en su obra que no debía sin embargo serle desconocidas. Comprendo que mi razonamiento no es muy convincente, pero no lo creo improbable.

1148. **Garcia, José.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1873. Edición oficial.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Santo Tomás á cargo de A. Avis, 1873.

En 4º de 23 pp., 4 cuadros. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominicano, fué profesor en la Universidad de Manila. Dedico aquí un cariñoso recuerdo de gratitud y respetuosa simpatía al que fué mi maestro de latinidad en Santo Tomás y que vive hoy día enfermo en el Colegio de Dominicos de Ocaña.

Garcia Camba.

Ver Bandos.

1149. **Garcia de Arboleya, José.** Historia del Archipiélago y sultanía de Joló y noticia de la expedición española que á las órdenes del Marqués de la Solana, acaba de destruir á los piratas joloanos.

Habana, M. Soler y Gelada 1851.

En 4º de 41 y 24 pp., 5 láminas, el retrato del marqués de la Solana y un mapa.

1150. **Garcia de Torres, Juan.** El arriendo de los Tabacos filipinos.

Madrid, Montoya y Ca, 1881.

En 4º de 4 p. s. n. y 171 pp.

1151. **Garcia del Canto, Antonio.** El misionero. Leyenda religiosa.

Binondo, Imp. de Bruno Gonzalez Moras, 1873.

Peq. en 8º de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es probable que esto sea lo más malo que se ha impreso en Manila. Para dar una idea de los versos del autor transcribiremos algunos de sus más brillantes: "... la gran laguna de Bay. Laguna cuyo perimetro es difícil divisar porque tiene treinta leagues de bogueo y algo mas. ... Escitados los salvajes ... el cuerpo del Misionero hicieron porciones corales! ... y al contemplar tal prodigio (los salvajes) se postraron de rodillas y creyeron en el Golgota." El autor de estas poesías tenía un gran nombre como escritor!

1152. — *España en la Oceania. Estudios históricos sobre Filipinas. Proyecto de conquista y colonización de Mindanao: guía del viajero desde Madrid ó Cadiz á Manila por el Istmo de Suez y por el Cabo de Buena Esperanza, con noticias detalladas acerca de las razas que habitan las islas, sus costumbres, trages, dialectos, clima, enfermedades, sistema de gobierno y organización del ejército.*

Á la vuelta: Madrid, 1862. Imprenta del comercio, Olivo, 31, bajo.

Peq. en 8º de 199 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un librito muy curioso aunque no de la importancia que deja suponer y esperar el título. De ella dice Barrantes: "Trata de muchas cosas, y sería excesiva exigencia que profundizase alguna." La guía del viajero comprende un capítulo. "De

1152. **Garcia del Canto, Antonio**—*Continúa.*

Cádiz á Manila por el Cabo de Buena Esperanza" y otro "De Madrid á Manila por el Istmo de Suez." En ambos da consejos prácticos para el viaje, entre otros á los "Viajeros españoles que contengan sus galantes (!) y ardientes impulsos amorosos (!!) mientras viagen en los vapores de la India (?) por que se evitarán disgustos . . . y quizás el andar á trompis con los ingleses." Esto de trompis hace suponer que la práctica del viaje la adquirió el autor viajando en 3ª clase ó sobre el puente.

1153. — **La conquista de Joló.** Drama histórico de grande espectáculo, en tres actos y en verso.

Binondo, Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez y Compañía, 1866.

En 4º de 62 pp.

Se representó en el teatro del Príncipe Alfonso, de Manila, el 11 de Junio de 1865. Si los versos eran, como es de suponer, de la misma factura que los "El misionero," pobre público que pagaba y . . . sufría!

1154. — **Los terremotos de Manila.** Estudios históricos sobre los grandes terremotos que han tenido lugar en el Archipiélago filipino, desde su descubrimiento por Magallanes hasta el 3 de Junio de 1863.

Madrid, 1863.

Citado por Blumentritt. Desde el descubrimiento de Filipinas por Magallanes hasta la ocupación efectiva del archipiélago por Legaspi trascurrieron más de cuarenta años. ¿Porqué este habrá podido informarse el autor de los terremotos ocurridos en aquel período?

1155. — **Misterios de filipinas.** Novela.

Madrid, Imprenta La Balear, 1859.

2 tomos en 8º de 327 y 314 pp. respectivamente, con láminas. ej. d. m. B.

En esta novela, cuya acción se desarrolla en Filipinas, pretende el autor dar á conocer las costumbres, las razas y el país, para lo cual sus personajes son condes y marqueses que se suicidan, baten y juegan como en París ó Madrid y para dar á todo una nota tropical hace intervenir la explosión de un volcán que ocurre, naturalmente, cuando conviene á su fantasía! Este Sr. García fué gobernador civil de Manila. Era además teniente coronel de infantería.

1156. **Garcia Lopez, Rafael.** Origen é historia del Jardín Botánico y de la Escuela de agricultura de Filipinas.

Madrid, Imprenta de Juan Iniesta, 1872.

En 8º.

Existía en la B. de la Sociedad económica de Amigos del País de Manila.

1157. — **Manual teórico-práctico para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco en Filipinas.**

Madrid, Imp. de G. Moliner y Ca, 1876.

En 8º de 133 pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Garcia Morón, José.

Ver Junta de obras del puerto.

1158. **Garcia Racimo, Iuan.** Carta que escriuió el P. Fr. Iuan Garcia Racimo, Religioso Descalço de la Orden de N. P. S. Francisco, y Procurador general de las Filipinas, en que dá quen- á su Prouincial de las cosas sucedidas en las islas Filipinas, Japon, y China, y otras partes del Asia, y de como se aparecio N. Señora de Cabite, encima del tejado del Conuento de S. Diego, que lo estauan acañoneando, y recibia en sus manos las balas, y las boluia á los enemigos.

(Colofón): *Con licencia en Madrid, Año de 1671.*

En fol., 2 hojas. s. f. á dos columnas. La carta carece de fecha.

Fr. Juan Garcia Racimo fué un lego franciscano. "Nació en Quintanilla; profesó en 1651; pasó luego á Filipinas, y el año 68 le comisionó el Gobernador General para la Isla de Java, cuyo rey le recibió muy bien; dándole un nombramiento de embajador suyo para la Corte de Madrid; la Reina Gobernadora (durante la minoría de Carlos II) le recibió y atendió; despachó cuanto tenía que hacer, y regresó á Filipinas el año de 1673, volviendo á España al siguiente, á reincorporarse á la Provincia de San Pedro Alcántara, de la cual procedía." *Retana, Estad., II, p. 686.*

1159. **Garcia Racimo**, Iuan. Carta qve escrivio el Padre Fray Ivan Garcia Racimo, Religioso Descalco de la Orden de N. P. S. Francisco, y Procurador General de las Filipinas, en que dá quenta a su Prouincia de la Santa Prouincia de S. Pedro de Alcantara, de las cosas sucedidas en las Islas Filipinas, Japon y China, y otras partes del Asia.

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. á dos columnas. Sin fecha, pero espoco del año 1667, fecha comprendida en la relación.

1160. **Garcia Triviño**, Emilio. Discurso pronunciado en la solemne apertura de los tribunales el dia 2 de Enero de 1863.

Manila, 1863.

Peq. en 4º de 41 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1161. — Discurso pronunciado . . . el dia 2 de Enero de 1864.

Manila, 1864.

En 4º de 42 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1162. — Discurso pronunciado . . . el dia 2 de Enero de 1865.

Manila, 1865.

En 4º de 29 pp., 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B.

1163. — Discurso pronunciado . . . el dia 2 de Enero de 1866.

Manila, 1866.

En 4º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, Señor Garcia Triviño, regente de la audiencia de Manila, dejó en Filipinas muy buen recuerdo y fué siempre respetado y querido como un correcto magistrado. Murió en Madrid en 1890.

- ✓ 1164. **Garcia Ibiricu**, Miguel. Legislación sobre el impuesto de cédulas personales vigentes en Filipinas. Recopilada y anotada.

Manila, 1895. Imp. "La Oceanía Española."

En 8º de 260 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1165. **Garcia y B. Navacerrada**, José M^a. Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el dia 2 de Julio de 1879.

Manila, 1879.

Peq. en fol. de 39 pp., 3 estados de la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de aquella universidad, quiere demostrar en su discurso "la inmensa ventaja de las afirmaciones cristianas sobre las afirmaciones racionalistas acerca de los problemas fundamentales de la ciencia filosófica."

1166. **Gardoqui**, José. Instruccion que se forma por el Superior Gobierno para los aforadores del partido de Gapan.

(Manila, 13 Dbre., 1813.) s. l. n. a. de imp. (Sampaloc, 1813.)

En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Consta de 12 artículos.

1167. — Instruccion que forma el Superior Gobierno de las Islas para el empadronamiento de cosecheros de Tabaco en el partido de Gapan; metodo que han de observar para conservar la semilla, ejecutar los almacigos, realizar y conservar las plantaciones hasta hallarse el Tabaco en sazón, para beneficiarlo y hacer su entrega en almacenes.

(Manila, 3 Dbre. 1813.) s. l. n. a. de imp. (Sampaloc, 1813.)

En fol. de 3 h. s. n. Consta de 21 artículos.

Garibay, Francisco de.

Ver *Real cédula* en que se establecen reglas por el consulado, etc.

- ✓ 1168. **Garin y Sociats, Arturo.** Cavite, Subig y Olongapó.

Manila, 1891.

En 8º de 176 pp. con un retrato del autor. Al final en un folio separado: "La edición ha sido costeada por los propietarios: D. Máximo Inocencio y D. Antonio Osorio."

El Sr. Garin combate la idea de la substitución del arsenal de Cavite por otro levantado en Olongapó, puerto situado en el interior del de Subig. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del autor.

1169. — **Memoria sobre el Archipiélago de Joló.**

Inserta en la *Revista general de marina*, 1880, tomo VII, pp. 393-410, 529-543, 675-701, 827-852.

1170. — **Mémoire sur l'archipel de Joló, traduit de l'espagnol par le comte Dilhan et A. W. Taylor.**

Publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France*, 2ª serie, tomo I, pp. 170-217.

El autor, coronel de infantería de marina, tuvo entre otros títulos científicos el de delegado en Manila de la Société académique indo-chinoise de France.

1171. **Gatmaytan, Juan Andrés.** Al S. C. F. El ramplon, ó miscelanea; compuesta por el Bachiller Don J. . . . A. . . . G. . . . Presbitero de Bulacan, y Diputado suplente, por la provincia de Manila. Dalo á luz un amigo del mismo, previa venia, aunque con alguna mortificación de su modestia.

Impreso en Sampaloc, Año de 1815.

En 4º de 4 h. s. n., papel de arroz; raro. ej. d. m. B.

Versos cuyo sentido quizás comprendió su autor pero que yo desisto de interpretar.

1172. **Gavino, Felipe.** Estacion hango sa Jardin Serafico, ang pitong uica nang ating Panginoong Jesu-Christo sa mahalna Cruz, at ang Corona nang limang sugat.

Impreso en Sampaloc, Con las licencias, Año de 1837.

Peq. en 4º de 140 pp., papel de arroz. "Las siete palabras" en idioma tagalo. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, clérigo del país, era Capellán del regimiento tercero de línea y hermano de la orden tercera de San Francisco.

1173. **Gayacao, Juan.** Manual de conversaciones en hispano-bicol y vice versa. 5ª edición.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1881.

En 8º de 116 pp. ej. d. m. B. No sabemos de qué fecha fué la primera edición.

1174. — **Nuevo vocabulario ó manual de conversaciones en hispano-ilocano.** Cuarta edición.

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbás, 1884.

En 8º de 80 pp. ej. d. m. B. La primera edición se hizo en 1875.

1175. — **Nuevo vocabulario y guia de conversaciones español-panayano.** Segunda edición.

Manila, Imp. Ciudad Condal de Plana y Ca, 1879.

En 8º de 70 pp. ej. d. m. B. Desconozco la primera edición.

El autor es filipino y este vocabulario son sumamente apreciados.

1176. **Geis Gotzens, Gines.** Una epizootia en Filipinas. Memoria presentada por el veterinario militar D. . . . publicada de orden de la Dirección general de Administración civil.

Manila, 1888.

En 4º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta memoria se refiere á una epizootia que en 1887-88 hizo grandes estragos en el ganado caraballary vacuno pereciendo millares de carabaos. Trae al final un estudio del distinguido químico D. Anacleto del Rosario que es una parte muy importante del folleto, que termina así: ". . . puede concluirse, que la epizootia reinante es el ileo-tifus bovino ó tifus no exantemático."

1177. **Geis Gotzens, Gines.** El muermo en Filipinas.

Manila, Establ. tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Comp., 1892.

En 8º de 70 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del autor.

El Sr. Geis Gotzens, veterinario militar, es el primero que ha publicado en Manila estudios especiales de su profesión. Sus folletos están llenos de originalidad, demuestran sólidos conocimientos profesionales en general y muy especialmente de la constitución patológica filipina. Perfecto conocedor de las modernas doctrinas pastorianas, no sólo desenvuelve sus ideas de una manera científica llena de corrección, sino que ha sabido dar á sus folletos una disposición material digna de todo aplauso.

1178. **General** relación de las Nuevas Philippinas, venidas en este año de 1643. De Manila. De la India. De Camboja. Del Japón. De China. De Macan. De Terrenate. Y de Ambueno (Escudo de Armas reales). De Manila.

En 4º de 4 pp. Al final acaba así esta relación anónima: "Esto es por mayor lo que ay ay que avisar. Manila, y Julio 25 de 1642 años. Con Licencia. En Mexico, por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon, en la Calle de San Agustín."

Tal es la noticia que este raro folletito, que existe en el Museo y Biblioteca de Ultramar, nos da Retana.

Gibert, Eugene.

Tradujo obras de Cañamaque y Cantova (ver estos nombres).

1179. **Gibert de Santa Eulalia, Pedro.** Plan de la religión que en siete discursos dialogo-históricos compendia las mas portentosas obras y los mas augustos misterios, que Dios ha manifestado á los hombres desde el principio hasta el gran dia de su eterno hijo. Con un buen método para recibir con fruto los Santos Sacramentos . . . y el ejercicio del Vía-Crucis. Va añadido el Compendio de la Doctrina Cristiana por preguntas y respuestas, traducido todo en lengua Cuyona . . .

Manila, 1886. Imp. de Amigos del País.

En 8º de 155 pp. La lengua cuyona se habla en las islas Calamianes. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile recoleto, fué cautivado por moros joloanos en 1821 en ocasión en que, como provincial de su orden, hacía la visita de los curatos de su provincia. Se obtuvo luego su rescate por la suma de 20,000 pesos. Dicho religioso era natural de San Saturnino de la Noya (Barcelona) y nació en Diciembre de 1772. Llegó á Manila en 1786 y fué cura de los pueblos de Culión, Agutaya y Cuyo de donde salió para ocupar el puesto de provincial. Murió en San Sebastián (Manila) en Enero de 1843, dejando escritos varios libros religiosos en lengua cuyona, pero no conozco de ellos más que el antes citado.

Ginard de la Rosa, Rafael.

Ver *Vila*, FRANCISCO.

1180. **Ginard y Mas, Rafael.** Manual de medicina doméstica, precedido del arte de conservar la salud y puesto al alcance de todas las clases de la sociedad.

Manila, 1858.

No he tenido nunca ocasión de leer este libro que ha tenido su momento de voga en Filipinas cuando la carencia absoluta de médicos fuera de Manila y alguna cabecera de provincias, hacía indispensable tener en cada familia libros de esta índole, aunque no se comprendieran lo mismo que un botiquín que amenudo agravaba las enfermedades.

Giraudier, Baltazar.

Ver *Los frailes*, etc., *Expedición á Joló*, etc.

1181. **Gironière, Paul de la.** Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton aux îles Philippines, avec un aperçu sur la géologie et la nature du sol de ces îles, sur ces habitants; sur le règne minéral, le règne végétal et le règne animal; sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce de cet archipel

Paris, au Comptoir des Imprimeurs-unis Lacroix-Comon . . . 1855

Gr. en 8º, con una vista "Pont de Manille." 1 carta y 458 pp., con numerosas láminas y figuras en el texto grabadas por Henry Valentin. ej. d. m. B.: ej. en la B. de Paris.

1181. Gironière, Paul de la—*Continúa.*

Libro de una lectura sumamente agradable sobre el cual no recuerdo dónde he leído la especie de que, como el autor era amigo de Alejandro Dumas aquel célebre novelista francés había dado forma á esta obra! M. de la Gironière era un hombre de mucha instrucción y que hablaba y escribía con facilidad y elegancia su lengua. Esta circunstancia hizo, sin duda, que se acercara á Alejandro Dumas y que debido á ella el novelista le admitiera en el envidiado círculo de los que le rodeaban. La relación de la Gironière á que nos referimos es sin duda alguna una obra de ingenio, pero la cual se descubre un fondo de verdad muy interesante, ha exagerado y fantaseado en lo relativo á su persona, pero nada más que en eso, porque los hechos que refiere sobre Filipinas y Manila particularmente, que vió y presencié, son de la más estricta verdad. Es, en suma, una obra muy divertida, con noticias muy útiles.

✓ 1182. — Vingt années aux Philippines. Souvenirs de Jala-Jala.

Paris, Comptoir des Imprimeurs-unis, MDCCCLIII.

Peq. en 8º de 399 pp., 1 grabado con armas de Igorrotes y 1 carta del lago de Bay ej. d. m. B.

1183. — Twenty years in the Philippines.

London, James Vizetelly (s. f.).

Peq. en 8º de xiv, 371 pp. varias láminas. Impreso hacia 1864 ó 1866. ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

La tierra de Jala-Jala que forma una especie de península que avanza en las aguas de la laguna de Bay, estaba literalmente infestada de bandidos cuando Monsieur de la Gironière fundó en ella una hacienda que existe hoy día. En este libro el autor se ocupa de referir su autobiografía y las aventuras que le ocurrieron en Filipinas y parece que más bien debía tener el título de aventuras que el libro anterior. Su lectura es muy entretenida, pero para el conocimiento de Filipinas, no tiene la importancia que la obra antes citada.

1184. — Moeurs indiennes et quelques pensées philosophiques pendant un voyage à Majaijai (Iles Philippines).

Nantes, Imprimerie de Vincent Forest et Emile Grimaud, 1862.

Peq. en 8º de 36 pp. Es un folleto rarísimo. ej. d. m. B., lo debo á la amabilidad del Dr. Jouon, yerno del autor, que en 1880 me lo remitió con una amable carta en donde me decía: "Comment avez-vous pu connaître l'existence de cette brochure? Monsieur de la Gironière n'en avait fait tirer à ses amis intimes et à sa famille. Permettez-moi, Monsieur, puisque cela peut vous intéresser, de vous offrir un exemplaire . . ." Le reitero aquí mi gratitud sincera.

El autor, cirujano francés, de una noble familia originaria de la Bretaña fué á Filipinas en 1820, presenciando la horrible matanza que los indios hicieron en todos los extranjeros so pretexto que ellos eran la causa de la horrible mortalidad que, en aquella época el cólera hacía en Manila. Monsieur de la Gironière escapó como por milagro. Luego se casó en Manila con una española del país, la marquesa de las Salinas, y permaneció allí durante 20 años consecutivos. En Manila el gobierno le confió varios cargos oficiales, fué médico de un regimiento y personas que le conocieron me han afirmado que dejó fama de buen caballero, hombre honrado, laborioso, de trato afable y que no tuvo más que amigos en aquella sociedad. Murió en Francia hacia 1866.

1185. Gisbert, Mateo. Diccionario español-bagobo.

Manila, Estab. tipogr. de J. Marty, 1892.

En 4º de vii, 188 pp. (y fe de erratas) á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. De la p. ix á la xvi: "Observaciones gramaticales para facilitar el estudio de la lengua bagoba."

1186. — Diccionario bagobo-español.

Manila, Establ. de Ramirez y Ca, 1892.

En fol. (muy pequeño, parece en 4º) de 64 pp., á dos columnas, 2 h. a. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un misionero de la Compañía de Jesús, siendo estos diccionarios las primeras obras impresas relativas á la lengua hablada por este grupo de indígenas de la isla de Mindanao. Los bagobos habitan en los bosques y montes de la cordillera del volcán Apo. Reconocen un ser supremo, creador de todo, á quien, como en otros lugares del archipiélago filipino, llaman Diwata, teniendo á la vez otro ser que llaman Mandarangan, origen de todo mal, deidad terrible que se alimenta de sangre humana y que vive en el interior de su volcán Apo.

1187. **Godinez y Esteban, Francisco.** La moneda y los cambios en Filipinas. Memoria presentada á la Camara de Comercio de Manila. *Manila, 1888.*
En 8º de 31 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor, distinguido abogado, era presidente de la Cámara de comercio de Manila y director del Banco español-filipino. Se trata en este folleto de la cuestión de la moneda de plata mejicana, única que circulaba hoy en Filipinas antes de la llegada de los americanos.
Ver Memoria sobre las disposiciones, etc.
1188. **Gogorza y Gonzalez, José.** Datos para la fauna filipina. Vertebrados. *Madrid, Imprenta de Fortaner, 1888.*
En 4º de 4 p. a. n., 57 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En este catálogo registra el autor 35 mamíferos; 156 especies de aves, cifra que representa más de la mitad de las conocidas en el archipiélago filipino; 87 reptiles, entre los cuales 2 pertenecen á la fauna australiana; 10 anfibios y 292 peces.
1189. **Gomez, Juan Gualberto.** Las islas Carolinas y las Marianas. *Madrid, 1885.*
Á la cabeza: "La propaganda en ciencias, literatura y artes."
En 8º de 32 pp. Es poco importante. En la biblioteca de la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas en Barcelona.
1190. **Gomez Espinosa, Salvador.** Discurso militar sobre la jurisdiccion de los Capitanes Generales de Filipinas, para conocer y proceder en las causas militares y casos criminales de la gente de guerra en primera y segunda instancia. Por D. Salvador Gomez Espinosa. *Manila, 1654.*
En fol. *Beristain*, Tomo II, p. 39.
1191. — Dictámen político sobre la traslacion del puerto de Cavite al de Lampon. Por D. Salvador Gomez Espinosa. *Manila, 1656.*
En fol. *Beristain*, Tomo II, p. 40.
1192. — Discvrsio parenetico.
(Una gran viñeta en madera que representa soldados, un castillo, nereidas, y en el centro un escudo de armas y dos líneas de leyenda en latín.)
En fol. de 51 hojas. En el A. de I. de 8.
Suscrito en Manila, á 22 de Agosto de 1657, por el Licenciado D. Salvador Gómez de Espinosa y Estrada. Y á continuación el:—Encomio al Discvrsio parenetico, qve con eloqvente estilo, i docta plvma escrivio el Reverendo Padre Francisco Combes Cathedratico de Teologia en la Vniversidad de la Compañía de Iesvs desta Ciudad de Manila. 5 hojas s. f., incl. la p. f. bl.; hoja final bl. Suscrito en Manila á 27 de Agosto de 1657. Apostillado. En papel de arroz.
"He visto, comienza el autor, el escrito en que el celo ardiente y desvelo infatigable del señor licenciado D. Juan de Bolívar y Cruz, fiscal de esta misma Audiencia, luce la activa protección de los indios naturales de estas Islas, pidiendo se les supriman los servicios reales y personales á que los compelen y violentan, en execución de tantas cédulas reales que lo inhíben:" tal es el tema del "Discurso." *Beristain*; que cita también estas palabras del "Elogio," parece dar á entender que la última pieza hubiese circulado aparte. Esta publicación fué mal recibida en general y especialmente por los frailes; hé aquí como la juzga uno de ellos, contemporáneo del autor:
"El año 1653, por últimos de Julio, llegó á dar fondo en el puerto de Cavite la nao que venia de Nueva España, dichosa como muy pocas se han visto desde que estas Islas se descubrieron. Venian en ella cuatro personajes, no menos que Arzobispo, Gobernador, Obispo de Cagayán, y un señor Oidor. . . . El oidor que vino en esta nao fué don Salvador de Espinosa, hombre docto y celoso, que por serlo tanto, comenzó antes de tiempo á trabajar en materias de gobierno, pues desde luego viendo la tierra corta de españoles, le pareció haberla penetrado en breve, y fué sentenciando y sacando manifestos, más de su erudición, que de necesidad que hubiese, y el último parto fué el de un 'Parenético' que imprimió y en que quedaron bien lastimados todos los estados: asumpto fuerte donde nadie hay que no se ponga en defensa. El celo sería bueno,

1192. **Gomez Espinosa, Salvador**—*Continúa.*

pero es cierto que no se siguió ningún servicio de Dios, ni tampoco del Rey, pues S. M. no quiere que le maltraten á sus vasallos, y tendrá á mucho servicio que los señores ministros empleen sus grandes letras en mantener justicia, guardándola á sus pueblos, y en honrarlos á todos, especialmente á los eclesiásticos religiosos, y nó en decir gracias; con que por donde juzgan hacer más estimación á su dignidad, la agravian, y más con estos papeles impresos, que, por serlo, nos dan licencia á que hagamos pública la queja." Santa Cruz, "Crónica de la Prov. del Rosario," p. 257.

El cronista dominico agrega que "acabado de salir el 'Parenético,' le pareció tan feo á su mismo autor, que él mismo lo anduvo recogiendo y lo quemó; que supuesto el primer dictámen, fué el segundo católico y de persona docta y deseosa de salvarse. Poco tiempo sobrevivió, por que le sobrevino un accidente mortal, y pagó su deuda, y se mandó enterrar en el convento de Santo Domingo."

Fr. Juan de la Concepción, "Historia de Filipinas," tomo VII, p. 252, repite estas noticias sobre el folleto de que venimos tratando y agrega que Fr. Francisco Soler ridiculizó en un sermón al autor, quien irritado se quejó al gobernador, aunque inútilmente.

Gómez Espinosa tuvo el grado de doctor por la Universidad de Salamanca, donde hizo algunas oposiciones á cátedras. Habiendo pasado á México fué visitador subdelegado y promovido en seguida á la audiencia de Manila. *Medina.*

1193. **Gomez Platero, Eusebio.** Catálogo biográfico de los religiosos franciscanos de la provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas desde 1577 en que llegaron los primeros á Manila hasta los de nuestros días.

Manila, Imprenta del real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1880.

En 4º de 813 y 1x pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un fraile franciscano de Manila y este catálogo lo formó por mandato del provincial de su orden. Es muy interesante, pero los datos bibliográficos que da no son completos ni más extensos que los que trae el P. Huerta en su notable obra, citada en otro lugar.

1194. **Gomez Zamora, Matias.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1880.

Manila, 1880.

Peq. en fol. de 67 pp., 4 estados de la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la Universidad, habló sobre "La verdad en el hombre." Es un discurso que revela el profundo saber del ilustrado religioso que durante algunos años tuvo la honra de ser rector de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, ganando en este puesto todo género de consideraciones y simpatías.

1195. **Gonzaga de Leon, Luisa.** Ejercicio cotidiano. Iti amanuyang Castila bildud ne quing amanung Capangpangan nang Doña Luisa G. . . . de L. . . . Indiaquing balayang Baculud. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, 1854. Reimpreso en la Imp. de Santo Tomás á cargo de Don Manuel Ramirez.

En 12º, portada y páginas orladas. El único ejemplar de que tengo noticia es el que posee en su biblioteca D. W. E. Retana, no completo y que sólo alcanza á la p. 308.

Es el ejercicio cotidiano traducido al pampango. Su traductora es una india del pueblo de Bacolor, cabecera de la provincia de la Pampanga.

1196. **Gonzalez, Nicolas.** Gramatica bisaya-cebuana del P. Francisco Encina, agustino calzado, reformada por el M. R. P. Fr. N. . . . G. . . .

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del Pais, 1888.

En 4º de 160-44 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile recoleto, al publicar la gramática del P. Encina (ver este nombre), no se ha propuesto más que redactar la misma gramática siguiendo las partes de la oración bisaya, poniendo á la vista del estudiante el mecanismo analógico y conyugal desde el principio de su estudio. Dice que se ha concretado á extraer la doctrina del P. Encina, lo cual revela una gran modestia de parte del P. González, que ha hecho una obra muy personal y ha tenido la excelente idea de poner al final de su libro las síncopas más usadas, por orden alfabético, lo mismo que un catálogo de nombres, adjetivos y verbos, lo cual facilita singularmente el estudio de la lengua cebuana, que debe con este libro una buena gramática al celo y laboriosidad del citado recoleto. Con harta sentimiento mfo no he hallado dato alguno relativo al P. Gonzalez.

1197. **Gonzalez Cabrera Bueno, Joseph.** Navegacion especulativa y práctica con la explicación de algvnos instrvmentos, qve estan mas en vso en las Navegantes, con las Reglas necesarias para sv verdadero vso; Tabla de las declinaciones del Sol computadas al meridiano de San Bernardino; el modo de Navegar por la Geometria, por las Tablas de Rumbos; por la Arithmética; por la Trigonometria; por el Quadrante de Reducción; por los Senos Logarithmos y comunes; con las Estampas, y Figuras pertenecientes á lo dicho, y otros tratados curiosos.

Impresa en Manila en el Convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de la Orden de Nro. Seraphico Padre San Francisco, Año de 1734.

En fol. de 10 f. s. n., 393 pp. 2 fnc., 13 pl. y viñetas grabadas por Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. que me fué regalado por el teniente de navío Señor de Torrontegui.

Es una obra rarísima que Maisonneuve vendió en 1878 en 130 francos.

El autor fué un almirante español natural de Tenerife (Canarias). Da detalladas indicaciones relativas al derrotero de los viajes de Filipinas á California, por el cabo de Acapulco, Mendocino, Panama, Callao y Europa. Su obra fué durante muchísimos años el libro clásico, la guía de marinas y consulto de pilotos que navegaron entre este archipiélago y América, China, India, etc.

1198. **Gonzalez Carvajal, Ciriaco.** Allocvcion Qve en el dia veinte de Enero del año mil setecientos ochenta y dos, cumpleaños del Rey Nvestro Señor D. Carlos III. (que Dios gñe.) pronvnció á la Real Sociedad Patriótica de Manila en las Islas Filipinas, congregada por Estatuto . . . Sv Director el Señor D. Ciriaco Gonzalez Carvajal, del Consejo de S. M. Oidor de la Real Audiencia . . .

Manila, En la Imprenta del Seminario Ecclesiastico, Por Pedro Ignacio Advincula, Año de 1782.

En fol. de 17 pp., papel de arroz. Ej. de la B. del Sr. Medina.

Esta memoria es interesante por las noticias que encierra acerca de los trabajos realizados por la Sociedad patriótica y bajo este punto de vista superior á la que el siguiente año pronunció el célebre arzobispo Sancho de Santos Justa y Rufina.

1199. **Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan.** Historia de las cosas más notables, ritos y costumbres, Del gran reyno dela China, sabidas assi por los libros de los mismos Chinas, como por relacion de Religiosos y otras personas que an estado en el dicho Reyno . . . Con un Itinerario del nuevo Mundo (aquí unas armas). Con Priuilegio y Licencia de su Santidad.

En Roma, á costa de Bartholomé Grassi, 1685. En la Stampa de Vicentio Accolti.

En 8º de 14 f. s. n., 440 pp. Ej. en el B. M.

Este libro es sumamente importante para la historia de la bibliografía filipinista pues en él por la primera vez se habló en Europa sobre Manila. En la segunda parte de esta obra, se ocupa el autor, en varios capítulos, del 1º al 10º, de la aventura del famoso pirata Limahong, que como nadie ignora estuvo á punto de hacer desaparecer todo vestigio de España en la recién fundada Manila, ciudad que celebra en cada 30 de Noviembre el memorable acontecimiento de su victoria maravillosa sobre el terrible pirata.

El "Itinerario del Nuevo Mundo" que forma el libro 3º de esta obra, es la narración del viaje del P. Fray Martín Ignacio, franciscano, "que pasó á la China en compañía de otros religiosos de la misma orden y de la provincia de San Joseph por orden del Rey D. Philippe, Nuestro Señor, y de la vuelta que dió por la India Oriental y otros Reynos rodeando el Mundo." En este curioso itinerario los capítulos 11º al 14º se consagran á Filipinas, dando de las islas algunas muy curiosas [noticias?] para la época en que vieron la luz, en la que apenas se conocía nuestro archipiélago más que por el nombre que así y todo era todavía dudoso.

El P. González de Mendoza escribió esta obra sin haber estado en China ni Filipinas gracias á las noticias que tenía á la vista y provenían de los PP. Martín de Rada (que en alguna edición llama Herrada) y Gerónimo Martín, ambos agustinos.

Podrá juzgarse del favor que este libro encontró en Europa por el número de ediciones y traducciones que en poco tiempo se hicieron de él y son los siguientes:

1200. **Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan.** Historia de las cosas más notables, etc. Otra edición.
En Valencia, por la Viuda de Pedro de Huete, 1585.
En 8º de 16 f. s. n., 526 pp., según un catálogo de Salvá.
1201. — — Otra edición. Con privilegio.
Impresa en Madrid, en casa de Querino Gerardo Flamenco, Año de 1586, A costa de Blas de Robles, librero.
En 8º de 16 h. s. n., 368 ff., 8 h. s. n. Ej. en el B. M.
1202. — — Otra edición. Con privilegio.
En Madrid, En casa de Pedro Madrigal, M.DLXXXVI, A costa de Blas de Robles, librero.
En 8º de 12 h. s. n., 116 y 244 ff., y 12 h. s. n., ilustrada con algunos grabados en madera en el texto. Ej. de Retana.
1203. — — Otra edición.
En Barcelona, Por Pablo Mareschal, 1586.
En 8º.
1204. — — Otra edición.
En Medina del Campo, por Sactiago del Canto, MDXCV. Por los herederos de Benito Boyer.
Peq. en 8º de 11 f. s. n., 350 ff., 9 f. s. n. Título en dos tintas, roja y negra. ej. d. m. B. que adquirí en Sevilla, en 1878, cuando principiaba á reunir mi colección, en francos 175; después supe que este ejemplar se vende de 25 á 35 francos!
1205. — — Otra edición.
En Anvers, en casa de Pedro Bellerio, 1596.
Peq. en 8º de 11 f. s. n., 380 ff., 1 f. s. n.
1206. — — Otra edición.
En Amberes, 1598.
En 8º. Esta es la última edición que se conoce de este libro curioso.
1207. — Histoire du grand royaume de la Chine, sitvé aux Indes orientales, divisée en deux parties: Contenant en la première, la situation, antiquité, fertilité, religion, ceremonies, sacrifices, rois, magistrats, &c. Et en la seconde, trois voyages faits vers iceluy en l'an 1577, 1579 et 1581 avec les singularites plus remarquables y veuës et entendues: ensemble un Itineraire du nouveau monde, et le descouvrement du nouveau Mexique en l'an 1583 . . . mise en françois par Lvc de la Porte, Parisien.
Paris, Jeremie Perier, 1588.
En 8º de 11 f. s. n., 323 ff., 25 f. s. n. Lo mismo que la edición española ésta tuvo muchas reimpressiones.
1208. — — Otra edición.
En Paris, Nicolas Dn José, 1589.
En 8º de 10 f. s. n., 1 f. en blanco, 419 pp., 48 p. s. n.
1209. — — Otra edición.
Paris, Jeremie Perier, 1589.
En 8º de 11 f. s. n., 323 ff., 24 f. s. n.
1210. — — Otra edición.
Paris, L'Angellier, 1600.
En 8º de 11 f. s. n., 308 ff., 24 ff. de índice.
1211. — — Otra edición.
(Genève), Par Jean Arnaud, 1606.
En 8º de 11 f. s. n., 419 pp., 48 p. s. n.

1212. **Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan.** Histoire dv grand royavme de la Chine, etc.
Otra edición.
A Lyon, Par François Armoullet, 1609.
En 8º de 10 f. s. n., 419 pp., 23 f. s. n. y 26 pp.
1213. — **Dell' historia della China . . . tradotta nell' italiana, dal Magn. Francesco Auanzo, cittadino di Venetia.**
Roma, B. Grassi, MDLXXXVI.
1214. — — Otra edición.
In Roma, Appresso Giovanni Martinelli, MDLXXXVI.
En 4º de 7 h. s. n., 379 pp. y 16 h. s. n.
Medina por primera vez describe esta edición sin que pueda afirmar si ella ó la anterior que hemos apuntado aquí sea la príncipe por ostentar ambas en la portada la misma fecha y carecer de otro signo que haga distinguir la prioridad de alguna.
En 4º de 22 f. s. n., 379 pp. Tuvo también la misma aceptación que la traducción francesa pues vemos de ella las siguientes ediciones:
1215. — — Otra edición.
En Venetia, Appresso Andrea Muschio, 1586.)
En 8º de 14 f. s. n., 462 pp., 20 f. s. n.
1216. — — Otra edición.
En Genova, G. Bartoli, 1586. /
En 4º.
1217. — — Otra edición.
En Venezia, 1588.
En 8º.
1218. — — Otra edición.
En Venezia, 1590.
1219. — **De Historie ofte Beschrijvinghe vanhet groote Rijck van China. Erst en Spaenssch beschreuen, door M. Jan Gonzales van Mendoza, Monick van d'oorden van S. Augustijn: ende nv vot het Italiaenssch nieuws in Nederlandsche tale gebracht.**
Tot Amstelredam, Ghedrucht voor Cornelis Claesz, 1595.
En 8º de 197 pp., caracteres góticos.
El autor de la traducción, Cornelis Taensz, tradujo de la traducción italiana.
1220. — **The history of the great and mightie Kingdom of China . . . Translated out of Spanish by R. Park.**
London, Printed by Wolfe for Eduoard White . . . 1588.
En 8º de 410 pp., caracteres góticos (Blumentritt). La Hakluyt Society dió de esta traducción la siguiente reimpresión:
1221. — (El mismo título.) Edited by Sir George T. Staunton, Bart. With an Introduction by R. H. Major, Esq., of the British Museum, Honorary Secretary of the Hakluyt Society.
London, Printed for the Hakluyt Society, M.DCCC.LIII y LIV.
2 volúmenes en 8º. Tomo I, de 84 y 172 pp.; tomo II, de 350 pp.
1222. — **Rerum Morumque in Regno Chinensi maxime notabilium Historia . . . Ex hispanica lingua in Latinam transtulit F. Ioachimus Brulius eiusdem ordinis religiosus.**
Antverpiæ, Apud Viduam H. F. Fickaert, 1655.
En 4º de 176 y 222 pp. (Según Chadenat.)
Éstas fueron las traducciones compuestas de esta obra, habiendo salido á luz algunas traducciones compendadas, en latín y alemán, de las cuales, por no ser más que extractos incompletos de la obra, no damos más detallada noticia.
Fray Juan González de Mendoza, agustino, fué predicador apostólico y penitenciarío de S. S. y murió en 1612 de arzobispo de Río de la Plata.

1223. **Gonzalez Fernandez, Ramon, y Moreno y Jerez, Federico.** *Manual de viagero en Filipinas.*
Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 1875.
 En 4º de xli y 478 pp., carta y plano de Manila. ej. d. m. B.
 Contiene los datos y noticias que su título permite suponer. Es un libro útil.
1224. **Gonzalez Hidalgo, F.** *Recherches conchyliologiques de M. Quadras aux îles Philippines.*
 Esta memoria fué publicada por el distinguido y eminente malacólogo español, tan conocido en el mundo científico, en el *Journal de conchyliologie*, Paris, 1887, tomo XXVII, pp. 37-58 y pp. 93-192; 1888, tomo XXVIII, pp. 30-97; con numerosos cromos y láminas en negro, las láminas van en los tomos XXVII y XXVIII. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor reúne en esta memoria todos los conocimientos adquiridos por la ciencia malacológica relativos á Filipinas. Dichos conocimientos se deben á colecciones formadas tanto por naturalistas extranjeros como españoles, contándose principalmente entre estos últimos el Sr. D. José Florencio Quadras. Este coleccionador celoso é infatigable, provisto además de conocimientos nada vulgares en malacología, envió al Sr. Hidalgo infinidad de Moluscos teniendo el buen cuidado de unir á cada especie una indicación exacta de la localidad en donde lo halló. Estos datos, los proporcionados por las colecciones de Baranda, Jungairino, Busto y otros permitieron á González Hidalgo publicar esta importante memoria.
1225. — *Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Coquilles terrestres des îles Philippines.*
 Dado á luz en el *Journal de conchyliologie*, Paris, 1889, tomo XXIX, pp. 296-306, con 3 cromos. ej. d. m. B.
1226. — *Description d'un nouveau Amphidromus et d'un Cyclophorus nouveaux, provenant des îles Philippines.*
 En *Journal de conchyliologie*, tomo XXVII, pp. 36-37. ej. d. m. B.
1227. **Gonzalez y Martin, R.** *Filipinas y sus habitantes. Lo que son y lo que deben ser. Estudio crítico. Con exposición, además, de varios preceptos higiénicos para la conservación de la salud en todo país tropical v. g. Ylipinas, Cuba, Puerto Rico y tantos otros.*
Bejar, Estab. tip. de la Viuda de Aguilar, 1896.
 En 4º de 285 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor dedica su obra al General Weyler: la obra es de lo peor que se ha publicado sobre Filipinas.
1228. **Gonzalez Parrado, Julian.** *Memoria acerca de Mindanao.*
Manila 1894. Ramirez y Compania.
 En 8º de 104 pp., con una carta de la isla de Mindanao y un croquis del territorio comprendido entre las bahías de Iligan é Illana. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de mi querido amigo el teniente coronel del E. M. D. Jenaro Ruiz Jimenez.
 Esta memoria, escrita por un brillante general de brigada español, fué presentada al gobierno acompañada de un plan de campaña, completo y minucioso, para conquistar la Laguna de Lanao que, dado su carácter, no ha sido posible publicar.
1229. **Gonzalez Serrano, V.** *Ecos de Manila.*
Manila, 1881. Imp. del Oriente.
 Peq. en 4º de 250 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. En verso.
1230. **Gorospe, Diego.** *Elogio fúnebre en las honras que hizo Manila á su difunto Arzobispo D. Diego Camacho, obispo de Guadalajara. Por D. Fr. Diego Gorospe.*
Manila, 1713.
 En 4º. *Beristain*, II, p. 46.
1231. — *Sermon en agimiento de gracias a Dios nuestro Señor por el augusto nacimiento del Serenissimo Señor D. Phelipe Pedro de Borbon Infante de Castilla. En la magnífica solemne, y symptuosa festividad que con*

1231. **Gorospe, Diego**—*Continúa.*

la ostentacion que acostumbra Celebró la Insigne, muy noble, y siempre leal ciudad de Manila. En la Santa Iglesia Cathedral Metropolitana de las Islas el día nueve de Diciembre de 1713. . . Dixolo El Ilustrísimo Señor Maestro D. Fr. Diego de Gorospe Yrala Obispo de la Nueva Segovia del Consejo de su Magestad. Y lo dedica al Rey Nvstro Señor D. Phelipe Qvinto. (Q. D. G.) La dicha Insigne, muy noble, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila. Con las licencias necesarias.

En el Convento de Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria de Dilao, extramuros, por el Capitan D. Lucas Francisco Rodriguez, y por el Hermano Francisco de los SS. Año de 1714.

En 4º de 8 hojas y 20 hojas á 2 columnas, papel de arroz. Descrito por Medina.

De la Imprenta de Dilao no conocia más que la traducción tagala del Infierno abierto hecha por el jesuita Clain (ver este nombre).

Fr. Diego Gorospe, oriundo de una distinguida familia de la Puebla de los Angeles, tomó el hábito de Santo Domingo en la ciudad natal. Fué catedrático en la orden, enviado á Roma y á España y hecho obispo de Nueva Segovia (Filipinas) en Julio de 1699.

1232. **Govantes, Felipe M^a de.** Cartilla geográfica y algunas noticias de Filipinas ✓
para los niños.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1865.

Peq. en 8º de 74 pp., 1 mapa de Filipinas. No lleva más que las iniciales del autor, F. G. ej. d. m. B.

1233. — **Compendio de la historia de Filipinas.**

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1877.

En 8º de xviii, 584 y cxcviii pp., 3 f. s. n., 6 retratos. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del hijo del autor mi amigo D. Pedro, Conde de Albay.

Es una obra muy apreciable que además de la historia trae unos apéndices curiosos. En uno de ellos, el 23, pone en claro una cosa que ha sido siempre interpretada de una manera errónea; el situado y el déficit de Filipinas. "Crean muchos equivocadamente, que el situado que venia de Méjico á Filipinas, era por consecuencia de hallarse en déficit las cajas del Estado del Archipiélago, y vamos á demostrar su error, grave por las consecuencias que ha traído, y trae á Filipinas . . . Las naos que llevaban efectos de Filipinas iban de Manila á Acapulco, y en este punto se cobraban los derechos de exportación de los efectos que las naos llevaban de Manila, porque no había en esta aduana; y como en Méjico se calculaban los gastos de Filipinas, se mandaba lo preciso de lo producido por la exportación de Filipinas, y en Méjico se quedaba la mayor parte. Lo que llegaba á Manila se llama el situado: no había pues déficit y si muchos sobrantes.

"Desde principio de este siglo varió el sistema. Acapulco dejó de ser el puerto aduanero de Filipinas, se cobraron en Manila los derechos de exportacion y estos, el estanco del tabaco y otras rentas produjeron sobrantes, y gran desahogo en las cajas hasta 1869. . . . [Después,] todos los años se manda á España, una cantidad muy considerable de tabaco, . . . sumemos el valor del tabaco remitido gratis desde esta fecha hasta el presente, con el aumento del presupuesto de gastos, y el costo de tanto pasaje de empleados, y tendremos, que las cajas contendrán sobrantes y no déficit."

La historia del Sr. Govantes incluye el período de mando del General Moriones, es, pues, la que trata de época la más reciente de las obras de su género.

1234. — **Noticias y geografía de Filipinas, en dos partes en forma de diálogo y lecciones.**

Binondo, 1866. Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez y C^{ta}.

En 4º de 142 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1235. — **Episodios históricos de Filipinas.**

Manila, 1881. Establ. Tip. & Valdézco Guevara y C^{ta}.

Peq. en 8º de 260 pp. y retratos grabados en madera. ej. d. m. B.

Hé aquí el sentimiento patriótico que inspiró al autor para escribir esta obra: "Los indios no han oído contar en sus más tiernos años á sus padres y mayores como parecía natural, las grandezas y heroicidades de los Españoles en el Archipiélago filipino, y los inmensos é incalculables bienes obtenidos con la santa dominación

1235. **Govantes, Felipe M^a de—***Continúa.*

española é incorporación de estas tierras á la Corona de Castilla. Llenar en parte este vacío, desecar un poco esa laguna, lo consideramos de importancia, y esto es lo que nos hemos propuesto en estos veinticuatro episodios: hagan otros otro tanto, y el vacío habrá desaparecido: muchos granos de trigo componen un granero." El granero no llegó á formarse.

1236. — **Lecciones de geografía descriptiva de Filipinas.**

Manila. Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1878.

En 8º de 253 pp., 3 h. s. n., carta del archipiélago. ej. d. m. B.

Librito por preguntas y respuestas, para el uso de las escuelas.

1237. — **Vida de D. Simón de Anda y Salazar sacada del Compendio histórico de Filipinas.**

Manila. Establ. tipo de Amigos del País, 1864.

En fol., portada á varias tintas, 1 retrato y 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1238. — **Otra edición: Segunda edición.**

Manila, 1869. Imprenta de Amigos del País.

Peq. en 8º de 54 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Nadie como el Sr. Govantes ha admirado y venerado tanto al ilustre Anda. El fué el que promovió la traslación de los restos del insigne patricio, que estaban en la arruinada catedral, y que fueron llevados con gran pompa el día 21 de Octubre de 1870 á la iglesia de la tercera orden de San Francisco que servía provisionalmente de catedral.

El Sr. Govantes y Merino nació en Oviedo en 1820 siendo su padre magistrado de aquella audiencia. Llegó á Filipinas en 1845 de teniente gobernador de Albay ocupando luego los puestos de alcalde mayor de Tondo, Ilocos Sur y Bulacán dejando siempre gratos recuerdos por su laboriosidad, inteligencia y honradez á toda prueba. Fué fiscal del tribunal de cuentas, director del jardín botánico, presidente de la comisión para la exposición de Londres con cuyo motivo ideó organizar en Manila una exposición con los objetos que se remitían para Inglaterra. Fué durante largos años consejero de administración y falleció siendo fiscal del tribunal administrativo de Filipinas el 21 de Mayo de 1889. Era jefe honorario de administración gran cruz de Isabel la Católica y caballero del hábito de Santiago.

Todos los actos de su vida se inspiraron siempre en el más puro patriotismo y ajustó sus obras al honor y al deber por lo cual su recuerdo será siempre respetado.

Fué además autor de las obritas siguientes:

1239. — **Cartilla de agricultura Filipina.**

Manila, 1876.

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp.

1240. — **Cartilla par la siembra del tabaco.**

Manila, 1876.

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp.

1241. — **Ordenanzas del buen gobierno para Filipinas.**

Manila, 1876.

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp.

Govantes, Pedro de.

Ver *Proceso* seguido, etc.

1242. **Gracia y Parejo, Rafael de.** Consideraciones acerca del derecho de España sobre las islas Carolinas.

Madrid, Establecimiento tipográfico de Gregorio Juste, 1885.

En 4º de 48 pp. Ej. de la B. de la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas en Barcelona.

1243. **Grant, W. R. Ogilvie.** On the birds of the Philippine Islands . . . With field notes by John Whitehead.

Artículos publicados en *The Ibis*. Part I. Mount Arajat, central Luzon (publicado en Julio, 1894, pp. 406-411).—Part II. The highlands of north Luzon, 5,000 feet (pub. en Octubre, 1894, pp. 501-522, con 2 láminas).—Part III. The mountains of the province

1243. **Grant, W. R. Ogilvie**—*Continúa.*

of Isabella, in the extreme northeast of Luzon (pub. en Enero, 1896, pp. 106-117, con 2 láminas).—Part IV. The province of Albay, southeast Luzon, and the adjacent island of Catanduanes (pub. en Abril, 1896, pp. 249-267).—Part V. The highlands of the province of Lepanto, north Luzon (pub. en Octubre, 1896, pp. 433-472, con 2 láminas).—Part VI. The vicinity of Cape Engaño, northeast Luzon. Manila Bay, and Fuga Island, Babuyan group (pub. en Enero, 1896, pp. 101-128, con 1 lámina).—Part VII. The highlands of Mindoro (pub. en Octubre, 1896, pp. 457-477, con 1 lámina).—Part VIII. The highlands of Negros (pub. en Octubre, 1896, pp. 525-565).

El Sr. John Whitehead, infatigable y habilísimo viajero colector, recorrió Filipinas enviando desde sus excursiones preciosas colecciones de aves al Sr. Ogilvie Grant, que las estudió cuidadosamente, publicando en los estudios mencionados los resultados de las investigaciones.

1244. **Grau y Monfalcon, Juan.** Memorial informatorio al Rey nvestro Señor en sv real y svpremo Consejo de las Indias. Por la insigne i siempre leal ciudad de Manila, Cabeça de las Islas Filipinas. Sobre las pretensiones de aqvella Ciudad, y Islas, y svv vezinos, moradores, y comercio con la Nueva España.

Madrid, Imprenta del Reyno, 1637.

En fol. de 42 ff. Documento importantísimo para la historia del comercio y de la producción de Filipinas en aquellos primeros años de la conquista. Este memorial ha sido después publicado en la Colección de documentos para la historia de España, tomo VI, pp. 364-484. Contiene en sus últimas páginas un resumen de la historia de Filipinas. Se publicó también en los folios 215 al 264 vuelta del Extracto historial.

1245. — Relacion del Procurador general de la ciudad de Manila é Islas Filipinas á S. M., sobre la conservacion de estas y sobreseimiento en la cobranza de cierto impuesto á las mercaderías que van á Nueva España.

Esta relación, que presentó Grau al Rey en 1636 y no sabemos si se imprimió entonces, se publicó en el tomo VI, pp. 345-364 de la citada Colección, etc.

El mismo Grau presentó al Rey otra memoria de 136 números sobre 85 pedimentos, pero este documento había desaparecido de la Secretaría de Indias.

1246. — Justificacion de la conservacion y comercio de las Islas Philipinas: Al Ilustrissimo y Reverendissimo Señor Don Juan de Palafox y Mendoza, del Consejo de S. M. en el Real de Indias, Obispo de la Puebla de los Angeles: por Don Juan Grau y Monfalcon Procurador general de las Islas Philipinas, Agente del Principado de Catalufia, y Síndico de la ciudad de Barcelona.

Madrid, 1640.

Era un libro en 4º del que Thévenot, en su obra, publicó un extracto en francés titulado "Mémoire pour le commerce des Isles Philippines." El libro referido era ya muy raro en 1738 y no sabemos si existe actualmente en alguna biblioteca, pero viene reproducido por completo en una obra relativa á la larga cuestión del comercio de Filipinas, Extracto historial, etc., fol. 8, ya citado.

Después que Grau y Monfalcón escribió las memorias que presentó al Rey por el Consejo de Indias, creyó útil escribir la Justificación, que dirigió al obispo Palafox, que era miembro muy poderoso del Real Consejo de Indias, para influir en su ánimo y presentarle como un resumen de los que exponía en los documentos anteriores que el Rey había pasado á dicho obispo para su examen. Grau estudiaba cuatro puntos principales: 1º. En qué forma y en qué cantidad se debía hacer, en adelante, el comercio de Filipinas; 2º. Si era conveniente aumentar el permiso que tenían para mandar mercancías á Nueva España y retornar su valor en plata; 3º. Si este permiso de enviar mercancías se aplicaría á las de procedencia China ó sólo á las del país; 4º. Si debía permitirse de nuevo que el Perú comerciara con la Nueva España á causa de los perjuicios que sufrió Filipinas cuando dicho comercio se suspendió.

Ver No. 33. A la muy ilvstre, etc.

1247. — Señor. Don Juan Grau y Monfalcon Procurador general de la insigne, y leal Ciudad de Manila Metropoli, y Cabeça de las Islas Philipinas, dize, que el año passado representó á V. M. los grandes daños y vexaciones que reciben los vezinos de aquella Ciudad de auerse introduzido los

1247. **Grau y Monfalcon, Juan**—*Continúa.*

Portugueses de Macã, en ir á comprar las mercaderías á la feria de Canton en la China etc.

Al fin una real cédula de 11 de Enero de 1568, en que se prohíbe que los comerciantes de Filipinas vayan á la China á comprar mercaderías. Sin fecha, pero de 1636.

1248. — **Señor. Don Ivan Grav y Monfalcon** Procurador General de la Insigne, y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, Cabeça de las Islas Felipinas. Dize, que por la necesidad que las dichas Islas tienen, de que se tome resolucio en algunas materias, y puntos de mucha importancia y granedad, que tocan á su comercio, conseruació, y gouierno. Etc.

Sin fecha, aunque de 1638. La letra capital con que comienza el texto es muy curiosa, como que la forma el escudo de armas de Manila.

1249. — **Senor. Don Iuan Grau y Monfalcon**, Procurador general de la ciudad de Manila, en nombre della, dize, que la dicha ciudad en diferentes ocasiones ha representado á V. M. las muchas conueniencias, que ay en que las plaças de la Audiência, que en ella reside, o algunas dellas se sirua V. M. de proueerlas en los Letrados, etc.

Sin fecha, pero en papel sellado de 1638.

1250. **Gras, Le.**

Ver *Le Gras*, Alexandre.

1251. **Grijalva, Juan.** Crónica de la orden de N. P. S. Agustín en las provincias de la Nueva España. En cuatro edades desde el año de 1533 hasta el de 1592. Por el P. M. F. Joan de Grijalua prior del convento de N. P. S. Agustín de México dedicada á la provincia del SS. nombre de Jesus de México.

En fol. Portada grabada, 8 f. s. n., 218 ff., 6 f. s. n. á dos columnas. Al final del último fol. vuelta se lee: "México, En el Religiosísimo convento de San Agustín y Imprenta de Joan Ruyz, Año de 1624."

En la "Edad tercera" trata de la extensión de las misiones agustinianas en las Islas del Poniente, es decir, Filipinas; habla de los cinco primeros religiosos de su orden que á ellas fueron, del viaje del P. Fr. Andrés de Urdaneta, la conquista de Manila y la aventura de Limahong. Esta obra es rarísima y el ejemplar que describo lo lei en la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris. Retana da cuenta de otro ejemplar existente en el colegio que los agustinos tienen en Valladolid.

No existe ninguna biografía del P. Grijalva: se sabe tan sólo que nació en Colima, en la costa del Pacífico, hacia 1559. Religioso agustino, ejerció en su orden cargos importantes, fué prior del convento de S. Agustín de Méjico y murió en Puebla de los Angeles, en 1627.

1252. **Grube, Edward.** *Annulata Semperiana.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Annuliden Fauna der Philippinen nach den von Herrn Prof. Semper mitgebrachten Sammlungen von Prof. Dr. Ed. Grube.

St.-Petersbourg, 1878.

En fol. de ix y 300 pp., con 15 láminas. Constituye el tomo XXV, No. 8, de la VII serie de las *Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg.* ej. d. m. B.

Es el más importante trabajo, el único publicado sobre los anélidos filipinos: las láminas que representan muchos de ellos están grabadas en acero y son de una excelente ejecución.

Grynæus.

Ver *Novus orbis*, etc.

1253. **Guerrero, León M^a.** Discurso leído en la inauguración del Liceo de Manila el 29 de Junio de 1900.

Manila, 1900. Imprenta y papelería de J. Marty.

En 4º de 23 pp. y 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1254. **Guerriero, José Ignacio.** Noticia de una obra importante de caridad, rescate de niño de los moros de Mindanao y su cristiana educación en la misión de Tamontaca de la Compañía de Jesús.
Manila, Imprenta de "Amigos del País."
 Peq. en 8° de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor fué de los jesuitas más populares y conocidos que ha habido en Manila.
 Ver No. 1855. Observaciones gramaticales, etc.
1255. **Guía de forasteros en las islas Filipinas para el año de 1842.**
Manila, Imprenta de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 12° de 2 p. s. n., xxxvi y 241 pp.
1256. **Guía . . . para el año de 1843.**
Manila, Imp. de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 12° de 2 p. s. n., 272 pp., mapa.
1257. **Guía . . . para el año de 1844.**
Manila, Imp. de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 268 pp., mapa. ej. d. m. B.
1258. **Guía . . . para el año 1845.**
Manila, Imp. de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 4 p. s. n., 271 pp., mapa.
1259. **Guía . . . para el año 1846.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Feliciano Calvo, 1846.
 En 8° de 270 pp., mapa grabado por Sevilla. ej. d. m. B.
1260. **Guía . . . para el año 1847.**
Manila, 1846. Impreso en el Colegio de Santo Tomás por D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 361 pp. (la 304 repetida), mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1261. **Guía . . . para el año 1848.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1848.
 Peq. en 4° de 352 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1262. **Guía . . . para el año 1849.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 356 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1263. **Guía . . . para el año 1850.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8°. El ej. d. m. B. llegó sólo á la p. 332.
1264. **Guía . . . para el año 1851.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 330 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1265. **Guía . . . par el año 1852.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 344 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1266. **Guía . . . para el año 1853.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8° de 364 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1267. **Guía . . . para el año 1855.**
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En de 8° de 360 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1268. Guía . . . para el año 1856.
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 1º de 368 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1269. Guía . . . para el año 1857.
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8º de 400 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1270. Guía . . . para el año 1858.
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8º de 440 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1271. Guía . . . para el año 1859.
Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 8º de 439 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1272. Guía . . . para el año 1860.
Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País á cargo de Esteban Plana, 1859.
 En 8º de 466 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1273. Guía . . . para el año de 1861.
Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País á cargo de Esteban Plana, 1861.
 En 8º de 420 pp., mapa en colores. ej. d. m. B.
1274. Guía . . . para el año de 1862.
Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.
 En 8º de 366 pp., mapa. ej. d. m. B. Un retrato de D^a Isabel II después de la portada.
1275. Guía . . . para el año de 1863.
Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1863.
 En 8º de 461 pp., mapa. ej. d. m. B.
1276. Guía . . . para el año de 1864.
Manila, Establecimiento de los Amigos del País á cargo de Esteban Plana, 1864.
 En 8º de 449 pp., mapa en negro. ej. d. m. B.
1277. Guía . . . para el año de 1865.
Manila, Establecimiento de los Amigos del País á cargo de Esteban Plana, 1865.
 En 8º de 355 pp., mapa. ej. d. m. B.
 He principiado la enumeración de las guías de forasteros desde 1842, porque, aunque se publicaron desde época anterior, solo en 1842 (no conozco el ejemplar de 1841) empezó á usarse este título. En 1834 se le llamó Almanaque filipino; en 1839 y 1840 Caledario manual (ver ambos títulos). Posteriormente á 1865 se ha llamado Guía oficial de Filipinas.
 No puedo afirmar cuándo dejó de publicarse la Guía de forasteros pero me parece que en 1865. Desde 1846, por mandato del General Clavería, la redacción de dicha guía corrió á cargo de D. Rafael Díaz Arenas.
1278. Guía oficial de Filipinas. Anuario histórico—estadístico—administrativo. 1879.
Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1878.
 Peq. en 8º de 322 pp. "Apéndice á la Guía Oficial" . . . de 1878-79, con 85 pp. y varios estados plegados. "Breve reseña sobre las colonias de Hong-Kong, Singapur y Saigon y establecimiento europeo de Shanghai," pp. 89-101. ej. d. m. B.
1279. Guía oficial de Filipinas. 1884.
Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.
 En 8º de 576 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1280. **Guia** oficial de Filipinas. 1885.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.

En 8º de 898 pp., mapa y plano.

1281. **Guia** oficial de Filipinas. 1886.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1885.

En 8º de 904 pp., mapa, plano y 1 estado. ej. d. m. B.

1282. **Guia** . . . 1889.

Manila, Imp. y lit. de M. Perez, hijo, 1888.

2 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, retrato de D. Alfonso XIII y de la reina regente, en dos láminas, muy bien grabadas en acero por B. Maura, en Madrid, 417 pp., 5 p. s. n., plano de Manila, mapa de Filipinas; tomo II, de 294 pp. y 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1283. **Guia** . . . 1890.

Manila, Tip. lit. de Chofré y Comp., 1890.

En 8º, portada á dos tintas de 344 y 444 pp.

1284. **Guia** . . . 1891.

Manila, Tip. lit. de Chofré y Comp. 1891.

En 8º, portada á dos tintas de 429, 314 y 191 pp., 19 p. s. n., mapa. ej. d. m. B.

La redacción de esta guía fué encomendada al distinguido funcionario, del cuerpo de archiveros, D. Benito Perdigüero.

1285. **Guia** . . . 1892.

Manila, Tip. lit. de Chofré y Comp. 1892.

En 8º, portada á dos tintas, de 775, 176, xlviii y 17 pp.

Para años anteriores ver los siguientes títulos: Almanaque filipino, Calendario manual y Guia de forasteros.

1286. **Guian, Luis.** Pasión de Nuestro Señor Jesucristo.

Impreso en Manila hacia 1740.

El autor era un indio tagalo y el P. Delgado, jesuita, hizo reimprimir su libro que estaba en verso tagalo. (DELGADO. Historia, etc., p. 333.)

1287. **Guignes, Chrétien Louis Joseph de.** Voyages à Peking, Manille et l'île de France, faits dans l'intervalle des années 1784 à 1801.

À Paris, de l'Imprimerie Impériale, MDCCCVIII.

3 vol. en 8º y un atlas en fol. Tomo I, de lxiii, 439 pp.; tomo II, 476 pp.; tomo III, 488 pp.; atlas, 1 h. s. n. y 97 láminas, cartas, etc., entre las cuales Carta de Filipinas, No. 96; Carta de la bahía de Manila, No. 97. ej. d. m. B.

Se ha publicado la siguiente:

1288. — **Reisen nach Peking, Manila und Isle de France in dem Jahren 1784–1801.**

A. d. Franz von Müller, Leipzig, 1810.

Dos tomos en 8º. Tomo I, de viii y 326 pp.; tomo II, de viii y 362 pp.

De Filipinas se ocupa al final del tomo III, pp. 371–419, de la edición francesa y aunque muy á la ligera, como se comprende en tan pocas páginas, da noticias interesantes y curiosas relativas á la sociedad de Manila.

El autor, distinguido sinólogo francés, estaba representando su nación en la corte de Pekín. También publicó un diccionario chino muy apreciado.

1289. **Gutierrez Creps, Francisco.** Memoria sobre el cultivo, beneficio y comercio del azucar. Premiada con medalla de oro por la Real Sociedad económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas en sesión extraordinaria celebrada el día 14 de Julio de 1877.

Manila, 1877.

En 4º de 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Importante memoria publicada por la misma sociedad de Amigos del País.

1290. **Gutierrez Gay, Juan P.** Manila en el bolsillo. Indicador para el forastero. Publicado en español y en inglés.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, 1881.

Peq. en 8º de 128 pp.: es la edición española. ej. d. m. B.

Desconozco la edición inglesa. El autor fué intérprete de la capitanía del puerto de Manila y redactor en *El Comercio*. Falleció en 1891.

1291. **Gutierrez Salazar, Pedro.** Las proscripciones de Sila (remedo de) en Filipinas, por el Excmo. Sr. D. Carlos Maria de la Torre, Capitan y gobernador superior civil de estas islas.

Madrid, Imprenta de Florentino Gomayo, 1870.

En 8º de 101 pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué un abogado peninsular de tan mala fama que sus mismos compatriotas le apellidaron "abogado veneno." Cuando ocurrió la sublevación del arsenal de Cavite en 1872 Gutierrez Salazar se jactó publicamente de haber contribuido con sus anónimos y sus declaraciones calumniosas á llevar al patíbulo, á las prisiones y al destierro á infinidad de filipinos. Aunque él mismo, con el mayor cinismo, confesaba sus malas acciones disfrutó siempre de la fama de patriota en Filipinas.

1292. **Gusman, Lvis de.** Historia de las Misiones que han hecho los Religiosos de la Compañía de Iesus, para predicar el Sancto Euangelio en la India Oriental, y en los Reynos de la China y Iapon . . . Año 1601. Con privilegio. En Alcala, por la Biuda de Juan Gracian.

(Colofón): *En Alcala, en casa de Juan Gracian, que sea en gloria, Año M.DCI.*

En fol. de 5 h. a. n., 573 pp. á dos columnas. Tomo II, 4 h. a. n., 729 pp. En la p. 296 un grabado en madera representando dos apóstoles.

En la B. del Sr. Medina.

H.

1293. **Hæc sunt acta capituli provincialis Provinciae Sanctissimi Rosarii philippinarum ordinis prædicatorum, celebrati . . . die XXIX mensis Aprilis anni Domini MDCCCXXI . . .**

Manila, in typographia Collegii Sancti Thomæ, sub A. Aoiz, 1871.

En 4º de 31, xxviii, 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Ver No. 25. Acta capituli, etc.

1294. — Otro año . . . celebrati . . . die XI mensis Maii anni Domini MDCCCLXVII . . .

Manila, & sub Babil Salo, 1867.

En fol de xlii pp. ej. d. m. B.

1295. **Hamy, E. T.** Etude sur un squelette d'Aëta des environs de Binangonan, Nordest de Luçon (Philippines).

Publicado en *Nouvelles archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*, Paris, 1879, 2ª serie, tomo II, pp. 181-212.

El autor es uno de los más notables antropólogos franceses, que se ha ocupado muy especialmente en el estudio de los negritos, papuas, etc.

1296. **Hartert, Ernst.** Die bisher bekannten Vögel von Mindoro, nebst Bemerkungen über einige Vögel von anderen Inseln der Philippinen-Gruppe.

Publicado en el *Journal für Ornithologie*, Abril y Julio de 1891, pp. 199-206, 293-302. Tirada aparte en un folletito.

El autor es un distinguido ornitólogo alemán, de Frankfurt a. M.

1297. **Hausmann, Auguste.** Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, Inde et Malaisie.

Paris, 1847.

3 tomos en 8º. El tomo II habla de Manila y del estado político, económico é industrial de Filipinas, pp. 234-308.

El autor era un delegado comercial francés.

1298. **Heger, Franz.** Goldgeräthe von den Philippinen.

Wien, 1892.

En fol. de 5 pp. y 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.

Trata de unas interesantes alhajas de oro halladas en las islas Batanes.

1299. **Heller, K. M.** Ueber einige Anomala-Arten aus Luzon.

Publicado en el *Entomologische Nachrichten* de Berlín, 1893, No. 21, pp. 321-325.

Tirada aparte en 8° de 5 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1300. **Hera, Pedro de la.** Noticia que da el Padre Pedro de la Hera, Provincial de la Provincia de Philipinas, a los Padres, y Hermanos de la Compañía de Jesus, de la Vida, Virtudes y Misiones del Padre Antonio Xavier Mir, de la misma Compañía, y Provincia.

En 4° de 23 pp. Sin fecha, pero al parecer del primer tercio del siglo XVIII. Médica.

1301. **Heras, Carlos de las.** Plan general de los esteros municipales. Memoria.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1896.

En 4° de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor describe las obras proyectadas para modificar los esteros de Manila, cegando unos y canalizando los otros para hacerlos navegables.

1302. — Ante-proyecto de saneamiento de Manila.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1896.

Gr. en 8° de 62 pp., 1 h. a. n., 1 plano de Manila y 2 de las obras proyectadas.

El autor, comandante de ingenieros del ejército español, era ingeniero del ayuntamiento y como tal proyectó trabajos importantes que la llegada de los americanos impidió de poner en ejecución.

1303. **Herbella y Perez, Manuel.** Manual de construcciones y de fortificación de campaña en Filipinas.

Madrid, En la imprenta del Memorial de Ingenieros, 1882.

Texto en 8° de xxii y 400 pp. Atlas de 23 láminas para la 1ª parte y 6 para la 2ª.

El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca perteneció al Sr. D. Baltasar Giraudier, uno de los propietarios que fué del *Diario de Manila*, reputado por gran conocedor de cuanto se escribió sobre Filipinas: sin embargo he tenido el placer de cortar yo mismo las hojas de este ejemplar que aun no había sido leído!

En la primera parte de este importante manual, titulada "Construcciones" (pp. 1-234), da el autor una breve noticia de los materiales usados en Filipinas, propios del país, como las cañas, bejuco, abaca, bonote, cogón, nipa, etc., su empleo en la construcción, levantamiento y distribución de edificios temporeros, etc.; en la segunda parte, llamada "Fortificación," da una idea sobre la clase de guerra en Filipinas, las tribus independientes, Igorrotes y moros, con las fortificaciones que usan, atrincheros, más adecuados al país, alojamientos y modo de combatir y atrincherar determinadas posiciones, etc. Resulta, pues, un libro muy importante escrito además con la competencia del autor, ingeniero militar que permaneció largos años en Filipinas y falleció con el grado de general en Madrid en 1900.

1304. **Hernandez, Balbino.** Novena sa cagalagnan asin caomfuan ni Ntra. Sra. de Salvacion. Tinogdas nin Presbitero D. . . Camarines Sur. Libreria Mariana de Nueva Caceres.

Imp. Ch. y Comp., Manila (1894?).

Peq. en 8° de 32 p. n. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma bicol.

1305. **Hernandez, Francisco Javier.** Colección de bulas, breves y otros documentos relativos á la Iglesia de América y Filipinas.

Bruselas, 1879.

He leído esta mención en un catálogo y cuando he pedido la obra á Bruselas ninguno de los libreros á quienes me dirigí supieron darme razón de ella.

1306. **Hernandez, Tr.** Casaysayan can mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo caqurang nanta, na sucat ipoglaad nin posó nin siisay man na magbasa.
Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1867.
 En 4º de 214 pp., con grabados sobre madera. Pasión de Jesús en bicol. ej. d. m. B.
1307. **Hernandez, Fernando, y Sainz, Florentino.** Devocionario sa sarita sambalen binobolinao. Nipatanid conran maomacooray.
Binondo, 1879. Imprenta de Manuel Perez.
 En 8º de 248 pp., en lengua de Zambales (sambal). ej. d. m. B.
 Los autores, frailes recoletos, fueron curas de la provincia de Zambales. Ver No. 808. Dasal sa sarita sambalen, etc. El P. Hernández lo era de Bolinao en 1879.
1308. **Herrejon, Santos.** Lecciones de gramática Bicol-hispana.
Binondo, Establecimiento de Perez hijo, 1882.
 En 4º de 211 pp., 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor, fraile franciscano, era cura de Oas (Albay).
1309. **Herrera, Antonio de.** Historia General de los hechos de los castellanos en las Islas i tierra firme del Mar oceano escrita por Antonio de Herrera coronista mayor de sv M^a. de las Indias y sv coronista de Castilla . . .
En Mad. en la emplenta real, 1601.
 4 tomos en folio. El último tomo, de 1615, portadas grabadas. Ej. de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris (Ol. 498). En esta importante y rarísima obra se habla del viaje de Magallanes. Equivocadamente atribuye Herrera al P. Fr. Martín de Rada (p. 319, déc. I, libro IX), el descubrimiento de la vuelta á la Nueva España, ó sea el itinerario marítimo ó derrota para ir de Filipinas á Méjico, siendo así que tal descubrimiento lo hizo otro agustino, el célebre Urdaneta, distinguidísimo marino, cuando en 1565 después de acompañar á Legaspi, se separó de él en Cebú, de donde salió para Acapulco, demostrando en este viaje que saliendo de los trópicos se hallaban vientos de tierra que soplan en dirección inversa á la de los vientos intertropicales. Después de la cuarta década de este libro se halla el tratado siguiente:
1310. — Descripción de las Indias occidentales.
En Mad., en la emplenta real, 1601.
 De 1 h. s. n., 96 pp., título grabado, con retrato del autor y 14 cartas. En esta descripción hace mención de algunas islas de las que constituyen el archipiélago filipino y la carta 14 trae las mismas islas, faltando la de Luzón, de la que no se señala más que la extremidad sur, y esto de una manera bastante inexacta.
 De esta obra [i. e. Historia general] se han hecho las siguientes ediciones:
1311. — — Otra edición.
Amberes, J. B. Verdussen, 1628.
 4 tomos en fol. Ejemplar buscado por sus hermosas láminas grabadas por Bontata.
1312. — — Otra edición.
Madrid, Imprenta real de Nicolas Franco, 1726-30.
 4 tomos en fol. Esta edición está revisada, aumentada y enriquecida por D. Antonio González Barcia. ej. d. m. B.
 De la descripción se publicó una traducción francesa en Amsterdam en 1622.
 Antonio de Herrera nació en 1549 y fué durante algún tiempo secretario de Vespasiano de Gonzaga, virey de Nápoles. Felipe II le nombró luego historiador de Indias.
1313. **Herrera, Gerónimo de.** Constante, y iuridico manifesto de la ivstificacion con que el Maestro Don Geronimo de Herrera, y Figueroa, Thesorero de esta Sancta Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila . . . deffiende la Iurisdiccion que le compete, como a tal capellan mayor, declinandola. Del Illvstrissimo y Reverendissimo Señor Maestro Don Fray Iuan Lopez, del Consejo de su Magestad, Obispo de la Ciudad del Sanctissimo Nombre de Iesus, y Arzobispo Electo en dicha Metropoli, y Gouvernador de este Arzobispado. Sobre la pretension del Bachiller Don Ioseph Carrion, Cvra de Españoles, en esta Parrochia, y promovido por su Majestad á vna Canongia de dicha Sancta Iglesia; que pidió ante su Illustrissima que

1313. **Herrera, Gerónimo de—** *Continúa.*

dicho Capellan Mayor no innouasse en sus procedimientos, y que le remitiesse las listas con cédulas de toda la Infantería, para ajustar, el que han cumplido con la Iglesia, comulgando por el tiempo de la Quaresma. De este año de 1673.

Con licencia en la Imprenta del Collegio y Vniuersidad de Sancto Thomas de Aquino de esta Ciudad por el Cappitan Don Gaspar de los Reyes, Año de 1673.

En fol. de 3-21 hojas. En el A. de I. de 8.

Suscrito por Herrera y Figueroa, y por el Licenciado D. Juan de Rosales.

1314. **Herrera, Pedro.** Ang pacadapat Ibiguin si Jesus nang manga calolovang tinobos niya Ang may Catha Nito ang Padre Lector Fray Pedro de Herrera Padre sa S. Agustin at Prior sa Tanbobong.

Impreso cõ licencia en Manila en el Colegio de S. Thomas por Luis Beltran, Año de 1639.

En 8º de 1 f. para el título, blanco al recto, 13 f. s. n. de preliminares, licencia, etc., de las cuales 9 pp. ocupadas por una "Poesía del avtor en metro tagalo," 217 ff. y 1 f. s. n., para las "Décimas del autor." En papel de arroz. El único ejemplar que he podido ver de esta obra rarísima fué el que poseía el Conde de Benahavis y que fué vendido en París, en Mayo del 1891, en la suma de 530 francos.

Encima del título de este libro hay una marca del impresor que consiste en un corazón atravesado por dos flechas y un capelo de cardenal encima.

El autor era natural de Valladolid y profesó en el convento de Salamanca, de la orden de San Agustín. Fué ministro tagalo en Pásig, Calumpit, Lipa y Tambobong. Debó morir hacia 1648. El P. Cano que da estas noticias dice que dejó dos obras: "Las Postrimerías," en tagalo y "Ramillete de flores" que no se imprimieron; pero no hace mención del libro que describimos. Tampoco menciona el P. Cano las "Meditaciones con manga mahal na Pagninilay na sadya sa Santong pag Eexercicios" (sic) del P. Francisco de Salazar que tradujo al tagalo y publicó en 1645. De esta obra no conocemos más que la mención que de ella se hace en la portada de una edición aumentada y publicada mucho más tarde, por el P. Juan Serrano (ver este nombre). El P. San Agustín, en su *ante* (edición 1787, p. 173), dice que el P. Herrera fué el Horatio del tagalo. También dijo M. S. un "Confesionario" que el mismo P. S. Agustín publicó más tarde (ver No. 2486).

1315. **Herrera ó de Jesus, Baltasar de.** Sermones panejiricos en lengua tagala.
Manila, 16-.

2 tomos.

1316. — Sermones panejiricos en castellano.
Manila, 1675.

1 tomo. Éstas son las únicas noticias que hallamos en Huerta. El autor fué un fraile franciscano que llegó á Filipinas siendo fraile agustino en 1635, muriendo en Manila en 1674.

Herrero, Casimiro.

Ver No. 91. *Apuntes* interesantes, etc.; No. 501. *Caro*, El P. (pseud.); No. 2336. *Reseña* que demuestra, etc.

1317. **Herreros, Manuel de.** Aeta de Filipinas, 1709.
*Así Blumentritt.*1318. **Herrmann, Rafael.** El tratamiento de piedras auríferas con referencia á las vetas de Paracale.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1896.

En 4º de 15 pp. y 3 h. s. n., con láminas. ej. d. m. B.

La misma de Paracale, cercana á la de Compostela, se halla en la provincia de Camarines al Sur de la isla de Luzón.

1319. **Hevia Campomanes, José.** Lecciones de gramática hispano-tagala.
Manila, Establ. tipogr. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1877.

En 4º de 256 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un libro (método Ollendorf) sumamente útil para aprender el tagalo.

El autor, fraile dominico, era obispo de Ilocos, cuando estalló la rebelión en 1896 y fué prisionero de los filipinos.

1319. **Hidalgo.**Ver, **Gonzales Hidalgo, F.**1320. **Hieronymus, G.** Über eine neue, von Dr. A. Schadenberg und O. Koch auf Süd-Mindanao entdeckte Art der Gattung *Rafflesia*.
*s. l. n. f.*Tirada aparte de la revista alemana *Gartenflora*.1321. — Über *Rafflesia Schadenbergiana* (Göppert). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cytinaceen.*Breslau, 1885.*En fol. pequeño de 10 pp. y 2 láminas. *Blumentritt.*1322. **Hilder, F. F.** The Philippine Islands.Artículo publicado en *The National Geographic Magazine*, June, 1898, pp. 257-303, con numerosas fototipias. Este artículo constituye el No. 6 de dicha publicación en Washington. Ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Profesor D. C. Worcester.**Hinolan, Crispino.**

Ver No. 1676. Memoria que la comisión del clero, etc.

1323. **Histoire de la persecution de deux Saints Evêques par les Jesuites: l'un Dom Bernardin de Cardenas, Evêque du Paraguay dans l'Amerique meridionale. L'autre Dom Philippe Pardo Archevêque de l'Eglise de Manile Metropolitaine des Isles Philippines dans les Indes Orientales.** M.DC.XCI.
s. l.

En 12º de 461 pp. En la p. 189 (precedida de 1 p. s. n., con la portada) empieza la "Histoire de Dom Philippe Pardo Archeveque de Manille dans les Isles Philippines." ej. d. m. B.

Libro lleno de animosidad contra los PP. de la Compañía de Jesús que presentan como causantes de todas las desgracias ocurridas á los dos prelados mencionados. El arzobispo de Manila D. Felipe Pardo del orden de Santo Domingo fué desterrado en 1683. "Llevaba el Arzobispo más de veinte Provisiones Reales, á que no havia dado cumplimiento. Viendo la Real Audiencia que despreciaba impunemente su autoridad, renovó el Decreto de Extrañamiento, que se havia suspendido (en 1680) por el gobernador, y ordenó el embargo de bienes, y que se le llevase á Babuyanes, á Cagayán ó á Pangasinán, y para su execución el 13 de Marzo de 1683, á las dos de la mañana, fueron al Hospital de San Gabriel, donde estaba hospedado el arzobispo, los oydores Calderón y Grimaldos, el alcalde ordinario Orendain y el Maestro de Campa Bobadilla con número competente de soldados." *Martínez de Zañiga.*

Al año siguiente de 1684 en 16 de Noviembre volvió el arzobispo á Manila siendo gobernador D. Gabriel de Curuzálegui.

El libro á que nos referimos debe haber sido impreso en París.

Para conocer todo lo relativo al ruidoso pleito de este arzobispo se deben consultar los siguientes títulos: Breve y compendiosa relación, etc.; Copia de una carta, etc.; Información jurídica, etc.; Memorial al Rey N. S., etc.; Puntos que hemos sabido, etc.; Relación con inserción, etc.; Traslado de una consulta, etc.; Relación de los progresos, etc.; lo mismo que estos nombres: CASTRO y ARAUJO; INDIAS, Juan de, y SANDÍN.

1324. **Holle, K. F.** Tabel van Oud- en Nieuw-Indische Alphabetter. Bijdrage tot de paleographie van Nederladsch-Indië.*Batavia, W. Bruining & Co, 1882.*

Peq. en fol. de 20 pp., de texto; las tablas con 50 pp., 1 p. s. n., con portada aparte grabadas por C. Lang, Buitenzorg (Java), 1877. ej. d. m. B.

El autor ha reunido 199 alfabetos entre los cuales aparecen los usados por los tagalos, ilocanos, etc.

1325. **Hooker, Sir J. D.** Flora of British India.*London, 1872.*

En 8º; publicándose actualmente.

En esta magnífica obra se citan las plantas filipinas existentes en el Museo de Kew (cerca de Londres), especialmente las de los herbarios de Cuming.

1326. **Huerta, Felix de.** Estado geográfico, topográfico, estadístico, histórico-religioso de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, de religiosos menores descalzos de la regular y mas estrecha observancia de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las Islas Filipinas. Comprende el número de Religiosos, Conventos, Pueblos, situacion de estos, años de su fundacion, Tributos, Almas, producciones, industria, cosas y casos especiales de su administracion espiritual en el Archipiélago Filipino, desde su fundacion en el año de 1577 hasta el de 1853.

Manila, 1855. Imprenta de los Amigos del Pais.

En 4º de 439 pp., 1 estado. ej. d. m. B.

1327. — — — Otra edición. . . . Comprende el número de Religiosos . . . hasta 1865. Con las licencias necesarias.

Binondo, Imprenta de M. Sanchez y Ca, 1865.

En 4º de 713 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En el British Museum hay un ejemplar (4783 cc). Esta edición de la obra del P. Huerta es mucho más importante que la otra por tener los capítulos siguientes, que no existen en aquella: "Catálogo de los Santos y Venerables Mártires hijos de esta Apostólica provincia de S. Gregorio, con expresion de los que han muerto en las cárceles, á manos de herejes y otros infieles, de mano alzada, ó de resultados de malos tratamientos, y por caridad," pp. 369-418; "Nómina de los hijos de esta provincia de S. Gregorio que han sido agraciados con mitras y otros títulos honoríficos," pp. 419-439; "Cronología de todos los prelados que han gobernado esta Santa y Apostólica provincia de San Gregorio Magno, de Filipinas, desde su fundacion hasta nuestros días," pp. 440-491; "Biblioteca de autores hijos de esta provincia de San Gregorio," pp. 491-560; " . . . ligera noticia de los Establecimientos y Pueblos fundados en todo, ó en parte, por los Religiosos Franciscanos en estas islas, y que actualmente no administran," pp. 551-614; "Catálogo de los Santos y Venerables mártires terceros de la Seráfica orden de penitencia en Japon," pp. 615-672. Puede, pues, considerarse esta edición como una obra distinta de la primera y quizás así lo ha entendido el autor cuando no llama segunda la edición que nos ocupa. Es un libro importantísimo lleno de datos relativos á la historia de Filipinas, que es indispensable consultar para saber detalles de los pueblos administrados por los franciscanos. De él hemos tomado las noticias biográficas de los autores de dicha orden que citamos en la presente bibliografía, así como algunas referencias de libros que han desaparecido y de los que no tenemos más noticia que las que nos da este distinguido escritor. Es una lástima que no se haya cuidado en dar con mayor exactitud y extensión los títulos de las obras que menciona, muchas de las cuales existen en la biblioteca de los PP. Franciscanos en su convento de Manila.

1328. **Huertas, Antonio de las.** Copia de vn memorial, qve estampado, ha publicado el Padre Luis de Morales, de la Compañia de Iesus, con algunos reparos, que sobre su contenido haze Fray Antonio de las Huertas, del Orden de Predicadores.

En fol. de 8 hojas; apostillado. No lleva fecha, pero debe ser de 1684.

Es una defensa de los frailes dominicos de la provincia religiosa de Filipinas de los ataques de la Compañia de Jesús.

Ej. en la. B. de la Universidad de Sevilla.

1329. **Hugues, L.** Giornale di viaggio di un pilota Genovese adetto alla spedizione di F. Magellano.

Genua, 1881.

Así Blumentritt. Supongo que será relativo á Pigafetta y su memoria (ver este nombre).

1330. **Humilde** obsequio que con motivo de sus bodas de oro dedica á su Santidad Leon XIII el pueblo de Tondo.

Guadalupe, Pq. imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1888.

En fol. de 8 f. s. n. Poesías en tagalo y español. ej. d. m. B.

Hunt, J.

Ver Moor, J. H.

1331. **Hurtado, Francisco.** Relacion verdadera del portentoso milagro que nuestra Señora del Rosario obró con vn devoto suyo, que es la principal de la Capilla, y Cofradia, en la Iglesia, y Convento de Santo Domingo de Manila, de la Orden de Predicadores; y Patrona de la santa Provincia del Rosario de Filipinas: colegida de la informacion autentica que se hizo con autoridad del Ilustrissimo Arçobispo en ellas. Por el Padre Fray Francisco Hvrtado, en la misma Provincia indigno Ministro.

(Colofón): *Con licencia del Señor Provisor. Impresso en Sevilla, por Juan Gomez de Blas, junto donde solia vivir el Correo Mayor, Año de 1634.*

En fol. de 4 p. s. n.

Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1332. **Hurtado de Corcuera, Sebastian.**

Ver No. 877. Documentos para la historia y administración de Filipinas.

Este gobernador general hizo imprimir una interesante carta al rey de la que existe un ejemplar que fué de Gayangos, en el Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar.

Dicho documento en fol. de 4 h. s. n. sin pie de imprenta y está fechado en Cordoba y Julio 10 de 1653, en donde se hallaba el general á su vuelta de Manila.

En esta carta refiere al rey los hechos más meritorios de su gobierno en Filipinas, principalmente de su expedición á Mindanao para castigar aquellos moros, á donde le acompañó el jesuita P. Marcelo Mastrillo, cuya sotana, dice, fué atravesada por una bala. Hace asimismo mención del levantamiento de sangleyes en Manila ocurrido en 1639, motín que costó luego la vida á más de 17,000 chinos y cuya sofocación duró algunos meses. Finalmente se queja amargamente al rey de los procedimientos usados contra él por el gobernador Diego Fajardo, que le sucedió en el mando, el cual le redujo á prisión encerrándole en la cocina de un cuartel, en Manila, en donde permaneció cinco años, embargándole sus bienes, dándole un trato durísimo y no admitiendo la fianza de más de 500,000 pesos que le ofrecían personas riquísimas de Méjico.

El general Hurtado de Corcuera hizo redactar las primeras ordenanzas de buen gobierno que rigieron en Filipinas. Retana trae copia de la carta que citamos en sus Apéndices al Estadismo del P. Zúñiga.

1333. — Relacion del levantamiento de los Sangleyes en las Islas Philipinas. Su castigo y pacificacion este año de 1640. Por Don Sebastian Hurtado de Corquera, Cauallero del Orden de Alcantara, Gouernador, y Capitan General de ellas: cuyo magnánimo esfuerço, y prudencia militar, ha hecho mas respetables, y famosas en aquellas partes las armas de su Magestad. (Gran escudo de armas del Mecenas grabado en madera.)

Con licencia en Mexico, por Francisco Robledo Impressor y mercador de libros, en la calle de San Francisco (s. f.).

En 4º de 32 ff. Sumamente raro.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

1334. — Don Sebastian Hurtado de Corquera vuestro Cauallero del Orden de Alcantara, del vuestro Consejo, y del de Guerra en vuestros Estados de Flandes, Gouernador y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia que en ellas reside. Dize, que por cartas, y otros recaudos ha dado cuenta en el Real Consejo de las Indias de lo que se ha obrado, y va disponiendo durante su Gouierno, etc..

En fol. de 17 pp. Sin fecha, impresso en papel sellado del año 1638.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S. y en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

Dando cuenta de sus encuentros y competencias con las autoridades eclesiásticas y justificándose de algunos ataques.

1335. **Hydrographic notice No. 42.**

London, 1878.

Publicado por el almirantazgo inglés: la conozco por su traducción alemana.

Ver No. 256. Bemerkungen, etc.

I.

1336. **Ibañez del Carmen, Aniceto.** Gramática chamorra que traducida literalmente de la que escribió D. Luis Mata y Araujo dedica á las escuelas de Marianas con el fin de que los niños aprendan el castellano el P. Fr. A. . . . I. . . . del C. . . .
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1865.
 En 4º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Esta no es una gramática chamorra, sino española, traducida al chamorro por orden del P. Ibañez, que fué cura de Agaña.
1337. — **Diccionario español-chamorro que dedica á las escuelas de Marianas el P. Fr. A. . . . I. . . . del C. . . .**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1865.
 En 4º de 88 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
 No dice el P. Ibañez quien fué el autor de este vocabulario. Fr. Aniceto Ibañez del Carmen era recoleto.
1338. — **Devoción á San Francisco de Borja, patron de Rota: explicación de los Santos Sacramentos y modo de recibirlos, etc., etc.**
Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1887.
 Peq. en 4º de 88 pp., 1 p. s. n. fe de erratas, á dos columnas, español y chamorro. ej. d. m. B.
1339. **Ibañez y Garcia, Luis.** Mi cautiverio. Carta que con motivo del que sufrió entre los moros piratas joloanos y samalos en 1857 dirige . . . á su hermano Don Joaquín, capitán de fragata de la Armada, etc.
Madrid, Imprenta de Gabriel Alhambra, 1859.
 En 8º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Viajaba el Sr. Ibañez en una banca de Surigao á Cebú, cuando el 5 de Junio, entre la isla de Bohol y la de Timubó, fué apresado por los piratas que lo tuvieron en su poder hasta el día 11 del mes siguiente, en que fué rescatado por la suma de \$500 reunida por un español residente en Leyte llamado D. José Verjel.
1340. — **Historia de las islas Marianas con su derrotero, y de las Carolinas y Palaos, desde el descubrimiento por Magallanes en el año 1521, hasta nuestros días.**
Granada, 1886.
 En 4º de xvii, 207 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 Á pesar de tan pomposo título, esta obra no es más que una insignificante memoria de carácter infantil. El autor fué gobernador de Marianas durante pocos años. El mismo creyó oportuno publicar su autobiografía:
1341. — **Biografía del Sr. D. Luis de Ibañez y Garcia, coronel retirado de infantería.**
Granada, Imprenta del Anunciador Granadino, 1883.
 En 4º de 71 pp. y retrato del autobiografiado.
 Obra de un pobre enfermo.
1342. **Icaza, José Juan de.** Consulta referente á la capacidad legal de los extrangeros para adquirir la propiedad de buques españoles en Filipinas.
Manila, Chofré y Cª, 1884.
 En 8º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Brillante informe de este notable jurisconsulto filipino, muerto en 1896.

Ignacio, Martín.

Ver Gonzalez de Mendoza.

1343. **Des Philippines.** Renseignements sur les îles de Manille à Ilo-Ilo, à Zebu et à Samboangan. Supplément No. VI à l'instruction No. 447.
Paris, Challamel aîné . . . 1879.
 Á la cabeza: "No. 447º Dépôt des cartes et plans de la marine . . . Notice hydrographique No. 20—1879."
 En 8º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1344. **Ilocano, El.** Quincenario bilingüe (español-ilocano) de ciencias al alcance del pueblo, de intereses ilocanos.

Manila, Imprenta de Santa Cruz.

En 4º de 8 pp. cada número. Su director D. Isabelo de los Reyes y Florentino Empezó á publicarse el 28 de Junio 1889 y no he tenido oportunidad de enterarme cuándo terminó.

1345. **Ilustracion Filipina.** Periódico quincenal.

En fol. á dos columnas, de 8 pp. cada número, con un grabado litográfico á dos tintas aparte. Principió á publicarse el día 1º de Marzo de 1889 y salió su último número el 15 de Diciembre de 1890, es decir que duró dos años, no pudiendo continuarse su publicación por falta de suscriptores, sin embargo de ser una revista sumamente interesante en su género. En su segundo año cada número era de 12 pp.; y, además de la litografía, tenía un grabado en negro en la última página. Se imprimió en casa de Ramírez y Giraudier, en Manila. Escribieron en ella F. de Lerena, Serafin Olabe, Rafael Díaz Arenas, Ricardo de Puya y otros. Los dibujos hechos por un inglés, Mr. Andrews, se grabaron por el Sr. Giraudier; todos ellos tenían mucho carácter y las escenas del país que representaban, ó los tipos buscados, son casi todos muy originales. Si bien el lado artístico de los dibujos y grabados no era sin tacha, no ha habido, sin embargo, en Manila, ninguna publicación periódica que en láminas aventaje á ésta. El texto contiene artículos relativos á la historia, geografía y estadística del país y en los dos tomos de esta *Ilustración* que poseo en mi biblioteca no hallo ningún índice ni creo que tampoco se publicó alguno. En estos últimos años se publicó en Manila un quincenario del mismo título, *La Ilustración Filipina*, que no valia desgraciadamente lo que la antigua editada por Ramírez y Giraudier.

1346. **Imperial, Domingo.** Novena sa mahamison na gnaran ni Maria. Binicol ni D. . . Sinangcap nin igong licencia. Camarines Sur. Libreria Mariana de Nueva Caceres.

Imp. de Chofré y C.ª (Manila).

Peq. en 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En idioma bicol.

1347. **Importación, exportación y movimiento mercantil de Filipinas en 1831.**

7 tablas en fol. sin portada que existe en mi biblioteca, y que título así porque se refieren á esto. No. 1. Número de buques de diversas naciones que han entrado y salido en estas islas el año de 1831. No. 2. Estado de los efectos del país que se han exportado por los buques que han salido de esta bahía desde 1º de Enero del presente año hasta la fecha. No. 3. Estado de los derechos reales que ha producido la Aduana de Manila en el año de 1831 (total, \$214,062).—No. 4. Importación general marítima que ha habido en estas islas en 1831.—No. 5. Producto del ramo de depósito.—No. 7. Balanza general de valores. Cada estado lleva las firmas de Enríquez, Gorostiza é Iriarte.

La importación se elevó á la suma de \$1,794,379, contra \$1,414,710 de exportación. Para el movimiento mercantil de otros años, ver No. 163, Balanza, etc.

1348. **Importantísima** cuestion que pueda afectar gravemente á la existencia de las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid, Imprenta de El Clamor del Pueblo, 1863.

En fol. de 66 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Firman la introduccion los PP. Fr. Guillermo Aguado y Fr. Celestino Mayordomo. Referente á una cuestion entre los curas frailes y los obispos por haber pedido estos últimos la facultad de poder deponer á los curas sin necesidad de alegar razones de ninguna naturaleza. Los frailes se defendian pidiendo que no pudiera remover á ninguno de su parroquia sin previa formación de causa.

Ver relativo á la misma cuestión No. 681. Complemento, etc.; No. 873. Documentos

1349. **Impuesto de Cédulas personales.** Reglamento para su imposición, administración y cobranza, publicado en la Gaceta de Manila del 16 de Julio de 1884. Impreso con superior permiso.

Manila, Estab. Tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.

Gr. en 8º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1350. **Impuesto** de la contribución urbana. Breve reseña de la exacción desde sus primeros tiempos y lo vigente en este servicio.
Manila, Imp. de D. I. Atayde y Compañía, 1893.
 A la cabeza: "Colección de 'El Faro Administrativo.'"
 Gr. en 8º de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1351. **Impugnacion** de la Censura impuesta por el Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. Obispo de Nueva Segovia, Fr. José Hevia Campomanes al Pbro. Sr. D. Adriano Garcés Cura Párroco de Dagupan.
Manila, 1900. Imp. La Democracia.
 Gr. en 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1352. **Indias**, Juan de las. Respuesta del serenísimo señor Preste-Juan de las Indias. A vna carta del ilustrísimo don Fray Gines Barrientos, Dominico, Obispo Auxiliar del Título de Troya, en las Islas Philipinas. (Al final:) . . . en esta Imperial Corte de Abysinios . . . al 22 de la Luna ventosa y mes del Obispo, en el año Climatérico de las mil y quinientos de nuestra salud.
 En fol. de 10 hojas. Carece de pie de imprenta.
 Es un folleto contra el obispo y los frailes dominicos debido sin duda á la pluma de algún jesuita.
1353. **Indice** de Reales Cédulas expedidas á favor de esta Real Casa y Mesa de la Sta. Misericordia contenidos en dos tomos y un libro.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 No sé á qué obra pueda referirse este índice: sin duda sería una colección formada por algun curioso. Lo vi entre los libros del difunto Don Antonio de Keyser que tan dado fué á coleccionar todo lo relativo á la legislación administrativa de Filipinas. Adquirí este "Índice" sin ver nada que se pareciera á los dos tomos y un libro que en él se mencionan.
1354. **Infierno** abierto, ó consideraciones de las penas eternas de él. De el ydioma castellano Traducido, y añadido; En lengua Bisaya, Zibuana . . .
Con las Licencias necesarias en el Collegio y Universidad de Santo Thomas de Manila, por Geronimo Correa de Castro, año de 1731.
 En 4º de 27 p. s. n., 198 hojas y 9 p. s. n.; en papel de arroz. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.
 El autor anónimo; se dice "un padre agustino."
1355. **Información** ivridica, que remite la Prouincia de el SS^{mo} Rosario de Philipinas, de la Orden de Predicadores, á su Magestad, á fauor de sus Religiosos, por ocasion de auer intentado sus emulos el desacreditarla en estos Reynos y ante su Magestad.
 En fol. de 10 hojas. En la B. del Sr. Retana.
 Es una información hecha por Fr. Juan Peguero en Manila, á 2 de Enero de 1682.
1356. **Informe** en el hecho, y derecho sobre la intelligencia de la Real Cedvla de la Réal persona de 23. de Agosto de 1663, en que aprueba la possession de la media Racion de la Iglesia Catedral de Manila dada al Doct. D. Diego de Carthagena Pantoxa promovido á Canõgia de dicha Iglesia por otra Real Cedula despachada en 20. de Setiembre del dicho año. (Gran viñeta con escudo de armas y una leyenda latina.) Dirigido, al Sagrado, del Myv Illustre y Exelente Señor D. Diego de Salcedo Maestredecampo, q̃ fue muchos años en las guerras, y exercitos de los estados de Flandes, Gouernador, y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas, Presidente de la Real Chancilleria, que en ellas Reside del consejo de guerra de su Magestad &c. Anagramma. Sol, es dado digo; D. Diego de Salcedo. Sol, dado es digo: D. Diego de Salcedo.
 En fol. de 5 p. s. n. y 31 hojas. En el A. de I. de S.

1357. **Informe** presentado en 18 de Diciembre de 1870 al Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Superior Civil de Filipinas por la Junta de reformas económicas, creada al efecto por la misma autoridad superior, acerca de las que son necesarias en el sistema rentístico.

Binondo, Imprenta de B. Gonzalez Moras, 1871.

En fol. de 49 pp. y varios modelos de documentos. ej. d. m. B.

1358. **Informe** sobre el estado de las islas Filipinas en 1842.

Ver Mas.

1359. **Instrucción** de propios y arbitrios.

Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1851.

En fol. de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1360. **Instrucción** de la renta de Loterías de Filipinas, aprobada por Real Orden de 21 de Marzo de 1864.

Manila, Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1864.

En 4º de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1361. **Instrucción** general para el servicio y gobierno de los buques del Resguardo de la real Renta de Tabacos.

s. p. l. n. f.

Peq. en fol. de 8 f. s. n., papel de arroz. Impreso en Manila en 1827, que es la fecha que lleva la Instrucción decretada por el gobernador Ricafort.

1362. **Instrucción** para la recaudación del derecho de capitania del puerto.

Manila, Estab. tipogr. de los Amigos del País, á cargo de E. Plana, 1863.

En 4º de 11 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1363. **Instrucción** que deberán observar bajo la más estrecha responsabilidad los interventores creados por Junta superior de 29 de Agosto y cúmplase de 12 de Setiembre de 1837; aprobada por superior decreto de 19 de Octubre de dicho año, para las catorce administraciones de la renta de tabaco de Filipinas.

s. p. l. n. f.

Peq. en fol. de 3 f. s. n., impreso en Manila, en 1837, que es año en que fué expedida esta Instrucción (3 Noviembre) por el director general D. José Victoriano La Badia.

1364. **Instrucción** reglamentaria para el servicio de la Aduana de Manila, 1855.

Imprenta del Boletín Oficial (Manila).

En 4º de 67 pp. Le acompaña un cuaderno en fol. de 25 h. s. n. (s. l. n. f.): "Modelos referidos en la Instrucción reglamentaria." ej. d. m. B.

1365. — Otra edición.

Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859.

En 4º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1366. **Instrucción** provisional que deberá observar el Interventor de la Colección de Vinos establecida en Visayas.

s. p. l. n. f.

De Diciembre de 1852; de 3 p. s. n. acompañada de modelos de documentos que debía llevar el interventor. ej. d. m. B.

1367. **Instrucción** general para la dirección, administración é intervención de las rentas del estanco y sus colecciones, aprobada por S. M. en Real Orden del 10 de Agosto de 1849.

Madrid, Imp. de D. José M^a. Alonso, 1849.

En fol. de 256 pp. A la cabeza: "Filipinas." ej. d. m. B.

1368. **Instrucción para la recaudación y administración del impuesto sobre la fabricación, acopio y venta de toda clase de alcohol.**

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1864.

En fol. de 12 pp. y 19 modelos de documentos. ej. d. m. B.

1369. **Instrucción que deberá observar el comandante del arsenal de Cavite.**

Impresa de orden del superior gobierno de Filipinas, Año de 1816.

Peq en 4º de 8 h. s. n.; papel de arroz; raro. Parece impreso en Sampaloc. ej. d. m. B.

En 1815 se suprimió el apostadero de marina por cinco años. Como el arsenal dependía de la administración suprimida, el gobernador Gardoqui ordenó que quedara bajo la tutela del gobierno superior y nombró para dirigirlo un oficial de la real armada. La real orden suprimiendo el apostadero tenía exactamente por fecha el 23 de Marzo del citado año y decía textualmente: "Enterado el Rey muy por menor de que el Apostadero y Comandancia de Marina establecido en esas islas en virtud de la Real Orden de 26 de Setiembre de 1800 ha consumido á la Real Hacienda inmensos caudales y que la experiencia ha hecho conocer su poca ó ninguna utilidad, ha tenido ha bien S. M. resolver que quede suprimido por cinco años dicho Apostadero . . ."

1370. **Instrucción y forma que se ha de tener, y guardar en la publicación, predicación, administración y Cobranza de la Bula de la S. Cruzada . . . en el Arzobispado de Mexico, . . . Y asimismo de las Islas Philipinas, que son en el Arzobispado de Manila, y obispados de Nueva Segovia, y Santissimo nombre de Jesus y Caceres . . .**

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol de 8 f. a. n. Al final: "Dada en Madrid á primero de Agosto de mil setecientos y ocho años." Primera y última hojas, en papel de "Sello Quarto." ej. d. m. B.

1371. **Instrucción que deberán observar los estanquilleros de la renta de vino, la cual se halla aprobada por Superior decreto de 2 de Enero de 1790, y mandadas imprimir por otro de 26 de Febrero último. (Al final:) Firmada en Manila á 2 de Marzo de 1790, por Juan Revilla, Bonifacio Saenz de Vizmanos y Joaquin Cirilo de las Cagigas.**

2 hojas en fol., papel de arroz. *Vindel.*

1372. **Instrucción para gobierno del Visitador general de Hacienda.**

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1864.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1373. **Instrucción general sobre la manera de redactar los documentos públicos sujetos á registro en las provincias de Ultramar. Edicion oficial.**

Madrid, 1893.

En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1374. **Instrucción redactada por la Contaduría general de Ejército y Hacienda para la formación de las nóminas de sueldos, etc.**

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, por M. S., 1857.

En fol. de 16 h. s. n.; papel de hilo.

1375. **Instrucciones. Disposiciones recopiladas que forman las Instrucciones para verificar el Censo de población segun acuerdo de la comision general de Estadística de 6 de Abril de 1861.**

Imprenta Amigos del País (Manila, 1861).

ej. d. m. B.

1376. **Instrucciones generales de la Real Renta de Tabacos en las Islas Filipinas. Reimpresas.**

En la Imprenta de Sampaloc con superior Licencia por D. C. Julian Enriquez, Año de 1829.

En fol. de 7 h. s. n., 112 ff. ej. d. m. B. En el fol. 51 empieza la siguiente:

1377. **Instrucciones** formadas para el gobierno del Real Ramo de Naypes, que debe correr unido á el del tabaco en estas Islas Filipinas.

En la Imprenta de Sampaloc con superior Licencia por D. C. Julian Enriquez.

Al fol. 56 aparece esta portada:

1378. **Instrucciones** formadas para el gobierno del Real ramo de Pólvara que debe correr unido á el del tabaco, en estas Islas Filipinas.

En la Imprenta de Sampaloc con superior Licencia por D. C. Julian Enriquez.

Por último la siguiente portada se halla al fol. 84:

1379. **Instrucciones** que debe observar el administrador celador de las fábricas de Puros, Cigarrillos y Polvo de la Real Renta del Tabaco de estas Islas Filipinas.

En la imprenta de Sampaloc con superior permiso, Por D. Cayetano Julian Enriquez, Año de 1829.

1380. **Instrucciones** á que deberán arreglarse los Subdelegados de Hacienda de Capiz, Iloilo, Antique, Samar, Leyte, Isla de Negros, Cebú y Misamis, encargados de la administracion de vinos en las provincias de las islas Visayas donde se establece el estanco de dicho artículo etc. etc.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º de 8 pp., 4 h. s. n. Fechado (p. 8) en Binondo, 1º Diciembre 1852. ej. d. m. B.

1381. **Instrucciones** para el régimen y gobierno de los comandantes de partidas y destacamentos de los cuerpos de infanteria y caballeria del ejército de Filipinas.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861.

En 4º de 6 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1382. **Instrucciones** para la navegación del Archipiélago de las Carolinas, incluyendo el grupo de las Palaos, traducido de la publicación oficial inglesa de 1885, volumen I "Pacific islands (Western groupe)" y aumentada con las noticias posteriores existentes en la Dirección de Hidrografía.

Madrid, Direccion de Hidrografia, 1886.

Gr. en 8º de 54 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En la p. 6 se afirma sin titubear, como si fuera cosa averiguada que "todos los dialectos hablados en aquellas islas provienen de la lengua malaya," lo cual por cierto, sorprenderá no poco á los que se dedican al estudio de las lenguas del Pacifico!

1383. **Instrucciones** que deberan observar los fieles y estanqueros de la renta de vinos y licores, redactadas por la administracion grál del ramo, de acuerdo con su contaduría y aprobadas por Junta superior directiva de Hacienda de 22 de Setiembre de 1848 y Superior Decreto de 7 de Octubre de dicho año.

s. p. n. f.

Al final de la última hoja: "Imprenta de lo sA. del P. á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez."

En 4º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El administrador general que firma estas instrucciones es D. Camilo de Torres, conocido entonces en Manila con el apodo de Cara de peso por semejarse su perfil al del Rey Fernando VII que llevaban algunas monedas de oro de un peso y de quien era hijo natural.

1384. **Instrucciones** para los Sres. Comandantes de la Guardia de prevención.

Manila, Establ. tipo. de Plana y Ca, 1877.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

- 1385. Instrucciones.** Para el mejor Regimen, y Gobierno en el orden de cargar los Navios de la carrera, é introducir sus Ranchos, y Peltrechos, mandados establezer, y practicar por el M. Illust. Señor Don Fernando Valdes Tamon, . . . Governador y Capitan General de estas Islas Philipinas.

Impreso en Manila, en la imprenta del Collegio y Universidad del Señor Sto. Thomas por Gerónimo Correa de Castro, año de 1739.

Peq. en fol. de 6 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Es rarísimo.

Según estas instrucciones, la junta de repartimiento, que se ocupaba en señalar la cantidad de mercancías que á cada vecino de Manila tocaba embarcar en el galeón, principiaba sus reuniones el 1.º de Mayo y no podían prolongarse más allá de este mes. El día 1.º de Junio salía anualmente el galeón al "Pozo" de Cavite para recibir la carga y el día 1.º del mes siguiente, el de Julio, se daba á la vela para Acapulco. Según el artículo 12 el equipaje de los pasajeros debía consistir en "dos Petacas, ó Cofres de cinco palmos de largo, media vara de ancho, vna tercia, y quatro dedos de alto su Gollorin, ó Colchon, su par de frasqueras, su Escrivania, y hasta vna docena de Tibores medianos de China, en que para su regalo, lleven Chocolate, Marquezotes, Dulce, Viscocho, ó lo que quisiesen, con tal que el todo se introduzca, bajo el Catre." Para la cuestión de criados, como ocurría que cada pasajero y cada oficial de la dotación del navio se llevaban el número que les convenia, con lo cual resultaba que, no pudiendo jamás calcularse el número de personas que llevaba el galeón, faltaban las provisiones y el agua, resolvió el General Valdes Tamón que cada pasajero no pudiera llevar más de dos criados.

Este documento es muy curioso y muy importante para la historia de los galeones de Manila, porque regulariza pormenores de su carga, aprovisionamiento, dotación, etc., y marca una época en el período en que estos galeones constituían la vida, la razón de ser de todas las islas Filipinas!

- 1386. Instrucciones** de la Dirección general de Administración Civil para la ejecución del Superior Decreto de 18 de Abril de 1890 y ligeras reglas prácticas para la extinción de la Langosta redactadas por el jefe de la comisión agronómica, en cumplimiento del art 7.º del mismo decreto.

Manila, Estab. Tip. de E. Bota, 1890.

En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

- 1387. Instructio, y memoria,** de las relaciones que se han de hazer, para la descripción de las Indias, que su Magestad manda hazer, para el buen gouierno y ennoblecimiento de ellas.

2 hojas, sin fecha ni pie de imprenta del Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar. *Retana.*

Íñiguez, Juan de.

Ver No. 567. *Catecismo* y No. 872. *Doctrina cristiana.*

- 1388. Irureta Goyena, Ramon.** Sistema métrico decimal. Antiguo sistema de pesas, medidas y monedas de Filipinas.

Manila, Tipografia de Amigos del País, 1893.

En 8º de 68 pp.

El autor de este pequeño folletito es un distinguido capitán del cuerpo de Ingenieros.

- 1389. Isla de Cebú.** Minas de carbón de piedra de Compostela. Documentos oficiales referentes á las mismas.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1878.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B. Ver No. 2333. *Reseña de las minas.*

- 1390. Islas Filipinas.** Manila. Año de MDCCCXVII. Estado que manifiesta la importacion, etc.

Ver Aragon.

- 1391. Islas Filipinas.** Terremoto del día 3 de Junio de 1863.

s. p. Al final: "*Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, Manila, 1863.*"

Peq. en 8º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El temblor referido ha sido el más terrible ocurrido en la segunda mitad de este siglo. Algunos de los edificios arruinados por él se ven aún sin reconstruirse á fines del siglo XIX, lo cual no es ciertamente prueba de su mayor ó menor violencia sino de abandono ó falta de dinero!

1392. Itier, Jules. Fragment d'un Journal de voyage aux Iles Philippines.

Paris, Imprimerie de Bourgogne et Martinet, 1846.

En 8° de 27 pp. Se había publicado antes en el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris* (Junio, 1846). Es una relación sin importancia: en la p. 21 refiere la rebelión de Tayabas 1842. El autor era un agregado á la misión francesa en China. Este folleto existe en la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris. Algunos se han imaginado que contenía curiosos é importantes datos sobre la geología y la historia natural de Filipinas y con esta confianza lo han citado en sus obras; pero yo he leído atentamente este trabajo y ni por casualidad hallé en él nada relativo á aquellos puntos.

1393. — Extrait d'une description de l'archipel des Iles Solo, désignées par les Espagnols sous le nom de Holo.

Inserto en el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*, 1846. (No. 29, Mayo). ej. d. m. B.

Es poco importante y sólo se reduce á 7 pp. (pp. 311-319).

1394. Izquierdo y Pozo, Antonio. Discurso leído por el Illmo. Sr. Presidente de la Real Audiencia de Manila en el acto solemne de apertura de Tribunales verificada el día 3 de Enero de 1887.

Manila 1887.

En 4° de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

J.

1395. Jacas, Hermenegildo. Curso de legislación vigente de Instrucción primaria en Filipinas. Acomodado al Programa oficial de esta asignatura en la Escuela Normal Superior de Maestros de Manila.

Manila, Imprenta y Litografía de J. Marty, 1894.

En 8° de 86 pp., 2 h. s. n. y un apéndice con 5 lujos plegados modelos para los libros de administración de las escuelas. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad de su autor, de la Compañía de Jesús, que falleció en Manila, en 1896, siendo director de la Escuela Normal.

1396. Jacquet, E. Considérations sur les alphabets des Philippines.

s. l. n. f.

Á la vuelta: "Extrait du Nouveau Journal asiatique."

En 8° de 80 pp., 1 tabla con alfabetos.

Al final: "Imprimerie Royale, 1831 (Paris)."

Es un interesante trabajo debido á la pluma de este notable orientalista, que también hizo mención en un volumen del *Journal asiatique* del MS. del P. Martin de Rada sobre las costumbres de los indios filipinos existente en la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris.

Eugène Vincent Stanislas Jacquet, célebre orientalista belga, que por error llamó francés, nació en 1811 en Bruselas y fué á Paris desde niño. Dotado de una facilidad singular para el estudio de las lenguas, aprendió rápidamente el árabe, el chino, el persa, el malayo, el sanscrito y adquirió al mismo tiempo vastos conocimientos de historia, geografía, religión, etc. Á la edad de 18 años fué recibido en 1829 miembro de la Société asiatique, admirando al mundo científico por su talento y sus vastos conocimientos. El trabajo excesivo á que se dedicó, unido á una gran pobreza, determinaron en él una enfermedad terrible, la tisis, que le condujo al sepulcro en 1839, cuando apenas contaba 27 años! Colaboró activamente á la revista de la Société asiatique de Paris.

El estudio que nos ocupa ha sido el primero crítico y que puede llamarse paleográfico de algunos alfabetos filipinos conocidos por Jacquet: considera la forma de los caracteres, su valor, la dirección de la escritura, la ordenación del alfabeto, etc., con toda la competencia del hombre preparado para tales estudios por un conocimiento sólido en lingüística comparada y en paleografía.

1397. Jaen y Castillo, Alonso. Compendio histórico-poético sobre los ilustres hechos del Señor D. Simon de Anda Salazar, de el consejo de S. M. en el Supremo de Castilla, y Oydór que fué de la Real Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, en la Defensa de las Islas Philipinas, despues de rendida aquella Paza y Puerto de Cavite á las Armas Británicas, el 24 de

1397. **Jaen y Castillo, Alonso**—*Continúa.*

Septiembre de 1763. Dedicado Al Il.^{mo} y R.^{mo} Señor D. Fr. Joseph Luis de Lila, del Sagrado Orden de San Augustin, de el Consejo de S. M., y Obispo electo de la Santa Iglesia de Guamanga, etc. Su author Don Alonso Jaen y Castillo, Professor de Philosophia, y Bellas Letras en la Ciudad de Cadiz su Patria. Año de MDCCLXV.

Con licencia: En Cadiz por D. Manuel Espinosa de los Monteros . . .

En 4º de 12 p. s. n., 23 pp.

Es un libro raro que posee Retana en su biblioteca. Tiene poco mérito literario.

1398. **Jagor, F. Reisen in den Philippinen.**

Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1873.

En 8º de xvi-381 pp., carta y grabados en el texto. Ej. en la B. del B. M. y en la B. N. de París.

1399. — *Travels in the Philippines.*

London, Chapman and Hall, 1875.

En 8º de x pp., 1 mapa, 370 pp. y grabados. Ej. en la B. del B. M.

1400. — (Traducción española). Por D. Sebastian Vidal y Soler.

Madrid, 1875.

En 8º de xix-400 pp., grabados y láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Esta importante obra sobre Filipinas lleva al final un estudio sobre algunos cráneos que Jagor halló en unas cavernas, hecho por el eminente Dr. R. Virchow. Contiene asimismo un estudio geológico por el sabio y venerable J. Roth. "La obra de Jagor, que he puesto en español," dice Vidal, "es más moderna de los viajes por el Archipiélago y aventaja á todas las anteriores en exactitud y precisión científica. Las observaciones del país, de sus costumbres y de su vida social son, en su mayor parte, excelentes; y la clasificación de objetos naturales, confiada á sabios profesores alemanes, está conforme con los últimos adelantos de la ciencia."

Jagor hizo sus viajes por Filipinas durante los años de 1859 y 1860. Muchos de los datos estadísticos, de aduanas, la administración, etc., le fueron subministrados en el ministerio de ultramar, en Madrid; otros los tomó de la obra de Ormachea (véase este nombre); y, finalmente, muchos tomados de las bibliotecas de París y Londres. "Pocos países del mundo son peor conocidos y menos visitados que las islas Filipinas: y, sin embargo, ninguno más ameno de recorrer que aquel Archipiélago, tan pródigamente dotado por la naturaleza que apenas en otro punto alguno puede hallarse igual tesoro de objetos desconocidos." *Jagor en el prólogo.*

El autor, sabio prusiano residente en Berlín, gozando de una envidiable fama en el mundo científico europeo y de la India, dueño de una gran fortuna y cargado de años, en un momento de la vida en que cualquier otro hombre en iguales condiciones se habría quedado tranquilo en su casa, disfrutando del bienestar y de la consideración de que se veía rodeado en su país: Jagor, digo, á fines de 1891, hace sus maletas, pone en orden sus instrumentos y marcha para las islas Célebes para traer nuevos descubrimientos á la ciencia! Este viaje lo efectuó con el mayor éxito, volviendo á Berlín con 74 años de edad á dar cuenta de sus resultados y poner sus notas en orden. Falleció en Berlín en 1900. También ha publicado lo siguiente:

1401. — *On the natives of Naga, in Luzon, Philippine Islands.*

Que vió la luz en el *Journal of the Ethnological Society of London*, 1870. Tomo II, No. 2, pp. 170-175. *Blumentritt.*

1402. **Jansen, A. J. F.** *Aanteekeningen omtrent Sollok en de Sollokschen zeeroovers.*

s. p. l. n. f.

Publicado en Batavia en 1875 en el boletín del Bataviaasche Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen te Batavia, pp. 211-243. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, residente holandés en Menado (islas Célebes), escribe con esto una interesante monografía de Joló.

1403. **Jentink, F. A.** *On two mammals from the Calamianes Islands.*

Publicado en las *Notes from the Leyden Museum*, vol. XVII, note IX, Junio, 1896. Tráda aparte, pp. 41-48. ej. d. m. B.

Los dos mamíferos descritos son *Mydans meliceps* Cuvier y *Herpestes brachyurus* Gray.

1403. **Jesús, Felipe de.**

Ver Borja, Antonio de.

1404. **IHS.** El Señor Fiscal, y el General don Iuan Ronquillo del Castillo. Con El Mariscal Gabriel de Ribera, y Don Francisco de Ribera su hijo. Sobre La Encomienda de Bombon, en las Islas Filipinas.

En fol. de 12 hojas.

Con la firma autógrafa del licenciado Marquez de Cisneros. Sin fecha pero poco posterior á 1604, año en que se quitó la encomienda al mariscal Ribera.

1405. **Iesvs.** Por Mariscal Gabriel de Ribera, y don Francisco de Ribera su hijo. Con el señor Fiscal, y el General don Iuan Ronquillo.

En fol. de 15 hojas.

Sin fecha, aunque posterior á 1604. Relativo á las encomiendas de indios de Bombón, Naluacán y Bulacán en Filipinas.

1406. **Jesvs Maria.** Este memorial es traslado de otro que di a su Magestad en mano propia quando le hable y le di cuenta deste negocio y Asiento, del Azogue, en dos de Octubre de 1607. El qual se remitió al Conde de Lemos, y se vido en el Consejo Real de las Indias y en el se nombro por Comissario, al Licenciado dō, Fráncisco de Tejada, para que lo viese y tratasse conmigo, lo que se podia hazer en este Asiento, y en todas las condiciones del, y despues de auer tenido con el muchos dares y tomares, se asento, que con estas condiciones que estan en este memorial, no conuenia que se hiziesse, por que no era del seruicio de su Magestad, y tratamos que diesse otro memorial en la forma y manera que va adelante deste.

En fol de 6 hojas. Suscrito por Pedro Baeza, en Madrid á 1.º de Octubre de 1607.

Habla de la conueniencia de que "vayan navios á las Filipinas con plata para traer este azogue de la China; que no se ponga inconveniente en llevar alguna plata de Nueva España á Manila . . . cuanto más que la plata que se lleva á las Filipinas es muy necesario é importante para conservarlas con la fuerza que reciben con ella, para que el enemigo holandés no la tenga, pues tanto trabaja por se apoderar dellas y de las demás islas de aquel archipiélago," etc.

Ej. en el Archivo histórico nacional de Madrid, según Medina.

1407. **Jesvs, Maria.** Este memorial me mandó el Conde de Lemos que hiziesse, que es la resolusion destas materias, y de todos los mas que le tengo dado a su Excelencia, para que se diesse a su Magestad, y mandasse que se hiziesse vna junta de todo lo contenido en el, para que alli en ella se asentasse lo que mas convenga al seruicio de su Magestad.

En fol. de 22 hojas. Sin fecha y al parecer de 1608.

Indicando la manera, traza y medios para que las especerías de las islas de Maluco, Banda, Timor y Solor y demás partes del archipiélago del golfo de San Lázaro, se llevasen á Filipinas y de allí á Acapulco ó Panamá.

Á la vuelta de la hoja 11 comienza la "Relacion cierta y verdadera de la jornada que por orden de S. M. hizo á las Islas de Maluco D. Pedro Bravo de Acuña, gobernador de Filipinas y de su llegada y toma de la isla y fuerza de Terrenate." Medina.

En la B. del Archivo historico nacional de Madrid.

1408. **Iesvs, Maria, Ioseph.** Manifiesto que se haze por la Provincia de las Philipinas de la Compañia de Iesvs. Sobre Los procedimientos de el M. R. Arçobispo de ellas, Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, de el Orden de Santo Domingo.

En fol. de hojas 2-10. Suscrito por el Dr. D. Pedro Dávila y Vera. En la biblioteca del Sr. Medina.

1409. **Jesus, Maria y Joseph.** Memorial ajustado del expediente, que pende, y se sigue en la Sala de Gobierno de este Supremo Consejo de las Indias, por el Procurador General de Santo Domingo de la Provincia del Santissimo

1409. **Jesus, Maria y Joseph**—*Continúa.*

Rosario de Philipinas, en nombre, y por su Beaterio de Santa Cathalina de Sena de aquella Capital, con el Señor Don Thomas Maldonado, Fiscal de él, por lo tocante á la Negociacion de Nueva-España: sobre Las ocurrencias de dicho Beaterio, y dudas, que se han ofrecido, en orden á si los Votos, que hacen las Beatas de él al tiempo de su Profession, son, ó no solemnes, y otras cosas: En que ha incidido la Demanda puesta, y seguida por Soror Cecilia de Ita, una de dichas Beatas, sobre la nulidad de su Profession, y Votos, que se determinò por el Reverendo Arzobispo, sin embargo de la contradiccion hecha por la Religion. Cuyos assumptos se trataran con separacion, para la mas facil, y menos molesta comprehension de ellos, tratando primero de lo ocurrido con este Beaterio desde su origen; y despues, de la Demanda de la Beata, y sus resultados. Formado á instancia de dicho Procurador General, de orden del Consejo, con su asistencia, y noticia del señor Fiscal.

En fol. de 46 hojas. En el A. de I. de S. Suscribe el memorial el licenciado D. Dionisio Martinez de Larne, fechándolo en Madrid, á 19 de Marzo de 1754.

1410. **Jesus Maria.** Pedro de Baeza vezino desta Villa de Madrid. Digo, q por V. Excel. me mädar hazer este Memorial y discurso de las Indias Orientales, y de las Islas del Maluco y demas partes de la mar del Sur, y la Orden y Manera que se tenia en el traer las especerías antiguamente á Europa, y demas partes della, me ha atreuido a hazerlo por cüplir con la obligacion que tengo de servir a V. Ex. como criado suyo que soy, etc.

En fol. de 10 hojas, algunas sin foliar. Madrid, 14 Enero de 1608.

1411. **IHS.** Esta relacion y discuso (sic) me mando V. Excelencia que hiziesse, despues del que hize primero, para q en el satisfiziesse las dudas que me pusieron, cerca de la grande costa que la armada auia de hazer: y que declarasse donde se podria auer dinero para el adobio y apresto della: y que dixesse en el todo lo demas que se me ofreciesse sobre ello. I en esta conformidad lo hize, para que se vea todo.

En fol. de 15 hojas. Madrid, 5 Abril de 1608. En el Archivo histórico nacional de Madrid.

Es especialmente interesante para el comercio de la China con Manila. *Medina.*

1412. **Iesvs Maria.** Traslado del Memorial que Se hizo con el Licenciado don Francisco de Tejada, Oydor del Consejo Real de las Indias, comissario nombrado por el dicho Consejo, para tratar el assiento del açogue con Pedro de Baeça: y se halló que no conuenia al seruicio de su Magestad que se hiziesse, sino de la manera que aqui va puesto, el qual se ha lleuado al Consejo de Indias: y con el se van haziendo ciertas diligencias, por orden del dicho Consejo.

En fol. de 3 hojas. Madrid, 14 Enero de 1608.

Es relativo especialmente á que el azogue que se comprase en la China se llevase á Manila, de donde se habria de embarcar para Nueva España. *Medina.* En el archivo histórico nacional de Madrid.

Jesús Maria y José, Fr. Miguel de.

Ver Rodríguez Blanco de Jesús, Maria y José, Manuel.

1413. **Jimenes, Cristobal.** Doctrina christiana de Belarmino en lengua bisaya.

Manila, Manuel Gomez (?), 1610.

En 8°.

1414. — **Arte del idioma bisaya.**

Manila, 1610.

1415. Jimenes, Cristobal. Confesionario en lengua bisaya.
Manila, 1610.

No he podido hallar otras noticias de estos libros. El nombre del impresor Manuel Gomez me es completamente desconocido. Estos títulos están tomados de los hermanos de Backer. El P. Murillo Velarde dice de este autor (de la compañía de Jesús) que era natural de Prexamo, del obispado de Salamanca. Entró en la compañía y pasó á Filipinas en el año de 1596, dedicándose á misiones en Bisayas cuya lengua aprendió llegando á ser muy competente en ella. Escribió varias obras imprimiéndose sólo las que van mencionadas permaneciendo inéditas estas otras: Sermones para las dominicas del año; Tratado de la pasión, y otro de la inmortalidad del alma. Murió en Alangalang (Leyte), á 3 de Diciembre de 1628.

Conozco además del mismo autor el libro siguiente:

1416. — Poética cristiana y preguntas en lengua bisaya y juntamente una Introducción á esta lengua y confesionario breve. Tercera edición.
Manila, 1732.

Es muy probable que este tomo fuera una reimpresión de las tres obras que antes mencionamos, cuyas primeras ediciones de 1610 fueron en tomos separados.

Jimenez, Cristoval.

Ver *Jimenes*.

1417. Jimenez de la Romera, Waldo. España, sus monumentos y artes su naturaleza é historia. Cuba, Puerto-Rico, y Filipinas.
Barcelona, Daniel Cortezo y Ca, 1887.

En 4º de 942 pp., con cromolito, grafiagrafados y fototipias. Las pp. 558-905 tratan de Filipinas.

Es de poca importancia.

1418. Jiménez Tenor, Antonio. Teoría de la formación y marcha de los ciclones en el Pacífico y mar de la China. La tierra. Los temblores y sus causas.

Manila, Imprenta de C. Valdezco, 1885.

En 12º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Nada serio.

- ✓ 1419. Jimeno Agius, José. El comercio exterior de Filipinas.
Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1878.

Gr. en 4º de 14 pp. á 2 columnas. ej. d. m. B.

- ✓ 1420. — Densidad y movimiento de la población de Filipinas.
Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1878.

Gr. en 4º de 22 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

1421. — El desestanco del tabaco en las islas Filipinas.
Madrid, 1878. J. Conde y Compañía.

Gr. en 8º de 81 pp., 1 p. s. n. La anteportada dice: "El monopolio del tabaco en las islas Filipinas." ej. d. m. B.

1422. — Memoria sobre el desestanco del tabaco en las islas Filipinas dirigida al Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Ultramar.

Binondo, 1871. Imprenta de Bruno Gonzales Moras.

Gr. en 8º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B. El Sr. de León y Castillo que fué el Ministro de Ultramar que decretó el desestanco del tabaco en Filipinas, me decía en París, en 1869, cuando estuvo de embajador de España, que no hubiera hecho nada sin la memoria del Sr. Jimeno Agius y las noticias que le comunicó el P. Díaz, fraile agustino y procurador de su orden en Madrid.

1423. **Jimeno Agius, José.** Población y comercio de las islas Filipinas.
Madrid, 1884.
 Gr. en 8° de 125 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Sumamente interesante é importante como todo lo producido por la elegante pluma del autor, distinguido estadista, cuya competencia en materias de economía es tan conocida. El Sr. Jimeno Agius ha sido dos veces intendente general de hacienda en Filipinas, en donde tuvo una gran popularidad, y un justo renombre de rectitud, actividad y competencia en el puesto que ha ocupado.
1424. **Jordana y Morera, Ramón.** Memoria sobre la producción de los Montes públicos de Filipinas, durante el año económico de 1874-75.
Madrid, Imprenta Nacional, 1876.
 Gr. en 4° de 15 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.
1425. — Memoria sobre la producción de los Montes públicos de Filipinas, durante los años económicos de 1874-75 y 75-76.
Madrid, Rojas, 1879.
 En 8° de 65 pp.
1426. — Bosquejo geográfico é histórico natural del Archipiélago Filipino. Publicado de real orden en vista del favorable informe de la Real academia de Ciencias exactas físicas y naturales.
Madrid, Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 1885.
 Gr. en 4° de xiv pp., 1 h. s. n., 461 pp. y 12 láminas cromolitografías. ej. d. m. B.
 Ninguna obra relativa á Filipinas tiene para la parte geográfica é histórico-natural la cantidad de datos que la obra que describimos del Fr. Jordana. No es pues una de tantas obras sobre el archipiélago en la que apenas variada la forma, es en el fondo lo mismo que la obra de Mallat, Buzeta y Mas, trinidad literaria que ha servido de base y única fuente para otra infinidad de obras que citamos en esta Biblioteca.
1427. — Memoria sobre la producción de los montes públicos de Filipinas en el año económico de 1871-72.
Madrid, 1874.
 En 4° de 58 pp. Tirada aparte de este estudio que vió la luz en el *Boletín oficial del Ministerio de Ultramar*, 27 Noviembre, 12 y 27 Diciembre 1873; 12 Enero, 1874.
1428. — Memoria . . . año económico de 1872-73.
Madrid, Establ. tipo. de Manuel Minuesa, 1874.
 En 4° de 62 pp.
1429. — Memoria . . . año económico de 1873-74.
Madrid, Minuesa, 1876.
 En 8° de 141 pp.
1430. — Estudio forestal acerca de la India inglesa, Java y Filipinas.
Madrid, 1891.
 En 4° de 304 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor.
 El Sr. Jordana hace ver que la administración forestal de la India está á una altura envidiable: menos perfecta la de Java, y la de Filipinas muy mal, á pesar de que la inspección general de montes del archipiélago ha cumplido con el mayor celo su cometido. Pero no es suya la culpa si las circunstancias ó la falta de medios de acción no le han permitido obtener resultados análogos á los de la India inglesa y Java, según dice el autor mismo.
1431. — La inmigración china en Filipinas.
Madrid, Tipografía de Manuel (I. Hernandez, 1888.
 ej. d. m. B.
 Escrito con la erudición que caracteriza este autor, podría más bien titularse "Historia de los Chinos en Filipinas" por tratar tan completa y extensamente de la presencia de los individuos de esta raza en el archipiélago. El autor señala la influencia perniciosa de ellos y pide restricciones y medidas severas para regularizar su inmigración si no se quiere que, más adelante, se reproduzcan en nuestras islas las sangrientas escenas de California y Australia.

1445. **Keate**, George. An Account of the Pelew Island, situated in the Western part of the Pacific Ocean. Composed from the Journal and communications of Captain Henry Wilson and some of his officers, who, in August, 1783, were there shipwrecked in the "Antelope."

London, 1788.

Gr. en 4º de xxvii-378 pp., 17 grabados con vistas, planos, tipos de indígenas, etc.

1446. — Relation des Iles Pelew situées dans la partie occidentale de l'Océan pacifique. Composée sur les journaux et les communications du Capitaine Henri Wilson et de quelques uns de ses officiers qui en 1783, y ont fait naufrage sur l'Antelope.

Paris, chez Maradame, M.DCC.XCIII.

2 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, de 280 pp., retrato de Wilson, carta geográfica y 7 grabados; tomo II, de 272 pp., 8 grabados. ej. d. m. B.

Es la obra clásica sobre las islas Palaos: al final del tomo II hay un pequeño vocabulario de la lengua de aquellos insulares, que contiene bastantes errores según me informé por un amigo mío, D. José Portusach, de las islas Marianas, que conocía los dialectos palaos, y me dedicó unos instantes, para mí preciosos, en los que me comunicó noticias sobre ellos.

1447. — Relation de las islas Pelew, situadas en la parte occidental del Océano Pacífico deducida de los diarios y noticias verbales del Capitán Enrique Wilson, y algunos de los oficiales que en Agosto de 1783 naufragaron en el Antelope, paquebot inglés, al servicio de la honorable Compañía de la India Oriental.

Madrid, Gomez, Fuentesnebro, 1805.

En 8º de xvii, 367 pp.

1448. **Kern**, H. Eene bijdrage tot de Kennis van oude Philippijnsche letterschrift.

Es un estudio sobre los antiguos alfabetos tagalos hecho a propósito del folleto mío sobre la misma materia. Se publicó en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1884, X. Deel, 1. Stuk.

1449. — Sanskritsche woorden in het Tagala.

Es una lista de palabras de origen sanscrito en la lengua tagala. Vió la luz en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1881, V. Deel, 1. Stuk.

1450. — Sanskritsche woorden in het Bisaya.

Lista de palabras sanscritas en bisaya, en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1881, V. Deel, 1. Stuk.

1451. — Over de taal der Philippijnsche Negritos.

Estudio acerca de la lengua de los negritos de Filipinas publicado en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1882, VI. Deel, 2. Stuk.

1452. — De gervooten der Tagalogs op de Filippijnen volgens Pater Plasencia.

En 4º de 17 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se refiere al folleto que publiqué relativo al MS. del P. Plasencia sobre las "Costumbres de los tagalog." Este estudio fué publicado en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, vol. VIII. Deel, 5.

1453. — Over zoogenaamde verbindingsklanken in het tagala. en wat daarmee overeenkomt in 't Kawi.

Publicado en el *Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 1876, pp. 138-157.

1454. — Sprachvergleichende Bemerkungen zum vorhergehender Verzeichnisse.

Es un estudio comparativo de las palabras contenidas en un vocabulario de la lengua de los negritos que publicó el Dr. A. B. Meyer en su estudio etnográfico relativo á esta raza. El sabio profesor ha comparado dicha lengua con 34 idiomas malayo-polinesianos.

Ver también PARDO DE TAVERA.

El Doctor Kern es profesor de sanscrito en la Universidad de Leyde. Sabio orientalista versado en las lenguas sanscrita, semíticas y malayo-polinesianas, conoce

1454. Kern, H.—*Continúa.*

además las principales idiomas de Europa y tiene sólidos conocimientos no sólo en la historia universal y la literatura oriental sino también de etnografía de los pueblos de la Oceanía.

1455. Keyser y Muñoz, Antonio de. Medios que el gobierno y la Sociedad económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas pueden emplear para obtener el desarrollo de la agricultura en el país.

Manila, Establ. tipo. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1869.

En 8º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Memoria para optar al premio ofrecido por la sociedad, seguida de un índice general de la legislación que con relación á la agricultura se ha expedido desde el año 1513 al 1867 y que obtuvo el primer premio consistente en una medalla de oro. El autor era un español filipino, antiguo funcionario del estado y uno de los hombres que mejor conocia la legislación de Filipinas en todos sus ramos. Dotado de un gran talento de observación, sumamente laborioso y de un gran método en el trabajo, dejó á su muerte una excelente colección de libros y documentos relativos á Filipinas. Entre ellos tenia 27 volúmenes, que él llamaba "Legislación de Filipinas," que eran una compilación manuscrita en parte, formada por recortes de impresos, toda formada de reales órdenes, decretos, etc., emanados de la corona y de todo género de autoridades civiles, militares y eclesiásticas. Tenia también un índice alfabético de la *Gaceta de Manila* desde su fundación y una colección completa de esta publicación que fué adquirida por los frailes agustinos. El Señor de Keyser murió en París en 1886.

Propone como medios para desarrollar la agricultura: la legalización de la propiedad, el establecimiento de bancos agrícolas, la apertura de vías de comunicación fluviales y terrestres; establecimiento de una legislación que determine y fije las relaciones entre propietarios y braceros; la propagación de la enseñanza agrícola y la supresión de trabas para el comercio, abriendo puertas á la exportación é importación, aliviando derechos, etc. Respecto á la propiedad opina que se confiera plena al poseedor de terrenos por más de veinte años, etc. Las bases que propone para el trabajo son: tarifar el jornal, fijar el alimento del indio, indemnizando el cabeza de Barangay si aquéllos se fugan y una tramitación breve en las reclamaciones. Por supuesto nada de lo propuesto se ha llevado á la práctica.

1456. King Davis, Oscar.

Ver Davis, Oscar King.

1457. Knuth, Friedrich Gustav. Dissertatio inauguralis medica, de aëre, vitæ genere sanitate et morbis Manilensium, quam consensu et autoritate gratiosae facultatis Medicae Gryphiswaldensis, pro summis in medicina rite capessendis honoribus, publico eroditorum examini submittit, auctor F. . . . G. . . . K. . . . Wolgastanus.

Gryphia, Typis F. W. Kunike, 1818.

En 4º de 22 pp. 2 p. s. n.

De este impreso raro hay un ejemplar en la biblioteca de la Universidad de Greifenwald que ha sido el que he consultado y otro en la Universidad de Gotingue. El autor, cirujano alemán, fué á Manila en 1801 y ocupó el puesto de médico del regimiento de la Reina María Luisa y de la Real audiencia. Después fué á Macao y en 1810 volvió á Manila en donde fué nombrado médico del regimiento Príncipe Fernando. En 1819 se volvió á Europa y presentó ante la Universidad de Greifenwald la memoria que citamos. Había hecho sus estudios médicos en dicha universidad y fué discípulo de Winslow y de Schumacher. Era natural de Wolgast y nació en 1777 ignorando yo la época y lugar de su muerte. Concluye su memoria en estas palabras: "Nunc autem, si Deus vitæ et valetudini favet Indiae remotas regiones iterum aditurus, Manilam redibo." Poseo en mi biblioteca una copia MS. que tomé del ejemplar de Greifenwald.

Es un ensayo de topografía médica de Manila, el primero que en su género ha visto la luz.

1458. Kurtze und wahrhaftige Beschreibung der wunderbarsten vier Schiffffahrten so jemals verricht worden als nemlich Ferdinandi Magellani, Portugelesers mit Sebastiano de Cano; Francisci Draconis, Engelländers; Thomae Candish Engelländers; Olivarrii von Noort, Niederländers, etc.

Francofurti, impensis Hulsianis, 1602.

Constituye la 6ª parte de la colección de Hulsius. (Ternaux, p. 52.)

1459. **Kurtze warhafftige Relation und Beschreibung der wunderbarsten vier Schiff-fahrten so jemals verricht worden . . .**
Nürnberg, 1608.

En 4º.

Se encuentra en él el artículo siguiente: "Ferdinandí Magellani, Portúgases mit Sebastiano Cano." No conozco esta obra más que por la cita que de ella hace Charton.

L.

1460. **La Alhambra.** Revista de artes, ciencias é intereses sociales.

Empezó á publicarse en Manila y su primer número vió la luz el 3 de Julio de 1889, siendo su director un distinguido letrado que murió en 1899 el Sr. Don José Moreno Lacalle. Parece que duró un año. Era una edición quincenal, gr. en 8º de 42 pp. cada número. Poseo en mi biblioteca algunos números desde el 1º. Eran colaboradores los Señores Pablo Cases, Lacalle (Astoll), Hector Zeus, cuyas producciones hacían tan amena la lectura de esta simpática y culta revista.

La Badia, José Victoriano.

Ver No. 1363. Instrucción que deberán, etc.

1461. **Labra, Rafael M. de.** The Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation de Manila y los Sres. Jurado y Compañía. Impugnación de un poder.
Madrid, 1889.

Gr. en 8º de 58 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1462. — **Instancia elevada al Poder ejecutivo por D. Agustín Mendoza.**
Madrid, 1873.

En 4º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El P. Agustín Mendoza era un ilustrado y prestigioso clérigo filipino, cura del arrabal de Santa Cruz, que, calumniado y atropellado, fué inicuaamente condenado por un consejo de guerra español á la deportación á las islas Marianas.

1463. — **Solicitud de indulto en favor de D. Antonio Regidor, D. Agustín Mendoza, D. José M. Basa, D. Máximo Paterno y D. Joaquin Pardo de Tavera.** La elevan al Excmo. Sr. Presidente del Poder ejecutivo.
Madrid, Imp. de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1873.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Acusados de haber tomado parte en la insurrección de Cavite fueron estos Señores enviados á la deportación á las islas Marianas. No se había podido probar su culpabilidad, había la convicción de la inocencia; pero, para dar una satisfacción á la opinión pública española, y siguiendo la política tradicional, tenía que calmarse el clamor público castigando, culpables ó no, numerosos filipinos. El auditor de guerra en estos lamentables crímenes jurídico-militares fué el Sr. D. Manuel Asensi.

1464. **Lacalle y Sanchez, José de.** Tierras y razas del archipiélago filipino.
Manila, Establ. tipo. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1886.

En 4º de 290 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Dice el mismo autor en su prólogo: "En la parte geológica tuvimos muy presentes, como se declara en el texto, los estudios de ingenieros y naturalistas españoles y extranjeros, cuya competencia es prenda segura de acierto, que nos ha guiado hasta las deducciones que las obras de aquellos nos inspiraron. La descripción científica de las razas filipinas, tan interesante para el antropólogo, ha fijado preferentemente nuestra atención, y es producto de investigaciones propias."

El autor del libro es un distinguido médico militar que residió largo tiempo en Filipinas. La obra no tiene nada original: es copia de lo que antes otros dijeron.

1465. — **La emigración española y el Archipiélago filipino.**
Granada, V. Sabadell, 1881.

En 4º de 16 pp.

La Compañera de los Seguros marítimos mutuos de Manila.

Ver No. 1005. Estatutos, nómina, etc.; No. 1697. Memorias, etc.

1466. **La Compañía** de remolcadores y lanchones de carga. Manila. Escritura social y acta de constitución.
Manila, 1884.
En 4º de 4 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
1467. **La Compañía** de remolcadores y lanchones de carga. Memorias para las Juntas generales de accionistas.
Dos memorias de los años 1887 y 1888. ej. d. m. B.
1468. **La Correspondencia** de Manila. Diario bilingüe de la tarde.
Imprenta de Santa Cruz (Manila).
En doble folio á 4 columnas. Su primer número salió en el mes de Marzo de 1889. Tuvo una existencia muy corta.
1469. **La Correspondencia** médica de Filipinas. Periódico de medicina y cirugía prácticas, órgano defensor de los intereses profesionales. Director propietario, D. Eduardo Castañer y Cuesta.
Se publicó mensualmente en cuadernos de 16 pp. á dos columnas, con cubiertas de anuncios: impreso por Chofré y C. Principió á publicarse en 1893. Acabó hacia 1896. Valía poquísimo.
1470. **Lacson y Ledesma**, Bartolomé. El Paludismo en las Islas Filipinas. Discurso leído en la Universidad Central en el Solemne acto de ser investido Doctor en la facultad de Medicina y Cirujía.
Madrid, 1880.
En 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor es un filipino de Iloilo y principió sus estudios en la Universidad de Manila.
1471. **La epizootia**. Cartilla para precaver á la ganaderia de algunas enfermedades comunes.
Manila, 1888.
Gr. en 8º de 13 pp. á dos columnas, en español-tagálog. ej. d. m. B.
1472. **La España Oriental**. Revista de Ciencias, Administración, Artes, Letras é Intereses preferentes de Filipinas.
Peq. en fol. á dos columnas. Impreso en Manila, en el establecimiento de Chofré, la imprenta de Santa Cruz y la del Faro Jurídico. Esta publicación empezó cada diez días, luego fué semanal. Fueron sus directores D. Manuel Scheidnagel, D. José M. Pérez Rubio y D. Juan Atayde, y su redactor en jefe D. W. E. Retana. Duró dos años. ej. d. m. B.
1473. **La Esperanza**. Diario de Manila.
Primer periódico diario que vió la luz en Manila. En fol. á dos columnas. Su primer número apareció el 1º de diciembre de 1846 y no en 1º de enero de 1847 como supone Arenas, que dice también que el primer periódico diario que apareció en Manila fué *La Estrella*, siendo así que este periódico, que era un semanario en 1846, se transformó en diario sólo en febrero de 1847. Parece que el fundador de *La Esperanza* fué D. Felipe de la Corte (ver este nombre), según dice Díaz Arenas.
Salía de la imprenta de la Viuda de López y el precio del abono era de \$1 al mes. Tengo en mi biblioteca el mes de diciembre de 1846. Parece que terminó su publicación en 1849 ó 1850.
1474. **La Estrella**.
En 1846 era un periódico semanal que se publicaba en Manila. Su fundador fué, la parece, D. Agustín de la Cavada (ver este nombre). Díaz Arenas le atribuye el honor de haber sido el primer periódico que se publicó diariamente en Manila, dándole como fecha de su primera aparición en estas condiciones el día 4 de octubre del 1846: Es un error, porque el primer diario de Manila fué *La Esperanza* y precisamente en su número del 31 de diciembre de 1846 se lee: "En el número de ayer de *La Estrella* periódico semanal que se publica en esta capital, hemos visto con satisfacción que al fin se decide aquella redacción á dar á luz una hoja diaria, que comenzará en 1º de febrero del año próximo venidero."
La Estrella se suspendió en últimos días de febrero de 1849.

1475. *La Filantropía.*

Semanario que se publicó en Manila en 1821 y no en 1822 como dice Díaz Arenas, que también confunde un poco el nombre y le llama *El Filántropo*. Tengo en mi biblioteca un fragmento del primer número de este periódico, pp. 9, 10, 11 y 12, y el No. 10 completo, lo cual me permite dar de él las primeras noticias detalladas y de la más rigurosa exactitud.

Se tiraba en papel de arroz, que era el que se hallaba con abundancia y no caro en Manila hasta los alrededores del año 1840. Su tamaño era de 15 centímetros sobre 20 su impresión buena. Hé aquí una nota que va al final de dicho número 1.º, que salió á la luz el día 1.º de Septiembre de 1821, fecha que he deducido por la que lleva el No. 10 completo que poseo y por la circunstancia de ser semanal:

"En la tienda ó caxon de D. Francisco Borja, y en la Imprenta filipina se hallará los sábados este periódico, en el cual tendrá lugar cuanto se dirija á la instrucción del pueblo, á su bien y utilidad; pero en términos que no ofendan la sana moral y buenas costumbres, ni desdiga en lo mas leve de los principios constitucionales. En la Imprenta Filipina, año de 1821."

El No. 10 es del Sábado, 3 de Noviembre de 1821.

En un artículo de fondo titulado "Manila," se diserta sobre la situación de Manila si la "América septentrional" (es decir, aquí, Méjico) rompía los lazos que la unían con la monarquía española. El articulista considera que si se rompía ó anulaba el ruinoso comercio que Filipinas sostenía con la Nueva España, la consecuencia sería que Manila no recibiría las cantidades de plata acuñada que las naos le traían. De aquí resultaría como consecuencia natural: 1.º la rareza de la plata, su aumento de valor y por consiguiente ganancia de los tenedores del metal en Manila, cuya capital en moneda aumentaba de valor; 2.º baja de precio de los productos del suelo, que hallarían así más fácil venta en los mercados extranjeros. La simple supresión del comercio de Nueva España, dice este artículo, aumentando la desigualdad de la razón del dinero á los géneros y frutos, produce el mismo efecto que una multiplicación del numerario.

"Más todavía: no solo se enriquece real y verdaderamente el país separándole con un muro de bronce de las Américas, sino que aún se le abren con esta separación fuentes de riqueza y propiedad, de cuya existencia ni aun siquiera se sospecha."

Este artículo nos da una idea de los principios económicos sustentados por *La Filantropía*: el tiempo después demostró su exactitud. En cuanto al programa político, como vimos en la nota que arriba copiamos, era seguir los principios de la constitución. Parece que atacaba la Inquisición, "que ya no existe y no existirá jamás," según una correspondencia publicada en el No. 10 que nos ocupa y en el que, después del artículo "Manila" de que hablamos se insertan unas "Noticias extralidas de los Periódicos de Calcuta," referentes al estado de movimiento político religioso en que España se hallaba y algunas referentes á las insurrecciones americanas. También se anunciaba la muerte de Napoleón I ocurrida en Santa Elena el 5 de Mayo y la especie echada de volar en Inglaterra que Fernando VII había abdicado la corona en favor de uno de sus sobrinos, noticia que se publicó asimismo en el *Diario de Calcuta* de 28 de Julio.

Vienen después anécdotas, secretos útiles y una carta á la redacción de *La Filantropía* respondiendo á un artículo titulado "Higiene política" que apareció en su No. 9. Por esta carta se ve que, en aquella fecha (3 Noviembre 1821) no existía otra publicación en Manila y que *El Ramillete Patriótico* había sido suprimido por la autoridad.

Finalmente, el primer número de *La Filantropía* tenía sólo 12 páginas y el No. 10, casi el doble, de 20, lleva la paginación de 123 á 142. Parece que debió dejar de publicarse en 1822, época que Díaz Arenas tomó por la de su comienzo.

Otros periódicos que en aquella época vieron la luz en Filipinas fueron *El Ramillete Patriótico* y *El Noticioso Filipino*, y como el primer número de este último vió la luz en Agosto de 1821 resulta que no fué *La Filantropía* el primer periódico que apareció en Manila; esto en el supuesto de que ignoramos la fecha de la publicación de *El Ramillete*, que quizás fuera el que tuviera este honor. Añadiré, para demostrarle mi gratitud, que los números que poseo de esta publicación los debo á mi buen amigo el farmacéutico y distinguido botánico D. León Guerrero.

1476. *Lafond de Lurey, Gabriel. Quinze ans de voyages autour du monde.*

Paris, *Société des publications cosmopolites*, 1840.

2 tomos en 8.º y atlas. Tomo I, 346 pp., se ocupa en Filipinas en la p. 115; tomo II, 380 pp. Atlas en fol. con 4 láminas, dos de ellas representan la una el Puente grande hoy de España, en Manila, y otra un grupo de negritos con el autor. ej. d. m. B. ej. en la del B. M.

Lafond de Lurey, marino francés, hizo su primer viaje como aprendiz marino á bordo del navío de comercio "Fils de France" en 1818. Fué capitán más tarde y acabó sus viajes en 1833. Escribió además:

1477. **Lafond de Lurcy**, Gabriel. Description des habitants primitifs des Philippines ou des noirs de l'intérieur appartenant à quelques unes des îles de ce groupe.

Artículo publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société géographique de Paris*, 1835, tomo IV, pp. 308-341.

1478. — Récits et opinions de divers auteurs sur les noirs des îles Philippines et des grandes terres de la Malaisie et de l'Australie.

Publicóse asimismo en el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*, 1836, tomo V, pp. 145-186.

La Fuente Ipez, Juan de.

Ver No. 2836. Alegación antilogética, etc.

La Gironière, Paul de.

Ver Gironière, Paul de la.

1479. **Laguna y Villanueva**, Máximo. Apuntes sobre un nuevo roble (Q. Jordanæ) de la Flora de Filipinas.

Madrid, Estab. tipogr. de Manuel Minuesa, 1875.

En 4º de 8 pp. y 1 lámina. Esta memoria lleva al final la siguiente fecha: "Escorial, Junio de 1875."

1480. — Cien helechos de Filipinas, dispuestos con arreglo á la última edición (1874) de la Synopsis Filicum de Hooker y Baker.

Madrid, Fortanet, 1878.

En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El ingeniero de montes Don Isidro Sainz de Baranda recolectó en 1842, en Filipinas, la colección de helechos que regaló á la Escuela de ingenieros de montes de Madrid. Estos ejemplares motivan el trabajo del Sr. Laguna. Fué una lástima que el Sr. Baranda no diera á conocer su colección inmediatamente que regresó á España, porque entonces se hubieran publicado como especies nuevas muchas de las que trajo. Entre tanto Cuming traía también á Europa su magnífica colección que Hooker clasificó, entre ellas se hallaban ejemplares iguales á los de la colección Baranda.

Este catálogo comprende realmente 102 especies. D. Máximo Laguna, célebre botánico español, es ingeniero de montes y miembro en la Real Academia de ciencias de Madrid.

1481. **Lagunilla**, Baltasar de. Señor. Baltasar de Lagunilla, Religioso de la Compañía de Jesus, y su Procurador general de las Provincias de las Indias Occidentales, y en nombre del Prouincial de las Filipinas, y del Colegio de san Joseph de la Ciudad de Manila. Dize, que dicha Ciudad, y particulares della desearon con sumo afecto que se fundassen en dicho Colegio algunas Becas en nombre de V. Magestad para los hijos de Conquistadores, etc.

En fol. de 7 pp. En papel sellado de 1644. Apostillado.

Ej. en el A. de I. de 8.

1482. **La inglesa católica en Filipinas**. El P. Aglipay y el Clero secular filipino. La Sentencia de excomunión de Fr. Nozaleda y su impugnación. Manifiestos del P. Aglipay. Los derechos del Clero Secular probados por las Bulas y decretos de los Pontífices con otras notas y documentos relativos á la cuestión.

Bautista (Pangasinan), Imprenta de "La Independencia," 1899.

En 4º de 61 pp. y 1 h. s. n., precedida de 1 hoja de papel catalán con un sello que dice: "Vicaría Gral. Castreñce. Filipinas" y la dedicatoria al Sr. Emilio Aguinaldo y Famy por el autor.

El P. Aglipay, jefe de los Capellanes del ejército de Aguinaldo, se hizo jefe de guerrilla, siguiendo la tradición del clero español, después de la toma de Tárak por las tropas de los Estados Unidos.

1483. **La Ilustración Filipina.** Revista semanal ilustrada, de ciencias, literatura, artes, industria, comercio, etc., etc.

Esta publicación, con el mismo título casi que la señalada con el No. 1345, se principió á publicar en Manila, el 7 de Noviembre, 1891. Salió en números gr. en fol. de 4 hojas á 3 columnas, con grabados. Editor propietario D. José Zaragoza; director literario, D. Tomás Cárvarez; director artístico, D. Guillermo Partier.

Dejó de publicarse á la muerte del Sr. Zaragoza ocurrida en 1896.

Poseo un ejemplar completo en mi biblioteca debido al Sr. Juan Tuason que tuvo la amabilidad de ofrecérmelo.

1484. **La inmigración China en Filipinas.** Exposición del Comercio y de la industria á S. M., sobre los perjuicios que de aquella se siguen actualmente y los peligros en el porvenir, á fin de que se tomen las medidas convenientes.

Imp. "La Oceanía Española." (Manila, 1^o de Junio de 1896.)

Peq. en fol. de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Llena de absurdos.

1485. **La lectura popular.** Periodico hispano-tagalo. Se publicó los Martes y Viernes de cada semana.

Imp. de Sta. Cruz (Manila).

Doble folio, á 4 columnas: bilingüe. Su primer número vió la luz en Enero de 1890. Tuvo una existencia muy corta.

Lamarche, de.

Ver *Marche*, — de la.

1486. **Landau, Baron Wilhelm von.** Reisen in Asien, Australien und Amerika. Berlin, W. Hugo Steinitz, Verlag, 1889.

En 8^o de 8 p. s. n., 508 pp.

Las pp. 63-96 contienen la descripción del viaje del Barón Landau en Manila y en los países de los ibaloes, Ilongotes, sillpanes, quilanganes é Igorrotes. *Blumentritt.*

1487. **Lannoy, Pierre Joseph.** Îles Philippines. De leur situation ancienne et actuelle. Population, mœurs, administration, législation, commerce, industrie, agriculture, finances, force militaire, marine coloniale, clergé, etc.

Bruzelles, Imprimerie de Delevingne et Callewaert, 1849.

En 8^o de ix, 179 pp. 9 estados al final de la obra.

Este libro raro contiene datos muy importantes para la historia del comercio y de la industria en Filipinas. El ejemplar que poseo lo debo á la amabilidad de la hija del autor, viuda del oidor Sr. Entrala.

Monsieur Lannoy nació en Bruselas en 1805, y después de haber desempeñado por varios años las funciones de agente consular belga en Singapore fué nombrado cónsul para Filipinas en 1837. Permaneció en aquellas islas hasta 1843 en que volvió á su patria para ir en el año á Manila como cónsul general. En 1848 abandonó definitivamente Manila, en donde se había grangeado grandes simpatías, para ocupar puestos más elevados en la carrera diplomática muriendo en Turin, siendo ministro plenipotenciario en la corte de Víctor Manuel, el 5 Septiembre de 1861.

1488. **La muerte del P. Ibañez y la conquista de Joló.**

Manila, 1851.

Citado por Gainza en: "Memo. y antecedente etc. de Balanguingui;" y repetido así por Barrantes. Es un folleto con título muy distinto, Impreso en Madrid en 1851. Ver No. 284. Biografía y retrato, etc.

Lanz y Aranaz, Domingo de.

Ver *Ita y Zalazar*.

1489. **La Opinión.**

Periódico diario de Manila cuyo primer número vió la luz el día 1.º de Abril de 1887. Fué su director hasta el mes de Mayo siguiente D. Carlos Peñaranda, al que sucedió D. Jesús Polanco que lo fué hasta el 17 de Septiembre de 1888. Tomó entonces su dirección un tal Julián del Pozo hasta 1.º de Enero de 1890 en que pasó por venta de la empresa el Sr. D. Juan Atayde. Poco tiempo después acabó *La Opinión* cambiando su nombre por el de *Eco de Filipinas* (ver este nombre).

Ver No. 40. Al Excmo. Sr. D. B. Quiroga.

1490. **La Paz y el Ayuntamiento de Manila.** Relación de los festejos realizados con motivo de la terminación de la guerra en Filipinas. Diciembre de 1897.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1898.

Gr. en 4º de 17 fotograbados y 20 h. s. n. de texto. Los grabados son retratos del Rey, la Reina regente, el General Primo de Rivera, el Alcalde de Manila, de algunos consejales y de los salones del ayuntamiento.

1491. **La población de Filipinas.** Censo general. Densidad de la misma en las diferentes provincias. Resumen de datos numéricos y observaciones, escrito para la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam de 1883.

Manila, 1883.

Gr. en 4º de 14 pp. Al final va firmado por su autor D. F. F. del Pan. ej. d. m. B.

1492. **La política actual en Filipinas.** Present policy in the Philippines. A short account of Philippine affairs and views thereof.

Manila, 1899.

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B. Libelo de Hongkong.

1493. **La Política de España en Filipinas.** Quincenario defensor de los intereses españoles en las Colonias del Extremo Oriente.

Peq. en fol. á dos columnas. Se publica en Madrid, Imprenta de la Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos. Su primer número apareció en 17 Febrero de 1891. Director, D. José Feced. Redactores, D. Pablo Feced (Quiopquilap) y D. W. E. Retana (Desenraños). Dejó de publicarse á consecuencia de la pérdida de Filipinas para España en 1898. Trae artículos importantes y estudios bibliográficos muy apreciables por Retana. ej. d. m. B.

1494. **Lapoulide, Juan L.** Mindanao. Estudio de esta isla y especialmente de sus pobladores moro-malayos.

Artículo que publicó en *La Revista de España* en 1872. No lo conozco.

Lardizabal y Montoya, Luis.

Ver Bandos.

1495. **La real Junta de aranceles de esta capital en debido cumplimiento de lo dispuesto por S. M. Q. D. G. en su real orden de 6 de Abril de 1828 para la formación y establecimiento de un arancel general que rija en adelante para el comercio de importación y exportación de estas Islas tanto nacional como extranjero ha acordado las siguientes bases ó reglas fundamentales que explican el adeudo de los derechos reales y condiciones á que deberá sujetarse uno y otro tráfico desde las épocas que se fijan, y se dan á luz para conocimiento del mismo comercio nacional y extranjero.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n.; impreso en Manila en 1880. ej. d. m. B. Fué autorizado este arancel por el capitán general de Filipinas D. Mariano Ricafort.

1496. **La Rosa, José de.** La administración pública en Filipinas.

Importantisimo artículo que el autor, filipino, publica desde 1896 en *La Política de España en Filipinas*.

Sumamente al corriente de las cuestiones administrativas en Filipinas, el Sr. La Rosa es autor de ininidad de estudios relativos á ellas que ha publicado anónimos en la prensa diaria de Manila. En colaboración de Tiscar publicó un libro. Ver este último nombre.

1497. **Las Cortes generales y extraordinarias á la Nación Española.**

s. l. n. a. de imp. (*Sampaloc, 1813?*)

En fol. de 5 h. s. n., papel de arroz. El Manifiesto, fechado en Cádiz el 28 de Agosto de 1812, ordenóse por la Regencia que se trasladase íntegro á Filipinas. En Manila se reprodujo impreso, y lleva al final estas únicas palabras: "Es copia de su original.—Gardoqui." (Rubricada de su mano.) La tirada debió de ser corta, quizá limitada á las autoridades de la capital y las provincias, dada la índole político-peligrosa del documento. ej. d. m. B.

1498. **La Semana Elegante.** Revista de literatura, salones, teatros y sport.

Manila, Imprenta de Esteban Balbás.

En fol. de 8 pp. á dos columnas, cada número, con cubiertas de color: veía la luz cuatro veces al mes. Su primer número salió el día 1.º de Marzo de 1884. Tengo en mi biblioteca hasta el número del 13 Julio del mismo año: quizás fuera el último de esta publicación. Fué su director D. Pedro Grolizard y propietario D. Benito Perdiguero.

✓ 1499. **Las ordenanzas de buen gobierno de Corcuera, Cruzat y Raon.**

Ver Documentos para la historia de la administración de Filipinas.

1500. **Lastres y Juiz, Francisco.** La colonización penitenciaria de las Marianas y Fernando Póo: Memoria laureada con el segundo accesit por la Real Academia de ciencias Morales y Políticas en el concurso ordinario de 1875.

Madrid, Eduardo Martinez, 1878.

En fol. de 69 pp. En el mismo concurso se llevó el primer accésit la memoria de D. Pedro Armengol (ver este nombre).

✓ 1501. **La Torre, Carlos Maria de.** Manifiesto al país sobre los sucesos de Cavite y memoria sobre la administración y gobierno de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, 1872. Imprenta de Gregorio Hernando.

En 4.º de xix-99 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, teniente general del ejército, fué gobernador general de Filipinas, enviado por el gobierno provisional de España después de la revolución que quitó del trono á la Reina Doña Isabel II.

Á la p. xix sigue la siguiente portada:

"Memoria sobre el gobierno y administración de Filipinas durante el mando del gobernador superior civil D. Carlos Maria de la Torre escrito por el mismo para uso é instrucción de su sucesor D. Rafael de Izquierdo."

1502. **La Unión Hispano-Filipina.** Sociedad anónima mercantil.

Madrid, Est. Literario-tipográfico de P. Madoz y L. Sagasti, 1846.

En 4.º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este folleto contiene los estatutos y el reglamento de la sociedad. El capital de la sociedad era de 100,000,000 reales de vellón, es decir 5,000,000 pesos. Parece que fracasó antes de formarse!

1503. **La verdad defendida** contra distintas proposiciones de el papel en que el Maestro D. Isidoro de Arebalo Chantre Dignidad de esta Santa Iglesia, y Provisor de su Arzobispado en Sede Vacante intento Impugnar el Alegato del Señor Fiscal de su Magestad, y el parecer de Asesor en las diligencias, y Autos tratados en el Real Patronato, sobre el nombramiento de Capellanes de armadas, galeones, y otros. Defendiendo de haberse innovar lo hasta aqui practicado, y que dichos Capellanes teniendo el Examen, y Aprobación de Confesar, y Predicar, no sean obligados á sacar nueva licencia del Ordinario para administrar, ni pedir Aprobación, Título, o confirmación de dichos nombramientos. Sin que á la costumbre establecida, y observada por tantos años le obsten algunos Títulos ó licencias que en varios tiempos, se dieron á distintos Capellanes.

En Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Iesús, Año de 1735.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n. y 41 hojas, apostillado, papel de arroz. En la B. de Medina.

1504. **La vida industrial en Filipinas.** Revista quincenal que salió á luz en los días 10 y 25 de cada mês. Se consagró exclusivamente al fomento y prosperidad de la industria filipina. Director Don José Martin Martínez . . .
Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil de D. José de Loyaga.

El primer número de esta revista salió á la luz el día 10 de Julio de 1896, en cuadernos en 8º de 48 pp. Su objeto era como lo decía el director en el programa con que principia el primer número, enseñar al pueblo filipino, tan digno de las mayores prosperidades, infinidad de industrias hoy completamente desconocidas en el país, á pesar de su reconocida utilidad y de los grandes beneficios que podrían reportar á sus iniciadores. Vivió pocos meses.

1505. **Lavollée, C.** Voyage en Chine, Ténérife, Rio Janeiro, Le Cap, Ile Bourbon, Malacca, Singapore, Manille, Macao, Canton, Ports Chinois, Cochinchine, Java.
Paris, 1863.

En 8º de 466 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Consagra á Manila y Filipinas las pp. 168-229. Es interesante.

El autor (Charles Albert Lavollée), literato, acompañó á Mr. de Lagrenée á China en la misión diplomática. Nació en Paris en 1823 y después de ocupar varios puestos en la administración fué administrador de la Compañía de ómnibus de Paris.

1506. **Laynez Hernando, Marcos.** Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila. Discurso leído en la apertura anual de sus estudios el día 2 de Julio de 1886.

Manila, 1886.

Peq. en fol. de 78 pp., 14 cuadros relativos á la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, era profesor de la universidad y llama á su discurso: "Reflexiones sobre la combinación y el compuesto químico."

1507. **Lázaro, Joaquin.** Introducción al estudio de la lengua castellana en isinay.
Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1889.

En 8º de 2 p. s. n., 186 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un fraile dominicano. La lengua isinay, llamada también inmeas, se habla en una de las provincias centrales del norte de Luzón. Ha escrito interesantes cartas relativas á las razas salvajes del norte de Luzón publicadas en *El Correo Sino-Anamita* (ver este título).

1508. **Lecaroz, Juan Francisco.** Juicio de residencia del Excmo. Sör. D. Andres Garcia Camba ó las tres piezas que comprenden lo sustancial del juicio: el pliego de cargos, su contestación y la sentencia.

Manila, Imp. de D. M. Sanchez, 1843.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, D. Juan Francisco Lecaroz, célebre jurisconsulto filipino, fué uno de los diputados á cortes por su país natal cuando la constitución regia aún en Filipinas. El Sr. Lecaroz fué el apoderado del General Camba y el abogado encargado de su defensa en el juicio de residencia que, según costumbre, se le formó. Los españoles perseguían á Lecaroz como filibustero.

Lecaroz, Manuel.

Ver Dies, Esteban. Novena á San Roque.

1509. **Ledesma, Valerio de.** Relación de la Armada que llevó á Malaca D. Juan de Silva, gobernador de Filipinas, y del intento inútil de los holandeses contra Manila.

Madrid, 1618.

"Así parece deducirse de lo que dice el P. Colin en el libro 4º de su *Labor Evangelica* . . ." Tal dice Barrantes, "Guerras piráticas" p. 356; pero registrado el libro de Colin no hallo nada referente á este libro del que tampoco hallo mención ni en el P. Murillo Velarde ni en los PP. Backer donde debiera mencionarse por ser su autor de la Compañía de Jesús. No es raro que las citas de Barrantes no tengan más fundamento ni mayor veracidad que lo del caso presente.

- ✓ 1510. **Le Gentil de la Galaisière**, Guillaume Joseph Hyacinthe Jean Baptiste. Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde fait par ordre du Roi, à l'occasion du Passage de Vénus sur le disque du soleil, le 6 Juin 1761, & le 3 du même mois 1769. Imprimé par ordre de Sa Majesté.
A Paris, de l'Imprimerie Royale, M.DCCLXXIX-M.DCCLXXXI.
 2 tomos gr. en 4º con mapas y láminas. ej. d. m. B.
 La mayor parte del tomo II trata de Filipinas: es un libro muy importante aunque trae algunas inexactitudes cuando habla de la vida social y política de Manila.
 Trae en el tomo II la memoria que escribió el Arzobispo Roxo relativa al asalto de Manila por el ejército inglés. Es digno de leerse este segundo tomo.
1511. **Legislacion** de contabilidad recopilada y publicada por decretos de la Intendencia general, de 27 de Octubre y 14 de Diciembre de 1869.
Binondo, B. Gonzalez Moras, 1869.
 En 4º de 209 pp.
1512. **Legislación** filipina bajo la Soberania Americana. Orden general n.º. 30, die 22 de Julio de 1899 relativa á la organización del gobierno y administración de la Isla de Negros.
Manila, Imp. La Democracia, 1899.
 En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1513. **Legislación** vigente para el impuesto provincial, prestación personal y cédu-las personales. Recopilación de los reales decretos, reglamentos y circula-res publicados en la Gaceta de Manila para la creacion de estos impuestos. Impreso con superior permiso.
Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.
 En 8º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1514. **Legislación** de efectos timbrados.
Manila, Imp. de M. Perez, 1893.
 Peq. en 8º de 134 pp. (A la cabeza): "Colección de El Faro administrativo." ej. d. m. B.
1515. **Le Gobien**, Charles. Histoire des isles Marianes, nouvellement converties á la Religion Chrestienne; & de la mort glorieuse des premiers Mission-naires qui y ont prêché la Foy.
A Paris, Chez Nicolás Pepie, M.DCC. Avec privilege du Roy.
 En 12º de 10 f. s. n., 433 pp., 6 f. n. c. y 2 cartas. ej. d. m. B.
 Otra edición igual, el mismo año, en París.
 El autor nació en Saint-Maló (Francia) en 1653. Ingresó en la Compañía de Jesús en Tours, fué á Paris en donde fué secretario y procurador de las misiones de China y murió en 5 de Marzo de 1708.
 No estuvo en Marianas ni en Filipinas y escribió su obra sobre la lectura que hizo de memorias, relaciones y cartas que enviaron los misioneros á Roma.
- 1515 a. **Le Gras**, Alexandre. Description des îles et des passages compris entre la partie nord de l'île Luçon et les îles du Japon.
Paris, 1857.
 En 4º.
1516. **León Pinelo**, Antonio de. Epítome de la Biblioteca Oriental y Occidental, nautica, y geografica.
Madrid, F. M. Abad, 1737-1738.
 3 vols. en gran. fol.; el primero de 1737, los dos restantes de 1738.
1517. **Les Îles Philippines** considérées au point de vue de l'Hydrographie et de la Linguistique, ou description des mers, des côtes, des détroits, des golfes, des ports, des anses, des mouillages, brassiages aiguades et dangers de cet Archipel: suivie d'un coup d'œil sur les idiomes de ces îles, d'un

1517. *Les Îles Philippines, etc.—Continúa.*

recueil de phrases, de dialogues, et d'un vocabulaire français, tagalog et bisaya.

Paris, Imprimerie Pollet et Compagnie, 1843.

En 4º de xii, 108, 60 pp. y 1 h. s. n., con los alfabetos filipinos. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este trabajo fué Monsieur J. Mallat. Es raro, aunque la parte lingüística no tiene importancia.

1518. *Letona, Bartholome de. Perfecta religiosa. Contiene tres Libros. Libro I.*

De la Uida de la Madre Geronima de la Asuncion de la Orden de N. M. S. Clara. Fundadora, y primera Abadesa de las Descalças de Manila en Philipinas: Dechado perfecto de Religiosas, y espejo admirable de todas las virtudes. Libro II. De la Oracion y exercicios, que con exemplo, y doctrina, por escrito, y de palabra enseñó la M. Geronima: Con Documentos y Meditaciones para exercicios espirituales quotidianos. Oracion mental Oficio diuino, Missa, y Rosario, y vn breue Catalogo de Indulgencias y Oraciones Iaculatorias. Libro III. De la Regla y Constituciones, que con exemplo, y Doctrina enseñó, y guardó, perfectissimamente la M. Geronima, con declaraciones, resoluciones morales, y doctrinas generales para las Religiosas de qualquiera Orden, y documentos singulares para la Confession, y Comunión, y Escrupulos . . .

Impresso, En la Puebla, Por la Uuida de Iuan de Borja, Año de 1662.

Colofón: "Con priuilegio en la Puebla de los Angeles, Año de 1662. En la Oficina de la Viuda de Juan de Borja, y Gandia; Por Lazaro Rodriguez de la Torre."

En 4º, port. v. en bl., 81 hojas preliminares s. f., 390 pp., esta última sin foliar, y terminada con la licencia de la orden: Angeles, 24 de Agosto de 1660. Índice alfabético: id. de las personas de Philipinas que se nombran en su descripción; parentela de Sor. Margarita de la Cruz: erratas; abadesas de Santa Clara de Manila; fragmento del prólogo que no cupo en su lugar, y colofón, 7 hojas. s. f.

Dice Medina que el bibliógrafo San Antonio atribuye al autor una descripción de las Islas Philipinas que dice haberse impresso en Puebla de los Angeles. Esta noticia la reproduce Beristain y Civezza. Parece que San Antonio ha cometido un error y que fué inducido á cometerlo el recuerdo de la "Tabla alfabética" del libro descrito. Efectivamente, el mismo prólogo abraza una descripción de Philipinas, dedicado á Fr. Diego Zapata y luego viene una "Tabla alfabética de las islas y puertos y provincias de Philipinas que se nombran en el prólogo."

El Sr. Medina tiene un ejemplar en su biblioteca.

Fr. Bartolomé Letona fué natural de Durango (España). En México llegó á ser lector jubilado, definidor y comisario provincial. Hizo un viaje á Roma por motivo de la beatificación de Sr. Sebastián de Aparicio.

1519. *Lettres de l'éminentissime cardinal de Tournon, legat. du S. Siege dans l'empire de la Chine, au comte de Lizarraga, gouverneur de Manille Capitale des Îles Philippines. Traduites de l'italien.*

MDCCXII. (s. l.)

En 12º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene dos cartas del cardenal de Tournon al conde de Lizárraga, una de éste al cardenal y otra del mismo al emperador de China rogándole devolviera un navío que habia confiscado en Macao, en el que iban cinco misioneros de Philipinas y unos presentes para su eminencia.

Este cardenal de Tournon era italiano, apesar del nombre francés que tenía. Llegó á Manila cuando gobernaba el Sr. Zabalburu (1702) como legado del Papa, para ir á China á componer las controversias que existían entre jesuitas y frailes, sobre cuestiones de ritos chinos que los jesuitas habian admitido como buenos entre ceremonias católicas. Tournon desembarcó en Manila como un conquistador, trató á todos, desde el gobernador hasta el último fraile, con la mayor lisura y descortesía, metiéndose en todas las cuestiones, resolviendo todo y negándose siempre á presentar al gobernador las letras y breves del Papa por las que le nombraba su legado. Las historias de Philipinas refieren con minuciosidad todas las impertinencias y arbitrariedades que este extranjero cometió en Manila, de donde salió para China, en cuyo punto quiso obrar como en Philipinas. En Macao excomulgó al gobernador y á todas las

autoridades, pero el capitán general de aquella colonia no se anduvo con consideraciones y le mantuvo preso en su propia casa, donde permaneció tres años, muriendo en 1710.

Nació el cardenal en la ciudad de Turín, corte de los duques de Saboya, de una familia muy noble é ilustre. Su nombre era Carlo Thomas Maillard de Tournon, siendo su padre el Marqués de Tournon. Se educó en el colegio que los jesuitas tenían en aquella ciudad, graduándose luego de doctor en teología en la universidad de la misma capital, y más tarde obtuvo el mismo grado en cánones y derecho. Después pasó á Roma, en donde su instrucción, su talento y su cuna le brindaban una situación excepcional en la alta iglesia. En 1701 le consagró S. S. patriarca de Antioquía y poco después le nombró visitador y legado en China con el fin de informarse de la cuestión de los ritos que tanto apasionaba en aquella época jesuitas y dominicanos principalmente.

1520. **Ley de empleados** puesta en vigor por Real decreto de 13 de Octubre de 1890 y publicada en la Gaceta de Manila, de 18 del mes siguiente, aumerada con las modificaciones introducidas posteriormente.

Manila, Imprenta de M. Perez, 1893.

Á la cabeza: "Colección de El Faro Administrativo."

Peq. en 8º de 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1521. **Ley del 25 de Octubre de 1820** por la D. Fernando VII supreme los monasterios de órdenes monásticas.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol de 4 f. s. n., papel de arroz, impreña en Manila. ej. d. m. B.

El gobernador y capitán general Folgueras dió el cúmplase á esta ley en Manila á 10 de Abril de 1820.

1522. **Ley de enjuiciamiento civil** para las Islas Filipinas y demás Archipiélagos españoles de Oceanía. Aprobada por Real Decreto de 3 de Febrero de 1888, concordada con la de la Península y anotada con la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Supremo y otras disposiciones legales por la Redacción de la Revista de los tribunales.

Madrid, Centro edit. de Góngora, 1888.

Peq. en 8º de 1,007 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1523. **Ley de enjuiciamiento militar** y de organización y atribuciones de los es Tribunales de guerra, precedidas de la de Bases de 15 de Julio de 1882.

Madrid, Góngora, 1886.

Peq. en 8º de 370 pp.

1524. **Ley del papel sellado** para Filipinas.

Manila, 1887. Imp. de Rev. mercantil.

Peq. en 8º de 70 pp. ej. d. m. B. Ver también relativo al papel sellado No. 2063. Real cédula, etc.

1525. **Ley Hipotecaria** para las provincias de Ultramar. Edición oficial.

Madrid, Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1893.

Gr. en 8º de 164 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1526. **Leza, José Maria.** Novena sa mahal na lalaogón ni Jesús na iguinagalang sa santuario nin Nuestra Señora de Peña de Francia sa Nueva Cáceres. Guinibo sa bicol ni D. etc. Nueva Cáceres 1892 Librería Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto.

[*Manila*], *Chofré y Compá*, [1892].

Peq. en 8º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En lengua bicol.

1527. **Libreta expedida** por la Administración de la Hacienda de Buenavista á favor del inquilino. . . .

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Compá, 1888.

En 8º de 9 pp. y 4 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1528. **Licencia á Don Manuel de Arriaga y compañía para navegar desde Cadiz á Philipinas diferentes navios, con las calidades que se expresan.**
(*Madrid?*) 1732.

En fol. de 18 pp. Citado por Dufosse en uno de sus catálogos.

1529. **Liceo de Manila.** Prospecto para la admisión de alumnos internos y medio-internos.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipográfico de J. Marty, 1900.

En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1530. **Liébana y Trincado, Evaristo.** Apuntes sobre el camino militar emprendido desde la provincia de Abra á la de Cagayan en la isla de Luzón.

Madrid, Imprenta del Memorial de ingenieros, 1882.

En 8º de 96 pp., 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

Tiene un interesante capítulo: "Lígeros datos acerca de los Igorrotes" pp. 9-19. El autor era capitán de ingenieros.

Lillo, Juan Antonio de.

Ver *Martínez Domingo*, No. 1625.

1531. **Lillo de Gracia, Maximino.** Filipinas Distrito de Lepanto. Descripción general acompañada de itinerario y croquis del territorio.

Manila, Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1877.

En 8º de 88 pp., 1 carta á dos tintas. ej. d. m. B.

Es una memoria sumamente interesante, con noticias muy exactas y muy completas sobre todo en lo relativo á los Igorrotes, que el autor ha estudiado de cerca. El Sr. Lillo de Gracia, teniente coronel de caballería, ha sido gobernador de diferentes provincias filipinas.

1532. **Liñan y Eguizabal, Miguel de.** Tribunales municipales, su organización, constitución y atribuciones ó sea el nuevo régimen municipal de las provincias de Luzon y Visayas con arreglo al Real Decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893 y el Reglamento provisional para su ejecución. Obra escrita para uso de los Capitanes, Tenientes Municipales, Cabezas de barangayes y principalías.

1893. *Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, Manila.*

En 4º de 175-iv pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué registrador de la propiedad de Bulacán.

1533. **Lisboa, Marcos de.** Vocabulario de la lengua Bicol.

Manila, 1754.

El único ejemplar que conozco de esta primera edición es el que existe en la biblioteca del convento de San Francisco de Manila que me lo mostró mi distinguido amigo el erdido Fray Pablo Rojo. Desgraciadamente es un ejemplar mutilado, faltándole la portada (por lo cual no puedo dar su pie de imprenta), impreso en papel de arroz, en fol. con 764 pp. para la parte bicol-español y 160 pp. para la español-bicol, llegando esta última tan sólo á la letra T. Dichosamente se ha hecho una segunda edición de este precioso vocabulario, el primero y único que se imprimió del dialecto hablado en las provincias de Camarines, al sur de la isla de Luzón, reimpresión completa como lo afirma en su prólogo el editor.

1534. — Segunda edición. Reimpreso á expensas del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sor. Don Fr. Francisco Gainza, Obispo de Nueva Cáceres etc.

Manila, 1865. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás.

En fol. de 417 pp. la primera parte y 104 pp. la segunda. ej. d. m. B.

El obispo Sr. Gainza sólo había visto dos ejemplares del diccionario, deteriorados aunque completos. La penuria de este libro decidió al obispo á reimprimirlo, y dice en una parte de su prólogo: "Bien hubiéramos querido presentaros (á los curas de Camarines) este hermoso diccionario con las mejoras consiguientes al tiempo transcurrido desde que en 1754 salió por primera vés de las manos del autor; mas nuestras esperanzas salieron fallidas en este particular, y nuestros deseos y gestiones no han tenido resultado. Así es que nos hemos resuelto á reimprimirlo íntegro teniendo en cuenta el que las palabras que parecen anticuadas no dejan de tener aplicación y con

1534. **Lisboa**, Marcos de. Vocabulario de la lengua Bicol. Segunda edición—*Continúa*. la variedad que se nota en los partidos y aún en los pueblos, los términos que no se usan en unos son corrientes en los otros: además de que á trueque de no pecar por diminutos pasamos por ser superfluos." Con esta determinación el obispo ha hecho un servicio á los religiosos que ejercen su ministerio en las provincias de Camarines y merece por ella el agradecimiento de los que nos dedicamos al estudio de las lenguas malayo-polinesianas, entre las cuales una de las más importantes es, sin duda alguna, el idioma bicol.

El Sr. Gainza sufrió un error al decir, como se vió más arriba, que el vocabulario, "en 1754, salió por primera vez de las manos del autor," porque, aunque es verdad que salió por primera vez á luz, no venía sin embargo de manos del P. Lisboa, que había muerto en Madrid en 1628, dejando escritos además las obras siguientes: Arte del idioma bicol; Confesionario bicol; Doctrina cristiana en idioma bicol (que quizás se imprimió); Casos de conciencia y las primeras Ordenanzas de la Santa hermandad de la Misericordia de Manila (ver No. 1877).

Fray Marcos de Lisboa, natural de la ciudad de su nombre, hijo de nobles y acomodados padres, siendo aún joven se estableció en Malaca, en donde se dedicó al comercio. En 1581 el P. Juan Bautista Pisaro fundó un convento de franciscanos en aquella ciudad y el año siguiente, de 1582, tomaba en él el hábito Lisboa, pasando luego á Filipinas en 1586. Fué cura de Polangui y Oas en Camarines, donde aprendió la lengua bicol, ocupando varios puestos elevados en la orden. En 1618 salió para Méjico, fué luego á Roma y después á Madrid, donde como ya dije, murió en 1628 en el convento de San Gil.

1535. **Lista** de los individuos que componen la Real Sociedad Económica de Filipinas.

S. I. n. a. de imp. (Manila, Imp. de J. M. Dayot, 1857.)

Al final: "Manila, 20 Julio, 1857."

En fol. de 2 h. a. v. y lo último lleva la firma y rúbrica del secretario, D. Manuel Romero.

1536. **Litteræ annuæ**, Societatis Jesu anni, 1607.

En 8º. Pp. 238-339, Philippina.

1537. **Litteræ annuæ** . . . anni, 1606, 1607, et 1608, date de more ex Prouincia.

Moguntia ex archiypographia Joannis Albini, 1618

En 8º. Pp. 235-295, Philippina.

1538. **Litteræ annuæ** . . . anni, 1612 [1602?].

Antverpiæ, 1618.

En 8º. Relaciones de Filipinas, del Colegio, de Manila, residencias de Cebú, Bohol, Sámar, Catúbig, Alangalang, y misiones de Panamad, Ogmug y Baybay.

1539. **Litteræ annuæ** [Annus litteræ].

Dilingæ, 1609 [1612?].

En 8º. Pp. 235-295 contienen cartas relativas á Filipinas.

Ya dije en otro artículo (Annus litteræ) que el superior de los PP. de la compañía de Jesús de Filipinas, escribía anualmente al general de su orden en Roma, una carta oficial dándole cuenta del estado de la misión. Algunas de estas cartas, sin duda las más curiosas, se imprimieron, y es muy probable que hayan sido muchas más que las que aquí señalo y que las conozco por haberlas vendido en París el librero Dufossé.

1540. **Loarca**, Miguel de.

Escribió una relación de Filipinas que se publicó en el tomo I de la Biblioteca histórico-filipina, pp. 371-391. También aparece otra en el libro de Ternaux-Compans.

Lobato de Santo Tomás, Antonio.

Ver Rodríguez, Ramón.

1541. **Lochi**, Juan B. Señor. Ivan Basilio Lochi, de la Compañía de Jesús, Procurador General de la Provincia de Philipinas: Dize, que en la Isla de Mindanao, vna de las mas principales de Philipinas, etc.

En fol. de 3 hojas. En el A. de I. de S.

No lleva fecha, pero debe ser, por los papeles que le acompañan, de 1711. Trata de un presidio en Zamboanga cuyo mantenimiento aconseja.

1542. **Lope, Pedro.** *Práctica del catecismo romano y doctrina cristiana.* Sacada principalmente de los catecismos de S. Pio V. y Clemente VIII. compuesto conforme al decreto de Santo Concilio Tridentino. . . . Por Juan Eusebio Nieremberg de la Compañía de Jesus, y traducido en lengua tagala por el P. Pedro Lope.

Reimpresa en la imprenta nueva de D. José Maria Dayot, por Tomás de Oliva, Año de 1832, (Manila).

En 4º de 5 f. s. n., 566 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La primera edición de esta obra apareció en Manila en 1671. Por la primera vez intentó el autor acentuar todas las voces tagalas, pero después de haber hecho fabricar sobre 10,000 vocales acentuadas, los impresores anduvieron tan torpes en la composición que la impresión del primer pliego no duró menos de un mes: en vista de esta dificultad el autor se decidió por no acentuar más que algunas palabras dudosas. El tagálog empleado en su libro es muy bueno por que tomó la sabia precaución según él mismo lo confiesa de "consultar algunos naturales diestros y entendidos."

El P. Pedro Lope nació en Malvenda del obispado de Tarazona en 1613, ingresando en la Compañía de Jesús en 1632. Pasó á Manila en 1643 y ocupó los puestos de cate-drático de filosofía, procurador, rector de Antipolo, Silang y Cavite. Fué durante cuarenta años ministro de pueblos tagalos y además del libro que nos ocupa tradujo al tagalo, Los casos raros. Murió en Indang en 1689.

1543. **Lopez, Juan.** Señor. El Presentado Fr. Iuan Lopez, Procurador General, y Difinidor de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario, de la Orden de Santo Domingo en las Islas Filipinas, dize: Que dicha Religion entró en ellas el año pasado de mil y quinientos y ochenta y ocho a promulgar, y dilatar el Santo Euangelio a sus habitantes, etc.

En fol. de 6 hojas. en el A. de I. de S.

Sin fecha, pero en papel sellado de 1662. Para que el Gobernador no tome las cuentas del hospital de los chinos que tenía la orden en Manila.

1544. — Señor. El Padre Iuan Lopez de la Cõpañia de Iesus, Procurador general de ella, de la Prouincia de las Islas Filipinas, dize: Que por otro memorial suplico a V. M. mandasse darle licencia, y auio, para . . .

En fol. de 2 hojas, sin foliar. Es de 1684.

Memorial que el P. Juan López, de la Compañía de Jesús, eleva á S. M. para que acceda á otorgar el permiso referente á dejar que le acompañen á las Islas Filipinas cuarenta religiosos de la misma compañía.

Existe un ejemplar en la biblioteca de la Real Academia de la Historia en Madrid.

1545. **Lopez, Francisco.** *Arte de la Lengva Iloca* compuesto por el Padre fr. Francisco Lopez de la Orden de S. Agustin. (Vifleta con un escudo de la Orden entre dos líneas laterales de adornos tipográficos, y un filete al pie.)

Con licencia de los Superiores. En Manila, en el Colegio i Universidad de S. Thomas de Aquino, por Thomas Pinpin, Año de 1627.

En 4º de 7 h. s. n., 336 pp. Apostillado; papel de arroz. Obra rarísima. Un ejemplar en la B. del B. M. de L. Maisonneuve vendía un ejemplar en París que carecía de portada y hojas preliminares.

1546. — (Segunda edición.) *Compendio, y methodo de la svma de las reglas del arte del ydioma Ylocano, que á los principios del siglo pasado, compuso el M. R. P. fray Francisco Lopez del orden de S. Augustin. Y á los últimos de este siglo apunto otro religioso de la misma orden: el M. R. P. Predicador fray Fernando Rey, Examinador synodal de este obispado.*

(Al reverso del título:) *Con las licencias necesarias en la Imprenta de N. S. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Por el Hermano Balthasar Mariano, Año de 1792.*

En 8º de 238 pp., 4 p. s. n. Á continuación y en el mismo tomo se encuentra la obra siguiente, de 494 pp., á 2 columnas, menos las 35 primeras que contienen una dedicatoria á los misioneros de Ilocos:

1547. Lopez, Francisco—*Continúa.*

Confessionarios Para caso de necesidad, y extenso, y copioso, con los Actos de Fe Esperanza y Charidad, Y Platicas del Manual Toledano, para antes, y despues de todos los Santos Sacramentos, en Lengua Castellana, é Yloca; obra muy útil, para todos los Ministros de Doctrina, Confesores, y Penitentes del Ydloma Ylocano. *Compvestos* Por el R. P. Predicator Fray Fernando Rey, del Orden de Nuestro Padre San Augustin Examinador Synodal del Obispado de Nueva Segovia, y Ministro que fue de la Provincia de Yloco. Dan- (En el verso:) Danlos alvz Dos Religiosos de aquella Provincia para la utilidad, y facilidad de aprehender aquel Ydloma sus Hermanos.

1548. — (Tercera edición.) Arte de la Lengva Yloca compvesto por el Padre Predicator Fray Francisco Lopez, etc., . . . y añadido segvn lo que ahora se usa, por el M. R. P. Predicator Fray Andres Carro del mismo Orden: Examinador Synodal del Obispado de Nueva Segovia; etc. . . . Segvnda impression.

Con las licencias necesarias. En el Conv. de Nra. Sra. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Por el Herm. Baltasar Mariano Donado Franciscano, Año de 1793.

En 4º de 41 h. s. n. y 570 pp. Apostillado; papel de arroz. Existe un ejemplar en la biblioteca del convento de agustinos de Valladolid.

1549. — Libro a nai surátan ámin ti bagas ti doctrina cristiana nãa naisúrat iti libro Ti cardenal a agnagan Belarmino, ket inaon ti P. Fr. Fráscico Lopez padre á S. Agustín, iti Sinasantoy (sigue en medio de la portada una estampilla representando un caliz con la Sagrada Forma sostenido por dos angeles y á su alrededor, en cuatro partes está inscripcion): "Ad damdám—scientiam salú—tis plebi ejus.—Cant Zach."

Impreso en el convento de S. Pablo de Manila, Por Antonio Damba, i Miguel Seixo, Año de 1621.

Como curiosidad tipográfica éste es sin duda alguna el libro más interesante que se conserva de entre los producidos por la prensa en Filipinas. Sólo conocemos dos ejemplares, uno que existe en el Real Monasterio del Escorial y otro que posee el muy R. P. Fr. Cipriano Marcilla, agustino. Del ejemplar del Escorial ha dado Retana una descripción detalladísima y el P. Marcilla ha dado del suyo un facsimile interesante. Sus dimensiones son: caja, alto 0=113, ancho 0=072. De 96 p. s. n. y 282 pp. La página que debiera ser 209 lleva la cifra 208 siguiendo el error hasta el fin del libro cuya última página debía por consiguiente ser 283. *Retana.*

Éste ha sido el primer libro impreso en lengua ilocana, habiendo costado su trabajo al autor más de diez años de labor según afirma el P. Bezerra en su aprobación (p. 12 s. n.). El autor hizo esta traducción ayudado por un indio ciego llamado Pedro Bucaneg, según dice en su prólogo.

De la p. 67 s. n. á la 89 s. n. está la doctrina cristiana en lengua ilocana impresa con los caracteres propios de los tagalos que no diferían en manera sensible de los ilocanos. En el uso de esta escritura introdujo el P. Lopez algunas modificaciones para su más fácil y precisa lectura. Estas modificaciones consistieron en poder escribir las consonantes quiescentes señalándolas con una crucecita debajo. Después publica el catecismo ilocano impreso en caracteres latinos y vemos que emplea la transcripción la cononante *k* cuyo uso últimamente ha chocado tanto á algunas personas poco versadas en materia de alfabetos y sus transcripciones. En la p. 34 s. n. dice el autor que usa de la *k* "por no disfrazar las raíces de algunos verbos." Esta misma razón invocaba yo en mis trabajos para emplear la *k* en donde con el fin de escribir este sonido se recurría á la *c* ante *a*, *o*, *u* y á *qu* ante *i*, *e*.

De este catecismo se han hecho luego varias ediciones pero suprimiendo la parte de caracteres tagalos. En efecto, pronto se adoptó en Filipinas el uso de los caracteres usados por los españoles y por más que la mejora que introdujo el P. Lopez en la escritura filipina la hacía completa y cabal como la castellana, los indios se pusieron á escribir sus lenguas con el alfabeto de sus civilizadores.

Conozco de este libro las siguientes ediciones:

1550. Lopez, Francisco. Libro a nai surátan ámin, etc. Qvarta impresion.
En el Collegio, i Vniversidad de la Compania de Iesvs de Manila, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1767.

En 8° de 27 h. s. n., 475 pp., 1 p. s. n. Apostillado; papel de arroz.

- 1551 — — — Otra edición.
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1846.

En 18° de 102 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1552. — — — Otra edición.
Manila, Imprenta Amigos del Pais, 1882.

En 16° de 40 pp., portada con orla. ej. d. m. B.

Fr. Francisco Lopez, dice el P. Cano, llegó á Filipinas en Mayo de 1596, con la misma misión que el P. Alonso de Mentrída; fué ministro en Vigan, Bantay y Laoag; Prior del Santo Niño en 1609, tradujo la doctrina cristiana de Belarmino al ilocano, del que se han hecho varias impresiones que no conocemos; compuso además un vocabulario y catecismo ilocano añadido por el P. Jacinto Rivera. Para sus traducciones le ayudó mucho un indio ciego llamado Pedro Bucaneg.

El editor de la 2ª edición de la gramática del P. Lopez, Fr. Fernando Rey, agustino también, nació en Barcelona en 1788. Llegó á Filipinas en 1759 y fué ministro ilocano en Balauad, San Fernando, Cabuyao, Sapo y Batac, volviendo á España. En lo tocante al P. Carro, ver este nombre.

1553. Lopez, Ventura F. El Filibustero (novela corta filipina). Con un apéndice por W. E. Retana.
Madrid, 1893.

Peq. en 8° de 119 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, poco tiempo después de dar á luz esta novelita, se ordenó eclesiástico. Había estado en Filipinas como funcionario público.

1554. Lopez Irastorza, José. Memoria sobre las vicisitudes de la salud pública en la provincia de Cagayan.
Madrid, J. Perales, 1879.

En 4° de 32 pp. Contiene datos curiosos.

1555. Lopez Jaena, Graciano. Discursos y articulos varios.
Barcelona, Imprenta ibérica de Francisco Jossas, 1891.

En 8° de 402 pp. ej. d. m. B., adquirido en Barcelona por la módica suma de 0.10 de peseta.

La mayor parte de los discursos y artículos son relativos á Filipinas.

El autor, filipino, de espíritu despierto y por vocación revolucionario, vivió largo tiempo en España, en donde no perdió oportunidad de escribir y hablar en los círculos políticos en pro de los intereses lastimados de sus compatriotas. Escribió la "Solidaridad" y murió en 1896 en Barcelona. Fué un hijo de Filipinas que supo honrar su patria y que es digno de la eterna gratitud de sus compatriotas.

1556. Lopez Navarro, Eduardo. Obras públicas. Plan general de ferrocarriles de la isla de Luzón.

Manila, Establ. tipo. Ciudad Condal de Plana y Ca, 1876.

En fol. de 76 pp., 25 cuadros, 1 plano y 1 carta de Luzón. ej. d. m. B.

La red de ferrocarriles que se propone, consta de tres grandes líneas: la primera de Manila á Laoag, en Ilocos Norte, pasando por Dagupan, con un ramal de San Fernando (Pampanga) á Iba (Zambales); la segunda de Quinigua (Bulacán) á Tuguegarao (Cagayan); la tercera de Manila por Santa Cruz de la Laguna á Albay, con un ramal de Calamba á Taal por Lipá. Como se vé, el proyecto es muy bonito; pero hasta hoy sólo se ha ejecutado una pequesísima parte de Manila á Dagupan.

El autor, ingeniero, jefe de caminos, canales y puertos, dirigió la construcción del famoso puerto de Manila, cuya terminación no se podía preveer cuando terminó la dominación española en Filipinas.

1557. **Lopez Solis, Francisco.** Alegacion por el Provincial y Difinitorio de los PP. Agustinos de Mexico en el pleito con el Adelantado de Filipinas D. Garcia de Legaspi, por D. Francisco Lopez Solis.

Mexico, 1643.

En fol. *Beristain*, tomo III, p. 155.

Lopez Solis, mejicano, uno de los letrados más famosos de su tiempo en Nueva España, fué catedrático de prima de leyes y enseguida de prima de cánones en Méjico. Figuró como oidor en Manila y después en Guatemala, y habiendo abrazado más tarde el estado eclesiástico llegó á ser maestrescuela de Méjico, donde falleció el 8 de Octubre de 1664. Sus numerosos alegatos impresos los cita Beristain en el lugar indicado de su Biblioteca.

1558. **Los Chinos en Filipinas.** Males que se experimentan actualmente y peligros de esa creciente emigración. Observaciones, hechos y cifras que se encuentran en artículos que "La Oceanía Española," periodico de Manila, ha dedicado al estudio de este problema social.

Manila, Estab. tip. de La Oceanía Española, 1886.

En 8º de 130 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El título dice bastante del carácter de los artículos recopilados en este folleto.

1559. **Los frailes en Filipinas.** Breves consideraciones de actualidad escritas por un español peninsular.

Madrid, 1888.

En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1560. — Otra edición.

Guadalupe, Pequeña imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1888.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué Don Baltasar Giraudier, español que residió largos años en Manila, y que durante su vida fué, con D. M. Ramírez, director propietario del *Diario de Manila*. Artista distinguido, tuvo el buen gusto de reunir en su casa una colección de cuadros de artistas filipinos que le había costado buenas sumas de dinero, dando así el ejemplo á otros mucho más ricos que él pero que tan poco aprecio hacen de las obras de arte. Fué un fiel servidor de los frailes. Era un dibujante de gusto y de él es un album que señalamos en otro lugar (ver No. 1021).

1561. **Los Terremotos en Filipinas en Julio de 1880.** Extracto del Diario de Manila.

Manila, Establ. tip. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1880.

Peq. en 8º de 152 pp., 2 hojas plegadas con el trazado del sismómetro. ej. d. m. B.

1562. **Lozano, Raymundo.** Cursos de lengua panayana.

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1876.

En 4º de 231 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una gramática muy apreciable. En la p. 91 principia un Apéndice ó diccionario de todas las voces contenidas en los cursos bisayos, etc.

La lengua panayana es un dialecto bisayo. El autor es un fraile agustino que fué cura en a Isla de Panay.

1563. **Luçon et Mindanao.** Extraits d'un journal de voyage dans l'Extreme-Orient.

Paris, Michel Levy, 1870.

En 8º de 219 pp, 1 f. n. c. y 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de este libro es el Duque de Alençon que estuvo en Filipinas de capitán de artillería del ejército español y asistió en cualidad de tal á una expedición contra los Moros del Río Grande de Mindanao.

LL.

1564. **Llanos, Antonio.** Fragmentos de algunas plantas de Filipinas no incluidas en la Flora de las islas de la primera ni de la segunda edición, dispuestos según el sistema Linneano.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1851.

Peq. en 4º de 125 pp.

1565. — — — Otra edición.

Publicada en el tomo 4º de la última edición de la Flora de Filipinas (ver BLANCO).

El autor, fraile agustino, nació en Sariego (León) en 22 de Noviembre de 1806. Tomó el hábito en 1826 en Valladolid, y en 1829 salió para Filipinas en donde fué cura de Pullan, Bulacan, Angat, Parañaque y Calumpit. Admirador y discípulo del P. Blanco le enviaba frecuentemente plantas para su estudio y aquel autor le dedicó un género á que dió su nombre, *Llanosia*. Además de la obra que señalamos publicó el P. Llanos los siguientes trabajos:

"Appendix sive tentamen aliud novi supplementi ad Floram Insularum Philippinarum secundæ editionis, cum Revisione diquorum generum que in ea continentur." Publicado en las *Memorias de la Real academia de ciencias de Madrid*, 1866.

En la *Revista de los progresos de las ciencias exactas físicas y naturales* de Madrid publicó, en Enero de 1866, la descripción del *Gynocrphalum luzoniense*; en Abril del mismo año su *Gorantesia Malulubán* y después su *Pennisetum alopecuroides Spreng*, como identificación del *Panicum miliacrum* del P. Blanco; en 1873 publicó la descripción de su *Minusops erythroxyton Boj* que le pareció ser el *Pasac* de Blanco. Este distinguidísimo religioso escribió una memoria sobre ornitología que conserva el autor de su biografía, el sabio Fr. Celestino Fernández del Villar, de quien tomamos estos datos.

1566. — — — Lista de plantas filipinas.

En *Memorias de la Real academia de la ciencias de Madrid*, tomo IV.

1567. — — — El Pino de los montes de Mancayan ó distrito de Lepanto, en la isla de Luzón.

Publicado en el *Nuevo giornale botanico italiano*, Florencia, Julio 1875, vol. VII, No.3, pp. 209-211 y 1 lámina.

Tirada aparte. ej. d. m. B.

1568. **Llorente, Joaquin.** Proyecto de lazareto en Mariveles.

Manila, 1883. Imp. de La Oceania Española.

En 4º de 44 pp., 1 plano del puerto de Mariveles. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era primer médico de la Armada y director del Lazareto provisional establecido en aquel puerto.

M.

1569. **M. B., F.** Principios de vacunación para el uso de los vacunadores de las provincias de las islas Filipinas.

Manila, Año de 1838. Impreso de orden del Superior Gobierno, Su precio 1 real.

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1570. **M., D.** Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino, con las derrotas en favor y contra monzón de ida y venida desde Cadiz, por el capitán de fragata de la Armada . . .

Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País, por Juan Murillo, 1858.

En 4º de 344 pp. Aunque en la portada sólo pone D. D. M., estas iniciales no pueden corresponder á nadie más que á D. Domingo Medina y Martín, ascendido á capitán de fragata en 1858; fué capitán del Puerto de Manila y Cavite. Su obra poco vale ya, existiendo el derrotero de Arana, impreso en 1879, que es muchísimo más completo y circunstanciado. Obsérvese que este año de 1858, Sanchez deja la imprenta de Amigos del País, para establecerse por su cuenta en Binondo (arrabal de Manila), y Ramírez la de Santo Tomás, para establecer con Giraudier la imprenta-litografía que tanta fama les dió, mayormente en 1859-60, mientras vivió la *Ilustración Filipina*.

1571. **Maajen**, Jan van. Des Philippijnschen eilanden.

Batavia, 1822.

No he podido tener más noticia de esta obra que esta mención que hallo en *Blumen-tritt*.

1572. **Mabini**, Apolinario. Programa constitucional de la República Filipina. Con permiso del Gobierno.

Kavite, 1898.

En 8º de 61 pp. y 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1573. — Contestaciones y Consideraciones al pueblo y Congreso Norte-Americanos. *Manila, Enero, 1900.*

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1574. — El gobierno de los Estados Unidos en Filipinas.

Manila, 1900.

En 4º de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué el consejero íntimo de Emilio Aguinaldo.

1575. **Mabisang gamot**. Ang tubig na malamig laban sa saquit na pinangangnanlang Cólera-morbus.

s. p.

Al final: "H. C. Imprenta de los Amigos del País á cargo de D. M. Sanchez (s. l.)

Folleto de 14 pp., en tagalo, relativo á la curación del cólera por la hidroterapia. Su autor, cuyas iniciales son las que van al final de la obra, fué D. Higinio Casal, indio de Namayan en cuyo barrio, durante largos años, trataba por la hidropatía una inmensa clientela compuesta de todos los elementos de la sociedad de Manila y de provincias. Llegó á tener una gran fama y murió pobre á pesar de su clientela, porque fué siempre sumamente desinteresado y hacía el bien por el bien. El ejemplar que poseo en mi Biblioteca me fué dado por los hijos del autor, cuya muerte fué sentida como una desgracia pública por todo el pueblo de Santa Ana en donde tuve ocasión de conocerle cuando era yo muy niño. Este folleto, según me dijeron los hijos, fué impreso en 1863.

- ✓ 1576. **MacMicking**, Robert. Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines, during 1848, 1849 and 1850.

London, Richard Bentley . . . 1852.

En 8º de iv y 320 pp. ej. d. m. B.

"I have attempted to give some idea of the actual state and prospects of this valuable colony, as they appeared to me during a residence there of the three years 1848-9-50, with the double object of directing more attention to these islands than has hitherto been paid to them by our merchants and manufacturers . . . (El autor en su introducción.)

MacMicking fué jefe de una importante casa de comercio escocesa establecida en Manila.

Madre de Dios, Teodoro.

Ver *Pañgañadyi* na pinag casandoat, etc.

1577. **Madrid** Agustín de. Extenso y minucioso memorial sobre las misiones de Filipinas y China.

Manila, 1715.

No tenemos más noticia de esta obra que la anterior que nos da Huerta.

1578. — Historia del viaje del Señor Abad Juan Bautista Sidoti, al imperio de China. Año de 1717.

Madrid.

Así dice Huerta, pero no sabemos en qué imprenta se hizo. De todos modos el título es erróneo porque no fué á China sino al Japón á donde se dirigió el Abate Sidoti, como se vé en la traducción italiana de la obra de Madrid que sigue:

1579. — Breve relazione estratta de varie lettere sopra l' arrivo nelle città di Manila, partenza per l' impero del Giappone, arrivo, e dimora in quello dell' Abbate Gio. Battista Sidoti; con un esatto diario del viaggio a detto

1579. **Madrid** Agustín de. Breve relazione estratta de varie, etc.—*Continúa.* impero del Giappone, e stato in cui si trova: tradotto dall' idioma spagnolo nell' italiano da Gio. Francesco Sangermano Corvo.

Roma, Bernabo, 1718.

En 4º de 1 f. s. n., 45 pp. Ejemplar existente en la Biblioteca della *Minerva* en Roma.

Fr. Agustín Madrid, religioso franciscano, llegó á Filipinas en 1696 y después de desempeñar los cargos de vicario de monjas, presidente de San Francisco del monte y procurador provincial, fué nombrado procurador de la causa de la canonización de Sor Gerónima de la Asunción, fundadora del convento de Santa Clara de Manila. Estando llenando su cometido en Europa, hizo publicar la vida de dicha monja escrita por otro religioso de su orden (ver QUESADA). Murió en Madrid en 1736.

1580. **Madrid** Juan Agustín de la. Elogio fúnebre que en las Reales exequias tiernamente celebradas en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila por el alma del Señor D. Carlos III (que en paz descansen) Rey de España y de las indias pronuncio el M. R. P. Fray Juan Agustín de la Madrid, Religioso del Sagrado orden de San Agustín, cura del pueblo de Paraña-que de la provincia de Tondo, el día 7 de Octubre de 1790.

s. l. n. f.

Gr. en 8º de 21 pp. Fué impreso en Sampaloc, 1791. Su portada estaba impresa en el mismo pliego que la última página del folleto "Descripción de los funebres exequias etc," Sampaloc, 1791, de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1581. **Madrid** Manuel de. Relacion verdadera de la gran vitoria que el armada española de la China tuvo contra los Olandeses piratas, que andauan en aquellos mares, y de como le tomaron y echaron a fondo doze galeones gruesos y mataron grã numero de la gente. Dase cuenta de las naos, y numero de gente que lleuava dada armada, y nombres de los capitanes della. Todo sacado de vna carta que de el Puerto de Acapulco escriue el licciado Manuel de Madrid Oydor, al Señor Marques de Guadalcaçar Viso Rey de la nueva España: y de alli embiada á la Contratacion desta ciudad de Seuilla.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Al final, colofón que termina así: "Seuilla, 31 de Mayo de 1618." El impreso original existe en el Museo-Biblioteca de Ultramar. Fué reproducido por Retana en el tomo II de su Archivo del Bibliófilo Filipino.

1582. **Maestre y Cañamares**, Antonio. Derrotero de la navegación á las Islas Filipinas. Con los viages de ida y vuelta á aquellas islas en ambos monzones y la descripción de las islas de la Sonda, Molucas etc. etc: estrechos de Lombok, Allas, Paso de Ombay, y demas al E. de Java, con las corrientes y vientos que reinan entre dichas islas, Oceano Indico y Mar de China.

Sevilla, Imp. libr. de D. José M. Geofrin, 1862.

En 4º de 456 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1583. **Magdalena**, Agustín de la. Arte de la lengua tagala, sacado de diversos artes.

Con Licencia, Por Francisco Rodriguez Lupercio de 1679 (México).

En 4º de 4 f. s. n., 71 ff. Es una rarísima y curiosa gramática que vi en Londres en el British Museum.

El autor, religioso franciscano, nació en Lillo (León), fué á Filipinas en 1665. Estuvo en Roma de delegado en el capítulo general en 1684 y volvió á Filipinas, donde murió en Santa Cruz (de la Laguna?) en 1689.

1584. **Magna agrañay** nin maña calag sa Purgatorio ipinabicol asin ipinahayag nin Excmo. asin Ilmo. Sr. Obispo caining Diócesis, D. Fr. Francisco Gainza sa Orden de predicadores. Sa pagtogot nin Poon.

Cumarines Sur, Libreria Mariana de Nueva Cáceres. Imp. de Ch. y C^a (1893?).

Peq. en 8º de 238-1v pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por D. José Felto.
Libro de religión sobre las ánimas del purgatorio en idioma bicol.

1585. **Magna pamibing** ipinagtogon nin sarong Santo Papa sa saiyang camarero, na pagñadieron sa oras nin saiyang paghigagdan. Guinibo nin sarong devoto sa tataramon na bicol, tañnang, con matabağnan an maña naghihigagdan caining siring camahal na devocion, magnagcamit man an saindang calag can maña biyayang carahayan na mapapaquinabağnan sa pagguibo caini, huli sa maña méritos ni Jesucristo.

Manila, 1884. Imprenta de C. Valdezco.

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En idioma bicol. Oración para ayudar á bien morir llamada "El camarero."

1586. **Mahalagang kasulatan**, I. Alay sa magiting na Dr. José Rizal. Islas Filipinas.

Imp. bajo la dirección de Sr. Zacarias Fajardo, Barasoain (Bulacán), 1898.

En 4º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1587. **Maldonado de Puga**, F. Jvan Manuel. Religiosa hospitalidad por los Hijos del Piadoso Coripheo Patriarcha, y Padre de los pobres S. Jvan de Dios. En sv Provincia de S. Raphael de las islas Philipinas. Compendio svbstantial de su fundación, progressos, y estado presente. Año de 1742.

En 4º con portada grabada, 20 f. s. n., 261 pp., 1 f. s. n. Al verso de la última hoja se lee: "Impresso en Granada, por Joseph de la Puerta, impressor y mercader de libros, Año de 1742." ej. d. m. B.

Tiene un retrato del arcángel San Rafael y dos grabados con vistas de la Iglesia de San Juan de Dios en Manila.

Es un libro raro, de cuyo autor no he podido adquirir la menor noticia. Sólo sé por lo que dice la portada, que era rector del convento de los hospitalarios en Manila. Los grabados que representan la Iglesia y parte de lo que fué hospital, son hoy de gran interés histórico pues que han desaparecido ya tales edificios. El temblor memorable de 1863 destruyó completamente la Iglesia y dejó malparado todo el hospital que, reconstruido más tarde, se extendió ocupando el antiguo local de la Iglesia, que desapareció, así, para siempre.

1588. **Malibrán y Martinon**, Arturo de. Resumen de las tareas de la Real Sociedad económica filipina de Amigos del País durante el periodo de 1881 á 1885.

Manila, Imp. de Perez, hijo, 1886.

En 8º de 176 pp. ej. d. m. B. El autor era el secretario de la sociedad.

1589. **Mallat**, J. Archipel de Soulou, ou description des groupes de Basilan, de Soulou et de Tawi-Tawi, suivie d'un vocabulaire français-malais.

Paris. Imprimerie Pollet et compagnie, 1844.

En 4º de fñi, 80 y 28 pp., 1 lámina con tipos y 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.; raro y desconocido para el propio hijo del autor.

1590. — **Les Îles Philippines considérées au point de vue de l'hydrographie et de la linguistique, ou description des mers, des côtes, des détroits, des golfes, des ports, des anses, des mouillages, brassiages, aiguades et dangers de cet archipel; suivie d'un coup d'œil sur les idiomes de ces îles, d'un recueil de phrases, de dialogues, et d'un vocabulaire français, tagalog, et bisaya.**

Paris, 1843.

En 8º de 108, 60 pp. y 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B.; en la B. N. de París. No sabemos por qué motivo el nombre del autor no aparece en este trabajo suyo.

1591. **Mallat, J.** Les Philippines; histoire, géographie, mœurs, agriculture, industrie et commerce des colonies espagnoles dans l'Océanie.

Paris, 1846.

2 volúmenes gr. en 8° de 399 y 380 pp. respectivamente, con un atlas en fol. con mapas y tipos del país.

ej. d. m. B.; en el B. M. y en la B. N. de París.

Es una obra muy importante y su mérito no es la originalidad sino el método y el buen orden que se ha sabido dar á la materia.

El autor nació en Angulema (Francia) en 1806 y murió en París en 1863. Cuando era joven se fijó en Barcelona y allí ejerció de medicina: más tarde el gobierno español le nombró médico del Hospital de San Juan de Dios de Manila. Sin embargo de esto no había perdido su nacionalidad francesa y en 1844 fué nombrado por su gobierno agente colonial francés en los mares de la Indo-China. Por la parte personal y activa que tomó cuando los franceses se posesionaron de la isla de Basilan, el emperador le premió autorizándole á añadir el nombre de esta isla á su apellido de familia.

Las obras de Mallat han sido copiadas sin honrarlas con la cita por infinidad de escritores españoles, principalmente por los frailes Buceta y Bravo en su famoso Diccionario.

1592. **Malo de Luque, Eduardo.** Historia política de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas. ✓

En Madrid, por D. Antonio de Sancha, MDCCLXXXIV-XC.

5 tomos en 4°. ej. d. m. B.

Interesa á nuestro propósito el tomo V, de xlii, 384 y 138 pp. con 1 mapa de Filipinas, 1 plano de Manila y 1 estado referente á la Compañía de Filipinas. Trata de la Conquista de Filipinas; Causas de su decadencia; Sitio y toma de Manila por los ingleses en 1762; Defensa de las islas después de rendida la capital; Estado de Filipinas de 1764 á 1785; Erección de la Real compañía, etc. En las piezas anexas trae: Discursos que pronunció el general Basco el día de la apertura inaugural de la Sociedad de Amigos del País; la real cédula de erección de la Compañía de Filipinas y varios detalles relativos á las operaciones de esta compañía, para cuyo estudio este libro trae muchos elementos.

Malo de Luque es el pseudónimo de un duque de Almodovar.

Malumbres, Juan.

Religioso dominico que escribió interesantes cartas publicadas en *El Correo Sino-Anamita*.

1593. **Man, J. de.** Souvenir d'un voyage aux îles Philippines. ✓

Anvers, Imprimerie Stockmans et Moërinck, 1875.

En 8° de 268 pp., 8 fotografías de tipos del país, 2 de ellas tomadas de grabados de la *Ilustración Filipina*: "Cuadro de costumbres" y "La Banca."

Es un libro de una lectura muy entretenida. Al final de la última página: "Manila, Avril 1871. J. de Man." Existe en la B. N. de París. ej. d. m. B.

1594. **Mañga** catotohanang tunay sa tauong cristiano, nang caniyang alalahanin sa arao arao ang caniyang pinagmul-an, at caniyang sasapitin, na inihahain sa pag gogonamgonam, at pag-ilag sa masasaman gaua, nang matotong omalinsonod sa daan nang catouiran. May lubos na capahintulutan.

Linimbag sa Colegio nang Santo Tomás sa Maynila ni D. Manuel Rodriguez nang tauong 1847.

Peq. en 8° de 2 h. s. n., 480 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción tagala de las "Verdades eternas" de Carlos Gregorio Roignoli, hecha por un padre de la Compañía de Jesús cuyo nombre no he podido averiguar. No sé si ésta es una edición original, pero nada me hace suponer que la sea.

1595. — Otra edición.

Manila, limbag sa Colegio nang Santo Tomás ni D. Babul Saló, 1867.

En 8° de viii-515 pp.

1596. **Mañga** pagdalao sa Santísimo Sacramento, at sa cabanalbanalang Virgen Maria. May lubos na pahintulot.

Manila, Imp. de Don Esteban Balbás, 1888.

Peq. en 16° de 432 pp. Numeración romana hasta la p. xlii. Libro religioso en tagalo. ej. d. m. B.

1597. **Manifiesto** que á la noble nación española dirigen los leales Filipinos en defensa de su honra, y fidelidad gravemente vulneradas por el periódico "La Verdad" de Madrid.

s. l. n. f.

Peq. en 4º de 41 pp. ej. d. m. B. En la p. 26 la siguiente portada:

1598. — **Recta representación y justa protección** que D. Candido Garcia, de Pandacan, dirigió y solicitó del imparcial gobernador civil de Manila en 17 de Enero de 1888.

s. l. n. f.

En la p. 32 se lee esta portada:

1599. — **Razonable reclamación** presentada por los gobernadorcillos y principales del pueblo de Navotas al justiciero gobernador civil de Manila en 3 de Febrero de 1888.

s. l. n. f.

Este folleto fué impreso en Hongkong en 1889. El gobernador á quien se hace referencia fué D. José Centeno y García, ingeniero de minas, autor citado en esta bibliografía.

1600. **Manila alegre.** Semanario ilustrado publicado en Manila desde 1885 á 1887.

En fol. á 2 columnas.

Manila, Capital etc. Importation etc.

Ver ARAGÓN.

1601. **Manililla.**

Publicación semanal, ilustrada, humorística. Se publicó los Sabados.

Peq. en fol. Aparecía en Manila. Imp. de Chofré y Comp^a. Empezó á publicarse en 1888.

1602. **Manililla.** Número extraordinario formado por los escritores y artistas de Manila, destinado á socorrer, con el producto de su venta, á las victimas del naufragio del "Mindanao."

Manila, 1889.

En fol. de 32 pp., con numerosos grabados. ej. d. m. B. Tuvo poca vida.

1603. **Mansilla, Balthasar de.** Sermon al Glorioso Patriarcha San Ignacio de Loyola Fundador de la Compañia de Iesvs. En la dedicacion de vn Altar, que á honor suyo se hizo en la Iglesia del Colegio de S. Pedro, y S. Pablo de la Compañia de Iesvs. Con limosna del Capitan Geronimo de Vergara difunto. Predicole el M. R. P. M. Balthasar de Mansilla de la misma Compañia de Iesvs, Procurador General de la Provincia de Filipinas, Calificador del Santo Oficio. Sacale a lvz El Capitan Luis Saens Tagle, Mercader de Plata desta Ciudad. Dedicalo al Capitan Iuan de Vergara Ybarra, padre del dicho difunto. Con licencia.

En Mexico, Por Juan de Ribera, Mercader de Libros en el Empedradillo, Año de 1679.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n., 8 hojas, casi todas á 2 columnas, apostillado. *Medina.*

En la Biblioteca Nacional de Santiago de Chile.

1604. **Mapa general** de las almas que administran los Padres Agustinos calzados sacado en el año 1820.

Madrid, Imprenta que fué de Garcia, 1820.

En 4º de 46 pp. Entre las pp. 2-3 hay ingerido un pliego de 4 p. s. n. "Representacion al Consejo de Regencia hecha por D. Mariano Fernandez Folgueras . . . pidiendo se provea aquellas islas de individuos para las misiones y administracion de Sacramentos" Al pie de este pliego: "Madrid, Impreso en la Imprenta que fué de Garcia, Año de 1820." Tal el ejemplar que posee Retana.

1605. **Mapa general de las almas que administran los padres agustinos calzados en estas islas Filipinas, formado, en el año de 1831.** ✓

Impreso en Sampaloc. Con superior licencia, Año de 1831.

En 4º de 35 h. s. n., portada con orla. Es bastante raro. ej. d. m. B. Al final va esta nota MS.: "Así mismo certifico, que hemos cobrado 67.311 p. 5 r. y 9 gr como estípidos que nos corresponden en dicho año, y el respº de 180 p. por cada 500 tributos. Fr. Agustín Rico."

1606. — (Como el anterior del año 1836.)

Impresa en Manila 1837.

Retana.

1607. — (Como el anterior del año 1837.)

Manila, Imprenta de J. M. Dayot, 1838.

Retana.

1608. **Mapa general de las almas que administran los P. P. Agustinos calzados en estas Islas Filipinas, con espresión de los religiosos, conventos, situación topográfica de los pueblos, industria de sus habitantes, y años de su fundación. Formado en 1845.** ✓

Manila, Imprenta de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1845.

En 4º de 80 pp., 11 cartas, de las provincias administradas levantadas por el P. Fr. Manuel Blanco, el autor de la conocida Flora de Filipinas grabadas por Jacobo de Arquiza y Alexandro Sánchez. ej. d. m. B. Es un libro raro que debo á la amabilidad del R. P. Fr. Baldomero Real, agustino.

1609. **Marcel, Gabriel. La carte des Philippines du Père Murillo Velarde.**

Paris, Imprimerie nationale, MDCCCXCVIII.

En 4º de 27 pp. y 2 láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Interesante folleto que completa el que publiqué en 1894 en Manila titulado "El Mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde."

1610. — **Les îles Philippines.**

Artículo sin ninguna importancia insertó en *La Contemporaine*, Paris, 1874, pp. 682-697. ej. d. m. B.

1611. **Marche, Alfred. Luzon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux îles Philippines.** ✓

Paris, Hachette et Cie, 1887.

En 8º de vi-406 pp. y 2 cartas, con grabados intercalados en el texto. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, viajero francés que vino á Filipinas con una misión científica de su gobierno, fué el primero que descubrió las cuevas funerarias en donde los antiguos habitantes de estas islas depositaban sus muertos. En ellas hizo una amplia colección de esqueletos, urnas funerarias, cajas, alhajas, é infinidad de objetos que se conservan actualmente en el museo del Trocadero en Paris. Se acusa al Sr. Marche de haber destrozado en las cuevas funerarias aquellos objetos que no pudo transportar, lo cual ocasionó una enérgica protesta del médico Sr. Xerez Burgos allí presente, y de otras personas más.

1612. — **Rapport général sur une Mission à la presqu'île de Malacca et aux îles Philippines.**

Publicado en la revista *Archives des Missions scientifiques et littéraires*, Paris, 3ª série, tomo X, pp. 331-372.

1613. — **Note sur son voyage aux îles Philippines et à la presqu'île de Malacca.**

En el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*, 1882, Avril, pp. 163-171. ej. d. m. B.

1614. — **Rapport général sur une mission aux îles Mariannes.**

Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1891.

Gr. en 8º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una tirada aparte de una memoria publicada antes en los *Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires*, Paris, tomo XVII. Contiene interesantes noticias de toda especie relativas á las islas Marianas que el viajero francés recorrió en todos sentidos durante los años 1887, 1888 y 1889.

1615. **Marche**, — de la. Description des sources thermales nonmmées Los Banos et du volcan de Taal, dans les environs de Manille.

Publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*, 1843, pp. 79-83.

1616. **Marcilla y Martin**, Cipriano. Estudio de los antiguos alfabetos filipinos. *Malabon, Tipo-litografía del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1895.*

Peq. en fol., portada litografiada y dedicatoria en caracteres filipinos, de 109 pp. y 5 hojas de diferentes tamaños, con alfabetos y escrituras antiguas entre las pp. 32-33 ej. d. m. B., que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

Estudio muy conclenzudo que mereció la medalla de oro en la exposición regional celebrada en Manila en 1895. Sin embargo el autor no entiende una palabra de cosa de paleografía, cosa que se revela leyendo su obra.

Su autor, es un fraile agustino que reimprimió luego la famosa gramática ilocana del P. Lopez (ver este nombre).

1617. **Marron**, Bartholome. Papel, en que se mvestra estas vvulnerado el Real Patronazgo por vna Provision de Canongia Magistral de la Iglesia Cathedral de Manila hecha por el Illustrissimo Señor Doctor Don Diego Camacho, y Avila su Arzobispo, y Metropolitano de las Islas Philippinas, sin auctoridad para hacerla en el tiempo, en que la hizo; Y iuntamente estar violado el derecho, y regalia, que por costumbre assentada tenian los Governadores, y Capitanes Generales de dichas Islas, de que no se les notificassen autos juridicos, por los qve dicho Illystrissimo Señor Arzobispo, mando notificar, y se notificaron, al Señor Maestro de Campo Don Domingo Zabalburu, y Echaverri, Cavallero del orden de Santiago, del Consejo de su Magestad, su Governador, y Capitan General de dichas Islas, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia, y Chancilleria Real dellas: Escrito por el M. R. P. Fr. Bartholome Marron del Orden de Predicadores, Calificador del Sancto Officio, y Provincial, que ha sido de la Prouincia del Santissimo Rossario.

En fol. de 52 hojas, apostillado. Sin fecha pero debe ser de 1704. En papel de arroz. ej. en el A. de I. de S.

El P. Marron es también autor de un folleto descrito en el No. 896. El Capitán Pedro, etc.

Martin, Geronimo.

Ver González de Mendoza.

Martin, Julián.

Ver Mentrída.

1618. **Martin**, K. Ueber tertiaere Fossilien von den Philippinen.

Vió la luz en las pp. 51-69 de la publicación *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden*, Ser. I, Bd. V.

Tirada aparte: Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1895. ej. d. m. B.

1619. **Martin Martinez**, José. Memoria sobre el cultivo, industria y comercio del algodón en Filipinas. Obra premiada con medalla de plata por la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del Pais de Filipinas.

Manila, Establecimiento de M. Perez, 1885.

En 8º de 73 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del difunto D. Francisco Díaz Puertas. Folleto curioso para la historia de la agricultura en Filipinas.

Este mismo autor ha publicado en *El Comercio* (Manila, 1895) una serie de artículos titulados "Revista de la exposición regional" que revelan su erudición y que indudablemente, dada su importancia, se hará una tirada aparte en forma de libro.

Fundó en 1895 una revista titulada *La vida industrial en Filipinas* (ver este título) y ha escrito numerosos artículos en la prensa diaria.

1620. **Martin**, Gregorio, y **Martinez Cuadrado**, Mariano. Colección de refranes, frases y modismos tagalos traducidos y explicados en castellano . . . revisada por el M. R. P. Fr. Miguel Lucio y Bustamante.

Guadalupe, Pequeña imp. del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1890.

Peq. en 8º de 231 pp., 2 p. s. n. para erratas. ej. d. m. B.

1620. **Martin, Gregorio, y Martinez Cuadrado, Mariano**—*Continúa.*

Trae 879 refranes tagalos, muchos de ellos de origen español. Los autores los han coleccionado de los que oyeron en los pueblos de Mórong y Laguna, siendo muy probable que en otras provincias existan otros desconocidos en aquéllas.

Los autores son frailes franciscanos.

1621. **Martin Tembleque, Gabriel.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios el día 3 de Julio de 1893. Edición oficial.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893.

Gr. en 4º de 84 y lvi pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. León Guerrero.

El tema del discurso fué: "La teología es la única ciencia que da solución firme y segura á los grandes problemas filosóficos y sociales."

El autor, fraile dominico, es un distinguido profesor de la Universidad de Manila.

Después del discurso, las lvi pp. son relativos á "Datos estadísticos de Facultad, estudios superiores y segunda enseñanza del curso de 1892 á 93."

Martinena, Isidoro.

Ver *El Correo Sino-Anamita.*

1622. **Martines de Arizala, Pedro.** Nos el Doctor don Fr. Pedro de la Santissima Trinidad Martines de Arizala por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apostolica, Arzobispo Metropolitano de estas Islas, Governador Apostolico de los Obispados Sufraganeos Vacantes de las Ciudades del Santissimo Nombre de Jesus de Zebú, Nueva Segovia, y Cazeres del Consejo de su Magestad, y del Real, y Supremo de Indias, &c. Por quanto Nuestro Catholico Monarcha el Señor D. Fernando Sexto, (que Dios guarde) nos ha remitido vnas letras Apostolicas en forma de Breve despachadas por la Santidad de N. Beatissimo Padre el Señor Benedicto XIV. etc.

Edicto pastoral de 8 de Junio de 1753 transcribiendo el breve á que se alude, sobre los días en que siendo festivos, podría trabajarse.

1 hoja; papel de arroz. En el A. de I. de S.

1623. — Nos el Dr. D. Fr. Pedro de la SS.^{ma} Trinidad Martinez de Arizala, por la Gracia de Dios . . . A nvestros amados, y venerables hermanos etc.

Edicto suscrito en Manila, á 2 de Septiembre de 1753, sobre el jubileo del Año Santo.

1 hoja; papel de arroz. En el A. de I. de S.

1624. **Martinez, Domingo.** Compendio historico de la apostolica Provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas, de Religiosos menores Descalzos, de N. P. San Francisco, en que se declaran sus heroycas empresas para la dilatacion de nuestra Santa Fé, por varios reynos y provincias del Assia; con las Vidas, Martyrios y Hechos en comun, y en particular de sus Venerables Hijos, correspondientes á la succession de los Frienios y Misiones, desde su Fundacion, hasta los años del Señor mil setecientos y ocho. Divídese para mayor claridad en tres libros. El primero compendia todo lo que toca á esta Provincia é Islas Philipinas. El segundo á la Gran China, Conchinchina y otros reynos. Y el tercero de lo perteneciente á el Japon.

Madrid, en la Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernandez y del Supremo Consejo de la Inquisicion, Año de MDCCLVI.

En fol. de 13 f. s. n., 342 pp. el libro primero, 116 pp. el segundo y 248 pp. el tercero.

Esta obra se publicó veintinueve años después de la muerte del autor, por la provincia á que pertenecía, siendo provincial el P. Alexandro Ferrer. Existe un ejemplar en la B. del B. M.

Es una verdadera crónica de los religiosos franciscanos sin ninguna de esas noticias relativas al país y á sus habitantes que tanto interés dan á las obras de este género relativas á Filipinas y á la América. Sólo habla ligeramente de la sublevación de los chinos en 1603 para relatar milagro que obró San Francisco.

1625. **Martinez, Domingo.** Exposición de la doctrina cristiana con varios opúsculos piadosos, en idioma Bicol. Compuesto por el M. R. P. Fr. D. . . . Y reformado y añadido por el Illmo. y Rmo. Señor D. Fr. Juan Antonio de Lillo Obispo de Nueva Cáceres en consulta con su clero.

Á la vuelta: "Con las Licencias nec. Impreso en Sto. Tomás de Manila por D. Vidal Claudio, Año de 1836."

Según el P. Huerta este libro se imprimió en 1706 por Francisco de los Santos. En 16º de 176 pp., papel de arroz. Ej. existente en la B. del B. M.

1626. — — — Otra edición. . . . Reformado y añadido, etc. . . . Reimpreso por el Excmo. . . . Fr. Francisco Gainza, añadiéndole la instrucción para bautizar en caso de necesidad, nuevamente mandado reimprimir por el Illmo. y Rmo. . . . Fr. Casimiro Herrero. Con las licencias necesarias. *Manila, Imprenta Amigos del País . . . 1892.*

Peq. en 16º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1627. — — — Vida admirable del Venerable Fr. Francisco de la Concepción.

No tengo noticias más amplias de estas dos últimas obras.

El autor llegó á Filipinas el año 1696: fué cura de Quiapo, Oas, Santa Cruz de la Laguna, donde murió en 1727 á los 59 años de edad. *Huerta.*

Martinez, Joseph Juachin.

Ver Breve y compendiosa noticia, etc.

1628. **Martinez, Raymundo.** Pagsisiam. Ocol sa capurihan nang maraňgal napintacasi sa marňa salot at saquit, na si San Roque. Con superior permiso. *Manila, Imprenta de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1843.*

Peq. en 4º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B. Novena á San Roque, en tagalo.

El autor, religioso agustino, natural de Madrid, llegó á Filipinas en 1810. Fué cura de Pateros y volvió á España en 1825, donde fué nombrado rector del Colegio de Agustinos de Valladolid, donde murió en 1834. Estando en Filipinas tradujo del francés al español, y la imprimió, la "Vida de Pio VI." Fué el que reimprimió en Valladolid el Vocabulario tagalo de Noceda (ver este nombre) y compuso é hizo imprimir en Valladolid también el siguiente libro:

1629. — — — Estadística de Filipinas . . .

Que no hemos logrado ver y que conocemos por lo que dice Cano.

Martinez de Larne, Dionisio.

Ver No. 1409. Jesus, Maria y Joseph.

1630. **Martinez de la Fuente, José.** Compendio de las historias de los descubrimientos, conquistas y guerras de la India oriental, y sus islas, desde los tiempos del Infante Don Enrique de Portugal . . . hasta los del Rey D. Felipe II. de Portugal . . . y la introduccion del comercio Portugues en las Malucas, y sus operaciones políticas y militares en ellas. Hecho, y añadida una descripción de la India, y sus islas, y de las costas de Africa, por donde se comenzó la navegacion del mar del Sur; sus riquezas, costumbres de sus gentes, y otras cosas notables.

Madrid, Imprenta Imperial, 1681.

Peq. en 4º de 16 p. s. n., 380 pp. y 34 p. s. n.

Libro raro. Trata del descubrimiento de Filipinas refiriéndose á Pigafetta. Dice que Luzón es el nombre con que solamente chinos é indios copocen aquella isla llamada entonces isla Manila.

1631. **Martinez de Zúñiga, Joaquin.** Historia de las islas Philipinas.

Con las licencias necesarias. Impreso en Sampaloc, Por Fr. Pedro Argüelles de la Concepción, Año de 1803.

En 4º de iv ff. y 687 pp. (de la p. 471 salta la numeración á p. 512); en papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

"Las historias de Philipinas se componen de volumenes grandes, y tomos en folio mayores, que las de las naciones mas antiguas, y dilatadas en lo restante del globo. Para llenar estos libros há sido preciso á nuestros historiadores, que por lo comun son

1631. **Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín**—*Continúa.*

regulares, tratar muy por extenso las vidas de muchos religiosos, y las determinaciones de sus capítulos, noticias poco interesantes al resto de los hombres. . . . Para obviar estos inconvenientes, y para que cualquiera pueda saber con facilidad, si quiere, la Historia de Filipinas, la he reducido á este pequeño volumen, que se puede leer en poco tiempo . . . y creo que no se hallara suceso digno de que pase á la posteridad, que no se encuentre en esta obra" . . . *Prólogo del autor.*

Es un libro de lectura agradable y es sensible que no se haya hecho una nueva edición porque siendo tan apreciable y tan buscado en Manila resulta que es poco menos que imposible hacerse de un ejemplar.

1632. — An historical view of the Philippine Islands: exhibiting their discovery, population, language, government, manners, customs, productions, and commerce . . . Translated by John Maver, Esq. ✓

London, Printed for J. Asperne . . . by T. Davison, 1814.

2 tomos en 8°. Tomo I de xvi, 308 pp., carta del archipiélago; tomo II, 296 pp., se hizo en el mismo año otra edición:

1633. — Segunda edición.

London, Black, Parry & Co, 1814.

Ej. d. m. B. Es exactamente lo mismo que la primera edición. En ambas á partir de la p. 251, tomo II, se hallan "Extracts from Mons. Sonnerat's Voyage aux Indes et à la Chine." Después, p. 271, notas.

Dice el traductor en su prólogo (p. ix) que, según informaciones que tuvo, Martínez de Zúñiga no fué el autor de la historia que lleva su nombre, sino simplemente su editor y que, en realidad tal obra fué escrita por un antiguo empleado del gobierno, entre cuyos papeles, después de su muerte, halló el P. Zúñiga el manuscrito. Recuerda, como un indicio en apoyo de esta suposición, que dicha historia acaba en 1763 con la toma de Manila por los ingleses, y que, de aquella época al 1803, no dice nada el P. Zúñiga. Yo no sé qué clase de informes recibió Mr. Haver para imprimir tal suposición en el prólogo de la obra citada, pero supongo que un hombre de su erudición y sus condiciones no habría estampado una acusación tan seria si sus informes no hubieran venido de Manila. De todos modos el hecho de detenerse la historia á una época de cuarenta años anterior á la de su publicación no parece probar otra cosa, sino que el autor no quiso relatar hechos que, por recientes, pudieran ofender á alguna ó algunas personas que en aquellos años viviera aún. Por otro lado recuerdo que á fines del siglo pasado murió en Manila D. José García Armenteros que, según se sabía, tenía escrita una apreciable historia de Filipinas que, después, por más que se buscara entre sus papeles, registrados hasta de real orden, ni se halló ni se supo ya más nada de ella. Es para mí muy probable que, al aparecer la historia de Zúñiga en Manila, la envidia, levantando su cabeza, hiciera caer sobre el autor, entre otras cosas, la acusación de negarle la paternidad de su libro atribuyéndolo á Armenteros, y esta especie fué la que, indudablemente, llegó hasta Sr. John Maver, que la consignó, como dijo, en el prólogo de su traducción.

El P. Martínez de Zúñiga dice en su propio prólogo que su obra no es más que el resumen de las otras historias que antes vieron la luz, y es claro que tan sencilla y franca confesión hace alejar toda idea de mala fe que pudiera atribuirse á quien tal escribe, á no ser que este prólogo también le acusare de haber servilmente copiado del escrito usurpado!

Si Fr. Martínez de Zúñiga no nos hubiera dejado más que la obra referida, no sé qué razón de peso se podría invocar para negarle ó atribuirle la Historia de Filipinas, pero el Sr. Retana publicó en Madrid una obra, hasta hoy inédita, de Martínez de Zúñiga que, á mi modo de ver resuelve la cuestión. Me refiero al Estadismo, del que daré cuenta, inmediatamente, libro que nadie disputa á Zúñiga, escrito con el mismo lenguaje, el mismo espíritu crítico y bajo los mismos hábitos intelectuales de su historia. Admitido que fuera el autor del Estadismo, que es una obra de observación propia cómo no admitirle capaz de escribir la historia que, en suma, es el resumen de la lectura de obras más extensas, cómo él mismo declara? Esta razón me parece capital.

1634. — Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, ó mis viajes por este país; Publica esta obra por primera vez extensamente anotada W. E. Retana . . .

Madrid, Diciembre de MDCCCXCIII.

2 tomos en 8°. Tomo I de xxxviii, 549 pp.; tomo. II, 118 pp. Apéndices, 629 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. Retana. Estos extensos apéndices comprenden: A. Notas á la obra del P. Zúñiga. B. Bibliografía. C. Lugares

1634. **Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín**—*Continúa.*

geográficos. D. Reino animal. E. Reino vegetal. F. Reino mineral. G. Población: I. Origen de los indios; II. Origen del Archipiélago; III. Origen de la raza única; IV. Vocabulario etnológico. H. Miscelánea; I. Índice de personas.

En el prólogo que el Sr. Retana escribió para este libro nos explica cómo obtuvo su manuscrito y las razones que le decidieron á imprimirlo. "Hacia fines de 1891," dice, "un librero, ó con más propiedad, un corredor de libros de lance me ofreció en venta toda la colección de obras filipinas que había sido del antecitado Sr. D. José Cabezas de Herrera. La compré. No dejó de chocarme, del códice de Sr. Zúñiga, la palabra Estadismo, que entiendo se debe interpretar: Estado general. A medida que fui avanzando en la lectura de esta obra, más viva era la comezón que sentía de imprimirla, por su novedad é importancia. En efecto, las páginas de estos viajes, no son una topografía más ó menos pintoresca; sino una considerable suma de noticias, observaciones y consejos, que hacen del Estadismo obra única en la Biblioteca Filipina. La historia del comercio es por demás curiosa; notables las reflexiones acerca de la agricultura y su porvenir; exactísimos los retratos morales de indios, mestizos chinos y españoles concusionarios, y sobresalientes los varapalos á los vicios de la Administración y las demasías de sus funcionarios."

Las notas con que el Sr. Retana ha enriquecido este libro lo mismo que sus apéndices son sumamente importantes, como que ellos sólo podían haberse publicado independientemente de la obra del P. Martínez de Zúñiga.

Fr. Joaquín Martínez de Zúñiga, del orden de San Agustín, nació en Aguilar (Calahorra) en 1760; llegó á Manila en 3 de Agosto de 1786 y fué cura en varios pueblos tagalos, secretario y prior del convento de Manila, muriendo en 7 de Marzo de 1818. Dejó manuscritas, al parecer, una historia y novena de Nuestra Señora de Parícut que y unas notas ó correcciones á la obra de Mr. Le Gentil (ver este nombre).

1635. **Martínez Vigil, Ramon.** Exposición del sistema métrico decimal y su comparación con las medidas de Filipinas, redactada en obsequio de sus discípulos.

Manila, Im. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1865.

Peq. en 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un folletito sumamente útil. Por la ley de 19 de Julio de 1859 el sistema métrico decimal se hizo obligatorio en España y Filipinas.

1636. — Memoria sobre la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila y sermón predicado en su solemne inauguración el XIX de Marzo de MDCCCLXVIII.

Manila, Imprenta del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1868.

En 4º de 42 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una interesante reseña de la fundación de la Iglesia y convento de Santo Domingo y vicisitudes que han sufrido.

1637. — Discurso que en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila pronunció el 17 de Junio de 1870. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1870.

En 4º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El discurso es relativo á la primera enseñanza en Filipinas.

1638. — Diccionario de los nombres vulgares que se dan en Filipinas á muchas plantas usuales y notables del mismo Archipiélago, con la correspondencia científica, la clasificación natural y la indicación de su uso.

Madrid, Imp. de la Vda é hijo de D. Eusebio Aguado, 1879.

En 4º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B. La correspondencia científica no es muy exacta.

1639. — La antigua civilización de las islas Filipinas. Artículos publicados en el "España Moderna."

Madrid, 1891.

En 8º de 38 pp.

El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del digno obispo de Oviedo, su autor. Antes se había publicado en *La España Moderna* de Madrid, 1891, Abril, pp. 86-98; Mayo, pp. 4-15; Junio, pp. 4-20.

El autor, fraile dominico, pasó muchos años en Manila, dedicado á la enseñanza en la Universidad de Santo Tomás, donde fué catedrático de filosofía, teología, y derecho canónico. Reputado orador, gran conocedor de Filipinas, en donde ha dejado recuerdos de simpatía y consideración envidiables, es desde hace muchos años obispo de Oviedo.

1640. **Marzano, Manuel.** Memoria leída al consejo de administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila el día 30 de Enero de 1886.
Manila, Estab. tipo-litográfico de Chofré y Ca, 1886.
Gr. en 8º de 21 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
1641. — Memoria . . . el día 18 de Febrero de 1887.
Manila, Estab. tipo-litográfico de Chofré y Ca, 1887
Gr. en 8º de 23 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
1642. — Memoria . . . el día 30 de Enero de 1888.
Manila, Estab. tipo-litográfico de Chofré y Ca, 1888.
En 4º de 31 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
El autor fué un abogado español en Manila muy conocido en los últimos días de su vida por su hermosa barba blanca!
1643. **Mas, Sinibaldo de.** Artículo sobre las rentas de Filipinas, copiado del Boletín Oficial del Ministerio de hacienda, núm. 174, de 28 de Abril de 1853. ✓
Madrid, 1853.
En 8º de 34 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El encabezamiento del folleto lleva un título distinto de la portada: "Artículo sobre las rentas de Filipinas y los medios de aumentarlas, escrito para el Boletín Oficial del Ministerio de Hacienda."
El Sr. de Más recomienda en este artículo que se facilite la entrada de los chinos en Filipinas, porque "con su auxilio podrá crecer la agricultura." Las rentas con que se contaba en Filipinas eran: tabaco, tributo, vino (aguardiente extraído del coco y otras palmas), aduana, gallos (contra el cual se levanta el autor), polos y servicios, bonga, lotería y opio.
1644. — Informe sobre el estado de las islas Filipinas en 1842. Escrito por el autor ✓ del Aristodermo, del Sistema musical de la lengua castellana, etc., etc.
Madrid, Enero, 1843.
2 tomos en 8º en capítulos de paginación independiente. Tomo I, 1 h. s. n.; Origen de los habitantes de la Océania, 7 pp.; Estado de los filipinos á la llegada de los españoles, 28 pp. Continúa la paginación con el capítulo siguiente: Historia de la dominación española en las mismas desde su descubrimiento hasta nuestros días, pp. 29-201; el mismo capítulo, parte segunda, 93 pp.; Población, 138 pp.; Animales, 9 pp.; Clima, 5 pp.; Minerales, 15 pp.; Topografía, 22 pp.; Una tabla de antiguos alfabetos filipinos; Fé de erratas, 3 p. s. n. Tomo II, 1 h. s. n.; Lenguas, 21 pp.; Vegetales, 92 pp.; Agricultura, 47 pp.; Comercio interior, 14 pp.; Comercio exterior, 37 pp.; Industria, 15 pp.; Una carta del archipiélago; División territorial, 31 pp.; Administración de gobierno y capitanía general, 6 pp.; Instrucción pública, 13 pp.; Estado eclesiástico, 40 pp.; Administración de justicia, 32 pp.; Ejército, 11 pp.; Marina, 3 pp.; Contribuciones directas é indirectas, 31 pp.; Política exterior, 24 pp.; Fé de erratas, 3 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Existe un ejemplar en la B. del B. M. de Londres y otra en la B. N. de París.
Como se ve por el índice que apuntamos la obra de Más es sumamente interesante sólo que, habiendo permanecido cortísimo tiempo en Filipinas durante el cual estuvo la mayor parte enfermo, escribió su obra de referencia y tomando de las crónicas de los frailes los elementos necesarios para la historia y las razas. No cita las fuentes y está hábilmente escrita, con lo cual, su entre algunos como una obra clásica sobre Filipinas.
D. Sinibaldo de Más fué ministro plenipotenciario de España en Pekín y en esta situación hizo su viaje á Manila. Su necia vanidad le hizo suprimir su nombre en la obra que describimos, llamándose "autor del Aristodermo," cosa que él sabría lo que fué, pero que permanecerá un misterio para el público.
1645. **Mas y Otzet, Francisco de.** Carriedo y sus obras. Memoria de las obras pías de los pobres y del agua instituidas por el insigne patricio D. Francisco Carriedo y Peredo y crónica de los festejos que el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de la M. N. y S. L. Ciudad de Manila en union de su vecindario ha celebrado para conmemorar la inauguración de la primer fuente de aguas potables. Escrita por acuerdo de la corporacion municipal.
Manila, 1882. Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramirez y Giraudier.
Gr. en 4º de 162 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1645. **Mas y Otzet**, Francisco de—*Continúa*.

D. Francisco Carriedo, que murió en Manila en 1743, dejó un legajo de \$10,000 para que se trajesen á la capital aguas potables, de que carecía. En 1867 el capital que dejó Carriedo había crecido y se cifraba en \$177,853.44. Esta suma no era sin embargo suficiente para emprender y llevar á buen fin la obra de traída de aguas á Manila, que se presupuestó en \$745,509. Se propuso establecer una contribución sobre las carnes, y, aprobado todo, las obras no se hacían, hasta que el general D. Domingo Moriones obligó al ayuntamiento y á los ingenieros á que, en un plazo determinado, acabasen la obra, lo que efectivamente tuvo lugar.

1646. — El volcán de Taal. Poema.

Madrid, F. Bueno y C^{ta}, 1885.

En 8º de 80 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Á partir de la p. 63: "Notas relativas al volcán," etc., de muy escaso interés. Sin embargo, dice el editor en su advertencia "que encarece la lectura de las notas, más importantes, en su concepto que el poema . . ." Sin comentarios!

1647. — Al pié de un monumento. Fantasía con motivo de la reposición de la estatua de D^a Isabel 2^a realizada sigilosamente el 13 de Febrero de 1877.

s. l. n. f.

En 4º de 6 pp. Al final: "Manila, 1877." ej. d. m. B.

La estatua á que se refiere es una de bronce que existía en el sitio llamado de Arroceros. Cuando la revolución de Alcólea alguno que vino á Filipinas tomó la medida de derribar la estatua: un vecino la recogió y guardó, salvando así de la destrucción una obra que, aunque mala como artística, es al fin un monumento que se debía respetar y conservar. Hoy se halla frente á la iglesia de Malate.

1648. — Memoria del Sr. Socio secretario de la Real Sociedad económica filipina . . . leída en la sesión ordinaria celebrada el día 9 de Enero de 1877.

Manila, Estab. tipogr. de Plana y C^a, 1877.

En 4º de 42 pp., 1 p. s. n., 1 estado plegado. ej. d. m. B.

1649. — Memoria del Sr. Socio Secretario (de la Soc. de Amigos del Pais), leída en la sesión ordinaria celebrada el día 9 de Enero de 1877.

Manila, 1877.

En 8º de 42 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1650. **Masnou**, G. Capabaluan ampon usuc á matampa caring tabasna t linica, etc. capampangan ning P. Fr. G. Masnou.

Manila, 1875.

En 12º de 70 pp. *Blumentritt.*

1651. **Mastrilli**, Marcelo F. Carta del Padre Marcelo Francisco Mastrili, en que da cuenta de la conquista de Mindanao, al Padre Ivan de Zalazar Prouincial de la Compañía de Iesvs en las islas Filipinas.

En fol de 10 p. s. n. Suscrita en Taytay á 2 de Junio de 1637.

La carta de Mastrilli la incluyó el P. Bobadilla en su Relación. Thevenot la tradujo al francés, y Ternaux-Compans la insertó en las pp. 368-413 del tomo I de sus *Archives des voyages*. Ha sido reproducida últimamente en el tomo XXII del *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*; también en la obra del jesuita Nieremberg (ver su nombre).

1652. **Mateo**, José. Al Excmo. Señor D. José Lemery é Ibarrola, capitan general y gobernador superior civil de estas islas, dedica las presentes conclusiones de Derecho Penal la Universidad de Manila. *Los defenderá D. . .*

Manila, 1861.

En 4º de 31 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1653. **Matta**, Juan Manuel de la. Discurso leído el día 11 de Setiembre de 1851 en la instalacion de la Junta interina de Gobierno del Banco Español Filipino de Isabel 2ª por su Comisario Regio y Presidente.

Manila, 1851. Imp. de los Amigos del País.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era superintendente subdelegado de hacienda en Filipinas y comisario regio y presidente del banco referido.

1654. **Maura**, Antonio. Dictamen sobre las reclamaciones formuladas por D. Venancio Balbás á D. Joaquin Santa Marina.

Manila, 1900.

En 8º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se trata de una reclamación de un socio de la "insular" fábrica de tabacos y cigarrillos de Manila.

Maver.

Ver Martínez de Zúñiga.

Maximilianus Transylvanus.

Ver Transilvano Maximiliano.

1655. **Medina**, Juan de. Historia de los sucesos de la órden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín de estas islas Filipinas, desde que se descubrieron y se poblaron por los españoles, con las noticias memorables. . . .

Manila, Tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Ca, 1892.

Constituye el tomo IV de la Biblioteca histórica Filipina. Este tomo tiene 542 pp. La historia del P. Medina llega hasta la p. 279. Después le sigue la del P. Vivar. Las viii pp. con que principia llevan las licencias y un prólogo del P. Fr. Miguel Coco, agustino que es el que hace la publicación de ambos manuscritos.

El P. Medina, fraile agustino, nació en Sevilla, saliendo en 1610 con una misión para Filipinas. Fué ministro en Bisayas cuya lengua, lo mismo que la China, llegó á poseer á perfección según dicen las crónicas. En idioma bisaya dejó escritos porción de libros religiosos. Volvió para España en 1635 muriendo en la navegación. Tres años antes, habiéndose embarcado en Cavite á bordo de la nao "Magdalena," le ocurrió al navío un perance que merece ser relatado aquí con las mismas palabras que este testigo presencial lo describe. "La nao era nueva, hecha en Cavite, con asistencia del gobernador D. Juan Niño de Tabora, á quien puso 'La Magdalena,' por su muger. Siempre se dijo que la nao no tenía sostén, y, que no había de hacer viaje. Estas pláticas tratábanse entre la gente; mas llegando á hablar al gobernador le adulaban diciendo, que era la mejor del mundo; por que lo contrario lo sentía mucho. Cargóse, y luego se sintió la falta; porque se hubiera de trastornar con el mismo gobernador. Dijose que era bueno echarle unos embonos, que fueron tres tabloncillos por cada banda, bien gruesos y anchos, con que pareció que se sostendría; y así se embarcó la gente, que no debiera. Jueves, al amanecer habíamos de dar á la vela, y levando la ancha sobre que estaba la nao, se dejó caer sobre estribor con tanta velocidad, que á no tocar el pñon de la verga mayor en tierra, sin duda vuelve la quilla. Fué día del juicio ver perecer allí tanta gente y tanta hacienda: suceso que nadie se acuerda de lo haber oído decir." Es cierto!

1656. **Medina**, J. T. La imprenta en Manila desde sus orígenes hasta 1810. ✓

Santiago de Chile, Impreso y grabado en casa del Autor, MDCCCXCVI.

En 4º de xvi y 280 pp., con numerosos facsímiles de portadas de libros impresos. ej. d. m. B.

Hacia ocho años que el Sr. Medina, según él mismo dice en su prólogo, se dedicaba á formar el Catálogo bibliográfico de las producciones de la imprenta en las antiguas colonias españolas de América, y, al estudiar la parte relativa al virreinato de Méjico, vió que la tipografía de Filipinas estaba tan ligada con la de aquella parte del Nuevo Mundo, que tuvo que ocuparse en ella. De aquí que al emprender su estudio se detuviera en el año 1810 en que terminó la dominación española en Méjico.

El Sr. Medina cita 420 obras á cual más curiosas muchas de las cuales no se pueden hoy encontrar.

Publiqué en Madrid en 1893 un folleto que el Sr. Medina tiene la bondad de citar con frases encomiásticas (Noticias sobre la imprenta, etc.) en el cual afirmaba que la primera producción de las prensas filipinas fué el arte del P. San José, impreso en Bataán en 1610. El bibliógrafo chileno supone que ya en 1593 vió la luz en Manila una doctrina cristiana imdorsa en caracteres tagalos. El hecho me parece dudoso.

- ✓ 1656. **Medina, J. T.** Bibliografía española de las Islas Filipinas (1523-1810).

Santiago de Chile, Imprenta Cervantes, MDCCCXCVII.

Gr. en 8º de 566 pp. Al pie de la última página 1 colofón indica que la obra se terminó el 10 de Agosto de 1898. ej. d. m. B.

Para aclarar el fin que el autor se propuso al escribir su obra, dice en el prólogo lo que sigue: "Cúmplenos, pues, declarar desde luego, que el tema, el lugar de impresión, el idioma en que están escritas y la nacionalidad de los autores son las bases fundamentales de clasificación á que nos hemos ajustado en el presente trabajo." Más adelante, al querer resolver la cuestión referente á los libros que debían comprenderse en su obra por tratar de Filipinas, dice: "Hemos considerado que debían figurar en este trabajo bibliográfico, todas aquellas obras en que se encuentran siquiera capítulos, ó, por lo menos, páginas que podían interesar particularmente á los filipinólogos, como, por ejemplo, las Decadas de Herrera, y con más especialidad, las Crónicas de las Órdenes religiosas, en las que, dentro de un cuadro general, se contemplan también no pocas veces personas y sucesos tocantes á las Islas, sin que, por de contado, dejemos de creer que, ante el concepto de unos, habremos pecado de redundantes, y ante el otro, de deficientes."

El Señor Medina ha comprendido además en su trabajo todo lo relativo á la religión católica en China y Japón, por motivo de haber sido aquélla predicada y sostenida por misioneros que iban de Filipinas al Asia. También apunta las obras que escribieron los frailes ó jesuitas que estuvieron en Filipinas, aunque estas obras no tuvieron nada que ver con Filipinas.

La bibliografía comprende así 667 números.

El Sr. Medina, es un sabio chileno que ha pasado largos años de su vida en Europa estudiando los archivos y bibliotecas para luego publicar no sólo las obras que citamos sino principalmente su Epítome de la Imprenta en México, Sevilla, 1893. 8º.

1657. **Medio, Pedro Nolasco de.** Agguiguiammuan tac cagui gasila ó gramática ibanag-castellana. Segunda edición corregida y aumentada.

Manila, Establ. tipogr. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1892.

Peq. en 4º de 397 pp., 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El ibanag, hablado por más de 100,000 almas en Cagayán, carecía de una gramática española escrita en su lengua: el autor, fraile dominicano, ha llenado con su obra este vacío.

1658. **Medrano, Juan de.** Catecismo del Cardenal Belarmino, traducido al idioma pampango, por Fr. Juan de Medrano, de la Orden de San Agustín. 1717.

Citado por Cano.

1659. — Sumario de las indulgencias de la Correa en pampango, por Fr. Juan de Medrano, de la Orden de San Agustín. 1718.

Citado por Cano.

El P. Medrano fué natural de Bureba, en Burgos, donde profesó, habiendo pasado muy joven á Filipinas. Allí sirvió varias doctrinas desde 1683 á 1728, fecha de su muerte.

Se atribuyen á este autor un "Confesionario en español-pampango" y dos tomos de "Sermones," obras ambas que quedaron inéditas.

1660. **Mejora social.** Proyecto del empadronamiento ó registro civil de el personal obrero escrito por * * * en el Diario de Manila.

Manila, Establ. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1883.

Peq. en 8º de 159 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La mejora consistía en establecer una especie de esclavitud del obrero!

1661. **Melbourne.** Oriental commerce.

"Da razón bastante exacta de la nao de Acapulco, como se cargaba y hacía sus viajes, trata de la Compañía de Filipinas, copia la Real cédula de su erección, sigue después la historia del comercio en general, apertura del puerto de Manila al comercio extranjero y se muestra muy juicioso en todo lo que nos pertenece, pero siento decir que, cuando se mete á historiador, ya es otro hombre. Solo trató de una parte de la historia del país que es cuando sus paisanos tomaron la plaza de Manila en 1762, su ocupación durante la guerra y reembarque del ejército inglés después de hecha la paz; pero su relación defiere enteramente de las muchas que han publicado los españoles." *Díaz Arenas.*

He consultado algunos catálogos ingleses pero no puedo saber de qué libro hace mención Díaz Arenas.

1662. **Meliton Martínez, Gregorio.** Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila dirigida al clero con motivo de los sucesos de Cavite del 20 al 22 de Enero de 1872.

Manila, 19 de Febrero de 1872.

En 4º de 17 pp. Edición bilingüe. ej. d. m. B.

En esta pastoral, el arzobispo, para no sostener una actitud contraria á los frailes y los españoles intransigentes, comete la debilidad de aparentar creer al clero filipino comprometido en la sublevación puramente militar de Cavite, y acobardado y exagerando las cosas según costumbre en los documentos oficiales españoles, descarga sus lamentaciones condenatorias sobre "la criminal complicidad de esos malaventurados sacerdotes" haciendo referencia á los infelices que fueron ahorcados y desterrados en aquellos días.

1663. **Memoria** acerca de las misiones de los P. P. Agustinos calzados en las islas Filipinas presentada al Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Ultramar en 1880, por el R. P. Comisario de la Orden.

Madrid (1880).

Gr. en 8º de 83 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Va firmada al final por fr. Manuel Díez González. Contiene una reseña histórica de los agustinos en Filipinas, una estadística de los pueblos que administran, fundación de los pueblos y varios estados.

1664. **Memoria-catálogo** de la colección de productos forestales presentada por la Inspección general de Montes de Filipinas en la Exposición universal de Filadelfia.

Manila, 1875.

En 4º de 48 pp., 18 h. s. n., 2 cartas á 2 tintas. ej. d. m. B. El capítulo I, lo forma una reseña natural de las principales islas sumamente interesante. Esta memoria fué redactada por D. S. Vidal y Soler que era el representante de Filipinas en la exposición mencionada.

1665. **Memoria complementaria** de la sección 2ª del programa. Pobladores aborígenes razas existentes y sus variedades. Religión, usos y costumbres de los habitantes de Filipinas. Edición oficial.

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1887.

(Á la cabeza): "Exposición general de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid, 1887. Comisión central de Manila."

En 4º de 11 y 352 pp., 4 grabados y 1 cuadro plegado. ej. d. m. B.

La primera parte de este importante libro, "Etnología," la redactó el P. Francisco Sánchez, jesuita: comprende de la p. 3 á la 57. La segunda parte, "Etología ó sea descripción de los usos y costumbres de las diversas razas y pueblos del archipiélago," ha sido redactada por Fr. José María Ruiz, de quien es también el prólogo, y que comprende de la p. 61 al final del libro (p. 352). Es la parte más importante de la obra, en la que demuestra el autor un profundo conocimiento del país y una rara franqueza poco común cuando se escribe en Filipinas ó sobre Filipinas. El P. Ruiz pertenece á la orden de dominicos (ver su nombre). El Arzobispo Payo, enfadado de la franqueza del P. Ruiz, no quiso permitir que circulara este libro y lo mandó destruir. Hoy es un libro raro.

1666. **Memoria** de la Compañía Marítima (Sociedad anónima) referente al primer ejercicio de 1896.

Manila, 1896.

En 4º de 6 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1667. **Memoria** de la Compañía Marítima (Sociedad anónima) referente al primer ejercicio de 1897.

Manila, Agosto, 1897.

En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1668. **Memoria** de la Junta Directiva de "La Electricista" leída en la Junta general de accionistas del 28 de Marzo de 1896 y acuerdos tomados en la misma sesión.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1896.

En 4º de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1669. **Memoria** de la Sociedad de los Teléfonos de Manila.

Manila . . .

Cuatro memorias correspondientes á los años 1891, 1892, 1893 y 1894. ej. d. m. B.

1670. **Memoria** de los trabajos de la Real Sociedad económica Filipina de . . . en el bienio de 1879-80 leída por el Socio Secretario el día 24 de Marzo de 1881.

Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 46 pp.. ej. d. m. B.

1671. **Memoria** descriptiva de las minas de carbon de Compostela.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico del "Diario de Manila," 1897.

En 4º de 25 pp. y 3 planos. ej. d. m. B.

Estas minas se hallan en la isla de Cebú.

- ✓ 1672. **Memoria** histórico-estadística sobre la enseñanza secundaria y superior en Filipinas escrita con motivo de la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam por encargo de la subcomisión de estas islas.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico de la Oceanía Española, 1883.

En 4º de 79 pp., 29 cuadros, 1 f. s. n.; su autor Fray Evaristo Fernández Arias, O. P. (ver este nombre). ej. d. m. B.

1673. **Memoria** leída en junta general de accionistas de la empresa minera cantabro-Filipina de Mancayan, que se celebró en Manila el 14 de Agosto de 1870.

Manila, 1870.

En 4º de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1674. — Otra edición.

Binondo, 1871.

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1675. **Memoria** que la comisión del clero de la Diócesis de Jaro presentó á Monseñor La Chapelle, Delegado Apostólico de S. S. en Manila.

Manila, Imprenta de "El Liberal," 1900.

En 8º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Firman esta memoria, fechada en Molo (Iloilo) en 13 de Febrero de 1900, los clérigos filipinos Sres. Silvestre Apura y Crispino Hinolan. Es un folleto sumamente interesante. Por supuesto no influyó nada en la actitud del delegado de S. S., Señor Chapelle, partidario de los frailes de Filipinas.

1676. **Memoria** que la Sociedad Chan Juat Llíd por otro nombre Tiaoqui y Comp^a presenta á sus acreedores.

Manila, 1888.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En esta memoria se defiende la tesis de que los chinos referidos no se hallaban obligados á responder de pagarés en que de mancomún é insolidum habían firmado con otros comerciantes! Es una prueba de la buena fé de los chinos! El autor fué el abogado español Sr. Marzano que llegó á distinguirse en el foro filipino por la barba blanca que gastaba.

1677. **Memoria** reglamentaria del hospital militar de Joló correspondiente al año de 1891.

Manila, 1892.

En 4º de 39 pp., 1 tabla. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del difunto general Arolas, gobernador que fué de Joló. El autor de este folleto es D. Joaquín Gabarda, director del hospital. La memoria afirma que Joló es una de las poblaciones "más hermosas y más sanas de cuantas el higienista más exigente pueda estudiar en cual quiera de los países que marchan á la cabeza del progreso y de la civilización." (Textual!)

1678. **Memoria** relativa al estado en que deja la actual Junta directiva la Sociedad de Recreo de esta Capital. Leida en Junta general de 12 de Noviembre de 1848, por el Secretario de la misma é impresa por resolución de dicha junta.

Manila, Estab. tip. del Diario.

En fol. de 8 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1679. **Memoria** sobre el cultivo del algodón en Filipinas. Escrita en virtud de experimentos prácticos por un socio corresponsal de la Real Sociedad de Amigos del País, 1876.

Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de F. de Loizaga y compañía (Manila).

Existe en la biblioteca de la Sociedad de Amigos del País de Manila.

El autor de esta memoria fué D. Eustaquio Benz.

1680. **Memoria** sobre la influencia del catolicismo en la conquista y civilización de los pueblos del Archipiélago Filipino, etc.

Ver Buitrago.

1681. **Memoria** sobre la instalación de una fábrica en Manila (Islas Filipinas) para la elaboración de cigarros puros, picadura y cigarrillos con privilegio exclusivo de uso de las máquinas para la manufactura de cigarrillos.

Barcelona, 1881.

En 8º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1682. **Memoria** sobre las disposiciones que deben adoptarse para Regularizar la situación monetaria en las Islas Filipinas y el giro entre aquellas posesiones y la Península según dictamen de la Comisión gestora del canje de la moneda mejicana en dichas Islas; siendo ponente el Excmo. Sr. D. Francisco Godínez.

Madrid, 1894. Imp. de Luis Aguado.

Gr. en 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1683. **Memoria** sobre un plan de Fomento presentada al Excmo. Señor Gobernador Superior Civil de Filipinas, por la comisión de reformas administrativas en Marzo de 1870.

Manila, Imp. Militar, 1870.

En fol. de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1684. **Memoria** y cuenta general del Monte de Piedad y Caja de ahorros de Manila correspondiente al año de 1893. Leida al Consejo de Administración de dichos establecimientos en sesión celebrada el día 28 de Julio de 1894.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipo-litográfico de J. Marty, 1894.

En 4º de 11 pp. y 5 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1685. **Memorial** al Rey nvestro Señor con varios reparos, sobre otro, que Fray Raymundo Verart, del Sagrado Orden de Santo Domingo, y como poderaviente del R. Arzobispo de Manila, presentó a Sv Magestad. Con licencia del Real, y Supremo Consejo de las Indias. a 10. de Diciembre de 1691.

En la Imprenta de Antonio Román, en el mismo mes y año.

En fol. de 3-28 pp.; apostillado. Suscrito por el P. Antonio Xaramillo.

En la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Sevilla.

El P. Xaramillo fué un jesuita. Ver en el No. 1686. Memorial al rey, etc., otra obra del mismo jesuita.

1686. **Memorial** al Rey Nvestro Señor, por la Provincia de Compañía de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas, en satisfacción de varios escritos, y violentos hechos, con que a dicha Provincia ha agraviado el Reverendo Arzobispo de Manila Don Fray Felipe Pardo del Orden de Santo Domingo.

En fol. de 150 pp.; apostillado. Lo firma el P. Antonio Xaramillo.

1686. **Memorial al Rey Nvostro Señor, etc.**—*Continúa.*

En respuesta á los folletos del arzobispo impresos en los años 1685-1687 en Manila. Este es también el tercero de los que dió á luz el P. Xaramillo. Obra suya es asimismo Apología de la verdad contra varias imposturas y acusaciones públicas, etc., Madrid, 1697, 4º, en favor del P. Daniel Papebroch, y traducida al latín por el P. Pedro Cant y publicada en Amberes, en el año siguiente.

El P. Xaramillo falleció en Ocaña el 30 de Diciembre de 1707. Ver en el No. 1685. Memorial al rey, etc., otra obra del mismo jesuita.

1687. **Memorial del hecho del pleito, que doña Maria de Sande y Mesa, hija y heredera del Doctor Francisco de Sande, Presidente, Gobernador, y Captain General que fue de las Filipinas, y de las Provincias de Guatemala, y Santa Fè, del nuevo Reyno de Granada, y doña Ana de Mesa su muger, difuntos, trata en el Consejo. Con Los bienes, herederos, y testamentarios del Señor Cardenal Duque de Lerma. Y con Hernando de Espejo, Cauallero de la Reyna N. Señora. Sobre Ciertas esmeraldas, y otras joyas, que doña Maria de Sande les pide, ó por ellas 70 V. ducados. (Siguen los nombres de los jueces.)**

En Madrid, Por la viuda de Iuan Gonzalez.

En fol. de 114 hojas; apostillado.

Existe en el A. de I. de S. en donde consta que es del año 1684.

1688. **Memorial de los servicios del Capitan Christoual de Villagra, hechos en las Indias, y Islas Filipinas, en virtud de que su Magestad le hizo merced de dos mil ducados de renta en Indios vacos, en las Islas Filipinas, que ni se le han encomendado, ni espera se le encomendaran tan presto.**

En fol. de 4 h. s. n. Es de 1605, aunque no lleva fecha.

En el A. de I. de S.

1689. **Memorial elevado á Su Santidad el Papa Leon XIII por el pueblo filipino.**

Manila Imp. "La Democracia," 1900.

Gr. en 4º de 18 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1690. **Memorial, que la Ciudad y Comercio de Manila, Cabeza, y la mas principal de las Islas Philipinas, pone á las reales plantas de su Magestad, con el mayor rendimiento, por medio de sus diputados arreglado á los Autos remitidos por el Virrey de Nueva-España, ordenes y antecedentes de esta materia, refiriendo por mayor, y en defensa de las Islas, quanto ha ocurrido desde su Conquista, en razon de su Comercio: ultimo Reglamento, que fue servido concederlas por un Quinquenio el año de 726. empezando á practicar en el de 730: y providencias dadas por el mismo Virrey, en que, con grave perjuicio de las Islas, mando, que el Galeon que anualmente sale de ellas para Acapulco, viniese arreglado en su carga desde el de 1734 á lo resuelto por Real Cédula de 27. de Octubre de 720. que se halla reformada, y derogada por otra de 17 de Junio de 1724. expedida con entero conocimiento de causa, y Audiencia del Comercio de Sevilla, y Consulados de Cadiz. que han dado motivo á este recurso.**

Madrid, 1735 (?)

En fol. de 70 ff. ej. d. m. B.

El ejemplar que poseo carece de portada y de los dos primeros folios, pero he podido suplirlos copiando el texto que falta de copia que de este documento se encuentra en los folios 140 á 188 vuelto del Extracto historial (ver este título). Desconozco el pie de imprenta suponiendo viera la luz en 1735.

Fué presentado este memorial por los diputados D. Lorenzo de Rugama (ver su nombre en Relaciones de servicios) y D. Miguel Fernández Manilla.

1691. **Memorial, y relacion para sv Magestad, del Procvrador general de las Filipinas, de lo que conuiene remediar, y de la riqueza que ay en ellas, y**

1691. *Memorial, y relacion para sv Magestad, etc.—Continúa.*

en las Islas del Maluco. (Siguen las armas de España: á sus lados:)

Año 1621. (Debajo:)

En Madrid, Por la viuda de Fernando Correa.

En 4º de 1 f. s. n., con las erratas, 87 ff. Existe un ejemplar en la B. N. de París.

Su autor es D. Hernando de los Ríos Coronel, fué á Manila hacia 1580 como soldado y en 1605 volvió á España, "clérigo presbítero, procurador general de las Islas Filipinas, Maluco y todo aquel archipiélago." Á pesar de haberle el rey ofrecido un puesto en su consejo de Indias, Ríos volvió á Filipinas prefiriendo rehusar aquel honor por el mejor servicio del país que tanto interés le inspiraba. Este viaje lo hizo en 1610 y al llegar á Manila encontró las islas sumamente amenazadas por los holandeses, por lo que recibió nuevo encargo de retornar á España para decir al rey cómo se peligraba de caer bajo el dominio de aquella nación. Durante este último viaje escribió el libro que nos ocupa, cuya primera parte es un resumen de la historia de Filipinas, desde Magallanes hasta 1610.

En una segunda parte (fol. 46) "trata de las importantes que son las Filipinas y de los medios para conservarlas."

"Treinta años ha," dice, "que asisto en las Filipinas, y no he visto Gobernador como allí era menester, excepto Gomes Perez de las Marinas, que mas ilustró, y en gran deció aquella tierra en solo tres años que gobernó, que todos juntos, antes, ni despues. La causa ha sido, porque lo q despues acá há sucedido, ó no aulan tenido gobiernos, ni don de Dios, q para esta arte tan exceléte se requiere: y de allí, si bien es menester vn soldado que entienda las cosas de la guerra, y las sepa ordenar, y disponer como conuiene: y si es docil, mucho mejor lo aprende allá con el consejo de los que tienen larga experiencia, y lo que el exercicio les va enseñando, que quanto de por acá lleuare sabido . . . Si Gomez Perez acertó, era porque tenía ya Pratica de gouernar, y aulla sido corregidor muchas vezes, donde aulla sido menester tratar, no solo de gouerno, sino tambien de guerra."

El capítulo XIII. de esta segunda parte, "Declara el engaño en que comunmente estan todos, que el dinero del socorro que V. M. embia á Filipinas, y otras cosas, lo gasta para sustentarse: y de como ellas tienen posibilidad, sino fuera por el Maluco de sustentarse."

Una tercera parte trata del estado eclesiástico y de cosas del Maluco, y finalmente da el siguiente, hoy curioso, documento: "Relación de los sueldos y gastos que V. M. tiene en las Islas Malucas." Estos gastos se elevaban á la suma de \$218,372.

1692. — Relation et mémorial de l'estat des Isles Philippines & des Isles Moluques.

Se imprimió en la obra de Thévenot (ver este nombre).

Al hablar de la imagen de nuestra señora del Rosario que se venera en el templo de Santo Domingo de Manila, nombra el P. Aduarte, en su historia (edición de Zaragoza, 1693, p. 31) á nuestro autor. "Es esta Señora de cinco tercias de alto, rostro, manos y nifio de marfil y de soberana hermosura: hizola hazer, y diola al convento Don Luyz Perez das Marinas, . . . hizola un Sangley, ó chino, asistiendo á la obra el Capitan Hernando de los Ríos Coronel, que despues fué muy devoto sacerdote."

1693. *Memorias de la Sociedad anónima El Varadero de Manila.*

2 memorias en 8º de los años 1887 y 1888. ej. d. m. B.

1694. *Memorias descriptivas. De las provincias y distritos de Batangas, Camarines Norte, Ilocos Sur, Lepanto, Bontoc, Cagayan, La Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Morong, Antique, Nueva Ecija, Principe, La Laguna, La Infanta, La Union, Benguet, Iloilo, Concepcion y Abra.*

Manila, "La Ciudad Condal," de Plana y Comp., 1872.

En fol. Una porción de cuadernos impresos en papel de hilo. No sé si tengo completa la colección; creo que me falta Cápiz para tener todo lo publicado. Debíose esta publicación á la Junta general de estadística. Hay datos inexactos, y no faltan paparruchas. *Retana.*

1695. *Memorias funebres, o exequias de el Illustrissimo Señor Dr. D. Manuel Antonio Roxo, Rio, y Vieyra, Dignissimo Arzobispo Metropolitano de la Santa Iglesia de Manila, del Consejo de su Magestad, etc. . . . Celebradas en su Santa Metropolitana Iglesia de Manila. Dispuestas por Don Andres Joseph Roxo, y Calderon Sobrino de dicho Illustrissimo*

1695. **Memorias** funebres, etc.—*Continúa.*

Senor, su Secretario y Theniente de Gran Chanciller, quien las dedica, y consagra al Illustrissimo Señor Dr. D. Manuel Joseph Rubio, y Salinas Arzobispo dignissimo de la Santa Metropolitana Iglesia de Mexico del Consejo de su Magestad, etc.

En Mexico en la Imprenta del Real, y mas Antiguo Colegio de S. Idelfonso, año de 1765.

En 4º de 7 hojas y 30 pp.

En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1696. **Memorias** leídas al consejo de administracion del Monte de piedad y caja de ahorros de Manila.

Cuatro memorias de los años 1885, 1886, 1887 y 1888. ej. d. m. B.

1697. **Memorias** leídas en las juntas generales de Socios de La Compañera de los Seguros marítimos mútuos de Manila.

Cinco memorias en 8º de los años 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865 y 1866, impresas en Manila, Amigos del País. ej. d. m. B.

1698. **Memorias** leídas en las Juntas generales de Socios de los Seguros Marítimos mútuos de Manila.

Doce memorias de los años 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1883, impresas en Manila. ej. d. m. B.

1699. **Mendoza**, Gregorio de. Pagpapaonaua na parang tanunġan, sa caocolang dapat na gagaoín nang mga batang bagong mag cocompisa, at maqui-quínabang. May lubos at dapat na capahintulutan.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861.

En 8º con 1 lámina: el ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca es incompleto: no tiene más que 114 pp. Esta impresión fué hecha por F. Benito Rivas y no puedo decir la fecha ni lugar de impresión de la edición original de Mendoza.

1700. — — — Otra edición.

Manila, 1878.

En 8º de 149 pp., 1 f. s. n., 1 grabado en madera. ej. d. m. B.

1701. **Mentrida**, Alonso de. **Bocabulario** de la lengua Bissia Hiligvoyna, y Haraia de la Isla de Panai y Sugbu, y para las de mas Islas. Por Nuestro M. R. P. fr. Alonso de Mentrida, Religioso de la orden de S. Agustin N. P. Añadido é impresso por F. Martin Clauer Religioso de la misma orden, y prior del conuento, de nuestra Madre Sancta Monica de Panay. A la Serenissima reina de los angeles Maria Señora nuestra emperatriz del cielo. (Hay una marca de imprenta que representa un corazón atravesado por dos flechas coronado por un sombrero de cardenal. Á los lados:) Año 1637. (Debajo:)

Con licencia. Manila, en el Colegio de S. Thomas de Aquino, por Luis Beltran y Andres de Belen impressores de libros.

En 4º de 4 f. s. n. para el título, aprobaciones, licencias etc.; 1 f. s. n. dedicatoria á la "Reina de los angeles;" 1 f. s. n. fe de erratas; 6 f. s. n. prólogo; 1 f. s. n., 175 pp. para el Bocabulario, primera parte; 2 f. s. n., 764 pp. segunda parte. En papel de arroz.

Tuve ocasion de ver este precioso libro en la venta de la biblioteca de Alf. Pinart: es rarísimo y era el mismo ejemplar que había pertenecido á Al. Dalrymple, R. Herbert, Marcel y que vendió Maisonneuve en 1874. En la "Bibliotheca Heberiana," parte VI, No. 341, se lee lo que sigue relativo á este libro: "I never saw another copy of this rare volume, which was brought by Mr. Dalrymple himself from the Philippine Islands in a very perishable state, much damaged by insects. I have since succeeded in arresting its further destruction by C. Lewis's assistance, whose workman has shown much skill and dexterity in sizing, patching, and binding it, etc."

Como el autor murió en 1637, cuando su obra aun no se había terminado, el P. Claver se encargó de llevarla á buen fin. Este último llegó á Filipinas en 1624, fué

1701. **Mentrida, Alonso de—***Continúa.*

ministro en pueblos visayas, en cuya lengua escribió algunos libros que indudablemente se darían á la prensa, pero de los cuales no tengo la más leve noticia. Fué asimismo autor de una crónica de la provincia agustiniana que se ha perdido, y murió en 1646.

Algunos autores citan del P. Mentrida un "Vocabulario de las lenguas filipinas" que no es otro sino el libro que acabamos de mencionar, proviniendo sin duda alguna tal error de que, al leer el título del vocabulario que nos ocupa, tomaron por nombres de lenguas distintas los de las provincias bisayas mencionadas, resultando que, para acortar el título, le dieron el erróneo que citamos. Antonio lo da como impreso en Madrid, error que ha sido luego repetido por los eruditos que, sin otra noción del libro, hablaron después de él por lo que leyeron en Antonio.

1702. — — Otra edición. *Diccionario de la lengua Bisaya, Hiligueina y Haraya, de la Isla de Panay.* Compuesto por N. R. P. Fr. Alonso de Mentrida . . . Por la Historia de la conquista de estas Islas compuesta por el M. R. P. Fr. Gaspar de S. Agustín, hijo de esta Provincia, consta la opinión de Santidad, en que vivió y murió el autor, el fervoroso y encendido Zelo, con que administró muchos años á los naturales de estas islas. Con superior permiso.

En la imprenta de D. Manuel y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, Año de 1841.

En fol. de 827 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Realmente, el Diccionario del P. Mentrida llega sólo á la p. 460. En la 461, empieza la obra siguiente:

1703. — *Diccionario Hispano-Bisaya.* Compuesto por el R. P. Fr. Julian Martín, Cura del pueblo de Tigbauan en la Provincia de Iloilo. Con las licencias necesarias.

Impreso en Manila, En la imprenta de D. Manuel y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, Año de 1842.

En las pp. 464 y 466 se halla la advertencia que debería ir al principio del Diccionario del P. Mentrida.

Este libro es hoy día raro y el ejemplar que he visto es el que existe en Londres en el B. M.

El P. Martín llegó á Filipinas en Junio de 1810: era fraile agustino, fué cura de varios pueblos, prior y procurador. Nació en Tobilla del Lago, obispado de Osma, en 1784 y murió en Tigbauan (Bisayas) en 1849. Era caballero de Isabel la Católica.

Como se ve, en la misma portada del libro va una especie de nota biográfica del P. Mentrida.

1704. — *Arte de la lengua Bisaya Hiliguayna de la Isla de Panay.* Con licencia de los superiores.

Impreso en Manila en la Imprenta de D. Manuel Memije por D. Anastasio Gonzaga, Año de 1818.

En 4º de 1 f. s. n., 247 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.; en el B. M. Como el Vocabulario del mismo autor se imprimió en 1637, no sabemos si este Arte se imprimió también en la misma época y esta es una reimpresión ó si permaneció inédito el MS. hasta 1818, en que por primera vez se dió á la estampa. Este último nos parece más probable en vista de que no se menciona ser segunda edición; pero el P. Cano dice que "Arte y vocabulario se imprimieron en Manila en 1637." El P. S. Agustín dice también que se había impreso.

El P. Alonso Mentrida llegó á Filipinas en Mayo de 1598. Fué por muchos años cura en Bisayas y luego definidor y provincial. No sólo compuso los libros mencionados sino un "Catecismo en lengua bisaya" que parece que también se imprimió. Murió en 1637, dejando varias obras que después se han perdido sin imprimirse y que el P. Agustín María dice haber tenido ocasión de ver en Panay hacia 1770 á 1780.

1705. — *Ritual para administrar los Santos Sacramentos . . .*

Manila, 1630.

Consta la existencia de esta edición de los preliminares de la reimpresión que de la obra se hizo, también en Manila, en 1669. Según Medina.

1706. **Mercader y Sartorio, Luis.** Memoria sobre las ventajas del tabaco filipino para el consumo de la península presentada en 1857 al Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Hacienda D. Alejandro Mon y el Ilmo. Sr. D. Isidro Díaz y Argüelles Director general de Ultramar.

Madrid, Imp. de Fortanet, 1859.

En 8º de 26 pp. Ej. en la B. de la Compañía general de tabaco de Filipinas, en Barcelona.

1707. **Mercado, Ignacio de.** Libro de medicinas de esta tierra, declaraciones de las virtudes de los árboles y plantas que están en estas islas Filipinas compuesto por el P. Fr. I. . . . de M. . . . corregido é ilustrado con las clasificaciones científicas por el P. Fr. Celestino Fernandez del Villar.

Ver Blanco.

El MS. de libro tan precioso permaneció inédito hasta que lo descubrió el ingeniero D. Domingo Vidal y Soler en poder de un rico hacendado filipino, D. José Cañas, que lo cedió graciosamente á los frailes agustinos. Entonces éstos le hicieron publicar en la Flora del P. BLANCO, en cuyo tomo IV aparece bajo el título que acabamos de apuntar.

El autor, fraile agustino, nació, según el P. Fernandez del Villar, que publicó su biografía, en el pueblo de Parañaque (Manila) en 1648. Su padre fué un español y su madre una india de pura raza. Se educó con los agustinos de Manila, tomó su hábito en 1665, profesando el año siguiente en su convento de Manila. Fué cura de Lipa, Tiaong, Taal, Hagonoy, Bay, Tanauan, su propio pueblo de Parañaque, Taguig y Bauan (Batangas), donde murió lleno de méritos en 29 Marzo de 1698.

1708. **Merced, Aniceto de la.** El libro de la vida. Historia sagrada con tantas reflexiones y doctrinas morales para la vida christiana en verso tagala.

Manila, 1852. Establecimiento Tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de D. Manuel Ramirez.

En 4º de 191 pp., con viñetas. ej. d. m. B.

Está reputada como la mejor Pasión en lengua tagala, conocida vulgarmente bajo el nombre de "Pasión de Candava," porque su autor, clérigo indio, era cura de Candava cuando publicó esta obra.

Merino, Ioseph Ioachin.

Ver No. 2836. Alegacion antilogetica, etc.

1709. **Mesia, Felipe.** Compendio de la vida y martirio de S. Juan Nepomuceno por el P. Felipe Mesia, traducido en Lengua Tagala con algunas oraciones y ejercicios de devocion. 1743. *Backer.*

1710. **Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a treaty of peace between the United States and Spain, signed at the city of Paris, on December 10, 1898.**

Washington, Government printing office, 1899.

En 8º de 12 y 677 pp. En un tomo aparte, map. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Profesor D. C. Worcester.

Este importantísimo libro contiene el proceso de las conferencias celebradas por la Comisión de la Paz en París, resumido en 22 protocolos, hasta la adopción de la fórmula del tratado de 10 de Diciembre, contenidos en las pp. 2-271. Contiene también el protocolo de Paz de 12 Agosto de 1898 y la correspondencia diplomática que se refiere á él. Todos estos documentos van redactados en inglés y aquéllos cuyo original es francés ó español van además en estas propias lenguas.

Como los otros documentos que trae este volumen son de una importancia considerable publicamos á continuación una enumeración detallada de ellos.

Correspondence between the Department of State and the Embassy of France, at Washington, as representing the interests of Spain.

Consular reports on Philippine affairs.

Statement of Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt, U. S. A., October 4, 1898, before the United States Peace Commission at Paris, and accompanying papers:

Memoranda concerning the situation in the Philippines, by Maj. Gen. F. V. Greene, U. S. V., and accompanying papers.

1710. *Message from the President of the United States, etc.—Continúa.*

Statement of Mr. John Foreman, October 8, 1898, before the United States Peace Commission at Paris.

Statement of Commander R. B. Bradford, U. S. N., October 14, 1898, before the United States Peace Commission at Paris.

Statement of Gen. Charles A. Whittier, U. S. V., before the United States Peace Commission, at Paris.

Preliminary report of Dr. George F. Becker, of the United States Geological Survey, on the geological and mineral resources of the Philippines.

Data concerning the Philippine Islands: Their history, people, geography, geology, resources, and strategic importance.

A sketch of the economic condition of the Philippines, by Max L. Tornow.

Protectorates, colonies, and nonsovereign states.

The Federated Malay States: A sketch of their growth and political organization, by Francis B. Forbes.

1711. *Meyer, Adolf Bernard. Ueber die Negritos oder Aëtas der Philippinen.*

s. l. n. f.

Á la vuelta: "Wilhelm Baensch, Dresden."

Gr. en 8º de 62 pp., 1 h. a. n., 1 lámina con 8 perfiles de negritos. Fué impreso en Drede en 1878. Es una obra sumamente importante para el estudio de los negritos y el ejemplar que tengo en mi biblioteca lo debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. Arturo Tuason.

1712. — *Ueber die in europäischen Museen vorhandenen Negrito-Skelete von den Philippinen.*

Artículo en que se describen los esqueletos de negritos que existen en los museos de Europa, que vió la luz en el "Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig," 1880, pp. 31-37.

1713. — *Ueber künstlich deformierte Schädel von Borneo und Mindanao im königl. anthropol. Museum zu Dresden nebst Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung der Sitte der künstlichen Schädel-Deformirung.*

Leipzig und Dresden, Verlag von B. G. Teubner, 1881.

En 4º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Memoria escrita con motivo del jubileo del célebre Profesor Virchow que trata de los cráneos deformados de Borneo y de Mindanao existentes en el Real Museo de antropología de Drede, seguido de observaciones acerca de la extensión territorial de la costumbre de deformar cráneos.

1714. — *Catálogo de los peces recolectados en el archipiélago de las Indias orientales durante los años 1870 á 1873.*

s. p. l. n. f.

Gr. en 4º de 49 pp. Tirada aparte de este trabajo que se publicó en los *Anales de la Sociedad española de Historia Natural*, tomo XIV, 1885. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Dr. A. B. Meyer.

Entre los peces recolectados aparecen 45 especies cogidos en la bahía de Manila, 16 en la laguna de Bay y 137 en Cebú, entre las cuales 5 completamente nuevas para la ciencia. (*Platycephalus fasciatus*, *Otolithus tenciscus*, *Salaria holomela*, *Atherina lineata*, y *Mugil meyeri*.)

1715. — *Album von Philippinen-Typen. Circa 250 Abbildungen auf 32 Tafeln in Lichtdruck.*

Dresden, Druck und verlag von Wilhelm Hoffman, 1885.

Contiene este album 32 láminas de 0.32 centímetro sobre 0.24 con tipos filipinos de igorotes, negritos, tagalos, ibalao, ilongotes, etc., además un cuaderno de 10 p. a. n. con el texto explicativo. ej. d. m. B.

1716. — *Verzeichnis der von mir in den Jahren 1870-73 im Ostindischen Archipel gesammelten Reptilien und Batrachien.*

Verlag von R. Friedländer und Sohn in Berlin, 1887.

Peq. en fol. de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un catálogo de los reptiles y batracios recogidos por el autor en sus viajes á Filipinas y demás islas del archipiélago indio.

1717. **Meyer, Adolf Bernard.** Die Borkenratte der Philippinen, *Phloemys Cumingi* Waterh., lebend im Dresdner Zoologischen Garten.

En 8° de 6 pp. Tirada aparte de la revista *Der Zoolog. Gartenischen*, Frankfurt, 1890, tomo XXXI, No. 7, pp. 195-199.

Trata del ratón de Filipinas, *Phloemys Cumingi* Waterh., que vive en el Jardín zoológico de Dresde.

1718. — Die Philippinen. II. Negritos.

Dresden, Verlag von Stengel und Markert, 1893.

A la cabeza: "Königliches ethnographisches Museum zu Dresden."

En fol. de 92 pp., á dos columnas y 10 magníficas fototipias. Constituye el tomo IX de las publicaciones del Museo de etnografía de Dresde. Es de una impresión lujosísima.

Este es sin disputa alguna el trabajo más extenso, el más completo y el más concienzudo de cuantos hasta hoy se han publicado relativos á los negritos. Desde la pp. 36 á la 67 hay un estudio de la lengua de estos montañeses, hecho por el eminente Profesor H. KERN, de Leyden.

El Dr. A. B. Meyer estuvo durante algunos años en Filipinas recorriendo el archipiélago dedicado á estudios y colecciones de historia natural. Actualmente es director del Real Museo de etnografía de Dresde, es consejero sülco de S. M. el rey de Sajonia, y de una competencia sin disputa en cuestiones de antropología y de historia natural, ha logrado reunir en su museo una envidiable colección de objetos filipinos y de ejemplares de la fauna de estas islas.

1719. — A. Die Philippinischen Inseln. Betreffende Schriften.

1720. — B. Schriften anderer Gelehrten über Dr. A. B. Meyer's zoologische, anthropologische und linguistische Sammlungen von Philippinischen Inseln aus dem Jahre 1872.

En 4° de 4 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1721. **Meyer, A. B., y Schadenberg A.** Die Philippinen. I. Nord-Luzon: Tinguianen, Banaos, Ginaanen, Silipanen, Apoyáos, Kianganen, Igorroten, Irayas und Ilocanen.

Dresden, Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 1890.

Constituye el tomo VIII de las *Publicationen aus dem Königlichen-ethnographischen Museum zu Dresden*.

Gr. en fol. de 24 pp., 1 h. s. n., de texto á dos columnas y 18 láminas de magníficas fototipias de objetos pertenecientes á los salvajes de Filipinas mencionados en el título, recogidos por el Dr. A. Schadenberg y que actualmente se conservan en el Museo etnográfico de Dresde, en donde tan importante rango tienen las colecciones de Filipinas gracias á los constantes é inteligentes esfuerzos de su sabio director el Dr. A. B. Meyer como dijimos más arriba.

1722. — Album von Philippinen-Typen. Nord Luzon. Negritos, Tinguianen, Banaos, Ginaanen, Silipanen, Calingas, Apoyaos, Kianganen, Igorroten und Ilocanen.

Dresden, Stengel und Markert, 1891.

En 4° de 19 pp. y 50 fototipias que representan tipos de los salvajes mencionados y algunas vistas de sus casas y rancherías. Es una preciosa publicación de la cual se ha hecho la siguiente:

1723. — Album de tipos filipinos. Luzón Norte—Negritos, tinguanes, banaos, ginaanes, silipanes, calingas, apoyaos, quianganes, igorotes é ilocanos.

Dresde, 1891: Stengel y Markert.

En 4° de 20 pp. y 50 láminas.

El Sr. Schadenberg era un distinguido naturalista que ha hecho además otras importantes publicaciones sobre razas filipinas como se verá en su nombre. Murió en Marinduque en 1894.

1724. **Meyer, Hans.** Die Igorrotes von Luzon (Philippinen).

Publicado en el *Berliner anthropologischen Gesellschaft*, 21 Julio 1883, pp. 377-390.

Ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por su autor, distinguido antropólogo alemán cuyos estudios sobre igorotes y razas salvajes de Filipinas son sumamente apreciadas.

1725. **Mhartin y Guix**, Enrique. *Apuntes geográficos de las islas Filipinas*. Cuarta edición (?).

Madrid, Imp. de Ramón Angulo, 1889.

Peq. en 8° de 120 pp. ej. d. m. B. Á la cabeza de la portada: "Biblioteca de El Orden público." Es una obra sin importancia.

1726. **Michelena y Rojas**, Francisco. *Viajes científicos en todo el mundo desde 1822 hasta 1842.*

Madrid, I. Boix, Editor, MDCCCXLIII.

En 4° de 428 pp., 3 p. s. n., planos, cartas y grabados. El capítulo IX trata de las islas Marianas. El capítulo IV del libro III se ocupa en las islas Filipinas.—Arribo á las Filipinas.—División política.—Población.—División administrativa.—Abusos en la administración.—Contribuciones.—Industria.—Instrucción pública.—Iglesia de Filipinas.—Órdenes religiosas.—Ciudad de Manila.—Conclusión. ej. d. m. B. Poco importante. El autor era un venezolano.

1727. **Miguel**, Gregorio. *Estudio sobre las islas Carolinas*. Comprende la historia y geografía de los 36 grupos que forman el Archipiélago Carolino, seguido de la descripción de todas las islas del Oceano Pacífico situadas entre el Ecuador y el paralelo 10° N. Se acompaña al presente estudio un atlas con las cartas, planos topográficos y croquis de todas las islas del archipiélago Carolino.

Madrid, 1887.

Texto 1 vol. en 8° de xiv pp., 1 f. s. n., 207 pp. Atlas de xv hojas: en la portada, tipos de montañeses y habitantes de . . . Luzón! Vale poco.

1728. **Milagros ó gnagnalasan** na guiribo nin Smo. Sacramento sa altar qui Sta. Liduina asin sa sarong ayam. May pagtogot nin paraboot.

Camarines Sur 1892. Libreria Mariana de Nueva Cáceres. Imp. de Ch. y Ca (Manila).

Peq. en 8° de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En lengua bicol.

1729. **Miles**, Julius. *Método teórico-práctico y compendiado; para aprender en brevísimo tiempo el language tagalog.*

Barcelona, Imp. de los suc. de N. Ramirez, 1888.

En 8° de 136 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, que parece ser un médico militar, se oculta bajo este pseudónimo. Dice en su prólogo que para adquirir el conocimiento del tagalog "después de tres siglos y medio que hace que poseemos aquel hermoso archipiélago solo disponemos de una gramática publicada por el R. P. Fr. Sebastian Totanes (no recuerdo qué año) y del vade mecum filipino que mas tarde publicó D. T. M. de Abella." Si cae en manos del autor esta bibliografía se convencerá de su error en este punto.

1730. **Military notes on the Philippines**. September, 1898.

Washington, Government printing office, 1898.

Á la cabeza, en la cubierta: "War department . . . Adjutant general's office." Al reverso de la portada: "War department, Adjutant general's office. Document no. 81. Military information division."

En 8° de x-314 pp., 60 mapas y cartas. Contiene un corto resumen de la organización político-administrativa, religiosa, etc., de Filipinas y amplias noticias relativas á sus costas, sus puertos y sus ríos, trayendo luego una descripción de las provincias y lista de los nombres de sus pueblos con mención del número de habitantes, recursos, etc.

Los mapas y cartas son tomadas de los publicados por la Dirección de hidrografía y el Almirantazgo inglés con algunos de otros orígenes.

ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del profesor Dean C. Worcester, de Michigan. miembro de la Comisión de los Estados Unidos en Filipinas.

1731. **Millan**, Camilo. *Monografía de la provincia de Ilocos Norte*, por Pedro Nufio.

Manila, 1891.

En 8° de 221 pp. y 1 plano de Ilocos Norte. ej. d. m. B. Pedro Nufio es el pseudónimo literario del autor. Libro muy interesante que responde perfectamente á su título; está lleno de datos geográficos, estadísticos, mercantiles y agrícolas y es sensible

1731. **Millan, Camilo**—*Continúa.*

que su autor no le haya puesto un índice que facilitaría la busca de cualquiera de las materias de que trata el libro. El Sr. Millán fué gobernador de provincia en Filipinas y director de un periódico en Manila, *El Eco de Filipinas*. Ha publicado entre otros trabajos puramente literarios los siguientes: "El genio de Peral." *Aproposito dramático*. Manila, 1890 (en verso); y "El Cantor:" comedia en verso. Manila, 1890.

1732. **Millan, Joseph.** Relacion festiva, pompa solemne, y celebre aparato, con que la muy illustre y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila Metropoli de las Islas Philipinas celebró devota, solemnizo obediente al mandato del Rey N. S. Philipo VIII. el Grande La Votiva fiesta del Patrocinio de la Virgen S. N. Emperatriz de los cielos y tierra. Consagrada Al Señor D. Sabiniano Manrique de Lara Cavallero del habitó de Calatrava del Cõsejo de su Magestad Governador, y Capitan General de estas Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia de ellas El Bachiller D. Joseph Millan de Poblete Abogado del Santo Oficio, y Iuez de testamentos y Capellánias del Arçobispado de Manila.

En 4º de 8 h. s. n., 21 p. s. n. Fechada en Manila, 20 de Noviembre de 1658. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1733. — Sermón de gracias por el nacimiento del Príncipe Felipe Próspero. Por D. José Millan de Poblete.

Manila, 1660.

Según Beristain.

El Sr. Poblete fué mejicano y pasó á Manila en compañía de su tío, el arzobispo de aquel nombre. Fué capellán mayor del ejército de Filipinas, abogado de presos en la Inquisición y finalmente obispo de la Nueva Segovia en 1671, muriendo el 25 de Junio de 1674, en su diócesis.

1734. **Mimbela, Jayme.** Señor. El Lector Fray Jayme Mimbela, de el Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor General de la Provincia del Santo Rosario; Fray Juan Antonio de San Agustín, Recoleta Agustino, y Antonio Xaramillo, de la Compañía de Jesus, Procuradores Generales de sus Provincias de Philipinas, y Poderavientes de las Sagradas Religiones de Santo Domingo, San Francisco, San Agustín, Compañía de Jesus, y Agustinos Recoletos, que habitan en dichas Islas, etc.

En fol. de 10 hojas, signadas A-E, de 2 hojas. Sin fecha y poco posterior á 1700. Combatiendo las pretensiones del Arzobispo D. Diego Camacho y Avila sobre vista de los religiosos doctrineros.

Existe, según Medina, en la B. de la Universidad de Granada.

1735. **Minard.** Sur les gisements d'or des Philippines.

Artículo publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*, París, tomo I, serie 3, p. 408.

El autor estudia una mezcla de minerales pétreos de la isla de Mindanao.

1736. **Minguella, Toribio.** Método práctico para que los niños de las provincias tagalas aprendan á hablar castellano. Premiado en el certamen público por la Dirección general de administración civil.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1886.

Gr. en 8º; ante-portada, "á la íntima y perpetua unión de Filipinas á España." De 161 pp., hasta la 120 á dos columnas, bilingüe, 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1737. — Unidad de la especie humana probada por la filología. Estudio leído en el primer Congreso católico nacional celebrado en Madrid el año de 1889.

Madrid, Imprenta de A. Pérez Dubrull, 1889.

En 8º de 81 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. Antonio Domínguez Alfonso, exgobernador civil de Manila.

Este interesantísimo estudio nos importa por su parte filológica. El autor quiere demostrar un parentesco entre el tagalo y el sanscrito y con este elemento desarrolla su tesis de la unidad de la especie humana.

1738. **Minguella, Toribio.** Conquista espiritual de Mindanao por los Agustinos recoletos.

Valladolid, Gaviria, 1885.

Tirada aparte de un estudio publicado en la *Revista agustiniana*, Enero de 1885.

En 1887 publicó este distinguido recoleto un "Estudio comparativo entre el tagalog y el sanscrito" (ver No. 1086. Exposición de Filipinas).

El P. Minguella, fraile recoleto, era obispo de Puerto Rico. Se había anunciado que publicaría un gran estudio sobre el tagalo que los amantes de la filología malayo-polinesiana desearían ver impreso.

Miñano, Jesualdo M^a.

Ver *Sermones y pláticas*.

Miquel, Joseph.

Ver *Clement, etc.*

1739. **Miranda, Esteban.** Manual de Sacerdotes para uso de los párrocos y demás que desempeñan el Sagrado Ministerio en Filipinas. Recopilado con arreglo al Ritual Romano, Bulas pontificias, decretos de las Congregaciones de Roma, de varios concilios, particularmente de Indias, y doctrina de acreditados autores, por el difunto maestro de ceremonias de esta diócesis metropolitana, Br. D^a. Esteban Miranda, por orden y con aprobación del Excmo. Sr. D. Fr. José Seguí, dignísimo prelado que fué de esta Diócesis. Corregido en esta segunda edición con igual mandato y aprobación del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. José Aranguren Arzobispo de Manila metropolitano de estas Islas, del Consejo de S. M. Gran Cruz de la Real Orden Americana de Isabel la Católica, Senador del Reyno, Teniente Vicario general de los Reales ejércitos de S. M. por mar y tierra de estas partes orientales.

Manila, 1854.

1 vol. en 4^o; 1^a parte, v-242 pp.; 2^a parte, 180 pp.

1740. **Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas.** Estado general en 1893.

Manila, Imp. de J. Marty, 1893.

En 4^o, apaisado de 19 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un catálogo de religiosos.

1741. **Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas.** Estado general en 1895.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico de J. Marty, 1895.

Apaisado de 19 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1742. **Modelos.** Indice de los modelos referidos en la Instrucción reglamentaria, los cuales se suponen relativos á un buque llegado al Puerto de Manila y que se denomine *Fragata Victoria*, siendo su Capitan D. Manuel de San Juan, de porte de 400 toneladas, con 45 individuos de tripulación y 12 pasajeros; con cargamento de efectos nacionales y extranjeros, entre los cuales hay moneda acuñada, y esta consignado á D. Tomás Balbás y Castro.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 26 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1743. **Mœurs, lois et coutumes des habitants des Iles Manilles.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4^o de 6 pp., 2 láminas iluminadas que representan un hombre y una mujer de Filipinas. ej. d. m. B. Parece publicado en París á fines del siglo último ó primeros años del presente. Poco importante.

1744. **Möllendorff, O. F. de.** Von den Philippinen.

"Desde Filipinas," tirada aparte de la revista alemana *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakozool. Gesellschaft* tomo XIV, No. 1, pp. 85-97. En 8^o de 13 pp. y 1 lámina litografiada con caracoles filipinos.

El autor fué cónsul del imperio alemán en Manila, hijo del célebre ministro del reino de Corea.

1745. **Moncada y Guillén, Lorenzo.** Memoria sobre el distrito de Davao, cuarto de Mindanao.

Este importante estudio ha aparecido en el *Anuario de la Dirección de hidrografía*, tomo XVII, pp. 283-295, y en él da su autor, que es un distinguido contador de fragata, una noticia histórica de Davao, así como de sus habitantes, producción, comercio, etc.

1746. **Monet y Carretero, Ricardo.** Comandancia General de Panay y Negros. Alteraciones de orden público en las provincias de la misma desde Octubre de 1896 á Marzo 1897. Datos oficiales de las disposiciones y operaciones con que fueron terminados por el entonces Comandante General interino, Coronel del 22º Tercio de la Guardia Civil.

Iloilo, Imp. y Litog. de El Eco de Panay, 1897.

Peq. en fol. de 15, 53 y 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es el conocido General Monet inmovilizado en el pueblo de Macabebes en la Pampanga por las tropas filipinas en 1898. Pudo escapar en una banquilla llegando á Manila salvo. Luego se le formó un consejo de guerra por haber abandonado de aquella manera las tropas, saliendo absuelto.

1747. **Monfort y Villarroya, Manuel.** Guia de cosecheros para el cultivo del tabaco de estas islas y preparación de la hoja para su elaboración. Con varias observaciones practicadas en el tabaco.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, 1876.

En 4º de 58 pp., 1 f. s. n. y 1 figura. ej. d. m. B.

El autor ha sido aforador y ha escrito una obrita digna de consultarse.

1748. **Montano, J.** Rapport à M. le ministre de l'instruction publique sur une Mission aux Îles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881).

Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, MDCCCLXXXV.

En 8º de 209 pp., xxxiv planchas con fototipias representando tipos y cráneos de indígenas, trazados seismográficos y 2 mapas. ej. d. m. B. Se publicó en los *Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires*, París, tomo XI, pp. 271-479, con las mismas cartas y grabados.

El Doctor Montano es un antropólogo y médico francés, apesar de su nombre de aspecto español. Este libro es muy importante y el autor lo divide en cinco partes para la geología, meteorología, antropología, patología, dialectos y geografía política, con algunas noticias sobre la agricultura y el comercio. Los capítulos más importantes son los relativos á la antropología y la lingüística.

1749. — **Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie.**

Paris, Hachette et Cie 1886.

Peq. en 8º de viii-351 pp., 30 grabados y 1 mapa. ej. d. m. B.

Es una muy interesante narración del viaje en misión científica que en compañía del Dr. Rey, francés, y por orden del gobierno de su nación, hizo el Doctor Montano. La parte técnica de este viaje va en la primera obra, "Rapport, etc." Este mismo "Voyage" se publicó en *Le tour du monde*, tomo XLVII y XLVIII.

1750. — **Une mission aux îles Malaises.** (Bornéo, Soulou et Mindanao.)

Inserto en el *Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris*, Diciembre 1881, pp. 465-483, 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

1751. **Montblanc, Comte Charles de.** Les îles Philippines. Extrait de la Revue Contemporaine.

Paris, 1864.

En 8º de 73 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor estuvo en Filipinas con Monsieur de la Gironière. Vive en París. Le escribí una vez una carta rogándole no facilitar datos biográficos suyos y enviándole al propio tiempo algunos libros con que le obsequiaba, pero se guardó los libros y ni se creyó obligado á enviarme las gracias ni menos aun responderme sobre los datos biográficos: debe ser un señor de muchísimos años, lo cual, hasta cierto punto excusa su descortesía.

1752. **Montero, Fernando.** Señor. El Doctor don Fernando Montero. Obispo de la Nueva Segouia en las Islas Filipinas. Dize, que por Nouiembre de treinta y nueve V. Magestad le hizo merced del dicho Obispado, etc.

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Impreso en papel sellado del año 1642.

Hace presente al rey que la falta de recursos fué lo que retardó su partida para ocupar su destino.

En el A. de I. de S.

1753. **Montero y Gay, Claudio.** Conferencia sobre las islas Filipinas: La conquista, los malayos, musulmanes, Mindanao.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, 1876, tomo I, pp. 297-339.

1754. — **Îles Philippines.** La conquête, Les malais, musulmans. Mindanao. Traduit par Arthur Williamson-Taylor.

Paris, 1884.

En 8º de 24 pp. Esta misma traducción se publicó en el *Bulletin de la Société académique indo-chinoise*, 1882, tomo II, pp. 211-232. ej. d. m. B.

Montero Rios, Eugenio.

Ver Proceso instruido, etc.

1755. **Montero y Vidal, José.** El Archipiélago Filipino y las islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos. Su historia geografía y estadística.

Madrid, Imprenta y fund. de Manuel Tello, 1886.

En 8º de xv y 511 p., 2 mapas. ej. d. m. B.

"El archipiélago Filipino, región la más importante de cuantas posee España allende los mares, es casi desconocido para la generalidad de los españoles. El último alemán sabe más de Filipinas que muchos de nosotros . . . Concebimos años hace el proyecto de publicar la presente obra: inspirábanos el deseo de atraer hacia Filipinas la atención de personas ilustradas que, preocupándose de la riqueza extraordinaria de aquel magnífico país, contribuyeran con su mayor inteligencia á darlo á conocer. . . . Indicadas quedan en esta obra todas las reformas que demanda, á juicio nuestro, aquel país." *Prólogo del autor.*

1756. — **Historia general de Filipinas desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta nuestros días.**

Madrid, Imp. de Manuel Tello, 1887.

3 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, de xvi y 606 pp.; tomo II de 626 pp.; tomo III, de 668 pp. ej. d. m. B.

"La historia de Filipinas, que hoy damos á la luz, complementa el conocimiento de un país digno, bajo todos conceptos, del amparo de la metrópoli, del aprecio de los peninsulares, de la predilección del gobierno. Veráse en ella después del famoso descubrimiento de Magallanes y de las vicisitudes de los expedicionarios que le sucedieron, como la fé, el valor, la prudencia, el ascendiente moral de un puñado de hombres, logró la feliz incorporación á España de un país extenso espléndidamente dotado por la naturaleza de todo género de ventajas, sin que la violencia, el derramamiento de sangre y el exterminio de sus pobladores manchase empresa tan admirable como poco comun en la historia de la conquista de unos pueblos por otros. . . ." (*Prólogo del autor.*) En la narración de los sucesos de Cavite no habla como historiador; habla como un español empeñado en desnaturalizar los hechos á su gusto: es parcialísimo.

1757. — **Historia de la piratería Malayo mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo.** Comprende desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta Junio de 1888.

Madrid, Imp. de Manuel Tello, 1888.

2 tomos en 8º. Tomo I de xx y 444 pp.; tomo II (principia con la p. 445) 751 y 132 pp. ej. d. m. B.

"No faltan publicistas, así en lo antiguo como en lo moderno, que se hayan ocupado, con más ó menos extensión y brillantez, de las islas á que se refiere nuestra obra. pero sin desconocer el mérito de determinadas publicaciones, es lo cierto que, ya porque sólo alcanzan á una época corta, como la magnífica Historia del P. Combes, dada á luz en 1667, ya porque sólo relatan con la debida extensión un período concreto, como la notable obra de Bernáldez (1857), contienen lagunas inmensas, no tratan los asuntos con la conveniente amplitud y carecen del enlace y la ilación oportuna para el completo conocimiento de los hechos. Ninguno de los libros relativos á Mindanao y Joló

1757. **Montero y Vidal, José.** Historia de la piratería Malayo, etc.—*Continúa.*
se ocupa de las graves cuestiones internacionales . . . principalmente, provocadas por la codicia de Inglaterra y el afán de colonias que en estos últimos tiempos se ha desarrollado en Alemania. . . . Estos asuntos, tratados con amplitud en nuestra historia, merecen atento y detenido estudio . . ." *Prólogo del autor.*
1758. — **Cuentos Filipinos.**
Madrid, Imprenta Ariban y Ca, 1876.
En 8º de 321 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
El autor se proponía con estas novelas reanimar la afición de los indígenas filipinos á la lectura, dándoles ideas de la historia de su país, y proporcionar á los peninsulares datos acerca de las costumbres, organización, producciones, etc., de Filipinas. La idea, como se ve, es bonísima, solamente al ponerla en ejecución no logró el Sr. Vidal, el presuntuoso fin que su vanidad le dictaba.
1759. **Monterorfo, Juan Ignacio de.** Melpomene Heroyca en el Cenotaphio del myv illvstre S. D. Gaspar de la Torre, y Ayala, Brigadier de los Reales Exerc. de Sv MG. Gentil-Hombre de Camara, y de su Consejo, Gov. y Cáp. Grál. de estas Islas Philip. y Presid. de la Real Audien. y Chanc. que en ellas Reside, cuyas Honrras celebraron sus Alvazeas en la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila. Predico el M. R. P. Fr. Domingo Qvintana de el Orden de Predicadores, Ex-Lector de la Sagrada Theologia, y actual Prior de su Convento de Manila el día 6. de Octubre de 1745, años. Celebrada la missa por el Illustrissimo Señor Maestro D. Protasio Cabezas, Obis. de la Ciud. del SS. Nom. de IHS. de Zeb. del Cons. de su MG. Con asistencia de la Real Avdiencia, y de su Presid. y Cáp. Grál. de estas dichas Islas Philipinas el Illustrissimo y Rmo. Señor Doctor y Maestro D. Fr. Joan de Arechederra, Obispo Electo de la Nueva Segovia, del Consejo de su MG. Y ambos Cabildos, Ecclesiastico, y Secvlar de esta Nobilissima Ciudad. Se da a lvez el Sarg. M. D. Ivan Ignacio de Monterorfo, actual del Real Ter. de estas dichas Islas, Govern. de las Armas que ha sido de él, y su Exercito, y primer Alvazea del dicho M. Illustre S. Difunto, y le Dedic a la Serenissima Reyna de los Angeles Maria Santissima del Rosario. (En el verso:)
Impresso en Manila, con las Lizencias necesarias en el Collegio, y Vniversidad del Señor Santo Thomas, por el Cáp. D. Geronimo Correa de Castro, Año de 1746.
En 4º de 17 h. s. n., 8 h. s. n. y 16 hojas.
Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.
1760. **Montes y Escamilla, Gerónimo,** ó de San Antonio. Librong ang pangalan, ay caolayao nang calolova na quinatha nang Padre Fr. Heronymo Montes, Padre sa San Francisco.
Según el P. Huerta este libro se imprimió en 1610 en Manila. Probablemente sería en Bataán, pues esta fecha fué la de la impresión del Arte tagalo del P. San José, que se considera como uno de los primeros libros impresos en Filipinas y éste fué hecho en Bataán. Según el mismo Huerta fué reimpressa esta obra en 1648 en la oficina de Tomás Pinpin. Yo poseo en mi biblioteca la tercera impresión, cuyo título dice así:
1761. — **Librong Ang pangalan, ay Caolayao nang Calolova na quinathang bago nang Padre Fr. Heronymo Montes Padre sa San Francisco At y pinalimbang nan oli nang P. F. Chistoval de Jesus Predicador, at Vic Prov. dito sa S. Provincia ni S. Gregorio.** (Sigue una estampilla con la cifra de la Sociedad de Jesús y luego:)
Tercera Impresión con las Lic. necesarias en el Convento de N. P. S. Francisco de Manila, Año MDCCV.
En 4º. Mi ejemplar, incompleto, tiene 2 f. s. n. con unos versos y sólo 26 folios: papel de arroz. Es el único libro que conozco impreso en San Francisco.
El convento de los frailes franciscanos en Manila alojó en un tiempo la imprenta que estos religiosos tuvieron y que después de pasar á San Fernando de Dillao, ó Paco, fué á instalarse definitivamente á Sampaloc.
La misma obra fué reimpressa en 1837 al final del libro del P. San Gregorio (ver este nombre, No. 2548. Misterios principales, etc.).

1762. **Montes y Escamilla**, Gerónimo, ó de San Antonio. Vocabulario de la Lengua tagala por Fr. Jerónimo del Monte.

Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus, por Simón Pinpin.

En 8°. Pinelo Barcia, II, fol. 919: "Impreso dos veces en Manila."

El autor llegó á Filipinas en 1583: fué cura de Meycauayan, Santa Ana, Mórong y Nagcarlán y era muy perito en la lengua tagala, en que dejó escrito muchos libros. Murió en Lumbang en 1610.

1763. **Monteverde y Sedano**, Federico de. Campaña de Filipinas. La Division Lachambre. 1897.

Madrid, Librería de Hernando y Compañía, 1898.

En 8° mayor de 604 pp., 1 h. a. n. ej. d. m. B.

Trata de las aspiraciones de la división Lachambre en la provincia de Cavite. El volumen del libro, la riqueza de detalles en croquis, la abundancia de retratos de los generales y oficiales de la división y lo prolijo del texto dan la idea de que las operaciones guerreras de la referida división fueron de una importancia trascendental para la historia del mundo y de que tanto el jefe como todos los oficiales allí retratados merecen por alguna circunstancia de grandeza excepcional una apoteosis de gloria y un monumento de triunfo. El autor, teniente coronel ayudante del general Lachambre, no ha incluido su propio retrato en su libro.

En la p. 78 hay un grabado que representa un indio con salacod, armado de un fusil con su bayoneta calada acurrucado al pie de un árbol frondoso. Al pie de dicho grabado se lee: "Centinela insurrecto." El que haya recorrido un antiguo semanario ilustrado que en 1860 se publicó en Manila, titulado *Ilustración Filipina*, verá que en su número del 15 de Enero de 1860, apareció ya el mismo grabado que el Señor Monteverde publica como "Centinela," pero entonces representaba, como decía la inscripción al pie de aquel grabado antiguo, "El tullman."

1764. **Montejo**, Fabian. Memoria sobre las mareas de la costa Sur de la isla de Mindanao en las Filipinas.

Inserta en la *Revista general de marina*, 1878, tomo II, pp. 312-328, 385-408; tomo III, pp. 27-45, 201-216.

El Almirante Señor Montejo, autor de esta noble memoria, era capitán de fragata cuando la redactó.

1765. **Moor**, J. H. Notices of the Indian archipelago, and adjacent countries . . . *Singapore, 1837.*

En 4° de vii-276 pp. Apéndice, de 117 pp., 6 cartas.

He registrado el ejemplar de la B. N. de París. Trae algunas noticias relativas al comercio de Filipinas en las pp. 78-82. Lo más interesante es la siguiente memoria que se halla en las pp. 31-60 del apéndice:

1766. — Some particulars relating to Sulo, in the Archipelago of Felicia, by J. Hunt Esq.

Según esta memoria los naturales de Joló llaman á esta isla Banjar Kulán, que, en su lengua, quiere decir Pequeña Banjar, porque sus habitantes provienen de Banjar Masing, de Borneo. En cuanto al nombre actual, que ellos pronuncian Solok, le fué dado por un misionero árabe llamado Sayed Alii, corrompiendo una denominación que se encuentra en las cartas más antiguas de origen chino: Su-lao, que quiere decir isla de Laos.

El primer jefe que se tituló sultán fué Kamaludin, antes aún de la introducción del islamismo. Sayed Alii que antes mencioné, mercader árabe que venía de la Meka, fué el que predicó la religión de Mahoma, convirtiendo á ella los isleños. Á la muerte de Kamaludin le hicieron sultán, sucediéndole en el trono su hijo Batua, que tuvo dos hijos: Sabudin y Nasarudin. El primero se hizo sultán y sostuvo una guerra con su propio hermano. Vencido Nasarudin se retiró á Tawi-Tawi y tuvo dos hijos: Amir-ul-momin y Datu Bantilan. Nasarudin acabó un día por hacer la paz con su hermano, volviendo á Joló, cuyo sultanato se dividieron en dos partes. Ambos hermanos convinieron en dar la soberanía de su isla al príncipe Amir-ul-momin para cuando tuviera edad adecuada.

Durante su reinado llegó á Joló otro misionero musulmán llamado Berpaki, que acabó la conversión de los isleños.

Más tarde pelearon los dos hermanos y Amir-ul-momin, perdido, huyó para Basilan, quedando en Joló Datu Bantilan. Entonces fué cuando llegaron los españoles en 1566.

1767. **Morales**, Iuan de. Señor. El Capitan don Iuan de Morales dize, qve por V. Magestad fue proueyda vna su Real cedula en que mandó, que los vezinos de la ciudad de Manila en las islas Filipinas, no tuuiesen compañías

1767. **Morales, Iuan de—***Continúa.*

con los vezinos de Mexico, assi por la mucha gruesa de plata que allí passa, que es en perjuizio destes Reynos, y por el dafio que se les sigue a los vezinos de aquella ciudad en general. Etc.

En fol. de 4 p. a. n.

Es un memorial en que se proponen arbitrios para tratar de impedir el comercio entre la Nueva España y Filipinas. Es de la primera mitad del siglo XVII.

En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1768. **Morales, Luis de.** Relación de la mision de Marianas desde el Junio pasado de 1682 hasta 25 de Abril presente de 84.

s. l. n. f.

4 fol. pp., firmado Luis de Morales procurador de la Compañía de Jesus, etc. . . . (Vidal y Soler.)

El P. Legobien, en su Historia de Marianas, trae una "Mémoire du Père Louis de Morales," sobre la situación, distancia y tamaño de las islas Marianas (en suma 4 p. s. n. es su obra).

1769. — Señor. Lvis De Morales, Procurador de la Compañía de Jesus de Filipinas, y de la Santa Mission de las Islas Marianas, se pone á los Reales pies de . . .

En fol. de 4 hojas foliadas.

Copia de dos relaciones de los progresos de las misiones de las islas Marianas que Luis de Morales eleva á S. M. para darle á conocer el estado floreciente de las mismas.

1770. **Morales y Prieto, Rafael.** Compilación general reformada sobre el Enjuiciamiento criminal del año 1880 con doctrina legal aclaratoria, relacionada con la ley provisional para la aplicación de las disposiciones del Código Penal de Filipinas y Compilación legislativa de 5 de Enero de 1891 y Formularios completos que hacen sumamente práctico el estudio de dichas leyes é indispensable y conveniente á los Jueces de 1ª instancia, Jueces de Páz, Abogados, Procuradores y cuantas personas se dediquen al ejercicio del procedimiento criminal. Con los nuevos aranceles para lo criminal.

Tambobong, Peq. Tipo-litografía del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1894.

En 4º de 420 pp. Apéndice 1º, 18 pp. Apéndice 2º, 48 pp. Apéndice 3º, 20 pp. Aranceles judiciales, 20 pp. Sobre exhortos y Título octavo de la Ley de Enjuiciamiento Criminal aprobado por Real Decreto de 14 de Setiembre de 1882, vigente en la Península, Cuba y Puerto Rico, 8 pp. Formularios, 7 h. s. n. Índice, vii pp. Fe de erratas, 1 h. s. n.

El título que va copiado está tomado de la cubierta. La portada del libro lleva el mismo título y además lo siguiente:

"Además contiene por apéndices: Lo necesario de la Ley de Enjuiciamiento Criminal de 22 de Diciembre de 1872, de aplicación segun disponen las reglas 75, 76, 77, 78 y 79 de la Ley provisional para la aplicación del Código Penal.—Decreto Ley sobre la gracia de indulto de 18 de Junio de 1870.—Aranceles judiciales aprobados por auto de la Real Audiencia de Manila de 21 de Febrero de 1850 en la parte de lo criminal que hoy aun continúa vigente.—Nuevos aranceles judiciales civiles de 8 de Agosto de 1893.—Aranceles de los honorarios que devengan los Registradores de la Propiedad en Ultramar dispuestos por la Ley de 17 de Noviembre de 1893.—Estadística civiles y criminales relativo á los Jueces de Páz, de 1ª instancia y Audiencias, cuyo servicio empezó á regir por Real Decreto de 1º de Enero de 1892."

1771. **Morales de Setién y Ramirez de Arellano, Felipe.** Sermón en la solemne festividad con que celebra anualmente La Victoria Alcanzada por las Armas españolas con visible protección de la providencia el día de San Andrés de 1574 contra el Pirata Limaong.

Manila, Imp. Ramirez y Giraudier, 1868.

En 4º de 15 pp.

El autor fué canónigo de la catedral de Manila.

1772. **Moreno, Rafael.** Manual del cabeza de Barangay. En castellano y en tagalog. ✓
Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 127 pp., 1 p. s. n. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un funcionario público, oficial de administración civil de Filipinas. La misma obra se ha impreso en castellano y bisaya.

1773. **Moreno Donoso, Francisco.** Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas. Con las vidas de los Arzobispos y varones insignes, extensiva á hechos culminantes de la conquista y fundacion de varias instituciones en esta capital hasta 1650, Segun el codice del presbítero Francisco Moreno. Edición para los suscritores de la Revista y de El Oriente.
Manila, 1877. Imp. de "El Oriente."

En 8º de 294 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Esta memoria la escribió el autor que en 1650 servía una plaza de medio racionero en la catedral de Manila, para cumplir una orden del rey D. Felipe IV pidiendo que se mandara á España una "relación del número de Arzobispos, prebendados y demás dignidades eclesiásticas desde los deanes hasta los curas . . ." El gobernador D. Diego Fajardo, en 1649, transmitió la real orden al Dean de la catedral de Manila que dió el encargo de cumplirla al P. Moreno Donoso.

En esta publicación no se da noticia de la forma, aspecto, etc., del MS. ni tampoco de la biblioteca particular ó pública en que existía.

El editor de esta códice ha añadido al final del volumen un estado general eclesiástico de Filipinas en 1876.

1774. **Moreno Jeréz, Luis.** Los prisioneros españoles en poder de los tagalos. Relato histórico de este cautiverio y de las gestiones llevadas á cabo para libertarlos. Manila, Diciembre, 1899.

Manila, Estab. Tip. Lit. del "Diario de Manila," 1900.

Gr. en 8º de vii, 211 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1775. — Los Ferro-carriles en Filipinas. Estudio estadístico-crítico de tan importante problema. Obra premiada en la Exposición Regional de Filipinas. Año de 1895.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1895.

Gr. en 4º de 114 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Moreno Lacalle, José.

Ver Proceso seguido, etc.

Moreno Nieto, Emilio.

Ver Proceso seguido, etc.

1776. **Morga, Antonio de.** Sycesos de las Islas Philipinas Dirigidos á Don Christobal Gomez de Sandoval y Rojas Duque de Cea Por el Doctor Antonio de Morga Alcalde del Crimen de la Real Avdiencia de Nveva España, Cösvltor del Sto. Officio de la Inquisición.

Hay dos columnas sosteniendo la portada en cuyo hueco va el título citado. Al pie de la columna de la izquierda se lee: "Samuel Estradanus Antverpiensis Faciebat." Al pie de la derecha: "Mexici ad Indos. Anno 1609."

En 4º de 5 f. s. n., 172 ff. El ejemplar que he visto es el del British Museum. Existen ejemplares de esta importante obra en la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid, en la del Palacio Real, en la de la Academia de la historia y alguna otra más. El ejemplar que poseía mi maestro en la Escuela de lenguas orientales de París, el Abate Favre, se vendió, después de su muerte, en 700 francos. El P. Torrubia dice que en Morga estaban unidos el hombre de armas y el hombre de ciencia, de la manera más íntima y que escribió de una manera imparcial sirviéndose de documentos originales que le fué dado consultar cuando estuvo en Manila. De esta obra han sacado numerosos datos muchos de los que más tarde escribieron sobre Filipinas. Ha sido la primera historia de Filipinas que ha visto la luz.

1777. **Morga**, Antonio de. *The Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the sixteenth century.* By Antonio de Morga. Translated from the Spanish, with notes and a preface, and a letter from Luis Vaez de Torres describing his voyage through the Torres straits. By the Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley.

London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, MDCCCLXVIII.

En 8º de 2 f. s. n., xxiv pp.; 1 f. s. n., 481 pp. y 1 grabado al principio. ej. d. m. B.

La traducción de la obra de Morga está fielmente hecha y Lord Stanley ha enriquecido su publicación con un apéndice sumamente interesante sobre el comercio de Filipinas y unas notas sobre su historia. Dice de Morga y de su obra (p. II): "Dr. de Morga is less remarkable for his literary merits than for his qualities as a jurist and administrator, and a commander. His book is rather an historical than geographical work."

1778. — — Otra edición. Nuevamente sacada á luz y anotada por José Rizal y precedida de un prólogo del Prof. Fernando Blumentritt.

Paris, Libreria de Garnier hermanos, 1890.

En 8º de xxxvi pp., 1 f. s. n., 374 pp. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por el Sr. Rizal.

El prólogo del Profesor Blumentritt y las anotaciones que el Sr. Rizal ha puesto á la obra de Morga han provocado tales protestas y una indignación tan viva entre los españoles que algunos han ido hasta atacar al mismo Morga.

Lord Stanley, después de la lectura de la obra de Morga, ha sacado una impresión muy distinta de la sentida por Rizal respecto al grado de civilización de los indios filipinos. Dice así (p. vii de su prefacio): "Los habitantes de Filipinas antes de la llegada de los españoles, no se asemejaban á los habitantes de la gran península India, pueblo que tenía una civilización tan antigua como sus conquistadores. Si se exceptúa el conocimiento del arte de escribir y un alfabeto propio, no se ve que difieran en nada de los Dayaks de Borneo." La opinión de Stanley es desapasionada y es nada refutada con la verdad histórica.

Antes de que Morga tuviera oportunidad de dar su obra á la estampa debieron correr por Manila copias manuscritas de ella, por lo cual se comprende que el P. Chirino que salió de las islas en 1602 hiciera mención honrosa de aquel MS. No podía tener la extensión que la obra impresa, porque como en ésta aparece un capítulo (el VII), referente al gobierno de D. Pedro de Acuña "hasta su muerte en Junio de 1605," forzosamente, este capítulo se escribió después de la salida de Manila del P. Chirino.

Retana ha leído en un libro la siguiente noticia relativa al libro que nos ocupa, dada por el P. José Torrubia. Dice así: "Imprimiéndose en México año de 1609. Nosotros tenemos presente un manuscrito de esta misma obra, y es del año 1607. Tiene por título: Descubrimiento, conquista, pacificación y población de las islas Philipinas. Por el Dr. Antonio de Morga, etc. etc. La dedicatoria es á la Magestad Católica del Rey Don Philippe III nuestro Señor. Al imprimir su obra mudó el título, y la Dedicatoria." (*La Política de España en Filipinas*, 1896, No. 85, p. 135.)

Morga fué un escritor concienzudo, y, está en lo posible que, como pretende Retana, envidiase los éxitos de los frailes: yo puedo asegurar por mí, que no he vislumbrado tales sentimientos; pero si tales fueron los del autor, justo es añadir que jamás atacó ni calumnió las órdenes religiosas. El mismo P. Torrubia que antes citamos dice, en su "Disertación, etc." (p. 92), "... fué el primer oidor de la Audiencia de Manila, su Theniente de Gobernador, y Capitan General, hombre en quien amistosamente se unieron las Armas, y las Ciencias, pues Comandó en persona varias Armadas en la India, contra Ingleses y olandeses."

Según él mismo dice en su libro, salió de Acapulco el 22 de Marzo del 1596 como jefe de "las naos del socorro ordinario" que eran los galeones San Felipe y Santiago llegando á Cavite el 11 de Junio siguiente. Venía á Manila con los cargos que mencionas Torrubia y gobernaba á la sazón las islas, D. Luis Dasmariñas.

En 1598 se restableció la suprimida Real Audiencia y Morga vino nombrado su primer oidor.

Á fines de 1600 se tuvo noticia en Manila que dos barcos al parecer Ingleses habían pasado el estrecho de San Bernardino y se dirigían hacia Manila. Tales navios eran holandeses mandados por el corsario Oliver Van Noort, embarcado en el Mauricio con 100 hombres y 22 cañones. Y seguido por el Concordia con 40 hombres, y 10 cañones. El gobernador D. Francisco Tello dió á Morga el encargo de fortificar Cavite y poner en disposición de ataque los galeones que hubiera en aquel puerto, á donde para cumplir su cometido se dirigió nuestro oidor el día 31 de Octubre. Pocos recursos marítimos teníamos entonces en Cavite, donde solo pudo disponer Morga de una galizabra fabricada allí, de un patache que hacía viages á Cebú y otra embarca-

1778. **Morga, Antonio de.** The Philippine islands, etc.—*Continúa.*

ción semejante que pertenecía á unos portugueses que vinieron de Malaca con mercancías. En menos de 13 días cargó estas embarcaciones, con municiones y armas y aguardó la llegada del corsario que hizo su aparición á fines del mes de Noviembre.

Morga al frente de sus embarcaciones y otras menores que pudo aún reunir, atacó valientemente las naos holandesas el día 14 de Diciembre, tomándole un navio y huyendo el otro, en donde iba Oliver Van Noort que no pudo ser perseguido porque nuestra heroica capitana se hundía, menos por las injurias sufridas por el enemigo que por las terribles conmociones de su propia artillería para las cuales no estaba construida!

Morga relata este glorioso hecho de armas con tal exactitud y modestia que su arrojo, su mérito y su pericia en empresa tan extraña á sus hábitos y funciones no hubieran brillado con la justicia que se merecía si no hubiesen sido consignadas por los mismos holandeses que pudieron escapar y cuyas relaciones vieron la luz en Holanda desde 1601.

La traducción inglesa del Morga trae (entre las pp. 176-177) una lámina copiada de otra que tiene la edición holandesa del viaje de Oliver Van Noort (Amsterdam, 1602), existente en la Bibliothèque nationale de Paris y representa nuestra capitana yéndose á pique delante del navio holandés. Encima del cuadro hay esta inscripción: "L'amiral estant surmonte s'en allant au fond a nostre veue."

Morga debió volver á Méjico en 1608 porque el permiso de imprimir su libro le fué dado en Abril de 1609 siendo el dodor de Méjico.

Según un MS. del British Museum, Morga era, en 1616, presidente de la real audiencia de Quito, capital de la antigua provincia de este nombre, hoy república del Ecuador.

Es todo lo que he podido averiguar del Dr. Antonio de Morga.

1779. **Moseley, E. L.** Descriptions of two new species of flycatchers from the island of Negros, Philippines.

Publicado en *The Ibis* en Enero, 1891, pp. 46-47, con 1 lámina.

Las dos especies nuevas aquí descritas fueron descubiertas por el autor, en compañía de otro americano, el profesor Steere, en un lugar situado entre Dumaguete y Sibulan, á unas 3,000 pies sobre el nivel del mar. Las especies referidas son *Cryptolopha nigrorum* y *Abornis olivacea*.

1780. **Mosquera y Garcia, Francisco.** Memoria sobre el tabaco de Filipinas, su producción, elaboración y distribución. Segunda edición.

Madrid, 1880.

En 8º de 75 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, abogado español, fué administrador de colecciones y labores en Filipinas y ha publicado una Geografía militar de España.

1781. **Moya y Jimenez, Francisco Javier de.** Las islas Filipinas en 1882. Estudios históricos, geográficos, estadísticos y descriptivos.

Madrid, Estab. tipogr. de El Correo, 1883.

En 8º de vi-362 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Trae en las pp. 238-247 un catálogo de las obras sobre Filipinas de que el autor tenía noticia. Influido por un artículo que publicó en Filipinas el Sr. D. Felipe del Pan negando la autenticidad de la obra de Pigafetta, el Señor Moya también llama á este famoso viajero "pretendido compañero de Magallanes." Obra sin valor alguno.

El autor era un comandante de artillería, socio de número de la Económica de Filipinas.

1782. **Moya y Torres, Francisco de.** Lealtad empeñada finezas de amor y bizarra idea de desempeños que dió la nobilísima Ciudad de Manila Cabeza y Corte de las Filipinas en Las festivas aclamaciones, con que aplaudio la felix nueva de el Gobierno del Rey Nuestro Señor Don Carlos Segvndo que Dios guarde.

Con las licencias acostumbradas: en Manila en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus por Don Santiago de Matangfo, año de 1678.

En 4º; papel de arroz. 4 p. a. n., hoja en blanco, 62, 47 hojas numeradas, hoja en blanco.

Portada, á la vuelta: Dedicatoria al Rey Carlos II, por Franco. de Moya y Torres (sin fecha) texto numerado por páginas. (Contiene muchas composiciones en verso.)

En la 2ª parte de la obra (va enumerada por folios):

1783. **Moya y Torres, Francisco de.** Lealtad empeñada finezas de amor, etc. Panegírico en loor de Carlos II, dicho en la iglesia Metropolitana por D. Miguel Ortíz de Cobarrubias Dean, el 29 Nobre. 1677.
Tiene su portada especial vuelta en blanco; termina al fol. 14.
Fol. 14 vuelto:
1784. — — Otro sermon panegírico en remembranza del triunfo de nuestras armas contra el pirata chino; predicado el día de San Andrés, en la Catedral de Manila, 1677, por Fr. Alvaro de Venavente, agustino.
Termina á la vuelta del fol. 27.
Fol. 28:
1785. — — Otro sermon panegírico pronunciado el día de San Francisco Xavier, por el P. Miguel de Pareja, jesuita. En loor de Carlos II.
Concluye á la vuelta del fol. 41.
Fol. 42:
1786. — — Sermon del Smo. Sacramento, predicado en las fiestas que Manila hizo en honor de Carlos II, por Fr. Lucas Esteban, franciscano.
Termina con la obra (fol. 47 vuelto).
Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar; fué de Gayangos según Retana.
1787. **Mozíño, José Mariano.** Tratado del Xiquilite y afil de Guatemala dedicado á su real Sociedad Económica por . . . con notas puestas por el Socio mencionado Dr. Fr. José Antonio Goycochea. Año de 1799.
Imprenta Filipina, Año de 1826. Por la Sociedad Económica de las Islas.
En 4º de 92 pp. ej. d. m. B. Precede á la portada una carta del Fr. Mozíño á la Sociedad económica de Guatemala, fechada 24 Mayo 1798.
1788. **Mozo, Antonio.** Noticia histórico natural de los gloriosos triumphos y felices adelantamientos conseguidos en el presente siglo por los religiosos del orden de N. P. S. Agustín en las misiones que tienen á su cargo en las Islas Philipinas y en el Grande Imperio de la China. Dase individual noticia de aquellas Naciones, de sus usos, costumbres, supersticiones, modo de vivir, y medicinas que usan en sus dolencias, con otras noticias curiosas.
En Madrid por Andrès Ortega, Año de 1763.
En 4º de 6 f. s. n., 247 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Esta obra es muy importante por las noticias que trae de las castas que pueblan los montes de Luzón. Es rara. Hay un ejemplar en la B. del B. M.
El autor, fraile agustino, llegó á Manila el mes de Septiembre de 1789, habiendo sido enviado de cura á pueblos pampangos. Fué secretario de su provincia y definidor y procurador comisario en España y Roma, pasando á Europa en 1799. Volvió después á Manila, en cuyo convento murió en Julio de 1794.
- Munárriz, José.**
Ver Suplemento al Correo, etc.
1789. **Mundt-Lauff, L.** Die Negritos der Philippinen. Forschung und Kritik.
Publicado en el *Deutsche geographische Blätter*, Bremen, 1877, tomo I, pp. 80-97, 136-155.
1790. — Die schwarze Urbevölkerung des Philippinen- und Molukken-Archipels, sowie der Inseln Celebes und Formosa.
Publicado en *Die Natur*, de Halle, 1879, pp. 419-422, 439-443, 457-458.
1791. **Muñoz, Fernando.** Memoria leida al consejo de administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila el día 30 de Enero de 1885.
Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1885.
En 4º de 16 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1792. **Muñoz Barreda, V.** La Micronesia Española ó los Archipiélagos de Marianas Palaos y Carolinas. Monografía ilustrada con un mapa trazado por el mismo autor del texto. Segunda edición ampliada y corregida.

Manila, Tipografía "Amigos del País."

Peq. en 4º de 298 pp. con un mapa de la Micronesia española. ej. d. m. B.

El plan del autor, al redactar su obra, se ha reducido á examinar los tratados existentes sobre la Micronesia referentes á la geografía, relaciones de viajes, exploraciones marítimas, geología, mineralogía, etc., y entresacar y coordinar los datos necesarios para una metódica descripción de los dominios españoles.

1793. — La población de Filipinas. ✓

Manila, Imprenta "Amigos del País," 1896.

En 4º de 43 pp. 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Antes de publicarse en folleto, que vió por cierto la luz después de muerto su autor, se habían publicado estos artículos en *La Voz Española*. El Señor Muñoz Barreda demuestra el éxito con que se han hecho los censos oficiales por la Dirección general de administración civil en contra de lo que la opinión pública sospechaba, de que dichos documentos no merecían ninguna fe.

El Señor Vicente Muñoz Barreda, español nacido en Filipinas, era médico y murió joven á principios de 1896 en Manila. Filipinista distinguido sus aficiones le llevaban á la antropología y le sorprendió la muerte cuando se disponía á publicar estudios sobre geografía del archipiélago y tal vez alguno sobre razas.

1794. **Murillo Velarde, Pedro.** Historia de la Provincia de Philipinas de la compañía de Jesus Segvnda parte, qve comprehende los progresos de esta provincia desde el año de 1616 hasta el de 1716 . . .

Con las licencias necesarias en Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1749.

En fol. de 11 f. s. n., 419 ff., á dos columnas, 6 f. s. n.; papel de arroz. Portada orlada á dos tintas; tiene un grabado que representa la "Virgen de la Rosa que se venera en S. Pedro Macati y N.º 8.º de la Paz y Buen viage que se venera en Antipolo. Lau. Atlos. sculp. A.º 1749. Manila." Contiene, además, la carta de Filipinas del mismo autor grabada por N. de la Cruz Bagay, indio tagalo. Esta obra está destinada á continuar la del P. Colln, por lo cual la llama su autor segunda parte (ver COLLN). Está dividida en cuatro libros: el 1.º trata de la historia de Filipinas desde el año 1616; el 2.º las misiones y conquista de Mindanao; el 3.º la historia de Filipinas desde 1653 y el 4.º la conquista de las islas Marianas y el descubrimiento de las Palaos. Trae asimismo numerosas biografías de PP. jesuitas que fueron á Filipinas y es en fin una obra importantísima para la historia de estas islas. Es un libro raro y muy buscado. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo al Dr. A. R. Jurado. Existe este libro en la B. del B. M. de Londres y en la B. N. de París.

El mapa referido es una reducción del que por orden de S. M. hizo y publicó en 1734: de ambos mapas me ocupé en un folleto que vió la luz en Manila en 1894 (ver No. 1927).

1795. — Historia de la Virgen de Buen Viage y de la Paz; que se venera en la iglesia de Antipolo. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imprenta de la Viuda de Lopez, 1847.

Peq. en 8º de vi, 84 pp., 3 p. s. n.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

No sé si se trata de una primera impresión. Este librito es muy importante, bajo el punto de vista histórico, por relatarse circunstancias y sucesos relacionados con la Virgen de la Paz de que el autor era ferviente devoto.

1796. — — Otra edición.

Guadalupe, Pequeña imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1887.

En 8º de 61 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1797. — Práctica de Testamentos, en que se resuelven los casos mas frecuentes, que se ofrecen en la disposición de las últimas voluntades.

Reimpresa en Mexico, 1766.

Peq. en 8º de 1 f. s. n., 60 pp. Esta obra que vi en París, fué primeramente impresa en Manila, no sé en que fecha. Quizás fuera un extracto de ella un libro del que sólo poseo un fragmento cuyo título y autor me son dudosos. (ver No. 414. Breve y compendiosa noticia, etc.)

1798. **Murillo Velarde, Pedro.** *Geographia histórica de las Islas Philipinas, del Africa y de sus Islas Adyacentes . . .*

En Madrid, en la Oficina de D. Gabriel Ramirez, Año de MDCCLII.

En 4º de 4 p. s. n., 248 pp. Tal es el tomo VIII de la geografía del P. Murillo Velarde. ej. de la B. de los PP. Jesuitas de Manila.

1799. — **Relación de las fiestas, que hizo el Collegio de la Compañia de Jesús de Manilla en la Canonización de San Stanislao Kostka y S. Luis Gonzaga.** Por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, 1790.

(*Backer*, tomo II, p. 433.) Estos mismos autores nos informan en el tomo VI, p. 562, que en el volumen que indicamos se encuentra un sermón del P. Pedro de San Crisóbal, intitulado "El siempre nuevo, siempre lucido sol San Estanislao de Kostka."

1800. — **Modo practico para entablar la vida christiana a P. Josepho Xavier Pamaniego an indiomate hispano in idioma bisaiense traductus.** 1732.

(*Backer*, tomo II, p. 434.)

1801. — **Manifiesto en favor de los indios de Gilan y San Mateo.** Por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde. Manila.

En fol.

(*Beristain*, tomo II, p. 360; *Backer*, tomo II, p. 433.)

A propósito de esta obra del P. Murillo, *Beristain* refiere la siguiente historieta: La causa de que trata este escrito fué de las más ruidosas, que han ocurrido en aquellas islas y cuyos efectos fueron muy terribles. Habíase despojado de sus tierras á los Indios de aquellos pueblos; se alborotaron, y en castigo se mandaron abrasar sus casas; presentaron un memorial á la audiencia apelando al tribunal de Dios; y sucedió que el día de San Mateo murió el gobernador, al siguiente año, día de la Santísima Trinidad, en que se había quemado el pueblo, murió uno de los oidores, y al cumplirse el segundo año de la apelación murió el otro, restando solamente vivo y honrado después por el Rey el tercer oidor que favorable á los Indios, no había querido firmar aquella violenta sentencia.

El P. Murillo Velarde, nació en Villa Laujar (Granada), el 6 de Agosto de 1686.

Ingresó en la Compañia de Jesús en 1718 y murió en 30 de Noviembre de 1753. Fué en Manila profesor de teología y cánones en el Colegio de San José, cura de Antipolo y visitador de Mindanao. Después volvió á Europa nombrado procurador en Roma y Madrid. Para cumplir una orden de S. M. le encomendó el General Valdes Tamón la confección del Mapa general de Filipinas, cuya misión cumplió publicándose en 1734 el primer mapa detallado de Filipinas del cual me ocupé en un folleto especial lo mismo que de las ediciones que le siguieron (ver No. 1927). El P. Bernardo Pascuengos, jesuita, maestro de teología en el colegio y universidad que tuvieron los PP. de la compañía de Jesús en Manila, escribió un libro que encierra preciosas noticias sobre la vida del P. Murillo, "Carta edificante sobre la vida, virtudes y muerte del P. Murillo Velarde, religioso de la Compañia de Jesús, Murcia Nicolás Josephi Villagordo" (1756).

1802. **Museo-Biblioteca de Filipinas.** Catálogo de las obras existentes en la Biblioteca en el día 24 de Octubre de 1891 fecha de la inauguración oficial del mismo.

Manila, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de 137 pp. Redactado por el activo secretario del Museo-Biblioteca D. Benito Perdiguero. Después del día 13 de Agosto los libros y objetos que componían el Museo-Biblioteca se han dispersado.

N.

1803. **Na catauan tin Jesucristo ya dinemuet ed saray masantos a Evangelios tan pinalinan na saray á incalingo ya ealad saray arum á Pasion a impluma.**

Manila, Imprenta de Sto. Tomás á cargo de D. M. Ramirez, 1855.

En 4º de 212 pp. Es la pasión en lengua de Pangasinán.

1804. **Nada** habria importado que Nuestro Píadoso Monarca hubiese despachado desde la Península á estos tan remotos Dominios, una Expedición marítima, etc.

En 4º mayor; 10 hojas s. f. ni signaturas. ej. en el A. de I. de S.

Es un reglamento para "mantener y perpetuar la preciosa vacuna en estas Islas," suscrito en Manila á 16 de Mayo de 1806 por el doctor D. Francisco Javier de Balmis.

Balmis fué un médico valenciano á quien el soberano confió en 1804 el encargo de conducir á los dominios españoles de América el virus de la vacuna y la instrucción y establecimiento de juntas que cuidasen del uso y conservación de tan precioso preservativo. En desempeño de su cometido, Balmis pasó á las Canarias, á Puerto Rico, Cuba, Caracas, Guatemala y Nueva España, y por último, á Filipinas, de donde regresó nuevamente á Méjico. Consta que allí residía aún en 1816. Balmis fué cirujano consultor de los reales ejércitos de España y de cámara, miembro de la Academia médica matritense y consejero honorario de hacienda.

Además de sus instrucciones sobre la vacuna, que publicó en varias de las ciudades Americanas, es también autor de la "Demostración de las eficaces virtudes nuevamente descubiertas en las raíces de dos plantas de Nueva España, especies de ágave y de begonia para la curación del vicio venéreo y escrofuloso," Madrid, 1764, 4º; obra que traducida al italiano se publicó en Roma en 1796.

Poco antes de su partida para América, tradujo á su vez el "Tratado histórico práctico de la vacuna, escrito en francés por J. S. Moreau. Madrid, Imprenta Real, 1808." Segun Medina.

1805. **Narro, Miguel.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el 3 de Julio de 1871.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de A. Aoz, 1871.

En 4º de 17 pp. El tema del discurso fué: "Sobre la importancia que tiene el estudio de las ciencias para mejorar la sociedad y sobre los beneficios inmensos que de ellas pueden reportar los pueblos." ej. d. m. B.

1806. — Oratio laudatoria Angelici Doctoris Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis, occasione sexti ab ejus obitu sæculi extraordinaria solemnitate a R. et P. Universitate Manilana celebrati in almo Sancti Dominici templo.

Manila, Typis collegii Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis, 1874.

En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1807. — Oracion fúnebre, que en las solemnnes honras celebradas el día 30 de Enero de 1871 por el Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Hilario Alcazar vicario apostólico del 'Tunquin Oriental, en la iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila, dijo, etc.

Manila, 1871.

En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, natural de Zaragoza, fraile dominico, llegó á Filipinas en 1864. Fué destinado á la enseñanza á la universidad donde enseñó el idioma inglés, la filosofía y teología. Actualmente se halla en España. Ofreció la singularidad de enseñar el inglés sin saberlo; y para cumplir con su cátedra venia diariamente un portugués llamado Souza que le enseñaba en su celda la lección que luego el fraile repetía á sus desdichados discípulos!

1808. **Nasudi** á panagenena baró quen napaypayso á urbanidad.

Al final: "Manila, 1892."

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En lengua Ilocana. Publicado por Isabelo de los Reyes.

1809. **Naumann, Edmund.** Fossile Elephantenreste von Mindanao, Sumatra und Malakka.

En 8º de 11 pp. Constituye el No. 6 de las *Abhandlungen und Berichte des königlichen zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden, 1886-87. Blumentritt.*

Trata de los restos fósiles de elefantes hallados en Mindanao, Sumatra y Malaca.

1810. **Navarrete, José.** Derrotero de las costas del estrecho de San Bernardino.

Publicado en el *Anuario de la Dirección de hidrografía*, año VII, 1868, pp. 1-56.

Navarrete.

Ver **Fernandes Navarrete.**

1811. **Navarro, Eduardo.** Filipinas. Estudio de algunos asuntos de actualidad por el R. P. Procurador y comisario de Agustinos Calzados Misioneros de dichas islas.

Madrid, Imp. de la Viuda de M. Minuesa, 1897.

Gr. en 8º de 281 pp. é índice. ej. d. m. B.

En la p. 272 trae un ataque calumnioso contra Rizal. En la p. 276 se lee esta conclusión: "No solo no es conveniente, sino de absoluta y perentoria necesidad dar un prudente y seguro paso atrás en la íntima convicción que esto será ganar y no perder, significará adelanto y progreso . . ." En resumen, echa la culpa de la revolución á lo poco bueno que España se atrevió á hacer en Filipinas!!

Navarro, Eduardo López.

Ver López Navarro, Eduardo.

1812. **Navarro, Pablo.** Islas Calamianes (Filipinas). Plano de almas y descripción de la parroquia de Culió y sus visitas al principiar el año de 1884.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, 1884, tomo XVII, pp. 179-182.

El autor de este pequeño artículo es un fraile recoleto de Filipinas.

1813. **Navarro y Sanchez, Pedro.** Legislación notarial de Filipinas.

Manila, 1886. Estab. tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier.

En 8º pequeño, de 207 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué secretario de gobierno de la real audiencia de Manila.

1814. **Naves, Andrés.** Prosopis Vidaliana. Nueva especie botánica.

Manila, 1877.

En 4º de xvii pp., 2 láminas litografiadas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler.

Esta nueva especie, dedicada al sabio ingeniero Vidal y Soler, corresponde al género Prosopis, tribu Adenántereas, suborden Mimosaceas, familia de las Leguminosas.

El autor, fraile agustino, fué el que llevó la dirección científica y literaria de la gran edición de la Flora de Filipinas en colaboración del sabio Fr. Celestino Fernández del Villar.

Ver BLANCO; FERNÁNDEZ DEL VILLAR.

1815. **Naves, José.** Gramática hispano-ilocana.

Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, 1876.

En 8º de 1 f. s. n., 469 pp., 1 f. s. n. con un aviso y 8 pp. para las erratas. ej. d. m. B. Más bien que gramática es un método, siguiendo el de Ollendorf, para aprender el Ilocano. El autor es un fraile agustino calzado que fué cura párroco en la provincia de la Unión.

1816. — — — Otra edición.

Tambobong, Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1892.

En 4º de 431, vi pp., 5 p. s. n.

1817. **Nepomuceno y Siriban, Vicente.** Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana por el Padre Astete, añadido por el Señor Luarda y traducido al ibanág.

Manila, Imp. y lit. de J. Marty, 1896.

En 8º de 88 pp., 1 h. s. n. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B., regalado por su autor.

Es realmente un catecismo bilingüe: castellano-ibanag. El autor cree con razón que un catecismo en castellano sería incomprensible para los niños ibanag, á pesar de que algunas sostienen que el medio más seguro para la difusión del castellano es la impresión en esta sola lengua de los libros para la enseñanza. Teóricamente la cosa parece razonable, pero resulta en realidad que tal procedimiento fatiga á los niños inútilmente, acabando por no saber ni el castellano ni la materia del libro que se les enseña. Mejor le ha parecido al Sr. Nepomuceno, y en esto pensamos con él, adoptar el procedimiento del texto bilingüe. Dice en su prólogo: ". . . por este medio, se facilita á los niños la mejor inteligencia del texto, se contribuye á la propagación de la lengua castellana, y se auxilia á los maestros dándoles hecho un trabajo que por falta de tiempo no pueden ellos realizar."

1818. **Nepomuceno y Siriban**, Vicente. Gramática castellana explicada en el lenguaje español é ibanág . . . Con un prólogo en castellano por D. Juan Soldevilla y Borrás . . .

Manila, Imprenta de Isabelo de los Reyes, 1894.

En 8º á dos columnas, de 367 pp. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del autor.

En su prólogo, escrito en lengua ibanag, el Sr. Nepomuceno dirige sentidas frases á sus paisanos del valle de Cagayán, diciéndoles lo conveniente que es para ellos el conocimiento de la lengua castellana, vehículo de la civilización por medio del cual, dice, los filipinos tienen abiertas las puertas que los conducen á las primeras situaciones sociales si por sus méritos se hacen merecedoras á ellas.

El autor, abogado del ilustre colegio de Manila, fué nombrado por el gobierno americano juez de primera instancia de Tuguegarao.

1819. **Nieremberg**, Juan Eusebio. Vida del dichoso y venerable Padre Marcelo Francisco Mastrilli, de la Compañía de Jesus, que murió en el Japón por la fé de Christo, sacada de los procesos Auténticos de su vida y muerte.

En Madrid, por Maria de Quiñones, Año M.D.C.XXXX.

En 4º de 3 h. s. n., 134 hojas y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Este libro contiene algunas noticias importantes para la historia de Filipinas, en donde el P. Mastrilli estuvo algún tiempo. Es particularmente interesante su carta fechada en Taytay el 2 de Junio de 1637, dirigida al provincial de los jesuitas en Manila, P. Juan de Salazar, en la que le da cuenta de la conquista de Mindanao por D. Sebastián Hurtado de Corcuera (ff. 54-68). Una traducción francesa de esta carta se publicó en la colección de viajes de Thévenot (ver este nombre).

Del libro entero de Nieremberg se publicó la siguiente:

1820. — **Vie du Pere Marcel** traduite . . . par le P. Louys Conart.

Paris, 1646.

En 12º de 271 pp. El P. Conart era parisien, jesuita, y murió en 1648 asistiendo á los atacados por la peste en la isla de San Cristóbal.

El P. Nieremberg, insigne jesuita de origen alemán, nació en Madrid en 1590. Ingresó en la Compañía en 1614 y murió en 7 de Abril de 1668. Backer dice que era un ferviente religioso, austero y laborioso. Dice, además, que dejó escritas 51 obras que cita en su bibliografía y que no repetimos acá por ser todas ajenas á nuestro intento.

1821. **Nieto**, Ladislao. Joló. Un triunfo de la higiene. Comunicación leída en la Soc. española de higiene.

Madrid, 1890.

En 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor refiere los cambios y transformaciones de la población de Joló que dieron por resultado una enorme disminución de la cifra de su mortalidad. Con muchísima razón recuerda que todo esto es debido al celo y la inteligente actividad del general Arolas, que en el período de su gobierno en Joló supo modificar las condiciones higiénicas de aquella isla al par que sometía á aquellos insulares á la completa dominación de España.

1822. **Nieto Aguilar**, José. Mindanao. Su historia y geografía. Con un prólogo de D. Francisco Martín Arrúe.

Madrid, Imprenta del cuerpo administrativo del ejército, 1894.

En 8º de vill, 182 pp., 1 p. s. n. y mapa de Mindanao á varias tintas. ej. d. m. B.

Es sensible que el autor haya dejado de poner á su libro un índice de materias.

1823. **Noceda**, Juan de, y **San Lucar**, Pedro de. Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala trabaxado por varios sugetos doctos, y graves, y ultimamente añadido, corregido, y coordinado por el P. Juan de Noceda, y el P. Pedro de San Lucar de la Compañía de Jesus. Dedicado al glorioso patriarca San Ignacio de Loyola . . .

Impreso en Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año 1754.

En fol. á dos columnas, de 15 f. s. n., 619 pp. para el vocabulario tagalo-castellano, 34 pp. para el apéndice á esta parte y 190 pp. para el vocabulario hispano-tagalo. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

Es una obra rara, de la que se han hecho las dos ediciones siguientes:

1824. Noceda, Juan de, y San Lucar, Pedro de. Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala trabaxado, etc. Segunda edición.

Reimpreso con licencia. En Valladolid, Imprenta de Higinio Roldán, Octubre de 1832.

En fol. de 9 f. s. n., 609 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

Es también una obra rara, porque enviada la edición casi entera á Filipinas se perdió el barco que la conducía con lo cual quedaron sólo algunos ejemplares en Europa.

1825. — — Tercera edición.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.

En fol., á dos columnas, de 8 f. s. n., 642 pp. ej. d. m. B. También es difícil hallar un ejemplar de esta edición, porque siendo el libro muy apreciado lo guardan como oro en paño los que lo poseen. Hé aquí cómo se formó este precioso diccionario según refiere el mismo P. San Lucar en su introducción.

El P. Francisco de San Joseph, dominico, autor de la primera gramática que se imprimió en Filipinas, fué el que empezó á formar este diccionario; pero no lo pudo proseguir. Siguió á continuarlo el P. Miguel Ruiz, dominico también, que trabajó en las letras A, B, C y D. El P. Tomás de los Reyes, de la misma corporación, perfeccionó lo hecho y llegó, además, á escribir y terminar las letras M, N, Ng y O. En este estado lo tomaron los P. P. jesuitas Pablo Claín, un famoso tagalista que imprimió varios libros en este dialecto, Francisco Jausens y José Hernandez, quienes no sólo acabaron la obra, sino que añadieron por su cuenta cerca de cuatro mil voces. Dispuesta así la obra, la dieron á censurar á los provisores de la compañía quienes creyeron que aun no estaba bastante completa, ni tan libre de dudas que mereciera los honores de la prensa. Entonces se hizo cargo de ella, para corregirla y purificarla, el jesuita Juan José de Noceda. Treinta años estuvo averiguando palabra por palabra, con tal empeño y tesón, que se propuso no apuntar ninguna voz sin que antes convinieran doce indios ladinos en este idioma tagalog en la pronunciación, acento y significado de ella. Muerto el P. Noceda se encargó de la obra otro jesuita, San Lucar, español filipino, que sabía el tagalo á la perfección. Nada pues de extraño tiene, sabidos estos antecedentes, que la obra resultara del mérito y valor que realmente tiene este diccionario. Lástima grande que sus autores no se preocuparon en menudear los ejemplos, las frases en que una misma palabra ofrece distintos significados ó variantes, porque en gramática y en lingüística, nada sirve tanto como los ejemplos. Aparte de esta ligera crítica, no tengo más que alabanzas y aplausos para este hermoso libro que tanto me ha servido para mis estudios sobre el tagalog y que cito siempre con tanto placer.

No he podido hallar datos para la biografía del P. Juan de Noceda. Respecto al P. San Lucar sólo dice Backer que escribió el siguiente libro: "Memoria sobre la vida del P. F. Spilleberg. Manila, 1758," del cual no tengo otra noticia.

1826. Noticia del origen y hechos notables de la Real Sociedad económica de Filipinas según sus actas y documentos oficiales.

Imprenta del Boletín Oficial de Manila, Año de 1855.

En fol. de 5 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Muy útil de consultar para la historia de la Sociedad referida.

1827. Noticia de los progresos de nuestra Santa Fé, en las Islas Marianas, llamadas antes de los Ladrones, y de el fruto que han hecho en ellas el P. Diego Luis de Sanvitores y cinco compañeros de la Compañía de Jesus en el primer año de su Mision, desde diez y seis de Junio de mil y seiscientos y sesenta y ocho, hasta quinze de Mayo de mil y seiscientos y sesenta y nueve. Sacado de las cartas que ha escrito el Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, y sus compañeros.

S. p. l. n. f.

Es un cuaderno de 23 pp. Figs. A-A 2, B-B 2, C-C 2. Con reclamos. La p. 2 comprende la relación de "Las once islas que están reducidas en este año á nuestra Santa Fé son estas." Sigue la lista. Ejemplar de la biblioteca de D. W. E. Retana.

1828. **Noval y Gutierrez, José.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la real y pontificia universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, el día 2 de Julio de 1891. Edición oficial.

Manila, 1891.

Peq. en fol. de 65-xxxxviii pp. ej. d. m. B.

El tema escogido por el autor, fraile dominico y profesor de la universidad, fué "El concepto del derecho."

Novenas.

No pondremos en esta bibliografía más que las novenas en dialectos propios de Filipinas. Además, las comprendidas aquí, son solamente las anónimas; las que tienen nombre de autor conocido van dispuestas según el nombre de éstos.

1829. **Arao na icalabingsiam na dapat italeta buan buan sa pagpupuri at paghandog sa malualhating patriarcang poong San José . . .** May lubos na capahintulutan.

Manila, Imp. de D. Estaban Balbas, 1884.

Peq. en 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B. Tagalog.

1830. **Novena de Santa Clara hija de Hortulana.** Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1849. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.

En 8º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1831. **Novena nang magandang palad na patriarcang si Santo Domingo de Guzman nag banigon nang orden nang manga predicadores.**

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1868.

Peq. en 8º de 23 pp., 1 grabado en madera. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1832. **Novena nang pagdalañgin sa ating pañginoong Dios ayon sa manga banal na calolona sa purgatorio at sa tauong buhay na nalalagac sa casalanang daquila.** Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imp. de D. Estaban Balbas, 1884.

Peq. en 8º de 80 pp., 1 lámina. Novena á las ánimas del purgatorio. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1833. **Pag-gayac ó paghahanda nang caloloua sa cagalang-galang na pañgañganac ni Mariang cabanabalan at pagsilang sa mundo nang Niño Jesús.** May lubos na capahintulutan. Aring tunay ni F. P.

Manila, 1874. Imp. "Amigos del País."

Peq. en 8º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1834. **Panalañging maamo sa cagalañgan nang ating pañginoon Jesucristo, sa pagcalagay na tatlong oras nang paghihinigalo niya sa mahal na Santa cruz.**

Manila, Imprenta de D. Estaban Balbas, 1883.

Peq. en 8º de 47 pp. y 1 laminita alemana. ej. d. m. B. "Oraciones de las 3 horas." En tagalog.

1835. **Pagsisiam na arao na pagbibigay puri cay Guinoong Virgen Maria sa mahal na misterio nang calinisinisang paglililihi sa caniya.** May lubos na pahintulot.

Binondo, Imp. de M. Perez, hijo, 1881.

Peq. en 8º de 32 pp., lámina. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1836. **Pagsisiyam sa malualhating poon S. Diego de Alcalá.**

Manila, 1866. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.

Peq. en 8º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

Novenas.

1837. **Pagsisiyam** cay Santa Lucia maraṅgal na Virgen at Martir na sa icapapeu-long sa pagdedevocion sa caniya at ipagcacamit nang caniyang ampon sa maṅga mata nang caloloua, t, catauan. Con las licencias necesarias. *Manila, Imprenta Amigos del Pais, 1881.*
Peq. en 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.
1838. **Novena** á nuestra Señora del Rosario. Traducida del castellano al ibanág por un religioso dominico ministro y párroco de la provincia de Cagayan. Con las licencias necesarias.
Impresa en Manila, 1868.
En 8º de 32 pp. y 1 grabado. ej. d. m. B. En lengua ibanag.
1839. **Novena** de la Espectación de Ntra. Sra. en lengua Panayana. Con licencia. *Manila, Imprenta de la Viuda de Lopez, 1846.*
En 12º de 82 pp.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.
La lengua panayana es un dialecto bisaya. El traductor de esta novena es un cura de Panay que guarda modestamente el anónimo.
1840. **Novena** qui Señor San Roque paraampon sa pacalicay sa arin man na damat asin magna helang na nagflogñolaquit. Ipinabicol caidiong Ilmo. Sr. Obispo D. Fray Bernardo de la Concepción Garcia.
Con las licencias necesarias. *Nueva Cáceres, 1892. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Chofré y comp. (Manila).*
Peq. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En idioma bicol.
1841. **Novena** sa mahal na Santísima Virgen Nuestra Señora de Salvacion na sinasamba asin guinagalagnan sa hermita sa Joroan nin banusan sa Tigbi.
Con las licencias. *Reimpreso. Nueva Cáceres, Imprenta de La Sagrada Familia, 1893.*
En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En lengua bicol.
1842. **Novena** sa mamuranayon Sr. S. Vicente Ferrer pinacatanos nin Presbítero D. Mariano Bersola. Ipinaimprenta gnonian ni M. Perfecto na dinagdagan can Casaysayan can magna carahayan na mananapulan sa pagnovena, Patanid sa pagpagnadié caiyan, asin inirahay pa an balaquidon na salá nin magna cajista sa paglagda na naenot.
Con las licencias necesarias. *Nueva Cáceres, 1892. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Chofré y Comp. (Manila), 1994?*
Peq. en 8º de 40 pp., con 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.
En idioma bicol.
1843. **Novena** sa mahal na Virgen de los Dolores na satuyang Iná. Binicol nin sarong devoto, asin ipinaimprenta linat ni M. Perfecto, etc.
Camarines Sur, 1892. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Chofré y Comp.
Peq. en 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.
En idioma bicol.
1844. **Novena** sa orog cahamot na burac can paraiso nin Dios, si Maria Santísima del Rosario. Dolot can Convento nin Padres Dominicos sa Milagrosong ladauan nin Nuestra Señora del Rosario sa Manila. Binicol nin sarong alang-alang na oripon ni Maria, sa pagboot nin Excmo., Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. Obispo caning Nueva Cáceres, Dr. D. Fr. Francisco Gainza sa Religión ni Santo Domingo.—Itinogot nin poon.
Camarines Sur, 1892. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Chofré y Comp. (Manila).
En 8º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. D. José Feito.
Novena á la Virgen del Rosario en lengua bicol.

1845. *Novus orbis regionvm ac insvlarvm veteribvs incognitarvm, una cum tabula cosmographica, et aliquot alijs consimilis argumenti libellis, quorum omnium catalogus sequenti patebit pagina. His accessit copiosus rerum memorabilium index.*

Basilex, Jo. Hervagium, 1537 (al final dice 1536).

En fol. de 23 h. s. n., 600 pp., 1 carta, 1 h. s. n. para la marca del impresor. El ejemplar que conosco es uno que vendía Maisonneuve, París.

Este libro, que es una colección de viajes recolectada y publicada por Grynaeus, cuyo nombre aparece al final del prólogo, trae (pp. 585-600) la carta que Maximiliano Transilvano (ver su nombre), secretario del emperador Carlos V, escribió al cardenal de Salzburgo dándole cuenta del viaje de Magallanes y de la vuelta al mundo efectuada por algunos de sus compañeros que llegaron á España.

Del *Novus orbis* se hicieron varias ediciones, desde la primera que vió la luz en Basilea en 1532, mas en ninguna de ellas se insertó la Epístola que aludimos sino sólo á partir de la edición de 1537 de que damos cuenta.

En esta misma edición, lo mismo que en las que la precedieron, la primera inclusive, hay otro documento relativo al viaje de Magallanes: la memoria de Pedro Mártir de Anglería sobre las "íslas nuevamente descubiertas" (ver *ANGLERIA*).

1846. *Nozaleda, Bernardino. Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1874.*

Manila, 1874.

Peq. en fol. de 25 pp., 4 estados. ej. d. m. B. El autor se proponía en su referido discurso probar la conveniencia de variar la clasificación zoológica en la parte que al hombre se refiere. El Sr. Nozaleda, fraile dominico, fué profesor de historia natural en la Universidad de Santo Tomás.

1847. — *Colegio de S. José de Manila. Informe de S. E. el Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda de Villa, Arzobispo de Manila.*

En 4º de 87-xxviii pp. ej. d. m. B. Fué impreso en la imprenta de Santo Tomás, Manila.

1848. — *St. Joseph's College of Manila. Statement of his grace the Most Rev. Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda de Villa, archbishop of Manila.*

En 4º de 89-xxviii pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este voluminoso informe pretende probar que la Iglesia tiene el derecho de disponer el Colegio de San José; pero resultó luego que sólo sirvió para demostrar á la comisión lo contrario de lo que el arzobispo pretendía demostrar. Contiene insultos hacia los filipinos, lo cual no fué obstáculo para que diere lectura de él un médico filipino llamado D. Juan Miciano.

1849. — *Carta pastoral del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Arzobispo de Manila de 1º de Octubre de 1893.*

En 4º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1850. — *Carta pastoral del arzobispo de Manila á sus diocesanos sobre la necesidad de orar.*

Manila, 1894.

En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1851. *Nueva Real Cédula de la Compañía de Filipinas de 12 de Julio de 1803.*

Madrid, en la imprenta de la Viuda de Ibarra (s. f.).

En fol. de 44 pp., 2 f. s. n.: lleva como anteportada el escudo de España magníficamente grabado en cobre. ej. d. m. B.

1852. *Nuevo reglamento para la Academia de Pilotage de Manila. Con superior permiso.*

Impreso en la imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot, Año de 1837.

Peq. en fol. de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta academia, llamada también "Escuela náutica," funcionaba á la entrada de los americanos en Manila. En 1899 fué abierta por el general Otis, funcionando bajo un plan que asegura una sólida instrucción en los jóvenes que se dediquen al estudio de la navegación.

1853. **Nuño de Villavicencio**, Joseph Antonio. Demostracion de cverpo de cárgos de la Real Caja de Manila, desde 7. de Henero de 1723. hasta 7. del mismo mes de 1735.: Distincion de lo que ellos corresponde á el orden de Libros: Lo que fué legitimo de Entradas, y liquido de Rentas: Comparacion de valores en los dos seisennios, que se incluyen: Augmento que se deduce en el segundo, respecto del primero: Ahorro de gastos por el mismo orden, en las classes, que se mencionan: Total, y destino, de los trescientos mil, y mas pesos, que certificaron los Oficiales Reales interinos, aver interesado la Real Hacienda, siendo Superintendente general de ella el M. Ill^{ra} S^r D. Fernando Valdes Tamon.

Impressa con las Licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nra. Señora de Loreto del pueblo de Sampaloc, Año de 1737.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., 66 pp.: papel de arroz; rarísimo. El primer f. s. n. va encabezado con las armas del general Valdés Tamón, á quien va dedicado el libro, grabadas en cobre por Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay. Á la vuelta de la 3. h. s. n. hay un grabado en madera: un águila de dos cabezas con una cruz de Malta en el cuerpo. La misma marca de imprenta aparece al final del libro. Todas las páginas con orla. ej. d. m. B.

Lo detallado del título me dispensa entrar en pormenores de esta obra.

1854. — **La Razon en las Medidas, y en el mismo Hecho la Prueba . . . La N. C. y Comercio de Manila.**

Impressa con las Licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nra. Señora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Año de 1737.

Peq. en fol. de 4 f. s. n. y 7 pp.: papel de arroz; todas las páginas con orla.

El ej. d. m. B. carece de portada y no llega más que á la p. 184, por lo que no puedo dar la colación exacta de esta rara obra.

En Manila se practicaban diferentes medidas en los bultos que se enviaban á Ampulco por la nao, resultando una gran confusión en el despacho de las mercancías que iban de Filipinas. Para evitar este inconveniente mandó el rey que en Méjico se fijaran las medidas que deberian usarse en Manila, resultando lo que sigue:

"En la Ciudad de Mexico, á 13 dias del mes de Março de 1698 . . . Se resolvió que el fardo ha de ser de vara y quarta de largo, dos tercias de ancho, y vna de alto: Medio fardo del mismo largo, y ancho, y vna sexma de alto: Tercerol del mismo largo, y ancho, y cinco dedos, y vna tercia de alto: Las marquetas vara y ochava de largo, media de alto y media de ancho . . . Cajones vara y quarta de largo, dos tercias de ancho y una tercia de alto . . . Biobos, Escritorios y Baules conforme á las medidas que trageren de Philipinas, por no poderse advitrar en los diferentes tamaños á que pueden ser, y depender de la eleccion de los que los fabrican: Balsas de Loça tres qvartas de largo, y dos varas y media de grueso, ó circunferencia: Tancales de loça de tres qvartas de largo, y dos tercias de grueso ó circunferencia: Tancalillos de loça tres qvartas de largo, y vna qvarta de grueso, que son las dichas Mercaderías que por dicha Real Cedula se permiten traficar etc. etc."

El comercio de Manila no quiso conformarse con tales medidas y el ayuntamiento elevó al rey un informe relativo á las pesas y medidas, que es el impreso que nos ocupa, de cuya redacción quedó encargado uno de sus miembros, D. Joseph Antonio Nuño de Villavicencio, quien lo dedicó al mismo general Valdés Tamón. Entre los que firman el escrito figura el primero D. Francisco Carriedo y Peredo, el célebre filántropo español que dotó á Manila de aguas potables.

Mi ejemplar lleva dos "mapas ó sean cuadros demostrativos de las pesas y medidas." Esta obra está muy bien impresa y su aspecto recuerda la del P. San Antonio, impresa también en Sampaloc en la misma época.

El autor fué regidor del ayuntamiento de Manila, y contador del real tribunal de hacienda.

O.

Obras del Puerto de Manila.

Ver Junta de Obras, etc.

1855. **Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray**, por un P. Misionero de la Compañia de Jesus. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imprenta de M. Perez, 1892.

En 4º de 52 pp. 1. f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es la primera gramática que ve la luz de esta interesante lengua hablada en Mindanao. El autor guarda un modesto anónimo y dice que los principales materiales

1855. **Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray, etc.**—*Continúa.*

que le sirvieron para confeccionarla fueron las notas relativas á esta lengua quedej ó el virtuoso P. Guerrico (ver este nombre), que fué el primero que aprendió el tiruray y apuntó los elementos de una gramática.

Es una lástima que el autor no comprendiera el mecanismo de las lenguas aglutinativas que adivinó sin embargo, al tratar el tiruray; porque fácilmente se hubiera explicado su complexión y habría marchado más francamente por el camino que tan bien ha iniciado de su concepto de esta lengua y su morfología. Su autor, que nos parece debe ser el P. Guillermo Bennásar (ver este nombre), demuestra una singular aptitud filológica y lingüística y su obra es muy digna de tomarse en consideración por su método y los principios científicos que la gobiernan.

1856. **Ocampo y Beyes, Martin.** Manual del Aduanista ó Compilación de aclaraciones y reglas arancelarias desde 1872 á 1888.

Manila, 1888. Establ. tipo de La Opinion.

En 8º de 158 pp., 4 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Obrita muy útil cuyo autor fué largo tiempo empleado de la aduana de Manila.

1857. **Ochoa, Juan Ygnacio de.** Exprecion panegfrica, solemne demonstracion de las Festivas, Reales y Magestuosas pompas con que solemiño el Maestre de Campo D. Thomas de Andaya, con su Sargento mayor, Capitanes, y Real Tercio, de estas Islas Philipinas. El feliz nacimiento de nuestro Principe, y Señor Don Luis Phelipe Fernando, (que Dios guarde) y las alegres noticias de los Triumphos, y victorias conseguidas por nuestro Grande Monarca, y Señor Philippo V. el Grande. Acvya Magestad el Capitan Juan Ignacio de Ochoa, vecino de la Ciudad de Manila, y professor de Mathemáticas, sacrifica rendido quanto escrivió obediente.

Con Licencia en Mexico, Por Francisco de Ribera Calderon, en la calle de San Augustin, (1710).

En 4º de 6 p. s. n. (en la 1ª escudo de armas de España), 52 ff. En el mismo volumen siguiendo la misma foliación, del fol. 53 al 71, se halla la obra siguiente:

1858. — **Sermon**, que en las fiestas reales, que celebros la milicia de esta ciudad de Manila, en accion de Gracias al nacimiento de nuestro Principe, y Señor Don Luis Phelipe Fernando, predicó el M. R. P. Pdor. Fr. Nicolás de San Pedro, del Orden de Hermitaños de el Señor San Augustin, Calificador del Santo Oficio, ex-Definidor de su Provincia y Prior del convento de la Concepcion de Pasig.

Con licencia en Mexico, Por Francisco de Ribera Calderon . . . , Año de 1710.

Ej. d. m. B.

Ocio, Hilario.

Ver No. 2332. *Reseña biográfica, etc.*

Ocio y Ocampo, Manuel A.

Ver No. 37. *Alegación fiscal, etc.*

1859. **Ofrenda** poética al Angélico Doctor Sto. Tomás de Aquino gloriosamente preconizado, maestro supremo de las escuelas católicas por Ntro. Smo. Padre Leon XIII en su inmortal enciclica æterni Patris.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1880.

En 4º de 19 pp. á 2 tintas. ej. d. m. B.

Un documento para demostrar las ideas y hábitos intelectuales cultivados en la universidad de Manila.

1860. **Ojeda, Santiago Ariston.** Librito sa pagsimba cun sa paghorophorop can mahal na atang nin misa; may calaquip man na laenlaen na pamibi na guinono nin Presbitero D . . . sa laenlaen na librong castila, siring sa pagmauot nin M. I. Sr. Provisor na si D. Antonio Santonja. May licencia nin Poon.

Camarines Sur. Libreria Mariana Nueva Cáceres, 1892.

En 16º de 96 pp., con laminitas de la misa en el texto. ej. d. m. B.

Es un librito para oír la misa escrito en lengua bicol.

- 1860 a. **Olague** Feliú, José M. Escuela práctica profesional de Artes y Oficios. Memoria leída por el Director accidental D. José . . . en la solemne inauguración del curso de 1894-95.

Manila, Imprenta de la Escuela de Artes y Oficios, (1894).

En 4º de 47 pp. ej. d. m. B. En la p. 15: "Disposiciones de carácter general que se han dictado para la escuela durante el curso de 1893-94."

El autor es un filipino actualmente en España, en donde es coronel de E. M.

1861. **Olive y García**, Francisco. Islas Marianas. Ligeros apuntes acerca de las mismas, porvenir á que pueden y deben aspirar y ayuda que ha de prestar la administración para conseguirlo.

Manila, 1887.

En 4º de 106 pp., 1 h. s. n., 7 h. s. n. con estados, 2 cartas de Marianas. ej. d. m. B.

En este importante trabajo el autor se esfuerza por demostrar la importancia de aquel archipiélago y todo lo que España debería hacer para cambiar su estado actual. Dice que es "Oasis perdido en medio del Pacífico del Norte, en cuyo oasis la vida no desaparece por la benignidad del cielo, gracias á la Divina Providencia que domina al olvido de los hombres."

El autor, teniente coronel del ejército, fué de gobernador á Marianas para reemplazar al coronel Pazos y de Vela Hidalgo, asesinado en aquellas islas en 1884. Quedó el Sr. Olive tan bien impresionado del carácter de aquellos isleños que á ellos dedica su interesante memoria y les dice que: "Las mejoras que indudablemente ha de obtener su actual y poco envidiable situación le producirán gratas satisfacciones, etc . . ."

1862. **Olleros**, Tomás. Apuntes para una gramática bisaya-cebuana en relacion con la castellana.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de E. Plana-Jorda, 1869.

En 8º de xviii-161 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor hizo su obra coplando de las gramáticas de los frailes según ingenuamente lo dice. "A ser yo autor de esta obra no escribiría prólogo . . ." y, más adelante, dice, que cuando escribió la gramática, llevaba "solo un año de permanencia en Bisayas con vida poco tranquila." No se le podrá acusar, al menos, de mala fe!

863. **Oñate**, Simeon. Duang tataramon sa magna nagtitios binicol ni D. . . , Presbítero-Sangcap nin caipuhan na licencia.

Ambos Camarines. Imprenta de la Sagrada Familia Nueva Caceres, 1893.

Pequeño folletito de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Librito religioso en lengua bicol.

1864. **Opio**. Pliego de condiciones para el arriendo de fumaderos de anfon.

Manila, 188-.

Un pliego en fol.

1865. **Opúsculo** sobre las minas de Sugud.

Manila, Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1877.

En fol. de 20 pp., 3 planos. ej. d. m. B.

Se refiere á unas minas de carbón, situadas en la provincia de Albay, que constituyen la propiedad de la Sociedad minera llamada "La Paz."

Orás, Marcelino de.

Ver Bandos.

1866. **Ordenanza** de los Tribunales de cuentas de Ultramar aprobados por S. M. en real cédula de 30 de Abril de 1855 y Reglamento mandado observar para la ejecución de la ordenanza en real decreto de la misma fecha.

Manila, Imp. Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861.

En 4º de 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El tribunal de cuentas de Filipinas fué suprimido en 1889.

1867. **Ordenanza** instructiva para el regimen y gobierno de los Capitanes corsarios contra Moros de estas Islas Philipinas: privilegios que les son concedidos por S. M. á sus Oficiales, familias y tripulaciones: franquicias y demas gracias, de que han de enterarse los Gobernadores, Corregidores, y Alcades Mayores de los respectivos distritos, con las facultades de Ministros de Marina, aquellos en cuyos puertos se forme la armadilla, baxo las cuales han de conocer de todos los casos, y cosas anexas á ella.

En 8º de 1 h. s. n. (á su verso se encuentra la fe de erratas), 28 hojas. ej. en la B. del Sr. Medina.

Va suscrita por el gobernador de Filipinas D. José Basco y Vargas, en Manila, á 25 de Septiembre de 1778.

1868. **Ordenanza** para la casa provisional de moneda de Filipinas. Aprobada por S. M. en 17 de Febrero de 1859, y modificaciones introducidas con posterioridad en virtud de reales órdenes.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.

En 4º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1869. **Ordenanzas** de la Compañia de Comercio, que se ha formado en esta ciudad de Manila bajo del patrocinio de Nvestra Señora del Rosario, y de la proteccion de sv Magestad, y en sv real nombre de la de el mvy Illustre Señor D. Pedro Manvel de Arandia, y Santestevan . . . Gobernador, y Capitan general de estas Islas Philipinas.

Impresas en el Collegio y Vniversidad del Señor Santo Thomas de Manila, por Thomas Adriano, Año de 1755.

En fol. de 5 f. s. n.; rarísimo. ej. d. m. B.

Este importante documento principia con el párrafo siguiente: "Haviendo estado las tiendas de géneros de Lino, Lana, Algodon y Seda, que sirve para el abasto, y consumo de los Naturales, y habitantes de estas islas, y otras adjacentes á cargo, y en poder de los Chinas Sangleyes, que han ocupado el Parian, y residido en él, desde la conquista de estas islas, y llegado el caso de que todos los infieles han de salir de estos dominios por orden de su Majestad despues de tratado, y conferido el modo, en que ayan de quedar dichas tiendas, y abasto, formado vn Plan, y remitido á la N. C. y su comercio, se resolvió conforme á él, que formada vna Compañia de todos los Españoles, y Naturales de estas Islas, que quisiessen interesarse en ella, se hiciese cargo de dicho abasto, y tiendas con el gravamen de solo vn treinta por ciento por todo costo sobre las primeras compras. Y en este supuesto, en Junta general de los que se manifestaron accionistas para dicha Compañia, se resolvió formarla bajo el patrocinio de Nuestra Señora del Rosario, etc. . . ."

1870. **Ordenanzas** del Consejo Real de Indias. Nuevamente recopiladas, y por el Rey Felipe IV. para su gobierno, establecidas año de 1636.

Madrid, Julian de Paredes, 1681.

En fol. de 206 pp., todas las páginas orladas.

Obra importante para la historia administrativa del Consejo de Indias.

1871. — Otra edición.

Reimpresas en Madrid, Por Antonio Marin, Año de 1747.

En fol. de 206 pp. y 6 h. s. n. para el índice.

1872. **Ordenanzas** para el gremio de Plateros y Batiojas insertas en la Real Cédula fecha en San Ildefonso á 21 de Octubre de 1776.

Reimpresa en Manila de orden del Superior Gobierno, Año de 1783.

En 4º de 37 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Publicado por orden del Gobernador D. José Basco.

1873. **Ordenanzas** para el Hospicio de pobres mendigos que se ha erigido en esta capital en cumplimiento de Real Orden de 27 de Diciembre de 1809. Formadas por la Comision nombrada en superior decreto de 27. de Sep-

1873. **Ordenanzas para el Hospicio de pobres, etc.**—*Continúa.*
 tiembre de 1808. Y aprobadas por otro de 15. de Noviembre de 1809.
 Hasta la Real confirmacion.
Impresas en Sampaloc, Extramuros de Manila por Fr. Jacinto de Jesus Labajos, Año de 1809.
 En fol. de 21 pp.: apostillado.
 Suscritas en Manila á 6 de Septiembre de 1809 por Ventura de los Reyes, Antonio Madrigal, Francisco de P. Prieto y José Fernández. En el A. de I. de S.
1874. **Ordenanzas para el régimen y gobierno de la real Audiencia de Manila con el reglamento para su secretaria, aprobadas las primeras por Real Decreto de 18 de Febrero último y el segundo por Real Orden de 4 de Octubre de 1867.**
Impreso por acuerdo de la real Audiencia.
 Á la vuelta: "Manila, Establecimiento de Amigos del País, 1868."
 Gr. en 4 de 1 h. s. n., 68 pp. ej. d. m. B. El reglamento en la p. 45.
1875. **Ordenanzas para el uso, y gobierno de esta M. N. ciudad de Manila capital de las islas Filipinas.**
Impresas con superior licencia en Sampaloc, Por D. Cayetano Enriquez, Año de 1836.
 En fol. de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Es un reglamento para el ayuntamiento. Recuerda (p. 4) las armas de la ciudad de Manila concedidas por Felipe II en 20 de Marzo de 1596.
1876. **Ordenanzas Reales para la casa de la contratacion de Sevilla, y para otras cosas de las Indias, y de la navegacion y contratacion de ellas.**
Sevilla, Francisco de Lyra, 1647.
 En fol. de 86 ff. Esta es la segunda edición (la primera apareció, según Pinelo, en 1585), que trae la legislación promulgada del 1562 al 1618. Este ejemplar lleva al final 4 ff. numerados de 21, 22, 23 y 24 que reproducen un decreto de 1603 relativo á los derechos que se tenían que pagar por la navegación. *Leclerc.*
1877. **Ordenanzas y constituciones de la Sãcta Misericordia de la Insigne Ciudad de Manila, reformadas conforme al estado y disposicion de la tierra por los Hermanos de la dicha Hermandad, conforme por las Ordenanzas de la Ciudad de Lisboa se dispone, y aunados á ella el Año de 1606.**
Con Licencia. En Manila en el Colegio de S. Thomas de Aquino por el Capitan D. Gaspar de los Reyes, Impresor, Año de 1675.
 En fol. de portada orlada, 1 hoja para el índice, 62 pp. orladas: papel de arroz. Ej. en el A. de I. de S. Esta es la primera edición. El que las redactó fué Fray Marcos de Lisboa (ver su nombre).
1878. — Otra edición.
Manila en el Collegio de Sancto Thomas de Aquino por Juan Correa, Año de 1701.
 En fol. de 5 h. s. n. y 46 pp. Esta segunda edición existe en la B. del Sr. Medina, lo mismo que la tercera, que lleva igual pie de imprenta y es de 1724.
1879. **Ordenanzas y constituciones de la Santa hermandad de la misericordia de la insigne ciudad de Manila.**
Manila, 1869.
 Peq. en 8º de 177 pp. Le precede, Real Cédula para su aprobacion de 26 de Julio de 1778.
1880. **Orden general del Gobierno Americano sobre las condiciones de aptitud y requisitos para abogar en los tribunales de justicia de las Islas Filipinas.**
Manila, Imp. "La Democracia," 1899.
 En 8º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1881. **Orden general para el Ejército de las Islas Filipinas en la Plaza de Manila, para los días 28, 29 y 30 de Septiembre de 1820 . . .**
s. l. n. f. d. i.
 Al final: "Mariano Fernandez de Folgueras."
 En fol. de 8 p. s. n., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Debe ser de la Imprenta filipina.
 Este documento ordena el juramento por el ejército de la constitución de Cádiz de 1812, por haberle jurado también el rey Fernando VII á su vuelta á España. Ver No. 2681, un documento que se relaciona con el mismo suceso: Superior Decreto, Manila 20 de Septiembre, etc.
1882. **Ordenes que se han de observar por las tropas, que estubieren de gvardia en las pvertas, y demas puertos de esta Ciudad de Manila.**
 Una hoja impresa por sólo un lado. Suscrita por el Dr. D. Simón de Anda y Salazar.
 Ej. en el A. de I. de S.
1883. **Ordoñez de Ceballos.** Historia y viaje del mundo del clérigo agradecido, á las cinco partes de la Europa, Africa, Asia, América y Magalánica, con el itinerario de todo.
Madrid, 1691.
 En 4º.
 Habla de Filipinas en las pp. 346-347. No le conozco, pero sé que no tiene importancia.
1884. **Organización atribuciones y procedimientos de los Consejos de Administración de Ultramar.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.
 Peq. en 8º de 91 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1885. **Origen y estado actual de los males habituales de España.** Carta de un castellano á su paisano y amigo Toribio, residente en las islas Filipinas.
Valencia, Jaime Martinez, 1840.
 En 8º con 64 pp.
 No tengo otra noticia de este folleto más que el anuncio que de él leo en un catálogo de P. Vindel.
1886. **Oriol, Pedro.** Reglas é instrucciones á los Congregantes Bisayas; con el Methodo de ayudar á bien morir, y modo de disponerse a recibir los Sacramentos y dar gracias despues de recibidos. Por el P. Pedro Oriol.
Manila, 169-.
Backer, tomo V, p. 560.
 El P. Pedro Oriol pasó desde Aragón á las Filipinas en 1663, fué allí rector de varios colegios y falleció en Manila el 22 de Septiembre de 1706 á la edad de 67 años y 48 de Compañía.
1887. **Ormachea, Dario de.** Islas Filipinas. Apuntes para la razon general de su hacienda. Por D. O.
Madrid, Imprenta de Manuel Minuesa, 1858.
 En 4º de 58 pp. El nombre del autor va al final. ej. d. m. B.
 Con anotaciones al margen al parecer hechas por el autor mismo. Es una obra importante para la historia de las rentas estancadas, particularmente del tabaco en Filipinas. Jagor la cita mucho en su obra.
1888. **Ortega, Casimiro de.** Resumen histórico del primer viage hecho al rededor del mundo, emprendido por Hernando de Magallanes, y llevado felizmente á término por el famoso capitan español Juan Sebastian del Cano, natural de Guetaria en Guipuzcoa.
Madrid, En la Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, Año de 1769.
 En 4º de 6 f. s. n., 55 pp. *Retana.*
 Es de escasa importancia. El libro que más datos trae sobre este particular es el de Martín Fernández Navarrete.

1889. **Ortega**, Gerónimo de. Defensa por la Provincia de la Compañía de Iesvs, de las Islas Filipinas contra vna sentencia, qve el R^{mo} e Illustrissimo S. M. D. Fr. Iuan Lopez Obispo de Zebu fulmino contra el P. Retor del Colegio de Iloilo, sobre decir administro los Santos Sacramentos sin Jurisdiccion en vn pueblo nueuamente formado, y encomendado a la Religion de la Compañía por orden de la Real Audiencia, Gouernando lo Politico por Cedula del Rey nuestro Señor. Ilustrase el Privilegio, qve las Religiones pacíficamente gozan en dichas Islas desde su primera fundacion hasta oy, siempre practicado, nunca interrumpido, de poder exercer el Oficio de Parrocos sin necessitar de licencia de los Señores Ordinarios por el Padre Geronimo de Ortega de la misma Compañía Letor de Prima de Theologia en su Colegio y Vniuersidad de la ciudad de Manila. Año de 1671.

En fol. de 52 hojas: apostillado. En la B. de la Real Academia de la historia en Madrid.

Ortiz, Ambrosio.

Ver García, Francisco.

1890. **Ortiz**, Tomás. Arte, y reglas de la Lengva Tagala. Por el M. R. P. Lect. Fr. Thomas Ortiz Ex-Provincial de su Provincia del Smo. Nombre de Iesvs del Orden de N. P. S. Agustin en estas islas Philipinas, y Prior de el Convento de Nra. S. de Guadalupe. (Escudo de la Orden de San Agustin, con leyenda, y entre dos viñetas.) Dedicado Al Smo. y Dulcissimo Nombre de Iesvs. Viderunt omnes populi gloriam nominis ejus. Omnia in Nomini Dñi. N. Jesu Christi, facite. (Debajo de una raya.)

Impresso con las Licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nra. Señora de Loreto en el Pueblo de Sampiloc, Año de 1740.

En 4º de 5 f. s. n.; 125 pp., 6 f. s. n. en papel de arroz. Obra rarísima de la que poseo un ejemplar que adquirió en Madrid por 200 penetas, mi difunto amigo el Dr. R. Ros, bibliotecario del Ministerio de la India en Londres. Maisonneuve vendió otro ejemplar por fr. 300, en 1878. ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1891. — **Catechismong Qvinalalamnan nang manga pangadyi, at maicing casayan sa Christianong Aral.** En qve se contienen las Oraciones, y breve Explicacion de la Doctrina Christiana.

Impresso con las Licencias necesarias en el Convento de Nra. Señora de Loreto en el Pueblo de Sampiloc, Año de 1740.

En 4º de 11 f. s. n., 183 pp., 3 p. s. n., á dos columnas, tagalo y español. Á la cabeza de cada página: "Catecismo Tagalog, y Castellano." La portada con orla y encima del pie de imprenta estampilla, flanqueada de dos jarros con flores, que representa un corazón atravesado por dos flechas, cubierto por un capelo cardenalicio. En el corazón, estas palabras: "Innomine Jesu omne genuflectatur." ej. d. m. B.

Es una obra muy rara y una de las poquísimas que no se imprimieron en papel de arroz en aquella época. Además del catecismo trae al final la "Protestacion de la fé, Pláticas conducentes al dolor de los pecados, Confesion de ellos, Explicacion de los impedimentos del matrimonio y la Bula de la Santa Cruzada." Todo en tagalog.

1892. — **Aral sa pagmvmvlaymvlav nang tavo sa manga bagay na ycababanal at ycalovalhati niya.**

Sampiloc, 1742.

En 4º de 5 f. s. n., 339 pp. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca es el único de que tengo noticia. Le falta la portada por lo cual no sé el punto de su impresión que supongo sea Sampiloc. Como las licencias son de 1742 he creído que este mismo año pudo ser el de su impresión. En la p. 268 empieza el "Cayellian sa pagasabi nang manga paggava ni Santa Rita sa orden ni San Agustin ama nating. Ang nacatha nito ay ang M. R. P. Lect. Fr. Thomas Hortiz (sic) & c." En papel de arroz; es un libro muy curioso.

- 1893, Ortiz, Tomás. Viacrucis o ang daang linacaran nang ating Panġinoong Jesu Christong nag pasan nang Cruz.

Madrid, 1830.

En 12º de 90 pp., viñetas. Esta edición se imprimió en París en el establecimiento de Claye.

1894. — — — Otra edición.

Manila, Imprenta de D. Miguel Sanchez, 1842.

En 4º de 69 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Obra que no menciona el P. Cano. Según este autor el P. Ortiz había impreso en lengua tagala además de la gramática que citamos y de la doctrina, las siguientes obras:

1. Sumario de las indulgencias de la correa.
2. Explicación de los novísimos.
3. El ayudar á bien morir.

De las referidas obras no tenemos más que los títulos indicados, ignorando cuándo y dónde fueron impresas, pues el P. Cano, de quien tomamos esta indicación no es más extenso. Fr. Tomás Ortiz nació en Dueñas, Palencia, en 1668, y profesó en Valladolid en 1687. Llegó á Manila el 28 de Julio de 1690 en donde ocupó algunos puestos importantes. Se fué á China siendo allí vicario de la misión y el emperador de aquel país le expulsó con sus compañeros en 1718 volviéndose á Manila en donde el mismo año fué nombrado prior. También lo hicieron provincial y murió en Manila en 1742.

1895. — — — Practica del ministerio qve sigven los Religiosos del orden de N. P. S. Avgvstin, en Philippinas . . .

En el Convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, (Sampaloc), 1731.

En 4º, portada orlada de 9 p. s. n. y 88 pp.

Es una obra curiosa porque al instruir á los religiosos contra los pecados de orden religioso que cometen los indios da noticias de prácticas que éstos conservaban de su antigua gentilidad.

1896. Ortiz de Zárate, Domingo. Viage por el istmo de Suez, desde China á Europa, y de Europa á China.

Manila, 1848.

En 4º de 123 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Sin importancia.

1897. Osten Sacken, C. R. Diptera from the Philippine Islands brought home by Dr. Carl Semper.

Se publicó en la *Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift*, 1882, tomo 26, pp. 83-120, 187-262.

1898. Otis, E. S. Annual report of Major general E. S. Otis, U. S. Volunteers, Commanding, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Military Governor in the Philippine Islands.

Manila, P. I., 1899.

En 8º de 273 pp. ej. d. m. B. Regalado por el autor.

1899. — — — Appendices to Annual Report of Major general E. S. Otis, U. S. Volunteers commanding, Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Military governor in the Philippine Islands.

Manila, P. I., 1899.

En 8º de 11, 70, xiv, 23, 9-12, 72, 42, 7, 3, 5, 7, 58, 39, 3, 31, 3, 9, 1 h. s. n., 26 y 42 pp.

Esta importante memoria refiere detalladamente los más principales sucesos ocurridos desde que el General Otis se encargó del gobierno de Filipinas hasta los últimos días de 1899. Comunicaciones con el General Emilio Aguinaldo, cuestiones sobre prisioneros americanos, reclamaciones de todo género, síntomas precursores de la ruptura de hostilidades que al fin tuvo lugar en la noche del 4 de Febrero, seguido de una exacta narración de los sucesos militares desarrollados desde entonces tales son las noticias que clara y abundantemente detalladas se leen en el Report.

Los apéndices traen noticias relativas al transporte de tropas alimentación, de las mismas, estadística, pasaje de soldados y funcionarios españoles, etc. En todos estos documentos se citan nombres de los militares americanos que más brillante concurso prestaron al gobierno, pero no se mencionan aquellos filipinos que gratuita y desinteresadamente prestaron su cooperación para mantener el orden y restablecer la paz.

1900. Oustalet, E. Description d'un nouveau martinpêcheur des Iles Philippines
Paris, 1889.

En 8°.

Tirada aparte de un estudio que vió la luz en la revista ilustrada de ciencias naturales titulada *Le Naturaliste*.

1901. Oyanguren de Santa Ines, Melchor. Tagalysmo Elucidado, y reducido (en lo posible) á la Latinidad de Nebrija: Con su Syntaxis, Tropos, Prosodia, Pasiones, etc. y con la alusion, que en su uso y composicion tiene con el Dialecto Chinico Mandarin, con las Lenguas Hebrea y Griega, para alivio de los R. R. Padres Misioneros Apostolicos, que pasan a aquellas Misiones.

Con licencia, en Mexico, en la Imprenta de D. Francisco Xavier Sanchez. En la calle de S. Francisco, Año de 1742.

En 4° de 3 f. s. n., 228 pp. ej. d. m. B. regalado por D. Antonio Vergel de Dios, de Bulacán. El archivo y la biblioteca del convento de San Agustín de Manila, poseen cada uno un ejemplar. ej. en el B. M. de Londres.

Esta obra es una gramática tagala en la que el autor señala las semejanzas que en algunas palabras halla con las lenguas que nombra en el título. El tagalismo lo escribió el autor hacia 1723 en latín, pero no se imprimió: en vista del poco aprecio que hacían de su obra se determinó traducirla al castellano lo que hizo en 1739 imprimiéndola luego.

Es el único autor que explica en su gramática el origen del nombre de la lengua que le ocupa: "llámase este Dialecto Tagalog, por los Indios Tagalog, que le hablan y porque es la mayor parte de los que habitan entre rios, que esto es lo que quieren decir estas dos voces, ó una voz compuesta de Taga y de ylog: hoc est, natural del rio. . . ." Inútil advertir que la alusión que el tagalog tiene con el griego, latín, etc., es una pura ilusión. El motivo que hizo que el autor escribiera esta gramática, era el deseo que tenía de hacer un trabajo calcado en el Nebrija, lo cual ha sido causa de que se falseara una vez más todo el carácter de la gramática de una lengua aglutinante! La etimología del nombre tagalog es falsa.

El autor, religioso franciscano, nació en 1688 en Guipuzcoa y llegó á Filipinas en 1717, siendo cura de Los Baños (Laguna). Fué muy versado en las lenguas china y japonesa, á pesar de no haber estado nunca en China ni en el Japón. Murió en Méjico en 1747. Dejó MS. un diccionario trilingüe tagalog-castellano-cántabro y fué autor de una gramática japonesa impresa en Méjico, 1738.

P.

1902. Pacheco, Saturnino. Landas nang cabanalan ó pagsasanay sa cabanalan na dapat taglayin nang tauong cristiano nang macamtan ang buhay sa manga librong nicang castila.

Manila, Imp. de Don Esteban Balbas, 1884.

En 8° de 510 pp., hasta la p. viii, numeración romana empezando la árabe en p. 10. ej. d. m. B. El autor, clérigo filipino, cura párroco de Angono (Mórong) fué un notable tagalista. Murió en 1894.

1903. Padpivh. Los frailes en Filipinas. Refutacion á la "Memoria apologética, sobre la utilidad y servicios prestados á España por los Religiosos Misioneros de Filipinas," redactada por un religioso misionero franciscano; dedicada al ferviente filipinologo y sabio catedrático de la Universidad de Leitmeritz Dr. D. Fernando Blumentritt.

Barcelona, Imp. Ibérica de Francisco Fossas, 1889.

En 12° de 53 pp. Á la cabeza de la portada: "Biblioteca de la Solidaridad II." Padpivh es un seudónimo, usado por Marcelo H. del Pilar (ver su nombre).

1904. Pagés, de. Voyages autour du monde et vers les deux pôles, par terre et par mer pendant les années 1767-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75 et 76.

Paris . . . 1782.

Dos tomos en 8°, con cartas y planos.

"Interesante para Filipinas." *Blumentritt.*

1905. **Pagés**, de. *Reisen um die Welt, 1767-76.*

Frankfurt, 1786.

Gr. en 8°. *Blumentritt.*

Pagsisiam na arao sa poong Virgen Maria.

Ver No. 2047.

1906. **Pagtatagobilin** sa calolous. Ipaniniclohod ang pag basa nitong manga panalangin na calangcap ang isang malaquing devocion: at pag dating sa may manga tanda nang $\dagger$ ay bendicionan ang may saquit nang bongmabasa.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4° de 18 f. s. n.; papel de arroz: en lengua tagala. ej. d. m. B. Impreso en Manila ó Sempaloc á fines del siglo pasado. Es muy raro.

1907. **Palomeque**, *El licenciado*. Carta apologético-incitatoria dirigida á D. Carlos Benoit, autor de una vindicación que anda manuscrita, para que la publique quanto (sic) antes como ha prometido. Quanquam et contumeliose et aspere dicere in adversarios permisum est. Quinto. El boton de fuego hace mas prodigios que las untaduras y los anodinos. Traducion (sic) de Aben-albeytar en su veterinaria.

Impresa con superior licencia. Sempaloc, Año de 1825.

Peq. en 4° de 63 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un folleto en el que se ataca dura y groceramente al Dr. Charles Benoit, médico francés que ejercía en Manila. También se insulta á un médico español, Cañas, citado en esta bibliografía. Monsieur Benoit fué después á Madrid, en donde ejerció la medicina, y estaba en París en 1858 (ver su nombre).

1908. **Palomo**, José. Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana, escrito en castellano por el P. Gaspar Astete, y traducido al dialecto Marianés ó Chamorro. Con las licencias necesarias.—Catecismo y doctrina cristiana, na jatugue guifnolologo si pale Gaspar Astete, ya japolo gui finojaya si Pale as D. José Palomo. Ian y manesaita na lisensia. (Esto en dos columnas.)

Reimpreso. Manila, Imprenta "Amigos del País," Año 1887.

En 8° de 69 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor, clérigo y coadyutor de Agaña, hijo de aquella capital, justamente amado y venerado por sus virtudes.

Pan, Felipe del.

Ver Comyn.

1909. **Panalanġin** calolous.

s. l. n. f.

En 4° de 27 pp.; en la última página una estampa de Cristo en la cruz sobre madera. Parece que fué impresa en Sempaloc en 1826. ej. d. m. B. En tagalog.

1910. **Parġan**, Braulio. Ing malugud caring anac. Sinulat ne qñgamanung francés ning Abate Sabatier, at bildung ne qñg. sabing castilang D. Juan de Escoiquiz. Quepampañganá na nemang D. Braulio P. . . . tao qñg. balaen Apalit, at lininis ne, t, pemutian layan pepalimbag ning P. Fr. Fernando Garcia, agustino . . .

Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1886.

En 8° de 191 pp., 4 p. s. n., portada con orla. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción en lengua pampanga del conocido libro, "El amigo de los niños" de Sabatier. El traductor es un indio del pueblo de Apalit (Pampanga) y la obra fué impresa á costa del citado P. Garcia: publicó también otro libro religioso en su lengua con sólo sus iniciales. Ver No. 2490. Sanayan ning, etc.

1911. **Parġaġadyi** na pinagcasondoa, t, pinagcayarian sa catiponan nang mara-ming manga mahal na Padreng Clérigo, at manga Religiosong lalong maroronong at matalos sa uicang Tagalog na pinagponvan nang Illus-

1911. *Pangangadyi na pinagcasondos, etc.—Continúa.*

trísimo at Reverendísimo Señor Don Fray Miguel Garcia Serrano, Arzobispo sa Maynilá nang taong 1637. Con superior permiso. Reimpreso.

En la Imprenna nueva de D. José Maria Dayot, por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1833, (Manila).

Peq. en 8º de 319 pp.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Como se ve por el título la primera impresión de este libro se hizo en 1637; no tenemos noticia de ella. Esta obrita, toda en tagalo, se compone de la Doctrina cristiana de lo que debe hacer diariamente el cristiano, según Fr. Luis de Granada, vertido a tagalo por Fr. Domingo Quintana, dominico, vicario del pueblo de Binondo; de un tratado del Examen de conciencia por el P. Fr. Francisco de San Joseph tomado de la obra tagala de este dominico, y finalmente de una explicación de los Misterios del Rosario por el P. Fr. Teodoro de la Madre de Dios, dominico.

1912. *Papeles interesantes á los Regulares que en las islas Filipinas administran la cura de almas.*

Madrid, Leonardo Nuñez Vargas, 1826.

En 4º.

Este es uno de los libros más raros publicados en España en este siglo, referentes á Oceanía. Se tiraron de él 30 ejemplares.

Contiene los siguientes documentos:

I. Exposición que el Sr. D. Rafael Maria de Aguilar, gobernador y capitán general de Filipinas, dirigió á S. M. sobre los curatos de Santa Rosa, Imus, las Piñas y demas que hace presente. Fecha, Manila, 25 de Noviembre de 1804. 14 pp.

II. Exposición dirigida á S. M. por el Ayuntamiento de la muy noble ciudad de Manila sobre la necesidad de Regulares para la Administración espiritual de los indios. Fecha, Manila, 12 de Julio de 1804. pp. 15-17.

III. Parecer del Sr. Fiscal del Supremo Consejo de Indias sobre los asuntos contenidos en las anteriores, y demas que expresa. Madrid, 30 de Julio de 1808. pp. 19-32.

IV. Representación del Consejo de Regencia, hecha por el excelentísimo señor don Mariano Fernandez y Folgueras, pidiendo se provea á aquellas islas de individuos para las misiones y administración de Sacramentos. Manila, 25 de Abril de 1809, reimpreso en Madrid en la imprenta que fué de Garcia, 1820. 2 h. s. n.

V. Contestación del Provincial de Agustinos Calzados de Filipinas, etcétera. En este cuaderno se contiene la exposición hecha á S. M. por el Sr. Larrio y la Real cédula. Manila, 6 de Febrero de 1822. 14 pp.

VI. Contestación dada por el Sr. Arzobispo al oficio con que el Señor Vice-Patrono Real le dirigió la exposición que cita del Reverendo Prelado de la Provincia de Agustinos Calzados. Manila, 21 de Mayo de 1822. 2 h. s. n.

VII. Reales cédulas que determinan se devuelva á los P. P. Agustinos el curato de Malate, y que en lo sucesivo no se pueda secularizar curato alguno de los que administran los Regulares en las islas Filipinas sin expresa orden de S. M. (q. d. g.). Aranjuez, 8 de Junio de 1826. 8 pp.; sigue 1 hoja para el índice de los papeles que contiene este libro.

Un ejemplar de este importante libro lo tenía á la venta el librero P. Vindel.

1913. *Papeles interesantes á los regulares, que en las Islas Filipinas administran la cura de almas.*

Valladolid, En la imprenta de la Vidua de Roldan, 1838.

En 4º de 62 pp., 1 p. s. n. Es posible que su autor sea Fr. Raymundo Martínez (ver este nombre).

Pardo, Diego de San Francisco.

Ver San Francisco Pardo, Diego de.

1914. **Pardo de Tavera, T. H.** Contribución para el estudio de los antiguos alfabetos Filipinos.

Losana, 1884. Imprenta de Jaunin hermanos.

En 8º de 30 pp. y 1 tabla con alfabetos. ej. d. m. B.

1915. — Les anciens alphabets des Philippines.

Publicado por el conde Meyners d'Estrey en la revista *Annales de l'Extrême-Orient*, Paris, 1885, pp., 204-210, 232-239, con 1 plancha.

En este folleto aseguraba que ya no se usaba la escritura en estos alfabetos; pero luego me he informado que aun los emplean los manguanes de Mindoro y los tagbanas de la Paragua.

1916. **Pardo de Tavera, T. H.** La médecine à l'Île de Luçon (Archipel des Philippines).

Artículo que vió la luz en el *Journal de médecine de Paris*, 1884, tomo VI, No. 2231, Mal. ej. d. m. B.

Trata de las prácticas de sortilegios, maleficios, etc., relacionadas con la medicina, en los indígenas de Luzón.

1917. — La medicina en la isla de Luzon.

Versión hecha por D. Pedro de Govantes de Ascaraga, publicada en la revista *Dos mundos*, Madrid, 1884. ej. d. m. B.

1918. — Die medicinischen Kenntnisse der Eingeborenen der Insel Luzón.

Versión hecha por el profesor Blumentritt, publicada en la revista *Globus*, 1885, tomo, XLVII, No. 20. ej. d. m. B.

1919. — El Sanscrito en la lengua Tagalog.

Paris, Parent, 1887.

En 8º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una lista de voces de origen sanscrito halladas en el tagalog, precedida de unas consideraciones sobre su introducción en esta lengua.

1920. — Catálogo memoria de la exposición de productos de las Islas Filipinas.

Paris, Biblioteca de Europa y América, 1889.

A la cabeza: "Exposición universal de París, 1889."

En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es un catálogo que redactó por orden de la cámara de comercio de Manila cuando fui, como delegado de la misma, á representar Filipinas y organizar su exposición en la universal de París.

1921. — Consideraciones sobre el origen del nombre de los números en Tagalog.

Manila, Tipolitografía de Chofré y Ca, 1889.

En 8º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B. Se publicó antes en *La España Oriental*, Manila, 1889.

Resulta, del trabajo señalado, que el origen del nombre de los números en tagalo es triple: 1º. origen polinesiano, el más antiguo, el de la primera numeración; oceánico, porque es común á casi todas las lenguas malayo-polinesianas; 2º. origen propio; 3º. origen extranjero, árabe ó hebreo y sanscrito.

Además he señalado la significación primitiva de cosa que tuvo cada nombre de cifra antes de llegar á significar la idea abstracta de número que hoy tiene en el tagalo.

1922. — Las costumbres de los Tagalos de Filipinas, segun el Padre Plasencia.

Madrid, Tipografía de Manuel Gines Hernandez, 1892.

En 8º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B. Se había antes publicado en la *Revista contemporánea* Madrid, 1892, 15 de Junio.

Es la publicación que hago del manuscrito del P. Plasencia titulado: "Las costumbres de los indios tagalos de Filipinas enviadas . . . al gobernador de como se gobernaban en su antigüedad."

De este manuscrito, existe en la biblioteca del convento de PP. franciscanos de Manila sólo una copia. El P. Plasencia lo escribió por ruego y encargo del gobernador D. Santiago de Vera, que quería conocer las costumbres y leyes de los tagalos para ajustar en lo posible la justicia española á la justicia de aquéllos: está fechada en Nagcarlang á 24 de Octubre de 1589. Antes de dar á conocer este importante documento para la historia de Filipinas, he explicado en un capítulo titulado "El manuscrito," su origen y algunas consideraciones relativas al caso que de sus noticias hicieron algunos autores que callaron el origen de donde las tomaban. En otro capítulo titulado "El Padre Juan de Plasencia" doy la biografía de este venerable misionero franciscano de los primeros días de la conquista, que ocupa un puesto importantísimo en la historia de Filipinas.

1923. — De gewoonten der Tagalogs op de Filippijnen volgens Pater Plasencia.

Publicada por el ilustre profesor de sanscrito de la Universidad de Leide el Sr. H. Kern, en el *Bijdragen tot de taal- land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, La Haya, 1892, VIII deel. Tirada aparte, en 8º de 17 pp. Sin portada. ej. d. m. B.

1924. Pardo de Tavera, T. H. Die Sitten und Bräuche der alten Tagalen. Manuscript des P. Juan de Plasencia, 1589. Herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Dr. T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Autorisirte Uebersetzung durch Prof. F. Blumentritt in Leitmeritz.

Tirada aparte, gr. en 8° de 21 pp., del *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, Enero, 1893. ej. d. m. B.

1925. — Plantas medicinales de Filipinas.

Madrid, Bernardo Rico, 1892.

En 8° de 341 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este libro, que fué impreso para cumplir con una misión científica que S. M. confió al autor, trata de las aplicaciones médicas de los vegetales filipinos. En la primera parte van todas las plantas medicinales según el orden natural, con su nombre científico, su sinonimia, sus nombres vulgares en los principales dialectos de Filipinas, sus usos y su descripción. Luego viene un índice según las propiedades de las plantas: después, un memorial terapéutico en el que van, por orden alfabético, las enfermedades más comunes con la indicación de las plantas usadas para combatirlas. Finalmente existe un índice general para facilitar el manejo del libro.

1926. — Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas.

Madrid, Tipografía de los hijos de M. G. Hernandez, 1893.

En 8° de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Fué antes publicado en la *Revista contemporánea*, Madrid, 1892, Nos. 426, 427 y 428. Es el primer ensayo que aparece sobre la materia.

1927. — El mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1894.

En 8° de 19 pp., 2 grabados. ej. d. m. B.

El mapa que el P. Murillo Velarde publicó en 1734 para cumplir un encargo de S. M., es un documento importantísimo no sólo por ser el primer mapa detallado que se publicó de Filipinas sino por la limpieza y exactitud de la ejecución del grabado hecho por Cruz Bagay. Esta primera edición es desconocida en Manila, en donde se dudaba que hubiera existido, por cuya razón creí oportuno publicar un estudio sobre dicho mapa, en donde doy también cuenta de otras ediciones que en Filipinas han visto la luz y que en el extranjero se han hecho calcadas de la obra del jesuita.

1928. — Arte de cuidar enfermos.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1895.

Peq. en 8° de 46 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Este librito, que es una guía que enseña las reglas para la asistencia de los enfermos, ha visto la luz con el fin de difundir estos conocimientos en Filipinas.

1929. — Paraan sa pag-aalaga sa maysaquit . . . isinatagalog ni D. Ifigo Regalado y Corcuera.

Manila, Imprenta de D. J. Atayde y Comp., 1896.

Peq. en 8° de 37 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

1930. — Una memoria de Anda y Salazar.

Manila, 1889. Imprenta "La Democracia."

En 8° de 102 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta memoria de Anda y Salazar deja en muy mal lugar á los frailes de Filipinas: por eso, sin duda, ante el temor de disgustarlos, ninguno se atrevió á publicarla en tiempo de la dominación española. La memoria llega hasta la p. 41. En la p. 43 empiezan las "Notas." Como podía creerse que el memorial de Anda y Salazar contenía respecto á los frailes la opinión personal del autor y no hechos reales y positivos, creí oportuno aclararlo con unas notas que no contienen opiniones sino únicamente hechos.

1931. — Etimología de los nombres de razas de Filipinas.

Manila, 1901.

En 8° de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B. Este trabajo ha sido dedicado al Sr. Dean C. Worcester, miembro de la Comisión de los Estados Unidos en Filipinas.

1932. Pascual, Agustin. Reseña sobre la flora de Filipinas.

Esta memoria se publicó en el *Boletín oficial del ministerio de Fomento*, tomo XIII, Nos. 158 y 159, año 1855.

"No se ha publicado más que lo que contienen estos dos números, que comprenden desde las criptógramas hasta las gramíneas inclusive. Da bastante noticias de la caña azucar, del arroz y de otras plantas cultivadas." *Vidal y Soler*.

1933. Pascual, Mariano. Pagsisiyam na inadhicang pag pupuri sa calinisinisang pag lilihi cay guinoong Santa Maria, na ina nang Dios, at ating pintacasi. Unang labás.

Manila, 1857. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.

Peq. en 8° de 38 pp., papel de arroz. Novena en tagalo á la Virgen de la Concepción. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, clérigo del país, fué coadjutor del pueblo de Coloocan.

1934. Pasion na cataoan tin Jesucristo. Ya dinemuet ed saray masantos á Evangelio tan pinalinan na saray daguel á icalingo, ya oalad saray arum á Pasion á impluma. Reimpreso.

Manila, Imp. de Sto. Tomás por M. Ramirez, 1855.

En 4° de 212 pp.

La Pasión de N. S. Jesucristo en lengua Pangasinán. Todo el texto en verso. La Pasión, en romance, corre impresa ó manuscrita por el archipielago, puesta en casi todas las lenguas del país. La primera edición de esta obra en Pangasinán no sé cuándo vió la luz; ni sé si luego se han hecho otras, antes que la de 1855.

1935. Pastoral del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Gobernador Eclesiástico del Arzobispado de Manila, Sede vacante sobre la propaganda antireligiosa.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1889.

Gr. en 4° de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1936. — Otra del mismo de 23 de Febrero de 1890.

En 4° de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El gobernador eclesiástico que firma estas pastorales es el Sr. D. Eugenio Netter.

1937. Paterno, Pedro Alejandro. Ninay. (Costumbres Filipinas.)

Madrid, 1885.

En 8° de 352 pp., con una inscripción en caracteres tagalog en la primera página. ej. d. m. B.

1938. — La antigua civilización tagalog. (Apuntes.)

Madrid, M. G. Hernandez, 1887.

En 8° de 411 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Nada sería; es una obra de pura fantasía llena de extrañas é increíbles afirmaciones.

1939. — Los Itas.

Madrid, Sucesores de Cuesta, 1890.

Peq. en 8° de vill. 439 pp., 2 hojas, con caracteres de escritura filipina.

Entre otras cosas dice, que una de las causas que más contribuyen á la disminución de los individuos de la raza negrita, que son los itas ó aetas, es la falsificación de las sustancias alimenticias!! Una bufonada como otras tantas que abundan en la obra.

1940. — El cristianismo en la antigua civilización tagalog. Contestación al M. R. Fr. R. Martinez Vigil de la orden de predicadores, Obispo de Oviedo.

Madrid, Imprenta Moderna, 1892.

Peq. en 8° de lxxxviii pp. ej. d. m. B. Escrito lleno de sorpresas para la historia, la ciencia y la razón!

1941. **Paterno, Pedro Alejandro.** El Barangay con la relacion de Fr. Juan de Plasencia escrita en 1589 de como se gobernaban los tagalos en la antigüedad y una carta de D. Miguel Villalba Hervás.

Madrid, Imprenta de los sucesores de Cuesta, 1892.

Peq. en. 8º de 122 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

La relación del P. Plasencia que Paterno publica como tomada de un MS. que posee en su biblioteca fué simplemente copiada de la que publicó el Dr. Pardo de Tavera en la *Revista contemporánea* (Abril 1892) que el Sr. Paterno no cita. No cabe duda de lo que afirmamos, pues la publicación del Sr. Paterno contiene algunos errores tipográficos que son los mismos que se hallan en la publicación del Dr. Pardo de Tavera.

1942. — La familia tagalog en la historia universal con un apéndice contestacion al Muy R. P. Fr. R. Martinez Vigil de la orden de predicadores, Obispo de Oviedo.

Madrid, Imp. de los suc de Cuesta, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de 152 pp. ej. d. m. B. Obra del mismo carácter que las demás del autor.

1943. — El individuo tagalog y su arte en la Exposición histórico-Americana

Madrid, Imp. de los sucesores de Cuesta . . . 1893.

En 8º de 102 pp. y 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

De la misma índole que los demás impresos del autor

1944. — Régimen municipal de las islas Filipinas.

Madrid, 1893.

Peq. en 8º de 280 pp. (Vindel.)

La índole de esta biblioteca, cuyo fin es citar todos los impresos relativos á Filipinas, nos obliga á consignar aquí que no mencionamos otras obras que el Sr. Paterno anuncia como suyas en las cubiertas de las citadas publicaciones, porque, por más que hemos averiguado, no solo no hemos podido hallar en librerías ni bibliotecas ningún ejemplar, sino que el mismo Sr. Paterno no puede decir en qué imprenta y en qué año vieron la luz.

Una información minuciosa es lo único que puede evitar al bibliógrafo el hacerse propagador inconciente de cualquiera falsedad. Nuestro deber nos obliga imperiosamente á señalar aquí que la lista de las obras que supone el Sr. Paterno haber publicado es una indigna falsedad que no puede tener excusa y que tal procedimiento es propio, indiscutiblemente, de un vulgar impostor.

1945. **Patero, Santiago.** Cultivo del cacao y café escrito en castellano por D. S. . . . P. . . . y traducido al tagalog por el P. D. Vicente Changuo.

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1872.

En 4º de 46 pp. para el cacao y 32 pp. para el café, á dos columnas, español y tagalog ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un marino de la armada; el traductor un clérigo del país.

1946. — Sistema que conviene adoptar para acabar con la piratería que los mahometanos de la Sultania de Joló ejercen en el Archipiélago Filipino.

Madrid, Imp. de Miguel Ginesta, 1872.

Eu 4º de 64 pp., carta. No conozco esta obra.

1947. **Payo, Pedro.** Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila de 1º de Octubre de 1878, dirigida al clero.

En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es la primera pastoral que escribió el Arzobispo Sr. Payo después de su elección.

1948. — Carta pastoral de 5 de Mayo de 1887 con motivo del jubileo sacerdotal de S. S. el Papa Leon XIII.

En 4º de 6 pp. En la p. 7 empieza de la publicación de lo siguiente: "Exposición Vaticana de Productos del Arte é Industria de los Católicos, &c., &c. Reglamento."

Con motivo de esta Exposición se reunió en Manila una curiosa y valiosa colección de objetos que, según se dice, fué enviada á Roma.

1949. **Fayo, Pedro.** Carta pastoral del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Arzobispo de Manila sobre los espectáculos públicos.
Manila, 15 de Agosto de 1836. Imp. de Sto. Tomás.
 En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1950. — Carta pastoral del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Arzobispo de Manila sobre los espectáculos públicos.
s. f.
 Al final; "Imp. de Sto. Tomás."
 Gr. en 8º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
1951. — Carta pastoral relativa al jubileo.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 16 pp., impresa en Manila, 1879. ej. d. m. B.
1952. — Cart. past. relativa al jubileo.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 14 pp., impresa en Manila 1887. ej. d. m. B.
 Ver. No. 516 Carta pastoral.
 El arzobispo de Manila D. Pedro Payo era fraile dominico. Llegó á Filipinas en 1837 y después de haber sido cura párroco en diferentes pueblos, provincial de su orden y procurador en Madrid, fué creado arzobispo en 18—. Murió en Manila en 1888 á la edad de 74 años. Era natural de la Coruña.
1953. **Pazos y Vela-Hidalgo, D. Pio A. de.** Joló. Relato histórico-militar desde su descubrimiento por los españoles en 1578 á nuestros días.
Burgos, Imp. y estereotipia de Polo, 1879.
 En 8º de 1 f. s. n., 240 y vi pp. ej. d. m. B., que debo á la amabilidad del Profesor F. Blumentritt.
 En este interesante libro se relató incluso la toma definitiva de Joló en 1876 por el contraalmirante Malcampo, gobernador general de Filipinas.
1954. — Héroes de Filipinas.
Santander, Imp. militar á cargo de A. de Quesada, 1888.
 Peq. en 8º de 366 pp., 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 En este trabajo el autor ha escrito "algunos hechos concretos y remarcables de algunos de los muchos éroes filipinos cuyos nombres generalmente yacen olvidados en el polvo de la indiferencia."
 El Sr. Pazos, coronel del ejército español, ha sido gobernador de varias provincias en Filipinas. Su hermano fué el gobernador de islas Marianas que murió asesinado por un indígena de aquella isla.
1955. **Pazuengos, Bernardo.** Carta edificante, sobre la vida, virtudes, y muerte del P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, Religioso de la Compañía de Jesus; escrita por el Padre Bernardo Pazuengos, Maestro de Theologia en el Colegio, y Universidad de Manila, Metropoli de las Philipinas: la da a luz publica el Lic. D. Manuel Antonio Murillo Velarde, hermano del difunto . . .
Impressa en Murcia, por Nicolas Joseph Villagordo y Alcaráz (1756).
 En 4º de 3-18 pp. y 19-122 pp.
 En la B. de la Universidad de Granada.
1956. — Sermon en la Novena de accion de gracias, que la Hermandad de la Santa Misericordia, de la M. N. y L. Ciudad de Manila hizo á N. Redemptor Jesus en su Prodigiosa Imagen del Christo del Tesoro, por los Beneficios de su Divina Mano recibidos, en las Guerras, que terminaron en el año de 763, y evaque de esta Plaza en el presente de 64. Que predico el M. R. P. Bernardo Pazuengos de la Sagrada Compañia de Jesus, etc.
Impresso en Manila con las licencias necesarias, y reimpresso en Vitoria, por Thomás Robles y Navarro, Año de 1766.
 En 4º de 44 pp. de preliminares y 45-76 pp.
 En la B. del Sr. Medina.

1957. **Pedroche, Christoual.** Breve, y compendiosa relacion de la Estrañéz, y Destierro de el señor Arçobispo, Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apostolica, Arçobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de estas Islas, de el Consejo de su Magestad Catholica, &c. que se executó Miercoles quinto de Quaresma, treinta y vno de Março del año de mil seiscientos y ochenta y tres á las tres de la mañana, por el Oydor Don Christoual Grimaldo, el Alcalde Ordinario Iuan de Veristain, Sargento Mayor del Campo Don Alonso de Aponte, y Secretario de Camara Iuan Sanchez, &c. Escruiela por mandado de dicho señor Arçobispo, y su Prouincial, Fray Christoual de Pedroche, del Orden de Predicadores.

En fol. de 12 hojas. Fechada en el Hospital de San Gabriel á 24 de Mayo de 1683. En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

1958. **Pellicer, Mariano.** Arte de la lengua pangasinana ó caboloan; corregido, aumentado y llevadó en sí mismo el compendio.

Reimpreso en Manila, en la imprenta del col. de Santo Tomás, 1862.

En 4º de 176 pp., 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

No conozco la primera edición de esta gramática, pero sé que fué de 1840. El año 1844 murió su autor, fraile dominico, natural de Villa Carlet (Valencia), nacido en 1802, que llegó á Manila en 1824 presidiendo una misión de fraile de su orden. Fué vicario provincial y cura párroco de Lingayén, en Pangasinán. En el prólogo, que por cierto no tiene fecha, habla de un Arte pangasinán impreso en 1690 del que ya no existía ni un solo ejemplar y sí sólo copias manuscritas; pero desgraciadamente no cita el nombre de su autor. Probablemente lo sería Fr. Andrés López, religioso dominico, llegado á Manila en 1666 que "compuso un Arte en Pangasinán en cuya lengua era peritísimo." (Velinchón.) No sabemos si este libro se imprimió, pero como este religioso llegó á Manila en 1666 es probable que su libro no lo hiciera antes de 1655 á 1680. La fecha pues del arte impreso de que nos habla Pellicer en su prólogo, el 1690 pudiera ser la de la aparición de la obra del P. López.

Llaman los de Pangasinán á su propio idioma salitay caboloan (lengua caboloan) sin que se haya dado una explicación satisfactoria á ello. Caboloan quiere decir lugar donde se cria ó da en abundancia una especie de bambú llamada bolo. De otro lado, Pangasinán, quiere decir Salinas. Los nombres de provincias, lugares, ríos, etc., en Filipinas regularmente significan abundancia de un producto vegetal ó mineral en aquel sitio de modo que nada tendría de extraño que caboloan tuviera el origen indicado y que el sitio así llamado fuera primitivamente más importante que el denominado Pangasinán. El hecho es que hoy día se conoce una provincia entera de Luzón con este último nombre y que la lengua que en ella se habla es de la que trata el libro que nos ocupa.

El mecanismo de este idioma es casi el mismo que el del tagalog: su conjugación sin embargo tiene un procedimiento más sencillo, no teniendo para el futuro modificación en la forma del radical, que no se diferencia del presente de indicativo, dándole la significación de futuro con la ayuda de un adverbio de tiempo, naani, añadido después, como se hace en malayo con nanti.

1959. **Pellon y Rodriguez, Julian.** Discurso en defensa de los intereses de Filipinas, en las córtes constituyentes el 25 de Mayo de 1869.

Madrid, Imp. de la Vda de Martinez, 1869.

En 8º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Pellon pedía diputados para Filipinas, en una enmienda en la que firmaron en el D. Victor Balaguer, D. Francisco Javier Moya, y otros.

1960. **Peñarrubia, Esteban.** Memoria descriptiva del valle del Sabani, propiedad de D. Manuel Ramirez y Carbajal, redactada por, etc. . . . con motivo de los trabajos topográficos ejecutados por el mismo en el mes de Enero de 1866.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1866.

En fol. de 8 f. s. n. y 1 plano del valle, que está situado en la provincia de Nueva Ecija, á 2 leguas de la costa oriental de Luzón, á 15º 32' lat. N. y 126º 6' long. E. del meridiano de Madrid. ej. d. m. B.

1961. **Peralta, Manuel.** Oración fúnebre que en las honras celebradas por el Illmo. Cabildo de la Santa iglesia metropolitana de Manila en sufragio del Excmo é Illmo. Señor D. Fr. José Aranguren su dignísimo prelado dijo el Sr. . . . en presencia del Real acuerdo y demás corporaciones eclesiásticas, civiles y militares, el día 17 de Julio de 1861.

Manila, 1861. Imprenta del Col. de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Juan Cortada.

En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El orador era dean de la catedral de Manila.

1962. — Juicio sobre el folleto titulado Importantísima cuestión que puede afectar gravemente á la existencia de las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid, Imprenta de Anselmo Santa Coloma, 1864.

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Dr. Bautista Lim.

Al final vá el nombre del autor y una fecha, Manila, 27 de Agosto de 1864.

1963. **Perez, Rafael.** Discurso pronunciado en la sesión solemne de fin de año en el salón de actos del Ateneo Municipal el día 20 de Diciembre de 1896.

Manila, Establ. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Compa, 1897.

Á la cabeza: "Sociedad de S. Vicente de Paul y Apostolado de la Prensa."

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor trata de demostrar la conducta y los sentimientos del pontificado acerca de la prensa católica. Es trabajo insignificante.

1964. **Perez, Serapio.** Compendiosa historia, y novena, que para mayor culto del singularísimo, y Smò. Christo del Tesoro, venerado en la Real casa de la Misericordia de la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Philipinas. Dispuso el P. S. . . . P. . . . Sácala á luz D. Joseph Joaquin Martinez, Regidor y Depositario general por S. M. de la Ciudad de Manila . . .

Con las licencias necesarias: Impresa en Mexico, en la Imprenta del Lic. D. Joseph de Jauregui. Calle de San Bernardo. Año de 1776.

Peq. en 4º de 19 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Este raro y curioso librito trae una "Descripción de la Ciudad de Manila" y refiere milagros obrados por el Cristo que actualmente se venera en el colegio de Santa Isabel de Manila.

1965. — — Otra edición. Sacada á luz por un devoto esclavo del Señor.

Manila, 1865.

En 8º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B.

No se hace la menor referencia de la impresión de México ni del nombre del que publicó aquella edición D. J. J. Martinez.

El P. Pérez era fraile agustino y parece que no estuvo en Filipinas.

1966. **Perez de Nuevos, Gerónimo.** Relación de lo que asta agora se ha sabido de la vida y Martyrio del milagroso P. Marcelo Francisco Mastrilo de la Compañía de Jesus, martyrizado en la ciudad de Nagasaqui del Imperio del Japon á 17 de Octubre de 1637. Sacada de informaciones auténticas, echas á instancia del P. Bartholomé de Reboredo, de la Compañía de Iesvs, procurador de los Santos martyres del Iapon en la ciudad de Manila y Macan, de los que le conocieron, y trataron en vida, y se hallaron presentes á su dichosa muerte. Por el P. G. . . . P. . . . de la misma Compañía. Con licencia del ordinario y Gobierno.

En Manila en el Collegio de la Compañía de Iesvs por Tomas Pimpin, Año 1639.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n. y 76 pp.; rarísima.

El autor nació en Zaragoza en 1615, entró joven en la Compañía, enseñó filosofía y teología y salió para Filipinas. Luego fué á México, en donde vivía aún en 1676, ignorándose después la época y el lugar de su muerte.

1967. **Perez Rubio, José Maria.** Código Penal de Filipinas y Ley provisional para la aplicación de las disposiciones del mismo. Concordado con la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Supremo . . .

Manila, Estab. Tip. litográfico de M. Perez, hijo, 1887.

En 4º de 330 pp., 8 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué un distinguido juristaconsulto español que ejerció su profesión en Manila, en donde fundó el *Faro jurídico*, revista de legislación y jurisprudencia que dejó de publicarse á la muerte del autor.

1968. **Perez Valdés, Gabino.** Situación económica de Filipinas y medios de mejorarla.

Madrid, Imprenta de Andrés Orejas, 1871.

En 8º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1969. **Perez y Lopez, Vicente.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios el día 2 de Julio de 1894. Edición oficial.

Manila, Establ. Tipogr. del Real Col. de Santo Tomas, 1894.

Á la cabeza: "Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila."

Peq. en. fol. de 94-lviii pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Sr. D. León M. Guerrero.

El orador, fraile dominico y profesor de la universidad, desarrolló en su discurso los siguientes temas: 1º Idea de la moral según la filosofía cristiana; 2º Exposición crítica de algunos sistemas modernos acerca de la moral.

1970. **Perfecto, M.** Vocabulario de la lengua bicol con sus significaciones en castellano. Escrito por . . . para los niños, escuelas y estudiantes. Itinogot nin Poon.

Imprenta La Sagrada Familia. Nueva Cáceres. 1897.

En 8º de 43 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1971. — Frases familiares en español y bicol y Guia de conversaciones en bicol y español. Método facil para saber y hablar pronto el castellano, propiamente para los niños.

Con las licencias necesarias. Imprenta "La Sagrada Familia." Nueva Cáceres. 1896.

En 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1972. — Vocabulario ó manual de términos en castellano y bicol. Escrito por . . . para los niños, escuelas y estudiantes. Primera parte. Itinogot nin Poon.

Imprenta. "La Sagrada Familia." Nueva Cáceres. 1896.

En 8º de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1973. — Guia de conversaciones en bicol y español. Para escuelas y estudiantes que principian á aprender el castellano, y para los extraños que desean comprender algo del bicol. May togot nin Poon.

Imprenta. "La Sagrada Familia" Nueva Cáceres. 1896.

En 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1974. **Perojo, José del.** La colonisation espagnole. (Conférence du 10 Septembre 1883 pendant l'Exposition internationale d'Amsterdam).

Amsterdam, 1883.

Gr. en 8º de 35 pp. ej. d. m. B. El autor fué, hacia 1890, gobernador civil de Manila. Es un literato de erudición y actividad.

1975. **Picazo Madrigal, A.** El "Modus vivendi" y la anexión de las islas Filipinas á la Gran Bretaña.

Amberes, Imprimerie belge, 1885.

En 8º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se dice que su autor es el Dr. D. A. R. Jurado. Es un sueño de enemigo de una casa inglesa.

1976. **Pigafetta, Antonio.** Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo ossia ragguaglio della navigazione alle Indie Orientali per la via d' Occidente fatta dal cavaliere Antonio Pigafetta, patrizio vicentino, sulla squadra del capit. Magaglianes negli anni 1519-22. Ora pubblicato per la prima volta, tratto da un codice MS. della Biblioteca Ambrosiana di Milano e corredato di note da Carlo Amoretti dottore del collegio Ambrosiano. Con un transunto del Trattato di navigazione dello stesso autore.

In Milano, MDCCC. Nella Stamperia di Giuseppe Galeazzi.

En 4º de III-237 pp., 16 planos y cartas. En el British Museum. El mismo Carlo Amoretti publicó la siguiente:

1977. — **Premier voyage autour du monde sur l'escadre de Magellan, pendant les années 1519, 20, 21 et 22; suivi de l'extrait du Traité de navigation du même auteur; et d'une notice sur le chevalier Martin Behaim, avec la description de son globe terrestre.**

À Paris, H. J. Jansen, l'an IX.

En 8º de lxiv-416 pp., 9 cartas y láminas. ej. d. m. B.

Un crítico de Manila, sin haber visto esta obra y conociendo sólo la traducción francesa por la lectura de su título en una nota bibliográfica, se atrevió á publicar unos artículos en la *Revista de Filipinas* (1876, p. 582) que tituló: "Un nuevo Americo Vesputio: supuesto viaje con Magallanes del caballero Pigafetta, según otro supuesto códice," etc. Con la misma desenvoltura que fué escrito tal título se redactó el artículo, en el cual se califica al buen Amoretti de sabio francés cuando era puro italiano (lo cual puede conocerse sin más que por el detestable francés que empleó en la edición de París), poniéndole como inventor de un manuscrito supuesto y hablando en tono de burla del año IX de la República, "como ellos [los franceses] llamaban entonces el año 1800." Al ver lo infundado de tales suposiciones quise escribir, cuando lo lei, una refutación en regla probando sus errores; pero creí pasada la oportunidad por haberlo leído tan sólo el 1884, ocho años después de su publicación. Hoy no puedo pasar en silencio dicho artículo que fué leído sin duda por personas que hicieron de él artículo de fe, á quienes importa salir de su error; por este motivo lo señalo.

Pigafetta fué realmente compañero de Magallanes, en cuya escuadra se embarcó bajo el nombre de Antonio Lombardo. Era de una familia noble, originaria de Toscana, y, lleno de deseos de gloria y fortuna, acompañó en su viaje á España al embajador de Roma cerca del emperador Carlos V, Monseñor Francisco Chiericato. Enterado nuestro aventurero de la expedición que preparaba Magallanes, fué á Barcelona á rogar al emperador le permitiera formar parte de la expedición, cosa que fácilmente le fué concedida. Sin ser un sabio conocido en Europa, como pretende el historiador Marzari, conocía bastante astronomía y geografía para saber el manejo del astrolabio y la determinación de la latitud de un lugar. Tenía, además, una instrucción general bastante completa y su obra revela un observador nada común que se ocupó de recoger un vocabulario de los naturales de las islas que descubrieron. Un hombre de tales condiciones tenía que confiar sus impresiones al papel, con lo cual resultó que, á su vuelta á Europa, había redactado el curioso viaje que por vez primera se hacía, la vuelta al mundo.

Entre los 18 hombres que, al cabo de una ausencia de tres años, volvían á España de los 237 que salieron con Magallanes, se hallaba Pigafetta. Pedro Mártir de Anglería, por orden del emperador, interrogó á aquellos afortunados con el fin de reunir los elementos necesarios para la narración del memorable viaje; pero la memoria no podía retener los sucesos que ocurrieron, ni la instrucción de aquellos navegantes lo permitía tampoco de suerte que, sin Pigafetta se hubieran ignorado para siempre mil sucesos y muchos curiosos detalles de la gloriosa expedición. Nuestro autor guardó su manuscrito y no lo comunicó á Anglería: fué el mismo en persona á Valladolid en donde se encontraba el emperador y le presentó algunos objetos de los países que recorrió con su memoria como él mismo dice en su libro (p. 230): "Fra le altre cose li detti uno libro scripto de una mano de tude le cose passate de giorno in giorno nel viaggio nostro." Dió otra copia de su diario al Papa Clemente VII que verbalmente se lo había pedido cuando se le presentó en Monterosi y otro ejemplar al gran maestre de Rodas Felipe de Villers de Lisle-Adam á quien dedicó tal obra. También recibió una copia la reina Luisa de Saboya, madre de Francisco I de Francia, que lo dió á Fabre (ver este nombre) con encargo de que lo tradujera al francés, más no lo hizo así sino que lo extraxó y arregló á su manera dándolo á la imprenta; de suerte que lo que corría impreso con el nombre de Pigafetta no era su propia memoria sino el extracto que de ella sacó el referido Fabre. El libro mismo del compañero de

Pigafetta, Antonio. *Premier voyage autour, etc.—Continúa.*

Magallanes permaneció inédito, desconocido de todos, hasta que en 1800, Amoretti, lo sacó del olvido publicando las ediciones italiana y francesa que nos ocupan. Amoretti encontró el manuscrito en la Biblioteca Ambrosiana de Milán, y según sus investigaciones, no fué ninguno de los ejemplares que Pigafetta dedicó á las ilustres personas que mencionamos, sino una copia de aquéllas escrita en tiempo mismo del autor y que perteneció á un caballero de Forrete, de la orden de Rodas. Es un manuscrito de escritura cancelleresca, clara, en buen papel, pequeño en folio de 0= 274 por 0= 336 según me dicen de Milán. Está en la Ambrosiana bajo el número I, 103 duplicado.

En cuanto á Pigafetta repetiremos lo que de él dice Amoretti, que se merece todo elogio por el cuidado con que anotó, día por día, todo lo que veía, todo lo que oía y sabía y todo lo que ocurría á sus compañeros, á la escuadra y á él. Tuvo la dicha de no enfermar, y, mientras todos los expedicionarios sufrían enfermedades de todo linaje, él tenía la suerte de gozar de buena salud y de llevar al día sus notas de manera que, más que ninguno, quedó atonito, turbado y confuso cuando, al llegar á las islas del Cabo Verde, supo que contaba un día menos que en aquella tierra. Esta pérdida de un día parecía entonces inexplicable hasta que los astrónomos y el cardenal Contarini, demostraron que así tenía que suceder á todo el que diera la vuelta al mundo de oriente á occidente.

Es extraño que no hable en su libro de Sebastián del Cano que mandaba el resto de la expedición á su llegada á España; pero aparte de este olvido voluntario su narración es importantísima.

Para completar estas noticias del libro de Pigafetta véase lo que he dicho en los artículos dedicados á Anglería, Fabre, Ramusio y Transilvano.

En cuanto á la persona misma del autor poco se sabe: Amoretti dice que en la iglesia de religiosos dominicanos de Vicenza hay un epitafio que el caballero Capra, herederero de un Felipe Pigafetta, hizo colocar. Dice así: *Philippus Pigafeta . . . Peregrinandi cupidus, et Antonii gentilis sui eq. hierosolim; qui primus terrarum orbem circumiit, gloriæ æmulus, abditissimas regiones adivit, etc.* Se veía aún en Vicenza, en 1800, la casa de Pigafetta en la calle de la Luna, era de arquitectura gótica, edificada por sus antepasados en 1481. Á su vuelta del famoso viaje hizo colocar alrededor de la puerta una guirnalda de rosas con esta inscripción (traduzco): No hay rosas sin espinas, haciendo indudablemente alusión á los sufrimientos y males que le costó la gloria de haber rodeado en su viaje al mundo. El día 3 de octubre de 1524 fué creado caballero de Rodas con lo cual su satisfacción habría sido grandísima, porque siempre usó luego el título de caballero, y por encima de reyes y emperadores le pareció más honroso dedicar su libro al gran maestre de la orden el Señor Villers Lisle-Adam.

En el libro que editó Amoretti la relación de Pigafetta ocupa las pp. 1-231. De la p. 235 á la p. 253 van los vocabularios de los pueblos que visitó en su viaje. Su tratado de navegación (trasunto del Trattato de navigazione) ocupa las pp. 257-286. Completa la edición francesa una importante noticia relativa al caballero Martín Behaim, célebre navegante portugués, con la descripción de su famoso globo terrestre por M. de Murr, traducido del alemán por H. J. Jansen (pp. 289-334).

Últimamente ha aparecido en Madrid la siguiente:

1978. — **Primer viaje alrededor del mundo . . .** Traducido directamente de la edición italiana del Dr. Carlos Amoretti, y anotado por Manuel Walls y Merino.

Madrid, 1899.

En 8º de lili, iv, 260 pp. y 2 p. s. n., 3 cartas. ej. d. m. B.

Tiene un interesante prólogo y contiene en los apéndices algunos documentos relativos al viaje de Magallanes.

1979. **Pilapil, Mariano.** *Maicling casaysayan nang manḡa cabanalan na catong-colang gao-in nang manḡa Profesores sa V. O. T. nang Penitencia, na itinuro nang ama nating si S. Francisco, nang di maghirap ang manḡa capatid na tercera sa convento nang O. T. sa bayang Sampaloc, malapit sa ciudad nang Maynila, calangcap ang isang maicling capisanan nang manḡa indulgencias, na caloob sa nangag didiung sa ilalim nang bandila nang sugatan Seraphin. 3ª impresión.*

En Sampaloc, por D. Cayetano Enriquez. Año de 1830.

Peq. en 4º de 67 pp.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

No me es posible señalar la fecha de la primera edición de este librito tagalo cuyo autor, clérigo del país, fué catedrático de retórica en el Real Colegio de San José.

1980. **Pilapil**, Marino. Pagsisiyam, at maicling casaysayan, ocol sa Larauang mapaghimala ng mahal na virgen, ng capayapa a, t, mabuting paglayag, at nang mariga cababalaghang aus niya; na sinasamba sa bayan nang Antipolo.

Caloob nang mañga Pono, at liminbag na muli sa Imprenta sa Sampaloc, nang taong sanglibo ualong daan tallong pouo at lima: (1835). Por D. Cayetano Enriquez.

Peq. en 4º de 16 f.s.n.; papel de arroz muy ordinario. ej. d. m. B. Es una reimpression.

1981. **Pilar**, A del. Buhay na pinagdaanan ni S. Alejo Confesor, hangang sumacapayapaan nang langit. May pahintulot ang mañga pinuno.

Binondo, 1877.

En 8º de 44 pp. ej. d. m. B. La vida de S. Alejo, confesor.

1982. **Pimentel**, Lvis. Señor. Lvis Pimentel, de la Compañia de Iesus, Procurador General de la Prouincia de Filipinas, dize: Que hallandose el año de 1632. las Islas de Manila oprimidas de la potencia, y osadia de los Cosarios Mindanaos, Ilooes, Burneyes y Cambucones; y desecando el remedio de tantos males como padecian, Don Juan Cerezo de Salamanca, Gouvernador dellas, despues de mucho Acuerdo, y Iuntas que hizo de Guerra, determinó ser conueniente señorear en Mindanao el puesto que se llama Samboangan, etc.

En fol. de 4 hojas. Es de 1666. Solicitud para que se vuelva á ocupar el puerto de Samboangan.

En el A. de I. de S.

1983. **Pinpin**, Tomás. Librong pagaaralan nang mañga Tagalog nang uicang Castilla. Libro en qve aprendan los Tagalos, la lengua Castellana. Gava yto ni Thomás Pimpin, tauo sa Bataan. Hecho por Thomás Pinpin, natural de Bataan. Pyso tambien aqui el Avtor para el mismo fin que el pretende vn Interrogatorio para Confesión, compuesto en ambas lenguas Tagala, y Española, por el Padre Fray Francisco de San Joseph, fué Examinador &c.

En Bataan, Por Diego Talaghay Impresor de Lib. Año de 1610.

No conozco esta primera impresión: el título que reproduzco aquí es el de la segunda edición en el cual se repite el pie de imprenta de la primera. Esta segunda edición le sigue á la segunda impresión del Arte del P. San José (ver su nombre) con el que forma un solo volumen; sus primeras páginas van impresas en el mismo pliego en que van las últimas del referido Arte. Tiene el libro de Pinpin 179 h. s. n.: en papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Este Tomás Pinpin aprendió del P. San José el arte de imprimir y probablemente también recibió la educación intelectual necesaria para poder componer el tratado que citamos. La imprenta que funcionaba en Bataan pasó á ser su propiedad ó compró él otra, no puedo afirmarlo; lo cierto es que en 1613 imprimía en el pueblo de Pila en la Laguna el vocabulario del P. San Buenaventura (ver su nombre) en compañía de un tal Domingo Loag, como él tagalo. De Pila debió pasar nuevamente al servicio de los dominicos por que en 1625 imprimía en el Colegio de Santo Tomás un libro de Fr. Diego de San Francisco. Luego pasó al servicio de los Jesuitas en cuyo colegio imprimió en 1639 un libro (ver PÉREZ DE NÚÑOS). No he podido averiguar si siguió con los Jesuitas hasta su muerte. Podría, sin embargo, sospecharse que tuvo un establecimiento independiente en vista del pie de imprenta que el P. Huerta atribuye á un libro del P. San Gregorio, franciscano, titulado "Misterios principales de Nuestra Santa fé," y es: "Manila. En la oficina de Tomás Pinpin. Año de 1648." Pudiera ser que tal pie de imprenta lo dió Huerta incompleto, pero lo que aparece cierto es que en 1648 Pinpin seguía dedicado á la imprenta. Debí ser un indio activo y laborioso y en su libro se cita él mismo como ejemplo á sus paisanos, enorgullecido sin duda, no sólo por la educación que recibiera del bondadoso religioso sino por el hecho singular de ser el autor de uno de los primeros libros que en Filipinas veían la luz. Su nombre pues se ve doblemente honrado en los primeros acontecimientos literarios y tipográficos del archipiélago.

1984. **Pintado, Joseph Lopez.** Señor. Don Joseph Lopez Pintado, en nombre del Comercio de España, como su Consul, y Diputado, puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. dice: Que en materia de tanta importancia, como la que se arguye, del grave punto del Comercio de Philipinas con la Nueva España (sobre que se han hecho á V. Mag. varias repetidas representaciones por el Comercio de Andalucía, y el de Manila: etc.

En fol. de 4 hojas. Es de 1784.

En el A. de I. de 8.

1985. **Pita Pizarro, Pio.** Exámen económico, histórico, crítico de la hacienda y deuda del estado.

Madrid, 1840.

"Bajo el título de Hacienda de Filipinas, se enumeran [en esta obra] sus gastos é ingresos, con datos tomados de los presupuestos presentados á las Cortes." *Dez Arenas.*

1986. **Pizarro de Orellana, Francisco.** Manifiesto avtentico, y ivridico. Qve. En apoio, y defensa de sv ivrisdiccion pvblica; y da a la estampa, el Doctor Don Francisco Pizarro de Orellana, Obispo electo de la Nveba Segovia del Consejo de Sv Magestad, &c.

Con licencia, en Manila en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Iesus Por Raymundo de Peña Fort, Año de 1682.

En fol. de 13 hojas: papel de arroz.

Pizarro de Orellana fué presentado para el obispado de Nueva Segovia en 29 de Julio de 1680 y falleció muy poco después de la publicación de su manifiesto, el 2 de Septiembre de 1688.

1987. **Plan** presentado al Ministro relativo á la sustitución en dinero del estipendio en palay que recibían los curas en Filipinas.

S. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 2 p. a. n., imprenta en Manila, firmado por el general Ricafort y el contador del ejército y hacienda Fernández. ej. d. m. B.

1988. **Planter y Coser, Agustin.** El archipiélago filipino. Estudio acerca de su topografía médica, enfermedades propias del ejército en aquellas islas y notas estadísticas.

Madrid, 1892.

En 4º de 104 pp.

1989. **Plantillas** que se acompañan á la Real Orden N.º 188 de 5 de Febrero de 1861.

Manila, 1861.

Varias hojas de modelos.

1990. **Plaridel, Mh.** La frailocracia filipina.

Barcelona, Imprenta ibérica de Francisco Jossas, 1889.

Peq. en 8º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1991. — **La soberania monacal en Filipinas.** Apuntes sobre la funesta preponderancia del fraile en las islas así en lo político como en lo económico y religioso.

Barcelona, 1888.

En 4º de 76 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, que se oculta bajo este seudónimo, fué D. Marcelo H. del Pilar Gat-Maytan, natural de Bulacán. Distinguido y discretísimo escritor y político, fué durante largos años director de *La Solidaridad*, periódico filipino publicado en Madrid. Murió en Barcelona en 1894. Escribió también bajo el seudónimo de Padpivh (ver este nombre).

1992. **Plauchut, Edmond.** *L'archipel des Philippines. Récit de mœurs et de voyage.*

Publicado en la *Revue des deux mondes*, París 15 Junio, 1869, pp. 932-964. ej. d. m. B.

Publicado en la misma revista que el anterior (Marzo, Abril y Junio, 1877). ej. d. m. B.

Si su primer escrito fué puramente literario este segundo es más serio y más importante. Comprende los siguientes capítulos: I. Le climat et les races (Marzo, pp. 447-464); II. Les mœurs, l'instruction (Abril, pp. 896-903); III. L'industrie, le commerce, la situation politique (Junio, pp. 925-923).

Este estudio de M. Plauchut es muy importante y lleno de datos curiosos, sobre todo los relativos á la insurrección de Cavite de 1872, que son de gran exactitud.

1993. — **Le tour du monde en 120 jours. Un naufrage aux îles du Cap-Vert. Paris, 1873.**

En 8º de 341 pp. ej. d. m. B.

1994. — **Les Carolines.**

Artículo publicado en la *Revue scientifique*, París, 1885, pp. 289-295.

El autor estuvo durante algunos años en Manila. Hoy reside en París dedicado á la literatura.

Población de las islas Filipinas: con algunas noticias curiosas, etc.

Ver Aragón.

1995. **Poblete, Pascual H.** *Uliran nang cabaitan ó buhay ni Patricio Horacio. May lubos na pahintulot.*

Guadalupe, Pequeña imp. del Asilo de huérfanos, 1888.

En 8º de 119 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un corrido en tagalo. El autor es tagalo y fué propietario y director de una revista bilingüe, dirigiendo en la actualidad el diario filipino *El Grito del pueblo* y el *Angkatapad nang bayan*.

1996. **Pobre, Juan.** *Historia eclesiástica de las islas Filipinas, Japon y otros reinos adyacentes.*

Madrid?

Dice el P. Huerta que esta obra se imprimió en Madrid por orden del rey D. Felipe III. El autor era un fraile franciscano que fué á Filipinas en 1594: volvió á España en 1599 y á Filipinas en 1600, de donde salió de nuevo para España en 1606. No se quedó en Europa durante largo tiempo y al frente de una misión desembarcó en Manila en 1609, volviendo finalmente á España en 1611, escribiendo la obra referida. Como se ve es quizás el hombre que, sin ser marino, haya hecho tantos viajes de Manila á la madre patria en una época en que tales travesías se contaban como una heroicidad singular! Dejó algunas obras MSS. que, según Civezza, se hallan quizás en la Biblioteca Real de Madrid.

1997. **Polanco, Ivan de.** *Señor. Fray Ivan de Polanco de la Orden de Predicadores, Difnidor, y Procurador general de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de dicha Orden, en las Islas Filipinas; en nombre de dicha su Prouincia, y poder que tiene della, y de las del Serafico Padre San Francisco de la Recoleccion, y de la de San Agustin Calçada, y Recoleta, y de la Compania de Jesus, dize. Que deseando sumamente el aumento, y conseruacion de las christiandades de dichas Islas, etc.*

En fol. de 10 hojas.

En solicitud de que se mande sobreseer en la ejecución de ciertas reales cédulas tocantes á la administración de las doctrinas por los religiosos, guardándose el antiguo estilo. Sin fecha, pero parece poco posterior á 1662. *Medina.*

1998. — **Señor. Fray Iuan de Polanco, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difnidor, y Procurador general de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de dicha Orden, en las Islas Filipinas, dize: Que entre los auentajados Religiosos, é ilustres Varones de aquella Prouincia, etc.**

En fol. de 2 hojas.

Sin fecha (1664). En solicitud de que se escriba al Papa para abrir el proceso de la canonización de Fr. Francisco de Capillas, que murió degollado en la China en 1648.

1999. **Polanco, Ivan de Señor.** Fray Iuan de Polanco, de la Orden de Predicadores, Definidor, y Procurador General de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de dicha Orden en las Islas Filipinas, dize: Que los Religiosos de dicha Prouincia desde los principios de su fundacion intentaron con incansables fatigas introducir la Ley Euangelica en los coraçoones de los Chinos infieles, etc.

En fol. de 18 hojas.

Sin fecha, pero consta ser de 1667. Relativo al hospital de San Gabriel que la orden tenia en Manila de la otra parte del rio. Todo según Medina.

2000. **Pons y Torres, Salvador.** Defensa del Clero Filipino y Documentos de información histórica.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico "La Democracia," 1900.

En 4º de 3 h. s. n., 49, y 218 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2001. — **El Clero Secular Filipino.** Apuntes Bibliográficos y Biográficos. Trabajo de información dedicado á Su Santidad Leon XIII. (Complemento de la Defensa del Clero Filipino.)

Manila, Imp. La Democracia, 1900.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n., 141 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Ambos trabajos, sobre todo el primero, darian á su autor si ya no lo tuviera un envidiable nombre como historiador de la fralocracia en Filipinas. El P. Pons, peninsular, fralle agustino exclaustrado, conoce cual ninguno lo cuestión del fraillismo y sus escritos son no sólo eruditos y llenos de espíritu imparcial sino simpáticos á todo lo que sea filipino.

2002. **Por ahí, no.**

s. l. d. i. n. f.

En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Uno de tantos folletos anónimos que han visto la luz fuera de Filipinas en el período de 1898 á 1900. Éste parece estar impreso en Madrid; su autor debe ser un español.

Porte, Luc de la.

Ver González de Mendoza.

2003. **Possessions espagnoles d'Océanie.** Situation économique, industrielle et commerciale des Philippines en 1891-1892.

(*Paris.*)

Gr. en 8º de 95 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á mi amigo Monsieur Paul Carcassonne, jefe en el ministerio de trabajos públicos de Francia. Es un informe del cónsul de Francia en Manila, Mr. G. de Bérard que se publicó como anejo al *Moniteur officiel du commerce*, Paris, 17 de Noviembre de 1892, y forma el No. 74 de los *Rapports commerciaux des agents diplomatiques et consulaires de France*, publicados por el ministerio de estado y el del comercio y la industria de Francia.

Esta memoria es sumamente importante, como todas las que provienen de los cónsules de la república francesa.

2004. **Pozo y Bresó, Julian del.** Contra la colonización por España de las islas Carolinas. Artículos publicados en el periódico "La Opinión" de Manila. Edición de 500 ejemplares numerados.

Manila, 1880.

En 4º de 35 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2005. — **Guia práctica para el despacho de Mercancias en las Aduanas de Filipinas con arreglo á los nuevos Aranceles y Ordenanzas.**

Manila Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1891.

En 8º de 234 pp., 3 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Práctica, propia y agena de últimas voluntades.

Quizás fuera éste el título de un fragmento de libro que poseo.

Ver No. 414. Breve y compendiosa noticia, etc.

2006. **Prado, Fruto del.** Pagpasuratsuratan ni Urbana asin ni Feliza na paphihinónodan nin marahay na coogalean na dapit sa paquiatubang sa magca-sitauo. Tinogdas sa dilang tagalog nin Presbitero D. Modesto de Castro, Cura Parroco sa Banuaan nin Naic asin binicol nin Presbitero D., etc. . . .

Tambobong, Pequeña imprenta del Asilo de Huerfanos de Na Sa de Consolación, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de 177 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. José Feito.

"Cartas de Urbana y Feliza." Es un tratado de urbanidad y buenas maneras en idioma bicol. El original lo escribió el presbítero D. Modesto de Castro (ver su nombre).

2007. **Prado, Norberto del.** Discurso predicado en la iglesia de PP. Dominicos el 24 de Enero de 1886 . . . con motivo de la elección de nuevo provincial.

Manila, Tipografía del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1886.

En la cubierta: "La Orden de Predicadores."

En 4º de 61 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

El discurso está dividido en dos partes: en la primera trata del "Lugar que ocupa entre las demás órdenes religiosas la orden dominicana:" en la segunda "Como cumplieron ese destino hasta el día de hoy los hijos de Santo Domingo."

2008. — Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio 1882.

Manila, 1882.

Peq. en fol. de 69 pp., 3 estados de la Universidad. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su ilustrado autor.

El tema del discurso fué: La Filosofía es como la raíz, la base y la razón de ser de las demás ciencias, pero que necesita á su vez de la luz de las enseñanzas divinas.

2009. — Sermon panegírico predicado en la iglesia de P. P. Franciscanos el 4 de Octubre de 1883. Se imprime por la Corporación Dominicana como muestra de su especial Amor á la Orden de su Seráfico Padre San Francisco.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1883.

En 4º de 41 pp. Sobre la cubierta: "Panegírico de San Francisco de Asía." ej. d. m. B.

El autor, religioso dominico, fué profesor de la universidad de Manila. Es un reputado orador sagrado que actualmente ocupa una cátedra en el colegio que los PP. Dominicos tienen en Friburgo (Suiza).

2010. **Prado, Vicente del.** Mis suspiros Mi amor Mi vida Para tí todo, Patria mia. s. l. n. a.

En 4º es un impreso trunco que sólo llega á la p. 128. Este fragmento de libro lo debo á la amabilidad de Sr. Otto Scheerer, residente en Baguio (Benguet) que me lo regaló.

El autor fué ahorcado en Pangasinán condenado por un consejo de guerra americano por actos de bandillaje. Era íntimo amigo del Sr. Pedro A. Paterno á quien obedecía ciegamente. Cuando fué condenado á muerte el Sr. Paterno hizo lo posible en Manila para conseguir el indulto, pero la autoridad militar americana no le otorgó haciendo comprender al Sr. Paterno que la guerra no autorizaba cometer crímenes que son penados en lo países civilizados.

2011. **Pragmática-sancion** en fuerza de Ley por la cual se prohíbe la introducción en el reino de las Muselinas, y de otros géneros de algodón de Asia por diverso medio ó conducto que el de la Compañía de Filipinas, á lo que se reintegra el privilegio exclusivo que lo estaba concedido para introducir ella solo y vender al por mayor dichos géneros en la conformidad que se previene.

Madrid, Viuda é hijo de Martin, 1793.

En fol. de 4 h. s. n.

2012. **Pragmáticas y reales cédulas.**

Con este título poseo en mi biblioteca dos volúmenes en folio, en pergamino, que contienen una colección de aquéllas, decretos y otras soberanas disposiciones relativas á los dominios de Indias desde 1692 á 1773, en número de 211. Tratan sobre gobernación, comercio, estado eclesiástico, chinos, todo en fin lo relativo á la administración colonial y su legislación. Como complemento poseo dos en fol. de copias manuscritas de disposiciones soberanas desde el 1700 al 1786. Dar el índice todas ellas es más bien el objeto de un catálogo especial de legislación por lo cual no lo hago aquí. Estos ejemplares pertenecieron primero al letrado filipino D. Juan Francisco Lecároz que se los regaló á mi difunto padre.

2013. **Preámbulo al proyecto de Ley estableciendo la contribucion única directa.**

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1870.

Peq. en fol. el "Preámbulo" de 14 pp.; el "Proyecto de ley," 11 pp. y 4 modelos ej. d. m. B.

2014. **Presl, Karel Bořivoj. Reliquiae Haenkeanae, seu descriptiones et icones plantarum, quas in America meridionali et boreali, in insulis Philippinis et Marianis collegit Thaddaeus Haenke.**

Praga, 1830-36.

No lo conozco más que de haberlo leído en un catálogo.

2015. **Presupuestos de los Ayuntamientos de las Islas Filipinas para el ejercicio económico de 1893-94.**

Manila, Estab. Tip. lit. de Chofré y Comp^a, 1893.

En fol. de 33 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2016. **Presupuestos municipales de gastos é ingresos del Excmo. Ayuntamiento de Manila para 1895-96.**

Manila, Establecimiento Tipo-Litográfico de Chofré y Compañía, 1895.

Peq. en fol. de 8 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2017. **Prévost d'Exiles, l'Abbé Antoine François. Histoire générale des voyages, ou nouvelle collection de toutes les relations de voyages par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu'à présent dans les différentes langues de toutes les nations connues.**

La Haye, MDCCXLVII-LXX.

25 vol. en 4°. El tomo 15 se ocupa en Filipinas, Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos; pero las noticias que trae son poco importantes. Existe un ejemplar en la B. del British Museum de Londres.

2018. **Primer ensayo de gramática de la lengua de Yap (Carolinas occidentales) con un pequeño diccionario y varias frases en forma de diálogo, por un padre capuchino misionero de aquellas islas. Con las licencias necesarias.**

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1888.

Peq. en 4° de 142 pp., 2 p. s. n. El diccionario, con título especial, empieza en la p. 89. ej. d. m. B. El autor ha puesto sólo sus iniciales A. de V.

Observo en este dialecto multitud de semejanzas gramaticales, pero no de vocabulario, con otras lenguas polinesianas. Tiene dual para el artículo y los pronombres personales (las tres personas) y demostrativos. El mecanismo de los verbos es muy sencillo y el autor lo expone bien. El pretérito, como en malayo y en polinesiano, se forma simplemente con el prefijo *ko*, cuyo significado primitivo fué, á mi modo de ver, primero un adverbio de lugar y más tarde uno de tiempo. El futuro se forma con el prefijo *bay*. El pronombre precedido de la enunciación de tiempo va ante la raíz y para formar el plural ó dual, á la palabra así formada se añade, como sufijo, la terminación *ad, ed, ou ó cu*. Como fonética tiene las mismas vocales que en español y las siguientes consonantes: *b, ch, d, f, g, h, k, l, m, n, ñg, p, r, s, t, w, y, z*.

Como primer ensayo de gramática del dialecto de Yap este libro tiene su mérito. Los misioneros que hablan inglés podrán consultar con fruto las gramáticas y estudios de la lengua carolina en general que han publicado en América del Norte y en Europa los pastores metodistas que desde hace años frecuentan esas islas.

2019. **Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte, Fernando.** Memoria dirigida al Senado por el capitán general . . . acerca de su gestión en Filipinas. Agosto de 1898.

Madrid, Imp. y Litog. del Depósito de la Guerra, 1898.

Gr. en 8º de 196 pp. y 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

En el capítulo titulado "Negociación Paterno" se relata la historia de la llamada 'Paz de Biac na Bató.' El general recomienda el arreglo al ministro de ultramar, diciendo que al comprar por dinero la paz se evitaría la mortalidad de las tropas españolas "desprestigiando también cabecillas vendidos que emigrarían."

Los insurrectos se contentaban con poco: "Perdón para la mata, seguridad para marchar los jefes y dinero, es lo que deseaban, según reiteradamente manifestó Paterno, y en cambio debían entregar las armas todas las partidas."

Hablando de Paterno dice "que no había recompensa posible á satisfacer sus ambiciones." Para demostrar lo dicho trae íntegra la carta que dicho Señor le dirigió á pesar de que en dicha carta que Paterno llama Reservada, le dice al general que lo que en ella dice "es en secreto, para no ponerme en ridículo." Efectivamente es imposible imaginar pretensiones más absurdas y resulta cosa completamente incomprensible que comprendiendo Paterno al descomunal ridículo que hacía se atreviera así y todo á escribir dicha carta.

El general Primo de Rivera, capitán general del ejército español y gobernador general de Filipinas, dejó el mando de las islas en manos del general Agustín que vino á sustituirle.

Ver Documentos referentes á la reducción, etc.

2020. **Proceso** instruido con motivo del desfalco de la Tesorería general de Hacienda de Filipinas descubierto en Diciembre de 1894. Consulta y dictámenes por los letrados D. José Moreno Lacalle, D. Emilio Moreno Nieto, D. Pedro Govantes, D. Eugenio Montero Rios, D. Francisco Silvela y D. Vicente Romero y Girón.

Madrid, 1896.

Gr. en 8º de 157 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un proceso sumamente interesante. Se instruyó, como es público y así se lee en este impreso, contra D. Maximino Rosales que era cajero de la tesorería. No fué este Señor el único culpable, pero teniendo entre sus manos las pruebas de la culpabilidad de varios altos funcionarios, prefirió no acusar á nadie y cargar él solo con la enorme responsabilidad del hecho.

2021. **Programa** de dibujo lineal de adorno y figura.

Manila, Imp. Sto. Tomás, 1870.

En 4º de 102 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Obra de enseñanza: publicación oficial de la Universidad de Manila.

2022. **Programa** de los exámenes públicos que han de celebrar las alumnas del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel de Manila en los días 21, 22 y 23 de Diciembre.

Manila, Establ. tipo. de Plana y Compa, 1881.

2023. **Programa** de los festejos que á su exelsa Patrona Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria dedica el gremio de mestizos del arrabal de Tondo, en los días 29, 30 y 31 de Enero de 1886.

De 3 f. s. n.

2024. **Programa** de los solemnes cultos que en honor del Beato Alonso de Orozco Beatificado recientemente por la Santidad de nuestro Amantísimo Padre Leon XIII se celebrarán en los días 29, 30 y 31 de Diciembre por las comunidades de San Agustín y Recoletos en el Templo de San Agustín.

Manila, 1882.

De 13 pp.

2025. **Programa** de las solemnes fiestas que en conmemoración del XV Centenario de la conversión de San Agustín celebrarán los días 3, 4 y 5 de Mayo las comunidades de P. P. Agustinos y Recoletos en el templo de Sº Agustín.

Guadalupe, 1887.

De 4 f. s. n.

2026. Programa detallado de las materias de que han de ser examinados los que aspiren plazas de Ayudantes de Obras provinciales.

Manila, Estab. tip. de E. Bota, 1838.

En 4º de 25 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2027. Programa general de las fiestas reales que tendrán lugar en Manila en los días 21, 22 y 23 de Abril de 1878 para solemnizar el venturoso enlace de S. M. el Rey D. Alfonso XII con Dª Maria de las Mercedes de Orleans y Borbon.

Manila, Imp. de la R. Mercantil, 1878.

Peq. en 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2028. Programa y reglamento de segunda enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas. Edición oficial.

Manila, Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1867.

En 4º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En la lista de las obras de texto que va al final aparece una obra de taquigrafía; este arte, sin embargo, no se enseñó jamás en Filipinas, hasta después de la llegada de los americanos.

2029. *Projet d'industrie et d'agriculture aux Iles Philippines.*

s. p. n. f.

Gr. en 4º de 15 pp. Al final: "Paris: de l'imprimerie de Rignoux." Debe ser del 1820. Ejemplar que lei en la Bibliothèque nationale de Paris.

Es el proyecto de una sociedad comercial y agrícola franco-española para explotar Filipinas. Su autor decía que era español, que residía en Manila, en donde tenía su familia y era propietario, miembro del tribunal de comercio y del ayuntamiento: era cultivador y armador y había viajado y comerciado en todas las provincias marítimas de la China y de la India. Cuando escribió este proyecto el comercio de Filipinas se hacía aún por la nao de Acapulco (después sin embargo de 1810).

2030. *Project of the tariff of notarial fees in the Philippines.* Approved and promulgated by decree of the general government of the Philippine Islands, October 20, 1881. (English and Spanish copies.)

Office military governor Philippine Islands, 1900.

En 4º de 14-12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2031. *Proposiciones presentadas por la Cámara de Comercio de Manila á la Asamblea de las Cámaras de Comercio españolas celebrada en Madrid en Mayo de 1891 y votadas por unanimidad.*

Madrid, Est. tipográfico "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1891.

En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Estas proposiciones fueron presentadas por el representante de la cámara de comercio de Manila en Madrid, Señor D. Francisco de P. Vigil, á quien debo el ejemplar que poseo. Lo que pedía la cámara de Manila era la modificación de los aranceles de aduanas que se dictaron para regir en Filipinas desde 1º de Abril de 1891 y que provocaron una protesta unánime del comercio de Filipinas. El Sr. Vigil al dirigirse á los "Representantes les saludó en nombre de la Cámara de Comercio de Manila que absorbe la representación en la esfera mercantil, industrial y naviera, de los siete millones de españoles que viven en el más apartado rincón de la patria; desde el que llegan aquí y resuenan entre vosotros los ecos fraternales de aquel pueblo que late al unísono en las alegrías, en las tristezas, en los momentos gloriosos y en los adversos de la tierra española, que allí como aquí cobija el pabellón glorioso de Castilla" (pp. 5-6.) Era la jerga corriente al hablar de Filipinas.

2032. *Provincia del Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesús.* De P. P. Agustinos calzados de Filipinas.

Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos. (1886).

Apaisado de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene una relación nominal de todos los religiosos que han profesado en el Real Colegio Seminario de Valladolid y en el de la Vid (Burgos), pertenecientes á la provincia del Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesús de Agustinos calzados de Filipinas. Da principio en 1744, en que se verificó la primera profesión. El último profeso de la lista es de 18 de Enero de 1885.

2033. **Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesus de PP. Agustinos calzados de Filipinos.** (Esto puesto en membrete y despues en medio de la página): En el nombre de Nuestro Señor Jesucristo Bendito: Amen.

s. p. l. n. f. d. i.

En 4º de 16 h. s. n. Al final fechado en Manila, 31 de Enero de 1893 y la firma autógrafa al Don Fr. Manuel Gutierrez, secretario provincial. Es el acto del capítulo de la orden celebrado el 14 de Enero del año 1893.

2034. **Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Agustinos descalzos de la Congregación de España é Indias.**

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. G. Memije, 1879.

En 4º de 340 pp., 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Este libro fué compuesto por orden del provincial de recoletos por un fraile de su corporación cuyo nombre no se da. Es sensible no conocerlo, porque su libro es muy interesante y revela un profundo conocimiento de la historia de su provincia en Filipinas. Trae una estadística y reseña sobre la fundación de los pueblos administrados por los frailes recoletos además: "Mártires de Mindanao" (pp. 306-314); "Cautivos de Mindanao" (pp. 315-321); "Islas Marianas: estadísticas de los años 1751, 1839 y 1851." Termina con una nota sobre los "Colegios de la Provincia de España." De esta obra hemos tomado muchos datos biográficos de autores recoletos.

2035. **Proyecto de bases para la organización política y Administrativa central de Filipinas** presentado al Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Superior Civil por la Comisión de reformas administrativas.

Binondo, Imp. de B. Gonzalez Moras, 1870.

En fol. de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2036. — Otra edición.

Binondo, 1870. Imprenta de Bruno Gonzalez Moras.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2037. **Proyecto de Ley municipal** presentado al Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Superior Político de Filipinas por la Junta de reformas administrativas.

Binondo, 1870. Imp. de B. Gonzalez Moras.

En fol. de 18 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2038. — Otra edición.

Binondo, 1870. Imprenta de Bruno Gonzalez Moras.

En 4º de 36 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2039. **Proyecto general de Instrucción pública,** presentado al Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Superior Civil de Filipinas por la comisión de reformas administrativas.

Manila, Imp. Militar, 1870.

En fol. de 7 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2040. **Proyecto de Ley para la organización, gobierno y administración de las provincias** presentado al Excmo. Señor Gobernador Superior Civil de Filipinas por la Comisión de reformas administrativas.

Manila, Imp. Militar, 1870.

En fol. de 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2041. **Proyecto de reformas económicas para Filipinas.** Informe de la Sub-comisión nombrada para el estudio de los impuestos indirectos.

Manila, Oct., 1870. Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier.

En fol. de 51 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Después de la revolución española que costó el trono á la reina D^a Isabel II las ideas nuevas que invadieron Filipinas originaron en el gobierno el deseo de estudiar los medios para mejorar la situación del país, organizándose con este fin juntas de reformas. Estas juntas emitieron en época determinada sus informes que son precisamente los diferentes Proyectos que acabamos de mencionar y que, después de todo, quedaron siempre en estado de proyectos permanentes.

2042. **Proyecto de misiones en la Isla de Negros y ligera reseña de la Isla al hacerse cargo de ella los P. P. Recoletos y su estado en la actualidad.**

Ilo-Ilo, Tipogr. é impr. de "El Porvenir de Bisayas," 1889.

En 4º de 41 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, religioso recoleto, era vicario del sur de la costa occidental de Negros cuando escribió su memoria. Según el gobernador Fajardo, el número de infieles, es decir de indígenas que no reconocían al gobierno español, en Negros, era de 40,000 en 1869. Los P. P. Recoletos manifestaron al General Weyler que visitó aquella isla, que las misiones eran necesarias para su prosperidad, para el progreso de la agricultura, y la sumisión de los referidos infieles. En cuanto al estado de la agricultura, dice el autor (p. 39): "Hoy en la actualidad pasan de quinientas, quizá lleguen á seiscientas las Haciendas que existen en Negros todas explotadas y dirigidas ¿por quién? por peninsulares y por insulares que no tienen título alguno procedente de escuela especial pero sí que viene de lo que ennoblece y santifica, del trabajo diario y de la constancia en él."

2043. **Proyecto para el Establecimiento en Manila y sus arrabales de un servicio público y permanente de carruages de alquiler "Sistema Reppert."**

Manila, 1884.

En fol. de 15 pp. y 2 p. s. n. con grabados. ej. d. m. B.

2044. **Proyecto de ordenanzas municipales para la Ciudad de Manila. 1895.**

Imp. de Joaquin Lafont.

En 4º, apalsado de 284 y 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2045. **Puansen, Antonio Florentino. Novena ó pagsisiam na arao sa malualhating Santa Lutgarda, religiosa monja sa Orden de San Bernardo Abad.**

Manila, 1884.

En 8º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B. En tagalo.

2046. — **Novena ó pagsisiam na aro sa malualhating príncipe nang maniga Hocbó nang Langit ang magandang palad na si San Miguel Arcangel.**

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbás, 1884.

Peq. en 8º de 19 pp., 1 grabado. Novena en tagalo del original castellano del Obispo Claret. Le sigue (p. 20) la Novena á San Juan Nepomuceno, en tagalo, hasta la p. 40.

2047. **Pagsisiam na arao sa poong Virgen Maria inang natiguib nang lumbay at hapis sa mahal na pasión at pagcamatay sa Cruz nang anac niyang si Jesus. May lubos na pahintulot.**

Manila, 1884. Imp. de D. Esteban Balbas.

Peq. en 8º de 31 pp., 1 p. s. n., 1 grabado. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, filipino, es un maestro de latinidad en Manila.

2048. **Pucheran, Le Docteur. Documents relatifs à l'histoire du cerf des Philippines.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 11 pp.

Á la cabeza: "Extrait de la Revue et magasin de zoologie, No. 2, 1856, París." ej. d. m. B.

2049. — **Nouveaux documents relatifs à l'histoire du cerf des Philippines.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 8 pp., 1 lámina en colores. Á la cabeza la misma anotación que en el otro. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un distinguido profesor del museum de París.

2050. **Puebla, Manuel. Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el 2 de Julio de 1872. Edición oficial.**

Manila, Establto tipogr. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1872.

En 4º de 28 pp., 3 cuadros, 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El tema desarrollado en el discurso es: "Solo la enseñanza católica es medio fácil y seguro para el progreso científico bajo sus varias formas."

El autor, religioso dominico, llegó á Filipinas en 1864 y le destinaron al colegio de Santo Tomás donde fué director y catedrático de filosofía. Fué luego de procurador de su orden á Roma y pasó con el mismo cargo á Madrid donde está en la actualidad.

2051. **Puebla, Manuel.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1876.

Manila, 1876.

Peq. en fol. de 39 pp., 4 estados relativos á la misma universidad. ej. d. m. B.
El autor, en su discurso, propone la doctrina de Santo Tomás como uno de los remedios contra los errores de nuestro siglo.

Puente, José Martínez de la.

Ver *Martínez de la Puente*.

2052. **Puerta del cielo con la explicación del Santo Evangelio.**

Manila, 1884.

Peq. en 12° de 116 pp.

En idioma pampango; lo vi anunciado en un catálogo de Dufosé.

2053. **Puga, Vasco de.** Prouisiões cedulas Instrucciones de su Magestad: ordenanças d' Difutos y audiência, pa la buena expedició de los negocios, y administració d' justicia: y gouernació d' sta nueva España: y pa el bué tratamiêto y oseruació d' los yndios, dende el año 1525. hasta este presente de. 63.

México, Pedro Ocharte, 1563.

Peq. en fol. Este libro lo vendía el librero Dufosé en París y de él decía que era la primera recopilación ó cuerpo de leyes y ordenanzas relativas á las colonias españolas en América. Es una obra carísima. Después vinieron en este mismo orden de materias la Recopilaciones de las leyes de Indias.

2054. **Puga, Ricardo.** Mis recuerdos.

Manila, Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1870.

Peq. en 8° de 327 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una colección de artículos diversos sobre historia, costumbres filipinas, cuentos, poesías. El autor escribió en la prensa local, particularmente en la *Ilustración filipina*.

2055. **Puntos de lo que tienen suplicado las Islas Filipinas, sobre la contratacion dellas.**

En fol. de 2 hojas. Es de 1602.

En el A. de I. de S.

2056. **Puntos principales de la materia de la contratación de las Filipinas.**

En fol de 4 hojas. Suscrita por el Licenciado Alonso Fernández de Castro. Aunque no lleva fecha debe ser de 1600.

Existe en el A. de I. de S.

2057. **Puya Ruiz, Adolfo.** Filipinas. Descripción general de la provincia de Cagayan, acompañada de dos planos, uno del territorio de la provincia y otro de la cabecera de la misma.

Manila, Establ. litogr. de Perez hijo, 1885.

Peq. en 8° de 78 pp., 1 f. s. n., 2 cartas. ej. d. m. B.

2058. — **Camarines Súr.** Descripción general de esta provincia en Luzón, acompañada de un plano.

Manila, 1887. Estab. tip. de la Oceanía Española.

Peq. en 8° de 263 pp., carta. ej. d. m. B.

2059. — **Filipinas.** Descripción general de la provincia de Bulacán acompañada de un plano del territorio que la misma ocupa.

Manila, 1888. Imp. de la Rev. Mercantil de D. Puertas.

Peq. en 4° de 162 pp., 1 f. s. n., carta. ej. d. m. B.

2060. — **Memoria sobre el cultivo del algodón en la provincia de Bulacan.**

Manila, Imp. de la Rev. Mercantil de Diaz Puertas y Ca, 1888.

En 4° de 28 pp. ej. d. m. B. Tan apreciable como todos los trabajos de este laborioso autor.

2061. **Puya Ruiz, Adolfo.** Cuadros de costumbres filipinas. Volumen núm. 1.
Manila, s. f. n. p. d. i.
 Peq. en 8º de 92 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2062. — Agricultura filipina. Volumen 2º.
Manila, s. f.
 Peq. en 8º de 52 pp. y 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.
2063. — Cuadros de costumbres filipinas. Volumen número 5.
Manila.
 En 8º de 108 pp.
 Á continuación del anterior.
2064. — Descripción general de la provincia de Isabela de Luzon.
 De 49 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor es un antiguo funcionario de la oficina de telégrafos del gobierno español.
2065. **Pye, William.** Extract of a letter from Mr. William Pye, dated Manilla, Oct 1st, 1754 . . .
 Inserto en *Philosophical transactions*, 1756 (abr. X, p. 673).

Q.

2066. **Quadras, José Florencio.** Catálogo de la colección de moluscos de Filipinas existente en la Inspección general de Montes recolectados y clasificados por el ayudante 2º . . .
Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893.
 En 4º de 60 pp., 5 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del autor.
 El Sr. Quadras, infatigable y afortunado explorador, ha reunido y descubierto éi solo en Filipinas más moluscos que todos los exploradores extranjeros que le precedieron. Los especialistas más distinguidos de Europa incluyendo nuestro doctor Hidalgo le han dedicado algunas especies nuevas por él descubiertas y su nombre se cita por ellos con toda la consideración que tan justamente se merece.
2067. **Quatrefages, A. de.** Étude sur les Mincopies et la race Négrito en général.
 Artículo publicado en la *Revue d'anthropologie*, de París, 1872, pp. 37-78, 198-249.
2068. — Nouvelles études sur la distribution géographique des Négritos et sur leur identification avec les Pygmées asiatiques.
 Vió la luz en la *Revue d'ethnographie* de París, 1882, pp. 171-225.
2069. **Quesada, Gines de.** Exemplo de todas las virtudes, y vida milagrosa de la venerable madre Geronima de la Assumpcion, abadesa, y fundadora del real convento de la Concepcion de la Virgen Nuestra Señora, de Monjas descalzas de Nuestra madre Santa Clara de la ciudad de Manila. Sacado á luz por el P. fr. Agustín Madrid . . .
Madrid, Antonio Marin, 1717.
 En fol. de 20 f. s. n., 530 pp., 7 f. s. n., con un retrato de la venerable Gerónima.
 Esta monja nació en Toledo en 1555. Siendo abadesa del convento de Santa Clara de Manila, escribió un libro que parece que no se llegó á imprimir, titulado "Avisos para navegar en el mar de la religión." Cuando tenía ya 68 años de edad escribió, por mandato de Fr. Alonso de Montemayor, su autobiografía. Murió en 22 de Octubre de 1630.
 El autor de este libro, Fr. Ginés de Quesada, religioso franciscano, llegó á Filipinas en 1621 y fué el confesor de la monja. Salió luego para las misiones del Japón, en donde fué martirizado y muerto el 7 de Junio de 1634.
 El P. Madrid, religioso franciscano, enviado á Roma para la causa de canonización de la Monja de Manila, hizo imprimir en 1713, en Méjico, el libro que apuntamos de cuya edición no he podido hallar ningún dato. Como se agotó rápidamente la impresión de Méjico, dos años después hizo el mismo fraile sacar la de Madrid que describimos. Ver MADRID, Agustín de.

2070. **Quinabuhí** nga christianos nga guihuar sing polong nga Panayanum sa usa ca Padre nga Agustino agud ang Christianos maglicay sa sala cag macatoltol sa dalan sa langit, cag guindugangan sa catapusan ang isipan sa langa sala, cag manga Oracion nga sarang pangadyeen sa pagconfesar cag pagcomulgar. Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1848. En la Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomas por D. Manuel Rodriguez.

Peq. en 8º de 124 pp., papel de arroz. Libro religioso en lengua bisaya de Panay. ej. d. m. B.

Quintana, Domingo.

Ver *Pangangadyi* na pinagcasondoat, etc.

Quioquiap.

Ver *Feced*, Pablo.

R.

2071. **R., F.** Manga sariling uicang mag-isa nang calulus sa panginoon Dios na quinapapahayagan nang manga sintang timay ni David, at nannga papalaman sa bauat isang verso nang Salomong miserere, t, na-o-ocol sa cristianong totoong nag si-si si at cusang nagdurusa.

Manila, 1856. Inilimbag sa Imprenta nang Amigos del País á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.

Peq. en 8º de 152 pp., 1 p. a. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de esta traducción tagala de los "Soliloquios del alma con Dios," de Ale-xaga, fué Dr. Florentino Ramirez, cura párroco que fué del pueblo de la Ermita.

2072. **R. de C., M.** Buhay ni Santa Monica ina nang daquilang ama at pantás nang Santa Iglesia si San Agustin. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbás, 1885.

En 8º de 144 pp., en tagalo. ej. d. m. B.

2073. **Rada, Martin de.**

Escribió una carta sobre el estado de los indios de Manila y provincias vecinas en tiempo de la conquista, que se conserva en el departamento de manuscritos de la Bibliothéque Nationale de Paris, de cual Mr. Jacquet publicó un fragmento en el *Nouveau Journal asiatique*, Paris, 1830, tomo VIII, p. 44.

Ver *Gonzáles Mendoza*.

2074. **Rajal y Larré, Joaquin.** Conferencia acerca de la isla de Mindanao.

Publicada en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*, tomo XVIII, pp. 177-192.

2075. — Memoria acerca de la provincia de Nueva Ecija en Filipinas.

Madrid, Establecimiento tipogr. de Fortanet, 1890.

En 8º de 73 pp. Fué antes publicada en el *Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica de Madrid*. ej. d. m. B.

2076. — Exploración del territorio de Davao. (Filipinas.)

Madrid, Establecimiento tip. de Fortanet, 1891.

Gr. en 4º de 222 pp.

El autor era un teniente coronel de infantería que fué gobernador civil de varias provincias filipinas.

Ramirez, Florentino.

Ver *R., F.*

2077. **Ramusio, Giovanni Battista.** *Delle navigationi et viaggi . . .**In Venetia, 1554-63. Appresso I. Giunti.*

3 tomos en 4º. En el tomo I vienen los siguientes documentos que interesan á Filipinas.

"Epistola di Massimiliano Transilvano . . . della ammirabile e stupenda navigatione fatta per li Spagnuoli lo anno MDXIX attorno il mondo" (ff. 347-352 vuelto);

"Viaggio attorno il mondo fatto e descritto per il Sig. Antonio Pigafetta" (ff. 352 vuelto á 370).

Ambas relaciones son importantísimas: Transilvano recogió por orden del rey, de boca de los compañeros de Magallanes que arribaron á España después de dar la vuelta al mundo, todas las noticias relativas á aquella memorable navegación. Ramusio publica en su libro una traducción de la memoria de Transilvano, de la que se hicieron varias publicaciones (ver su nombre).

En cuanto al viaje de Pigafetta fué otro extracto de la traducción ya extractada de Fabre, como se verá en los artículos respectivos (ver ambos nombres).

Ramusio era un sabio italiano que poseía grandes conocimientos en la geografía, la historia y las lenguas, lo cual unido á sus numerosas relaciones con los viajeros y sabios de su época y ser él también un distinguido viajero, hacen que su obra, muy apreciada entonces, continúe aún hoy día gozando del prestigio y la estimación que todo lo bueno se merece. Las Juntas, célebres impresores venecianos, publicaron el tomo I en 1550 el que se reimprimió en 1554, antes aún de que saliera á luz el tomo II que apareció en 1559 y el III en 1556. Estos volúmenes han sido reimprimos varias veces. Ramusio murió en 10 Julio 1557 y dejó materiales para su IV. tomo: un incendio que consumió la imprenta de Las Juntas destruyó en Noviembre del 1557 el manuscrito.

Raon, José.

Ver Documentos para la historia de la administración de Filipinas.

2078. **Real de la Cruz, Martin.** *Antorcha de caminantes ó sea catecismo explicado y abundante escrito en idioma ibanag á mediados del siglo XVII por el M. R. P. Fr. M. . . . R. . . . de la C. . . .* Va añadido en esta segunda edición un tratado sobre los Mandamientos de la Ley de Dios, y los actos de Fé, Esperanza y Caridad, sacado de diversos manuscritos.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Babú Saló, 1868.

En 8º de 408 pp., 3 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

En las primeras páginas de esta obra se encuentra una biografía del autor, fraile dominico, y de su libro. El P. Real llegó á Filipinas en compañía del P. Aduarte en 1628 y desde el primer momento partió para las provincias del norte de Luzón en donde aprendió la lengua ibanag ó cagayana. Después fué nombrado rector del colegio de Santo Tomás y primer cancelario y rector de la universidad que se acababa de fundar en 1648. Cuando terminó su tiempo de rectorado se volvió al norte de Luzón en donde murió el año 1651. El presente libro es obra de dicho venerable sacerdote según consta en papeles del archivo de Santo Domingo de Manila. Se hizo antiguamente una impresión de él en la imprenta de Sampaloc y más tarde otra en la de Santo Tomás, pero ambas ediciones han desaparecido por completo, y ni la fecha de ellas es posible hoy precisar. Sólo se conocía un ejemplar que existía en Cagayán, á principios de este siglo, del cual se tomó una copia escrupulosa que sirvió para esta edición: dicho ejemplar parece que ha desaparecido después.

2079. **Real Cédula de erección de la Compania de Filipinas de 10 de Marzo de 1785.**

Madrid, Por D. Joachin Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S. M. (s. f.)

En fol. de 1 f. s. n., 57 pp.

Fué publicado in extenso en la obra de Malo de Luque (ver este nombre).

2080. **Real cédula de 26 de Julio de 1778 en que S. M. aprueba las ordenanzas, y constituciones de la Santa Hermandad de la Misericordia de la insigne ciudad de Manila.**

Madrid, MDCCLXXVIII. En la Imprenta del Supremo Consejo de Indias.

Desconozco detalles bibliográficos de este impreso.

2081. **Real cédula.** Otra edición.*Reimpreso en Manila, Año de 1816.*

En fol. de 60 pp., papel de arroz, sin nombre de imprenta; parece que fué la de Sampaloc. ej. d. m. B.

2082. — Otra edición.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1869.

Peq. en 8º de 177 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En todos va la "Ordenanza y constitución de la Santa hermandad de la Misericordia."

2083. **Real cédula para el uso y aplicación del papel sellado.***s. p. l. n. f.*

En fol. de 10 f. s. n., papel de arroz, impreso en Manila en 1830. ej. d. m. B.

Va encabezado con el nombre y títulos del capitán general de Filipinas D. Mariano Ricafort y principia así el documento referido: "Hago saber que el Rey N. S. (que Dios guarde) con fecha 12 de febrero del presente año se ha servido dirigirme la real cédula del tenor siguiente, etc."

Ver Ley del papel sellado.

2084. **Real Cédula** en que se establecen las reglas para el Gobierno del Consulado de Manila expedida por S. M. en Madrid á 26 de Agosto de 1828 mandada imprimir, previas las licencias del Real y Supremo Consejo de las Indias y Juzgado de Imprentas y Librerías del Reyno, por su apoderado general en la Corte D. Francisco de Garibay.*Madrid, 1828. Imprenta de D. L. Amarián.*

En fol. de 43 pp. pasta. ej. d. m. B.

Encima de la elegante encuadernación de cuero rojo se lee: "Reglamento para el Consulado de Manila, Año 1828."

2085. **Real cedula** de ereccion de la Compañía de Filipinas de 10 de Marzo de 1785.*En Lima, En la Casa Real de los Niños Huérfanos, Año de 1785.*

En 4º menor de 86 pp. Medina.

2086. **Real cédula** de S. M. sobre la educación, trato y ocupaciones de los esclavos en todos sus dominios de Indias, é Islas Filipinas.*México, 1810.*

En fol. de 10 pp. Según Medina.

2087. **Real cedula** de 18. de Junio del presente año de 1788., por la qual se declara, como debe entenderse en lo sucesivo el Artículo 10º de la de 5. de Diciembre del año pasado de 1783., expedida á Consulta del Consejo Extraordinario, y mandada observar en los Reinos de Indias, é Islas Filipinas por otra de 30. de Junio de 84., en razon de las Cesiones, o Renuncias hechas por los Regulares de la extinguida Compañía. (Escudo de armas reales.) Publicado En 16. de Diciembre del mismo año, de orden del Excelentísimo Señor Don Teodoro de Croix, Virrey del Peru, &c.*Lima, En la Imprenta Real de los Niños Expósitos.*

En fol. de 5 h. s. n. Medina dice que existe un ejemplar en la Biblioteca Nacional de Santiago de Chile.

2088. **Real cédula**, en que S. M. manda reducir el excesivo número de subcripciones hechas en la Real Compañía de Filipinas, de las 32 acciones señaladas en su ereccion; y declara las penas en que incurrirán los accionistas que cedan su interes á Extrangeros.*Madrid, MDCCLXXXV. Por D. Joachin Ibarra, Impresor de Cámara de S. M.*

En fol. de 3 pp. Es de 15 de Julio de 1785.

2089. **Real decreto** de 27 de Febrero de 1852, é instrucción de 24 de Diciembre de 1856, fijando reglas para la celebración de toda clase de contratos para servicios de la Hacienda pública.
Manila, 1857. Imprenta de Amigos del País.
 En fol. de 5 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2090. **Real decreto** de 13 de Mayo de 1859, sobre Clases pasivas de Ultramar con copia de todas las disposiciones anteriores, que se mandan observar en él.
Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859.
 En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2091. **Real decreto** sobre el regimen de la mineria de Filipinas y reglamento para su ejecucion.
Binondo, 1871. Imprenta de Bruno Gonzalez Moras.
 Gr. en 4º de 56 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2092. **Real decreto** estableciendo un plan de Instrucción primaria en Filipinas.
Madrid, Imp. Nacional, 1864.
 En fol. menor de 24 pp. Diólo el ministro D. José de la Concha, en 20 de Diciembre de 1863; trata de la Escuela Normal de Maestros dirigida por los padres jesuitas, y de las Escuelas de instrucción primaria de niños indígenas.
2093. **Real orden** del 1733 permitiendo el establecimiento de la Compañía de Filipinas en Cadiz.
(Madrid, 1733.)
 En fol. de 2 f. s. n., 19 pp.
2094. **Real orden** del 8 de Diciembre de 1826 en que D. Fernando VII concede á la ciudad de Manila el uso de una corona real encima de su escudo.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En fol. de 3 p. s. n., impreso en Manila en papel de arroz por orden del general Ricafort. ej. d. m. B.
2095. **Real orden** de 20 de Julio de 1738, para que los Virreyes, Presidentes de las Audiencias, y Gobernadores de los Puertos de Indias executen lo que se expresa sobre Presas de las Embarcaciones Estrangeras, que estuvieren dadas fondo, ó navegaren por rumbos sospechosos, auxiliándolas en los casos que se prescriben.
s. l. n. f.
 En fol. de 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 Firmado por el rey y D. Francisco Campo de Arve.
2096. **Real ordenanza** para el establecimiento é instrucción de intendentes de ejército y provincia en el reino de Nueva España.
Madrid, 1786.
 En fol.
 Una hoja grabada con las armas de España, lx-410 pp. Leyes . . . de Indias para el cumplimiento . . . de la instrucción, 101 h. s. n.
 Edición oficial publicada por Ibarra de la que se tiraron muy pocos ejemplares y no se pusieron á la venta.
2097. **Real ordenanza** para el establecimiento é instrucción de Intendentes de ejército y provincia en el reino de Nueva España.
Reimpreso en Sumpaloc, extramuros de la ciudad de Manila, por Fr. Pedro Argüelles de la Concepción, año de 1801.
 En fol. de 2 h. s. n., ll-306+219 pp.
 Edición impresa en muy buen papel de arroz, de la cual sólo se tiraron 250 ejemplares para repartir en las oficinas y alcaldías mayores de Filipinas.

2098. **Real ordenanza** para el establecimiento é instruccion de Intendentes de exercito y provincia en el Reino de la Nueva-España. De orden del Superior gobierno.

Reimpreso en Sampaloc extramuros de la ciudad de Manila, Por Fr. Pedro Argrelles de la Concepcion, Año de 1801.

En 4º de 1 h. s. n., II-306 pp. Á continuación y en el mismo volumen la siguiente:

- **Leyes de la Recopilacion de Indias, cédulas reales, ordenanzas y otras soberanas declaraciones** que deben gobernar para el cumplimiento de lo que se dispone en los artículos de la Instrucción que iran citados.

De 219 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se imprimieron 250 ejemplares, por orden de la autoridad, para repartirlos en las alcaldías mayores y demás oficinas en Filipinas.

2099. **Real ordenanza** para el establecimiento é instrucción de intendentes de ejército y provincia en el reino de la Nueva España.

Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1801.

En fol., papel de arroz. De la B. del Sr. Álvarez Guerra.

2100. **Real ordenanza** para el establecimiento de la Real Compañía de Philipinas en Cadiz.

(Madrid), 1733.

En fol. de 19 pp.

2101. **Reales ordenanzas** formadas por el superior gobierno y real acuerdo de estas islas en 28 de Febrero de 1768. Para el buen gobierno de los gobernadores, Corregidores y Alcaldes mayores de sus Provincias, alivio de los Naturales, y observancia de las leyes mandadas guardar y cumplir por Real auto de la misma fecha. Que ha dispuesto se impriman y distribuyan el M. I. S. D. Rafael Maria de Aguilar, gobernador, etc., etc.

Reimpreso con superior permiso de 15 de Febrero de 1834 en la Imprenta Nueva de D. José Maria Dayot (s. f.).

Peq. en fol. de xx y 78 pp. La primera edición en 1801. ej. d. m. B.; raro.

Aunque las reales ordenanzas se habían dictado en 1768, no se habían impreso ni copiado en número suficiente para que tuvieran ejemplares de ellas las personas que debían conocerlas y observarlas. El gobernador Aguilar ordenó en 1801 que se imprimieran en número de cien ejemplares y para ello como no se conocían más que de nombre y no existía en Manila ni una copia del original, se tuvo que ocurrir á Cavite, en donde el castellano D. Luis de la Concha mandó sacar copia testimoniada del ejemplar original que estaba en aquel archivo, y que fué enviado á él en 1768 por el escribano de cámara D. Ramón de Orindaín. Se remitió luego un ejemplar á cada alcalde, corregidor, etc., que pagaba su cuota para sufragar los gastos totales de su impresión.

Posteriormente fué publicada esta real ordenanza por D. José F. del Pan (ver Documentos para la historia de la administración, etc.).

2102. **Real proyecto** de 18 de Diciembre de 1769. En que S. M. resuelve, que por ahora, en la conformidad que se refiere, y con las Adiciones que se expresan se establezca en la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, un Cuerpo, Union, ó Junta de Individuos, de ellas, profesores Comerciantes, con la prerrogativa, y jurisdiccion de Consulado; y siguiendo el mismo espíritu del Reglamento de 8. de Abril de 1734. que se inserta, se pueda continuar el Tráfico, y Comercio con el Reyno de Nueva España.

En Madrid, En la Oficina de Juan Antonio Lozano, Impresor del Real, y Supremo Consejo, y Cámara de Indias.

En fol. de 25 hojas.

En el A. de I. de S.

2103. **Real reglamento** del año de 1734 con las adiciones del de 1769, y sus respectivas notas a el margen de los Artículos de el que por Reales resoluciones se hallen reformados en el todo ó parte para regimen y gobierno de el comercio de estas islas. Reimpreso por cuenta del Real tribunal del Consulado de Manila, siendo prior D. Juan de Zuñiga y cónsules Don Juan Bautista Cabarrus y Don Pedro Martinez Cavezon. Con superior permiso.

En la imprenta de Sampaloc por Fr. Jacinto de Jesús Labajos, Año de MDCCCXI.

Peq. en fol. de 1 h. s. n., 48 pp.; portada con orla. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca perteneció al Dr. D. A. R. Jurado, de Londres.

En este real decreto resuelve Carlos III la erección en Manila de un "Cuerpo, Union ó Junta de individuos de las islas Filipinas, profesores comerciantes, con la prerrogativa y jurisdicción de Consulado, etc." Documento interesante para la historia del comercio de Filipinas con las antiguas colonias de España en América.

Ver Reglamento para el gobierno del consulado de Manila, etc.

- Real sociedad económica de Amigos del País.** Memorias de los trabajos de la misma.

Ver No. 264. Benites; No. 1588. Malibran; No. 2657. Sociedad económica, etc.

2104. **Reconocimiento de vasallaje de remontados é infieles.**

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Comp., 1892.

Á la cabeza: "Colección de El Faro Administrativo."

En 4º de 24 pp ej. d. m. B.

2105. **Recopilación de las leyes de los Reynos de las Indias.** Mandadas imprimir, y publicar por la Magestad Católica del Rey Don Carlos II. nvestro Señor. Va dividida en quatro tomos, con el Índice general, y al principio de cada tomo el Índice especial de los títulos, que contiene.

En Madrid, Por Iulian de Paredes, Año de 1681.

4 tomos en fol. á dos columnas. Tomo I, 6 f. s. n., 299 ff.; tomo II, 3 f. s. n., 286 ff.; tomo III, 3 f. s. n., 302 ff.; tomo IV, 2 f. s. n., 364 ff.

2106. **Recopilación de las Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias.** Mandadas imprimir y publicar por la Magestad Catolica del Rey Don Carlos II. . . .

Madrid, Andres de Ortega, Año de 1774.

4 tomos en fol. El tomo II lo imprimió Antonio Pérez de Soto y el IV Don Bartolomé Ulloa.

2107. **Recopilación de leyes de los reynos de las Indias, mandadas imprimir y publicar por la Magestad Católica del Rey D. Carlos II.** Quarta impresión.

Madrid, por la Viuda de D. Joaquin Ibarra, 1791.

3 tomos en fol. Tomo I, 5 f. s. n., 630 pp.; tomo II, 2 f. s. n., 613 pp.; tomo III, 1 f. s. n., 562 pp. y 262 pp. para el índice general.

La más antigua recopilación de legislación colonial española la publicó un tal Puga (ver su nombre) en Méjico, en 1563.

2108. **Recopilación de las órdenes dictadas por el Gobierno Americano en las Islas Filipinas.** Serie de 1898.

Manila, Imp. "La Democracia," 1900.

En 4º de 68 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2109. **Recopilacion de Reales órdenes referentes al personal del Cuerpo de Telégrafos de Filipinas.**

Manila, Imp. de "La Oceania Española," 1881.

En 4º de 127 pp. Comprende todo lo legislado desde 1867, en que fué creado el Cuerpo, hasta fin de Junio de 1881.

2110. **Recur**, Carlos. El tabaco filipino.

Madrid, 1880.

En 8° de 56 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Trae una reseña histórica de la renta del tabaco desde su fundación y se opone al desestanco.

2111. — Filipinas. El comercio nacional y el desestanco del tabaco.

Madrid, 1881.

En 8° de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En este folleto, publicado un año después del anterior, el autor saluda al Señor de León y Castillo, ministro de ultramar, que acaba de decretar el desestanco: "Desde hoy," dice, "nuestro Archipiélago asiático ha de vivir nueva vida, logrando su agricultura, su comercio, su industria un desarrollo cuyas proporciones solo puede calcular aquel que conozca á fondo sus condiciones y modo de ser."

2112. — Filipinas. Estudios administrativos y comerciales.

Madrid, 1879.

En 8° de 135 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué un antiguo empleado en la administración de Manila, en cuya prensa periódica escribió durante algún tiempo.

2113. **Recurso** de casación interpuesto por los Señores Jurado y Compañía en el incidente sobre determinación de cantidad líquida de daños y perjuicios que debe pagar Don Carlos Y. Barnes en su calidad de titulado agente de The Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation de Manila á virtud de la sentencia de 11 de Julio de 1889 del Tribunal Supremo de Justicia.

Madrid, 1892.

Gr. en 8° de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este recurso fué hecho por el abogado de Madrid, Sr. Rafael M. de Labra, tan reputado en el foro español como en la tribuna del congreso de diputados en aquella nación.

2114. **Reverdo** amigable, instrvctivo que hace al Publico de Philipinas su actual Gobernador, Capitan General, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia de ellas, sobre el Plan general económico que el (sic) Abril del presente año ofreció á sus intereses publicos con deseos de su bien y verdadera felicidad.

En 4° mayor de 17 pp.

Suscrito en Manila, á 1° de Septiembre de 1779, por el gobernador, D. José Basco y Vargas, con relación á un plan económico.

En el A. de I. de 8.

2115. **Reducción** de Bohol.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4° de 19 pp., 1 estado plegado. ej. d. m. B. Al final va la fecha: "Manila, 30 de Diciembre de 1829," y el nombre del autor, Ricafort, que fué un gobernador general de Filipinas.

2116. **Regimen** de las virtudes que tienen las pepitas que llaman de Cobadlonga, que se traen de las Islas Philipinas, y se cogen en los Montes de la Provincia de Carigara, en dichas Islas, y toman la denominación de el Pueblo, que se llama Cobadlonga; y son como se sigue.

En fol. de 1 p. Este curioso documento que se conserva en el Convento de PP. Agustinos de Valladolid es de fines del siglo XVII. Citado por Medina.

2117. **Regimen** municipal en Luzon y Visayas.

Manila, 1893. Imp. de La Oceañia Española

Peq. en 8° de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

REGLAMENTOS. (VER TAMBIÉN ESTATUTOS.)

2118. **Reglamento y Aranceles reales para el Comercio libre de España é Indias** de 12 de Octubre de 1778.
Madrid, En la Imprenta de Pedro Marin.
 Peq. en fol. de 4 p. s. n., 262 pp. ej. de la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas de Barcelona.
2119. **Reglamento de la Academia de Infantería de Filipinas.** Aprobado por real orden de 16 de Marzo de 1878.
Manila, Tipogr. de C. Miralles, 1878.
 En 8º de 85 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2120. **Reglamento de la Academia de Pilotage de Manila.**
Impreso con Superior permiso, en la Imprenta de D. Manuel Manije, Año de 1820.
 En 4º de 6 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
 Lo siguiente encabeza la primera página: "Reglamento presentado por el Real Consulado, y aprobado interinamente por el Superior Gobierno de estas Islas en Decreto de 18 de Marzo de 1820, para el regimen interior y económico de la Academia de Pilotage, establecida en esta Ciudad de Manila en virtud de Real orden de 24 de Octubre de 1794 á expensas de sus fondos Consulares."
 La Academia de pilotage estaba sostenida por el consulado (ver No. 2157. *Reglamento para el gobierno del consulado, etc.*); después recibió el nombre de Escuela náutica que aun conserva.
2121. **Reglamento de asuntos de Imprenta, decretado por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador político superior de estas islas** en 16 de Febrero de 1857.
Impreso de orden superior en el Establecimiento tipográfico de Santo Tomás, 1857, (Manila).
 En 4º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B. ofrecido por el Gobernador general Sr. Terreros.
2122. **Reglamento Aprobado por S. M. (G. D. G.) para la prestación de fianzas por los empleados ú otras personas á quienes afecte responsabilidad con la Hacienda pública en las islas Filipinas.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859.
 En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2123. **Reglamento del Banco Español-Filipino.**
 Ver. No. 1007. *Estatutos y reglamentos.*
2124. **Reglamento de la Cámara de comercio de Manila.**
Manila, Ramirez y Compañía, 1889.
 Peq. en. 8º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 La Cámara de comercio fué creada por real orden de 19 de Noviembre de 1836, siendo ministro de ultramar D. Víctor Balaguer.
2125. **Reglamento del Círculo hispano-recreativo.**
Manila, 1874.
 En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2126. **Reglamento del Colegio de corredores de Manila.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.
 Peq. en 8º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2127. **Reglamento de Contadores para las Fábricas de puros y cigarrillos.**
Manila, Establ. de los Amigos del País, 1863.
 En 8º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2128. **Reglamento del Cuerpo de Sanidad Militar.**
Manila, 1854. Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás.
 En 4º de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2129. **Reglamento definitivo para el servicio del ramo de Montes de Filipinas.**
Manila, Imprenta Amigos del País, 1885.
 En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2130. **Reglamento de Depósito mercantil espedido por S. M. en Real órden de 30 de Marzo de 1818:** cuyo establecimiento se ha adoptado para estas islas por Superior Decreto de este Gobierno y Capitanía general de 11 de Marzo del presente año. Permitiendo lo mande imprimir el Real Consulado de estas Islas, como lo efectivo para la divida inteligencia del Comercio Nacional y Extrangero.
s. p. l. n. f.
 En fol. de 4 f. s. n. Impreso en Manila en 1826. ej. d. m. B.
2131. **Reglamento general para el gobierno y regimen de los Presidios de las islas Filipinas.**
Manila, 1848. Estab. tip. de los Amigos del País.
 En 8º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2132. **Reglamento general para el reemplazo del ejército de estas islas.**
Manila, 1852. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.
 En 4º de 27 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2133. **Reglamento de la Guardia Civil.**
 Ver No. 524. *Cartilla de la Guardia civil.*
2134. **Reglamento de Guardia Civil Veterana.**
Manila, Impr. de Chofré y Compa, 1881.
 En 8º de 74 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2135. **Reglamento del Hospicio de San José de Manila en el año de 1861.**
Manila, Establ. tipo. de los "Amigos del País," 1861.
 En 4º de 31 pp., 5 tablas. ej. d. m. B.
2136. **Reglamento interior de la administración general de Correos de Filipinas.**
s. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 15 pp. Impreso en Manila en 1876.
2137. **Reglamento interior para la mejor administración de la sociedad Española, minero-metalúrgica, Cantabro Filipina de Mancayan.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.
 En 4º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2138. **Reglamento de la Junta administradora de Obras Pías, creada por real Orden de 3 de Noviembre de 1854.**
Manila, 1857. Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás.
 En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2139. **Reglamento de la Junta de Comercio de Manila.**
s. p. l. n. f.
 En 4º de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2140. **Reglamento del Jurado Mercantil.**
Manila, 1890.
 En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B. Por este reglamento la Cámara de comercio actua como jurado en los actos que voluntariamente sometan á su decisión los comerciantes, industriales y navieros.
2141. **Reglamento de mesa de la V. O. T. de Santo Domingo por su director fr. Francisco Gainza.**
Manila, 1852. Imp. del Coleg. de Sto. Tomás.
 En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2142. **Reglamento de la Minería de Filipinas.**
Ver No. 2091. *Real decreto*, etc.
2143. **Reglamento de Oposición á las Cátedras de la Universidad de Manila.**
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 4 h. s. n. Al final: "Manila 12 de Octubre de 1876." ej. d. m. B.
2144. **Reglamento Orgánico de la Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila.**
Manila, Chofré y Cia, 1890.
En 4º de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2145. **Reglamento Orgánico provisional para el Cuerpo de Carabineros de seguridad pública.**
Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País, 1847.
En 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2146. **Reglamento Orgánico para las Partidas de seguridad pública.**
Manila, 1853. Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás.
En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2147. **Reglamento Orgánico del Resguardo de las islas Filipinas.**
Manila, 1851. Imprenta de los Amigos del País.
En 4º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2148. **Reglamento para la cobranza del derecho de limpia por las oficinas de la Aduana.**
Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850.
En 4º de 4 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2149. **Reglamento para el cobro del Derecho de limpia, formado por la Junta de Comercio de Manila.**
Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País por D. F. Calvo, 1847.
En 4º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2150. **Reglamento (Proyecto de) para la colocación de corrales de pesca en esta bahía, basado sobre el que rige actualmente formado por la Comandancia general de Marina en 7 de Noviembre de 1846 y demás posteriores.**
s. p. l. n. f.
En 4º de 7 pp. Á la cabeza de la primera página: "Capitanía del puerto de Manila y Cavite." Parece impreso en 1874, Manila. ej. d. m. B. que debo al teniente de navío D. M. de Torrontegui.
2151. **Reglamento para la comisión militar ejecutiva creada con acuerdo de la Real Audiencia de las islas Filipinas por su presidente el Excmo. Señor D. Mariano Ricafort, gobernador, capitán general, y superintendente general subdelegado de la real hacienda de ellas.**
Impreso en la imprenta de Sampaloc, año de 1826.
En fol. de 6 h. s. n. con la rúbrica del general al final: raro. ej. d. m. B.
2152. **Reglamento para la conservación y propagación de la Vacuna en las islas Filipinas, mandado observar por superior decreto del 4 de Noviembre de 1851.**
Manila, 1851. Imp. de los Amigos del País.
En fol. de 15 pp., 3 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2153. — Otra edición.
Binondo, Imp. de Bruno Gonzalez Moras, 1871.
Peq. en 8º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2154. **Reglamento para el Cuerpo de Serenos del Comercio de Manila y sus arrabales.**

Manila, 1883.

En 4º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2155. **Reglamento para el ejercicio de la jurisdicción de los Cónsules de España en China.**

Reimpreso en Manila, 1855.

Peq. en fol. de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Hago mención de este reglamento por que la audiencia de Manila es el tribunal competente para las apelaciones en las decisiones consulares en China.

2156. **Reglamento para la Escuela municipal de Manila sostenida por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento y regentada por los P. P. de la Compañía de Jesús.**

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2157. **Reglamento para el gobierno del Consulado de Manila en las islas Filipinas.**

s. p. l. n. f.

Peq. en fol. de 42 pp. Debe ser impreso en Madrid en 1828. ej. d. m. B.

En 1776, cumpliendo con lo decretado siete años antes por el rey Carlos III formó en Manila el consulado unas ordenanzas para su gobierno, pero se perdieron y no se sabía dónde se hallaban diciendo la junta que estaba en el superior gobierno y éste que la tenía aquélla, hasta que en 1802 aparecieron entre los papeles del difunto D. José García Armenteros, secretario que fué de la junta. D. Fernando VII en fin, en vista de aquellos papeles, decretó el Reglamento á que nos referimos en este artículo.

El Consulado se estableció en Manila el año 1772 en cumplimiento de la real cédula del 6 de Diciembre de 1769. Gozaba el mismo arbitrio de avería concedido á los demás consulados y se componía de un prior, dos cónsules y cuatro diputados elegidos por los de la profesión: los tres primeros ejercían la jurisdicción consular y todos juntos se dedicaban á promover el bien del comercio en general. Duró hasta 1833 en que cesó al publicarse en Manila el nuevo código de comercio, creándose en su lugar por real cédula de 26 de Julio de 1832, el Real tribunal del comercio.

2158. **Reglamento para el gobierno y Administración de la Compañía de Seguros marítimos titulada La Esperanza.** Aprobado por la junta general celebrada en 1º de Noviembre de 1850.

Manila, 1851. Establo. tipogr. de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. M. Ramirez.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2159. **Reglamento para el gobierno del Monte Pio de Vídvas, Pvpilos, de Ministros de la Avidencia, y Real Hacienda de la Comprensión del Gobierno de las Islas Philipinas.** Aprobado por Sv Magestad en 27 de Marzo de 1776 á consecuencia de los establecidos en los Virreynatos de Nueva España, Perú, Santa Fé, y Gobierno de Gvathemala, en los años de 1770, y 1771.

Con las licencias necesarias en el Real Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, por Vicente Adriano, año de 1791.

En 4º de 62 pp., papel de arroz, muy raro. ej. d. m. B.

2160. **Reglamento para el gobierno y Administración de la Sociedad filipina de fianzas.**

Manila: 1848. Establecimiento tipogr. de Sto. Tomás á cargo de D. M. Ramirez.

En 8º de 16 pp., y 1 p. s. n., para la fe de erratas. ej. d. m. B.

2161. **Reglamento para la imposición y administración del impuesto de capitación personal de Chinos en Filipinas.** Tomado de la Gaceta del día 21 de Agosto de 1889.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil de Diaz Puertas y Cia, 1889.

Peq. en 4º de 55 pp. ej. d. m. B., que me regaló mi amigo, hoy difunto, D. Federico Casademunt.

2162. **Reglamento para el Manila Jockey-Club.** Aprobado por la Junta general extraordinaria celebrada el 1º de Abril de 1878.
Manila, Imp. de la Rev. Mercantil, 1878.
En 4º de 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2163. **Reglamento para las obras públicas del distrito municipal de la M. N. y S. L. ciudad de Manila.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1861.
En 8º de 8 pp., 3 tablas plegadas. ej. d. m. B.
2164. **Reglamento para la policia y gobierno del Cementerio general formado por el Excelentísimo Ayuntamiento constitucional de Manila.** En 12 de Abril de 1821.
Impreso en Sampaloc el mismo Año.
Peq. en. fol. de 8 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
El ayuntamiento de aquel año estaba formado por los siguientes vecinos: Angel de la Fuente; Antonio de Zúñiga, Manuel Cacho, Fernando Muñoz, Baltazar Mier, Mariano Arrinda, Manuel de Revilla, José Coll, Antonio Pereda, Vicente (sic) Arrieta, Manuel Fernández de Vedoya, José M. González Calderón, Matías Sáenz de Vismarinos, José de Azcárraga, José M. Gorricho y José Equia. Era gobernador general Fernández de Folgueras.
2165. **Reglamento para el reemplazo del ejército y armada de las Islas Filipinas.**
Manila, Imp. Militar, 1866.
Peq. en 8º de 35 pp., 6 h. s. n., con modelos. ej. d. m. B.
2166. **Reglamento para el régimen interior de la Academia de Alumnos de Infanteria de Filipinas.**
Manila, Estab. de Plana y Cia, 1880.
Peq. en 4º de 32 pp., 4 tablas plegadas. ej. d. m. B.
2167. **Reglamento para el regimen y gobierno de la Caja de depósitos de Manila.**
Binondo, 1866. Imp. de Miguel Sanchez.
En fol. de 5 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2168. **Reglamento para el regimen y gobierno interior de las Escuelas de idioma español y educación primaria en los regimientos de infanteria y caballeria ejército de Filipinas.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.
En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2169. **Reglamento (Proyecto de) para el régimen y gobierno de los Presidios de estas islas.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1871.
En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2170. **Reglamento para el régimen de las Galleras.**
s. p. l. n. f.
En fol. de 5 f. s. n., 13 formularios y 1 f. s. n. Impreso en Manila en 1861. ej. d. m. B.
2171. **Reglamento para el servicio de asistencia médico-farmacéutica gratuita á las clases proletarias de Manila, sus arrabales y el pueblo de Santa Ana.**
Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1885.
De 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2172. **Reglamento de Sanidad marítima para las islas Filipinas.** Aprobado por Real Orden del 19 de Julio de 1890, dictada por el Excmo. Sr. D. Antonio Maria Fabié, ministro del ramo. . . Edición oficial.
Madrid, 1890.
En 8º de 50 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo al ilustrado Inspector de beneficencias y sanidad D. Benito Francia y Ponce de León.

2173. **Reglamento para los Tercios de Policia de las provincias.**
Manila, 1855.
 En 4º de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2174. **Reglamento para el uso público gratuito 'y á domicilio privado mediante retribucion, de las aguas potables del canal de Carriedo.**
s. p. l. n. f.
 Peq. en 4º de 10 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2175. **Reglamento provisional para el servicio de Vigilancia pública y municipal en Manila y sus arrabales. Aprobado por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador . . . en 15 de Marzo de 1860.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.
 En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2176. **Reglamento provisional para la policia de la Servidumbre doméstica.**
Manila, 1848. Establecimiento tipográfico de los Amigos del País, á cargo de D. Miguel Sanchez.
 En 4º de 20 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2177. **Reglamento del Real Colegio de San José, aprobado por Vice-real patrono de estas islas en 15 de Octubre de 1879.**
Manila, Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1879.
 En 4º de 23 y 8 pp. para el "Reglamento de las haciendas," 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2178. **Reglamento del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel.**
Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1858.
 En 4º de 35 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2179. — Otra edición. Reorganizado por el Excmo. Sor. Gobernador . . . D. Domingo Moriones, Marques de Oroquieta.
Manila, Estab. tip. de Plana y Cia, 1880.
 En 4º de 40 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2180. **Reglamento para la Secretaria de la Real Audiencia de Manila.**
 Ver No. 1874. *Ordenanzas para el régimen, etc.*
2181. **Reglamento (Programa y) de Segunda enseñanza para las islas Filipinas.**
 Edición oficial.
Manila, Imp. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1880.
 En 4º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2182. **Reglamento de la Sociedad española de recreo. Círculo Nacional**
Manila, 1881.
 En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2183. **Reglamento de la Sociedad española de Socorros mútuos de Manila.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.
 En 8º de v-24 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2184. **Reglamento de la Sociedad de fianzas mútuas entre los empleados de cargo de los diferentes ramos de hacienda de estas islas.**
Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1859.
 En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2185. **Reglamento de uniformidad para el Cuerpo de Artilleria.**
Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, 1863.
 Peq. en 4º de 42 pp., 1 estado plegado. ej. d. m. B.
2186. **Reglamento de la Escuela de aplicacion de Telegrafia de las Islas Filipinas y programas de las asignaturas, etc.**
Manila, Imp. de "La Oceania," 1881.

2187. **Reglamento sobre la trasmision de la propiedad del ganado mayor, su marcacion, y matanza para el consumo, aprobado en R. órden de 19 de Agosto de 1862.**

[*Manila, 1862.*]

En fol. de 8 h. s. n. Como en 20 de Noviembre de 1862 firmó el general Echagüe la aprobación, puede darse como seguro que ésta es impresión de dicho año.

2188. **Reglamento para el régimen y gobierno de la Sociedad anónima titulada del Teatro del Príncipe.**

Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1862.

En 4º de 8 p. s. n. La sociedad contaba con 41,300 duros para levantar un teatro en Arroceros (Manila).

2189. **Reglamento para la aplicación del No. 11 del Art. 2º del decreto de 19 de Noviembre de 1886 sobre creación de Cámaras de Comercio en el archipiélago filipino en punto á poder resolver como Jurado y con arreglo á las condiciones que voluntariamente se establezcan las partes interesadas. Las cuestiones que los comerciantes, industriales ó navieros sometan á su decisión.**

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1890.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2190. **Reglamento de inmigración para las islas Filipinas. Departamento de guerra, división de aduanas y negocios insulares, 7 de junio de 1899.**

Washington, Imprenta del gobierno, 1899.

En 4º de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2191. **Reglamento para el Hospital de S. Juan de Dios de Manila, 1893.**

En 4º de 37 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2192. **Reglamento para los Aprovechamientos de Productos Forestales que se ejecuten en los Terrenos del Estado.**

En 4º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2193. **Reglamento de vacunación de Filipinas, aprobado por la Junta superior de Sanidad y por superior decreto de 6 de Febrero de 1895.**

s. p. l. n. f.

En 8º de 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2194. **Reglamento provisional de Vacunación de Filipinas.**

Manila, 1893.

En 4º de 22 pp., 8 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2195. **Reglamento de Médicos titulares y forenses de las Islas Filipinas con algunas disposiciones y aclaraciones convenientes. Aprobado por Real Órden de 7 de Agosto de 1894.**

Manila, 1894.

En 4º de 33 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2196. **Reglamento del Colegio de Tiples bajo la advocación de la Santísima Trinidad fundado para el servicio de la Santa Iglesia Catedral de Manila.**

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1877.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2197. **Reglamento para el régimen interior del Colegio de 1ª. y 2ª. enseñanza que bajo la advocación del Salvador dirige en esta Capital D. M. Ramirez de Cartagena, sito en la calzada de San Marcelino frente á los P. P. Paules.**

Manila, 10. de Marzo de 1885.

En 4º de 4 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2198. **Reglamento del Casino español.**
Manila, Establ. Tip. de "La Oceania Española," 1888.
 En 4º de 17 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2199. **Reglamento de las contribuciones industrial, tabaco, urbana y alcoholes.**
 Prestación personal é impuestos provincial y municipal y cédulas personales.
Manila, Imp. de la R. Mercantil, de Díaz Puertas y C^a, 1884.
 En 4º de 406, 144 y xi pp. ej. d. m. B. El índice contiene: Contribución Industrial; Contribución especial de tabaco; Contribución urbana; Alcoholes; Prestación personal; Impuestos provinciales; Cédulas personales y Otras disposiciones y reales órdenes sobre contribuciones.
2200. **Reglamento para el uso público, gratuito y á domicilio privado, mediante retribución, de las aguas potables del canal de Carriedo.**
Manila, Tipo-Lithografía de Chofré y Comp^a, 1899.
 En 8º de 11 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2201. **Reglamento del Liceo de Manila.**
Manila, Estab. Tip. "La Democracia," 1900.
 En 4º de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2202. **Reglamento de los sueldos que deben gozar las Tropas Veteranas de las Islas Filipinas, aprobado por S. M. en primero de Enero de 1790.**
 En fol. de 4 p. s. n.
 Ej. en el A. de I. de S.
2203. **Reglamento para la escuela Municipal de Manila, sostenida por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento y regentada por los P. P. de la Compañía de Jesus.**
Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860.
 En 4º de 12 pp.
2204. **Reglamento interior de la Administración general de Correos de Filipinas.**
Manila, 1876.
 En 4º de 15 pp.
2205. **Reglamento de oposiciones á las cátedras de la Universidad de Manila.**
Manila, 1876.
 En 4º de 8 pp.
2206. **Reglamento provisional de los cuerpos de Voluntarios de Filipinas.**
Manila, Imp. de Amigos del País, 1897.
 Peq. en 8º de 142 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2207. **Reglamento general para la ejecución de la Ley hipotecaria de las provincias de Ultramar. Edición oficial.**
Madrid, Imp. de la Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1893.
 Gr. en 8º de 268 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2208. **Reglamento para la imposición y cobranza del Impuesto de Cédulas personales en las Islas Filipinas. Aprobado por Real Decreto número 678 de 22 de Julio de 1884 con las disposiciones que lo modifican.**
Manila, Estab. Tipo.-Litográfico de Ramirez y Comp., 1892.
 Á la cabeza: "Colección de 'El Faro Administrativo.'"
 En 12º mayor de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2209. **Reglamento y aranceles para el comercio libre de España á Indias de 12 de Octubre de 1778.**
Madrid, en la imprenta de Pedro Marin, 1778?
 En 4º de xvii-262 pp., y 1 hoja con las armas de España.
 Interesan á los filipinólogos las reglas para el comercio de las islas Filipinas, pp. 60 y siguientes.

2210. **Reglamento** provisional para el régimen del negociado de inspección y visita de las oficinas económicas de las islas, creado por Real Orden de 10 de Octubre de 1872.

Binondo, Bruno Gonzalez Moras, 1873.

En 8º de 18 pp.

2211. **Reglas** para la edificación en Manila dictadas á consecuencia de los terremotos de los dias 18 y 20 de Julio.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1880.

En 8º de 53 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2212. **Reglas** y constituciones del Beaterio de la Compañia. Conforme al original manuscrito que se conserva en el archivo de dicho beaterio.

Guadalupe, Pequeña imp. del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1888.

Peq. en fol. de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En Octubre de 1888 se unieron las beatas de la compañía y después de tratar de una modificación en el hábito que usaban se decidió imprimir este antiguo estatuto que no tiene fecha.

Este Beaterio de la Compañia de Jesús fué fundado en 1684 por una vecina de Manila. Es una casa de recogidas.

2213. **Regocijo** publico que el pueblo de Pasig, y Pateros manifestó en los dias 11 y 12 de Abril por las victoriosas conseguidas contra Napoleon Bonaparte, y por el regreso de nuestro Soberano D. Fernando VII. á su Real Trono, y Monarquia de España.

Sin portada: el anterior titulo á la cabeza de la primera página. En 4º de 16 pp. y 5 p. s. n., sin plo de imprenta, papel de china. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

Trae la descripción de las fiestas y los versos que se pronunciaron, en los cuales, como era de esperar, se insulta á Napoleón y á los franceses y se exalta el valor, la nobleza y demás virtudes del rey de España y de los españoles. Es una bufonada completa.

- 2214 **Regulations** governing the utilization of forest products of state lands.

s. p. d. i. n. f.

En 4º de 26 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Edición oficial impresa en Manila.

Relación de servicios:

Muchos funcionarios militares, civiles y religiosos, ó simples particulares acostumbraron hacer imprimir una enumeración de los servicios que prestaron al rey y que presentaba á éste para pedirle mercedes. Tales relaciones dan amenudo noticia de hechos que interesan á la historia. He creído útil reunirlos en una sección arreglándolos por nombre de los interesados.

2215. — **Aguirre, Manuel Antonio.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios De D. Manuel Antonio de Aguirre, vecino de la ciudad de Manila, capital de las Islas Filipinas.

En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 8 Mayo, 1775.

En el A. de I. de S.

2216. — **Almonte, Pedro de.** El General D. Pedro de Almonte y Verastegui, residente en las Islas Filipinas. Ha Servido á V. M. mas de 23 años, etc.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Ej. en el A. de I. de S. Es de 1646.

2217. — **Aranda, Iuan.** Relación de los méritos y servicios de Iuan de Aranda Escriuano, que fué de la visita que mando hazer su Magestad á los Ministros Reales de las Islas Filipinas.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Es de 1637, aunque no lleva fecha.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2218. — **Arias Giron, Andres.** Señor. El Maestro D. Andres Arias Giron, Comissario General de la Santa Cruzada, dize: Que por nombramiento de D. Sebastian Hurtado de Corquera, Gouernador de aquellas Islas, sirue la Dignidad de Arcediano de la Santa Iglesia de Manila: etc.
En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Suscrita por Antonio de León Pinela.
Ej. en el A. de I. de S. y aunque no lleva fecha consta allí que es de 1638.
2219. — **Ascoita, Diego de.** Señor. El General D. Diego de Ascoita y Menchaca, hijo del General y Maesse de Campo D. Christoual de Ascoita y Menchaca. Dize, que ha que sirue a V. Magestad en las Islas Filipinas 25 años, etc.
En fol. de 2 h. s. n. Sin fecha (1636).
Ej. en el A. de I. de S.
2220. — **Ayala Varona, Joseph de.** Relación de los méritos, grados y exercicios literarios de D. Joseph de Ayala Varona y Carballar, Oidor de la Real Audiencia de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 3 Enero 1801.
En el A. de I. de S.
2221. — **Berzosa y Lodeña, Joseph de.** Relación de servicios de D. Joseph de Berzosa y Lodeña, Sargento Mayor de la Cavalleria, y Nobleza de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Fechado en Madrid 11 de Marzo 1787.
En el A. de I. de S.
2222. — **Blanco de Sotomayor, Juan.** Relación de los méritos y servicios de D. Juan Blanco de Sotomayor, Capitan de Fusileros del Regimiento de Milicias Urbanas, titulado el Real Manila, formado para el resguardo de las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 29 Enero 1772.
En el A. de I. de S.
2223. — **Callejas, Manuel.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios del Licenciado Don Manuel Callejas, Agente Fiscal de lo Civil, y Criminal de la Real Audiencia de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 11 p. s. n. Madrid, 16 de Julio de 1790.
En el A. de I. de S.
2224. — **Campos, Alonso de.** Señor. Don Alonso de Campos, a quien V. Magestad presentó á la Mastrescolia de Manila. Ha mas de treinta años, que pasó á las Islas Filipinas, etc.
En fol. de 1 p. Relación de méritos de 1634.
2225. — — Señor. Don Alonso de Campos, a quien V. Magestad presentó á la Mastrescolia de Manila. Ha mas de treinta años, que pasó á las Islas Filipinas, y los veinte dellos ha feruido predicado el Santo Evangelio á los naturales del Obispado del Santissimo nombre de Jesus, etc.
En fol. de 1 p. de 1632.
Ambos en el A. de I. de S.
2226. — **Casañas, Thomás F.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios del Bachiller D. Thomas Francisco Casañas, Clérigo Presbítero del Arzobispado de Manila en las Islas Filipinas, y Racionero interino de su Iglesia Metropolitana.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 6 de Mayo de 1795.
En el A. de I. de S.
2227. — **Castillo, Hernando del.** Senor. El capitan Hernádo del Castillo, vezino de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Filipinas. Dize, que auiedo seruido algun tiempo en la carrera de las Indias, etc.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n.
En el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2228. — **Castillo y Negrete**, Manuel del. Títulos, ejercicios de letras, grados, y actos positivos del Licenciado D. Manuel del Castillo y Negrete, del Gremio de la Universidad de Alcalá de Henares, Colegial que fué en el de Santa Catalina Mártir de los Verdes; Substituto, y Opositor á las Cátedras Civiles, y Canónicas de ella; Opositor á Prebendas Doctores; Visitador General del Obispado de Sigüenza; Abogado de los Reales Consejos, Academico correspondiente de la Real Academia de la Historia; Oidor de la Real Audiencia de Manila, y al presente de la de Guadalajara.
- En fol. de 11 p. s. n. En Madrid, 14 de Agosto de 1789.
En el A. de I. de S.
2229. — **Cenica y Esteybar**, Ignacio de. Relacion de servicios del Sargento Mayor Don Ignacio de Cenica y Esteybar, vecino de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas.
- En fol. de 1 f. Madrid, 5 de Marzo de 1738.
En el A. de I. de S.
2230. — **Cerrato y Moreno**, Joaquin E. Relación de los meritos y servicios de Don Joaquin Evaristo Cerrato y Moreno, Alferez de la Compañia de Malabares del Puerto de Cavite, en las Islas Philipinas.
- En fol. de 6 p. s. n. Es de Madrid, 4 Septiembre, 1777.
En el A. de I. de S.
2231. — **Cisneros**, Felipe. Relación de los méritos y servicios del Licenciado Don Felipe Cisneros de la Oliva, Oidor de la Real Audiencia de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
- En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 2 Abril de 1792.
En el A. de I. de S.
2232. — **Cortes**, Miguel J. Relación de los méritos, y ejercicios literarios del Maestro, y Doctor Don Miguel Joseph Cortés de Arredondo y Orisolo, Chantre de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila, y Comisario Subdelegado General en Causas de Apelaciones del Tribunal de la Santa Cruzada de las Islas Philipinas.
- En fol. de 3 p. s. n. En Madrid, 31 de Octubre de 1766.
En el A. de I. de S.
2233. — **Cosio y Campa**, Enrique de. Relación de servicios de D. Enrique de Cosio y Campa; y de los de su padre Don Thoribio Joseph Miguel de Cosio y Campa Mariscal de Campo, Cavallero del Orden de Calatrava, Marqués de Torre-Campo, Governador, y Capitan General, que fué de las provincias de Goathemala, y de las Islas Philipinas.
- En fol. de 4 hojas. Es de 25 de Octubre de 1734 en Madrid.
En el A. de I. de S.
2234. — **Cubells**, Joseph Mariano. Relación de los méritos y servicios de D. Joseph Mariano Cubells, natural de la Ciudad de Valencia, residente en Filipinas.
- En fol. de 7 p. s. n. En Madrid, 14 de Diciembre de 1789.
En el A. de I. de S.
2235. — **Diaz de Durana**, Francisco. Relacion de los méritos, y ejercicios literarios de D. Francisco Diaz de Durana.
- En fol. de 1 p. s. n. Madrid, 16 Octubre, 1764.
En el A. de I. de S.
2236. — — Relacion de los méritos, y ejercicios literarios de D. Francisco Diaz Durana, Presbytero natural de estos Reynos, y residente en la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Filipinas.
- En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 10 Agosto, 1773.
En el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2237. — **Díaz Vardera, Joseph Jesus.** Relacion de los títulos, meritos y servicios de D. Joseph de Jesus Díaz Vardera, Presbitero, Capellan de la Real Capilla de Granada, Cura propio que fué por S. M. del partido de Lagonoy, del de Albay, y de la Catedral de Nueva Cáceres en las Islas Filipinas, y dos veces Provisor y Vicario General de dicho Obispado.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Madrid, 14 de Diciembre de 1786.
En el A. de I. de S.
2238. — **Elorriaga, Miguel de.** Relación de los servicios de D. Miguel de Elorriaga, General de Galeones en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Madrid, 17 de Febrero de 1722.
En el A. de I. de S.
2239. — **Endaya y Rayo, Martin Joseph de.** Relación de méritos del Doctor D. Martin Joseph de Endaya y Rayo, Examinador Synodal del Arzobispado de Manila, Comissario Juez Apostólico Subdelegado General de la Santa Cruzada en todo el distrito de las Islas Philipinas; Comissario Especial, y Privativo del Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion, y Medio Racionero, en propiedad, de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de dicha Ciudad de Manila.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Madrid, 8 Junio, 1786.
En el A. de I. de S.
2240. — **Fernandez Blanco, Simon.** Relacion de los méritos, y exercicios literarios del Doctor D. Simon Fernandez Blanco y Martinez, Capitan de la tercera Compañia de Colegiales del de Santo Thomas de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 3 Abril, 1786.
En el A. de I. de S.
2241. — **Relación de los exercicios literarios, méritos, y servicios del Doctor D. Simón Fernandez Blanco y Martinez,** Capitan de la tercera Compañia de Colegiales del de Santo Thomas de Manila, Abogado de Matrícula, Relator de su Real Audiencia, Asesor del Gobernador que fué de aquellas Islas don Joseph de Basco y Bargas, y Promotor Fiscal de la Real, y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Thomas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 8 Junio, 1789.
En el A. de I. de S.
2242. — **Fernandez de Córdoba, Antonio.** Relación de los méritos, y exercicios literarios del Doctor D. Antonio Fernandez de Córdoba, Medio Racionero de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila, Capital de las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 23 Agosto, 1775.
En el A. de I. de S.
2243. — **Fernandez Toribio, Francisco.** Relación de los méritos, grados, y actos literarios del Licenciado D. Francisco Fernandez Toribio, Oidor de la Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 4 de Diciembre de 1783.
2244. — **Fernandez Toribio, Manuel.** Relacion de servicios de Don Manuel Fernandez Toribio, Cadete en una de las Compañias del Regimiento de Guardias de Infanteria Española: Y de los de Don Francisco Fernandez Toribio su Padre, Oidor Jubilado de la Audiencia de Manila en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Madrid, 21 Junio, 1743.
En el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2245. — **Fuente Yopez**, Juan de la. Relación de los méritos, y grados del Doctor Don Juan de la Fuente Yopez, Arcediano en propiedad, y Dean en interín de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila, y Provisor, y Vicario General actual de aquel Arzobispado, y Examinador Synodal de él.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Madrid, 3 Septiembre, 1743.
En el A. de I. de S.
2246. — **Gomez de la Sierra**, Domingo. Relación de servicios del General Don Domingo Gomez de la Sierra, Regidor Decano de la M. N. L. Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 5 p. s. n. En Madrid á 22 de Diciembre de 1758.
En el A. de I. de S.
2247. — **Gomez del Castillo**, Gabriel. Señor. Gabriel Gomez del Castillo, vezino de la Ciudad de Manila en las islas Filipinas, sobrino, y yerno del Capitán Pedro Gomez de Baeza, vno de los primeros cóquistadores de aquellas islas, su tío, cuyo heredero es, dize: Que ha 20 años q̄ passó á aquellas islas de los Reynos de Castilla á servir á V. M. etc.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Es una relación de servicios sin fecha pero debe ser de 1629.
En el A. de I. de S.
2248. — **Gonzalez**, Francisco. Señor. Fray Francisco Gonzalez de San Pedro, del Orden de Predicadores, y Procurador General de su Provincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas, con el debido rendimiento dize: Que entre los muchos Religiosos, que la referida provincia tiene ocupados en la conversión de los Infieles, etc.
En fol de 4 p. s. n. Es de 1723.
Solicita entre otras cosas la translación de los habitantes de Babuyan á la isla de Calayan, en donde muchos después murieron. Ver su Relacion de servicios.
2249. — **Gonzalez**, Francisco Ignacio. Relación de los méritos y exercicios literarios del Doctor Don Francisco Ignacio Gonzalez Maldonado Fernandez Rontero, Oidor que fué de la Real Audiencia de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas y Juez del Real Derecho de Medias-Annatas, y Lanzas de ellas, y actual Fiscal de lo Civil de la de Guadalaxara, en la provincia de la Nueva Galicia.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Madrid, 16 de Mayo de 1777.
En el A. de I. de S.
2250. — **Gutierrez**, Fernando. Relación de los méritos, y exercicios literarios del Licenciado Don Fernando Antonio Gutierrez de Piñeres, Teniente de Gobernador, y Auditor de Guerra de la Provincia de Mérida de Yucatan.
En fol. de 7 pp. Madrid, 28 de Noviembre de 1794.
En el A. de I. de S.
2251. — **Jugo**, Juan Jacinto de. Relación de servicios de Don Juan Jacinto de Jugo, Factor y Veedor de la Real Hacienda de las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 1 hoja (1749).
En el A. de I. de S.
2252. — **Leon**, Thomé G. de. Relación de los méritos, y servicios del Capitan D. Thomé Gaspar de Leon actual Guarda-Costas de las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 4 hojas. Madrid, 29 de Noviembre de 1755.
En el A. de I. de S.
2253. — **Lopez**, Andres. Señor. El Capitan Andres Lopez de Assaldegui, Depositario general de la ciudad de Manila. Dize, que ha que sirue a V. M. en las Islas Philipinas 26 años, etc.
En fol. de 1 hoja.

Relación de servicios:

2254. — **Lopez, Andres.** Relación de los servicios del Captain Andres Lopez de Assaldegui, Depositario general de la Ciudad de Manila.
En fol. de 1 hoja. De 1636 como la anterior.
2255. — — **Señor.** El Almirante Andres Lopez de Assaldegui, Castellano, Justicia mayor y Cabo de la guerra del Puerto de Cauite y su ribera, dize, que sirue a V. Magestad en las Islas Filipinas veinte y nueve años, etc.
En fol. de 1 hoja. De 1637. Todas en el A. de I. de 8.
2256. — **Lopez, Diego.** El Capitan Diego Lopez de Saavedra Sargento mayor de Camarines ha servido a su Magestad en la Prouincia de las Filipinas de 38 años á esta parte en oficios militares etc.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n.; apostillado. Es de 1622.
En el A. de I. de 8.
2257. — **Lopez Portillo, Juan J.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios de D. Juan Joseph Lopez Portillo, vecino, y de la Universidad de Vocales del consulado de la Ciudad de Manila, capital de las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 31 de Diciembre de 1774.
2258. — — Relación de los méritos del Doctor D. Juan Joseph Lopez Partillo, Regidor, Alférez Real de la Ciudad de Guadalaxara capital de la Nueva Galicia.
En fol. de 7 pp. Madrid, 14 de Abril de 1792. Ambos en el A. de I. de 8.
"Lopez Portillo pasó á Manila en 1759, allí se graduó de doctor y sirvió varios cargos administrativos. Regresó á México en 1787, habiendo hecho en Guadalajara la proclamación de Carlos IV, 'costeando á sus expensas colmadas fuentes de monedas de plata y algunas de oro para arrojar y dar particularmente conforme las circunstancias.'" *Medina.*
2259. — **Martinez, Joseph J.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios De D. Joseph Joachin Martinez, vecino de la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Filipinas, y Depositario General de ellas.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Madrid, 1.º de Agosto de 1774.
En el A. de I. de 8.
2260. — **Memige, Joseph Antonio de.** Relación de servicios del Capitan D. Joseph Antonio de Memige, y Guirós, Alguacil mayor de la Ciudad de Manila.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 3 de Noviembre de 1760.
2261. — **Memige, Joseph Francisco de.** Relación de servicios del Bachiller D. Joseph Francisco de Memige, y Guirós, Presvitero, Medio Racionero interino de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de la Ciudad de Manila, de donde es natural.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Misma fecha que el anterior y ambos en el A. de I. de 8.
2262. — **Memige, Pedro Pablo de.** Relación de los méritos, y exercicios literarios del Doctor, y Maestro D. Pedro Pablo de Memige, Presbytero, y Notario del Apostólico, y Real Tribunal de la Santa Cruzada de las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 1.º Junio de 1767.
En el A. de I. de 8.
2263. — **Mercado, Gaspar de.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios del Bachiller Don Gaspar de Mercado, Clérigo Presbytero, Domiciliario del Arzobispado de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 12 de Octubre de 1770.
En el A. de I. de 8.

Relación de servicios:

2264. — **Mir, Remigio.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios de Don Remigio Mir, Clérigo Presbítero, medio Racionero interino de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 3 de Septiembre de 1801.
En el A. de I. de S.
2265. — **Molina, Joseph P. de.** Relación de los méritos, y exercicios literarios del Licenciado D. Joseph Patricio de Molina, Presbytero, residente en la Ciudad de Manila, Capital de las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 20 de Agosto de 1773.
En el A. de I. de S.
2266. — **Monroy, Antonio Manuel de.** Relación de los méritos, y circunstancias del Doctor D. Antonio Manuel de Monroy, Abogado de los Reales Consejos, y Secretario que fué del Excelentísimo Señor Virrey del Nuevo Reyno de Granada Don Joseph Solís.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Madrid, 7 de Enero de 1765.
En el A. de I. de S.
2267. — **Morales, Juan de.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios de Don Juan de Morales y Severiche, Alferez, y Capitan, que ha sido de una de las Compañías de Infantería Española, del Tercio, y Exercito de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Filipinas, Sargento mayor de las Reales Galeras de la guarda, y custodia de ellas. Cabo superior de Patache: Capitan de otra Compañía Miliciana de aquel Real Campo, y Condestable dos veces del Galeon Capitana Nuestra Señora del Rosario, y los Santos Reyes.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 18 de Mayo de 1753.
En el A. de I. de S.
2268. — **Moreno y Escandon, Francisco.** Relación de los méritos y circunstancias de D. Francisco Xavier Moreno y Escandon, Oidor de la Real Audiencia de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Madrid, 4 de Setiembre de 1738.
En el A. de I. de S.
2269. — **Padilla, Gregorio.** Relación de servicios de Don Gregorio de Padilla, y Escalante, General de la Armada, que despachó el Gobernador de Philipinas el año de mil setecientos y diez y ocho á la Provincia de Cebú, é Isla de Negros para desalojar de ellas á los Moros Mindanaos.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. En Madrid, á 8 de Junio de 1736.
En el A. de I. de S.
2270. — **Perez de Tagle, Juan Manuel.** Relación de los méritos, y servicios del Sargento Mayor Don Juan Manuel Perez de Tagle, Cavallero de la Orden de Calatrava, Marqués de las Salinas, residente en la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Fechada en Madrid, á 31 de Mayo de 1749.
En el A. de I. de S.
2271. — **Pineda, Luis de.** Relacion de los servicios del Capitan Don Luis de Pineda Matienço Cordero Nevares, residente en Filipinas.
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Madrid, 22 de Diciembre de 1674.
En el A. de I. de S.
2272. — — Relación de los servicios del Capitan Don Luis de Pineda Matienço Cordero de Nevares, residente en Filipinas,
En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Es de 1675.
En el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2273. — **Pineda, Luis de.** Señor. El Capitan Don Luis de Pineda Matienço Cordero de Neuares, natural destos Reynos, y vezino de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas. Dize, etc.
En fol. de 4 hojas. Es un memorial de servicios de 1675.
En el A. de I. de S.
2274. — **Pividal, Camilo.** Relacion de los méritos, y servicios del Bachiller Don Camilo Pividal, medio Racionero interino que ha sido de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 10 de Abril, 1801.
En el A. de I. de S.
2275. — **Poblete, Miguel.** El Doctor Don Miguel Poblete Maestrescuela de la Iglesia Catedral de la Puebla, fué primero Canonigo de la Iglesia de Mexico, y alli tuuo los puestos de Examinador del Arzobispado, etc.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Es un memorial de los servicios prestados por el Sr. Poblete.
En el A. de I. de S.
2276. — **Quesada, Joseph T. de.** Relación de los grados, y méritos del Maestro D. Joseph Thomás de Quesada, Domiciliario del Arzobispado de Manila.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 22 de Diciembre de 1758.
En el A. de I. de S.
2277. — **Rivera, Juan de.** Relacion de los meritos, y exercicios de Don Juan de Rivera, medio Racionero de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 24 de Abril de 1787.
En el A. de I. de S.
2278. — **Rodriguez, Angel.** Relacion de la literatura, grados, y meritos del Maestro Don Fray Juan Angel Rodriguez, Arzobispo de la Iglesia Metropolitana de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 1.º de Abril de 1738.
En el A. de I. de S. y en el A. H. N. de Madrid.
2279. — **Romero, Antonio.** Relacion de servicios de Don Antonio Romero Lopez de Arbizu, General de la Cavalleria, y Nobleza de los vecinos de la Ciudad de Manila, y sus distritos, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 29 de Agosto de 1734.
En el A. de I. de S.
2280. — **Ronquillo, Gonzalo.** Señor. El Capitan Don Gonçalo Ronquillo, Capitan de Infanteria Española en las Islas Filipinas, heredero de los servicios de los generales don Juan Ronquillo, y don Gonçalo Ronquillo, Gouvernador y Capitan General que fue de las dichas Islas. Dize, que ha muchos años que sirue á V. Magestad etc.
En fol. de 7 p. s. n. Sin fecha, aunque es de 1624.
En el A. de I. de S.
2281. — **Rotaache, Pedro Leon de.** Relacion de los meritos y exercicios literarios del Bachiller D. Pedro Leon de Rotaache, Clérigo de menores, y Pro-Secretario de Cámara y gobierno del Arzobispado de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.
En fol. de 2 p. s. n. Cadiz, 6 de Julio de 1810.
En el A. de I. de S.
2282. — **Salamanca, Ignacio de.** Relacion de los meritos, y exercicios literarios del Doctor, y Maestro don Ignacio de Salamanca, Presbytero, y Secretario de Gobierno del Cabildo en Sede vacante de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas.
En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 30 de Mayo de 1767.
En el A. de I. de S.

Relación de servicios:

2283. — **Salinas, Francisco de.** Señor. El Bachiller Francisco de Salinas Hermada, Clerigo Presbytero, residente en las Islas Filipinas, de donde es natural: Dize, que estudió Artes y Teología en el Colegio de la Compañía de Iesus de aquellas Islas; etc.
 En fol. de 1 p.
 En el A. de I. de S.
2284. — **Samaniego, Francisco de.** Meritos del Doctor D. Francisco de Samaniego, Natural del lugar de Carcedo, Obispado de Calaoorra, allá en la Audiencia Real de Manila, Islas Filipinas, segundo Mundo de la Europa, primero de la America. Representan al Archi-Rei del Orbe Antiguo al Emperador del Nuevo . . . D. Felipe IV.
 [Mexico] 1647.
 En 4º.
 Puttick y Simpson, Biblioteca mejicana (1869, No. 1550), dan este papel como impreso en Méjico.
2285. — **Ursua, Joaquin.** Relacion de servicios de Don Joachin Francisco Xavier de Ursua Arizmendi y Bolio, Conde de Lizarraga; y de los de su Padre Don Martin de Ursua y Arizmendi, Conde que fué de Lizarraga, Cavallero del Orden de Santiago, Governador, y Capitan General de las Provincias de Yucatán, y del Peten Ytzá, y de las Islas Philipinas.
 En fol de 4 h. s. n. Madrid, 20 de Septiembre de 1784.
2286. — — **Villa-Real, Pedro Z.** Relacion de los meritos, y servicios de Don Pedro Zacarias Villa-Real, Sargento Mayor; Almirante; y General de varias Armadas, que en Distintos tiempos se han despachado por el Superior Gobierno de las Islas Philipinas contra los Enemigos Moros de los Reynos de Joló, y Mindanao; Governador, y Justicia Mayor que ha sido por S. M. del Presidio, y Provincia de Zamboanga; Justicia mayor, Alcayde, y Castellano interino de la Real Fuerza de San Phelipe del Puerto, y Rivera de Cavite, Capitan de vna Compañia, de Infanteria Española de su Guarnicion, y Intendente de las Obras Reales del mismo Puerto.
 En fol. de 15 p. s. n. Madrid, 18 de Diciembre de 1750.
 En el A. de I. de S.
2287. — **Zebollino, Antonio Claro.** Relacion de los meritos y servicios de D. Antonio Claro Zebollino, Capellan de Coro de la santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila, y medio Racionero interino de ella.
 En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Madrid, 9 de Septiembre, 1806.
 En el A. de I. de S.
2288. **Relacion con insercion de avtos sobre todo lo q ve (sic) a passado para restitvir a sv silla al Illustrissimo Señor Maestro D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo Arzobispo Metropolitano de Manila del Consejo de su Magestad, &c. Y de las demas consecuencias, segun consta en este Juzgado Ecclesiastico: mandada referir por dicho Illustrissimo Señor a fin de poderse imprimir, y remitirse; por quanto segun el corto tiempo es imposible hacer los tantos necesarios para remitir a la Europa a los Tribunales, que quiere su Señoria Illustrissima.**
 (Colofon): *En Manila por el Capitan D. Gaspar de los Reyes impresor de libros, En 19 de Mayo de 1685.*
 En fol. de 77 hojas. En el A. de I. de S.
 Obra al parecer del dominico Fr. Raimundo Berart.
 "Fr. Felipe Pardo nació en Valladolid en 1611, pasó á Filipinas en 1648, y allí sirvió el rectorado de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, y dos veces el provincialato de su Orden. Tomó posesión de la arquidiócesis en 1677 y falleció el 31 de Diciembre de 1689.

No es del resorte de esta bibliografía dar cuenta de las cuestiones que el Arzobispo tuvo con los jesuitas, derivadas especialmente de haberlos denunciado como negociantes, ni de las circunstancias que motivaron su extrañamiento á Pangasinán, después de su prisión ocurrida en la media noche del 13 de Marzo de 1683. En la segunda parte de este libro encontrará el lector descritos muchos alegatos presentados en tan célebre litigio." *Medina*.

2289. **Relacion** de algunas entradas que han hecho los religiosos de la orden de nuestro Padre S. Domingo de la provincia del S. Rosario en las Islas Filippinas en tierras de infieles de las mismas Islas y otras vecinas a ellas de pocos años a esta parte, y de los successos de ellas, y de algunos santos varones ya defuntos de la misma provincia, dirigida a la soberana Virgen del Rosario.

Manila, en el Colegio de S. Thomas, por Iacinto Magarilau, 1633.

En 4º de 94 pp.

Parece que fué una obra del P. Aduarte. *Medina*.

2290. **Relacion** de todo lo acaecido al galeon la Santissima Trinidad, en este año de 1762. En que salio de este puerto de Cavite para el de Acapulco, con el permiso de el vecindario, y por el real sitvado de estas Islas Philipinas: hasta que volvio a el de arribada, a los ciento y quatro dias de navegacion; hecha por vn sugeto de los que iban empleados en dicho navio.

(Colofon): *Impressa con las licencias necesarias en el Collegio, y Vniversidad de Santo Thomas de Manila, por Thomas Adriano, Año de 1764.*

En 4º de 5 h. s. n. en papel de arroz. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

2291. **Relacion** de la empresa contra la Sabanilla de Tuboc, que Malinog, rey levantado de Mindanao, padre del rey de Joló, intentó con 26 embarcaciones de armada el año de 1734.

Manila, 1734.

Cítalo así Blumentritt. De la traducción hecha por Ternaux-Compans en el tomo I de sus "Archives des Voyages" (pp. 351-367) consta que fué impresa en el Convento de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, que no es otro que el de Sampaloc.

2292. **Relacion** de la entrada del Syltan Rey de Iolo Mahamad Alimuddin en esta Ciudad de Manila: y del honor, y regocijos, con que le recibió en 20 de Henero de 1749. el Illmo, y Rmo. Señor Doctor, y Mro. D. Fr. Ioan de Arechederra del Orden de Predicadores del Concejo de su MG. Obispo Electo de Nueva Segovia, Governador y Capitan Gral de estas Islas, y Presidente de su Real Chancilleria. Sv estacion, y progresos hasta la conversion de dicho Sultan á la Fee de Jesu christo, declarada el dia 1. de Diziembre del mismo año. Su Bautismo executado en la Iglesia de Santa Rosa del Pueblo de Paniqui Provincia de Pangasinan de la Diocesis de Nueva Segovia á los 28. de Abril de este año de 50, administrado por el R. P. Fr. Enrique Martin de dicho Orden de Predicadores, y subetuyendo en nombre de dicho Illmo, y Rmo. Señor Governador por Padrino el General D. Ignacio Martinez de Faura Theniente de Capitan General destinado por dicho Señor Governador para conducir, y reducir la persona de dicho Señor Sultan á esta Capital. Reales festeios, y pvblicos regocijos, que en la celebridad de esta conversion, y Bautismo se han executado en esta Ciudad con las Solemnnes gracias, que coronaron estas fiestas en la Iglesia del Señor Santo Domingo con Misa y Sermon, y asistencia de la Real Audiencia, Ciudad y Sagradas Religiones el dia 30. de Mayo dedicado al Señor San Fernando Rey de España, cuyo nombre en su obsequio, y por afecto á nuestro Rey, y Señor Don Fer-

nando VI. reynante, tomó dicho Señor Sultan, que oy se dice D. Fernando I. Rey de Iolo.

s. l. n. f.

En 4º, portada con orla, 20 f. s. n.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Ej. en el Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar. Dice Retana que debió imprimirse en la imprenta de Santo Tomás hacia 1750.

2293. **Relacion de la gran isla de Mindanao, y de la conquista de ella por los españoles Méjico, 1658.**

En 4º. No tenemos más noticia de este folleto cuya traducción francesa aparece en la obra de Thévenot y lleva el título siguiente:

2294. — **Relation de la Grande Isle de Mindanao, et de la conquete qu'en ont fait les espagnols.**

Pp. 14 y 15 en Thévenot (ver este nombre).

2295. **Relacion de la perdida, y recyperacion del Fvorte de S. Joseph de Tandag, de la Provincia de Caraga Isla de Mindanao, vna del Archipielago de las Philipinas por las Reales Armas de S. M. en el Gobierno del Mry Illvstre Señor D. Pedro Manuel de Arandia y Santestevan . . . en el año 1755.**

Impreso en el Colegio de la Compañia de Jesus de Manila, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1756.

En 4º de 9 h. s. n.

En el A. de I. de S.

2296. **Relacion de la valerosa defensa de los naturales Bisayas del Pueblo de Palompong en la Isla de Leyte de la provincia de Catbalogan en las Islas Philipinas, que hicieron contra las armas mahometanas de Ilanos y Malanaos en el mes de Junio de 1754.**

Manila, Imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus, (1755).

En 4º de 7 f. s. n.; papel de arroz. Pieza sumamente rara que poseía mi maestro el Abate Favre, en París. En la B. del B. M. de Londres hay un ejemplar. Fué después reimpressa en Méjico sin fecha.

2297. **Relacion de la llegada del señor Gobernador Don Manuel de Leon en la Nao S. Joseph á la Isla de S. Juan, y Relacion de las Islas Marianas, hasta aora llamadas de los Ladrones: costumbres de los Indios, y de lo sucedido en dichas Islas al Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, y sus cinco compañeros de la Compañia de Jesus, desde 16. de Junio de 1668. hasta 17 del mismo mes de 1669.**

En fol. de 4 hojas foliadas.

En la B. de la Real Academia de la historia en Madrid. *Medina.*

2298. **Relacion de la vitoria que tyvo Don Ivan de Silva Gobernador y Capitan general de las Islas Filippinas en 24. de Abril de 1610 años, contra quatro naos cossarios holandeses, que entraron en aquellas Islas: y su Cappitan General Francisco Enrriquez.**

En fol. de 5 p. s. n.

En el A. de I. de S. existe un ejemplar y por los documentos que le acompañan debe ser de 1610.

2299. **Relacion de las aclamaciones festivas . . . con que solemnizó la nobilísima . . . ciudad de Manila, cabeza de las islas Filipinas . . . la publicación de la jura . . . del Serenísimo Príncipe de Asturias D. Luis Felipe Fernando de Borbón, primogénito y heredero legítimo de los Católicos Reyes de**

España D. Felipe V. y Doña Maria Luisa de Saboya . . . el dia 14 de Enero de 1712.

En Mexico, Viuda de Miguel Ribera, 1713.

En 4º, 5 hojas preliminares. s. f. y 46 foliadas.

"Libro literario muy apreciable; dáse en el cuenta de las galanas, vistosas y variadas fiestas que con motivo de la jura del que fué Fernando VI, hizo regocijada, la capital de Filipinas. Hállase en este volumen un romance á tan plausible fiesta, compuesto por un famoso poeta, que ya cansado habia colgado su lira, la pulsó de nuevo para entonar dulce y agradable canción (hojas 5 y 6). Hállase el relato de fiestas de toros, un sermón predicado por D. Fray Diego de Gorospetrala, Obispo de Nueva Segovia; dáse luego cuenta de las comedias que representaron en un teatro, artificioamente ideado por el capitán D. Juan Ignacio de Ochoa, gran matemático y diestro arquitecto;" dicennos 'que los indios tagalos . . . representaron tres comedias, las más plausibles que compuso el Terencio español D. Pedro Calderón de la Barca' (hojas 26 y siguientes), diciendo en el folio 27: 'Lo más plausible fuéronlo 3 ingeniosas loas que para esta celebridad compuso la bien cortada pluma de . . . Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín . . . gloria y honor del orden del gran Padre . . . é ilustre ornamento de las islas Filipinas, á quien reconoce este archipiélago, no sólo por maestro de la poesia, sino por su más feliz Apolo.' Las tres loas originales del famoso autor de Las Conquistas de Filipinas, son, si no las primeras, las más importantes piezas teatrales que se conocen impresas, y que fueron concebidas y creadas en el Archipiélago filipino." *Vindel.*

2300. *Relacion* de las sentencias, qye la Real Avdiencia, y Chancilleria de estas Islas Filipinas ha dado; Y executado el Real y supremo Consejo de lás Indias á fauor del Colegio de S. Ioseph, y estudios del de S. Ignacio contra el Colegio, y estudios de S. Thomas de Manila. Sacada de la Real Exe-
cvtoria despachada por el Rey Nvestro Señor Felipe quarto de gloriosa memoria en el Buen retiro en doze dias del mes de Marzo del año de 1653.

En fol. de 14 hojas, con apostillas. *Medina.*

2301. *Relacion* del descubrimiento y entrada de los Religiosos de N. S. P. S. Francisco de la Provincia de San Gregorio de las Islas Philipinas en los Pueblos ó Rancherias de los Montes altos de Baler en la contracosta de dichas islas.

En fol. de 16 pp. Carta suscrita en Baler á 25 de Mayo de 1754 por Fr. Manuel de Jesús María; en papel de arroz. ej. en el A. de I. de 8.

2302. *Relacion* del levantamiento de los Sangleyes, nacion gentil habitadores en las islas Filipinas.

Manila, 1606.

Ternaux, Asia, No. 940.

2303. *Relacion* del levantamiento de los Sangleses en las Islas Philipinas. Su castigo y pacificacion este año de 1640. Por Don Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera, Cavallero del Orden de Alcantara, Gouernador, y Capitan General de ellas: cuyo magnanimo esfuerço, y prudencia militar, ha hecho mas respetables y famosas en aquellas partes las armas de su Magestad. (Gran escudo de armas del Mecenas grabado en madera.)

Con licencia en Mexico, por Francisco Robledo, Impressor y mercader de libros, en la calle de San Francisco.

En fol. de 2 h. s. n.

Según Medina. Existe en su biblioteca.

2304. *Relacion* del levantamiento de los Sangleyes de Manila, y de las victorias de D. Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera en 1641 y 42.

Manila, 1643.

En fol. *Blumentritt.*

2305. **Relacion** del Procurador general de la ciudad de Manila é Islas Filipinas: S. M., sobre la conservacion de estas y sobreseimiento en la cobranza de cierto impuesto á las mercaderias que van á Nueva-España.

Ver Grau y Monfalcón que fué su autor.

2306. **Relacion** del socorro de Armada que es necesario para la conservacion de los Estados de su Magestad, en la India Oriental, y Islas Philipinas.

En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Es de principios del siglo XVII.

En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

2307. **Relacion** del último viaje al Estrecho de Magallanes de la fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza en los años de 1785 y 1786. Extracto de todos los anteriores desde su descubrimiento impresos y MSS. y noticia de los habitantes, suelo, clima y producciones del Estrecho. (Lema:) Trabajada de orden del Rey. (Escudo del impresor.)

Madrid, MDCCLXXXVIII. Por la Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía.

No tengo de ella otra noticia.

2308. **Relacion** de los progresos y paraderos que an tenido los negocios que en años pasados se remitieron en otra Relacion impresa de orden del Ilustrísimo y Reverendísimo Señor Don Fray Phelipe Pardo Arzobispo de Manila Metropolitano de las Islas Philipinas, afin que juntas se puedan remitir á los tribunales que manda su Illustrissima.

No puedo decir cual fué la fecha ni el lugar de la impresión de este documento, que contenia diferentes actas y cartas del arzobispo y del gobernador de Filipinas, del cual se hace mención en un libro citado en esta bibliografía (No. 1323. *Histoire de la persécution, etc.*). Se imprimió en Manila, probablemente en la imprenta de Santo Tomás, hacia el año 1688. Era en folio y creo que constaba de 13 á 14 h. s. n. Esta relación, como otras que hizo imprimir el mismo arzobispo, se presentó á la Congregación de Propaganda Fide en Roma.

Medina dice que existe en el A. de I. de S.

2309. **Relacion** de los Successos de la Mission de Santa Cruz de Ytuy en la Provincia de Paniqui; media entre las de Pangasinan, y Cagayan en las Philipinas: Año de 1739.

En 4º de 15 h. s. n. Suscrita por Fr. Manuel del Río.

En el A. de I. de S.

2310. **Relacion** de los Successos, y progressos de la Mission de Santa Cruz de Paniqui: y de Ytuy, medias entre las de Pangasinan, Cagayan y Panganga: Año de 1745.

En 4º de 19 h. s. n. Suscrita por Fr. Bernardo Ustáris.

En el A. de I. de S.

2311. **Relacion** de los successos de las Misiones Marianas desde 25. de Abril de 84 hasta primero de Mayo de 1685.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. de 12 hojas. Parece impreso en Manila por la circunstancia de que el papel que poseía Rossi estaba impreso en papel de arroz. Existen ejemplares en la B. de Medina y en la de la Real Academia de la historia en Madrid. ej. d. m. B. adquirido en Londres.

2312. **Relacion** de los sucesos de las armas españolas por mar y tierra en las Islas Filipinas y victorias contra Mindanao y los holandeses de Terrenate.

Madrid (?), 1639.

En fol.

Citado por Barrantes (Guerras piráticas, p. 362).

2313. Relacion, en que de orden de Su Magestad Catholica (Dios le guarde) se declaran las Plazas, Castillos, Fuerzas y Presidios de las Provincias sugetas á su Real Dominio en las Islas Filipinas, con Delineacion de sus Planos y Demostraciones puntuales de los Pertrechos y Gente de Guerra, Sueldos, Raciones y Municiones para su manutencion: liquidado su importe al año, y el Producto de Rentas y Consignaciones de que se reporta. Descríbense con noticias así esenciales como curiosas todas estas Provincias; resumiendo lo que rinden para la Real Caja. Y se dá razon con Resumen General de lo fijo del Haber y cargas de ella. Formado por el mariscal de campo Don Fernando Valdés Tamón; á cuyo cargo es el gobierno de dichas Islas. *Año de 1739.*

No sé si esta relación se imprimió en 1739, pero el editor de la *Revista de Filipinas* la publicó en el tomo I de ella. Es un curioso documento, seguido de una estadística eclesiástica, que también se imprimió en la referida *Revista*, y cuyo título doy por separado (ver No. 960. Estadística eclesiástica de 1742).

En tiempo del general Valdés Tamón se hicieron algunas publicaciones importantes relativas á la hacienda y al comercio de Filipinas (ver su nombre).

2314. Relacion escrita por vno de los Padres de la Mission, Mariana, remitida á Mexico, desde la Isla que llamaban antes de Goan, y aora se llama de San Juan, en la Nao de China, que aportó á Acapulco por Henero, de este año 1674. y de Mexico se remite en el Aviso que proxivamente llegó á la Baia de Cadiz, en que se refiere el martirio del Venerable Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, superior de dicha Mission, y en el interin que sale á luz mas estensa Relacion de su admirable vida, y muerte se imprime aunque tan sucinta.

(Colofón): *Con licencia. En Sevilla, por la viuda de Nicolás Rodriguez, año de mil seiscientos y setenta y quatro.*

En fol. de 8 pp.

En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

2315. Relacion, fiel, verdadera, y diaria de los felices progressos de esta Mission del Señor S. Antonio de Padua de los Montes de Emotlen; y de los motivos, que hubo para emprender vna nueva salida á los Pueblos Barbaros Ylongotes, aun desconocidos, y havitantes en estas espesuras, y Montes impenetrables.

En fol. de 17 p. s. n. Suscrita por Fr. Manuel de Jesús María José Olivenza.

En el A. de I. de S.

2316. Relacion nominal de los chinos deudores de la capitación personal.

s. p. n. l.

En fol. de 54 f. s. n. Á la cabeza, además del título: "Gobierno civil de la provincia de Manila." Al final: "Manila 30 de Mayo de 1882. José P. de Rivera."

Es una lista que comprende 6,260 chinos cuya deuda representaba en dos años (1878-80) la suma de \$73,000 en números redondos.

2317. Relacion sumaria de los sucesos de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas.

(Colofón): *Impressa en Manila por Raymendo de Peñafort á 15 de Junio de 1683.*

En fol. de 4 hojas. Suscrita en Manila, á 15 de Junio de 1683 por Juan Sánchez. Nota final.

Retana dice que el folleto "trata de la enemistad profunda que á la sazón existia entre las comunidades religiosas y el elemento civil."

Fué contestado y en parte reproducido por Fr. Alonso Sandín, en su "Respuesta á una relacion sumaria," etc., que es esta misma descrita. "El escribano de cámara en cuyo nombre salió la Relacion de la Real Audiencia," asegura el P. Sandín, "llamado Juan Sanchez, es un pobre mestizo hijo de India y español."

Reproducido por Retana en su "Archivo del bibliófilo filipino," tomo

2318. **Relacion verdadera de la gran vitoria que el armada española de la China** tuuo contra los Olandeses piratas, que andauan en aquellos mares, y de como le tomaron y echaron a fondo doze galeones gruesos, y mataron grã numero de gente. Dase cuenta de las naos, y numero de gente que llevaba cada armada, y nombre de los capitanes della. Todo sacado de vna carta que de el Puerto de Acapulco escriue el licêciado Manuel de Madrid Oydor, al señor Marques de Guadalucaçar Viso Rey de la nueua España: y de alli embiada a la contratacion desta ciudad de Seuilla.
(*Colofón*): *Seuilla, 31 de Mayo de 1618.*

En fol. de 2 hojas.

Reproducido por Retana en su "Archivo del bibliófilo filipino," tomo II.

2319. **Relacion verdadera de gran admiracion y espanto, y digna de ser contada** la qual embió el Padre fray Lucas de Soto, Religioso Descalço de la Orden de San Francisco, desde la ciudad de Manila en las Filipinas, á su hermano que Diego Lopez de Soto, mercader de la ciudad de Lisboa, dandole cuenta de los grandes sucessos y prodigios, y desgracias que auido en la villa de Fresno, y en otro lugar que se llama Valhermoso, distantes dos leguas de la ciudad de Manila en las Filipinas, y porque son dignas de ser contadas, escriuio esta Relacion, que sucedio a veyte y quatro de Mayo de 1622. y duró hasta a tres de Agosto, del mismo año, cada dia su prodigio.

(*A la última página*.) *Con licencia, Impressa en Lisboa por Antonio, Alvarez, año 1623.*

En fol. de 4 pp. Citado por Retana.

Es una relación de sucesos maravillosos y absurdos que ocurrieron en las villas citadas, tales como eclipses, luchas en los aires de un dragón y una serpiente y cosas del mismo linaje.

Esta relación nos parece una pura invención como otras similares que en aquella época de descubrimientos lanzaban en público algunos aficionados á sorprender la credulidad pública que no contaba entonces con las gacetas del mismo género, sino ya sobre el mismo tema, que hoy también aparecen bajo el apelativo común de *canards*. Efectivamente ni el tal Fr. Lucas de Soto, franciscano, aparece en el libro del P. Huerta, donde se registran los nombres de aquellos de sus compañeros que dieron algo á la estampa, ni tampoco han existido jamás cerca de Manila pueblos con los nombres designados en el impreso que mencionamos.

2320. **Relacion verdadera del levantamiento que los Sangleyes o Chinos hicieron** en las Filipinas, y de las vitorias que tuuo cõtra ellos el Gouvernador Dõ Sebastian Hurtado de Corcuera, el año passado de 1640. y 1641. Con licencia.

Impressa en Madrid, por Catalina del Barrio y Angulo. Y por su original, en Seuilla, con licencia del señor Oydor Don Juan de Gongora, por Juan Gomez, Año 1642.

En 4º de 2 hojas.

Retana reproduce esta relación en el apéndice A (pp. 48-54) del *Estadismo*.

2321. **Relacion verdadera del levantamiento de los Sangleyes, en las Filipinas, y de las vitorias que tuuo contra ellos el Gouvernador dõ Sebastia Hurtado de Corcuera, el año passado de 1640 y 1641.**

(*Al fin*.) *Con licencia. En Madrid, por Catalina de Barrio y Angulo, año de 1642.*

En fol. de 2 hojas. En la biblioteca de la Real Academia de la Historia en Madrid.

2322. **Relation envoyé par D. Francisquo Teillo, gouverneur et capitaine general des isles Philippines, touchant le martyre de six religieux espagnols.**

Paris, 1609.

En 8º. No tengo otra noticia de este impreso.

2323. *Relation de la grande Isle de Mindanao, et de la conquête qu'en ont fait les Espagnols. Lettre du Père Mastrillo sur Mindana.*
(*Paris, 1696.*)
En fol., pp. 14-16. Publicado por Thévenot.
2324. *Relation des Isles Philippines, faite par vn Religieux qui y a demeuré 18. ans.*
(*Paris, 1696.*)
En fol. de 18 pp. Publicado por M. Thévenot (ver su nombre).
2325. *Relation (Neue und gründliche) von der . . . Victorie oder Sig welchen I. da Sylva, Obrister der Philippinen-Insulen, 24 April 1610, wider etliche Holland. Raubschiff u. ihren General Franz Witt Henricson erhalten hat. Auss d. Span. ins Teutsch gebracht.*
Augsp. (1611f).
En 4°. Catalogue Müller.
2326. *Remarques sur la Carte réduite des Isles Philippines, qui a été dressée au Dépôt des Cartes & des Plans de la Marine, pour le service des Vaisseaux du Roi, par ordre de M. Roullié-Chevalier, Comte de Jouy, etc., Ministre et Secrétaire d'Etat ayant le Departement de la Marine, 1752. s. p. (Al final: De l'Imprimerie de J. Chardon, . . . 1752.*
En 4° de 7 pp. ej. d. m. B. Publicado en París por M. Bellin, ingeniero; se refiere á una carta que levantó este autor y que se vendia separadamente de esta memoria. Dicha carta, que poseo en mi colección, es de 0.=56 por 0.=88 y está admirablemente grabada. Es una copia de la carta publicada por el jesuita Murillo Velarde, con algunas modificaciones introducidas por Bellin que se complace en tributar grandes alabanzas al trabajo del jesuita, primer mapa detallado que de Filipinas se publicó en 1734.
El autor, Jaques Nicolás Bellin, fué un célebre ingeniero hidrógrafo que nació en París en 1708 y murió en la misma ciudad en 1772.
2327. *Renouard de Sainte-Croix, Félix. Voyage commercial et politique aux Indes Orientales, aux Îles Philippines, à la Chine, avec des notions sur la Cochinchine et le Tonquin, pendant les années 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 et 1807.*
Paris, 1810.
3 vols. en 8°. Vol. I, x-301 pp. y 1 carta; vol. II, 390 pp; Vol. III, 291 pp. y 3 estados intercalados en el texto.
2328. — *Reise nach Ostindien, den Philippinischen Inseln und China, nebst einigen Nachrichten über Cochinchina und Tunkin. Aus dem Franz. von Ph. Chr. Weyland.*
Berlin, 1811.
En 8° de 458 pp. *Blumentritt.*
Esta obra contiene noticias muy importantes relativas á Filipinas. El autor fué un oficial francés á quien según él mismo dice, encargó el capitán general de Filipinas la organización de la caballería en Manila.
2329. *Renuncia que hizo la religion de S. Francisco de todas las doctrinas, y conversiones que tiene en la Nueva-España, é Islas Filipinas. Año de 1645.*
En fol. de 2 h. s. n.
Fué vendido por Maisonneuve en París.
2330. *Report of the committee of the Manila Chamber of commerce for the year ending 31st December, 1899. Presented to the members at the annual meeting held on 5th February, 1900.*
Manila, 1900.
En 4° de 17 pp. y 14 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
2331. *Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, January 31, 1900.*
Washington, Government printing office, 1900.
En 4° de vii-266 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2332. **Reseña** biográfica de los religiosos de la provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días. Parte 1ª. Comprende desde 1587 á 1650. Parte 2ª. Desde 1650 á 1700.

Manila, Establecimiento Tipográfico del Real Colegio de Santo Tomas, 1891.

El nombre del autor no se expresa en la portada, pero se sabe que es el insigne dominico Fr. Hilario Ocio.

Para la formación de esta obra, ha registrado cuidadosamente la biblioteca de Santo Tomás de Manila y el archivo que su orden tiene en el convento de Santo Domingo.

Puede decirse que este Catálogo de los Dominicos, es el mejor de cuantos se han publicado acerca de las Órdenes monásticas de Filipinas.

Esta obra no ha sido puesta á la venta pública.

2333. **Reseña** de las minas de Compostela. Con superior permiso.

Manila, imp. del Col. de Santo Tomas, 1878.

En 8º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Las minas carboníferas Esperanza y Caridad se hallan situadas al interior, sobre la costa oriental de Cebú, á unas 15 millas de la cabecera. Compostela, cuyo puerto es por donde se hace la exportación del carbón se halla á 15 millas de Cebú y á unas 6 de las minas. Ver No. 1389. Isla de Cebú: Minas de Compos.

2334. **Reseña** del certámen y Velada Científico-Literaria que la facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Manila dedicó á su eximio Patrono Santo Tomás de Aquino.

Manila, 1887.

En 4º de 46 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2335. **Reseña** histórica de la inauguración del templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila en 1889.

Manila, Imprenta y litografía de M. Perez, hijo, 1890.

En 4º de 188 pp., 3 f. a. n. Con 13 fototipias tiradas por Ramirez de Barcelona. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de los PP. Jesuitas de Manila. En esta obra revelan los Jesuitas el afán que han puesto para que todas las obras de su hermoso templo fueran exclusivamente ejecutadas por artistas filipinos como lo han conseguido. Por supuesto toda la dirección artistica aun en sus más pequeños detalles fué debida á europeos: los indios no hicieron más que ejecutar.

2336. **Reseña** que demuestra el fundamento y causas de la insurrección del 20 de Enero en Filipinas, con los medios de evitarla en lo sucesivo. Escrita en conformidad con la opinion de todos los españoles, por uno de larga residencia en el país.

Madrid, Imp. de Segundo Martinez, 1872.

Es obra de frailes. Su autor Fr. Casimiro Herrero. La tal reseña es una pura invención destinada á poner á los filipinos instruidos en perpetua sospecha ante las autoridades y de colocar á éstas en estado de permanente desconfianza respecto á los filipinos que no servían de lacayos á los frailes.

2337. **Resoluciones** dictadas sucesivamente por el Juzgado de 1ª instancia de Tondo y por la sala de lo civil de la Audiencia territorial de Manila, en el juicio universal de quiebra de "Jurado y Comp" poniendo fin á la oposición de los quebrados.

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1895.

Gr. en 8º de 63 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se refiere á uno de tantos incidentes ocurridos en el pleito puesto por Jurado y Comp al Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. (agencia de Manila), que á tantos y tan escandalosos episodios ha dado lugar.

2338. **Respondese a los argumentos, y reparos puestos por los Diputados de la Ciudad de Manila, sobre la proposicion hecha por el Comercio de España al de las Islas Philipinas, para que pueda traficar toda la Canela, Pimienta, y Clavo, que necessite el Reyno de Nueva España, en lugar, y por equivalente de los texidos, y ropas de seda de China, que pide se le prohiban, por los inmensos perjuicios, que ocasionan a los Comercios, y Fabricas de estos Reynos; y porque sin la inclusion de los expresados texidos de China, tienen sobrados Generos con que llenar su Permiso, y conseguir las utilidades, que aseguren su mejor conservacion, como se les demuestra.**

En fol. de 41 hojas. En el A. de I. de S., en donde es fácil comprobar que es de 1734.

2339. **Respuesta al Parenetico del oidor D. Salvador Gómez de Espinosa.**

Manila, 1671.

Hablando Fray Baltasar de Santa Cruz del Parenético de Espinosa, que queda mencionado bajo el número 82 de esta bibliografía, y desatándose en quejas contra el autor por no haberguardado las consideraciones debidas á "los eclesiásticos religiosos," dice que era de la misma índole "otro papel que salió impreso el año de 1671, que acabado de llegar su autor á la tierra, antes de saber los nombres, dejó bien maculadas las personas, religiosos y eclesiásticos, y por vestir su erudición, despojó los altares vivos de su mejor ornamento, que es la honra, y no dudó dedicarlo y remitirlo á los pies de la Mayor Magestad; pero ya habrá tenido su respuesta."—Crónica, p. 258. Medina.

2340. **Resumen del Alegato Fiscal por la ivrisdicción ecclesiastica para tomar quentas de los albazeazgos a los Hermanos de la Mesa, en que se propone breve, clara, y desnuda la verdad de su Assumpto en dos proposiciones.**

En fol. de 3 p. s. n. Por las anotaciones existentes en el A. de I. de S., en donde se halla un ejemplar, es de 1728 y su autor fué el conocido D. Manuel Antonio de Ocio y Ocampo.

2341. **Retana, Wenceslao Emilio. El indio batanguenio. Estudio etnográfico. 3ª. edición corregida.** ✓

Manila, Tipo-lito. de Chofre y Ca, 1888.

Peq. en 8º de 106 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor. Interesantísimo estudio, nutrido de curiosas noticias y de espíritu de observación y simpatía hacia los indios que describe. Se había publicado en hoja suplemento de *La Oceanía española* y luego en el folletín de *La España oriental*.

2342. — **Transformismo. Diálogos de un bago por Desengaños.**

Manila, Chofré y Ca, 1888.

En 8º de 28 pp., 1 p. s. n. Desengaños es el pseudónimo del Sr. Retana.

2343. — **Folletos Filipinos. I. Frailes y clérigos.**

(*Á la vuelta de la portada:*) *Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1890.*

En 8º de xxii, a-b-c-d-f, 131 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Folletto político que principia la serie de Folletos filipinos del autor. Se hizo una segunda edición en 1891.

2344. — **Folletos Filipinos. II. Apuntes para la historia. (Aniterias y Solidaridades.)**

Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1890.

En 8º de 94 pp.

2345. — **Folletos Filipinos. III. Sinapismos. (Bromistas y critiquillas.)**

Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1890.

En 8º de 96 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2346. — **Folletos Filipinos. IV. Reformas y otros excesos.**

Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1890.

En 8º de 95 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Ver No. 1472. *La España Oriental*.

2347. **Retana, Wenceslar, Emilio.** Cuestiones filipinas. Avisos y profecías. Madrid, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de xvi-367 pp., 1 p. s. n. con el colofón siguiente: "A. M. D. G. Aquí fenece la obra intitulada Avisos y profecías: imprimiase en Madrid, en casa de la vinda de M. Minuesa de los Rios; y se acabó de imprimir el XX de Octubre de MDCCCXCII años." El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lo debo á la amabilidad del autor. La tirada de esta obra fué de 400 ejemplares.

Este libro es un ataque contra los filipinos del partido antifraile. La primera parte consiste en una colección de artículos que el autor habia ya publicado en la prensa periódica. La segunda parte (empleza en la p. 155) se titula: "La Manifestación patriótica de 1º de Marzo 1888. Gran buñuelo político. Apuntes." En las pp. 234-284 van los nombres de las personas que firmaron el manifiesto pidiendo la expulsión de los frailes de Filipinas.

2348. — Cosas de allá (páginas literarias).

Madrid, 1893.

(Á la cabeza): "Filipinas."

Peq. en 8º de 1/4 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Hé aquí lo que su autor dice en una introducción que llama Confiteor: "Los artículos que contiene este librito son los que me han parecido los menos malos de entre el medio millar que para mengua de mí mismo publiqué en los periódicos de Filipinas durante los años de 1886-89. Casi todas estas páginas fueron entonces alabadas allá . . . Es, pues, el presente volumen una protesta contra mi perversidad de literatelo ramplón, audaz é inaguantable . . . Reniego de los aplausos que coseché en Manila . . ." Es sumamente original!

2349. — Catálogo de la Biblioteca Filipina de W. E. Retana.

Madrid, Imp. M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1893.

En fol. á dos columnas de 63 hojas impresas de un solo lado con vili y 118 columnas 2 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Sólo hizo el autor tirada de 30 ejemplares, honrándome con el No. 21.

Dice el Sr. Retana en una nota al pie de la Distribución de ejemplares: "Nota. Los cuatro ejemplares que, en cumplimiento de la ley, se remiten al gobierno, van todos cuatro sin numerar, impresos en papel bastante malo y cortadas las márgenes á rape."

Este catálogo está hecho á beneficio de las formas compuestas para *La Política de España en Filipinas*, donde el autor lo publicó poco á poco.

2350. — Supersticiones de los indios filipinos. Un libro de aniterias.

Madrid, 1894.

En 4º de xlví y 104 pp., 1 p. s. n., con el colofón. ej. d. m. B. en papel de lujo que debo al autor, de los 15 que constituye la tirada especial.

Es un libro curiosísimo en el que se publica un libro amuleto sin sentido común que llevaba consigo un malhechor, tullán de Pangasinán.

2351. — Filipinas. El precursor de la política redentorista. Breves comentarios á un libro raro.

Madrid, 1894.

Peq. en 8º de 36 pp., hecho á beneficio de las formas de *La Política de España*, etc., donde antes vió la luz. ej. d. m. B.

El libro á que se refiere es *El Parnaso filipino* de Rodríguez Varela.

2352. — Bibliografía de Mindanao. (Epítome).

Madrid, 1894.

Peq. en 8º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B. que me ofreció el Sr. Retana. Es el primer trabajo que aparece en su género.

2353. — El periodismo filipino. Noticias para su historia. (1811-1894.) Apuntes bibliográficos, indicaciones biográficas, notas críticas, semblanzas, anécdotas.

Madrid, 1895.

Peq. en 8º de 646 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo al autor. Hecho aprovechando las formas de *La Política de España en Filipinas*, donde vió la luz, resultando de esto que muchas de las páginas de este libro van en blanco (casi todas las impares hasta la p. 529, inclusive).

2253. **Retana, Wenceslao Emilio.** El periodismo filipino—*Continúa.*

Trae 4 apéndices. Apéndice I. El primer periódico de Filipinas, por J. T. Medina (pp. 533-559). Apéndice II. Adiciones y rectificaciones, por T. H. Pardo de Tavera. (pp. 561-564). Apéndice III. Notas y adiciones, por Pedro Torres y Lanzas (pp. 565-570). Apéndice IV. Periódicos manuscritos, por Desengaños.

Es un libro curiosísimo y lleno de noticias nutridas de interés. Es además el primer trabajo en su género.

2254. — **Archivo del Bibliófilo Filipino.** Recopilación de documentos históricos, científicos, literarios y políticos y estudios bibliográficos por W. E. Retana.

Madrid, 1895-96-97.

3 tomos en 8°. ej. d. m. B.

[The set comprises four volumes. Copy in Library of Congress. Ed.]

Tomo I. Contiene los siguientes: Prólogo, pp. 1-xi.—I. Verísima relación en que se da cuenta en el estado en que están las guerras en las Filipinas, y Reynos de el Japon, contra los Olandeses. Y los famosos hechos de Don Fernando de Silva, con la gran victoria que tuvieron los Españoles, degollando quatrocientos Olandeses. Sevilla, Cabrera, 1626; pp. 1-8.—II. Verdadera relación de la grande destrucción que por permission de nuestro Señor, ha auido en la Ciudad de Manila. Madrid, Paredes, 1649; pp. 1-14.—III. Entrada de la seraphica Religión de nuestro P. S. Francisco en las Islas Philipinas. Manuscrito de 1649; pp. 1-57.—IV. Relación synaria de los sucesos de la Ciudad de Manila, por Juan Sanchez. Manila, Peñafof, 1695; pp. 1-24.—V. Relación de la entrada del Sultan Rey de Jolo Mahamad Alimuddin en esta Ciudad de Manila. Por Fr. Juan de Arechederra. Manila, Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1750; pp. 1-41.—VI. Breve relación de las Misiones de las quatro naciones llamadas Igorrotes, Tinguanes, Apayaos y Adanes, por Fr. Manuel Carrillo. Madrid, 1756; pp. 1-37.—VII. Arte Poético Tagalo, por Fray Francisco Bencuchillo. Manuscrito sin fecha (anterior á 1776); pp. 1-25.—VIII. Papeles interesantes á los Regulares que en las Islas Philipinas administran la cura de almas. Valladolid, 1838; pp. 1-85.—IX. Reglamento de asuntos de Imprenta. Manila, 1857; pp. 1-25.—X. Breve noticia acerca del origen, religion, creencias y supersticiones de los antiguos indios del Bicol, por Fr. José Castañó. Escrito expresamente para el Archivo, 1895; pp. 1-67.—XI. Epítome de la Bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera, 1895; pp. 1-84.

Tomo II. Prólogo, pp. i-lvi.—I. Carta-Relación de Filipinas, por el Dr. D. Francisco de Sando. Manuscrito inédito fechado en Manila el día 7 de Julio de 1576; pp. 1-75.—II. Relación verdadera de una gran victoria (de los Españoles contra los Holandeses). Sevilla, F. de Lyra, 1618; pp. 1-11.—III. Estado y suceso de las cosas de Japon, China y Philipinas, por un padre de la Compañía de Jesus. Sevilla, Lyra, 1621; pp. 1-16.—IV. Aparate fúnebre y Real pira de honor. (Funerales en honra del Príncipe Baltasar Carlos.) Manila, S. Pinpin, 1649; pp. 1-53.—V. Noticia de las islas Palaos, por el P. Andrés Serrano, S. J. Madrid (?), 1706?; pp. 1-15.—VI. Relación de los sucesos de la misión de Ituy, por el padre fray M. del Kio, dominico. Mexico (?), 1740 ?; pp. 1-31.—VII. Vocabulario Calamiano-Castellano, por el P. Fr. Jerónimo de la Virgen de Monserrate. Manuscrito de 1789; pp. 1-18.—VIII. Prólogo de la obra "Estadismo de las Islas Philipinas," por el P. Fr. Joaquín Martínez de Zúñiga. Inédito (1805?); pp. 1-18.—IX. Proclama historial, por D. Luis Rodríguez Varela, Conde Filipino. Sampaloc, 1809; pp. 1-25.—X. Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana (en lengua de las islas Batanes), por un padre dominico. Manila, Dayot, 1834; pp. 1-38.—XI. Cabobogan y sus canteras, por el P. Fr. Andres Naves, agustino. Manuscrito de 1887; pp. 1-28.—XII. Diccionario Mitológico de Philipinas, por F. Blumentritt. Nueva edición, refundida expresamente para el Archivo, 1895; pp. 1-120.—XIII. Epítome de la Bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera (continuación), 1895; pp. 1-56.—Erratas, 1 p.

Tomo III. Prólogo, pp. i-xix.—I. Relación de las cosas de las Philipinas, hecha por F. Domingo de Salazar. Manuscrito inédito de 1583; pp. 1-45.—II. Carta-relación de las cosas de la China y de los chinos del Paríán de Manila, por Fr. Domingo de Salazar. Manuscrito inédito fechado en Manila, á 24 de Junio de 1590; pp. 1-84.—III. Documentos políticos de actualidad. Primera serie. Publicados por W. E. Retana; pp. 1-361.—IV. Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Philipinas, existentes en el Archivo general de Indias. Escrita expresamente para el Archivo, por Pedro Torres Lanzas, 1897; pp. 1-55.—V. Epítome de la Bibliografía general de Filipinas, por W. E. Retana. Parte primera (continuación), 1895; pp. 1-48.

El Sr. Retana ha publicado también el MS. del P. Martínez de Zúñiga titulado *Estadismo*, del cual hablamos en otro lugar (ver No. 1634), que ha enriquecido con notas y apéndices copiosos. Es un activo colaborador de *La Política de España en Filipinas* y un entusiasta filipinista y bibliógrafo cuya laboriosidad no conoce límites.

2355. **Reverter, Agustín.** Carta que ha dirigido á sus amigos y enemigos el ciudadano . . . en la que refiere en bosquejo los padecimientos de su deportación á Filipinas con otras cosas curiosas.

Tarragona, A. Puigrubi y Canals, 1855.

En 4º de 28 pp. La carta fué escrita en Londres en 6 de Agosto de 1850, y va dirigida á los Diputados españoles. Está mal escrita, pero con mucha gracia. Al autor y á otros de su calaña, los deportaron á Filipinas por liberalotes; hasta que embarcaron, su tránsito por la península fué un calvario; les trataron como á gente criminal. Allá en Filipinas, Reverter pretendió ser un aventurero más, pero no le salieron bien todos los cálculos, y tuvo al fin que regresar, previo el indulto. Despotrica contra todo lo existente. Este folleto es muy raro; no conozco más ejemplar que el que yo poseo.

2356. **Revista católica de Filipinas.** Con licencia de las autoridades civil y eclesiástica. Semanario religioso científico, literario y de conocimientos útiles. Publicado bajo la dirección de D. Baldomero de Hazañas.

Manila, Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbas.

En fol. Principió á publicarse en 1889. Después del Señor de Hazañas fué su director D. Pascual Poblete.

2357. **Revista comercial.**

Indudablemente esta revista vino á ser respecto de *El Porvenir Filipino* lo que la *Revista mercantil* es respecto de *El Comercio* . . . La carencia de datos no nos permite precisar el año en que apareció (Retana en *El periodismo*, etc., p. 140.) Debió imprimirse hacia 1865.

2358. **Revista de Administración.**

Periódico redactado por Tiscar y La Rosa (ver estos nombres).

Debió aparecer hacia 1866 en Manila y duró pocos meses, sin duda por no tener suficiente número de suscripciones sin embargo de la excelencia y utilidad de la publicación.

- ✓ 2359. **Revista de Filipinas.**

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1876-77.

2 vols. en 4º, á dos columnas, en un tomo cuya cubierta lleva el título siguiente: "Revista de Filipinas. Colección de 100 artículos. China. Población. Razas. Costumbres. Historia. Tradiciones. Producción. Manufacturas. Minas. Comercio. Navegación. Legislación local, etc., etc. Manila, 1879." ej. d. m. B.

Tomo I (Julio de 1876 á Junio de 1876) de 2 p. s. n. para el índice, 620 pp. Contiene interesantes artículos entre los cuales una bibliografía filipina redactada por el editor anónimo de la Revista copiada en su mayor parte de la que Vidal y Soler publicó al final de su Memoria sobre los montes, trabajo incompleto en el que apenas se mencionan obras que el autor haya tenido entre las manos. Estadística militar y civil de Filipinas en 1739 formada por orden de Felipe V: de este interesante documento he hablado en el No. 2318 (Relación en que de orden de S. M., etc.). El autor no dice si lo vió impreso ó manuscrito.

Tomo II de 2 p. s. n., para el índice, 1 tabla alfabetos filipinos, 280 pp. Contiene entre otros un artículo sobre la Escritura propia de los tagalos por Fr. Ramón Martínez Vigil, actual obispo de Oviedo. Unas notas sobre la isla Formosa.

Esta publicación, impresa en un malísimo papel, está llena de errores tipográficos y de paginación. En el tomo I de la p. 16 salta á 23; de 44-49, de 74-83, de 110-119, de 154-161, de 194-203, de 208-217, de 240-249, de 280-283, de 332-341; de 372-381, de 536-538.

Al hablar de esta importante publicación, Retana en *El periodismo* se lamenta de su corta existencia en los siguientes términos: "Por lo mismo que aspiraba á llenar un verdadero vacío; por cuanto venía á representar en el estudio de la prensa el movimiento científico-literario, propagando conocimientos etnográficos, geológicos, históricos, estadísticos, botánica, etc., todo ello filipino, la Revista duró dos años solamente. Á pesar de sus esfuerzos por echar raíces hondas donde no podía ser, porque tales lecturas no estaban al alcance sino de las contadísimas inteligencias que hay en aquel país, tan falto de cerebros bien sustentados y de espíritus ansiosos de instrucción."

2360. Revista de medicina y farmacia.

Vió la luz en 1868; era quincenal y sólo publicó tres ó cuatro números.

2361. Revista de noticias y anuncios.

Según Díaz Puertas se fundó esta publicación en 1861. Govantes, en su Compendio histórico, dice que esta revista cambió luego de nombre llamándose *La España Occidental*.

2362. Revista del Circulo hispano-filipino.

"Perifoneo quincenal que se publicará un día antes del cierre del correo de Filipinas." Publicado en Madrid, Imp. de S. Arranz y C^{ta}.

El primer número apareció el 29 de Octubre de 1882. Duró poco y algunos españoles de Filipinas que escribieron en ella dejaron pronto de hacerlo al notar el carácter hispanófilo que tomaba.

2363. Revista del Liceo artístico-literario de Manila.

En fol. á dos columnas de 8 pp. cada número, con cubierta de color. Principió á publicarse el 10 de Agosto de 1879 y salía á luz los domingos. Su último número fué el del 25 de Diciembre de 1881: al año siguiente se principió á publicar otra revista llamada *Filipina* (No. 2365), que fué el órgano del Liceo. Al principio se imprimió en el establecimiento de Plana y C^a; luego, sus últimos números, en la imprenta de *La Oceanía española*.

2364. Revista farmacéutica de Filipinas. Periodico mensual defensor de los intereses profesionales. Director: D. Tomás Torres y Perona . . . Administrador: D. Joaquin Garrido. (Botica de San Gabriel.)

Manila, Imp. de Santo Tomás.

Principió á publicarse en Enero de 1883. Gr. en 8^o á dos columnas de 16 pp. Era el órgano del Colegio de farmacéuticos de Manila.

2365. Revista Filipina de ciencias y artes.

Quincenario. En 4^o de 8 pp. cada número, á dos columnas. Impreso en Manila, Imprenta de D. E. Balbás. Su director D. E. Ramírez de Arellano. Esta revista era órgano del Liceo de Manila. Su primer número salió el 15 de Junio de 1882. El último número que tengo en mi biblioteca es el del 15 de Junio de 1883: no sé cuándo dejó de publicarse; pero no creo que fuera mucho después de esta última fecha. Esta revista sustituyó la del Liceo de Manila. En 1^o de Mayo de 1884, refundióse en el Boletín de la Sociedad de Amigos del País. *Retana*, en *El Periodismo*, etc.

2366. Revista mercantil.

Según una memoria manuscrita del Sr. Díaz Puertas esta publicación empezó en 1865. Calcula Retana por lo que dicen algunos números que tenía á la vista, que esta revista debió salir á la luz en 1863, y según otros números el 1864. Creo que más vale á tenerse á lo que dice Díaz Puertas, que durante casi toda su vida fué colaborador de ella y luego propietario.

Esta publicación sale la víspera de las salidas de los correos para Europa.

2367. Revista popular de Filipinas. Con licencia de las autoridades civil y eclesiástica. Semanario religioso y de conocimientos útiles al pueblo.

Imprenta de Santa Cruz (Manila).

Gr. en 8^o de 16 pp. á dos columnas, bilingüe—español-tagalog; cada número con cubierta. Fué su director D. Baldomero de Hazafias y su administrador propietario D. Pascual H. Poblete. Su primer número vió la luz el 1^o Septiembre, 1888: duró poco tiempo.

2368. Revue des deux mondes.

Esta importante y conocidísima revista mensual de París ha publicado trabajos relativos á Filipinas debidos á los siguientes autores (ver sus nombres): AUBE, AUDIGANNE, LAVOLLÉE, PLAUCHUT.

Rey, Fernando.

Ver López, Francisco.

2369. **Reyes, Modesto de los.** Recurso de súplica interpuesto por la representación de Don Tomás Reyes y Rivera en las diligencias criminales seguidas contra Don Augusto Argelaguet y Coma por el delito de estafa.
Manila, Imp. y Esterotipia de J. Alemany, 1900.
En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2370. **Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los.** El Folk-Lore Filipino. Obra premiada con medalla de plata en la Exposición Filipina celebrada en Madrid en 1887. 1ª edición.
Manila, 1889. Imprenta de Santa Cruz.
2 tomos peq. en 8º. Tomo I, 345-8 pp; tomo II, 300-3 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Es un curioso libro lleno de noticias importantes relativas á los usos y costumbres de los filipinos. En el prólogo dice el autor; "Cada uno sirve á su pueblo segun su manera de pensar y yo con el Folk-Lore ilocano, creo contribuir á establecer el pasado del mío."
2371. — Filipinas. Artículos varios sobre etnografía, historia y costumbres del país. Con un prólogo crítico de D. Cesareo Blanco y Sierra.
Manila, J. A. Ramos, 1887.
En 4º de 167 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2372. — Historia de Ilocos.
Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico La Opinión, 1890.
Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de La Opinión."
2 tomos peq. en 8º. Tomo I, 239 pp.; tomo II, 235 pp., 5 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
El primer tomo trata de la parte prehistórica y el segundo de la histórica. Se dice en la portada del tomo I que es una segunda edición: realmente esta Historia se publicó en artículos sueltos, unos con la firma del autor, otros con un seudónimo, en *El Diario de Manila, El Comercio y La España oriental*. Finalmente se distribuyó como folletín de la última publicación, que continuó á publicar después *La Opinión* y por último *El Eco de Filipinas*. Vale poco.
2373. — Historia de Filipinas. Tomo I.
Manila, Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbás, 1889.
En 4º de viii-101, pp., 1 f. s. n. La cubierta lleva un título diferente: "Prehistoria de Filipinas." Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de la Revista Católica de Filipinas." Imprenta de Santa Cruz etc. ej. d. m. B. Esta obra no la ha continuado el autor. La Prehistoria tan reiterada en estos títulos es de caracter infantil.
2374. — Ilocanadas. Varios trabajos literarios.
Ilo-Ilo, Imprenta de El Eco de Panay, 1887.
Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de El Eco de Panay."
En 4º de 167 pp. (Las pp. 166-167 destinadas á la Fé de erratas importantes.) ej. d. m. B.
2375. — Las Islas Visayas en la época de la conquista.
Iloilo, Imprenta de El Eco de Panay, 1887.
Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de El Eco de Panay."
Peq. en 8º de 83 pp., 5 p. s. n., cuadro paleográfico.
2376. — — Otra edición. Segunda edición.
Manila, Tipolitografía de Chofré y Cia, 1889.
Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de La España Oriental."
Peq. en 8º de 114 pp., 2 f. s. n., un cuadro paleográfico. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor como todos los que poseo de sus interesantes obras.
2377. — Die Tinguianen (Luzon).
Wien, 1887.
Traducción al alemán, por el Prof. F. Blumentritt, de un artículo sobre los Tinguianes; publicada en *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien*.

2378. **Reyes y Florentino**, Isabelo de los. Die religiösen Anschauungen der Ilocanen (Luzon).

Traducción alemana por el Prof. F. Blumentritt publicada en el misma revista, pp. 552-575, año?

El autor, Ilocano, es un laborioso escritor de todo lo relativo á Filipinas. Sus estudios están llenos de curiosas observaciones y ha escrito innumerables artículos en la prensa filipina. Es individuo honorario de la Sociedad de geografía comercial de Madrid y de la Imperial de Viena y si en algunos trabajos se le puede acusar de ligero jamás se le podrá decir que ha falseado la historia ni mucho menos propalado falsedades y absurdos como ha ocurrido con otro escritor que por querer glorificar la antigua civilización de los filipinos del tiempo de la conquista no ha vacilado en mentir con la mayor desenvoltura y relatar supuestas civilizaciones, supuestas religiones y organizaciones políticas que no por ser bufas dejan de ser pura falsedad.

Ver relativo á costumbres y usos filipinos, PATERNO.

2379. — **Filipinas**. ¡Independencia y Revolucion! Coleccion de los principales artículos de propaganda.

Madrid, 1900.

En 8º de 160 pp. con fotograbados. ej. d. m. B.

En la primera página publica el autor su retrato. Un cúmulo de exageraciones y desatinos!

2380. — **Apuntes para un ensayo de teodicea filipina**. La religion del "Katipunan" ó sea la antigua de los filipinos tal como ahora la resucita la asociación de los hijos del pueblo ("Katipunan"), la promovedora de la revolución filipina.

Madrid, 1899.

En 8º de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una sorta de cándideces y de inexactitudes. Trae al principio un retrato del autor, y al final sobre la cubierta otro de Rizal. Este dispositivo descubre la intención del autor al publicar este folleto.

2381. — **Ang pagsalacay ni Li-Mahong dito sa Maynila at sa mga bayan nang iba, t, ibang provincia sa sangcapuluang itó**. Isinulat sa uicang castila ni . . . At tinagalog ni J. C. Y.

Manila, Imp. de Sta. Cruz, 1889.

Gr. en 8º de 52 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2382. **Ribera**, Jean de. Lettera annua della vice-provinciale delle Filippine scritta dal P. G. . . . de R. . . .

Venezia, 1605.

Ver BACKER.

2383. **Ricafort**, Mariano. Reglas que deberán observarse por los empleados de la Real Hacienda en el Puerto de Zamboanga.

s. l. n. a.

Al fin: "Real Palacio de Manila. Marzo de 1820."

3 hojas en fol., impresas en papel de arroz.

2384. — **Reglamento para establecer la comisión de policía, ordenada con acuerdo de la Real Audiencia de las Islas Filipinas.**

Impreso en la imprenta de Sampaloc, 1826.

En fol., de 5 hojas, impresas en papel de arroz.

2385. — **Decreto sobre introducción de maquinas agrarias en el Archipiélago filipino.**

s. l. n. a. *Manila, 31 de Octubre de 1828.*

2 hojas en fol., impresas en papel de arroz.

2386. — **Superior decreto sobre las funciones que debe llenar el Sr. Intendente de Manila, tocante al tesoro agrícola é industrial del reino.**

s. l. n. a.

Á la cabeza: "Manila, 31 de Marzo de 1829."

5 hojas en fol., impresas en papel de arroz.

2387. **Ricafort, Mariano.** Reglas que deben observarse en estos dominios sobre el uso del papel sellado.

s. l. n. a.

Al fin: "Dado en Malacañan á 5 de Noviembre de 1830."

10 hojas en fol., impresas en papel de arroz.

Este raro impreso sobre contribuciones de papel sellado para Filipinas, consta de 67 artículos, en los que se trata del uso y aplicación de los illustres, del de oficio y del de pobres.

Ricafort.

Ver Bandos.

Ricafot.

Ver No. 2115. Reducción de Bohol.

2388. **Ricart, Juan.** Informe sobre la reducción de Mindanao. Apéndice al cuaderno X. De las cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas.

Manila, Estab. Tipogr. de J. Marty, 1895.

Peq. en 4º de 28 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era superior de la misión de PP. Jesuitas en Filipinas.

2389. **Riedel, J. G. F.** Bijdrage tot de kennis der Talen en Dialekten, voorkomende op de eilanden Luzon of Lesoeng, Panai of Ilong-ilong, Balangingi, Solog Sangi, alsmede op Noord- en Midden-Celebes.

(Batavia, 1868.)

En 4º de 44 pp., carta. ej. d. m. B.

Muy importante para los estudios comparativos de las lenguas habladas en las islas mencionadas en el título.

2390. **Rienzi, M. G. L. Domeny de.** Océanie ou cinquième partie du monde. Revue géographique et ethnographique de la Malaisie, de la Micronésie, de la Polynésie et de la Mélanésie; offrant les résultats des voyages et des découvertes de l'auteur et de ses devanciers, ainsi que ses nouvelles classifications et divisions de ces contrées.

Paris, M.DCCCXXXVI.

3 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, 2 cartas, 399 pp., 100 láminas; tomo II, 1 carta, 397 pp., 1 f. s. n., 100 láminas; tomo III, 2 cartas, 635 pp., 2 f. s. n., 104 láminas. Trata extensamente de Filipinas, Marianas, Joló, Carolinas y Palaos con numerosas noticias sobre sus lenguas, razas, costumbres, etc.

El autor nació en Vaucluse (Francia) en 1789, de una noble familia. Joven aún acompañó al griego Ariston Telesphore en sus viajes á Italia, África y Siria. Á su vuelta á Francia entró en el ejército en donde pronto llegó á capitán. Cuando sobrevino la restauración dejó su empleo y salió á viajar poniéndose al servicio de Grecia, hallándose en el sitio de Atenas. Después emprendió sus famosos viajes y en 1829 se embarcó en Macao para volver á Francia, perdiendo en un naufragio la rica colección que durante tantos años y mediante sacrificios enormes había hecho. No se desanimó, emprendió de nuevo sus viajes, reunió nuevas colecciones y cuando se proclamó la República de Francia vino de diputado por la reunión. Por fin, se suicidó en Versalles en 1843.

2391. **Rikr, E.** Diccionario Humorístico Filipino.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1871.

Peq. en 8º de 52 pp., 1 h. n. c. ej. d. m. B.

2392. **Rincón, Manuel M.** Cinco meses en Mindanao. Operaciones en 1886-87. Cartas al "Diario de Manila" por su corresponsal.

Manila, 1894.

Á la vuelta de la portada: "Tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Comp."

Peq. en 8º de ix, 182 pp., 2 h. s. n., una para el índice y la otra para el colofón. Se hizo sólo tirada de 100 ejemplares que no se vendieron. ej. d. m. B.

2393. **Río, Antonio del.** Sitio y rendición de Santa Cruz de la Laguna: Suerte de la Colonia. Memoria presentada al Excmo. Sor. Gobernador General por el Gobernador Civil.

Manila, 1899.

En 4º de 45 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una curiosa y muy interesante memoria.

El Sr. del Río, después de la rendición de Santa Cruz y á pesar de haberse pactado que él con todos los españoles serían puestos en libertad, se vió engañado y tuvo que sufrir un largo cautiverio.

2394. **Río, Manuel del.** Instrucciones morales y religiosas para el gobierno dirección y acierto en la práctica de nuestros ministros. Que deben observar todos los Religiosos de esta nuestra provincia de el Santo Rosario de Philipinas del orden de Predicadores.

Manila, En la imprenta del Collegio y Universidad por Gerónimo Correa de Castro, Año de 1739.

En 4º de 2 f. s. n., 61 ff., 1 f. s. n., para el índice.

Es un libro muy raro cuyo autor, fralle dominico, llegó á Manila en 1713, y no 1736 al frente de una misión, como dice Leclerc, siendo luego Prior provincial de Dominicos. Provincial y obispo electo de Nueva Segovia no llegando á tomar posesión de su obispado. De él también es la siguiente obra:

2395. — Relación de los sucesos de la Misión de Santa Cruz de Ituy en la Provincia de Paniqui, media entre las de Pangasinan y Cagayan en las Philipinas: Año de 1739.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º de 15 f. s. n., papel de arroz, impreso en Manila probablemente en 1739. *Leclerc* Suscrita por Sr. Manuel de Río, provincial de Santo Domingo de Philipinas.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S. Retana reproduce este curioso documento en el tomo II de su "Archivo del Bibliófilo filipino."

2396. **Ríos Coronel, Hernando de los.** Señor. Hernando De los Ríos Coronel, Procurador general de las islas Philipinas, y de todos los Estados dellas, dize, Que auiedo toda aquella Republica instado en que viniese á dar cuenta a V. Magestad, del estado tan trabajoso a que ha venido, y lo que conuenia, assi al seruicio de V. Magestad, como a la conseruacion, y aumento della. Etc.

En fol. de 10 hojas, incl. la p. f. bl. Sin fecha, aunque de 1619. Confiene cuarenta capítulos con otras tantas peticiones. En el A. de I. de S.

Este debe ser el impreso de Ríos Coronel á que se refiere González Dávila en sus Grandezas de Madrid, al hablar de las Philipinas, p. 476; "Destas y de otras cosas maravillosas que tienen aquestas islas escribió con gran curiosidad un Tratado Hernando de los Ríos Coronel, vecino de la ciudad de Manila, procurador enviado de las Islas para tratar con su Majestad Católica de lo que importa para el buen gobierno dellas, y murió en Madrid en la demanda."

Ver Memorial y relación, etc.

2397. **Riquel, Hernão.** Relació muy cierta y verdadera de lo q̃ agora nueuamēte se ha sabido de las nueuas yslas del poniente: y descubrimiento q̃ dizen de la China: q̃ escriue Hernão Riquel escriuano de la gouernacion dellas a vn su amigo a Mexico: la qual vino en los nauios q̃ estauan surtos enel puerto de Capulco: y de la gran riqueza dellas: y de los tractos y mercaderias de los Chinas y d' la manera q̃ sacan y benefician el oro. Y otra relació de las nueuas q̃ han venido de Italia: y fortificació de Tunez Y de la armada grãde del Turco. Y como ha tractado de reduzirse la ciudad de Ginebra a la obediencia de la madre sancta Yglesia. Y vltimamente la muerte del cristianissimo Rey de Frãcia. Y de lo q̃ passa en Paris y en Flandes. Va tambien el Epitaphio q̃ se hallo aqui el bienauenturado Rey don Fernão q̃ gano a Seuilla. M. d. lxxiiij.

(Colofón): *Impresa en Seuilla, en casa de Alonso de la Barrera. Con licencia.*

Documento raro descrito por Gallardo y repetido por Medina.

2398. **Rivadeneira, Marcelo de.** Historia de las Islas del Archipiélago, y Reyno de la Gran China, Tartaria, Cochinchina, Malaca, Sian, Camboxa y Japon, Y de lo sucedido en ellos á los Religiosos Descalços, de la Orden del Seraphico Padre San Francisco, de la Provincia de San Gregorio de las Philippinas . . . A la buelta desta hoja esta la suma de toda la Historia. (Escudo de la orden.)

Con licencia, y privilegio. En Barcelona, En la Empronta de Gabriel Graells y Giraldo Dotil, Año MDCI.

En 4º de 6 h. s. n., 725 pp. y 1 h. s. n. En la p. 725: "Con licencia de los superiores En Roma, Impressa por Nicolás Mucio, 1599."

Un ejemplar de esta rara obra se halla en la B. de Barcelona. Otro que fué de Salvá lo vi en la venta de la biblioteca del conde de Benahavis en donde lo adquirió Retana.

La primera edición de esta curiosa y rara obra vió la luz en Roma en 1599 y luego salió una tercera en Barcelona en 1613. Dice Retana de esta edición, hecha por el mismo Graells, que era sencillamente la de 1601 á cuyos ejemplares arrancó la portada y una de las hojas de los preliminares para hacer creer al público que era una nueva edición. Me parece que la segunda edición, lo de 1601, fué asimismo una sofisticación semejante y que se trata de los ejemplares de la edición original de Roma, adquiridos por Graells, porque en dicha edición en 1601 se lee en la p. 725: "En Roma, Impressa por Nicolás Mucio, 1599."

El autor, fraile franciscano, no estuvo en Filipinas, pero sí en el Japón, en donde presencié el martirio de seis de sus compañeros.

2399. **Rivadulla y Sanchez, D. Eduardo, y Manzanque y Montes, D. Fausto.** Comentarios á la ley de Enjuiciamiento militar.

Manila, M. Perez, 1886.

En 4º de 335 pp.

La única obra en su clase, publicada en Filipinas.

2400. **Rivas, Benito.** Libro na quinapapalaman nang punong pinangalingan, at nang mña bilin, mña biyaya, at camahalan nang Tercera orden nang malualhating patriarcang si Santo Domingo de Guzman.

Con superior permiso. Linimbag sa imprenta nang Sto Tomás ni D. Manuel Ramirez nang taong 1849.

En 8º de 86 pp., 1 p. s. n., 1 grabado en madera al principio: en tagalog. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, llegó á Filipinas en Julio de 1832. Era natural de Vileja (Castilla la Vieja) y nació en 1810. Fué cura de Balaña y vicario provincial de Bataán, de cuya provincia publicó un interesante folleto en el que no puso su nombre. Ver No. 933. Ensayo, etc.; No. 1699. Mendoza.

2401. **Rivas, Francisco.** Discurso inaugural pronunciado en la apertura del año escolar (de la Universidad de Manila) de 1866 á 1867.

Manila, Imp. del Porvenir Filipino, 1866.

Peq. en 4º de 22 pp. ej. d. m. B. El tema del discurso fué "La ciencia."

El orador, fraile dominico, hermano del anterior (Benito), era natural de San Vicente de la Boguera (Castilla la Vieja). Llegó á Filipinas en 1841 y lo conoció siendo el rector de la Universidad de Manila y ya colegial de Santo Tomás. Murió en Madrid, hacia 1880.

Siendo procurador de su orden en Madrid publicó unos "Documentos relativos á la Universidad de Manila" (ver este título).

2402. **Rivilla Ramiro, Julian.** Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1878.

Manila, 1878.

Peq. en fol. de 44 pp., 3 estados de la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la universidad, escogió por tema de su discurso el siguiente: "La necesidad lógica y social de que la enseñanza sea católica."

2403. **Rizal, José.** Noli me tangere. Novela tagala.

(Berlin, 1887.)

En 8° de 2 f. n. c., 354 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el autor.

Esta fué la primera novela política que se ha publicado en Filipinas. La fama que su autor mereció por este libro consiste en que puso de relieve los males que aquejaban al pueblo filipino. Aquella novela era como una colección de fotografías instantáneas, de cuadros vivos en donde en cada página, en cada personaje, en cada suceso, los filipinos veían reflejadas, personas y casos por ellos vistos y sentidos. Éste fué el secreto de la popularidad de la novela de Rizal. Además, los escritores que antes habían escrito sobre costumbres filipinas falsearon la verdad y se complacieron en representar á los indios en situaciones ridículas, indignas ó despreciables en tanto que enaltecían á los peninsulares y justificaban sus actos aunque fueran injustos ó inmorales.

La novela de Rizal era todo verdad, todo tomado del natural y no había filipino que no se deleitaba al leer aquellas páginas hermosas describiendo la vida real de su país y alentando su alma con la esperanza de días más hermosos para todos. Por primera vez se vió el filipino tratado por una pluma amiga y por primera vez también al leer sus costumbres descritas en un libro no sólo no las halló ridiculizadas sino al contrario, comentadas con imparcial criterio.

Paralelamente á la simpatía que despertó en los filipinos el libro de Rizal irritó desmesuradamente á los españoles.

2404. — El filibusterismo. (Continuación del Noli me tangere.)

Gent, 1891.

Gr. en 8° de 1 f. s. n., 286 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á su autor.

Fué recibida por el público filipino con el mismo entusiasmo que la primera novela de Rizal. Las persecuciones que originó en Filipinas dirigidas hacia el ejemplar del Noli me tangere se acrecentaron y tomaron mas crudeza á la aparición de su segunda parte; pero los filipinos de Hongkong burlando la vigilancia de las autoridades invadieron el archipiélago con la nueva obra. La impresión producida por las dos novelas de Rizal fué decisiva: ellas y el abuso creciente de los frailes y de la guardia civil labraron la base de la insurrección que estalló en Manila en el barrio de Balintauac en donde el pueblo filipino dió el primer grito y levantó las armas en una revolución que fué luego protegida por la Divina providencia como todos sabemos.

Ambas novelas han tenido una segunda edición en Manila, Imprenta de Chofré, 1900.

2405. — Barrantes y el Teatro Tagalo.

Barcelona, Imp. Iberica de Francisco Fosas, 1889.

En 8° de 23 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una carta humorística relativa á unos artículos sobre el teatro tagalo publicados por Barrantes en la *Ilustración artística* de Barcelona. El espíritu vivo de Rizal trató en este trabajo al pobre Barrantes con una ironía volterriana fina y delicada. El sabio de oropel quedó abatido en el ridículo más completo por el ilustre filipino.

2406. — Die Transcription des Tagalog.

En 4° de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción al alemán de un artículo de Rizal sobre la ortografía tagala que vió la luz en *La Solidaridad* en el cual aquel autor aclara que la nueva ortografía tagala se debe á los trabajos de Pardo de Tavera.

Roa, Antonio.

Ver Solis.

2407. **Robledo y Gonzalez, Pedro.** Folleto sobre el cólera morbo asiático.

Manila, Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1879.

Peq. en 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2408. — La lepra en Filipinas.

Manila (?).

No lo conozco.

El autor es un médico homeópata que ejerce en Filipinas.

2409. **Robles Lahesa, José.** Manual de los Jueces de Paz. Tratado que comprende la organización, atribuciones y régimen de los Juzgados de paz, juicios y actuaciones civiles y criminales de la competencia de los Jueces de Paz y de los gobernadorcillos, con formularios completos, seguidos de un Apéndice, etc. . . .

Iloilo, Imprenta y Tipograf. El Porvenir de Bisayas, 1887.

2 tomos en 4°. Tomo I, 8 p. s. n., xiii y 269 pp.; tomo II, 2 p. s. n., 240 pp.

2410. — Escrito presentado á la Sala de lo Criminal, en la causa No. 82 del Juzgado de Binondo contra Don Francisco Enriquez en la apelación interpuesta por los acusadores D. Rafael y D. Antonio Enriquez y demás hermanos defendidos por el Letrado D. . . .

Manila, Estab. Tipogr. de J. Marty, 1899.

Gr. en 8° de 61 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Episodio de un ruidoso pleito de familia sobre usurpación de una herencia.

2411. **Roca de Togores y Saravia, José.** Estudio sobre la urbanización de Manila.

Manila, Imp. "A. del País," 1895.

En 8° de 88 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Es un estudio pueril sin consecuencias de ningún género.

El autor fué secretario del Consejo de administración de Filipinas.

2412. **Rocamora, Francisco.** Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en la lengua de Isinay ó Inmeas, corregido, añadido y redactado en mejor forma del antiguo manuscrito por Fr. Fr. . . . R. . . . Se imprime por orden de N. M. R. P. Fr. Ruperto Alarcon Prior Provincial.

Manila, Imprenta de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 1876.

Peq. en 8° de 176 pp. ej. d. m. B. No conozco la fecha de la primera edición.

La lengua Isinay se habla por unos monteses de la parte central del norte de Luzón.

Fray Francisco Rocamora, dominico, de la Villa de Reus, llegó á Filipinas en 1805.

Fué vicario de Dupax, luego provincial y murió en 1851 á la edad de 75 años. Es posible que la primera edición del catecismo saliera entre 1830 á 1840.

2413. **Rodoreda, F. de P.** Cámara de comercio de Manila. Memoria leída por el secretario . . . y aprobada por la Junta directiva en sesión del 14 de Marzo de 1889.

Manila, Chofré y C^{ta}, 1889.

En 4° de 22 pp., 1 h. s. n.—ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por su autor.

Ésta es la primera memoria de la Cámara de comercio de Manila, que quedó constituida el 24 de Mayo de 1887.

2414. — Memoria, etc., etc., sesión del 28 de Marzo de 1890.

Manila, 1890.

En 4° de 59 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Contiene noticias interesantes sobre las fluctuaciones del cambio sobre Londres en el año transcurrido.

2415. — Cámara de Comercio de Manila. Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante el año 1890 leída por el Secretario y aprobada por la asamblea general reglamentaria celebrada el 7 de Marzo de 1891.

Manila, 1891.

En 4° de 39 pp., 4 cuadros. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Sr. Rodoreda.

Esta memoria tan interesante trata de las obras del Puerto de Manila; de los Aranceles de aduanas de 1891; Deficiencias en el servicio de aduanas, del Puerto de Zamboanga; del valor de la plata, que tanto interesa hoy día el comercio de Filipinas publicando además un cuadro de las oscilaciones del valor de la plata en el mercado inglés durante el año 1890. En él se ve que el más bajo precio de la onza Standard de plata fué de 44½ peniques y el más alto de 54½.

La redacción de estas memorias hace el más grande honor al autor, el Sr. Rodoreda, que en su larga residencia en Filipinas había dedicado su vida al bien de las islas y la gloria de su patria.

Para la memoria relativa á 1891 ver No. 2442. ROSARIO, Anacleto del.

2416. **Rodriguez, Angel.** El M. R. P. Fr. Manuel Blanco y la Flora de Filipinas.

Es un estudio que se encuentra en las pp. 308-326 del siguiente libro: Cuestiones científicas. Madrid, Miñón, 1892.

2417. **Rodriguez, Isidro.** Breve relacion de los agravios que reciben los naturales de las Islas Filipinas, para que entendidos por los Señores del Consejo Real de las Indias, obren lo que fuera del mayor servicio de Dios, y de su Magestad.

Año de 1667 (Madrid).

En un pliego de folio.

Raro y curioso documento que he visto en el A. de I. de S. Estante 68, cajón 1, legajo 5, entre las cartas y expedientes de religiosos misioneros en Filipinas vistos en el consejo, años de 1569 á 1700, del que tengo una copia en mi biblioteca.

El autor, fraile agustino, se refiere á abusos y vejaciones sufridas por los indios de la Pampanga en cuya provincia estuvo varios años como cura de los pueblos de Macabebe, Guagua, Sexmoan y Bacolor. Escribió esta relación estando en Madrid de procurador comisario de su orden. Volvió á Filipinas en 1669, en donde murió el año de 1671. Dice el P. Cano (p. 77) que "trabajó mucho en la pacificación de la Pampanga en 1660."

2418. **Rodriguez, Ramón.** Diccionario ibanag-español compuesto en lo antiguo por el R. P. Fr. José Bugarin reducido á mejor forma por el R. P. Fr. Antonio Lobato de Santo Tomás; compendiado por el R. P. Fr. Julian Velinchon, vicario provincial, reducido á método más claro, con un suplemento y dado á luz por el R. P. Fr. Ramon Rodriguez . . . Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1854.

En fol. de 280-72 pp., á dos columnas; 4 p. s. n. fe de erratas. ej. d. m. B.

La primera ocupación del que adquiere este libro ó lo consulta es corregir las innumerables erratas que contiene y cuya lista ocupa 4 páginas al final! Este libro es una mutilación del diccionario MS. del P. Bugarin del que apenas ha tomado la tercera parte de él. Algunos curas de la provincia de Cagayán opinaban, y en ello tenían la mayor razón, en imprimir todo lo que el MS. contenía, pero prevaleció la idea contraria, imprimir sólo las voces vulgares y de uso común, suprimiendo aquellas voces anticuadas y en desuso. Esta desdichada determinación nos priva de infinidad de noticias relativas á la religión, usos, costumbres, lengua misma de los cagayanes de quienes es el idioma llamado ibanag. Si aun existe el MS. del P. Bugarin tiempo es todavía para que los frailes dominicos corrijan este error dándole á luz completo por que harán una obra, que les honre, contribuyendo con un documento más, procedente de los suyos, para el conocimiento de esa interesante raza que puebla las llanuras del norte de Luzón.

Todos los autores cuyos nombres aparecen en el título del diccionario ibanag son religiosos dominicanos. El P. Lobato llegó á Filipinas en 1753, fué muy perito en la lengua ibanag y, además del diccionario que hizo, dejó manuscritos varios sermones, una pasión en verso y una gramática. El P. Bugarin de Galicia, llegó á Manila en 1632 y fué el primero que formó el vocabulario ibanag en cuya lengua era muy perito.

2419. **Rodriguez Berriz, Miguel.** Diccionario de la Administracion de Filipinas por D. Miguel Rodriguez Berriz, Jefe letrado de la Administracion central de Rentas, Propiedades y Aduanas. Primera edicion. Tomo . . .

Manila . . .

ej. d. m. B. Consta de los siguientes volúmenes:

Vol. I. Impreso por Perez, hijo, 1887. En 8º de 6 p. s. n.+400+iv pp. (Apéndice). Letras A-Cur. Dedicatoria á D. Victor Balaguer, ministro de ultramar.

Vol. II. Impreso por Perez, hijo, 1887. En 8º de 561 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras D-Efec.

Vol. III. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8º de 467 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras Ejec-Esc.

Vol. IV. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8º de 427 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras Esp.-Ext.

Vol. V. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8º de 468 pp. Letras F-Gob.

Vol. VI. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8º de 424 pp. Letras Gob-Import.

Vol. VII. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8º de 450 pp. Letras Imp-Jur.

- ✓ 2419. **Rodriguez Berriz, Miguel.** Diccionario de la Administracion de Filipinas, etc.—*Continúa.*
 Vol. VIII. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8° de 418 pp. Letras L-Minis.
 Vol. IX. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8° de 418 pp. Letras Mis-Oper.
 Vol. X. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8° de 391 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras Oplo-Pens.
 Vol. XI. Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. En 8° de 370 pp. Letras Per-Quil.
 Vol. XII. Impreso en la de Amigos del País en 1888. En la portada no se expresa el número del tomo. En 8° de 411 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras R-Rob.
 Vol. XIII. Impreso en la de Amigos del País en 1888. En la portada no se expresa el número del tomo. En 8° de 371 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras S-Tel.
 Vol. XIV. Impreso por la de Amigos del País, en 1888. En la portada no se expresa el número del tomo. En 8° de 371 pp. (y la v. en b.). Letras Tel-Traal.
 Vol. XV. Impreso por la de Amigos del País, en 1888. En la portada no se expresa el número del tomo, en la cubierta, sí. En 8° de 600 pp. Letras Trat-Zonas.
 Apéndice. "Á los tomos I y II." Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1887. Carece de portada se expresa en la cubierta.—Publicóse inmediatamente después de publicados los dos primeros volúmenes—En 8° de 254 pp. Letras A-Cur. Apéndice "general hasta el 31 de Marzo de 1888." Impreso por Perez, hijo, en 1888. En 8° de 330 pp. Letras A-Traab.
- / 2420. — Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas. (Anuarios.)
Manila . . .
 5 tomos en 8°. Tomo I. Anuario de 1888, de 1342 pp. Tomo II. Anuario de 1886 de 1162-cxxxx pp. y 10 h. s. n. Tomo III. Anuario de 1889, de 633 pp. Tomo IV. Anuario de 1890, de 776 pp. Tomo V. Anuario de 1891-92, de 580 y 200 pp.
- ✓ 2421. — Guia del comprador de terrenos baldios y realengos de Filipinas, ó sea compilacion general de las Reales cédulas, leyes, ordenanzas, reglamentos, instrucciones, Reales decretos, Reales órdenes, etc., etc.
Manila, M. Perez, 1886.
 En 4° de xxxviii-471 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2422. **Rodriguez Blanco de Jesus Maria y José, Manuel.** Relación minuciosa de los montes de Tabueyon y redución de todos los infieles Ilongotes.
Manila, 1755.
 Citado por Huerta. Este autor fué un fraile franciscano que llegó á Filipinas en 1747 y fué destinado á las misiones de Baler. Permaneció varios años entre los Ilongotes y murió en Santa Cruz de la Laguna en 1787.
2423. **Rodriguez de Berdocido, Pablo.** Certificacion, que los Oficiales Reales de Philipinas, El Contador en propiedad, D. Pablo Francisco Rodriguez de Berdocido: El Fator en propiedad, D. Juan Jacinto de Jugo: El Thesorero Interino, Sargento mayor D. Francisco Carrasco de Villaseñor dan al M. Ill^{te}. S^{te}. D. Fernando Valdes Tamon, Cavallero del Orden de Santiago, Mariscal de Campo de los Reales Exercitos de su Magestad, y de su Consejo, Gobernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas Philipinas, y Presidente de su Real Audiencia, En virtud de su Decreto de 9. de Marzo de 1739. Del valor, Y Distribucion, que tubieron las Rentas, y Ramos, que entraron, y salieron de la Real Caxa, desde 7 de Enero de 1719. hasta 7. de Enero de 1739. Comparando los diez primeros años con los diez vltimos, que comprehende este Gobierno: Y deduciendo los Angmentos, y Ahorros, que se encuentran en ellos, respecto de los primeros. (Vifetita.) Trabajada Por el Oficial Real Contador ya nombrado, y comprobada Por el Facor, y Thesorero, sus Compafieros.
 En. fol. de 42 pp. Suscrita en Manila, 12 de Mayo de 1739. En el A. de I. de S.
2424. — Ordenanzas reales con vn nvevo reglamento, o formvlario para el Tribunal, y Real Contaduria de Hazienda de la Ciudad de Manila, en que se dispone el orden que se ha de guardar en su Despacho, y distribucion de

2424. Rodriguez de Berdocido, Pablo—*Continúa.*

negocios. Mandado formar por el M. I. S. Don Fernando Valdes Tamon . . . Gobernador y Capitan Grál de estas Islas Philipinas . . . y trabaxado á sv superior precepto por D. Pablo Francisco Rodriguez de Berdocido, Contador Real etc.

Impreso en Manila, en la Imprenta del Collegio, y Vniversidad del Señor Sto. Thomas por Geronimo Correa de Castro, año de 1739.

En fol. de 27 f. s. n.; papel de arroz. Rarísimo é importante documento. ej. d. m. B.

Principia el rey mandando que "ha de aver en la dicha Ciudad de Manila, vna Arca muy grande recia y barreada, la qual como mi Caxa Real, ha de estar muy guardada, y á buen recaudo, á riesgo, y cargo de vos el Contador, Thesorero y Factor . . ."

Rodriguez de Berdocido redactó también una Estadística eclesiástica (ver No. 980).

2425. Rodriguez Maldonado, Miguel. Relacion verdadera del levantamiêto de los Sâgleyes en las Filipinas, y el milagroso castigo de su rebelion: con otros sucesos de aquellas Islas. Escripta a estos Reynos por vn soldado que se halló en ellas. Recopilado por Miguel Rodriguez Maldonado.

(*Colofón*): *Impresa en Sevilla, en la Imprenta de Clemente Hidalgo, Año de 1606.*

En fol. de 8 p. s. n.

En la B. de la Universidad de Sevilla.

2426. Rodriguez San Pedro, Joaquin. Legislación Ultramarina publicada con la colaboración de los Señores Chorot, Piera y Gonzalez Junguitu.

Madrid, 1865-1869.

16 tomos peq. en fol. ej. d. m. B.

Obra importantísima para la legislación colonial.

2427. Rodriguez Trujillo, José. Memoria sobre la marina en Filipinas. Antigua organización de la armada en estas Islas y principales modificaciones que ha sufrido hasta llegar al estado que hoy se encuentra, con noticias estadísticas referentes á sus diversos ramos escrita con arreglo al Programa para la exposición de Filipinas de 1887, por el Secretario de la Sección 4ª de la comisión central de la misma.

Manila, Imprenta de M. Perez, hijo, 1887.

En 8º de 99 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta importante y bien escrita memoria se divide en dos partes: la primera desde la conquista hasta la toma de Manila por los ingleses y la segunda desde dicha fecha á nuestros dias. En la primera parte trata de la organización de los galeones y de las armadillas, como se llamaban las escuadras de combate que se formaron en Filipinas.

Hacer la historia de los galeones sería, como dice el Sr. Trujillo, hacer la de Filipinas: los galeones tuvieron cuatro épocas. En la primera á raíz de la conquista, el comandante del bajel que se titulaba Cabo era nombrado por los gobernadores de Filipinas ó los virreyes de la Nueva España: este nombramiento recaía en hombres de guerra de nombradía ó influencia; el segundo debía ser piloto y era la única persona inteligente en cosas de navegación que iba á bordo. Además de la tripulación se embarcaba como custodia algunos soldados con un sargento tomados de los tercios de tierra. La segunda época fué cuando S. M. concedió á los navios, si eran dos, general y almirante, colmándolos de honores en sus reales cédulas. Llevaban además cada uno de los galeones capitán, alférez, sargento con diez hombres de tropa, piloto, maestre, escribano y contramaestre. Á excepción del piloto toda la plana mayor nombrada era ajena á la marina. En la tercera época se dispuso que cada galeón tuviera general, capellán, tres pilotos, el maestre de plata, el contramaestre, carpintero, calafate, buzo condestable, maestre de raciones, guardián, cirujano y escribano. El último período constituye el organizado por Arandía, gobernador de Filipinas, conformando la organización de los galeones con lo mandado en las real ordenanzas de marina de 1748.

El autor de tan notable memoria es un oficial de la armada española de larga residencia en Filipinas, cuya historia conoce maravillosamente y cuyo territorio ha recorrido y estudiado con la mayor competencia.

2428. **Rodriguez Varela, Luis.** El Parnaso Filipino. Obras poéticas de Don Luis Rodriguez Varela, conde Filipino. Extraídas de la mitología, Y de toda la erudición de la Historia de las Diosas. Primera parte. Dedicada al Señor Don Fernando VII.

Impreso en Sampaloc, Reyno de Filipinas, Año de 1814.

En 8º de 36 p. s. n., 132 pp. Ejemplar descrito por Retana, que lo vió en la B. del marqués de Xérez de los Caballeros.

Es un libro de una literatura absurda y grotesca.

Dice Retana lo siguiente sobre el conde Filipino: "... es indudable que sus trabajos en prosa y verso fomentaron entre los indios la mala interpretación que se dió á la constitución del 12, á lo que obedeció la serie de insurrecciones, por fortuna aisladas, que en Filipinas hubo." Estas líneas finalizan un folletito de Retana dedicado á este libro, titulado "El precursor de la política redentorista. Breves comentarios á un libro raro." Madrid, 1894.

2429. **Rogel Lebres, Manuel.** Lepra en Bisayas (2º grupo de las Islas Filipinas).

Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Comp., 1897.

Gr. en 8º de vii-292 pp., 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Libro sin importancia de ningún género. Habla de la lepra en general, pero casi nada de la lepra en Bisayas. El autor fué un médico español que ejerció algún tiempo en Filipinas.

2430. — **Manual of practical hygiene for foreigners in the Philippines giving advice for the avoidance of the diseases prevalent in the islands. Translated into English by Dr. F. H. Titus.**

Manila, P. I., 1899.

En 8º de 94 y iv pp. ej. d. m. B.

Sin importancia alguna.

2431. **Rolfe, R. A.** On the flora of the Philippine Islands and its probable derivation.

Publicado en el *Linnean society's journal—Botany*, vol. XXI, pp. 283-316, con 1 lámina.

2432. **Romero, Domingo.** Sermon panegírico moral en la solemne acción de gracias, que celebros D. Pedro de Vargas Machuca Cavallero del Ord. de Calatrava, Capitan de Fragata de la Real Armada . . . y Comandante del Navio de S. M. San Pedro Apostol en cumplimiento del voto que hizo la Gente de su dotacion por el feliz exito del temporal experimentado la noche de 24 de Abril del año de 1797 . . . Lo saca á luz el dho. Pedro Vargas, &c.

Impreso en la Imprenta de N. S. de Loreto en Sampaloc, por Fr. Francisco de Paula Castilla, año de 1797.

En 4º de 63 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

El día 20 de Abril de 1797 zarpó de Manila una escuadra al mando del general Ignacio María de Alava, compuesta de los navíos Montañes y San Pedro Apostol y las fragatas Cabeza, María, Lucía y Fama. El día 24 por la tarde hallándose la escuadra sobre el Cabo Bolinao estalló una terrible tempestad. Durante la noche el San Pedro estuvo á punto de perderse y el predicador, que iba en el embarcado y que aun no era su capellán, después de referir las pérdidas sufridas, todos los palos del buque, uno después de otro arrancados por el viento, el timón destrozado, el ancla de esperanza arrastrada con el palo mayor, etc., dice: "Un golpe, un diluvio de agua acremete la popa, entra, tira sobre la cubierta, y estropea aquel venerable sacerdote [Fr. Diego Molina, capellán del navío franciscano], . . . lastima á otros y yo mismo saco contuso y fracturado este brazo derecho . . ."

Al fin se serena el tiempo, se salva el navío y aquellos desgraciados dan gracias á la Virgen de Porta Vaga de Cavite, por cuya intercesión suponen que se calmaron las iras de Dios, que habría desatado aquella tormenta con el fin único de sepultar al San Pedro con sus tripulantes.

El predicador, en su entusiasmo, recuerda á Dios sus deberes y le dice: "¿Te has olvidado ya que eres el Dios de nuestros padres y que aun en medio de tus iras usas de misericordia y en el tiempo de la tribulación perdonas los pecados á aquellos que invocan? ¿Puedes tu olvidarte que has dicho, que si el impío hiciere penitencia . . .

2432. Romero, Domingo—Continúa.

le concederás la vida y no morirás" De donde resulta que si Dios dirige el mundo á veces alguno le sirve de consejero, le llama la atención sobre sus intemperancias y corrige los errores, como ocurre al P. Romero interviniendo á tiempo en la voluntad divina!

El predicador Romero, que fué capellán del referido barco cuando pronunció su sermón, era fraile franciscano, pero no he podido hallar su nombre en el catálogo de Gómez Platero. El sermón se dijo en la iglesia de Porta Vaga en Cavite, en donde se celebró la función de gracias.

2433. Romero, Tomás. Mañga tadhana, t, aral sa pag-gaua nang malinis, at dapat na pagcocompisal. Con las licencias necesarias.

Binondo, 1867. Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez y C^{ta}.

En 8º de 132 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Es una traducción al tagalo del libro del P. Miguel de la Madre de Dios.

El traductor es un fraile franciscano que fué cura del pueblo de Majajjay.

2434. Romero Alvarez, Julian. Memoria leida por el Director de la Escuela profesional de Artes y Oficios, en la solemne inauguración del curso de 1891 á 1892.

Manila, 1891.

En fol. de 88 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Después de la memoria vienen "Cuadros estadísticos de la enseñanza y sus resultados," "Material de enseñanza, con listas de lo que contienen el Museo Industrial, gabinete de física, laboratorio de química, gabinete de topografía, mapas y estampas, objetos de arte, biblioteca y relacion de donativos."

El Sr. Romero fué ingeniero jefe de montes en Filipinas, muriendo en Manila hacia 1890.

2435. Romero Aquino, Manuel. Romancero filipino.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y C^{ta}, 1892.

Peq. en 8º de viii, 200 pp., 1 hoja blanca, 1 p. índice. ej. d. m. B.

Dedicado al General Despujol, quien para premiar al autor, ordenó que se le compraran ejemplares de la obra por valor de \$10,000 con destino á premios en las escuelas filipinas.

2436. — Historia de Ntra. Sra. la Virgen de Antipolo. Romances castellanos.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-Lito. de Perez, 1886.

En 4º de 63 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debó á la amabilidad del Fr. Esteban Martínez, cura párroco de Antipolo.

El autor murió en Manila en 1894.

Romero y Giron, Vicente.

Ver Proceso instruido, etc.

2437. Romero y Perez, Evaristo. Ligera reseña de la Colonización del Archipiélago Indico y apuntes sobre la Administración económica de estas Islas.

Manila, Establ. de M. Perez, hijo, 1887.

En 4º de 96 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2438. — Filipinas. Bases de colonización. Apuntes.

Manila, Imp. de Santa Cruz, 1887.

En 4º de 111 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un antiguo funcionario del estado en Filipinas.

2439. Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del. Apuntes para el estudio de un nuevo entófito.

Manila, Tipo-litogr. de Chofré y C^{ta}, 1887.

En 8º de 27 pp., 1 h. s. n., 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.

Se refiere á unos cuerpos arrojados por un enfermo en sus deposiciones que, según el Sr. Rosario, eran verdaderos entófitos, perteneciendo á la clase de Hongos, grupo Ascomiaces y familia Discomiaces de Bary de género y especie probablemente nuevos.

2440. **Rosario y Sales**, Anacleto del. Los olores del Pasig. Ensayos microquímicos. *Manila, Estab. de La Oceania Española, 1886.*
En 8º de 52 pp. y 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.
Según el distinguido farmacéutico autor de esta memoria, las emanaciones que en aquellos días se desprendían del Pásig eran el producto fétido de verdaderas putrefacciones que se desarrollaban en el seno del mismo río. Estudia además la naturaleza de la capa de verde que cubría el río y que le parecía constituida por *Protozoos* ó *Hematococcus demperviridis*.
2441. — Memoria etc. etc. durante el año 1892 leída por el Secretario D. A. del Rosario y Sales . . .
Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil . . . 1893.
En 8º de 44 pp., 1 p. s. n. y 4 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. que debo al autor.
2442. — Cámara de Comercio de Manila. Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante el año 1891, leída por el secretario D. . . . y aprobada por la Asamblea general reglamentaria, celebrada el 28 de Marzo de 1892.
Manila, 1892.
En 4º de 49 pp., 7 hojas y cuadros s. n. ej. d. m. B. lo debo á su autor.
Para otros trabajos del mismo en colaboración ver CENTENO, DEL ROSARIO, VERA y también GEIS y GÖTZENS, No. 1176.
Don Anacleto del Rosario y Sales, mestizo, nacido en Manila, llegó por sus propios esfuerzos y trabajos á conquistar un renombre de químico y micrografo que muchos envidiaban. La análisis química fué su ciencia predilecta y en sus investigaciones en este orden alcanzó merecidos laureles. Fué catedrático de la Facultad de farmacia de la universidad de Manila, director del laboratorio municipal y murió en Manila en 1895 querido y respetado de todos.
2443. **Roster** department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps. Major General Elwell S. Otis, U. S. Volunteers Commanding.
Manila, Philippine Islands, September, 1898.
En 8º de 43, vii pp. ej. d. m. B.
2444. **Roster** of troops serving in the Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps. Major General Elwell S. Otis, U. S. Vols. Brigadier General U. S. Army, Commanding.
Manila, Philippine Islands, June, 1899.
En 8º de 58, xiv pp. ej. d. m. B.
2445. **Roterio** da viagem de Fernam Magalhães.
Va en las pp. 144-176 del tomo 4º de la siguiente obra: Collecção de noticias para a Historia e Geografia das Nações Ultramarinas, que vivem nos domínios Portuguezes, &c. Publicado de la Academia Real das Sciencias, Lisboa, 1812.
- Roth J.**
Ver *Jagor*.
2446. **Roxas**, José Bonifacio. Breves explicaciones sobre el origen, objeto, fines y constitución de la Sociedad para el fomento de la enseñanza de Artes y Oficios.
Manila (s. f.).
En 8º de 21 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2447. — Mabuting regla na dapat sundin nang mañga magsasaca nang palay sa mañga buquid na pinatutubigan ó sahod ulan lamang sa aquing mañga Hacienda sa Nasugbu at sa San Pedro Macati.
s. p. Manila, 1876.
De 6 pp.; en tagalog. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Excmo. Sr. D. P. P. Roxas, hijo del autor. Se publicó una edición en español que desconozco.

2448. **Roxas**, José Bonifacio. *Maṅga catungculan at aalinsunuring sa icahuhusay at paṅgaṅalaga nang catipunan sa pagpasigla nang pagcatuto sa maṅga Artes at oficios. May pahintulot nang gobierno superior civil nitong sang capuluang Filipinas.*

Binondo, 1870.

En 4º de 32 pp.; en lengua tagala. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, rico propietario filipino, fué un distinguido protector de las artes, de la industria, la agricultura y el adelanto de Filipinas. Costeó la educación en Europa de varios jóvenes que se dedicaron á aprender artes y oficios y era conocido de todos por su espíritu emprendedor y activo. Nació en Santa Cruz (Manila) el 14 de Junio de 1814 y murió en San Miguel en 8 de Junio de 1888.

2449. **Roxas y Fernandez**, Felix M. *Comentarios al Reglamento provisional para el régimen y gobierno de las Juntas provinciales creadas por Real Decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893. Seguidos de los Reglamentos de Tribunales municipales, Juntas provinciales, é Instrucciones de Contabilidad, publicados en la Gaceta de Manila de 18 de Diciembre de 1893.*

Manila, Tipografia "Amigos del Pais," 1894.

En 4º de xxxvi y 204 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un distinguido letrado filipino, hijo del renombrado arquitecto ya fallecido Sr. Felix Roxas.

Roxo, Andrés Joseph.

Ver Ceremonial de las asistencias, etc.

2450. **Roxo del Rio**, Manuel. *Catecismo en lengua tagala por D. Manuel Roxo del Rio.*

"Manila," 175-.

En 8º. *Beristain.*

2451. — *La mejor devocion del buen cristiano en idioma tagalo. Por D. . . .*

"Manila," 175-.

Beristain.

2452. — *Carta pastoral a los fieles de Manila. Imp. [all?] por D. . . . arzobispo de Manila.*

Beristain.

2453. — *Epistola pastoralis parochos et sacerdotes Archiepiscopatus Manilensis. Por D. . . .*

Manila, 175-.

En 4º. *Beristain.*

El autor fué el arzobispo de Manila que ejercía el cargo de gobernador interino cuando se rindió la plaza á los ingleses en 1762.

2454. **Royal Decree** issued May 16th, 1886, governing the use of stamps and stamped paper in the Philippine Islands. Received and put into effect in Manila June 26th, 1886. Foreign office. Rules for the use of state stamps and seals in the Philippine Islands.

En 4º de 26-iv pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2455. **Rugama**, Lorenzo. Señor. Don Lorenzo de Rugama y Palacio, Diputado de la M. N. y M. L. Ciudad, y Comercio de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, puesto á los Reales pies de V. Mag. con la mayor veneracion, en vista de los dos Memoriales, que con un testimonio ha presentado á V. Mag. el Padre Joseph Calvo, etc.

En fol. de 41 hojas. Sin fecha, aunque de 1741.

Oponiéndose á lo pedido por el P. Calvo acerca del repartimiento que se hacia en Manila entre sus vecinos de la carga que había de enviarse en el galeón de Nueva España.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

2456. **Ruiz, José Maria.** Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la real y pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1890.

Manila, 1890.

En 4º de 55-xxxiv pp. El tema escogido para el discurso fué "La influencia del utilitarismo en la economía política." ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la Universidad de Manila, llegó á Filipinas en 1872. Á él se debe una notable Memoria sobre las razas de Filipinas, presentada á la Exposición filipina en Madrid en 1887.

2457. **Ruiz, Miguel.** Libro del Rosario y varios tratados de piedad en Lengua de los indios de la Isla de Luzon, por Fr. Miguel Ruiz.

Manila.

Quetif y Echarid, tomo II, p. 466: "Manilæ typis impressum."

"Aprendió la lengua de los naturales con gran perfección, en que salió eminentísimo, y en ella, además de 'imprimir un libro del Santo Rosario,' escribió varios tratados, recopiló el 'Arte' que anda impreso, é hizo un curioso vocabulario." *Aduarte*, ed. de 1693, p. 606.

"Fr. Miguel Ruiz, hijo del convento dominicano de Santa Cruz de Segovia, llegó á Filipinas en Abril de 1602 y falleció allí el 7 de Junio de 1630. La fecha del libro á que hacemos referencia debe comprenderse dentro de esos años." *Medina*.

2458. **Ruiz de Escalona, Gregorio.** El Maestro D. Gregorio Ruiz de Escalona hijo de Iná Ruiz de Escalona Tesorero de la Real hacienda de Manila, dice: Que ausiendo estudiado Artes, y Teología en el Colegio de la Cõpania de las islas Filipinas, etc.

En 4º de 1 p. Es un memorial de méritos existente en el A. de I. de S.

2459. **Ruiz de la Escalera y Oraa, Toribio.** El desestanco del tabaco en Filipinas: dos pensamientos iguales: el propuesto al Gobierno por D. José Jimeno Agius, actual Intendente de Filipinas, en 1º de Marzo de 1871, y el indicado al Gobierno Provisional en 18 de Noviembre de 1868 por D. Toribio . . .

Bilbao, Imp. de J. E. Delmas, 1871

En 4º de 2 p. s. n., 29 pp. ej. d. m. B.

S.

2460. **S., J. C.** Vollständige Beschreibung der spanischen Handlung welche zwischen der Stadt Manila auf der philippinischen Insel Lucon und dem Hafen Acapulco auf der mexicanischen Küste getrieben wird nebst einer umständlichen Nachricht von der Beschaffenheit dieser beyden Städte und dem Reichthume welchen das zwischen ihnen hin und hergehende Schiff gemeinlich bei sich führt mit einigen nöthigen Anmerkungen versehen von J. C. S. im Jahr 1763.

En 4º de 82 pp. Sin lugar de imprenta.

Folleto rarísimo escrito en alemán, que trata del comercio de naos entre Acapulco y Manila. El autor parece ser el profesor J. C. Semler.

2461. **Sacra** ritvm Congregatione Emo. et Rmo. Dno. Card. de Belliga *Manilana* Philippinarum in Indigi Orientalibus. Beatificationes, et canonicationis Ven. Servæ Dei Sor Hieronymæ ab Assumptione, fundatricis, et primæ claræ ord. S. Francisci.

Romæ, ex typographia Reic. Cam. Apost., 1734.

En fol. de 20, 148, 8 y 37 pp. En la última página va el sello y firma de un obispo.

Es una colección de documentos relativos á la canonización de Sor. Gerónima de la Asunción, fundadora y primera abadesa del monasterio de monjas de Santa Clara de Manila: libro muy raro. Esta monja, española peninsular, murió en Manila el 22 de Octubre de 1630 y se le hicieron repetidas y fastuosas honras fúnebres costeadas todas ellas por sus devotos y admiradores. Sus restos existen en la iglesia de Santa Clara de Manila.

2462. **Saderra Masó, Miguel.** La seismología en Filipinas. Datos para el estudio de terremotos del archipiélago Filipino.

Manila, 1895. Establ. tipo-litogr. de Ramirez y C^{ta}.

Peq. en fol. de 1 h. s. n., 122 pp., 2 h. s. n., xli cartas para la "Distribución de los Temblores," 1 mapa del archipiélago, vi láminas de aparatos usados en el Observatorio de los Jesuitas y 11 trazados de temblores. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del R. P. Juan Ricard, superior de la Compañía.

Á la cabeza de la portada se lee: "Observatorio de Manila, dirigido por los Padres de la Compañía de Jesús."

En este importante trabajo relata su autor los temblores que han llegado á nuestra noticia, ocurridos desde la conquista hasta 1865, y de las observaciones hechas desde 1865 al 1889, época en que el estudio de los temblores existe en Filipinas teniéndose por lo tanto de este último período relaciones científicas en lugar de las fantásticas y maravillosas que de los anteriores han llegado hasta nosotros.

El autor, jesuita, fué director del Observatorio de Manila y es actualmente rector del Ateneo de Manila.

2463. **Saenz de Urraca, Aristides.** De Madrid á Filipinas. (Impresiones de viaje.) *Sevilla, 1889.*

En 8º de 206 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un comisario de guerra.

Sáenz de Vizmanos, Matías.

Ver Sociedad económica de Filipinas.

2464. **Saguinsin, Bartolomeus.** Illvstrissimo Doctori D. D. Samoni Anda, et Salazar olim in Manilensi Cvria Senatori dignissimo causarum criminalium Auditori Aequissimo, in laboriosissimo tempore belli a britannis incussi Gvbernatori Dvciqve Generali omnium Provinciarum in his Insulis Archipelagi Philippinensis earumdemque Insularum Regij Senatus Praesidi Emeritissimo. Nvnc vero a supremis catholicae Maiestatis pro Regno Castellae Conciliji collegae Fidelissimo, & pro meritis ad majora omnium votis desideratissimo Haec qualia exultantis cordis. Epigrammata. . . .

In Typographia Canobij B. V. Lauretane Populi Sampaloc, Anni 1766.

En 4º de 12 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

El autor de estos epigramas en latín era un indio tagálog, cura párroco del pueblo de Quilapo. No debió gustar mucho á los frailes españoles, que como se sabe, odiaban á muerte á D. Simón de Anda y Salazar, que un clérigo, indio, viniera á cantarles loas y escribiera epigramas latinos laudatorios.

Es un folleto rarísimo desconocido al Sr. Medina, por lo cual daré de él una ligera idea. En el fol. 1 aparece una dedicatio en verso latino que ocupa sus dos páginas. En el fol. 2 se ven la "Approbatio," autorizada por Fr. Manuel Delgado y luego la "Facultas ordinarij" que termina al mismo folio vuelto firmado por el Doct. Ignatius de Salamanca. Luego viene la "Censura" que se termina á la vuelta de fol. 3 en donde se lee la "Licencia del gobierno."

En el siguiente folio aparece esta portada:

"Epigrammata ad Dvodecim praecipvos Eventvs, qvi contigervnt D. D. Simoni Anda Senatori riglo, Tempore belli civitati Manilanae, et insvllis Philippinis illati ab Anglia. Anno Domini 1762. Mensis Septembris die XXIII."

En los folios siguientes se desarrolla el Epigrammata.

2465. **Saint John, Horace.** The Indian Archipelago; its history and present state. *London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1853.*

2 tomos en 8º. Tomo I de xxxix y 393 pp. Tomo II de xxvii y 359 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Esta historia del archipiélago indio, que llamamos Maleda, abarca todo lo referente al progreso del comercio y conquista de las naciones europeas en estas regiones. Es un libro sumamente importante, nutrido de detalles y citas bibliográficas que le hacen aún más apreciable. Su autor dió también á luz la "History of the British conquests in India" y "Life of Christopher Columbus;" ambas obras muy apreciadas.

Sainte-Croix, Felix Renouard de.

Ver Renouard de Sainte-Croix.

2466. Sainz de Baranda, Isidro. Constitución geognóstica de las islas Filipinas.

Publicado en los *Anales de minas*, 2º año, Madrid, 1841, pp. 197-212.

Son fragmentos de una Memoria fechada en Manila el 15 de Mayo de 1840. Es un trabajo importante y de gran mérito, por ser el primer estudio científico de la geognosia filipina. Comprende: 1º Montañas y altitudes de las principales. 2º Volcanes. 3º Valles y llanuras. 4º Desiertos. 5º Clima. 6º Constitución geognóstica. 7º Reino mineral (oro, platino, mercurio, cobre, plomo, zinc, hierro, yeso), Minas y lavaderos. 8º Reino vegetal. 9º Animales. La memoria original contiene, además, interesantísimos datos acerca de la población, religión y comercio no publicados en la revista aludida. El Profesor Roth, en un apéndice á la obra de Jagor, menciona con elogio esta descripción.

El Señor Sainz de Baranda (padre del siguiente) estuvo largos años en Filipinas como jefe del cuerpo de minas en cuyo puesto prestó grandes servicios. (Vidal y Soler.) El distinguido fraile botánico, P. Llanos, le dedicó un género, el *Barandea*.

2467. Sainz de Baranda, José. Memoria sobre la producción de los montes públicos de Filipinas y servicios realizados por la Inspección general del ramo durante el año económico de 1885-86.

Madrid, 1887.

No conozco esta memoria más que de haberla visto citada así.

2468. Salas, Javier de. Don Alonso Fajardo de Tença, episodio histórico dramático.

Publicado en el *Boletín de la Real academia de la historia* 1886, tomo VIII, pp. 39-45. Refiere el drama ocurrido en Manila en 1620 en el cual el gobernador Fajardo asesinó á su esposa que sorprendió disfrazada de hombre en casa de D. Juan de Mesa, su amante.

Salazar, Francisco.

Ver Herrera, Pedro de.

Salazar. Gobernador en Filipinas.

Ver Bandos.

2469. Salazar, Vicente. Historia de la Provincia de el Santísimo Rosario de Philipinas, China y Tynking, de el Sagrado Orden de Predicadores. Tercera parte, En que se tratan los sucesos de dicha Provincia desde el año de 1669 hasta el de 1700. . . .

Impresa en la imprenta de dicho Collegio, y Vniversidad de Santo Thomás de la misma Ciudad, Año de 1742.

En fol., portada orlada, 17 h. s. n., 746 pp., 18 h. s. n., todo á dos columnas encabezando la 1ª p. s. n., 1 grabado en cobre que representa la Virgen del Rosario, sobre un árbol cuyas ramas formando un óvalo tienen en medallones redondos los 15 misterios. Al pie frailes dominicos regando el árbol; no lleva nombre de artista. Ej. de la B. de la Universidad de Barcelona y en la del B. M.

La primera parte de la Historia de la provincia, etc., fué hecha por Aduarte y la segunda por Santa Cruz (versus nombres).

2470. — Relación del martyrio de los V. V. P. P. y Siervos de Dios Fr. Francisco Gil de Federich y Fr. Matheo Alonso Leziniana, Religiosos dominicos en el Reyno de Tun Kin.

Manila, 1746.

En 4º de 32 h. s. n.; papel de arroz. El único ejemplar que he visto era uno que vendía Maisonneuve en París y que no tenía portada.

El P. Francisco Gil de Federich había nacido en Tortosa en 1702. Á los 15 años ingresó en la orden dominicana en su convento de Barcelona y en 1729 fué á Filipinas. De allá partió en 1735 para el Tunkin donde permaneció prisionero durante cerca de ocho años. El P. Mateo Alonso Leziniana nació en Tordesilla y tomó el hábito en el convento de Segovia llegando á Filipinas en 1730. Poco tiempo después fué á las misiones del Tunkin en donde fué decapitado junto con el anterior misionero el día 23 de enero de 1745.

En cuanto al P. Salazar, fraile dominico, nació en Ocaña y profesó en Valladolid. Pasó á Manila en 1727 en donde fué catedrático y luego rector de la universidad de Santo Tomás. Más tarde fué prior del convento de Manila, misionero en la provincia de Ituy y murió hacia 1758.

2471. **Salazar, Vicente.** Sermon funebre de F. José del Rosario predicado por el P. Fr. Vicente de Salazar, Rector del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila y Cancelario de su Universidad, á la Orden Tercera de Santo Domingo, el dia 30 de Septiembre de 1742 que dió á luz el General de las Armas Sr. D. Francisco Carriedo, Prior de la misma Tercera orden.

Zaragoza, por D. José Fort, 1743.

En 4º. Segunda edición. La primera es de Manila, 1742. *Gómez Uriel-Latassa*, tomo III, p. 70.

2472. **Salcedo, Juan.** Proyectos de dominacion y colonización de Mindanao y Joló. Año de 1891.

Al final del libro: "Gerona, Imprenta de Manuel Llach."

En 8º de 182 pp., 7 estados y 1 carta ó croquis de colonización en la Isla de Mindanao.

El autor es un distinguido general que fué durante algunos años gobernador de Mindanao. Su libro es sumamente interesante.

2473. **Salinas y Angulo, Ignacio.** Legislacion Militar aplicada al Ejército de Filipinas recopilada y concordada de orden del Excmo. Sr. Capitan General D. Domingo Moriones Marques de Oroquieta por el Coronel graduado Teniente Coronel de E. M. del Ejército D. Ignacio Salinas y Angulo. Tratado I. Organizacion.

Manila, Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y Cia, 1879.

5 tomos gr. en 4º. Tomo I, de xxv, 720 y xlix pp.; tomo II, de 4 p. s. n., 612 y xvii pp.; tomo III, de 4 p. s. n., 253 y xv pp.; tomo IV, de 2 p. s. n., 281 y xv pp.; tomo V, de 156 pp.

2474. **Salmon, Th.** Hedendaegsche Historie, of tegenwoordige staet van alle volkeren (China, Japan, Ladronee, Filipijnache, Molukkische en Makasar). *Amsterdam, 1729.*

En 8º de 646 pp., con cartas y figuras.

2475. **Salvá, Eusebio.** Vocabulario militar y guia de la conversacion español, tagalog-visaya.

Manila, Imp. de M. Perez, hijo, 1884.

En 4º mayor (forma el vol. 2º de la "Biblioteca de la Revista del ejército y armada de Filipinas").

2476. **Salvador, Josef del.** Sermon de la primera dominica de adviento, predicado al Rey Nuestro Señor en su Real capilla el dia 27 de Noviembre de este año 1814 . . .

Reimpreso . . . en el Real colegio de Sto Tomas de Manila . . . Año de 1816.

En 4º de 32 pp. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

El predicador, que lo era del rey, lanza aquí á su soberano uno de aquellos discursos laudatorios y llenos de servil adulación á Fernando VII en consonancia con el espíritu nacional en aquellos días de reacción que siguieron á la vuelta del monarca en España. En Filipinas se hacía una política rabiosamente anticonstitucional, por cuyo motivo no se perdonaba medio de publicar todo lo que, como el sermón del predicador del rey, sirviera los deseos del elemento de reacción. Por eso he incluido aquí este impreso.

2477. **San Agustin, Andrés de.** Arte de la lengua Bicol, para la enseñanza de este idioma en la Provincia de Camarines.

Manila, 1647.

En 8º. No tengo más noticia de esta primera impresión, que supongo haya desaparecido por completo.

2478. — — — Otra edición.

Segunda vez Reimpreso en el convento del pueblo de Sampaloc por el Hermano Pedro Arguelles de la Concepcion, 1795.

Peq. en 8º de 2 f. s. n., 167 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. que adquirí por 27 fr. en la venta de Al. Pinart, en París. Podría suponerse al leer "segunda vez reimpreso" que se trataba de una 3ª edición.

2479. **San Agustín, Andrés de.** Explicacion de la doctrina christiana en Bicol.
Manila, año de 1647.
2480. — Traducción al idioma Bicol de la doctrina del Cardenal Belarmino.
Manila, 1647.
De ambos libros no tenemos más noticia que la referencia de Huerta.
El autor, fraile franciscano, fué cura de Barón en 1626, luego pasó á Bula, Quiapo, Dáet, Naga, Oas, Minalabag, Sampaloc, etc., muriendo en Manila en 1649.
2481. — **Arte de lengua bicol para la enseñanza de este idioma.** Dalo á luz, corregido y adicionado en obsequio á sus hermanos, Fr. Manuel Maria Crespo.
Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1879.
En 4º con 239 p. y 1 hoja de índice.
La primera edición de este libro, según Huerta, vió la luz en Manila, 1647.
Parece que este mismo autor, fraile franciscano, escribió y se imprimió en 1647 una "Explicacion de la doctrina cristiana en idioma bicol." Huerta.
2482. **San Agustín, Gaspar de.** Conquistas de las Islas Philipinas: la temporal, por las armas del Señor Don Phelipe segundo el prudente; y la espirital, por los religiosos del Orden de nuestro padre San Augustin: fundacion y progressos de su provincia del santísimo nombre de Jesus. Parte primera. Dedicada A la Exc^{ma} Señora Doña Maria de Gvadalupe Lancaster y Cardenas, Duquesa de Avero, Arcos y Maqueda, etc. . . . Con privilegio.
En Madrid, En la Imprenta de Manuel Ruiz de Mirga, Año de 1698.
En fol. de 15 f. a. n., 544 pp., 4 f. s. n. á dos columnas, un grabado alegórico que representa la carta de Filipinas con dos grupos á sus lados: el uno compuesto de Felipe II con Legaspi y otros caballeros, y el otro de San Agustín con los PP. Urdaneta, Martín de Rada y varios frailes. ej. d. m. B. Hay un ejemplar en la B. del B. M. Es una obra rara, sumamente apreciada y buscada no sólo por el interés que presenta bajo el punto de vista histórico, sino como redacción, pues el autor cultivaba con fruto la literatura. Es la crónica más interesante de las que existe sobre Filipinas. La dedicatoria de esta obra á la Duquesa de Avero presenta la particularidad de no haber sido hecho por el P. San Agustín como pudiera con motivo creerse al leer la portada, sino por Fr. Manuel de la Cruz, procurador general de los agustinos en Madrid, que fué quien la hizo imprimir. La segunda parte de la Conquista la escribió más tarde el P. Casimiro Díaz.
2483. — **Compendio de la Arte de la Lengua Tagala.** Por el P. . . .
Con las licencias necesarias en Manila, en el Collegio del Señor Sancto Thomas de Aquino por Juan Correa, Año de 1703.
Peq. en 4º de x y 40 fl., 4 p. s. n. para el índice: papel de arroz. Desconozco esta edición y el título y colación los he tenido por la amabilidad del Sr. V. G. Platt, bibliotecario de la Marsden Library del King's College de Londres, en donde existe el único ejemplar de que tengo noticia de esta obra, de la que se han hecho las siguientes ediciones:
2484. — — Segunda impresion.
Con las licencias necesarias en la Imprenta de Nuestra Señora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Año de 1787.
Peq. en 4º de 6 h. s. n., 192 pp., 4 h. s. n.: papel de arroz: rara. ej. d. m. B. y del B. M. (12907 a. 36).
2485. — — Tercera edición.
Manila, Imprenta de "Amigos del País" 1879.
En 8º de 168 pp. ej. d. m. B.
Todas las ediciones contienen el alfabeto usado por los tagalos. Es una preciosa gramática, breve, compendiada, pero clara y suficiente. El autor debió ser un gran tagalista y al confeccionar su libro huyó de las digresiones y amplitudes algo falsas en que cayeron otros autores de gramáticas tagalas.
Peq. en 4º de 23 pp. en verso. En el B. M. (10470 b.).
Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín nació en Madrid en 1650. Llegó á Manila en 1668, ocupando allí los puestos de secretario de la corporación, y de cura en los pueblos de

2485. **San Agustín**, Gaspar de. *Compendio de la Arte de la Lengua Tagala—Continúa.* Lipa, Parañaque, Pásig, Malate, Tondo y Tambobong. Fué definidor y comisario del santo oficio. Además de las obras citadas hizo imprimir en Amsterdam en 1702 *Hieromelissa Rítmica*, una obra que desconocemos por completo, y una *Doctrina cristiana en tagalog* en 1713 que tampoco conocemos. Murió en Manila en 1724, dejando manuscritas las siguientes: Adiciones al arte Bisaya del P. Mentrida; *Viridarium Parnasi*; Un tomo de Poesías en castellano; La torre de Babel, y finalmente su "Carta que escribe un Religioso antiguo de Philipinas á un amigo suyo en España que le pregunta el Natural y Genio de los Indios naturales de estas Islas."

Ver también BORJA, Antonio de; y no. 827. Descripción chronológica, etc.

Conservo unos fragmentos de un libro, sin título, que atribuyo al P. San Agustín por estar encuadrados junto con otros fragmentos de su Arte. Este libro es una instrucción ó más bien guía de la confesión en tagalog para uso de los religiosos. Dice el autor, que lo publica á ruego de un misionero que se lo pide con instancia. Se componia de un "Confesionario copioso" y por parecerle que "los religiosos que aprenden nuevamente la lengua Tagala, necesitan comenzar por otro mas breve añado el que se verá despues del primero que lo mejor que tiene es, no ser obra mía, sino del P. Lector Fr. Pedro de Herrera . . . A este se sigue una breve instruccion, para que los Tagalos dispongan sus confesiones, obra del mismo. Y por remate traduje un Breve Tratado para las confesiones generales, impresso sin nombre de author por un Religioso de la Compañía de Jesus." Los fragmentos son de una obra pegg. en 4º de 184 pp. y 1 p. s. n. del índice, en papel de arroz. El título debe ser el siguiente:

2486. — Confesionario copioso en lengua Española, y Tagala para direccion de los confesores, é instruccion de los penitentes dispuesto por el Padre Fray Gaspar de San Agustín Religioso del orden de San Agustín.

Impreso en Dilao, 1713.

En 8º.

San Antonio, Gerónimo de.

Ver Montes y Escamilla.

2487. **San Antonio**, Juan Francisco. *Chronicas de la Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio de Religiosos Descalzos de N. S. P. San Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japon etc. . . .*

Impressa en la Imprenta del uso de la propia Provincia, sita en el Convento de nra. Señora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Extra-muros de la Ciudad de Manila, Por Fr. Juan del Sotillo, Año de 1738-44.

3 tomos en fol.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

El tomo I dice en la portada: ". . . Parte primera en que se incluye la descripción de estas Islas . . ." Está impresso en 1738. Tiene la portada con orla, á dos tintas, texto á dos columnas, de 31 h. s. n., 782 pp., 21 h. s. n. La primera h. s. n. va encabezada con un bonito grabado en cobre de 0m. 12 por 0m. 14 de ancho, que representa las armas reales de España flanqueadas de las columnas de Hércules, todo rodeado de un elegante dibujo. No tiene nombre de autor, pero no es aventurado afirmar que lo fué Laureano Atlas.

El tomo II dice en la portada: ". . . Parte Segunda. Del último estado de la Custodia y desde su erección de Provincia en Roma hasta su execucion en Manila." Fué impresso en 1741. De 14 h. s. n., 579 pp., 32 h. s. n. En su primera p. s. n. se halla otro grabado sobre cobre de 0m. 12 por 0m. 12, que representa el sacrificio de la misa: encima van las armas de San Francisco y todo está rodeado de ángeles y de un dibujo de buen gusto. También puede ser atribuido al mismo grabador.

El tomo III dice: "Parte tercera. De la celeberrima seraphica Misión de Japon con la descripción de aquel Imperio glorioso triumpho de nuestros Protho-martyres invictos, S. Pedro Bautista, y sus compañeros, sus vidas, su beatificación, y cytos A quienes la consagra su autor . . ." Se imprimió en 1744. Como el tomo II, tiene la portada con orla, á dos tintas. De 18 h. s. n., 839 pp., 56 h. s. n., precedida la portada de un grabado en cobre de 0m. 285 de alto por 0m. 184 de ancho que representa el "Glorioso martyrio de los veinte y tres S. S. Protho-Martyres d. Japó S. Pedro Baptista, y sus Compañeros pertenecientes á la Ordª Seraphica, y Provincia de Descalzos de San Gregorio de Philipinas. Laur. Atlas Sculp. Manila a.º 1744."

El primer tomo de esta magnífica obra es de gran importancia para Filipinas. Trata de una manera completísima la geografía del archipiélago, dando una descripción detallada de las costas de las islas, con lo cual su obra fué buscadísima por los pilotos

2487. **San Antonio, Juan Francisco**—*Continúa.*

que la tenían como guía para sus navegaciones por estos mares. No es menos completa la parte relativa á la historia natural, razas, usos, costumbres, religión, etc., de los filipinos y de la historia de la dominación española, de suerte que este tomo podría más bien llamarse *Historia de Filipinas*.

El P. Murillo Velarde, jesuita, que escribió un "Sentir" de esta obra, que va inserto en las primeras páginas del tomo I, prodigó al trabajo del P. San Antonio las mayores alabanzas, principalmente en la parte geográfica; aplausos de persona competente, pues que no sólo fué autor de una obra de mérito sobre Filipinas, sino que trazó el primer mapa detallado del archipiélago y publicó más tarde una geografía universal.

El Sr. Barrantes acusó al P. San Antonio de plagiar al Venerable Fr. Juan de Plasencia, pero esta acusación es de todo punto infundada, partiendo el error del Sr. Barrantes en suponer que el P. Plasencia había dejado escrito un extenso trabajo sobre las costumbres y usos de los filipinos, cuando en realidad la obra de Plasencia se reducía á sólo unas páginas como demostré en mi folleto titulado *Las costumbres de los tagalos*, etc. Además, el P. San Antonio se muestra en todo su trabajo de una buena fe literaria que excluye de él toda idea de plagio, complaciéndose en citar los nombres de los autores de quienes cita ó da tal ó cual idea ó toma tal dato, de suerte que no sólo se condujo con la mayor corrección en este punto sino que dió un ejemplo que imitar y trazó á sus contemporáneos una línea de conducta ejemplar, porque, precisamente en aquella época, era muy común dar como cosa propia el producto del trabajo de inteligencias ajenas.

2488. — *Visita de los huesos del gran padre de los pobres San Juan de Dios.*

Manila, 1726.

No tengo otra noticia de esta obra que apunta Huerta.

[Medina gives the title as follows: "Sermon de la visita de los Huesos del Gran Padre de los Pobres San Juan de Dios por Fray Juan Francisco de San Antonio."—A. P. C. G.]

El P. Juan Francisco de San Antonio nació en Madrid en 1682 tomando el hábito de San Francisco en 1702. El año 1724 llegó á Filipinas presidiendo la misión y en el mismo año fué nombrado comisario de la Tercera orden. Explicó teología en el convento de Manila en donde murió á la edad de 62 años el 29 de Mayo de 1744, después de haber ejercido varios cargos entre otros el de cura de Pandacan y Meycauayan.

2489. **San Antonio ó Brihuela, Francisco.** *Ramillito espiritual de los hermanos de la venerable orden Tercera de N. P. San Francisco.*

Manila, año de 1676.

En 8°. No lo conozco.

El autor era un fraile franciscano que fué á Filipinas en 1665, ocupó puestos importantes en Manila donde murió en 1688.

2490. **Sanayan ning taung binifagan diguil qñg pamanimba, pamagcumpisal, pama-guinabang at aliupang panalañgin á paung meangunigan qñg Ejercicio Cuotidiano.** Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imp. Amigo del País, 1887.

Peq. en 8° de 144 pp. Traducción en lengua pampanga, del Ejercicio cotidiano, hecha por D. B. P., del pueblo de Apalit. ej. d. m. B. Ver PANGAN, Braulio.

2491. **San Bernardo, Miguel de.** *El Serafin Custodio de la M. N. y S. L. Ciudad de Manila, Metrópoli de Filipinas, S. Francisco, cuyos prodigios en su conservación y defensa escribió Fr. Miguel de San Bernardo, Predicador: á instancia del Sr. D. Juan Manuel Perez de Tagle, Marques de las Salinas &c. Quien los dedica Al M. R. P. Fr. Juan Rino de Brozas, Ministro Provincial de su Provincia de S. Gregorio de los Menores Descalzos de Filipinas, y China, etc. Reimpreso en Sampaloc con las licencias necesarias. Año de 1785. 3ª edición.*

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, á cargo de D. M. Sanchez, 1854.

En 8°, portada con orla de 136 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Según el P. Gómez Platero la primera edición de esta obra vió la luz en 1738. El P. Huerta no la cita pero dice que escribió: "Historia de la persecución contra los

2491. **San Bernardo, Miguel de**—*Continúa.*

cristianos en Cochinchina, prisión y destierro de nueve misioneros franciscanos, año de 1751" sin que diga si fué ó no impresa.

El autor, nacido en Seca (Valladolid), llegó á Filipinas el día 25 de Marzo de 1727. Desempeñó algún tiempo la predicación conventual en Manila y en 1748 salió para las misiones de Cochinchina, en donde, apenas había comenzado su predicación, fué preso y desterrado en 1750. Volvió á Filipinas escribiendo la historia que mencionamos, fué cura en algunos pueblos tagalos y regresó á España en 1758.

2492. **San Bernardo, Rafael de. Señor.** Fray Rafael de San Bernardo, Procurador y Comissario General en esta Corte, por la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino, en las Islas Filipinas, de los Descalços de el Orden del Gran Padre San Agustin, dize: Que como es notorio, su Religion tiene, á cargo en aquellas Islas las Provincias de Caraga, etc.

En fol. de 1 hoja y 1 blanco. En solicitud de una misión de cuarenta religiosos. Sin fecha (1699).

Se halla en el A. de I. de 8.

2493. **San Buenaventura, Pedro de.** Vocabvlar de lengva Tagala. El romance Castellano pvesto Primero. Primera, y Segunda Parte. Por Fr. Pedro de San Buenaventura inutil e indigno Religioso Franciscano descalzo. Dirigido A. D. Ivan de Silva Cavallero del orden de S. Tiago Governador y Capitan General destas Islas y presidente de su Audiencia y Chancilleria Real. (Sigue una estampa con una imagen de la Virgen con el niño en brazos y San José. Á la izquierda de dicho grabado una inscripcion vertical, en una línea, que dice: de arriba hacia abajo, Virgo singularis, bona cuncta posee: y á la derecha, de abajo para arriba, en una línea: nos culpiss solutos mites fac & castos.)

Con licencia Impresso en la noble Villa de Pila, Por Thomas Pinpin y Domingo Loag Tagalos, Año de 1613.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., 707 pp. La primera parte llega á la p. 618. Al final de la 2ª parte, en la p. 707, se lee:

"Fin del Vocabulario De la lengua Tagala. Impresso en la noble Billa de Pila Por Thomas Pinpin y Domingo Loag Tagalos. Año de 1613" y un grabado en madera con las armas de la orden de San Francisco. Impresso en papel de arroz. El British Museum posee un envidiable ejemplar de este incunable filipino, en perfecto estado de conservación, con anotaciones en el margen de casi todas las páginas. La biblioteca de San Francisco de Manila tiene dos ejemplares en mal estado, y yo poseo en mi biblioteca otro ejemplar en un lamentable estado.

El número de erratas de esta obra es enorme, pero se comprende fácilmente al considerar que los que imprimieron el libro se ejercitaban por primera vez en este género de trabajos como dice el autor. Este Tomás Pinpin, sin embargo había ya impresso por lo menos un libro antes que éste; era natural de Bataán y sin duda aprendió á imprimir al lado de Diego Talaghay con quien dió á la estampa la primera gramática y primer libro quizás en Filipinas. Ver SAN JOSEPH.

El autor se embarcó en España para Filipinas hacia 1594; fué guardián del convento de San Antonio de Pila y murió en viaje para Méjico en 1627.

El vocabulario que nos ocupa sirvió luego de base al P. Domingo de los Santos para formar otro más completo.

2494. **Sanchez, Antonio.** Gramática Visayo-Hispana precedida de algunas lecciones prácticas que familiaricen á los niños indigenas con el idioma castellano. Compuesta para uso de las escuelas de la provincia de Samar.

Manila, establ. tipogr. de C. Miralles, 1878.

En 8º de xxvi-112 pp. y 3 h. s. n.

El autor es fraile franciscano y cura del pueblo de Borongan.

Sanchez, Francisco.

Ver No. 1665. *Memoria complementaria.*

2495. **Sanchez, Joseph.** Descripcion Festiva, y Verdadera Relacion de las celebres pompas, y esmerados aciertos, con que la Sagrada Religion de la Compañia de Jesus aplaudio gozoza en estas Philipinas la Canonizacion de su

2495. Sanchez, Joseph—*Continúa.*

Gran Padre San Francisco de Borja, y Beatificacion del Beato Señor Rey Don Fernando, y del Beato Estanislao Koska de la Compañía. Dedicada Al Mvy Ilvstre Señor Maestro de Campo Don Manuel de Leon y Sarabia Gouernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas, y Presidente de la Real Chancilleria, que en ellas reside El Sargento Mayor Don Joseph Sanchez del Castellar su Secretario, y Chanciller de dicha Real Chancilleria. Con licencia del Gouierno, y del Ordinario.

En Manila, en la Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesus por Sanctiago Dima-tango, año de 1674.

En 4º. Portada sembrada de adornos tipográficos; 1 hoja con un gran escudo de armas de Mecenas, en madera, 1 p. con la advertencia al lector, 1 hoja en blanco. Vuelta de la hoja 32 en blanco, 4 de preliminares y 100 foliadas. Según Medina que describe el ejemplar que posee en su biblioteca el Sr. Marqués de Jérez de los Caballeros.

2496. Sanchez, Juan. Relacion svmaria de los sucessos de la Cividad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas. (Al final: Manila, y Iunio 15 de 1683. Juan Sanchez.)

Impressa en Manila por Raymundo de Peñafort á 15. de Iunio de 1683.

En fol. de 4 hojas numeradas.

Trata de la enemistad profunda que á la sazón existía entre las comunidades religiosas y el elemento civil. Fol. 4 (y último):

"Y por ser parte de esta noticia, no escuso el darla, de que aviendo el día de Reyes asistido en la Santa Iglesia Catedral la Real Audiencia, predicó en ella el Padre Fray Francisco de Villalva, Religioso Dominicó, quien se desmesuró en sumo grado hablando clara, y señaladamente contra el señor Governador, señores Oydores, y Cabildo Ecclesiastico, tratando á este de Cismatico, y diciendole al señor Arçobispo: *No se le dà nada á V. S. Ilustrissima de Temporalidades; mire á Dios.*" Todo según Retana.

2497. Sanchez, Juan. Pasion de nuestro Señor Jesucristo.

Manila, 1718.

2498. — Inferno abierto.

Manila, 1740.

Estas dos obras en lengua bisaya, según el P. Cano que no da más indicaciones.

2499. — Pangadyeon, cag latur nga tocoan, nga casoyoran sang pagtalonan sa manga Christianon. Ginsulat sa binisaya nga polong sang R. P. Fr. Juan Sanchez . . .

Manila, Imprenta de la Viuda de Lopez, 1847.

En 12º de 96 pp.; papel de arroz. En Bisaya.

La primera edición de este catecismo vió la luz en 1747, según Cano.

Todas estas obras en lengua bisaya; éstas son las únicas noticias que de ellas tenemos por el P. Cano.

El autor, fraile agustino, llegó á Filipinas en 1712 y murió en 1758 después de haber sido cura en varios pueblos bisayos.

2500. Sanchez, Matheo. Uocabulario de la Lengua Bisaya compvesto por el R. P. Matheo Sanchez de la Sagrada Compañía de Iesvs, y avmentado por otros PP. de la misma Compañía para el vso y Comodidad de los PP. Ministros de los Partidos de Bisayas: a expensas de la Vice-Provincia de Pintados, que le dedica, y Consagra a la Soberana Emperatriz de los Cielos, Maria Santissima Madre de Dios, y Señora nuestra, Concebida sin pecado Original.

Impresso en el Colegio de la Sagrada Compañía de Iesvs de esta Muy Noble, y Leal Ciudad de Manila; por D. Gaspar Aquino de Belen, Año de M.DCCXI.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., 551 y 41 ff.: papel de arroz. Es una obra hoy día rarísima, de la que el British Museum conserva un ejemplar en su biblioteca.

El autor, jesuita, llegó á Filipinas en 1595 y pasó á las Islas Bisayas, en donde pront

2500. Sanchez, Matheo—*Continúa.*

aprendió la lengua y se hizo querer por sus virtudes. En predicar y explicar los misterios ninguno agradó tanto á los bisayas como este religioso, que murió en Dayami en Enero de 1604 á la edad de 56 años. Dejó escrita una gramática bisaya y el vocabulario que anunciamos, que sólo se imprimió en 1711 por orden del provincial P. José Velasco, que le da el título de Venerable.

En un catálogo he visto apellidar á este autor *Sánchez de la Sagrada*! Le pusieron como apellido el calificativo que se refería á . . . Compañía de Jesús, etc., que viene después de su nombre en la portada.

2501. Sanchez, Miguel. Exposición de la doctrina cristiana, juntamente con el metodo de examen de conciencia y otros opúsculos pios escritos en lengua camarina por Fr. Miguel Sanchez.

Manila, en el Convento de San Francisco por el hermano Francisco de los Santos, 1708.

En 8°. Medina.

2502. Sanchez, Vicente. La isla de Camiguin (Distrito de Misamis). Breves apuntes sobre la misma coleccionados y dedicados á "La Oceania Española."

Manila, 1890. Imp. de La Oc. Esp.

Peq. en 8° de 82 pp. y un croquis. ej. d. m. B.

Sánchez es un seudónimo: el nombre del autor es D. Vicente P. Elio.

2503. Sanchez Bernardo de Qviros, Juan. Sermon panegyrico de la Inmaculada Concepcion de Maria Santissima Madre de Dios, Patente el Divinissimo Sacramento, con la circunstancia de celebrarse la Reedificacion del Templo Metropolitano de Manila, de que es Titular, que predico el D. D. Jvan Sanchez Bernardo de Qviros, Arcediano de la misma Cathedral, en el ocho de Diciembre de 1760. primero de esta Solemnidad: presentes el Gobernador, Real Audiencia, Cabildo, Ciudad, Religiones, y numeroso Concurso, celebrando de Pontifical el Arzobispo, que lo mando imprimir. Y dedica á la Magestad de Carlos III., el Sabio, Rey Catholico de las Españas, y de las Indias.

Impreso en Manila en la Imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus, por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay Año de 1761.

En 4° de 13 p. s. n., 13 hojas: apostillado.

Ej. del A. de I. descrito por Medina, quien dice: "La carta del metropolitano al monarca reviste algún interés por las noticias de la historia de la catedral que en ella consigna."

El autor de este sermón nació en Manila en 1716: fué examinador sinodal del arzobispado, consultor de cámara del prelado y comisario general de cruzada. En 1759 fué promovido al arcedianato.

2504. Sanchez Fraga, Benito. Panañgaco ed ipapatei, ya inalis ed salitai pangasinan . . . Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1865. Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás.

De 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma pangasinán: asuntos religiosos, lo mismo que el siguiente:

2505. — Decenario ó Tungalpolo na sancamasagradoan á incairarap na cataoan tin Jesucristo . . . Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1866. Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás.

De 9 pp., 1 grabado en madera. ej. d. m. B.

2506. — Letaniay nuestra Señora de los Dolores ya guinaoi masantos á Papa Pio VII. Con superior permiso.

Manila, 1866. Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás.

En 8° de 18 pp., 2 viñetas. ej. d. m. B. En idioma pangasinan.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Diciembre de 1812 en San Martín de Chorrío (Galicia) y llegó á Filipinas en 1836. Fué cura de Manauag en Pangasinán. No sé la fecha de su muerte.

2507. **Sanchez Giner, Gregorio.** Memoria historico-administrativa del Hospital de San Juan de Dios.

Malabon, Tipo-Litogr. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Ntra. Sra. de Consolación, 1897.

En 4º de 56 p. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era un administrador del hospital: su memoria es interesante.

2508. **Sanchez de Luna, D. Faustino.** Licenciado en Teología por dicha Universidad y Canónico Magistral de esta Sta Iglesia Metropolitana.—Sermon de Sto Tomás de Aquino que en la solemne función que el Claustro de la Universidad de Manila celebró en el templo de Sto Domingo el 7 de Marzo de 1881 con motivo de haber sido declarado por S. S. Leon XIII. Patrono de las escuelas católicas.

Manila, 1881.

En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2509. — Oración fúnebre que en las honras celebradas á la memoria y en sufragio del alma del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Pedro Payo arzobispo de Manila pronunció el 30 de Enero de 1889 en la Santa Iglesia Catedral.

Manila, 1889.

En 4º de 19 pp.

2510. **Sanchez Mellado, Ramon.** Manual de medicina y cirugía rural de Filipinas, puesto al alcance de todas las clases sociales.

Imprenta de Amigos del País, Manila, 1889.

En 4º de xi-692 pp., 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor publica en las primeras páginas del libro el Dictamen de la junta superior de sanidad en el que encontramos entre otras las siguientes apreciaciones de la obra: "El estilo del Señor Mellado ha tenido poca fortuna, porque si ha querido hacerlo vulgar le ha resultado chabacano, si ha querido explicar se ha valido de tales digresiones y concepciones tan extrañas y recursos tan alambicados que resulta ademas de ampuloso, oscuro hasta para los peritos; . . . cuando trata del termómetro aún auxiliándose de un buen dibujo que presenta, no hay modo de comprender lo que es este instrumento . . . En materia de doctrina no ha sido realmente muy profuso, pero las pocas que expone no pecan por claridad, . . . La hidroterapia está sembrada de equivocaciones . . . En resumen, el tratado del Señor Mellado no solo no llena el vacío que su autor señala y que realmente existe en este país, sino que ni por su forma ni por su fondo es aceptable ni puede servir de utilidad á aquellos para quienes lo redactó . . ."

Por más increíble que esto parezca el hecho es que esta durísima censura, aparece, como dijimos, al principio de la obra del Sr. Mellado por orden del gobernador general, que le autorizó á publicar "su libro en el concepto de que deberá publicarse al principio de dicha obra el informe emitido acerca de la misma por la Junta Superior de Sanidad." El secretario del gobierno que firmaba este decreto es el Sr. D. A. Monroy.

Como la obra "no contiene cosa alguna contraria á la fé y buenas costumbres" la censura eclesiástica le concedió su licencia sin restricción de ninguna especie.

El autor ejercía su profesión en Filipinas.

2511. **Sanchez de la Rosa, Antonio.** Gramática hispano-visaya, con algunas lecciones prácticas, intercaladas en el texto, que facilitan á los niños indígenas de las provincias de Leyte y Samar la verdadera y genuina expresión de la lengua castellana.

Manila, Imp. Amigos del País, 1887.

En 4º de 334 pp., á dos columnas bilingüe, 1 tabla con alfabetos visayos.

Dedicado al General Terrero. El autor es un fraile franciscano.

2512. **Sanchez y Sanchez, Domingo.** Memoria sobre un insecto enemigo de los cafetos.

Typografía . . . Amigos del País . . . 1890 (Manila).

En 4º de 90 pp., 2 láminas. ej. d. m. B. que debo al Dr. José Lozano, médico de Lipa.

En 1889 apareció una enfermedad en los cafetales de Batangas, que alcanzó proporciones alarmantes amenazando destruir las plantaciones de café nacientes aún en

2512. **Sanchez y Sanchez, Domingo**—*Continúa.*

Filipinas y que constituyen la riqueza de aquella provincia. El autor fué comisionado por el gobierno para estudiar aquella enfermedad que consistía en la destrucción de los troncos y ramas del café por un insecto que, según esta memoria, es una especie de *Cerambycido* elido del genero *Xylotrechus Chev.* Da el autor al final de su memoria una lista de especies animales que causan daños al café en Ceylán y la India.

El Sr. Sánchez es un distinguido ingeniero de montes de gran competencia en cuestiones de insectos y coleópteros.

2513. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, Basilio.** Representacion al Rey nuestro Señor Don Carlos III (que Dios guarde) en la cual, trayéndose a examen los principales fundamentos, en que se apoyan los Regulares Párrocos de Filipinas, para eximirse de la Jurisdiccion de los ordinarios de ellas, y de su Visita, en cuanto á lo que meramente de cura de almas, se demuestra claramente, ser nulos, y falsos; evidenciándose con la misma solidez la injusta contradiccion, é injuria, que por los referidos Regulares ha padecido en este punto el Santo Concilio de Trento, y las Bulas Pontificias, las Leyes de Indias, con repetidas, y las mas terminantes Reales Cédulas de S. M. preceptivas de la Visita, que aqui se expresan. Hecha por el Ilmo, etc., etc.

Manila, En la Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Thomas, Año de 1768.

En fol., portada con orla de 39 fl. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Excmo. Sr. Arzobispo de Manila, Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda.

Se hizo en Madrid una reimpression insertada en una colección de documentos relativos á la provisión de curatos en Filipinas. (Ver No. 873. Documentos importantes, etc.)

2514. — Memorial al Rey nuestro Señor D. Carlos III (Q. D. G.) hecho con el motivo de los Disturbios que han intentado mover algunos Regulares de Filipinas, mal afectos á la Jurisdiccion Episcopal, procurando medios y modos de desacreditar al Sr. Arzobispo y Clerecia de Manila, y poner en consternación la Paz de su Santa Iglesia con suscitir discordias entre el Venerable Cabildo, el Pueblo, y su Ilustrissimo Prelado, segun todo consta del testimonio de Depositiones juridicas, que sobre este punto mando se recibiesen su Señoria Ilustrissima y que separadamente pone en las Reales Manos de S. M. . . .

Manila, Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1768.

En fol. de 12 ff.; papel de arroz. Este memorial se publicó después en una colección de documentos que apareció en 1863 (p. 69) en Madrid. (Ver No. 873. Documentos importantes, etc.)

2515. — Sanctissimo Domino nostro Clementi XIII. Pontif. Opt. Max. Precatvr sempiternam felicitatem Basilis Archiepiscovps Manilæ.

[F. Port. ori. v. en bl. 10 hojs., con el verso de la última en bl. Sucria en Manila, en 15 de Noviembre de 1768, por el Arzobispo D. Basilio de Santa Justa y Rufina. Sobre la beatificación de D. Juan de Palafox y Mendoza. En papel de arroz. Imprint copied from Medina. A. P. C. G.]

2516. — Exemplares de carta que el Ill^o y Rmo. Señor D. Basilio Sancho de Santa y Rufina Arzobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de las Islas Philipinas escrivio al Muy Ilustre Señor Governador, y Capitan General de las mismas, Mariscal de Campo D. Joseph Raon, con el motivo de haberse efectuado por un Señor Ministro de la Real Audiencia la supression de unos Impressos, infructivos de la conducta, y doctrinas de los Regulares de la Compañía, dados al publico en Madrid Con Superior permiso y que conduxo á Philipinas la Fragata de su Magestad nombrada La Venus; el año de 1769: de Edicto. Que su Señoria ilustrissima mando pblicar verificada la dicha supression, para aquietar las conciencias de los Fieles de su Diocesi: De respvesta en que sv señoria illvstrissima para instrvc-

2516. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, Basilio.** Exemplares de carta, etc.—

Continúa.

ción de su Pueblo, satisface á los escrúpulos de cierto Theologo, que de resultados de la publicacion del Edicto le escribió una carta censurando los Impresos referidos. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, en la Imprenta del Rey nuestro Señor (que Dios gñe) y tiene á ley de deposito el Seminario del Tridentino de este Arzobispado. (1769).

En fol.; papel de arroz. Como anteportada un grabado en cobre con el retrato del rey Carlos III sobre un templete cuyo frontón sostienen 4 estatuas, que representan América, Europa, Asia y África (sin nombre de autor), 1 f. s. n.; la carta del mariscal de 16 pp.; el edicto de 6 pp., 1 f. s. n.; la respuesta de 100 pp.

Ejemplar de la biblioteca de la Compañía general de tabacos y en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

Hé aquí la nota preliminar que da razón del motivo de la obra:

"Habiéndose verificado el recogimiento y supresion de los papeles que dan noticia de la conducta y doctrinas de los que se llamen jesuitas y que, publicados en Madrid 'con superior permiso,' condujo á estas islas el año próximo pasada de 1769 la fragata de Su Magestad nombrada 'La Venus:' á consecuencia de la carta que S. S. I. el señor Arzobispo tuvo por conveniente dirigir al M. I. S. Gobernador que entonces era, comunicándole las razones que se le ofrecieron dignas de consideracion á fin de que dichos papeles lograsen su antigua libertad: juzgó ser también de su obligacion, para desvanecer rumores populares y de su parte obviar cualesquiera malas resultas que aquella 'novedad' podia ocasionar, mandar publicar á este intento su 'Edicto,' asegurando en él á los fieles no ser lectura perjudicial la de tales papeles, sino antes bien muy útil y provechosa en la forma que en el edicto se expresa.

"Cuanto eran los favorecedores de la supresion de los papeles, y por varios motivos interesados en ella; tantos eran los que recibieron mal el edicto y se armaron contra él; y con tanto mayor atrevimiento cuanto veían era la inacción de quien podia y no se atrevia á sacar de su opresion á los 'Impresos.'

"Tanta era la rabia de los que por debajo de cuerda llevaban la voz contra el edicto, que á no poder más esparcieron por el pueblo, que era por varios capítulos digno de que se suprimiera también como los 'Impresos;' y así, unos lo llevaban á la Inquisición, otros á la Real Audiencia, otros anunciaban que con una escolta de granaderos lo iban á quitar de los parajes públicos en que estaba fijado.

"En esto, que cierto teologo mal impresionado con la noticia del edicto, escribió á S. S. I. contra los 'Impresos,' considerandolos con las notas mas acres que conoce la teologia, los malvólos pudieron haber un tanto de esta carta, cuyo contenido en confianza les comunicó incautamente su autor, é inmediatamente empezaron á hacer copias y repartirlas á varios del pueblo con el mayor silencio. Como los que las repartian obraban con tanto secreto y cautela y los que las recibían las guardaban para guardarse, solo pudo traslucirse después de algun tiempo algo de esto á S. S. I., mas no de manera que con fundamento pudiese ocurrir á precaver los daños de esta traición.

"Pero como no hay cosa oculta que no se revele, no faltó al fin quien con una de las copias le certificase á S. S. I. de todo; y como confiéndola con la carta hallase convenir en el contenido: con esta seguridad, y considerandó los perjuicios y daños que habia ocasionado y se irían siguiendo á no cortarle los vuelos, tomó la pluma para hacerlo con desengaño común en la respuesta que va al fin de este cuaderno."

2517. — Nos D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Jvsta, y Rvfina, por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apostolica, Arzobispo de Manila, . . . Avos (sic) todas las Personas de ambos sexos estantes, y habitantes en nuestro Arzobispado de cualquier estado, calidad ó condicion, que feis (sic); salud en Nro. Señor Jesu-Christo, que es la verdadera salud.

1 hoja impresa por un lado, de 33 por 52 centímetros. Pastoral publicada con motivo de la expulsion de los jesuitas, suscrita en Manila, á 1º de Noviembre de 1769. En papel de China.

2518. — Nos Don Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa, y Rvfina Arzobispo Metropolitano de las Islas Philipinas del Consejo de Sv. Magestad sv Predicador, y Theniente de Vicario Grál. de los Reales Exercitos por Mar, y por Tierra, y de los Obispados sus Sufragamos, &c. (Letra inicial de adorno.) Atendiendo á hallarse próximamente para salir de el Puerto, y Bahía de esta Capital Manila dos Fragatas, la una nombrada S. Rosa. y la otra

2518. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, Basilio** Nos Don Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa, etc.—*Continúa.*

la Venus, con el Navio Buen Consejo de regreso para el puerto de Cadiz, y que así mismo se conducirá al presente el número de Regulares de la Compañía nombrada de Iesus, residuo de los que se hallaban en este Continente, para el sitio, ó lugar de su destino . . .

1 hoja en fol. de 248 por 342 milímetros, impresa por un lado. Suscrita en el Palacio arzobispal de Manila, á 9 de Enero de 1770, por Basilio, arzobispo de Manila y Theniente de vicario general. Escudo arzobispal al pie.

2519. — Nos D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Jvsta, y Rufina, por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede Apostolica, Arzobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de estas Islas Philipinas, del Consejo de su Magestad, su Predicador, Subdelegado Apostolico, Teniente de Vicario General de los Reales Exercitos por Mar, y Tierra de este Arzobispado, y sus Sufraganeos por el Eminentísimo Señor Cardenal de la Cerda, y San Carlos Patriarcha de las Indias, Limosnero Mayor del Rey Nuestro Señor, Capellan Mayor, y Vicario General de dichos Reales Exercitos en todos sus dominios, y Señorios, &c. A todos los Fieles de esta nuestra Diocesi de qualquiera Estado, Calidad, ó Condicion que sean, Salud en nuestro Señor Iesu-Christo, que es la verdadera Salud. En la hoja final.

En Manila, En la Imprenta del Rey Nro. Señor (que Dios gñe) la qual tiene á ley de Deposito el Seminario Conciliar de este Arzobispado. MDCCLXXI. Con permiso de los superiores.

En fol. de 90 pp., apostillado, 1 f. s. n. final con el pie de imprenta citado: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Es una carta pastoral escrita á consecuencia de un terremoto sufrido en Manila.

2520. — Nos D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Jvsta, y Rvфина por la gracia de Dios, y de la Santa Sede, Arzobispo de Manila, con consejo, y consentimiento de nvestros Comprovinciales. A todos los Parrochos, Coadjutores, Juezes Ecclesiasticos, y Oficiales de Curia, Salud en el Señor.

1 hoja en papel de arroz, orlada é impresa por un lado, de 35 por 58 centímetros, con los aranceles eclesiasticos del Arzobispado. Suscrita en Manila á 19 de Noviembre de 1771 por el citado arzobispo, el obispo de Nueva Segovia y el procurador del de Cebú. La autorización está fechada á 16 de Enero de 1772.

2521. — Carta pastoral que dividida en qvatro partes dirige á los sacerdotes, predicadores, confesores y parrocos de su Diocesi el Illvstrissimo etc. etc. . . .

En la Imprenta del Seminario Ecclesiastico. Con permiso de los Superiores. En Manila, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1773-75.

En 3 tomos, en fol.: papel de arroz. 1ª y 2ª parte, de 165 pp. (la 2ª empieza en la p. 121); 3ª parte, de 269 pp.; 4ª parte, de 188 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2522. — El Arzobispo de Manila á los parrocos de su obediencia.

Manila, Imprenta del Seminario por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, año de 1775.

En fol. de 128 pp.: papel de arroz.

2523. — Carta pastoral, que enseña las obligaciones del christiano en orden á Dios, á sv Rey, y señor natvral, á la repvblica, á la patria y á si mismo. La da a lvz, dividida en cinco doctrinas, y la dirige á todos svv mvy amados hijos (sello del prelado, entre dos angelillos) el Arzobispo de Manila. (Las líneas siguientes entre filetes.)

En la Imprenta del Seminario Ecclesiastico. En Manila, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1775. Con permiso de los Superiores.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., 240 pp.: papel de arroz.

2524. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, Basilio.** Carta pastoral sobre la necesidad y utilidad de los Sacramentos de Penitencia, y Comunión, y la obligación que tienen los Fieles de recibirlos por Precepto de la Iglesia. La qual dirige á sus amados hijos, ovejas de su cargo, especialmente Indios Naturales y Mestizos sv Pastor, Padre y Prelado el Illmo. y Rmo. Señor. Arzobispo de Manila.

Con permiso de los Superiores. En la imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico en Manila, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, año de 1776.

Peq. en fol. de 33 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2525. — Instrucción pastoral, que para la debida celebracion del Jvbileo del Año Santo, de la extension del Santísimo Padre Pio VI a toda la christiandad, dirige á los V. V. Curas, y Ministros de Almas, los Predicadores, y Confesores de su Arzobispado, y Obispado Vacante de Nueva Cazerea (sello del prelado, entre dos angelillos) El Arzobispo de Manila. (Las líneas siguientes entre filetes.)

Con licencia de la Real Audiencia. En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico de este Arzobispado, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1778.

En 4º mayor. Portada; vuelta en blanco; 24 pp. Suscrita en Manila, á 30 de Septiembre de 1778.

2526. — Oracion eucharistica ó accion de gracias que en el día 19: de Marzo del año 1779 tuvo al pueblo, celebrando de pontifical el illvtrísimo etc. . . . en reconocimiento á Dios por los felices principios de la expedicion de la armadilla que á fines del año próximo pasado embio contra los Moros El muy illvstre Señor Don Joseph Basco, y Vargas, Gobernador y Capitan General de las Islas Philipinas. La dá á luz publica y dedica al Excmo. Señor Don Joseph Galvez de el Real y Supremo Consejo y Camara de Indias, sv Gobernador Secretario de estado, y de el despacho Universal de Indias la muy Noble, Insigne y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, Capital de dichas Islas.

Con las licencias necesarias. En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico de este Arzobispado, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1779.

En fol. de 2 f. a. n., 12 pp.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

2527. — Carta pastoral que a los eclesiasticos, y seglares, tanto militares, como paisanos de sv diocesis dirige (escudo de armas del prelado con dos angelillos al pie) el Illvtrísimo, y Reverendísimo Señor D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Ivsta y Rvina.

Con permiso de los Superiores. En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico de este Arzobispado, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1779.

En fol. Portada; vuelta en blanco; 15 pp.; p. final blanca. Suscrita en Manila, á 16 de Agosto de 1779. En papel de China.

Alentando á los fieles para que se preparen á la defenza de las islas ante el temor de una invasión extranjera, "fortaleciendose en el Señor y en la potencia de su virtud."

2528. — Oracion panegirica al principe de los apostoles San Pedro que en el día 29: de Junio del año de 1780. tuvo al Pueblo celebrando de Pontifical en la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de Manila, Metropolitana de Philipinas su dignísimo Prelado el Illvtrísimo y Reverendísimo Señor D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Ivsta y Rvina. La dan á luz, y la dedican al Rey Nvstro Señor D. Carlos III. Por mano de su Comandante el M. I. S. Don Joseph Basco, y Vargas, Gobernador, y Capitan General de estas Islas, Presidente de su Real Audiencia etc. Las Milicias Vrbanas de Manila.

Con las licencias necesarias. En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico de este Arzobispado, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1780.

En 4º de 16 y 14 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este sermón se predicó en una fiesta el día de San Pedro con motivo de la creación en Manila de las "Milicias Urbanas." Principia este folleto con una dedicatoria al rey

2528. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, Basilio.** Oracion panegirica etc.—

Continúa.

Don Carlos III por "las milicias nacionales" en donde se pone de manifiesto que se ha elegido para la función el día de San Pedro por la circunstancia de que el apostol es acreedor al agradecimiento de la nación española por haber sido su protector. Además, dicen que está fuera de duda que el primer gentil bautizado por San Pedro "fue un soldado español" llamado Cornelio. No dice la crónica el apellido del soldado ni el regimiento á que perteneció!

2529. — Carta pastoral que á sus feligreses de la Diocesi de Manila, y Diocesi de Nueva Segovia, en Sede vacante, dirige el Illvstrissimo, y Reverendissimo Señor D. . . . Arzobispo, Metropolitano de estas Islas Philipinas, del Consejo de su Magestad, su Predicador, Gobernador Apostolico del Obispado vacante de Nueva Segovia, Teniente de Vicario General de los Reales Exercitos por Mar, y Tierra en estas partes Orientales &c.

Con permiso de los superiores. Manila, En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiastico, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1781.

Peq. en fol. de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2530. — Carta pastoral en que á todas las personas de la Diocesi de Manila exorta verbo & exemplo á pagar pronta, y liberalmente á su Magestad un Donativo en los términos que expresa en ella el Illustrisimo y Reverendissimo Señor D. . . .

Con permiso de los superiores. Manila, En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1782.

Peq. en fol. de 9 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Despues de tres ó cuatro años de guerra contra los ingleses el rey queria que en Filipinas se le socorriese pagando cada indio la suma de \$1 de una y por una sola vez y los españoles y nobles \$2.

2531. — Carta pastoral, que en gracia, y fomento del bien temporal, y espiritual de la Sociedad de los hombres dirige á los vicarios foraneos y cvas de sv diocesi el Illvstrissimo, y Rmo. Señor D. Basilio etc.

Con permiso de los Superiores. Manila, en la imprenta del Seminario Eclesiástico, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1783.

En fol. de 19 pp.: papel de hilo. Ej. de la Compañia general de tabacos en Barcelona; ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. Arzobispo Nozaleda.

2532. — Allocucion que en el dia veinte de Enero del año mil setecientos ochenta y tres, cumpleaños del Rey nvestro señor D. Carlos III (que Dios gñe.) pronvncio á la Real sociedad patriotica de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas, congregada por Estatuto en el salon del Real Palacio, y presidida de su Protector el Myv Illstre Señor D. Joseph Basco y Bargas, Balderrama y Ribera, su socio el Ilmo. etc., etc. La dá á luz á sus expensas la misma Sociedad.

Manila, En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiastico, Por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1783.

En fol. de 23 pp.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Arzobispo Sr. Nozaleda.

2533. — Oracion evcharistica que en accion de gracias por el nacimiento de los Serenísimos Infantes D. Carlos y D. Phelipe, nietos de nuestro amado Rey Carlos III. el sabio Pronunció, celebrando de Pontifical en su Santa Iglesia Cathedral el dia 18 de Julio del presente año el Illvstrissimo y Rmo. Señor D. . . . Arzobispo Metropolitano de estas Islas Filipinas . . . y la dedica al Rey Nvestro Señor El Seminario Conciliar, y Real de S. Carlos de la misma Ciudad.

Con permiso de los superiores. Manila, En la Imprenta del Seminario Eclesiastico, por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1784.

Peq. en fol. de 5 h. a. n., 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2534. **Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina**, Basilio. Oración panegírica á Maria Santissima en el misterio de sv Inmaculada Concepción que en el dia 8 de Diciembre del año de 1785 tuvo al Pueblo en la Santa Iglesia Catedral de Manila, Metropolitana de Philipinas sv Prelado el Illvstrissimo y Reverendissimo Señor D. . . . quien la dedica á la Serenissima Señora Doña Carlota Ioachina, Infanta de España.
Con permiso de los superiores. En la Imprenta del Seminario Ecclesiastico de este Arzobispado, por Pedro Ignacio Ad-Vincula, Año de 1785.
 Peq. en fol. de 5 h. s. n. y 15 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2535. — Oracion panegirica al principe de los apostoles San Pedro, qve en el dia 29. de Ivnio del año de 1786. tuvo al Pueblo en la Santa Iglesia Catedral de Manila, Metropolitana de Philipinas su Prelado, etc. etc. . . . quien la da á luz, y la dedica al Rey Nro. Señor Don Carlos III. el Sabio. Por mano del Excelentissimo Señor Marqves de Sonora, Secretario de S. M. y del Despacho universal de Indias.
Con las licencias necesarias. En el Colegio de Santo Thomas de Manila, por Juan Francisco de los Santos, Año de 1786.
 En fol. de 3 f. s. n.; 11 ff. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Excmo. Sr. Arzobispo Nozaleda.
2536. — Carta pastoral qve sobre indvlgencias y bvla de la Santa Crvzada, dirige á todos los cvras de sv Arzobispado el Illmo etc. etc. . . .
Con permiso de los superiores. En la Imprenta del Seminario Conciliar y Real de San Carlos, por Cypriano Romualdo Bagay, Manila, año de 1786.
 En fol. de 12 pp.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.
 D. Basilio Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina fué presentado para el arzobispado de Manila en 30 de Marzo de 1766, de cuya silla tomó posesión el 22 de Julio de 1767, después de haber tardado cinco meses en el viaje que hizo desde Cádiz.
 Celebró el primer concilio manilano, fundó el seminario y vivió allí constantemente dedicado á la enseñanza de sus ovejas, de que dan buen testimonio los numerosos escritos que dió á luz. En los últimos años de su vida deseó vivamente ser trasladado á alguna diócesis de la península, y en efecto, por cédula de 26 de Octubre de 1787 fué promovido al arzobispado de Granada, noticia que no alcanzó á recibir, pues falleció el día 12 de Diciembre de aquel año, á los 59 de su edad. Había nacido en Villanueva del Rebollar, en Ternel.
2537. **Sancianco y Goson**, Gregorio. El progreso de Filipinas. Estudios económicos, administrativos y políticos. Parte económica.
Madrid, Imp. de la Vda de J. M. Perez, 1881.
 En 8º de xiv-260 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 El autor, filipino, abogado del colegio de Madrid, doctor en derecho civil y canónico y licenciado en derecho administrativo, murió en 1892.
2538. **Sancion** pragmatica de Su Magestad en fuerza de ley para el estrañamiento de estos Reynos (España, Indias é Islas Filipinas) á los Regulares de la Compañia, ocupacion de sus temporalidades, y prohibicion de su restablecimiento en tiempo alguno, con las demas precauciones que expresa.
Madrid, 1767.
 En fol. de 8 hojas.
 En el Archivo de la Audiencia de Manila.
2539. **Sandin**, Alonso. Senor. Fr. Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Definidor y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de las Islas Filipinas, dize: Que como es bien notorio en estos Reynos el especial cuydado de los Religiosos de dicha su Provincia es, etc.
 En fol. de 2 hojas, incl. la p. f. bl. En papel sellado de 1661.
 En solicitud de fondos para el aviamiento y vestuario de cincuenta y un religiosos y cinco legos.

2540. **Sandin, Alonso.** Copia de vna carta escrita al Padre Fray Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor y Procurador General de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas en esta Corte; en que dá noticia de el estado de aquellas Islas.

En fol. de 14 hojas.

La carta, anónima aunque de un religioso, está datada en Manila, á 26 de Mayo de 1683, y termina en la hoja 7, cuyo verso está en blanco. En la hoja 8 comienzan los "Puntos que hemos sabido se escriben al consejo contra nosotros este año, etc.," del mismo autor de la carta.

2541. — Señor. Fray Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor y Procurador General de la Prouincia del Santissimo Rosario de las Islas Pphilipinas (sic), en virtud de Poder General que tiene de Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, Arçobispo de la Iglesia Metropolitana de la Ciudad de Manila, dize: Que dicho Arçobispo se halla estrañado de su Iglesia por vuestra Real Audiencia, que reside en dichas Islas, etc.

En fol. de 1 hoja. Al parecer de 1684.

2542. — Respuesta a vna Relacion Sumaria, que salió a luz, y se publicó en el Reyno de la Nueva España, por parte de los Ministros de su Magestad de la Real Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Philipinas, en que intentan dar satisfaccion de lo obrado por dichos Ministros, en las repetidas competencias, que estos años han tenido con Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, Arçobispo de dicha Ciudad de Manila. Responde á ella Fray Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Prouincia del Santissimo Rosario en dichas Islas Philipinas, poder aviente de dicho señor Arçobispo en la Corte de su Magestad.

En fol. de 70 hojas, la última para el índice. Sin fecha y quizás de 1685.

En realidad, la Relación á que alude el P. Sandin se imprimió en Manila en 1683 y "salió á luz y se publicó" esto es, circuló en Nueva España.

2543. — Breve, y compendiosa relacion de lo obrado por Don Fr. Phelipe Pardo, Arçobispo de la Iglesia Metropolitana de Manila en las Islas Philipinas, despues de restituido á su Iglesia, sacada legalmente de los autos que nuevamente han venido al Consejo. Recopilados por Fr. Alonso Sandin, del Orden de Predicadores (sic) Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas, poder habiente de dicho Arçobispo.

En fol. de 24 hojas. Sin fecha, pero posterior á 1685.

Fr. Alonso de Sandin era español. Según los autores citados, en 1682 fué elegido vicario general de Filipinas. Japón y China. "Vir expeditus et solers," le llaman los bibliógrafos de su orden.

2544. — Señor. El Maestro Fr. Alonso Sandin, del Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, dize: Que como es bien notorio en estos Reynos, y mas constante en los de Nueva-España, etc.

En fol. de 4 pp. s. f. En papel sellado de 1690. En solicitud de una misión de treinta religiosos.

Todos estos papeles se hallan en el A. de I. de S.

2545. **San Francisco, Pedro de.** Relacion cronológica de lo que ha padecido y padecen los Religiosos Agustinos Descalzos por conservar la fé cristiana en las Islas de Calamianes. Por Fr. Pedro de San Francisco.

Mexico, 1739 . . .

Beristain, tomo I, p. 461.

Fr. Pedro de San Francisco, agustino descalzo, lector jubilado, calificador del Santo Oficio, vice-provincial y procurador general de Nueva España de la Provincia de Filipinas y presidente del Hospicio de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Méjico, fué también autor de La Reina de la América N. S. del Pilar de Zaragoza, Méjico, 1739, 4º.

Sangermano Corvo, Gio.

Ver Madrid, Agustín de.

2546. **San Gerónimo, Tomás de.** Explicacion de la doctrina cristiana en lengua bisaya, por Fr. Tomás de S. Geronimo.

Manila, 1720.

Moral, *Revista Augustina*, tomo VI, p. 478.

2547. — Practica de el Cathecismo Romano, y doctrina christiana sacada principalmente de los Cathecismos de S. Pio V. y Clemente VIII. Conpuestos conforme á el Decreto de el Santo Concilio de Trento. Con las divisiones, y adiciones necessarias a el cumplimiento de las obligaciones Christianas, Para que se pueda leer cada Domingo, y dia de Fiasta. (sic) Van al fin añadidos varios exemplos de los puntos Principales de la Doctrina. Y trasvmtado todo en Lengva Bisaya Sugbuana por N. V. P. Fr. Thomas de S. Geronimo, dos vezes Prov. de los Descalzos de la Orden de N. G. P. S. Augustin de Philipinas. Y lo dedica (roto) asima de la Consola- la Esclarecidissima niana . . .

1731. [Co] llegio, y Vniversidad de Geronimo Correa.

En 4º de 15 h. s. n., 348 hojas; papel de arroz.

En el convento de los Agustinos de Avila (España) existe un ejemplar.

2548. **San Gregorio, Antonio de.** Mysterios principales de nuestra Santa Fé.

Manila, En la oficina de Tomas Pinpin, Año de 1648.

En 4º según el P. Huerta. En lengua tagala.

2549. — — Otra edición. Segunda impresión.

En el convento de N. P. San Francisco de Manila, Año 1705 ?

En 4º de 16 f. s. n., 218 ff.: papel de arroz.

Poseo un ejemplar de esta segunda edición falta de título y de algunas hojas preliminares. He deducido que era la 2ª edición porque sé que en 1759 ó 1760 se hizo la 3ª y creo poder asegurar que se imprimió en San Francisco en 1705, porque inmediatamente después de esta obra viene impresa en parte de los últimos pliegos de ella la obra del P. Montes y Escamilla (ver No. 1761) que vió la luz aquel año en la referida imprenta. Ésta es la única obra que conozco hecha en San Francisco. Indudablemente, esta imprenta, de la que no hace mención ningún cronista de la orden, fué la misma que dos años antes funcionaba en Tayabas (ver SANTOS, Domingo) y que después la vemos en Dilao, en el convento ó casa parroquial que pertenece á los PP. franciscanos.

2550. — — Otra edición. Sale á luz cuarta vez á Diligencia de un Bien-echor para el provecho de los naturales Tagalos.

Reimpreso en Sampaloc. Con las licencias necesarias. Año de 1837.

En 4º de 424 pp.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. En la p. 375 empieza la obra siguiente: "Librong ang pagtalan ay caolayao nang caloloua na quinathang bago nang Padreng Fr. Geronimo Monte, Padre sa San Francisco." Ver para detalles sobre esta obra y su autor MONTES Y ESCAMILLA.

El autor, fraile franciscano, llegó á Manila en 1622, siendo allá nombrado lector de teología y definidor de su orden. Estuvo en el Japón y en Méjico, volviendo luego á Filipinas, en donde fué nombrado obispo de Nueva Cáceres en 1649. Gobernó aquella diócesis hasta 1661, en que murió. Dejó escrito: "Informe al superior gobierno de Filipinas sobre los usos y costumbres de los indios camarines, método de convertirlos y proyectos de defensa contra las invasiones prácticas de los moros." Ignoro si este MS. se conserva aún en el riquísimo archivo del convento del franciscanos de Manila.

2551. **San José, Francisco de.** Arte y reglas de la lengva Tagala Por el Padre Fray Francisco de S. Joseph de la Ord. de S. Domingo Predicador General en la Provincia d. N. Señora del Rosario de las Islas Filipinas. (Sigue un escudo de la orden grabado en madera.)

En el partido de Bataan Por Thomas Pinpin Tagalo, Año de 1610.

En 4º, papel de arroz, de 16 p. s. n. y 311 pp. El único ejemplar de que tengo noticia de este rarísimo libro existe en el Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar y la nota bibliográfica

2551. **San José, Francisco de. Arte y reglas, etc.—Continúa.**

que de él acabo de dar la debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. Francisco de P. Vigil, director del referido establecimiento.

Dicho ejemplar tiene una rotura al pie de la portada que la priva del nombre del autor, el cual se ha podido establecer, porque Brunet, en su *Manuel du libraire*, registra dichosamente este libro.

Este es el libro más antiguo que conocemos impreso en Filipinas. Su impresor, como veremos más adelante, compuso él mismo un libro tagalo que dió á la estampa en Bataán, y fué después durante largos años uno de los raros impresores que por aquellos días servían á los misioneros para dar á la imprenta los libros sobre religión y lenguas que tanto admiramos en el día.

La imprenta de Bataán la tenían los dominicos en una de sus casas de aquella provincia, pero no podemos hoy día fijar con certeza en dónde se hallaba, es decir, en qué pueblo, porque Bataán es nombre de toda una provincia. ¡Hubo un pueblo llamado Bataán que desapareció pronto, quizás antes de 1610, fundiéndose con otro que impusiera su nombre á la nueva agrupación? Como no se habla de pueblo sino de partido y que en dicho partido por aquella fecha no había más que dos pueblos, Abúca y Sámal, es indudable que la imprenta funcionó en éste ó aquél. Me inclino á sospechar que fuera en Abúca, porque tenía más importancia que Sámal, siendo ya vicaría en 1588 en tanto que el último sólo tuvo esta categoría en 1641.

Como primera gramática impresa, ella ha sido la que luego sirvió de base y punto de partida para las diferentes artes que posteriormente se han escrito del tagalog, que son por cierto muchos. De un mérito intrínseco muy grande, tenemos que deplorar el que el autor no haya dedicado algún capítulo á la escritura tagala, de la cual no trae más que unas cuantas palabras impresas en caracteres propios, pero sin explicar las reglas de su escritura ni dar siquiera el alfabeto.

Á mí me parece que con las continuas comparaciones que el P. San José hacía entre el tagalo, el latín y el castellano, acostumbrado á considerar la lengua bajo el aspecto de las latinas, de complexión tan distinta, de desarrollo tan amplio, lenguas de flexión como se llaman en lingüística, de todo punto incomparables con las aglutinantes á que pertenece el tagalog; me parece, digo, que el P. San José falseó algún tanto la sintaxis tagala que desde entonces recibió la influencia castellana, como no podía menos de esperarse. La penetración del autor comprendió y distinguió que el tagalo estaba compuesto de dialectos que como tales usaban algunas voces propias á cada uno de ellos, con diferencias asimismo de construcción, aunque muy ligeras, como se puede suponer, admitiendo que todos formaran parte del tagalog.

El P. San Lucar, en su notable vocabulario, dice hablando de esta obra: "... el arte de todos los artes, ó el único que debe tener este nombre por primero, que es el V. P. Fr. Francisco de San José, Demóstenes de esta lengua, á quien después de tantos años y especulativas no sé que se le haya añadido un ápice en la sustancia de sus reglas ..."

2552. — — Otra edición. Arte, y reglas de la lengua Tagala. Por el P. etc. etc. . . . (Sigue un pequeño grabado de 34 milímetros por cada lado con el escudo dominicano.)

Reimpreso en Manila con las Licencias neces. en el Collegio y Universidad de S. Thomas por el Cap. D. Ger. Corr. de Castro, año de 1752.

Peq. en 8º, papel de arroz finísimo, de 15 h. s. n., que contienen una introducción del autor á sus hermanos, un himno en tagalog que él mismo dedica á la Virgen, una oración y algunas advertencias para la inteligencia del contenido del libro; el arte tiene luego 785 pp., seguidas de 10 h. s. n. con versos en tagalog. Después viene el siguiente libro, del que hicimos mención la papeleta de Pinpin.

2553. — Librong pagaaralan nang maña Tagalog nang uicang Castilla. Libro en que aprendan los Tagalos, la lengua Castellana. Gava yto ni Thomas Pinpin, tauo sa Bataan. Hecho por Thomas Pinpin, natural de Bataan. Puso también aquí el autor para el mismo fin que el pretende vn Interrogatorio para Confession, compuesto en ambas lenguas Tagala, y Española, por el Padre Fray Francisco de San Joseph, fué Examinador, etc.

En Bataan, por Diego Talaghay Impresor de Lib. Año de 1610.

De 179 h. s. n. Como se ve, al hacer esta reimpresión en 1752, se copió íntegro el título de esta obra incluso el pie de imprenta.

El ejemplar que poseo lo adquirí en París.

En ella aparecen en caracteres tagalos las mismas palabras que en la primera. Lo que da más valor á esta edición es la señalada obra de Pinpin.

2554. **San José**, Francisco de. *Librong pagasaalan nang mangá Tagalog nang uicang Castilla*. Otra edición. Con superior permiso.

Impreso en la Imprenta nueva de Don José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1832.

Peq. en 8º de 919 pp.: papel de arroz. He visto un ejemplar en papel de hilo. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca lo adquirí en ptas. 40 en Madrid, en la librería de Murillo, después de haber perdido otro que por fr. 100 compré á Maisonneuve.

Del contenido de las h. s. n. de la 2ª edición, no se ha reimpresso en ésta más que el himno á la Virgen y las advertencias. Las palabras impresas en caracteres tagalos se han omitido á pesar de que se repite en el texto lo que decía el autor en la otra edición (p. 14): "Algunas veces junto á la palabra tagala, escrita en letras españolas, se ponen las letras tagalas con que se escribe la misma palabra para que por ellas conozca quien las sabe leer, la pronunciación, que se les debe . . ." El libro de Tomás Pinpín tampoco se ha reimpresso.

2555. — Memorial de la vida Christiana.

No sabemos el lugar ni fecha de la impresión de este libro. Se hizo una segunda edición hacia 1692 que vió la luz en Méjico y de la cual conservo algunos fragmentos en mi biblioteca: era un pequeño en 4º.

2556. — — Otra edición. Con superior permiso.

Reimpresa en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot, Por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1835.

En 4º de 5 f. s. n., 458 pp.

Lleva al principio un romance en tagalog y en español que dedica al autor del libro el indio D. Fernando Bagongbata. Por la reproducción en esta edición de las licencias de la 2ª se vé que se imprimió en Méjico, lo cual me pareció al ver el aspecto de la impresión de los fragmentos que poseo.

2557. — Librong pinagpapalamnan yto nang aasalin nang tavong Christiano sa pagcoconfesar, at sa pagcocomulgar; nang capova mapacagaling, at capova paquinabañgan niya ang ava nang P. Dios. Sevtvmeio arma mil. nost.

Sexta vez impreso con las licencias necesarias en Manila, año de 1792.

Peq. en 4º de 13 f. s. n., 440 pp.; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. No sé cuál fué la fecha de la impresión de la primera edición de esta obra. Una tercera impresión vió la luz en 1662 según se ve por las licencias contenidas en la primera f. s. n. de esta edición. El libro se compone de dos partes: una que constituye el "Tratado de la confesión," otra el de la "comunión." En las mismas f. s. n. se lee que el P. San Joseph había impreso en lengua tagala: Memorial de la vida cristiana; Confesionario muy copioso; Postrimerías, ó Libro de los cuatro (novísimo). Arte de la lengua y el libro de que tratamos.

2558. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en la Imprenta Nueva de D. José Maria Dayot por Tomas Oliva, Año de 1832.

En 4º de 23 p. s. n., 353 pp., papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Este autor dejó los siguientes manuscritos: Vocabulario español-tagalog; dos tomos de sermones; Vidas de santos; Las excelencias del Rosario; Explicación del Pater Noster y del Ave María; Tratado de la oración; Meditaciones de Pasión y Beneficios que Dios ha hecho al hombre. Á él se deben las primeras materias del diccionario tagalog que en 1754 publicó en Manila el P. San Lucar. (Ver NOCEDA Y SAN LUCAR.)

El P. Francisco de San José ó Blancas, nació en Tarazona, en 1560. Cuando tenía 13 años fué enviado á la Universidad de Alcalá, ingresando á los 15 en la orden dominicana. Llegó á Filipinas en 1595 al mismo tiempo que el venerable fray Diego de Aduarte, obispo y notable cronista de su orden. Nombrado procurador general en España, murió antes de embarcarse para ir á cumplir su misión en 1614. Durante su permanencia en Filipinas se ocupó en la conversión de los indios, aprendió la lengua en Bataan á donde lo enviaron su superior tan pronto como llegó de la península.

San Lucar, Pedro de.

Ver NOCEDA Y SAN LUCAR.

2559. **San Miguel**, Anselmo P. Devocion sa aldao na icacagsiam sa bulanbulan sa cagalagnan asin pagsamba qui señor San Joséf nin saiyang magna devoto, Sa pag-arang can mapangyari niang pag-ampon, tagnaning macaligta sa magna padayá nin quinaban, orog pang gayo sa horas nin pagcagadan. Binicol asin ipinamolde nin Presbitero Br. Don. etc. Sangcap nin magna caipuhan na licencia.

Nueva Cíceres Librería Mariana de M. Perfecto. 1892. Imp de J. Marty.

Peq. en 8° de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Devoción á los diecinueve días de San José en idioma bicol.

2560. **San Nicolas**, Andres de. Historia general de los Religiosos Descalzos, del Orden de los Ermitaños del Gran Padre, y Doctor de la Iglesia San Avgvstin, de la Congregacion de España, y de las Indias. A la Catholica Magestad del Rey nvestro señor Felipe Qvarto. Por el P. Fr. Andres de S. Nicolas, Hijo de la mesma Congregacion, su Coronista, y Rector del Colegio de Alcalá de Henáres. Tomo Primero. Desde el año M.D.LXXXVIII. hasta el de M.DC.XX. Dividido en tres decadas. Con privilegio.

En Madrid, por Andres Garcia de la Iglesia, Año M.DC.LXIV.

4 tomos en fol. En la B. del Sr. Medina.

Trae noticias importantes referentes á Filipinas.

San Pedro, Nicolás de.

Ver Ochoa, Juan I.

2561. **San Román**, Antonio de. Historia general de las Indias Orientales. *Valladolid, 1603.*

Blumentritt, que así lo cita, no da otras indicaciones. Parece que trata del viaje de Magallanes.

2562. **Santa Ana**, Alonso de. Explicación de la doctrina cristiana en lengua tagala.

Manila, Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1853.

En 4° de xii-406 pp.

La primera edición de esta obra se salió en 1628 en Manila, reimprimiéndose después en Sampaloc, según dice el P. Huerta. La que aquí registramos es la tercera edición que Huerta suponía de 1854.

2563. — Doctrina cristiana en lengua tagala.

Manila, 1637.

Según Huerta que no da más pormenores. Se trata de la doctrina del cardenal Belarmino.

El autor, fraile franciscano, natural de Ponferrada, obispado de Astorga llegó á Manila el año 1594. Impuesto en el idioma tagalog administró en los pueblos de Lucbán, Tayabas, Gumaca y otros varios siendo el último Sampaloc en donde escribió los libros que apuntamos y otro que no imprimió: "Tratado del oficio divino" en tagalog, muriendo en Manila en 1630.

El P. San Agustín (Arte, etc., edición, 1787, p. 178) refiriéndose probablemente á la Explicación de la doctrina, etc., de este autor, cita de él unos versos tagalos y dice: "El P. Fr. Alonso de Santa Ana, fol. 159, de su elegante y docto libro, etc., dice.

"Ang mangá Christianong banal
Pavading maquiquinabang
Niong dilan casaquitan,
Ni Jesu Christong maalam,
At silang lahat panaman,
Ay nagpapaquinabanigan
Nang caniyang cabanalan."

2564. **Santa Catalina**, Francisco de. Señor. Fray Francisco de Santa Catalina, Religioso Descalço de nuestro Padre San Francisco, Custodio actual de la Prouincia de San Gregorio de las Islas Filipinas, y su Procurador General, y de los dos Imperios, Iapon y la gran China, y Islas Malucas. Dize, que es bien notorio en estos Reynos el especial cuidado de los Religiosos de dicha Prouincia, etc.

En fol. de 3 pp. s. f. y final blanco. En papel sellado de 1682.

En solicitud de una misión de cincuenta religiosos. Se halla en el A. de L. de S.

2565. **Santa Cruz**, Baltasar de. Tomo segvndo de la Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, Iapon y China del Sagrado orden de Predicadores. Escrito por . . . Se dedicia al Ilvstrissimo, y Reverendiss. Señor Don Fray Miguel Geronimo Fonbuena . . . Y le saca á Iyz de orden de nvestro Reverendissimo Padre Maestro general fr. Antonio Choche, el M. R. P. M. Fr. Pedro Martir de Buenacasa, Prior del Real convento de Predicadores de Zaragoza . . . (Hay un mal grabado con el escudo de la orden dominicana y á ambos lados:) Año 1693 (Debajo del escudo:)

Con licencia. En Zaragoza por Pasqual Bueno Impressor del Reyno.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., con licencias etc., 531 pp. á dos columnas. El ejemplar que he leído es el de la Bibliothéque Nationale de Paris (Ol. 436). El primer tomo de esta historia lo escribió el P. Aduarte; el tercero, el P. Salazar, y el cuarto el P. Collantes.

Esta 2ª parte comprende un período de los años de 1637 al 1669. Se ocupa más principalmente de las misiones de China y la historia general de Filipinas ocupa poquísimo lugar casi nulo en esta segunda parte de la crónica dominicana.

El autor llegó á Manila en 1666. (Velinchón.)

Nació en Granada en 1627. Llegó á Manila en 10 Diciembre 1676. Fué á Bataan. Ocupó cargos elevados al convento de Manila, fué provincial y comisario del Santo Oficio. Murió en Binondo en 1698. Imprimió en Manila: Historia de Barlaan y Josaphat en castellano. Descripción de las fiestas que se celebraron en Manila cuando la beatificación de los S. S. Pio V. Jacobo de Mevania y Margarita del Castillo.

[Retana says: "Nació en Granada, en Diciembre de 1627; profesó el 43; llegó á Filipinas en Agosto del 66; murió en Binondo el 12 de Enero de 1699." A. P. C. G.]

2566. **Santa Cruz de Marcenado**, Marques de. Comercio suelto y en compañías general, y particular, en México, Peru, Philipinas, y Moscovia: Poblacion, Fábricas, Pesqueria, Plantios, Colonias en Africa: Empleo de Pobres y de vagamundos: Y otras ventajas, que son faciles á la España con los medios así propuestos, extractados ó commentados por el Marques etc. . . .

En Madrid, En la oficina de Antonio Marin, Año de 1732.

En 12º de 16 p. s. n., 256 pp.

De poquísima importancia para Filipinas: no lo citaría aquí si el nombre del archipiélago no figurara en el título. En su anteportada dice: "Rapsodia económico-política monárquica." Por esta razón algunos le dan por título éste y otros suponen otro libro con el título de Comercio suelto, etc., cuando no es más que el mismo libro.

2567. **Santa Inés**, Francisco de. Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Religiosos descalzos de N. P. San Francisco en islas Filipinas, China, Japón etc. escrita por el padre fray F. . . . en 1676.

Manila, Tipo litografía de Chofré y Ca, 1892.

Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca Historica Filipina."

2 tomos en 4º. El tomo I, portada á dos tintas; viii, 712 pp. Sólo se ha publicado el tomo I de que damos razón. Es el segundo volumen que publica la comisión de la "Biblioteca histórica filipina" (ver este título). ej. d. m. B.

El MS. de esta crónica estaba guardado en el archivo del convento de San Francisco de Manila y consta de 2 vols.; el 1º se conserva íntegro, apesar de lo manoseado que ha sido, y no obstante estar escrito en papel de arroz que salta en pedazos al más leve descuido: el 2º se halla bastante deteriorado, tanto que algunas de sus hojas han desaparecido ó se leen difícilmente. Escribió su crónica este fraile con objeto de darla á la imprenta, pero no pudo el buen religioso ejecutar lo que deseaba.

2567. **Santa Inés, Francisco de—***Continúa.*

Al lado de la crónica de la misma provincia del P. Fr. Francisco de San Antonio la de Santa Inés es menos importante: hablo bajo el punto de vista geográfico, histórico y de noticias generales de la obra y no de la parte que tiene relación puramente con la historia de la orden.

Según el P. Huerta, el autor nació en Peñaranda de Bracamonte (Salamanca) y después de tomar el hábito pasó á Filipinas, donde llegó en 1674. En 1676 le nombraron cronista de la provincia y en cumplimiento de su cargo escribió la obra que nos ocupa y que comprende la historia de ella desde 1576 á 1627, y después de ocupar altos puestos conventuales, murió en Lilio el día 4 de Agosto de 1713.

2568. **Santa Maria, Alonso.** Enmienda del nuevo rezado.

Manila, 1628.

Obra citada por Huerta (p. 506). El autor era un fraile franciscano y dejó escrito una doctrina cristiana en tagalog.

2569. **Santa Maria, Blas.** Regla de la tercera orden de S. Francisco con la explicación de las indulgencias y obligaciones de los hermanos terceros.

Sampaloc, 1725.

2570. — Doctrina de novicios para esta apostólica provincia de San Gregorio.

Sampaloc, 1737.

No tengo más detalles de estas obras, cuyo autor, fraile franciscano, llegó á Filipinas en 1717 y falleció en Manila en el 1746 á la edad de 62 años.

2571. **Santa Maria, Fernando de.** Manval de medicinas caseras para consuelo de los pobres Indios en las provincias y pueblos donde no hay médicos ni botica.

Con las licencias necesarias en el Collegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, por D. Franc. de la Cruz, 1815.

En 8º de 5 f. s. n., 346 pp. El lugar de la impresión y la fecha están al dorso del título. ej. d. m. B.

De esta obra se han hecho después innumerables ediciones en Manila. Entre otras las siguientes: Manila, 1866, en 8º de 209 pp. (ej. d. m. B.); Manila, 1863, en 8º de 208 pp. (ej. d. m. B.); Manila, 1885, en 8º de 208 pp. (ej. d. m. B.).

El autor era dominico: nació en Estremera (Toledo) en 1706 y profesó en 1724, llegando á Manila en 1730. (Velinchón.) Fué procurador general, definidor de la provincia y cura vicario de Santelmo.

Su obra está escrita con la mayor candidez y buena fe, pero revela que su autor estaba lleno de sentimientos humanitarios que hacen respetable y apreciable este trabajo tan insignificante bajo el punto de vista científico.

2572. **Santa Maria, José de.** Historia de la Tercera Orden de N. P. S. Francisco y sus Santos.

Manila, 1611.

Esta obra estaría probablemente impresa en Bataán: no tenemos otra noticia de ella. El autor, fraile franciscano, fué á Filipinas en 1604: estuvo en Molucas, fué guardián del convento de Manila y murió en 1628 en el Hospital de Manila, que en aquella época estaba á cargo de los PP. Franciscanos.

2573. **Santa Maria, Joseph de.** Señor. Fr. Joseph de Santa Maria, Procurador y Comissario General en esta Corte, de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Filipinas, de los Descalços del Orden del Gran P. San Augustin, dize: Que como es notorio, su religion tiene a cargo en aquellas Islas las Provincias de Zambales, etc.

En fol. de 1 hoja, 1 p. blanca y la final para la suma. En papel sellado de 1691. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de una misión de cuarenta religiosos.

2574. **Santayana, Agustin.** La isla de Mindanao. Su historia y su estado presente, con algunas reflexiones acerca de su porvenir.

Madrid, Imp. de Alhambra y Comp., 1862.

Peq. en 8º de 127 pp., carta á dos tintas. ej. d. m. B.

Es un libro muy estimable. Su autor dejó un buen nombre en Filipinas, en donde estuvo de director de la administración local.

2575. **Santissima Trinidad**, Isidro de la. Iardin seraphico, Orden Tercera de N. S. Padre S. Francisco compendiado en cinco capitulos, que contienen el Origen de su Regla, Regimen, y Gobierno. Exercicios Santos, en que se emplea. Indulgencias, y Privilegios que goza. Excelencias, y frutos con que se ilustra, con siete meditaciones breves, para los siete dias de la semana, y algunas Oraciones devotas, todo util, para todo Fiel *Christiano.* (En el verso:) Al Seraphin, Padre, y Patriarcha su inclito Fundador dedica, y consagra este corto desvelo, el afecto rendido de su Autor. Fray Isidro de la Santissima Trinidad, Religioso Descalzo de la Seraphica Orden, y Comissario Visitador de la Venerable Orden Tercera del Convento de Manila en las Islas Philipinas. Por mano de la misma Venerable, y Seraphica Orden Tercera de Penitencia.

Reimpresso con las licenc. necesarias en el Collegio y Universidad de Sto. Tomas de esta Ciudad de Manila, por Thomas Adriano, Año de 1766.

En 8º de 3 h. s. n., 378 pp. y 6 h. s. n. Ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

No tengo noticia alguna del autor ni de la edición primera de su obra. Tampoco puede hallar esas noticias Medina.

2576. **Santos**, Domingo de los. Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala. Primera y Segunda parte. En la primera se ponen primero el castellano, y despues el Tagalo, y en la segunda al contrario, que son las rayzes simples con sus acentos. Compuesto por nuestro H. Fray Domingo de los Santos ex-difinidor de la Santa Provincia de San Gregorio de religiosos menores descalzos de la regular observancia de nuestro serafico Padre San Francisco en estas islas Filipinas y dedicado á la misma Provincia. (Hay un grabado malísimo con un perfil de Cristo en tinta roja y estas palabras al rededor del busto:) Ego sum via; veritas, et vita. (y de un lado:) Pax (y de otro:) vobis.

Impresso en la muy noble villa de Tayabas, Anno Domini MDCCIII.

En fol. de 12 p. a. n., 884 pp. del diccionario español-tagalog á dos columnas, y 77 pp. á tres columnas del vocabulario tagalog-español: papel de arroz. Hay un ejemplar de este rarísimo libro en la biblioteca del convento de San Francisco de Manila que el P. Pablo Rojo, bibliotecario y archivero, tuvo la amabilidad de mostrarme en 1888. El ejemplar que poseía el sabio orientalista y bibliófilo inglés Marsden se encuentra, lo mismo que el resto de su preciosa colección, en la biblioteca del King's College en Londres, donde tuve ocasión de verlo y estudiarlo. El P. Huerta le dé equivocadamente por año de impresión el de 1700.

"Los verbos, ó Rayzes de toda esta obra, salvo muchos que de nuevo se adquirieron, los saqué del Vocabulario que el año 1613 dió á la estampa el Hermano Fr. Pedro de San Buenaventura. Y de otro manuscrito, que compuso el Hermano Fray Francisco de San Antonio, alias Orejita, ambos religiosos de N. P. S. Francisco, y muy peritos en el Idioma Tagalog," dice el autor en su prólogo.

Presenta este libro la particularidad de ser el único que se conozca impreso en Tayabas. No he podido hallar en ninguna parte noticia de tal imprenta y me inclino á creer que fueron las mismas prensas que en 1613 imprimieron en Pila el vocabulario del P. San Buenaventura que se trasladaron luego á aquella población.

El autor puso toda su buena fé para la composición de este diccionario, pero emplea un lenguaje deplorable y un español bastante dudoso. El P. Santos no repitió en este vocabulario todas las voces que contenía el del P. San Buenaventura y como dice el P. Totanes "le espurgo de mucho ya anticuado, y ignoto, que contenía, como se hizo; y este mismo de que se le expurgó es lo que hace ser tan apreciable el primer vocabulario, porque aunque antiquados, se oyen no pocas veces aquellos términos, que se dexaron de poner en el segundo."

leyendo el prólogo de este libro he podido confirmar una suposición que hacía relativa á la significación de la palabra *tinguán* con que en Filipinas se denominan varias tribus de infieles bastantes distintos entre sí. Yo pretendía que *tinguán* era una voz compuesta del radical *tingut* y el sufijo *an*, y fundándome en el significado de la palabra *tingue* en malayo, javanes y otros dialectos del archipiélago indio y filipino, decía yo que probablemente en tagalog antiguo *tingue* querria decir también montaña. Al explicar las abreviaturas que emplea en su obra dice el P. Santos: "... esta letra T despues del verbo, dize que aquel verbo es de los Tingués ó Montes." Más tarde,

2576. Santos, Domingo de los—*Continúa.*

leyendo un MS. del P. Plasencia que publicó hace poco (*Las costumbres de los tagalos*, etc., Madrid, 1892) lei que el autor decía "Tingues ó Serranías" (p. 10 y nota de mi citado trabajo).

2577. — — Otra edición. Con las licencias necesarias.

Impreso en la Imprenta de N. S. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc por el Hermano Balthasar Mariano Donado Franciscano, Anno MDCC. XC. IV.

En fol., portada con orla y un mal grabado representando una cruz encima del pie de imprenta, de 3 f. s. n., 841 pp. para la primera parte á dos columnas y 76 pp. para la segunda á tres columnas; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

Es también una obra rara aunque, naturalmente, no como la anterior. El ejemplar que poseo lo compré en la venta de la biblioteca de Alph. Pinart: el British Museum tiene otro ejemplar (12906, c. 12).

Al final de la última página va una nota á guisa de colofón en la que se dice en esta edición se han suprimido " todos los latines que tenía ó tiene el viejo diccionario."

2578. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en la imprenta nueva de D. José Maria Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, año de 1835.

En fol., portada con orla, de 3 f. s. n., 739 pp. para la primera parte, 118 pp. para la segunda, todo á dos columnas; papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. que adquirí de Leclerc por un precio fabuloso. Es obra rara, casi tanto, como la segunda edición. En el British Museum hay un ejemplar (12903, h. 7).

El autor escribió una gramática de la lengua tagala que se conserva manuscrita en el archivo de frailes franciscanos de Manila. Nació en Extremadura, fué á Filipinas en 1666 siendo cura de muchos pueblos de la Laguna y Tayabas, y murió en el convento de Majayjay en 1696. Su diccionario, pues, vió la luz ocho años después de su muerte.

2579. Santos, José Maria. Informe sobre las minas de cobre de las rancherías de Mancayan, Suyuk Bumucun y Agbao en el Distrito de Lepanto, isla de las Filipinas.

Manila, 1862. Reimpreso en la Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás á cargo de D. Juan Cortada.

En 4º de 71 pp., 1 hoja plegada con una Relación, etc. ej. d. m. B. que debo á mi querido amigo, el ingeniero de minas D. Alfredo Santos sobrino del autor de esta memoria. La cubierta tiene este título: "Minas de cobre del distrito de Lepanto Filipinas."

El Señor Santos fué ingeniero jefe de 1ª clase, inspector del cuerpo en Filipinas en donde murió de una enfermedad contractada precisamente en Lepanto.

2580. Santos, Juan. Chronologia hospitalaria, y resvmen historial de la Sagrada Religion del Glorioso Patriarca San Ivan de Dios . . . Escrita por el Padre Fray Jvan Santos, Religioso Presbytero, y Chronista General de ella, natural de esta Corte, hijo de este Convento Hospital de el venerable Padre Anton- Martin.

Con privilegio. En Madrid, En la Imprenta de Francisco Antonio de Villadiego, Año de M.D.CC.XV.

En fol. Frontispicio grabado en cobre, vuelto en blanco; portada orlada en rojo y negro, vuelta en blanca; 9 hojas preliminares s. f.; 578 pp. á dos columnas (con excepción de la última); índice, 7 hojas s. f. Ej. de la B. del Sr. Medina.

Á Filipinas se refieren los capítulos: CII. De como la Religión pasó á fundar á las Islas Filipinas (que pertenecen á la provincia y comisaría general de Nueva España) con orden y decreto de la Majestad de Felipe Tercero; CIII. De la fundación del hospital y convento de la Santa Misericordia de la ciudad de Manila; CIV. De la fundación del hospital y convento de San Juan de Dios de la ciudad de Cabilte.

2581. Santos Megia, Antonio. Pasion de N. S. Jesu cristo en lengua ilocana por Fr. Antonio Santos Megia.

Sólo conocemos la existencia de esta obra, sin poder precisar detalles de su impresión, por la segunda edición hecha en Madrid por Fr. Gregorio Martínez en 1846. *Medina.*

2582. **Sanvitores**, Luis de. Memorial que el P. Diego Luys de Sanvitores, Rector de las Islas Marianas remitió á la Congregacion del Glorioso Apostol de las Indias S. Francisco Xavier de la Ciudad de Mexico, pidiendole ayudan y socorran para la fundacion de la Mission de dichas Islas.

Impreso en México, por Francisco Rodriguez, Año de 1669.

En 4º. Port. y prefacio 2 h. s. n. Los pliegos B-I de 4 hojas; K de 6. Según *Noticias*

Sanvitores, Diego Luis de.

Ver No. 1827. *Noticia*, etc.

2583. **Sanz**, Miguel Cayetano. Modo y forma de instruir, y substanciar las causas criminales: Obra utilísima para Juezes, asesores, abogados, escrivanos y demas curiales de cualquiera tribunales del reyno, asi celestíacos, como seculares.

En la Imprenta Filipina, Año de 1826, (Manila).

En 4º de 144 pp. (pergamino). ej. d. m. B.

2584. **Sanz de la Virgen de la Paz**, Pedro. Plan de misiones para isla de Negros. *Manila, Establ. tipogr. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1881.*

En 4º de 21 pp., 1 cuadro, 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

Su autor, fraile recoleto, era cura párroco de Jimamaylan.

2585. **Sanz de San Antonio de Padua**, Gregorio. Embriologia sagrada.

Manila, 1856. Establ. tip. del Coleg. de Santo Tomas á cargo de D. M. Ramirez.

En 4º de 2 h. s. n., xvii y 256 pp., 4 grabados. ej. d. m. B. que fué del Sr. D. Rafael Ginard.

Es un libro hecho para el uso y la instrucción de los curas párrocos de Filipinas.

El autor era fraile agustino y ocupaba el curato de Mandaue, en la isla de Cebú, cuando dió á luz su libro que es difícil, casi imposible, hallar hoy en Filipinas. El título de Embriologia Sagrada es, como se ve, de lo más sugestivo!

2586. **Sapasap á bilin nga maicapat á pulo**. Oficina ti Gobernador Militar daguñiti taga E. U. ditoy Filipinas. Manila 29 de Marzo de 1900. Ley Municipal (en dialecto ilocano).

En 4º de 48 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2587. **Sardá y Llaberia**, Agustin. Las islas Filipinas. Primera conferencia dada en la tercera casa consistorial ante la Academia de profesores de primera ensefianza de Madrid la noche del dia (sic) 30 de Abril de 1881.

Madrid, Imp. de Aurelio J. Alaria, 1881.

En 8º de 38 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es un abogado que ejerce en Madrid.

2588. **Sarte Homillano**, Teodosio. Avisos saludables á las doncellas. Ó sea Carta Espiritual que escribió á una hermana suya el Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Antonio Maria Claret, Arzobispo de Trajanopolis in part. infid. Traducidos al bicol por D. etc. . . . Con superior permiso.

Camarines Sur, 1893. Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto. Imp. y Lit. de M. Perez (hijo), Manila.

En 16º de 72 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2589. — An áncora sa salvacion na binicol ni D. etc. . . .

Con las licencias necesarias. Camarines Sur. Libreria Mariana de Nueva Cíceres. Ch. y Comp. (1893).

En 16º de 528 pp., con viñetas. ej. d. m. B., regalado, como el anterior, por D. José Felto.

Es el áncora de salvación traducido al idioma bicol.

El Sr. Sarte Homillano es un presbítero.

2590. **Sastron, Manuel.** Colonización de Filipinas. Inmigración peninsular. *Manila, 1897.*
En 4º de 112 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
Según el autor el país filipino no conviene á los peninsulares.
2591. — **La insurrección en Filipinas.** Tomo I. *Madrid, Imp. de la Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897.*
En 8º de 760 pp., 1 h. s. n. con fe de erratas. ej. d. m. B.
No creo que se haya publicado más de esta obra.
Es una crónica de los sucesos acaecidos en Filipinas, en la que continuamente se canta la glorificación de España y se deprime todo lo filipino.
2592. **Saura y Coronas, Pedro.** De la fiebre hipertérmica perniciosa de Manila. Tesis leída y sostenida . . . en el ejercicio del grado de Doctor en medicina y cirugía el 10 de Diciembre de 1890. *Madrid, 1891.*
Á la cabeza: "Biblioteca de la Revista de sanidad militar."
En 4º de 65 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor, distinguido médico militar que ejerce en Filipinas, en donde fué catedrático de la Facultad de medicina, ha escrito esta memoria original, tratando el primero de una fiebre poco conocida que se presenta en Manila. La prensa ha publicado varios interesantes artículos de este mismo autor.
2593. **Schadenberg, Alex.** Ueber die Negritos der Philippinen.
Publicado en la *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, Berlin, 1880, tomo XII, pp. 133-174.
Con 2 láminas de armas la una y 2 cráneos de negritos la segunda. Tiene al final (pp. 167-174) un vocabulario alemán negrito-tagalog.
2594. *See No. 2597.*
2595. — **Ur- und Mischrasen der Philippinen.**
Artículo inserto en la *Correspondenz-Blatt der Gesellschaft für Anthropologie*, etc., de München, 1884, pp. 109-112.
2596. *See No. 2598.*
2597. — **Leben, Sitten und Gewohnheiten der wilden Stämme des Distriktes Prinze auf Luzon.**
Artículo publicado en *Das Ausland*, Stuttgart y München, No. 52, 1888, pp. 1021-1028.
Vida, costumbres y usos de las tribus salvajes del distrito del Príncipe de Luzón.
Con dibujos grabados en madera.
2598. — **Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal.**
Publicado en la *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, Berlin, 1885, vol. 17, pp. 8-37, 45-57, con 8 láminas con cráneos, armas, utensilios y una caverna funeraria. ej. d. m. B. En la p. 53 un plano del seno de Dávao con la isla Samal.
Es una importante memoria que refiere minuciosidades interesantísimas para el conocimiento de los Bagobos y demás habitantes del sur de Mindanao. De los Bagobos poseo en mi colección infinidad de objetos que adquirí en Manila en 1889, entre los cuales tengo varios de los que el Sr. Schadenberg representa en las láminas que ilustran su trabajo.
2599. — **Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Banao-Leute und der Guinanen, Gran Cordillera Central, Insel Luzon, Philippinen.**
Artículo publicado en el boletín de la Sociedad antropológica de Berlin. *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1887, pp. 145-159.
Con un vocabulario guinaán.
Contribuciones para conocer los Igorrotes de Banao y los Guinaanes habitantes de la Gran cordillera central, isla de Luzón, Filipinas.

2601. **Schadenberg, Alex.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der im Innern Nordluzons lebenden Stamm.

Contribuciones para el conocimiento de las tribus ó razas que viven en el interior de Luzón Norte.

Artículo publicado en el boletín de la Sociedad antropológica de Berlín, *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 16 Nov., 1889, pp. 649-727.

Contiene un vocabulario alemán, igorrote de Bontoc, de Banaue, de Lepanto, Ilocano, con figuras de armas en el texto y una fototipia con grupos de apoyaos y una casa de los mismos.

2602. — Beiträge zur Ethnographie von Nord-Luzon (Filipinen) mit 3 Text-Illustrationen und einer Tafel in Lichtdruck.

Separatabdruck aus Band XVIII der neuen Folge, Band VIII der *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. Wien, 1888. Im Verlage der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft.

En 4º de 7 pp., 3 figuras en el texto y 1 lámina. Es tirada aparte del tomo 18 de la revista *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, 1888.

Fué el Sr. Schadenberg un distinguido naturalista alemán, farmacéutico en Manila, que ha hecho riquísimas colecciones zoológicas, botánicas y etnográficas principalmente y que publicó con Meyer un hermoso album mencionado en el artículo correspondiente al nombre de su referido compañero. Murió en Cápiz en Enero de 1894.

2603. **Scheidnagel, Manuel.** Fraternidad militar y chifladura filipina con un prólogo de Miguel A. Espina.

Manila, M. Perez, hijo, 1888.

En 8º de 190 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad de su autor.

2604. — Las colonias españolas de Asia. Islas Filipinas.

Madrid, Imp. de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 1880.

Gr. en 8º de 208 pp., 2 h. s. n., carta á tres tintas. ej. d. m. B.

Es una obra que no es fácil hallar hoy día. Ocho años de residencia en distintos puntos del archipiélago, diferentes comisiones que fueron confiadas al autor, como la de gobernador de provincia, secretario del capitán general, auxiliar de trabajos de reorganización del cuerpo de cuadrilleros y estadística de los pueblos; otras extraordinarias que llevó á cabo para la Sociedad de Amigos del País, y diferentes centros de Manila, le facilitaron el mejor medio de poder estudiar y recoger muchos datos nuevos y exactos, que unidos á un largo y constante trabajo, le permitieron dar cima con buen éxito al deseo que le animaba.

2605. — Paseos por el mundo.

Manila, Tipo. lit. de Chofré y Ca, 1888.

Peq. en 8º de 295 y iv pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á su autor.

En las pp. 108-232 se ocupa en Filipinas.

2606. — Colonización española. Estudios acerca de la misma en nuestras posesiones de Oceanía. Con un prólogo de Emilio Bonelli.

Madrid, Fernando Fñ, 1893.

En 8º de xviii pp., 1 h. s. n., 117 pp. y 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

"Es preciso colonizar," dice Scheidnagel en su introducción, "sin transigir con intereses mesquinos de ningún género y extender los frutos que proporciona la inteligencia . . . La civilización debe juzgar como criminal inconciente, á cualquier pueblo que la rechaza, y una vez agotados los recursos que persuaden, imponerse y avasallar la resistencia." Ésta, como todas las obras del autor, está inspirada en el más elevado patriotismo y sentimiento de justicia.

2607. — Filipinas. Distrito de Benguet. Memoria descriptiva y económica, acompañada del primer plano-croquis del mismo.

Madrid, Imprenta de la Dirección general de Infantería, 1878.

En 8º de 1 f. s. n., 84 pp., 1 plano. ej. d. m. B.

De la p. 39 á 54 hay un vocabulario de la lengua benguetana, que es igorrote, en la cual se hallan en uso muchas palabras ilocanas y pangasinanes.

2608. — El archipiélago de Legaspi. Estudios acerca de nuestro imperio oceánico.

Madrid, 1890.

Peq. en 8º de 320 pp. Debo el ej. d. m. B. á la amabilidad del autor.

2609. **Scheidnagel, Manuel.** Aquende y allende Suez ó un Pansit. Con un prólogo de Juan de la Puerta Vizcaino.

Madrid, Imprenta de R. Angulo, (1891).

En 8º de vill-174 pp. ej. d. m. B., debido á la amabilidad del autor.

2610. — — — Otra edición.

Madrid, Juan Iglesias Sanchez, Impresor, 1892.

En 8º de 230 pp.

Después de militar el Sr. Scheidnagel ha ocupado en Manila puestos civiles que desempeñó con la mayor aptitud. Ha colaborado en la prensa peninsular y filipina, siendo fundador en Manila de una apreciable revista titulada *La España oriental* (ver este nombre). Murió en 1898.

2611. **Schuchardt, Hugo.** Kreolische Studien. Ueber das Malaiospanische der Philippinen.

Wien, 1883.

En 8º de 42 pp. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por el autor, miembro de la Academia Imperial y real de Viena.

Llama malayo-español de Filipinas, á lo que en Manila se conoce por el nombre de español de cocina, esa jerga con pretensiones de español que habla el pueblo de Cavite principalmente y la mayoría de los indios sin instrucción. Esta jergonza ofrece un curioso ejemplo lingüístico: su gramática, su sintaxis es tagala, construyéndose la frase y conjugándose el verbo según el procedimiento de las lenguas filipinas, pero se emplea un vocabulario español que presenta como particularidad cambios de pronunciación al estilo tagalo y muy frecuentemente aplicación de significado desconocido en España. También se observa el uso de palabras marítimas, como birar, arrimar, desembarcar, cargar, atracar, amarrar, etc.

2612. **Seba, A.** Locupletissime rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata descriptio.

Amsterdam, 1765.

El tomo IV de esta obra, cuyo texto es latino-holandés, contiene descripciones de mariposas de Filipinas, acompañadas de láminas. *Nijhoff.*

2613. **Sebastian, Guillermo.** Escudos del cristiano en Lengua Ilocana por Fr. Guillermo Sebastian.

Imprenta de Santo Tomas, por Juan Correa, 1721.

En 4º. (Moral, "La ciudad de Dios," tomo XXII, p. 289, donde se le atribuye también un tomo en folio manuscrito intitulado "Armamentario católico en idioma ilocano," noticia que aquel autor tomó del "Osario," fol. 50, y de Cano, p. 109.)

"Los escudos del cristiano" debe ser obra póstuma del P. Sebastián, puesto que falleció en Filipinas en 1698. Apesar de ser natural de Valencia, no aparece el nombre de este padre en la "Biblioteca valenciana" de Fuster. Según J. T. Medina.

2614. **Segvndo** acometimiento del Olandes en el Puerto de Cabite: Provincia de la Pampanga, y otras partes de la Bayá de Manila, el Año siguiente.

(*Colofón*): Con licencia, en Mexico, por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon, en la calle de San Agustin.

En fol. Tal es el título del cuarto pliego y último de los de que consta este rarísimo papel. Sólo hemos visto los signados B. D., y no el primero. El pliego B. ó sea el segundo, comienza con el sumario "Otros daños y efectos del temblor en las Islas § 3." Estos sucesos tuvieron lugar en Diciembre de 1646 y por consiguiente la fecha de esta relación debe ser de 1647. Viene en seguida la relación de la "Armada del Olandes contra Manila."

En la B. de la Universidad de Granada, según Medina.

2615. **Semper, Karl.** Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner.

Würzburg, A. Stuber's Buchhandlung, 1869.

Gr. en 8º de 143 pp. y 2 mapas. ej. d. m. B., obsequio del autor. En la B. N. de París (Ol. 454); en el B. M. (10065 dd.).

Obra importantísima para la etnografía, la geología y la historia natural de Filipinas. D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler ha traducido algunos capítulos de ella.

2616. **Semper, Karl.** Die Palau-Inseln im Stillen Ocean.*Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1873.*

En 8º de vill pp., 1 f. s. n., 372 pp. y 1 carta. ej. d. m. B.

Es la más importante obra moderna sobre las islas Palaos que conosco. Existe en el Museo de etnografía de Dresde, (Sajonia) la piragua carolina en que Semper hizo sus viajes por el archipiélago de Palaos, lo mismo que una importante colección de objetos de aquellas islas recogidos por tan distinguido naturalista y viajero.

2617. — **Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Erster Band. Holothurien.***Wiesbaden, C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1868.*

Gr. en 4º de iv pp., 1 h. s. n., 238 pp., 38 magníficos grabados, muchos en colores, representando holothurios y detalles de su anatomía: entre los grabados h. a. n. explicativas.

En el B. M. (10057 g.); en la B. N. de París (Ol. 453).

El autor nació en Altona en 1832 y murió en Würzburg en Mayo de 1893. Ha sido uno de los representantes más distinguidos de las ciencias naturales en este siglo y una gloria de la Alemania moderna. Estuvo en Filipinas de 1859 á 1862 y visitó las principales islas del archipiélago, principalmente Mindanao, lo mismo que las islas Palaos. Á su vuelta á Europa publicó las obras antes mencionadas y además otras. Fué nombrado director y profesor del Instituto zoológico-antropológico en Würzburg y publicó siete tomos relativos á las investigaciones y trabajos propios á dicho Instituto. Su esposa le acompañó en sus viajes y con una habilidad y un arte fuera de lo común contribuyó á la obra de su esposo dibujando magníficas láminas para sus libros.

2618. — **Estudios sobre el clima de Filipinas.***Madrid, 1874.*

En 4º de 48 pp., 1 p. s. n. Es un capítulo de la obra antes citada, "Philippinen und ihre Bewohner," traducido al castellano por D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler.

2619. **Sentencia, que se dió en la causa de Manuel Estacio Venegas.**

En fol. de 17 hojas. Sin fecha, pero la sentencia está dada en Manila, á 18 de Junio de 1864, por D. Sabiniano Manrique de Lara. En papel de arroz. Ej. en el A. de L. de S.

La sentencia abarca setenta y un cargos, habiendo sido el reo condenado "a muerte de cuchillo, para cuya execucion mando, dice el juez, que sea sacado de la prision en que está y con voz de pregonero que manifieste sus delitos sea llevado por las calles acostumbradas á la plaza mayor de esta ciudad y en medio della se levante un cadalso donde le sea cortada la cabeza." La sentencia no llegó á ejecutarse, pues Venegas falleció en la cárcel. Véase Montero y Vidal, "Historia de Filipinas," tomo 1, p. 291.

La causa de Venegas fué un acontecimiento que tuvo tanta resonancia en Manila que el cronista de una orden religiosa la ha consignado en las páginas de su obra. Creemos que su relación se leerá con agrado:

"La mayor novedad que hubo este año de 1661 en la ciudad de Manila, fué la prision que se hizo por orden del gobernador D. Diego Faxardo en la persona del maceo de campo Manuel Estacio Venegas que lo era actualmente del campo: sucedió en 16 de Septiembre de este año y le confiscaron juntamente los bienes. Era natural de Granada, y pasó á estas islas con conducta de capitán de infantería en servicio del Rey, y por su sangre, que dicen era de calidad, y por sus buenos procedimientos, halló aquí un principal casamiento, y tuvieron muchos hijos y hijas, que han procurado siempre un lucimiento y reputacion con puestos y casamientos iguales. Fué bien grande novedad, porque desde que entró en su gobierno el dicho gobernador le fué honrando y llegando á sí con notable empeño; y viéndole capaz y práctico en todas materias, casi le vino á hacer su Hércules y á ponerle en la mano las llaves de todo, haciéndole único y forzoso paso de todas sus disposiciones y secretos, á que se siguió, como propiedad inseparable, la que llaman mudanza de la fortuna, porque pareciéndole haber subido tan alto, que quedaba muy bajo el ímpetu de su rueda. Aunque hizo muchos amigos, levantó contra él mayor número de enemigos, ó quejosos ó mal contentos de ver que á un superior á quien por su oficio hizo Dios Sol, para que fuese causa universal y equívoca, se lo había apropiado para sí y singularizado; que solo eso bastaba á dar en rostro y ofender al más retirado inferior. Y como quiera que Hércules no puede con dos, cuanto menos con tantos, tal conato pusieron en su caída y tanto la estudiaron, que tuvieron traza para entrarle al Gobernador, que se había encerrado de proposito y apagado todas las luces, una de desengaño, y detrás de ella entraron las demas de tropel. Metieronle luego al punto en una muy estrecha y muy obscura prision; secuestráronle todos los bienes, y tomando la voz de los

2619. Sentencia, que se dió en la causa de Manuel Estacio Venegas—Continúa.

muchos sentidos de gratitud y la confianza, ellas fueron los actores que pusieron lo mas criminoso de la querrela: con que, como el dicho Gobernador era hombre entero y recto sin duda, y aún inflexible, no contento con agravar las prisiones, le hizo dar tormento, que fué muy rigoroso, y más en un hombre corpulento que era y delicado. Prosiguióse la causa, cargos y descargos, y sin haber llegado á grado de sentencia, murió en la prisión, con muestra de verdadero cristiano y con grande rendimiento á la voluntad de Dios." *Santa Cruz*, "Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario," p. 249.

Senz, Eustaquio.

Ver *Memoria* sobre el cultivo del algodón.

2620. Señales precursoras de temporal en el Archipiélago filipino. Apéndice.

s. p. l. n. f.

En 4º de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B. Empezar por la p. 27.

2621. Señor. El Consulado, y Comercio de la Universidad de Cargadores á Indias de la Ciudad de Cadiz, Sevilla y mas Puertos, dize: Que aviendose publicado en la de Manila, la Cedula, y Despacho de 27. de Octubre de 720. que prohibe todo genero de Texidos de China, etc.

En fol. de 14 hojas, inclusa la página final blanca. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de que se cumpla dicha cédula, que prohibía llevar de Filipinas á Méjico tejidos de seda con oro. Sin fecha, aunque de 1723.

2622. Señor. El Proveedor, y Diputados de la Hermandad, y Mesa de la Misericordia de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, dicen: Que por Reales Cédulas de 7. de Septiembre de 1699. y 11. de Junio de 1708. fué V. Mag. servido declarar, y mandar, que no fuesse visitada la expresada Mesa por los Ordinarios, etc.

En fol. de 8 p. s. f. y final para la suma. Sin fecha y al parecer de 1729. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de que no se vulneren los privilegios de la corporación y se le permita poner armas reales en su iglesia.

2623. Señor. La Ciudad, y Comercio de Filipinas, dice: Que deseando su restablecimiento en consideracion de lo decaído de se hallava (aviendo precedido convocarse á Cabildo en diez de Diziembre de el año pasado de mil setecientos y vno acordó que el General Don Diego de Vargas y Cabrera, etc.

En fol. de 5 hojas y final blanca. Sin fecha, pero consta ser de 1708. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de ciertas medidas para el restablecimiento del comercio con Nueva España. Con la firma autógrafa de Fr. Juan Abril.

2624. Señor. La Ciudad, y Comercio de Philipinas, dize: Que con el motivo de lo resuelto por V. Mag. en despachos de cinco de Junio del año pasado de 1697. en que se dió forma, y limitaciones con que se avía de mantener, y asegurar su Comercio con la Nueva España, etc.

En fol. de 8 hojas. Con la firma autógrafa de Fr. Juan Abril. Sin fecha, aunque consta ser de 1708.

En solicitud de que no tenga subsistencia lo últimamente mandado tocante á que fuesen dos las naves de aquella carrera, sino una sola de 1,200 toneladas.

Existe ejemplar en el A. de I. de S.

2625. Señor. La Ciudad, y Comercio de Philipinas: Dize, que á aquellas Provincias llegaron diferentes Reales Cédulas providenciales, mandadas expedir al fin de la forma, y limitaciones con que se avía de manutener el Comercio de aquellas Islas con la Nueva-España, etc.

En fol. de 21 hojas. En el A de I. de S.

Con la firma autógrafa del doctor Don Francisco de Barambio. Representa los perjuicios que se siguen de la observancia de lo mandado por despacho de 5 de Junio de 1697 sobre la nueva planta y reglamento de aquel comercio, proponiendo otras medidas para el mejor servicio del vecindario y comerciantes. Sin fecha, aunque de 1701.

2626. **Señor.** La Ciudad, y Comercio de Manila, Cabeza, y la mas principal de las Islas Philipinas, con el rendimiento debido, postrada á las Reales plantas de V. Magestad, dice: Que para que le constasse las razones en que estriba la instancia del Consulado de Andaluzia, sobre la limitacion de generos con que está arreglado (á su pedimento) se continúe el Comercio de aquellas Islas con la Nueva-España, etc.

En fol. de 14 hojas. Sin fecha, aunque de 1723.

En solicitud de que se suspenda la real cédula de 27 de Octubre de 1720 y se continúe como antes el comercio con Méjico, sin limitacion de los tejidos de seda con oro.

Este documento existe en el A. de I. de S. y se halla reimpresso en el *Extracto historial*, etc. (ver este título) p. 72 vuelta á 89.

2627. **Señor.** La Ciudad, y Comercio de Manila, Cabeza de las Islas Philipinas, deseando el mayor servicio de V. Mag. y que de él nazca el remedio, con que se restablezca lo perdido de su Comercio, en beneficio comun, y de Vassallos, que por tan apartados de la Soberana presencia de V. Mag. se hazen mas acreedores á sus Reales piedades; No escusan á este sin hazer presentes los medios que han considerado con toda reflexion, podrán establecer vn asegurado Comercio, que mantenga aquellas Islas en menos lastimoso estado del, en que se hallan, con aumento, y mayor seguro de los Reales intereses, siendo debaxo de las reglas, que aqui se pondran, y de que esperan merecer la Real aceptacion de V. Mag. etc.

En fol. de 3 hojas y 1 blanca. Sin fecha y al paracer de 1723.

Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

2628. **Señor.** La Ciudad, y Comercio de Manila, Cabeza, y la mas principal de las Islas Philipinas, con el rendimiento debido, postrada á las Reales plantas de V. Mag. dice: Que por Real Despacho, su fecha de 17. de Junio de este presente año, se sirvió la Real clemencia de V. Mag. reformar la Real Cedula de 27. de Octubre del año passado de 720. por la qual se avia prohibido á los Comerciantes de las Islas, pudiesen embiar, ó conducir al Reyno de la Nueva España, en el Galeon anual de permisso, todo genero de texidos de seda de China, con oro, ó plata: etc.

En fol. de 21 hojas y final blanca. Sin fecha, pero consta ser de 1724. Es el examen y estudio de la real cédula citada. En el A. de I. de S.

Reimpresso en las hojas 96-110 del *Extracto historial*, etc. (ver este título).

2629. **Señor.** La Ciudad, y Comercio de Manila, Cabeza, y la mas principal de las Islas Philipinas, y en su nombre sus Diputados en virtud del Poder, que tienen presentado, puestas á los Reales pies de V. Mag. dicen: Que por varias Cartas, que recientemente han recibido de sus Corresponsales de Mexico, etc.

En fol. de 4 hojas, con el verso de la última para la suma. Sin fecha ni firma, aunque consta ser de 1747. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de que se ordene al Virrey de Méjico que hiciese aprestar un navío de guerra en Acapulco y lo despachase con el situado y soldados, etc.

2630. **Señor.** La insigne ciudad de Manila, dize: Que en aquella islas ay muy grande necesidad de gente de mar y guerra, por la mucha que se ha muerto y muere cada dia, etc.

En fol. de 1 hoja y 1 blanca. En solicitud de que se envíe algún socorro y maestros de hacer naves. Sin fecha, pero de 1634. *Medina*.

2631. **Señor.** La insigne y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, como Cabeça que es de las Islas Filipinas. Dize, que en otros memoriales tiene representado lo mucho que importa á la Monarquia de V. M. y á la reputacion de las Reales Armas, conservar las dichas Islas, etc.

En fol. de 4 pp. Sin fecha (1648). Para que se le hagan algunas mercedes. *Medina*. En el A. de I. de S.

2632. **Señor.** La Real Universidad de Mexico há noticiado á su Comissario, que reside en esta Corte, el ocurso, que el Doct. D. Manuel Roxo, Racionero de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de aquella Ciudad, há hecho al Real, y Supremo Consejo de las Indias, pretendiendo se apruebe la Sentencia de la Audiencia de la misma Ciudad, en que se le declaró por legitimo Opositor á la Cathedra de Instituta, etc.

En fol. de 15 pp. y final blanca. Sin fecha, aunque consta ser de 1740. ej. del A. de I. de 8.

En solicitud de que se declare que Roxo no se presentó á la oposición en tiempo ni forma.

2633. **Sermones** de todas las dominicas del año con un suplemento de Sanctis en idioma Pangasinan trabajados por varios Padres de aquella provincia.

Manila, Imp. de Sto. Tomás, por J. Cortada, 1858.

En 4º menor de 769 pp. y 7 p. s. n. Los muchos sermones que contiene este grueso volumen están todos escritos por dominicanos. Editó la obra el P. Fr. Ramón Fernández, de la misma orden.

2634. **Sermones**, ó mas bién homilias sobre el evangelio de todas las dominicas del año, y los principales misterios de la vida y pasión de N. S. Jesucristo. Vertidos del latin al ibanág por los religiosos dominicos ministros de doctrina en la provincia de Cagayán en el siglo XVII y además nueve pláticas doctrinales acerca de la confesión y comunión. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1869.

En 4º de 1 h. s. n., 408 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Se imprimió por orden del P. Payo, provincial de Santo Domingo y, más tarde, arzobispo de Manila.

2635. **Sermones** y pláticas en idioma pangasinán para las fiestas principales del año y Santos patronos de los pueblos de dicha provincia . . .

Madrid, Imp. y fundición de D. Eusebio Aguado, 1851.

En 8º de 682 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Este libro fué editado por el procurador de dominicos en Madrid, Fr. Jesualdo Maria Mifano.

Serrano.

Ver González Serrano.

2636. **Serrano, Andres.** Los siete principes de los Angeles, validos del Rey del Cielo Misioneros, y protectores de la tierra, con la practica de su devocion. Por el R. P. Andres Serrano, Theologo de la Compañia de Jesus, Procurador General etc. . . . Segunda impresion . . .

Impresso en Brusselas, por Francisco Foppens, 1707.

En 4º de cxlvii pp. Sin la dedicatoria y el prefacio. Al fin del libro se encuentran algunas oraciones en lengua tagala y un mapa de Filipinas. La aprobación es de Sevilla, 23 de Diciembre de 1706.

2637. — **Señor.** Andres Serrano de la Compañia de Jesus y Procurador General de su Provincia de Philipinas, puesto á los reales pies de V. Magestad, pone en su noticia como entre las Islas Philipinas, y Marianas, á la parte austral de éstas, y muy vezinas a aquellas ay vn gran número de Islas de Gentiles, etc.

Retana, Epítome, No. 27, y reproducido por el mismo Retana en el tomo II del "Archivo del bibliófilo filipino."

El P. Andrés Serrano, oriundo de Murcia, se embarcó para Filipinas en 1671, en donde en un viaje á las Islas Palaos se ahogó en un naufragio en 1711. Buscaba yo afanoso un ejemplar de la obra anterior, para conocer el anunciado Mapa de Filipinas hasta que llegué á dar con el ejemplar del Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar en Madrid, en donde me aseguré que no era un mapa de Filipinas sino de las islas Palaos llamadas en él las "Nuevas Philipinas."

2638. **Serrano, Juan.** *Meditaciones con manga mahal na Pagninilay na sadya sa Sanctong pag Ejercicios.* Ang may catha sa vicang Castila, y, ang M. R. P. Francisco de Salazar sa mahal na compaña de Jesvs. Ang onang nagtagalog nitong libro, y, ang M. R. P. Lect. Fr. Pedro de Herrera, sa orden ni S. Augusting Ama natin na linimbagdín nang taon 1645. Saca naman ynololan, at pinagtamtaman nang mad lang Pagninilay, at manga mahal na aral nang M. R. P. Fr. Juan Serrano.

Impreso con las licencias necesarias en la Imprenta de la Compa de IHS por D. Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay, Año 1762.

En 4º de 12 f. s. n., 175 ff., 12 f. s. n. con unos versos en tagalog: Dalit sa calovalnatan sa langit na caratnan nang manga banal; Dalit sa pagdidi sa camalan; Dalit sa camatayan; Dalit sa paghobo com nang ating pangiroong Jesu-Christo; Dalit sa ualang catapuang hirap at saquit sa Inferno. ej. d. m. B. en finísimo papel de arroz que debo á la amabilidad de D. Gervasio de Ocampo, distinguido médico que ejerce en Taal. Poseo otro ejemplar en papel de Europa.

2639. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso con las licencias necesarias. En Sampaloc, por Fr. Pedro Arguelles de la Concepción, Año de 1799.

En 4º de 6 f. s. n., 350 pp., 10 f. s. n. con los referidos Dalit (Canto). ej. d. m. B.

2640. — — Otra edición.

Reimpreso en Sto. Thomas de Manila por D. Candido Lopez, Año de 1843.

En 4º de 344 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Como se ve en el título esta obra fué primeramente traducida al tagalo y publicada en 1645 por el P. Pedro de Herrera (ver este nombre).

El P. Juan Serrano, fraile agustino, nació en Huesca en 1715 y profesó en el convento de Zaragoza en 1731. Llegó á Filipinas en 1732 y fué ministro de los pueblos tagalos de Tanawang, Angat y Calumpit. En 1750 le nombraron procurador y murió en Manila cuatro años después. Tradujo al tagalog la Novena de San Agustín y los Soliloquios del mismo santo.

2641. **Serrano, Rosalio.** *Diccionario de términos comunes tagalo-castellano.*

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1854.

Peq. en 4º de 151 pp., 1 f. s. n. Se hicieron luego varias ediciones de este libro: una de ellas, que conozco, es la siguiente:

2642. — — 3ª edición.

Binondo, 1869.

En 8º de 316 pp., 1 f. s. n., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

2643. — Nuevo Diccionario manual español-tagalog.

Manila, Plana y Cia, 1872.

En 8º de 398 pp. ej. d. m. B. La 1ª edición se hizo en 1864.

El autor, tagalo de Bulacán, es el padre de D. Pedro Serrano Laktaw, cuyo diccionario mencionamos en su lugar.

2644. **Serrano Laktaw, Pedro.** *Diccionario hispano-tagalog. Primera parte.*

Manila, Estab. tipográfico de La Opinión, 1889.

En 4º de 620 pp., 2 f. s. n., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

Este diccionario presenta la particularidad de ser el primero que se imprimió usando una nueva ortografía tagala. Consiste ésta en reemplazar la *c* y la *g* por la *k* y la vocal *u* por la consonante *w* allá donde debe existir una consonante y no una vocal. Precisamente el segundo apellido del autor, que se escribía de una manera defectuosa (Lactao) presentaba una oportunidad que él no dejó escapar para aplicar las dos consonantes nuevamente introducidas.

El Sr. Serrano Laktaw, natural de Bulacán, maestro de instrucción primaria procedente de la Escuela normal de Manila, ha obtenido después en España un diploma superior de su profesión. Su padre fué un distinguido tagalista, autor también de un diccionario (ver SERRANO, Rosalio). Serrano Laktaw no ha publicado hasta ahora más que la primera parte de su obra: la segunda la formará el Diccionario tagalog-español.

2845. **Sesbreño, Pio.** Novena qui San Ramon na dai namondag Cardenal sa santa iglesia nin real asin militar orden nin satong cagurangnan de la merced, balucat sa magna bihag, parasorog nin magna babayeng bados sa magna pagnaqui nindang masaquit. Binicol ni D. etc. . . . Segunda edición. *Camarines Sur, Libreria Mariana de Nueva Caceres. Chofre y Comp. (Manila), 1894?*
 Peq. en 8° de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 En idioma bicol.
2846. **Sevilla, Mariano.** Manḡa mariquit na bulacac na sa pagninilaynilay sa boong buan nang Mayo ay inihahandog nang manḡa devoto cay María Santísima. May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, Establecimiento de Amigos del País, 1869.
 En 8° de 189 pp. con un mal grabado al principio. ej. d. m. B. El autor de esta obrita religiosa en tagalog es un clérigo del país.
2847. **Sharpe, R. Bowdler.** On a collection of birds sent by Mr. Alfred H. Everett from the Sulu archipelago.
 Publicado en *The Ibis* en Abril, 1894, pp. 237-258, con 2 láminas. Trae al final una lista de 109 aves del Archipiélago de Joló.
2848. **Sicardo, José.** Señor. El Maestro Fray Joseph Sicardo del Orden de S. Agustín, Predicador de V. Magestad, Theologo, y Examinador de la Nunciatura de España, dize: Que auiendo solicitado la reforma de la Prouincia de Mexico de dicha su Orden, representando en el Capitulo general della, celebrado en Roma el año de 1685. los desordenes que preualecian en dicha Prouincia; etc.
 En fol. de 13 hojas. Impreso en papel sellado de 1690. Ej. en el A. de I. de S.
- Sierra, Luis de.**
 Ver *Collantes*.
2849. **Silva, Pedro de.** Dolores de la Virgen, con su novena en Lengua Tagala. Por el P. Pedro de Silva.
 Backer, tomo VI, p. 646.
 El P. Silva, hijo de la Provincia de Toledo, pasó á Filipinas en 1680, donde fué superior de la residencia de Marinduque, pero después vivió en Manila. *Medina*.
- Silvela, Francisco.**
 Ver *Proceso* instruido, etc.
2850. **Silvela, Manuel.** Instancia elevada á S. M. el Rey por D. Antonio Maria Regidor.
Madrid, Imp. J. E. Morete, 1872.
 En 8° de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2851. **Simpson, George.** Memoria sobre La Mina de oro en Mambulao en Camarines Norte presentada en 10 de Marzo de 1893 al Presidente y Junta Directiva de La Sociedad Philippines Mineral Syndicate Limd.
1893. Revista Mercantil, Manila.
 En 4° de 7 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2852. **Sipière, Clement.** Le cyclone du 20 Octobre 1882 à Manila.
 Publicado en el *Bulletin de la Société académique hispano-portugaise de Toulouse*, 1883, p. 61-70.
2853. **Sociedad anónima.** El varadero de Manila.
 Ver No. 1693. *Memoria* de la Sociedad, etc.
2854. **Sociedad del circo tauromaquico.** Memoria leida en Junta general de accionistas de esta Sociedad el 30 de Dicbre. de 1866.
Binondo, 1867.
 En 4° de 16 pp.

2655. **Sociedad** de fianzas mutuas de empleados. Memorias de 1844

Algunos ejemplares en mi biblioteca.

2656. **Sociedad** Cantabro Filipina de Mankayan.

Ver No. 1673. *Memorias* leídas, etc., y No. 2147. *Reglamento interior*, etc.

2657. **Sociedad** Económica de Filipinas. Memoria que en cumplimiento de la Real circular del 17 de Diciembre de 1832, expedida por el Ministro del Fomento general del Reino acordó, dirigirle la Real Sociedad Económica de Filipinas, en Junta celebrada el 6 de Diciembre de 1833. Se divide en dos épocas y se acompaña un Estado que manifiesta la inversión de sus fondos, durante la segunda época.

Impreso en la Imprenta de D. José Maria Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, Año de 1833.

En 4º de 23 pp. y un estado. Esta memoria va firmada por D. Francisco Enriquez, director de la sociedad y D. Matías Sáenz de Vizmanos, secretario de la misma. Ver Real Sociedad económica, etc., y No. 1588. Malibran.

2658. **Sociedad** española de socorros mutuos proyectada en Manila en 1878 y acordada fundar en 8 de Setiembre de 1881 bajo la advocación de Ntra. Sra. de Montserrat.

Manila, 1882.

De 4 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2659. **Sociedad** de socorros mutuos de Empleadas Civiles y Militares de Filipinas. Prospecto.

(Al final): Manila 1º Diciembre de 1840.

En 4º de 13 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2660. **Sociedad** de San Vicente de Paul. Apostolado de la Prensa. Asociación especial que constituye un ramo de la Sociedad de S. Vicente, establecida en esta ciudad bajo la aprobación de Ntro. Excmo. é Ilmo. Prelado.

Manila, Estab. Tipo-litográfico de Ramirez y Compª, 1893.

En 4º de 10 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El objeto de la asociación es, como dice el artículo 1º. de este reglamento, propagar las buenas lecturas en orden á contrarrestar la incesante propaganda de la prensa impla.

2661. **Sola**, Magino. Carta al Sr. D. Sebastian Manrique de Lara, Gobernador y Capitan General de las Islas Filipinas, sobre varios arbitrios para el socorro y felicidad de aquellas Islas. Por el P. Magino Sola.

Mexico, 1652.

En fol. *Medina*.

2662. — Informe al Rey nvestro Señor, Felipe Quarto, en su Real, y Supremo Consejo de las Indias, del Estado Eclesiastico, y Seglar, de las Islas Filipinas. Por el Padre Magino Sola, de la Cõpania de Iesus, como Procurador general de vno, y otro Estado en entrambas Cortes.

En fol. de 27 hojas. Breve resumen de lo contenido en este informe, 3 pp. s. f.; final blanca. Sin fecha, 1658. En la B. del B. M. de Londres.

Consta la existencia de este folleto de lo que su autor dice en la carta que dirigió al rey y que publicó al frente de la Labor evangélica del P. Francisco Collin, que en parte dice así: "Cuando el año de 1658 vine desde las Islas Filipinas á esta real corte, por orden y mandato expreso del acuerdo de aquella Real Chancillería para representar á V. M. en el Real Consejo de Indias el estado miserable de dichas Islas, como lo hice en un Informe y Memorial que impreso di á los de dicho Real Consejo;" etc.

El P. Magino Sola nació en Manresa, el 18 de Diciembre de 1644 y entró á la compañía en la Provincia de Aragón. En 1666, pasó á Filipinas, donde profesó á 2 de Febrero de 1669. En Manila leyó artes tres años y cinco teología; fué vice-rector de Cavite, rector de Silang tres años, pasó á Méjico como procurador y allí estuvo otros cinco años, y á su regreso fué durante dos vice-rector del Colegio de Manila, y provincial. Murió en Manila el 5 de Julio de 1696.

2663. **Solana, Miguel.** Señor Miguel Solana de la Compañía de Jesús, y Procurador General de la Provincia de las Islas Filipinas dice: Que se le . . .

En fol., de 6 hojas foliadas, vuelta en blanco.

Exposición que eleva á S. M. Miguel Solana, de la Compañía de Jesús y procurador general de la provincia de las islas Filipinas para que no se erija en universidad el colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila; y se dé dicho título al de San Ignacio de la Compañía de Jesús. *Medina.*

2664. **Sola** , Miguel. Defensorio de las Religiones que hay en estas Islas Filipinas por el P. Miguel Solano.

Backer, tomo VI, p. 661.

El P. Solano nació en Viguera en Andalucía, pasó á Filipinas en 1622 y murió allí el 21 de Diciembre de 1669. *Medina.*

2665. **Solidaridad filipina.** Instrucción provisional.

New-York (s. f.).

En 4º de 12 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Aunque se le supone impreso en New York, realmente salió de las prensas de Madrid hacia 1888. La asociación así llamada fué fundada por Marcelo H. del Pilar.

2666. **Solis, José, Cano, Carlos, Suria, Ramon y Roa, Antonio.** Contribución al estudio estadístico-higiénico de Joló.

Manila, 1889.

En 8º de vii-22 pp., 2 estados. ej. d. m. B. Los autores colocan el Archipiélago de Joló en el océano indico lo que no dejará de llamar la atención á los geógrafos!

La memoria es obra de los citados señores, todos médicos de sanidad militar.

2667. **Sonnerat, Pierre.** Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine. Fait par ordre du Roi, depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781: dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences et des arts des Indiens, des Chinois, des Pégouins et des Madéagasses; suivi d'observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, les îles de France et de Bourbon, les Maldives, Ceylan, Malacca, les Philippines et les Moluques et de recherches sur l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, etc. etc.

Paris, Dentu, MD.CCCVI.

4 tomos en 8º y atlas peq. en fol.

En las pp. 268-393 se ocupa en Filipinas. Tiene poca importancia lo que dice pero el libro es muy interesante para la historia natural en general de los países que recorrió el autor.

2668. — Reise nach Neu-Guinea, nebst einer Beschreibung der Philippinen-Inseln u. der Molukken aus dem Franz. . . . von J. D. Ph. C. Ebeling.

Leipzig, 1777.

Gr. en 4º.

2669. **Soraluce, Nicolás de.** Biografía del ilustre conquistador de Filipinas, Miguel Lopez de Legaspi. Publicada en el Periodico de San Sebastian "El Guipuzcoano."

Tolosa, Imprenta de Pedro Gurruchaga, 1863.

Peq. en 4º de 35 pp. y un retrato de Legaspi. ej. d. m. B.

El retrato se ha tomado de uno que se mandó de Manila á San Sebastián, en cumplimiento de lo decretado en las juntas generales de la provincia de Guipuzcoa: tal envío era una copia del que existe en el salón de secciones del ayuntamiento de Manila, copia á su vez de otro que existe en Méjico.

Sota, Lucas de.

Ver *Relación verdadera*, etc.

2670. **Stafford ó Lee, Ignacio.** Historia de la celeste vocación, Misiones Apostólicas y de la gloriosa Muerte del P. Marcelo Franco Mastrili, hijo del Marqués de San Marsano.

Lisboa, por Antonio Alvarez, Año de 1639.

En 4º de 136 pp.; título grabado y una lámina representando el suplicio del mártir. B. de Retana.

2671. — Traducción italiana.

Viterbo, Bernardino Diotallevi, 1642.

En 4º de 92 pp., 1 f. s. n.

2672. — Traducción francesa, por el P. Laurent Chifflet.

Douai, 1640.

En 8º de 176 pp. El traductor fué un jesuita francés que nació en Besançon en 1593 y murió en Amberes en 1658.

El P. Ignacio Stafford era un jesuita inglés que nació en Staffordshire y profesó en España en 1618. Murió en Lisboa en 1642.

Stanley, Henry E. J.

Ver *Morga*.

2673. **Steere, J. B.** A list of the birds and mammals collected by the Steere expedition to the Philippines. With localities, and with brief preliminary descriptions of supposed new species.

Ann Arbor, Mich., The Courier office printers, July 14, 1890.

En 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor es profesor de zoología en la Universidad de Michigan (Estados Unidos). Estuvo en Filipinas con los Sres. D. C. Worcester y F. S. Bourne.

2674. — The distribution of genera and species of nonmigratory land birds in the Philippines.

Memoria leída en Agosto de 1890 ante la American association for the advancement of science en Indianapolis. Publicada en *The Auk*, vol. XI, No. 3, Julio, 1894, pp. 231-240.

- 2674 a. **Stevens, Joseph Earle.** Yesterday in the Philippines.

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898.

En 8º de xx y 232 pp., varias láminas y 1 mapa. ej. d. m. B.

2675. **Stukken** raakende de vaart van Spagnaarden op te Philippynsche eilanden, 1732, 1768, 1786.

s. l. n. f.

En fol. impreso al parecer en 1787; es una correspondencia entre las Provincias Unidas de España, relativo al derecho de comercio con Filipinas. *Muller*.

2676. **Suceso** espantoso, y memorable acaecido en la provincia de Camarines el día primero de Febrero de este presente año de 1814.

Sin portada ni pie de imprenta. Lo que precede va á la cabeza de la primera página; en la última aparece el nombre del autor: Fr. Francisco Aragonese. En una nota puesta después del nombre dice que es una reimpresión. Parece que salió á luz en el mismo año que la primera edición, quizás en la imprenta de Sampaloc.

En 4º de 20 pp.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B., regalado por el Sr. J. Zulueta.

Este folleto se refiere á la desastrosa erupción del volcán Mayón, de Albay, que destruyó por completo cinco pueblos vecinos, entre los cuales se cuentan los de Cagsaua y Budiao, de que únicamente hace mención el autor por haber sido cura párroco del último.

El volcán lanzó durante seis horas una enorme columna de piedras y arenas gruesas que al caer sobre la comarca que rodea al monte, unida á los estragos que ocasionaba la lava que resbalaba por la pendiente del volcán invadiendo la llanura, causó la destrucción de los pueblos y de toda la vida vegetal, cayendo muertos innumerables animales y hasta 1,200 personas.

Cagsaua se reconstruyó en el paraje llamado Daraga, pero Budiao, fundado tan sólo en el año 1786, al ser destruido no ha vuelto á reconstruirse.

El autor, fraile franciscano, primero y último cura de Budiao, publicó este folleto para excitar la caridad pública de los vecinos de Manila, de quienes solicitó limosnas y socorro para sus desgraciados feligreses.

2677. **Sucesos** felices, que por mar, y tierra ha dado N. S. á las armas Españolas; en las Islas Filipinas contra el Mindanao; y en las de Terrenate, contra los Holandeses, por fin del año de 1636. y principio del de 1637.

(*Al final*): *Con licencia en Manila, por Tomas Pimpin Impressor, Año 1637.*

En 4º de 7 h. s. n.: papel de arroz.

Estas victorias fueron alcanzadas por el famoso gobernador de Filipinas D. Sebastián Hurtado de Corcuera.

2678. — Otra edición.

(*Al final*): *Con licencia, En Madrid, Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, Año 1639.*

En fol. de 4 p. s. n. Montero y Vidal cita este papel en su "Historia" sin haberlo visto.

2679. **Suceso** raro de tres volcanes dos de fuego, y vno de agva, que rebentaron a. 4. de Enero de este año de 641. a un mismo tiempo en diferentes partes de estas Islas Filipinas, con grande estruendo por los ayres como de artilleria y mosqueteria. Averiguado por orden, y comission del Señor Don Fray Pedro Arce Obispo de Zebú, y Governador del Arçobispado de Manila. En la Compañia de Iesvs.

(*Al final*): *Manila, Año. MDCXXXXI. Por Raymundo Magisa.*

De 6 hojas: papel de hilo. Según Retana existe en el Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar.

2680. **Sucinta** memoria que contiene el estado actual de las Islas Filipinas, sus ricas producciones, su agricultura, industria y comercio: mejoras que pueden hacerse, medios fáciles de realizarlas, y cuanto puede cooperar á la prosperidad de la Nación Española está tan preciosa parte de sus dominios.

Valladolid, En la imprenta de la Viuda de Roldan, 1838.

En 4º de 63 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

Probablemente el autor de este folleto fué Fr. Francisco Villacorta (ver este nombre). El autor supone equivocadamente que Urdaneta efectuó con Sebastián del Cano la vuelta al mundo. Al pie de la p. 58, se lee, á guisa de seudónimo: "Por un verdadero Español."

2681. **Superior Decreto.** Manila 20 de Septiembre de 1820. El Excelentísimo Señor Secretario, etc. . . .

s. l. n. f. d. i.

Al final: "de Folgueras."

En fol. de 4 p. s. n.: papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B. Debíó haberse impreso en la Imprenta filipina.

Es una disposición decretando la forma en que debía efectuarse el juramento de fidelidad al rey Fernando VII, jurando nuevamente la constitución de Cádiz.

2682. **Suplemento** al Correo Universal de literatura y política ó Refutación de sus números 1 y 2 en lo relativo á la Compañia de Filipinas.

Madrid, Imp. de Ibarra, 1820.

Peg. en 4º de 32 pp. Este folleto es una carta dirigida al director del correo y la firma D. José Munárriz.

2683. **Supplementum** ad Catalogum seminum horti botanici Manilensis. An. 1869.

(*Al dorso*): *Manilæ Apud Planu et C^{ia}, MDCCCLXXI.*

En 4º de 40 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

Suriá, Ramón.

Ver **Solis**.

T.

2684. **Tablares y Bassó**, Pedro. Sermon predicado en la Catedral de Manila el día 30 de Noviembre de 1888.

Manila, 1888.

En 4º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El día 30 de noviembre de cada año, día de San Andrés, se celebra la victoria alcanzada en Manila contra el célebre pirata chino Li-Ma-Hong ó Li-ma-Ong.

2685. **Tablas** en obsequio al clero parroquial para la facilidad en ajustar las cuentas de santorum y estipendios y sus descuentos á espensas de un Presbítero de la Diócesis de Cebu.

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbas, 1880.

En 4º de 26 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2686. **Tabora**, Gregorio Miguel de. Modo de disponerse para bien morir con otras oraciones é instrucciones para promover la cristiandad de Bisayas, en lengua Bisaya. Por el P. Gregorio Miguel de Tabora. 1728.

2687. — **Misterios dolorosos de Nuestra Señora en su Santo Rosario**, en Lengua Bisaya. Por el P. Gregorio Miguel de Tabora. 1728.

2688. — **Piadoso despertador que exhorta á los vivos á tener compasion con los difuntos que yacen en el Purgatorio**, en idioma bisaya, por el P. Gregorio Miguel de Tabora. 1736.

Backer, tomo VI, p. 700.

Tabora nació en Manila y entró en la compañía en 1707. Después de ordenar se sirvió en las misiones de Pintados, donde fué superior de la residencia de Dagami.

Taemsz, Cornelis.

Ver **González de Mendoza**.

2689. **Talavera**, Miguel de. Memorial de la conciencia en castellano y tagalog.

Manila, 1617.

Es lo único que sabemos por el P. Huerta (p. 501), que nos dice que el autor, franciscano, que llegó á Manila siendo aun niño en 1572 tomando el hábito en esta ciudad en 1580. Murió en Pila en 1622 lo cual me hace sospechar que el libro que mencionamos se imprimiera en aquella villa donde el 1613 se imprimió el vocabulario tagalo del P. San Buenaventura.

2690. **Taulier**, Georges. L'archipel des Philippines.

Arignon, Tipogr. Séguin frères, 1879.

En 8º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Folleto sin importancia de ningún género. El autor es un antiguo médico de la marina francesa.

2691. **Taviel de Andrade**, Enrique. Historia del conflicto de las Carolinas. Prueba del derecho de soberanía que sobre ellas posee España y demostración de la trascendencia que tiene la mediación del Papa.

Madrid, Imp. de Manuel Tello, 1886.

En 4º de xxix pp., 2 p. s. n.

2692. — **Historia de la Exposición de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid el año de 1887** con una explicación de su posición geográfica, de como las hemos adquirido y un compendio de la Historia de las Marianas, Carolinas, Filipinas y Palaos, su produccion, importacion y exportación.

Madrid, Imp. de Ulpiano Gomez y Peres, 1887.

2 tomo en 8º. Tomo I de xv, 119 pp.; tomo II de 266 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Taylor, A. W.

Ver **Cantova**.

2693. **Tecson, Mariano.** Pag sisiam na inadhica sa capurian ni guinoong Sta. Maria, alang-alang sa caniyang mapaghimalang larauan, na Soterrafia de Nieva ang tauag, na sinasamba sa simbahan nang Caloocan, tañging pintacas, it, tangulang panglaban, sa mañga lintic, coloc, at siguang bagay-bagay. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigo del Pais, 1882.

Peq. en 8° de 32 pp., 1 grabado. Novena en tagalog á la Virgen de Soterrafia traducida del castellano. ej. d. m. B. El traductor es un clérigo del país.

2694. — **Trisagio** na inauit nang mañga serafines at querubines, sa pag-galang at pag puring ualang licat sa casantosantohang Trinidad, at icapagcaca-mit naman natin sa caniyang pagcamaauain nang masaganang saclolo. Sa tulot nang, macapangyarihan.

Manila, Imprenta de Don Esteban Balbas.

Peq. en 8° de 16 pp. *Terisagio* en tagalog, traducido del español del P. Eugenio de la Santísima Trinidad. ej. d. m. B.

2695. **Tejada, Francisco.** Ycadvha nga bahin sa Pedagogo Christiano Con sa Bini-saya . . . Vg gvinhovad vsab sa Binisaya nga polong sa P. Francisco Tejada, sa mao man nga Compania.

Impreso Con las licencias necesarias de los Superiores en la Imprenta de la Compañia de Jesus, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, Año de 1751.

En 8° de 5 h. s. n., 493 ff.; papel de arroz. Es una traducción en lengua bisaya del Pedagogo cristiano del Felipe d'Outreman de la Compañia de Jesús. Esta traducción era en dos volúmenes. En la aprobación del P. León Finck se lee que la primera parte de esta obra se imprimió en Manila, mucho antes que la segunda (que es la que aquí mencionamos) cuya publicación por diferentes causas no tuvo lugar hasta 1751.

Los P. P. de Backer no hacen mención de esta obra y la única noticia que nos dan del jesuita P. Francisco Tejada, es que se embarcó para Filipinas en 1707.

El único ejemplar de que tenemos noticia de este segundo volumen fué vendido por Maisonneuve de París, en el año 1874.

Tembleque.

Ver **Martin Tembleque.**

2696. **Tenorio (a) Sigayán, José.** Costumbres de los indios tirurayes, traducidas al español y anotadas por un padre misionero de la Compania de Jesús. Con las licencias necesarias.

Manila, tipografia Amigos del Pais, 1892.

Peq. en 4° de 91 pp., 1 p. s. n., á dos columnas español y tiruray. ej. d. m. B.

El autor de estas interesantes páginas pertenecía á la primera familia que se bautizó en Tamontaca, misión de los jesuitas en Mindanao. Se educó al lado de los misioneros hacia los cuales tuvo siempre especial afecto. Llegó á hablar bastante bien el español y á instancia de los jesuitas escribió estas costumbres ayudándole según parece á ello, su madre. Murió, siendo aún muy joven, ahogado en un estero que pasa cerca de los antiguos establecimientos de Tamontaca, al atravesarlo en una barca que se volcó accidentalmente. Es sumamente interesante.

2697. **Ternaux-Compans, H.** Archives des voyages; ou, collection d'anciennes relations inédites ou très rares, de lettres, mémoires, itinéraires et autres documents relatifs á la géographie et aux voyages.

París, Arthur Bertrand (1842).

2 tomos en 8°. El tomo I trae (p. 1-50) el siguiente documento, de muy escasa importancia por cierto: "Relation des Iles Philippines. (Zebu, Zebu) par Miguel Loarca, 1583."

2698. — **Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine; ou, Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs á l'Asie et á l'Afrique qui ont paru depuis la découverte de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700.**

París, 1841.

En 8° de vi-347 pp. Trae algunos libros relativos á Filipinas, pero sus menciones son muy deficientes.

2699. **The American victories in the Philippine Islands. Illustrated.***Manila, P. I., 1898.*

En 4º de 81 pp., 1 carta y varias laminas. ej. d. m. B.

2700. **The chronicle and directory for China, Japan, and the Philippines.***Hong-Kong.*

Esta guía que anualmente se imprime en Hong-kong trae importantes noticias acerca de Filipinas y colonias vecinas. Tengo en mi biblioteca los tomos de 1870 al año 1894. Son volúmenes gr. en 8º con numerosos planos y cartas.

2701. **Thévenot, Melchisedec. Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, et qu'on a traduit ou tiré des originaux des voyageurs François, Espagnols, Allemands, Portugais, Anglois, Hollandois, Persans, Arabes & autres Orientaux . . . Le tout enrichi de figures, de plantes non décrites, d'animaux inconnus à l'Europe, & de Cartes géographiques, qui n'ont point encore été publiées.**

A Paris, Chez Thomas Moitte Libraire, rue de la Bouclerie, à Saint Alexis, M.DC.XCVI.

2 tomos en fol. que contienen con paginación independiente los siguientes capítulos ó relaciones relativas á Filipinas:

"Relation des Isles Philippines, faite par vn Religieux qui y a demeuré 18 ans" (de 13 pp.).

Esta relación fué traducida de un manuscrito español del gabinete del Señor D. Carlo del Pezzo. En la p. 5 trae una tabla con el alfabeto usado por los tagalos y es, en suma, una noticia general de Filipinas y sus habitantes.

Sigue á esta relación, continuando su paginación, la siguiente (pp. 14-15):

"Relation de la grande Isle de Mindanao, et de la conquête qu'en ont fait les Espagnols."

Es una traducción cuyo original español se imprimió en Méjico el año 1638.

Inmediatamente la sigue (pp. 15-16) la traducción de una carta del P. Mastrilli, fechada en Taytay el 2 de Julio de 1687:

"Lettre du Père Marcello Francisco Mastrillo Iesuite, dans laquelle il rend compte au Père Salazar Prouincial des Philippines de la conquête de l'Isle de Mindanao, ou pour mieux de ce qui se passa en la descente qu'y fist le Gouverneur des Isles Philippines."

Esta carta fué publicada por el P. Nieremberg (ver este nombre) en su vida del P. Mastrilli.

Viene después:

"Relation des Isles Philippines faite par l'Amirante D. Hierónimo de Bafvelos y Carrillo."

Es una traducción de un folleto que vió la luz en Méjico en 1638 (ver BASTUROS). Se ocupa mucho del comercio de Manila y de los chinos (pp. 1-7). Siguiendo la misma paginación se halla: (p. 7):

"Relation et mémorial de l'estat des Isles Philippines, & des Isles Moluques." Llega hasta la p. 20 donde aparece: "Seconde partie: Des moyens de conseruer les Philippines, & combien la conseruation de ce Pays importe à Vostre Maesté" (hasta la p. 29).

Es una traducción de la memoria que presentó al rey D. Fernando de los Ríos Coronel, presbítero y procurador de Filipinas, Molucas y otras islas vecinas (ver su nombre). Al final de esta relación va la traducción francesa de la "Carta del Maese de Campo D. Lucas de Vergara escrita á D. Francisco Gomez de Arellano, Dean de Manila que es la última que vino del Maluco el año pasado" (sin año).

En las pp. 30-40 va inserta la siguiente:

"Mémoire pour le commerce des Isles Philippines por Don Juan Grau y Montfalcon, Procureur General des Isles Philippines. Dedié á D. Iuan de Palafox y Merideza [debía decir Mendoza], Euesque de la Puebla de los Angeles."

Esta es una traducción extractada de la Justificación que el autor dirigía al mencionado obispo, miembro del Supremo consejo de las Indias. Para más aclaraciones relativas á D. Juan Grau y Montfalcon ver su nombre.

Todas las anteriores relaciones extraídas de la referida obra de Thévenot las tengo en mi biblioteca. La obra completa, que es rara y curiosa, existe en la B. N. de París y en la del B. M. de Londres. Dice Retana que las relaciones de Thévenot que él posee contienen un mapa de Filipinas: como mi ejemplar no tiene semejante mapa, ni tampoco recuerdo haberlo visto en París ni Londres, rogué al Sr. Retana me proporcionara un

2701. **Thévénot, Melchisedec**—*Continúa.*

calco para poder yo completar cierto estudio cartográfico que hacía. Desdichadamente me dice el Sr. Retana en carta particular que no es fácil procurarme este calco, y, sin pararse en ninguna consideración afirmó en *La Política de España* que yo, en mis escritos, había asegurado conocer la obra de Thévénot, lo cual á su entender era una falsedad porque, decía él, aprovechándose de mi carta para fortificar su acusación, "acabo de recibir carta suya pidiéndome un calco del mapa que acompaña á la Relación."

2702. **Tiscar, Javier de, y La Rosa, José de.** Guía de empleados de hacienda de Filipinas, con la historia de todos los ramos que forman la Hacienda pública de las islas, instrucciones prácticas para la ejecución de todos los servicios económicos, y toda clase de formularios para la instrucción de expedientes y operaciones de contabilidad y estadística.

1886. *Manila, Estab. tipogr. de Amigos del País.*

Gr. en 8º de 566 pp. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del Sr. de la Rosa.

2703. — Colección legislativa de todos los Ramos y servicios de la Administración económica de Filipinas y su Contabilidad solo en la parte vigente.

1866. *Manila, Estab. Tipogr. de Amigos del País á cargo de E. Plana Jorba.*

En 8º de 542 pp.

2704. — — Otra edición.

Binondo, 1867. Imprenta de Miguel Sanchez y Ca.

En 8º de 440 pp.

Ambas obras están á la altura de la reputación de sus autores.

El Sr. Tiscar fué durante largos años empleado del estado en Filipinas, muriendo luego en Sevilla á mediados de 1896.

El Sr. La Rosa, antiguo funcionario del estado, nacido en Manila donde actualmente reside, es de una competencia envidiable en cuestiones de administración. Publicó con Tiscar una *Revista de administración* y con D. José Felipe del Pan un Diccionario de la vida práctica que no pasó de la letra C, por falta de quien comprara la obra, que era excelente bajo todos conceptos.

Ha sido colaborador de *La España oriental*, en donde publicó un admirable estudio titulado "La administración pública en Filipinas," notable trabajo histórico que luego reprodujo *La Política de España*. Colaborador también de *La Oceanía española* ocultó la mayor parte de sus notables escritos bajo un modesto anónimo.

2705. **Tobler hijo, G.** Aventuras de Filipinas. Album humorístico en 30 hojas por G. Tobler hijo.

1874. *Litografía Juan Seitz en San Galo.*

Lo transcrito en una portada cubierta en papel de color, litografiada con paisajes del país. Encuadernado en tela, lleva estampado en dorado el mismo grabado de la portada. Es un album de 34 centímetros de alto por 24 de ancho. "Primera Sección. Aventuras de los Cazadores," de 9 hojas con 14 grabados. "Sección segunda. Aventuras y diferentes modos de viajar," de 15 hojas con 20 grabados. "Sección tercera. Aventuras diferentes," de 6 hojas con 7 grabados. Al pie de cada grabado, todos ellos por cierto sumamente graciosos, hay una inscripción adecuada en español y en inglés.

El autor es un caballero suizo que estuvo largos años en Filipinas. Este album es raro. ej. d. m. B.

2706. **Tolentino, Aurelio.** Discurso pronunciado en la provincia de . . . el . . . de . . . de 1898.

Imprenta "La Sagrada Familia," Nueva Cáceres, 1898.

Peq. en fol. de 8 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor llena de insultos á los españoles. Raras veces se han dicho contra España palabras y frases tan insultantes.

2707. **Toral, Juan y José.** Tradiciones Filipinas.

Manila, Imprenta Litografía Partier, 1898.

En 8º de 233 pp. y 2 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2708. **Toral, Juan y José.** El Sitio de Manila (1898). Memorias de un voluntario. *Manila, 1898.*

Gr. en 8° de 321 pp. y 5 planos. ej. d. m. B.

Los autores reunieron en este libro tradiciones simpáticas de la historia de Filipinas. Está escrito el libro en un lenguaje ameno y es una buena prueba de la laboriosidad y el buen criterio de los jóvenes autores, dos hermanos españoles empleados en la administración de Filipinas.

2709. **Torres, Gabriel de.** Alocucion á los habitantes de las islas Filipinas por su gobernador y Capitan General.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 3 f. s. n., impresa en Manila en 1835. ej. d. m. B.

Torres de Mendoza, Luis.

Ver Colección de documentos.

Torres Perona, Tomás.

Ver Colegio de farmacéutica de Filipinas y Revista farmacéutica.

2710. **Torres Rubio, Diego de.** Relatione breve del P. Diego Torres de la Cia. di Gesù. Procuratore della Provincia del Perú, circa il frutto che si raccoglie con gli Indiani di quel Regno. Doue si raccontano anche alcuni particolari notabili successi gli anni prossimi passati . . . al fine s'aggiunge la lettera annua dell' Isole Filippine del 1600.

Roma, Luigi Sammitti, 1603.

En 8° de 92 pp., 1 f. s. n. La carta anual á que se refiere es del P. Francisco Vaez fechada el 16 Junio del 1601 y va al final en las pp. 61-92. Ver VAEZ.

2711. **Torrubia, Joseph.** Disertacion histórico política en que se trata de la extension del Mahometismo en las islas Filipinas: grandes estragos que han hecho los Mindanaos, Joloos, Camucones y Confederados de esta secta en nuestros pueblos cristianos, medios con que se han contenido, y uno congruente para su perfecto establecimiento. Escrita en forma de diálogo por el P. fray J. . . . T. . . . Misionero Apostólico, Calificador del Santo Oficio, Examinador Synodal y de lenguas de los Obispados de Nueva Cáceres y Zebú, Custodio, Comisario y Procurador general para las Córtes por la provincia de San Gregorio en Filipinas, de Religiosos Descalzos de Nuestro Padre San Francisco. Dedicada á Nuestro Reverendísimo Padre fray Domingo Lozada, Comisario general de Indias. Su fecha en San Gil de Madrid á 3 de Mayo de 1736.

Con licencia en Madrid en la imprenta de Alonso Balvas.

En 4° de 32 hojas de preliminares y licencias y 80 pp. Existe en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

2712. — Disertacion Histórico Política y en muchas partes geográfica, de las Islas Filipinas, extension del Mahometismo en ellas, grandes estragos, que han hecho los Miandanaos, Joloos, Camucones y Confederados de esta Secta en nuestros Pueblos Christianos, etc. Ponese Una Buena Razon Compendiosa de los fondos y destinos del Gran Monte Piedad de la Casa, de la Misericordia de la Ciudad de Manila. Su Autor el Rmo. P. Fr. J. . . . T. . . . Archivero, y Chronista General de toda la órden de San Francisco, etc. Con licencia.

En Madrid, en la Imprenta de D. Agustin de Gordejuela y Sierra, Calle del Carmen, Año de 1753.

Peq. en 8° de 23 h. s. n., y 115 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor pone el diálogo en boca de un filipino y un cortesano (de Madrid) por lo cual algunos han llamado á este libro "Diálogo cortesano."

Esta obra existe en la B. del B. M., y en la B. N. de París.

Es en muchas partes una repetición de la obra anterior. El P. Torrubia fué fraile franciscano, profesó en 1714 y fué á Filipinas en 1721. En 1733 fué á España como procurador de su orden y murió en 1761.

2713. **Torrubia, Joseph.** Ceremonial de la Misa y Coro.

Manila, 1728.

2714. — **Ritual del Párroco de indios.**

Manila, 1729.

No tengo más indicaciones de estas obras, señaladas por el P. Huerta.

2715. — **Señor. Fray Joseph Torrubia, Predicador Apostolico, etc.**

En fol. de 3 pp. s. f. y final blanca. Apostillado. Sin fecha, aunque consta ser de 1738. En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de que se guarde en Manila, como hasta entonces, la fiesta de las "Lágrimas de San Francisco," como estaba mandado por la real cédula de 31 de Mayo de 1689.

2716. **Totanes, Sebastian de.** Arte de la lengua tagala, y manual tagalog, para la administracion de los Santos Sacramentos, que de orden de sus Superiores Compuso Fray Sebastian de Totanes. . . . Para alivio de los religiosos de la misma Santa Provincia, que de nuevo se dedican á aprender este Idioma, y son Principiantes en la Administración Espiritual de las Almas.

Impreso en la Imprenta del uso de dicha Santa Provincia, sita en el Convento de N^{ra}. Señora de Loreto en el Pueblo de Sápalo Extra-muros de la Ciudad de Manila. Año de 1745.

En 4º de 13 f. s. n., 135 pp., 5 p. s. n., portada con orla en papel de arroz. En el mismo volumen se sigue la siguiente obra:

2717. — **Manual tagalog, para auxilio á los religiosos de esta Santa Provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, de descalzos de N. S. Padre S. Francisco de Philipinas, Principiantes en aprender este Idioma, quando se les ofrezca administrar los Santos Sacramentos, supuesta la pericia en la Theologia Moral, y Ceremonias, de que aqui no se trata; y el estar ya impuestos en las particulares obligaciones del Ministerio de Indios, en que nos informan, y imponen lata, y exactissimamente nuestras Municipales Constituciones impresas por los Capítulos séptimo, y octavo de ellas, Que de orden de sus Superiores, Compuso Fr. . . . etc., etc. . . .**

Impreso con las licencias necesarias en el Convento de N^{ra} S^{ta} de Loreto en el Pueblo de Sampiloc, Año de 1745.

En 4º de 218 pp. á dos columnas, 3 p. s. n.; papel de arroz, portada con orla. ej. d. m. B.

La gramática del P. Totanes es una de las mejores que conozco. Gramática y Manual van siempre unidos en un solo volumen, que existe en la B. del B. M. y en la B. N. de París. El ejemplar que poseo lo adquirí en la venta de la biblioteca de D. Ricardo de Heredia, conde Benchavis (París, 1892) y había pertenecido anteriormente á Ramírez (de Londres).

2718. — — **Otra edición.**

Reimpreso en la imprenta de Nuestra Señora de Loreto . . . por el Hermano Pedro Argüelles de la Concepcion, Año de 1796.

En 4º de papel de arroz. Arte, 7 f. s. n., 148 pp., 3 f. s. n.; Manual, 247 pp., 1 f. s. n., en dos columnas. ej. de la B. del B. M. de Londres.

2719. — — **Otra edición.**

Manila, Colegio de Santo Tomas, 1850.

En 4º de xxii-139 pp., para el Arte; 183 pp., á dos columnas, 1 f. s. n. para el Manual. ej. d. m. B. en el B. M. de Londres.

2720. — — **Otra edición.**

Binondo, M. Sanchez, 1865.

En 4º de viii-131 pp., Arte; 166 pp., el Manual.

El cronista de los frailes franciscanos, fray Juan Francisco de San Antonio dice que el primero que escribió un arte tagala fué el P. Plasencia, pero me extrañó que el P. Totanes ni siquiera lo cita en su prólogo donde habla de la gramática del P. Juan

2720. Totanes, Sebastian de. Manval tagalog, etc. Otra edición—*Continúa*.

de Oliver que vivió en Filipinas de 1581 á 1594 en que murió. Hace mención del vocabulario del P. San Buenaventura y se lamenta que en el otro que publicó posteriormente el P. Santos no incluyera muchos términos anticuados que harían tan apreciable aquella primera obra. Cita asimismo el Arte del P. Joseph impreso en 1610, pero, repito, nada del P. Plasencia.

El autor, fraile franciscano, nació en el pueblo de Totanes (Toledo) en 1667 y llegó á Filipinas en 1717. Fué nombrado cura de Sampaloc y luego guardian del convento de Manila en donde hizo fabricar la capilla de las lágrimas y el dormitorio de novicios. Después fué de cura á Lillo y á Pagsanjan en donde escribió su gramática. Nombrado provincial se ocupó en la edificación de la iglesia de San Francisco que hasta hoy existe y salió para España en 1746 nombrado procurador de su orden para la metrópoli y Roma. El 1748 murió en el convento de San Gil de Madrid.

Esta gramática del P. Totanes fué copiada total y literalmente por fray Manuel Bravo que la hizo imprimir en Madrid con el mayor esmero (ver este nombre), asegurando en el prólogo que era el resultado de su propia experiencia y labor.

2721. To the Honourable Members of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. 1899.

s. p. l. n. f.

En fol. de 10-xxiii pp. ej. d. m. B.

Documentos enviados al Senado y Congreso de los Estados Unidos por el Sr. Felipe Buencamino, secretario de relaciones exteriores del gobierno de Aguinaldo.

Tournon, Cardenal de.

Ver No. 1519. *Lettres*, etc.

2722. Transilvano, Maximiliano. De Moluccis insulis, itemq, alijs pluribus miradis, quæ nouissima Castellanorum nauigatio Sereniss. Imperatoris Caroli V. auspicio suscepta, nuper inuenit: Maximiliani Transyluani ad Reuerendiss Cardinalem Saltzburgensem epistola lectu perquam iucunda.

(Al final): *Colonia in ædibus Eucharj Ceruicorni. Anno uirginci partus. M. D. XXIII. Mense Januario.*

En 8º de 15 h. s. n., portada rodeada de una orla grabada en madera. Ej. en la B. del B. M.

Esta fué la primera edición de tan rarísimo folleto que refiere el memorable viaje de Magallanes y la vuelta al mundo ejecutada por Sebastián del Cano y sus compañeros. El ejemplar que vi fué el que tenía Maisonneuve en París. Leerle hace notar que fué ésta la primera edición y no la de Roma que apuntamos después, como suponía Brunet.

2723. — Maximiliani Transyluani Caesaris a secretis Epistola, de admirabili & nouissima Hispaniorum in Orientem nauigatione, qua uariæ, & nulli prius accessæ Regiones inuētæ sunt, cum ipsis etiā Moluccis insulis beatissimis, Optimo Aromatū, generi refectis . . .

(Al final): *Romæ in ædibus F. Minitii Calvi, Anno M. D. XXIII. Mense Feb.*

En 4º de 20 h. s. n. Ej. en el B. M. Esta segunda edición fué tomada por tercera por algunos bibliógrafos.

2724. — Maximiliani Transyluani Caesaris a secretis Epistola, de admirabili et nouissima Hispani in Orientem nauigatione, qua uariæ, et nulli prius accessæ Regiones inuētæ sunt cum ipsis etiā Moluccis insulis beatissimis, optimo Aromatū genere refectis . . .

(Al final): *Romæ in ædibus F. Minitii Calvi, Anno M. D. XXIII. Mense Novembri.*

En 4º de 20 h. s. n. comprendida la última en blanco: portada con orla grabada sobre madera. Ej. en el B. M.

Este ejemplar lo tenía asimismo Maisonneuve, de París, siendo tan raro casi como la edición de Colonia. Como se notará fué impreso en Noviembre de 1523 cuando aquélla vió la luz en Enero del propio año, con lo cual no cabe duda que ésta fué la segunda edición como dijimos. Sin embargo, el Sr. J. T. Medina sin fijarse en este punto esencial afirma que la edición romana fué la primera. La edición de Colonia fué reproducida en facsimile, según Medina, en Johan Schöner . . . by Henry Stevens, edited with an introduction and bibliography by C. H. Coote. 1888. 8º.

2724. **Transilvano, Maximiliano.** Maximiliani Transyluani Cæsaris a secretis Epistola, etc.—*Continúa.*

La epístola de Transilvano fué incluida más tarde en la obra *Novvs orbis*, etc., que en otro lugar citamos, en donde se halla en las pp. 585-600, con el siguiente encabezamiento:

2725. — De Moluccis insulis atque aliis plvribus mirandis, etc. etc. (como el título de la primera edición de Colonia).

El referido libro titulado *Novvs orbis*, etc., es una curiosa colección de viajes coleccionados y publicados por Grynaeus. En otra edición del año 1555, registrada por Betana en el colegio de Agustinos de Valladolid, se halla la misma epístola en las pp. 524-536.

También fué publicado en el libro de Boemus (ver su nombre) titulado *Omnium gentium*, etc., en cuya portada anuncia la epístola en cuestión, que se halla en las últimas 24 p. s. n. del libro.

Más tarde publicó Ramusio (ver su nombre) su conocida colección de viajes en la que dió cabida á la carta de Transilvano. Ocupa las pp. 347-352 de la edición de 1554 y lleva este encabezamiento:

"Epistola di Maximiliano Transilvano Secretario della Maesta dello Imperatore, scritta allo Illustrissimo e reuerendissimo Signore, il Signore Cardinal Salzburgense della ammirabile e stupenda nauegatione fatta perli spagnuoli lo anno M.D.XIX. attorno il mondo."

2726. — Relacion escrita por Maximiliano Transilvano de cómo y por quién y en qué tiempo fueron descubiertas y halladas las islas Molucas, donde es el proprio nascimiento de la especiería, las cuales caen en la conquista y marcacion de la Corona Real de España. E divídese, etc.

Esta relación, que existe manuscrita en la biblioteca de la Real academia de la historia, fué publicada en el tomo IV de la Colección de viajes de Fernández de Navarrete (pp. 249-284). Hé aquí las palabras con que empieza el párrafo 1º de la relación:

"La manera de cómo por mandado del Emperador D. Carlos, nuestro Señor y Rey de las Españas, fueron desde el año del Señor de mil y quinientos y diez y nueve á esta parte halladas y descubiertas las islas Molucas, donde nasce la especiería, que estan y caen en la particion y conquista de España escribió por una larga relacion, en lengua latina, un su secretario llamado Maximiliano Transilvano, la cual dirigió al Cardenal Salpurgense, obispo de Cartagena; y vuelta en nuestra vulgar lengua castellana dice de esta manera, etc. . . ."

La relación de Transilvano está fechada en Valladolid á 25 de Octubre de 1522 y es una narración muy rápida de lo ocurrido en el viaje de Magallanes y la vuelta de sus compañeros á España. El autor supo los detalles que refiere por boca misma de algunos de los navegantes con quienes conversó por orden del emperador Carlos V. Ni este relato, sin embargo, ni el de Pedro Mártir de Angleria ofrecen el interés y la precisión que el publicado aquel mismo año 1522 por Fabre, en París (ver su nombre), y que fué un extracto de la memoria que presentó Pigafetta (ver su nombre) á algunos soberanos y que no se imprimió completa hasta el principio del siglo actual.

El mismo Transilvano, refiriéndose á su relación, dice: "la cual procuré con mucha diligencia de saber y me informar de la verdad de todo ello, así del capitan de la nao que agora volvió que se llama Miguel del Cano como de los otros marineros que en su compañía vinieron." El error imperdonable de llamar Miguel á Sebastián del Cano hace temer que, en los otros nombres y circunstancias que en su relato apunta, se hayan podido deslizar, como efectivamente ocurre, errores más ó menos importantes.

2727. **Traslado de vna consvltá fecha a los Illvstrissimos Señores Avxiliares por el Illvstrissimo Señor Maestro D. Fray Phelippe Pardo Arzobispo de Manila Metropolitano destas Islas mi Señor, de las Respuestas de sus Illvstrissimas, y de la Prouision Real, que dió motivo á dicha Consulta, que manda imprimir su Illvstrissima mi Señor por no dar lugar el tiempo a escriuir los traslados necesarios.**

(Colofón): *En Manila por el Capitan Don Gaspar de los Reyes en 6. de Junio de 1685.*

En fol. de 25 hojas, inclusa la página final blanca. En papel de arroz.

Hay ejemplares con este mismo título que carecen del colofón, y en los que la relación alcanza hasta la hoja 145, con las 14 primeras hojas en papel común. Aposillado. Ej. en el A. de I. de S.

2728. **Trasobares, Pedro.** Compendio de la historia sagrada y de la doctrina cristiana compuesto por el Abate Fleury: traducido á la lengua ybanag y añadido con dos breves tratados sobre el Sacramento de la Confesión y de la Comunión para la instrucción de los indios de Cagayan.

Manila, Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de P. Memije, 1875.

En 8º de xvii-292 pp., f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Epila (Zaragoza), llegó á Filipinas en Septiembre de 1844, fué enviado á Cagayan y después de una residencia en el país de cincuenta años falleció en Manila el día 10 de Septiembre de 1895.

2729. **Trinidad, Crispulo.** Manḡa fábulang ni D. Tomás de Iriarte na tinulá sa uicang tagalog ni D. C. . . . T. . . . May lubos na capahintulutan.

Manila, 1890. Imprenta de Santa Cruz.

En 8º de 80 pp. Traducción en verso tagalog de las fábulas de Iriarte. ej. d. m. B.

2730. **Trinidad, Tadeo Viz.** Ang icanututong nang babae sa Filipinas.

Manila, Imprenta La Industrial, 1882.

Peq. en 8º de 259 pp., 3 p. s. n. Es una traducción al tagalog de la obra de D. Manuel Fernández Herrera, "Los deberes de la mujer." ej. d. m. B.

Trujillo.

Ver Rodríguez Trujillo.

2731. **Truxillo, Manuel M.** Exhortacion pastoral, avisos importantes, y reglamentos útiles, Que para la mejor observancia de la Disciplina Regular, é ilustracion de la Literatura en todas las Provincias y Colegios Apostólicos de América y Filipinas expone, y publica a todos sus subditos El Rmo. P. Fr. Manuel Maria Truxillo, actual Comisario General de Indias de la Regular Observancia de N. S. P. S. Francisco. (Monograma del Impresor.)

Madrid, MDCCLXXXVI. Por la Viuda de Ibarra, Hijos y Compañía. Con superior permiso.

En 4º; anteportada, vuelta en blanco; portada, vuelta con dos epígrafes latinos; 1 hoja s. f. para la licencia y pase del consejo de Indias, autorizada por D. Francisco Eduardo Paniagua Madrid, 21 de Junio de 1786, 240 pp; 1 hoja de doble folio, con un estado de la orden, grabado en cobre. ej. en la B. del Sr. Medina y en la de la Universidad de Sevilla.

Este último autor nos informa que el Padre Truxillo nació en la ciudad de su nombre en Estremadura, y que habiendo estudiado en un principio medicina, se hizo después teólogo y entró en la vida monacal.

2732. **Tuason, Joaquin.** Ang manḡa carañigalan ni Maria, na isinulat sa iucanḡ italiano ni San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio . . . nḡayo, i, isiaauicang tagalog. May lubos na capahintulutan.

Manila, Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1878.

En 4º de 513 pp. ej. d. m. B. El traductor tagalo no ha dado más que las iniciales de su nombre al final del prólogo.

2733. — Ang manḡa cayamanan nang puso ni Jesus ó capisanan nang manḡa devociones na nauucol sa lahat nang manḡa cristianos at nanḡ manḡa natatanḡi sa nanḡacacapisan nang apostolado nang panalanḡin.

Manila, Imp. de D. Esteban Balbas, 1884.

Peq. en 16º de 469 pp.: 1 p. s. n.; hasta la p. xxx las cifras son romanas. ej. d. m. B.

2734. — Ang maraua na pamumuhay ni Bertong lasing at ni Quicong manunugal, larauang mīstula nang caraniuang nangyayari sa manḡa totoong nagugumon sa dalauang viciong ito. May lubos na capahintulutan.

Manila, 1878.

En 8º de 87 pp.; 1 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

2735. **Tuason, Joaquin.** Cahañga huñgang buhay nang cabanal banalang virgen. May capahintulutan.
Manila, 1876.
En 8° de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2736. — — Otra edición.
Manila, 1882.
En 8° de 66 pp.
2737. — Ang bayaning si Judit na nagligtas sa Betulia sa lubhang daquilang capañganiban. May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, 1879.
En 8° de 62 pp., 1 p. s. n., en tagalog. ej. d. m. B.
2738. — Maicing casaysayan nang Santa Religion.
En tres tomos en 8°. El tomo I. . . . magmula sa pag lalang nang mundo hangang sa pagacasal cay Isaac. Manila, imp. de Esteban Balbas, 1881. De 94 pp.
El tomo II. . . . magmula nang malcasal si Isaac hangang sa caniyang camatayan. Manila, imp. de Esteban Balbas, 1881. De 77 pp.
El tomo III. . . . buhay ni José Vendido na anac ni Jacob. Manila, imp. de Esteban Balbas, 1884. De 78 pp. ej. completo d. m. Biblioteca.
2739. — Ang marilag na Angel sa calinisan na si San Luis Gonzaga so Compañia ni Jesús.
Manila, Imp. de los Amigos del País, 1879.
En 8° de 84 pp.
2740. — Catacatang buhay ni San Roque nang mangyaring matularan natin caunti man lamang ang caniyang mañga cabanalan at nang tayo, i, iligtas naman sa saquit na salot at biglang camatayan. May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, imp. Amigos del País, 1883.
En 8° de 68 pp.
2741. — Matuid na landas na patuño sa lañgit; ó taga pag turo na nag-aalay nang masaganang paraan sa ipag cacamit nang calualhatiang ualang hangan. May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, 1869. Imprenta de los A. del País.
Peq. en 8° de 378-384 pp. ej. d. m. B. No van mas que las iniciales del nombre del autor, J. T.
2742. — Ang malacas na si Samson na nag ligtas sa mañga Israelitas sa caalipinan sa mañga filisteos. May lubos na capahintulutan.
Manila, imp. Amigos del País, 1879.
En 8° de 40 pp.
El autor es un indio de Pateros que ha hecho infinitas traducciones y obras anónimas en tagalog.
2743. — Buhay ni Santa Margarita de Cortona hinango sa luz menestral na isinulat ni P. Francisco Butiña sa Compañia ni Jesus. Tinagalog ni D. Joaquin Tuason.
Guadalupe, Imprenta del Asilo de Huerfanos, 1888.
En 8° de 46 pp. y 1 hoja de índice.
2744. **Tu ycarayau nafu Tam á Santa Maria nga as sa tu daping.** Pacannammu ta an nung nag curing á Masanto nga Rosario: yg quetunan o nu caparo-c na tac cunnam minangnguigu-t tag quacacua ni Santa Maria; y indulgencia yra, ó nu quapamacoma, etc. Tu ycapia nau nabublumyra ngannab barubaruang.
Tam. Manila ta imprenta ni Santo Tomas, 1874.
Peq en 8° de 58 pp., 1 viñeta. Libro de religión en lengua ibanag. ej. d. m. B.

U.

2745. **Ugaldezubiaur, Santiago.** Memoria descriptiva de la provincia de Manila. *Madrid, Moreno y Rojas, 1880.*
 En 8º de 48 pp. El ej. d. m. B. lo debo á la amabilidad del Sr. D. Ramón Jordana y Morera. Á la cabeza del folleto: "Inspección general de montes de las islas Filipinas. Comisión de la flora y estadística forestal."
 El autor es un distinguido Ingeniero de montes; su memoria es la única en su género que registra nuestra bibliografía. En ella se dan sobre los montes de Manila datos topográficos importantes además de los estadísticos forestales consiguientes.
2746. **Una vindicación.** La quiebra de los Señores Jurado y Compañía de Manila. *Madrid, 1890.*
 Gr. en 8º de 39 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Es uno de tantos episodios del famoso litigio entre la casa referida y la agencia en Manila del Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
2747. **United States** provisional customs tariff and regulations in the Philippine Islands. Office of the U. S. Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. *Manila, P. I., 1898.*
 De 43 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2748. **Universidad de Manila.** (Á la siguiente hoja este título:) Documentos que justifican la improcedencia é ilegalidad de la reforma que ha hecho en ella el ministro de ultramar Don Segismundo Moret. *Madrid, 1871, Imprenta de Policarpo Lopez.*
 En 8º de 198 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 En dos decretos del 6 de Noviembre de 1870 el regente del Reino disponía la creación de un Instituto filipino en Manila y quitaba la dirección de los frailes dominicos de la universidad de Santo Tomás que debería llamarse, en adelante, universidad de Filipinas. Este libro, muy útil para la historia de la instrucción pública en Filipinas, fué publicado por Fr. Francisco Rivas, procurador de dominicos en Madrid.
2749. **Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.** Certamen científico-literario y velada celebrados en honor del Emmo. Sr. Dr. D. Fr. Zeferino Gonzalez Arzobispo de Sevilla con motivo de su elevación al Cardenato. *Manila, Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás á cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1885.*
 En 4º de 352 pp., 1 hoja de música y 2 p. s. n. ej. d. m. B.
- Urdaneta, Andres de.**
 Ver No. 649. Colección de documentos, etc.
2750. **Uriarte, J. B. de.** Manifiesto historico de la Hermandad de la S. Misericordia de Manila. Por la Messa de la Hermandad se responde al Manifiesto. *Manila, 1728.*
 2 partes en 1 tomo en fol. Tal es la indicación bibliográfica que hallé en el catálogo de Quaritch de 1891: su precio era de £2 y llegué tarde para adquirirlo.
2751. **Ustariz, Bernardo.** Relación de los sucesos y progresos de la mision de Santa Cruz de Paniqui, y Ituy, medias entre las de Pangasinan, Cagayan y Pampanga. *Año de 1745 (s. l.).*
 En 4º de 24 pp.
 Es sumamente interesante por lo que habla de las razas salvajes que pueblan aquellas misiones.
 El autor era un fraile dominico. Llegó á Manila en 1730; fué provincial y obispo de Nueva Segovia.

V.

2752. **Vaez, Francisco.** *Littera annuæ Insularum Philippinarum scriptæ a Francisco Vaez ad R. P. Claudium Aquavivam Gen. Præp. Soc. Jes. anno 1601.*

Maguntia, 1604.

En 8º. Citado por Marsden. Es esta carta la que va al final de la obra de Torres-Rubio (ver este nombre).

2753. **Valdés, Nicolás.** Descripción y resistencia de las maderas de construcción de las islas Filipinas.

Manila, Imprenta de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1858.

Peq. en 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, teniente coronel de ingenieros, estudia 48 clases de maderas de las que da su peso específico, resistencia, elasticidad y resistencia á la torsión. Su libro es muy importante, pero desdichadamente rarísimo aunque no muy antiguo.

Jaldés Tamón, Fernando.

Ver No. 1385. Instrucciones para el mejor regimen, etc.; Nos. 1853, 1854. Nvño de Villavicencio; No. 1876. Ordenanzas reales; No. 2313. Relación en que de orden de S. M., etc.

Se conserva en el Museo-biblioteca de ultramar un MS. relativo á las plazas fuertes, etc., que existían en Filipinas á principios del siglo XVIII.

2754. **Valenzuela, Felix.** Oración fúnebre latina que en las honras celebradas por el Illmo. Cabildo de la Santa iglesia metropolitana de Manila en sufragio del Excmo. é Illmo. Señor D. Fr. José Aranguren, su digno prelado dijo en la tarde del 16 de Julio de 1861 . . . D. . . .

Manila, 1861. Imp. del Col. de Santo Tomás.

En 4º de 16 pp.; hasta la p. 7 va una Descripción de los honores fúnebres, etc. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué magistral de la Catedral de Manila.

2755. **Vapores Correos del Marqués de Campo.**—Línea regular de Vapores correos entre Liverpool, la Península y las Islas Filipinas por el Canal de Suez.—Itinerarios, Tarifas y Reglamentos para el transporte de pasajeros y mercancías.

Imprenta de Domenech, 1880.

En 4º de 24 pp. ej. d. m. B. Impreso en Barcelona.

2756. **Varadero de Manila** (Memoria de la Sociedad anónima el). Leída en la Junta General de accionistas el día 30 de Mayo de 1887.

Manila (1887).

2757. **Vargas Hurtado, Juan de.** Manifiesto jurídico. Por el Maestre de Campo D. Ivan de Vargas Hurtado, Cavallero de la Orden de Santiago, Presidente, Gobernador, y Capitan General, que fue de la Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, é Islas Filipinas. En respvesta del qve ha escrito, y sacado a luz Fray Raimundo Berart, del Orden de Predicadores, como poder aviente del Reverendo Arçobispo de aquellas Islas, Don Fray Felipe Pardo. Sobre la absolvcion, y penitencia pvblica, impvesta este Prelado a dicho Don Iuan de Vargas. Con licencia del Real, y Supremo Consejo de las Indias.

En Madrid, Por la Viuda de Roque Rico de Miranda, Año de 1691.

En fol.: portada oriada, vuelta en blanco; hojas 2-45, 1 p. para la advertencia sobre las erratas, y final blanca. Apostillado.

2758. **Vattemare, H.** Vie et voyages de Fernand de Magellan.

Paris, 1881.

En 16° de 36 p. ej. d. m. B.

Es cosa para niños.

Vazquez, Beato Fr. Pedro.

Ver Carrero, Francisco.

2759. **Vazquez de Aldana, A.** Trastos viejos que un amigo del autor ha recogido y desempolvado para darlos á luz en forma de libros. Tomo primero.

Manila, Establecimiento tip. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1883.

En 8° de 258 p. ej. d. m. B.

2760. — — Tomo cuarto.

Manila, Establecimiento tip. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1884.

En 8° de 303 p. ej. d. m. B.

2761. **Vazquez de Aldana, Antonio, y Gonzalez Serrano, Valentin.** España en la Oceania (Páginas de la Guerra de Joló) . . . Dedicada al ejército y armada. Botella y Molina Editores.

(Á la vuelta de la anteportada): Manila, Imprenta del 'Porvenir Filipino' (1876).

En fol.: retrato del general Malcampo litografiado por Oppel; 1ª parte de 133 pp., carta de Joló; 2ª parte de 142 pp. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por el Excmo. Sr. D. Gonzalo Tuason.

Es sabido que Joló no fué de España de una manera absoluta y definitiva hasta su conquista por el contra-almirante D. José Malcampo, gobernador general de Filipinas. Este libro da la historia detallada de esta memorable campaña que tantos frutos ha dado luego con la política y pericia del general Arolas, el tan celebrado gobernador de Joló.

2762. **Vedoya y Ossorio, Pedro.** Alegato fiscal en defensa del Real patronato y sus regalías. En el nombramiento, y título de capellanes de armadas, galeras y navios que se despachan de orden de sv Mag^a contra la pretension del V. Dean y Cabildo de Manila de introducirse en el nombramiento, y confirmacion de dichos Capellanes, y en el conocimiento de cosas pertenecientes á dicho Patronato . . . Año de 1734.

s. l. n. p. d. i.

En fol., papel de arroz. En la parte superior de la portada orlada, un sello de la Compañía de Jesús en cuya imprenta, en Manila, se imprimió indudablemente este documento. El ejemplar que poseo en mi biblioteca es por desgracia incompleto: no llega más que al folio (s. n.) 12 faltándole un número de hojas que no me es posible determinar por no conocer otro ejemplar completo ni nota bibliográfica concerniente á él. Es relativo á una cuestión entre los jesuitas y el arzobispo.

2763. — Alegato manifiesto por el licenciado Don Pedro de Vedoya y Ossorio, Fiscal de Sv Magestad en su Real Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Philipinas, en defensa de las Regalías del Real Patronato; á que se contravino en las Constituciones de la fundacion del Real Collegio Seminario de San Phelipe de la Metropolitana de dicha Ciudad, adjudicándose en ellas el Ordinario de dicha Metropolitana derecho en dicho Real Collegio, y sus Collegiales, no aviendo sido fundado, ni dotado de los bienes, y rentas que por disposicion Concillar se previene. Si de las rentas del Real Patrimonio, que á solicitud, y zelo propio de la Real Persona se fundó y dotó con la congrua necesaria para dichos Collegiales, Retor, y Maestros de Gramatica, Philosophia, y Theologia que los ensenassen: No atribuyendo á dicho Ordinario otro derecho la Real Persona en las Reales Cédulas de su fundacion que la mera comunicacion de dicho Ordinario con su Governador: De cuya contravencion, y corruptela en la dicha practica de dichas Constituciones se ha seguido la vsurpacion del Real Patronato, creyendose, y atribuyendose á zelo, y expensas particulares la fundacion de dicho Collegio, y manutencion de

2763. **Vedoya y Ossorio, Pedro.** Alegato manifiesto, etc.—*Continúa.*

dichos Collegiales, obscureciendo, y agravando en esto la especial liberalidad, y adelantada providencia de la Real Persona, que á costa de su Real Hazienda lo previno, mandó, y costeo (sic).

En fol.: portada orlada y sembrada de adornos tipográficos, vuelta en blanco, 1 hoja a. f. con el decreto del Gobernador Marqués Torre Campo, de 18 de Mayo de 1729, en que manda se dé á la estampa el "Manifiesto Fiscal" de 25 de Marzo de 1724, 17 hojas, inclusa la página final blanca, 1 hoja blanca. Suscrito en Manila, á 25 de Marzo de 1724. Apostillado. En papel de arroz.

2764. — Alegato, que el Lizenciado D. Pedro Vedoya, y Ossorio Fis^l de la R Avdi^a de las Islas Philip^a expuso, manifestando, ser mas arreglado a la Real mente a las Reales decissiones en que la Recaudacion de los Reales tributos, sea por padron de abitantes en cventa abierta, segvn propuesta hecha á Consulta del R. P. L^o Jvb^{do} y Prov^l Abs^o Fr. Thom^o Ortis a los 15. de Oct^o de 1725. á el Superior Govierno de dichas Islas, extinguiendose las que hasta el presente se han estado practicando en dichas Islas de cuenta abierta en vnas Prov^a por el Pad^a de los Conf^o y en otras la cuenta llamada cerrada por las malas consecuencias, que vna, y otra, avian acarreado contra el bien esperitual, y temporal, &c. (Gran viñeta con IHS entre adornos tipográficos.)

En fol.: portada orlada, vuelta en blanca, 18 hojas. Suscrito en Manila, á 17 de Noviembre de 1728.

2765. — Papel del echo, y avtos, que el Fiscal de Vra. Mag. del Reyno de Phelipinas, y Audiencia de Manila, D. Pedro Vedoya y Ossorio: con la Ciudad, y Compromissarios del Comercio, sobre diferentes derechos, y regalías, que tocan a Sv Mag. y al comvn de dicho Reyno.

Impresso en Pamplona, Por Francisco Picart, Impressor, y Librero, vive en la calle de la Curia, enfrente del Pozo, Año 1728.

En fol.: portada orlada, vuelta en blanca, 85 pp. y final. Apostillado.

2766. — Breve, y compendioso Manifiesto, que el Licenciado Don Pedro de Vedoya y Ossorio, Fiscal de la Rl. Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Phelipinas, haze á V. Mag. (con autos que le acompañan, quaderno núm. 2.) de las pretensiones fundamentadas en derecho, que ha seguido contra los Capitulares de dicha Ciudad, y Compromissarios de Comercio, para que no impidiesen a los Individuos de el Comercio la libertad de comerciar el permiso de generos, que V. Magestad les tiene concedido anualmente, con el Reyno de la Nueva España, para su manutencion, conservacion, y aumento de dichas Islas.

Impresso en Pamplona, Por Pedro Joseph Ezquerro.

En fol. de 3, 113 pp., con apostillas. Suscrito en Manila el 30 de Junio de 1725. En el A. de I. de S.

2767. **Velasco, Ladislao de.** Biografía de Juan Sebastian del Cano.

Bilbao, J. E. Delmas, 1860.

En 4^o de 26 pp. Entre este y los trabajos de Soraluece, son preferibles los del último, por todos conceptos.

2768. **Velazquez y Conde, Raimundo.** Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila. Discurso leído en la apertura anual de sus estudios el día 2 de Julio de 1887.

Manila, 1887.

Peq. en fol. de 82 pp., 15 estados relativos á la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

Su autor, fraile dominico, profesor de aquella universidad, discursó sobre que "El cerebro no piensa, ni puede ser órgano propio del pensamiento." Es bueno tener presente que para su discurso no se fundó el orador en ningún hecho experimental sino en razonamientos de orden puramente metafísicos.

2769. **Velinchon, Julian.** Relación nominal de los Religiosos que han venido á esta Provincia del Santísimo Rosario, desde su fundación en 1587.

Establecimiento Tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás, á cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez.

En 4º de 122 pp. Se sigue un suplemento con relación de religiosos llegados de 1858 al 1863 con la misma paginación hasta la p. 126. Después relación de 16 h. s. n., con la nómina de los llegados hasta 1877. ej. d. m. B. Posteriormente se han publicado suplementos hasta incluir los llegados en 1897.

2770. — **Confesionario y pláticas para la administración de los sacramentos en idioma Ibanag.** Con superior permiso.

Manila, Año de 1850.

En 8º de 47 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, nació en Febrero de 1810 en Zarza del Tajo (Toledo), llegó á Filipinas en Diciembre de 1832 siendo cura de Aparri en Cagayán, Prior y provincial de su orden. Murió en 1871.

Ver **Rodriguez, Ramón**, con quien colaboró en la redacción de un diccionario ibanag.

2771. **Vello, Francisco.** Señor. Francisco Vello, de la Compañía de Iesvs, Procurador de la Prouincia de Filipinas. Dize, auiendo la Magestad de Felipe II de felice memoria, hecho, limosna al Colegio de su Religion de la ciudad de Manila de 400 ps., etc.

En 4º de 3 pp. s. f. y final blanca. Sin fecha pero en papel sellado de 1659. Sobre la continuación de dicha limosna. En el A. de I. de S. *Medina.*

2772. **Vera, Remigio de.** Novena qui señor S. Lorenzo Mártir patron titular nin banuaan sa Tiui. Binicol nin Presbítero D., etc. . . . Con las licencias necesarias. Nueva Cáceres 1893 Libreria Mariana ni Mariano Perfecto.

Chofré y Comp. (Manila).

Peq. en 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

En idioma bicol.

Vera y Gomez, José.

Ver **Centeno, DEL ROSARIO Y VERA.**

2773. **Vera y Lopez, Rafael de.** Solución filipina. Operación bancaria y proyecto de unos presupuestos de ingresos y gastos generales, provinciales y municipales ajustados al plan general de reformas elevado en pliego oficial al Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Ultramar en 1874.

Manila, Tipo-litografia de Chofré y Cia, 1888.

En 8º de 142 pp. ej. d. m. B.

Para llevar á cabo las reformas económico-sociales que el autor propuso al ministro de ultramar en 1874, para dominar la crisis monetaria en Filipinas y para dar gran impulso á la industria, al comercio y á la agricultura, el autor ideaba que el estado realizara un empréstito de 15,000,000 de pesos plata, al 6 por ciento anual amortizable en veinte años, que creara un tesoro-banco y que emitiera billetes al portador por una suma tres veces mayor que su capital, etc.

2774. — **Proyecto memoria presentado por su autor en 18 del actual á la Junta consultiva nombrada el 4 de Diciembre último por los acreedores de los Sres. Russelle y Sturgis.**

Binondo, 1876. Imprenta de M. Perez.

En 4º de 24 pp. Al final el nombre del autor: Vera. ej. d. m. B.

El Sr. Vera fué jefe de la extinguida Junta de estadística y ex-tesorero general de hacienda en Filipinas. Murió en Manila en 1891, después de una larga residencia en el país. Pasó por un sabio para los que leyeron sus obras sin tener instrucción mayor que la de su autor.

2775. **Verdadera** relacion de la grande destruicion que por permission de nuestro Señor, ha auido en la Ciudad de Manila. Declara los Templos sumptuosos, y grandes edificios que se hundieron en la dicha Ciudad, y lugares circunuezinios, y gente que murio: con otros grandes portentos, que se declaran.

Con licencia en Madrid, Por Alonso de Paredes, Año 1649.

En fol. de 2 hojas.

Reimpresa por Retana en el tomo I de su Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, 1895. 8°.

2776. **Verdadera** relación de la maravillosa vitoria que en la Cividad de Manila, en las Filipinas, han tenido los Españoles contra la poderosa Armada de los Cosarios Olandeses que andauan robando aquellas mares. Dase quenta como fueron destruydos y muertos, y la grande presa que se les tomó, ansi de nauios, como de lo demás que tenian robado.

Al final: "Con licencia, En Sevilla, por Bartolomé Gomez, á la Esquina de la Carcel Real, Año de 1611."

En fol. de 2 hojas. Pieza rara del Museo-biblioteca de Ultramar.

2777. **Vergara de Gaviria**, Lucas de. Memorias y relaciones de lo que conviene remediar en las Filipinas y de la riqueza que hay en ellas y en las islas del Maluco por Lucas . . . macee de campo de Manila y procurador general de dichas islas en la corte de Espafio.

Madrid, 1621.

En realidad no se trata de un impreso especial, sino de una carta fechada en Tidore, á 5 de Julio de 1617, que se insertó en la siguiente obra: "Memorial del Procurador general de Filipinas, etc." (ver en su lugar). Barrantes, que tuvo vagas noticias de la carta y del memorial en que va incluido, cometió como siempre una infinidad de equivocaciones al hablar de ellas con el aplomo del que las hubiera visto y leído.

2778. **Verissima** relación en qve se da qventa en el estado en qve estan las guerras en las Filipinas y Reynos de el Iapon, cõtra los olandeses. Y los famosos hechos de don Felipe de Silva Sargento mayor, con la gran vitoria q tuvieron los Españoles, degollando quatrocientos Olandeses. Año de 1626.

(*Al fin*): *Impressa con licencia de el Señor Don Luys Remírez de Arellano, teniente Mayor de Sevilla, por Ivan de Cabrera fontanero del Correo Mayor, Año de 1626.*

En fol. de 2 hojas. ej. en la B. del B. M. de Londres.

La reproduce Retana en el tomo I de su Archivo del bibliófilo filipino.

2779. **Viente Portella**, Juan de. Historia de un concurso célebre. Cuatro palabras sobre la adjudicación del servicio de correos entre la Península y Filipinas.

Cádiz, 1880.

En 8° de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El mismo autor escribió un libro á folleto titulado *Navegacion á Filipinas*, del que no conocemos más que el título.

2780. **Vidal**, Prudencio. Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1888.

Manila, 1888.

Peq. en fol. de 77 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la universidad, defendió el siguiente tema: "El hombre que nos presenta la historia es completamente inadmisable."

2781. **Vidal y Soler, Domingo.** Manual del maderero en Filipinas conteniendo la legislación vigente de montes, algunas noticias sobre comercio de maderas, precios á que las vende el Estado, formularios y varias tablas de reducción y cubicación.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1877.

En 8º de xlii-394 pp. ej. d. m. B.

2782. — Una visita á los objetos destinados á la exposicion de Filadelfia.

Manila, Imp. Rev. Mercantil, 1876.

Peq. en 4º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué un distinguido ingeniero español que murió en Manila hacia 1880. Los frailes agustinos le encomendaron muy acertadamente la publicación de la gran edición de lujo de la Flora de Filipinas del P. Blanco.

2783. **Vidal y Soler, Sebastian.** Memoria sobre el ramo de Montes en las islas Filipinas, presentada al Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Ultramar . . . Publicada con autorización superior suprimiendo la parte concreta de organización del servicio.

Madrid, Imp. de Aribau y Comp., 1874.

Gr. en 8º de lli y 456 pp., portada á dos tintas, negra y verde, precedida de una agua fuerte y de una anteportada en donde va el número del ejemplar, pues esta edición fué sólo de 200. El que poseo en mi biblioteca lleva el No. 179.

Déspués de su importante memoria relativa á los montes de Filipinas, el Sr. Vidal ha dado los siguientes apéndices: A. Breve descripción de algunas de las maderas más importantes del Archipiélago Filipino.—B. Apuntes sobre la isla de Mindanao.—C. Lista de algunas obras y artículos importantes referentes á los países del extremo Oriente: I. Obras de colonización y viajes; II. Islas Filipinas; III. Archipiélago malayo; IV. India inglesa; V. China y Japón; VI. Cochinchina, Camboja, etc.

La lista de obras y artículos relativos á Filipinas es indudablemente incompleta y contiene muchos errores, pero tiene el mérito de ser la primera de cierta consideración que ha visto la luz: efectivamente, antes que ella, apenas si algún autor cita una docena de obras y eso sin dar sobre ellas ningún dato bibliográfico ni más que su título. Su lista consta de 245 números de libros de toda especie y su lectura fué la que me inspiró el gusto y la afición á los libros sobre Filipinas. Antes de leerla yo no me imaginé que fueran más de veinte á treinta los libros que se refirieran á las islas, y, por más que mi error de entonces me parezca hoy inexplicable, lo cierto es que de algún modo se tiene que empezar y yo empecé por deleitarme en leer la lista de Vidal y Soler, que repito, me inspiró la afición que me ha llevado hasta publicar hoy esta bibliografía.

2784. — Breve descripción de algunas de las maderas mas importantes de las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid, Estab. tipo. de M. Minuesa, 1874.

En 8º de 35 pp.

2785. — Estudios sobre el clima de Filipinas.

Madrid, Estab. tip. de M. Minuesa, 1874.

En 8º de 48 pp. Es una traducción de los estudios en alemán del Dr. K. Semper, el profesor Karsten y Jagor. Se publicó antes en la *Revista forestal*, Mayo, Junio, Julio, 1874.

2786. — Catálogo metódico de las plantas leñosas observadas en la provincia de Manila.

Madrid, Moreno y Rojas, 1880.

No lo conozco. Es un extracto de la *Revista de montes*.

2787. — Inspección general de montes. Comisión de la flora forestal. Reseña de la Flora del Archipiélago Filipino.

Manila, 1883. Tipogr. de Bota y Comp.

En 4º de 61 pp. ej. d. m. B., ofrecido por su autor.

Esta reseña la redactó el Señor Vidal con el objeto de dar una idea general de la vegetación del archipiélago al presentarse sus productos á la Exposición colonial de Amsterdam. Es el primero y único trabajo de esta índole que existe relativo á Filipinas.

2788. **Vidal y Soler, Sebastian.** Sinopsis de familias y géneros de plantas leñosas de Filipinas. Introducción á la Flora forestal del Archipiélago Filipino. Publicado de real orden. Texto.

Manila, Establ. de Chofré y Comp., 1883.

En 4º de xviii y 411 pp., 1 h. s. n. ej. d. m. B. Acompaña á este libro el siguiente:

2789. — Atlas de 100 láminas con unas 1,000 figuras dibujadas y litografiadas por D. Regino García.

Manila, Establ. de Chofré y Comp., 1883.

En fol. de xliii pp. de explicación de las láminas numeradas hasta c. ej. d. m. B.

El autor se ha ceñido en su compilación á una obra que marca época en la ciencia, el Genera Plantarum de Bentham y Hooker hijo, cuyo método ha seguido, excepto en algunos casos, como en la colocación de las Gimnospermas que, tanto por su organización como por su historia, debían separarse de las Angiospermas reuniendo en éstas las Dicotiledóneas. Ha puesto el Sr. Vidal una utilísima Clave dicotómica para la determinación de los géneros de las plantas leñosas descritas en la Flora de Filipinas del P. Blanco (edición 1845).

2790. — Phanerogamæ cumingianæ philippinarum ó índice numérico y catálogo sistemático de las plantas fanerogamas coleccionadas en Filipinas por Hugh Cuming con características de algunas especies no descritas y del género Cumingia (Malváceas). Publicada por superior decreto.

Manila, Establ. de M. Perez hijo, 1885.

En 4º de xv y 217 pp. y 1 lámina. ej. d. m. B.

Las plantas que el célebre naturalista inglés H. Cuming recogió en Filipinas durante los años de 1836 á 1840 están hoy día en el museo de Kew (circa de Londres), en el British Museum de Londres y el muséum d'Histoire naturelle de París. Como un delicado tributo á su obra, el Sr. Vidal dedicó á su memoria un nuevo género de la familia Malvaceas, la *Cumingia philippinensis*, muy parecido al *Campostemon* de Masters.

2791. — Revisión de plantas vasculares de Filipinas. Publicada de real orden.

Manila, Establecimiento tipo-litográfico de M. Perez hijo, 1886.

Á la cabeza: "Cuerpo de Ingenieros de Montes. Comisión de la Flora Forestal de Filipinas."

En 4º de 1 h. s. n., vi y 454 pp., 2 láminas litografiadas. ej. d. m. B.

El catálogo de plantas, revisadas por el infatigable y sabio autor, comprende 186 familias, 811 géneros y próximamente 2,200 especies entre las cuales unas 1,500 determinadas. El autor consultó los herbarios siguientes: De los jardines de Kew; del British Museum y de South Kensington, in Inglaterra; del museo del Jardín botánico de Madrid; del de la Escuela especial de Montes del Escorial, y varias colecciones de plantas filipinas. Esta obra es en resumen indispensable y de utilidad indiscutible para el que quiera emprender estudios botánicos ó sólo hacerse una idea de la flora forestal filipina. Al final contiene, como apéndice, una descripción del *Strychnos ignatii* Berg, acompañada de las dos láminas de que hicimos mención y que fueron dibujadas del natural por D. Regino García, cuya cooperación tan útil fué á Vidal en todos sus trabajos, como él mismo lo dice en sus obras.

El autor, hermano de D. Domingo, antes mencionado en esta biblioteca, fué también un sabio ingeniero español, que murió en Manila en 1890 cuando ocupaba el puesto de Inspector general de montes de Filipinas. La muerte fué una verdadera desgracia para la ciencia, y para honrar su memoria se le levantó una estatua en el Jardín botánico de Manila.

Vigil, Francisco de P.

Ver Propositiones presentadas, etc.

2792. **Vila, Francisco.** Escenas filipinas. Narraciones originales de costumbres de dichas islas. Precedidas de un prólogo de D. Rafael Ginard de la Rosa.

Madrid, Fernando Fè, 1882.

En 8º de 270 pp., 1 f. n. c. ej. d. m. B.

"El Sr. Vila publica en este volumen algunas narraciones de sucesos contemporáneos del país, que le sirven para pintarnos la vida íntima del pueblo filipino. El autor, en mi concepto, peca de algún apasionamiento contra la sencilla y ruda raza filipina." (Prólogo del Sr. Ginard.)

2793. Vila, Francisco. Filipinas.

Madrid, Imp. de Vda é hijos de J. A. Garcia, 1880.

En 8º de 16 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor pretende que en Filipinas se odia cordialmente á España, parece que al escribir su folleto podería de manía de persecución, pues no otra cosa se puede imaginar al leer las puerilidades estampadas en estas páginas. El autor fué juez en varias provincias del archipiélago. Se podrá juzgar por el criterio que revela en sus obras como andaría administrada la justicia por el desdichado juez literato.

2794. Vilá, Juan. Discurso pronunciado en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1877.

Manila, 1877.

Peq. en fol. de 67 pp., 3 estados de la universidad. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, fraile dominico, profesor de la universidad, tomó para su discurso el tema siguiente: "Los hechos del espiritismo son una triste realidad, reconocen por causa la intervencion de los espíritus malos y producen resultados funestísimos al individuo, á la sociedad y á la Religión." Tan grotesca elucubración propia de la edad media, quedó sentada como una verdad dogmática en la universidad de Manila!

2795. Vilanova, Pedro. Diccionario pangasinan español, compuesto por el M. R. P. Fr. Lorenzo Fernandez Cosgaya del Sagrado orden de predicadores, ministro que fué de esta provincia de Pangasinan, aumentado, ordenado y reformado por el M. R. P. Fr. Pedro Vilanova . . .

Manila, 1865. Establecimiento tipográfico del Colegio de Santo Tomás.

En fol. de 3 h. s. n., 330 pp. para el pangasinán-español y 121 pp. para el hispano-pangasinán, á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B. que debo á la amabilidad del R. P. Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, catedrático de la Universidad de Manila quien me lo ofreció graciosa mente.

Es un excelente diccionario, el primero que se imprimió de esta lengua llamada antiguamente caboloan, hablada por unos 265,000 individuos que habitan la provincia de Pangasinán, en la isla de Luzón.

El MS. del P. Cosgaya era el vocabulario más perfecto y acabado que existía y había servido de base y fundamento para publicar esta obra.

El P. Vilanova, dominico, nació en Castellón de la Plana en 1818 y llegó á Manila en la fragata Victoria en Diciembre de 1846. Fué cura en Pangasinán y Vicario provincial murió en 1878.

2796. Vilches, Manuel. Manual del mediquillo Visaya, coordinado en Visaya Cebuano y en Castellano. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1877.

Peq. en 4º de 151 pp. ej. d. m. B.

La obra que nos ocupa no tiene importancia científica; según dice el autor, es un resumen de las del P. Santa María y de los apuntes del P. Blanco en su Flora para la parte de medicamentos: para la de síntomas de las enfermedades le sirvió la obra de Ginard. Este librito está primero en bisaya, dialecto cebuano, hasta la p. 77: luego da su traducción en español. Como todo Manual de medicina no puede enseñar nada de lo que se propone, porque para comprender lo que trata falta á quien no sea médico la educación especial, las nociones indispensables, para comprender la patología y la terapéutica. Por esta razón no es médico el que de buenas á primeras se estudia de memoria uno ni muchos manuales de los que tienen la buena pero inútil pretensión de enseñar una profesión, arte ó ciencia á cualquier lego de buena voluntad.

El autor es un fraile recoleto.

Villacastin, Tomás.

Ver Aquino de Balen.

2797. Villacorta, Francisco. Sucinta relación de los progresos de las misiones de los Igorrotes y Tinguianes en la Isla de Luzon, una de las llamadas Filipinas.

s. p.

En la última página: "Valencia, por Don Benito Manfort, 1833."

En 4º de 12 pp.

Es un interesante folleto cuyo autor, fraile agustino, llegó á Filipinas en 1796 siendo cura de varios pueblos y volviendo á España como comisario procurador en 1823. Escribió varias obras y murió en Valladolid en 1844 á la edad de 74 años. También publicó las siguientes:

2798. **Villacorta, Francisco.** Administración espiritual de los Padres Agustinos Calzados de la Provincia del Dulce Nombre de Jesus de las Islas Filipinas con la especificación de todos los Religiosos individuos de ella, número de almas que están á su cargo, conventos que tienen en el día, Misiones y Curatos que administran, años de la fundación de unos y otros y Estadística de ellos . . .

Con las licencias necesarias. Valladolid, Imp. de H. Roldan, Mayo de 1833.

En 4º de 2 p. s. n., 208 pp., 2 p. s. n.

2799. — Breve resumen de los progresos de la Religión Católica en la admirable conversión de los indios Igorrotes y Tinguianes de la Isla de Luzón, una de las prales, llamadas Filip^a.

Madrid, Imprenta de Nuñez, 22 de Abril de 1831.

Folleto en 4º de 15 pp. que firma el P. Villacorta. Existe en el colegio de agustinos en Valladolid según Retana, quien también atribuye al mismo autor una memoria anónima que apuntamos en otro lugar. Ver Sucinta mem. que contiene el estado actual, etc.

2800. **Villarragut y Estevan, Carlos.** Islas Filipinas. Administración de justicia. Memoria dedicada á la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam.

Manila, 1883.

En 4º de 39 pp., 1 f. s. n. ej. d. m. B.

El autor fué magistrado de la Real Audiencia de Manila y da en esta memoria una explicación de la organización de la administración de justicia en el archipiélago.

Villaverde, Juan.

Misionero dominicano que escribió interesantes cartas relativas á las razas salvajes del Norte de Luzón, publicadas en *El Correo sino anamita*. Ver este título.

2801. **Villavicencio, Manuel.** Baguños de Filipinas.

Anuario de la dirección de hidrografía, 1875, tomo XIV, pp. 207-276. Ver No. 161.

2802. **Virchow, R.** Ueber Negrito- und Igorroten-Schädel von den Philippinen.

Artículo publicado en la *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Verhandlungen*, Berlín, 1872, pp. 204-209.

2803. — Ueber die von Hrn. Baer aus Manila angekommene Sendung von Schädeln und Skeletten von den Philippinen, namentlich von Negritos.

En la revista anteriormente citada, 1879, pp. 426-428.

Ver también JAGOR.

2804. — Vier Schädel von Cagraray (Philippinen).

Trata de 4 cráneos remitidos á Virchow por D. José Muñoz y Bustillo. Se publicó en el *Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. Verhandlungen*, 1879, Diciembre, pp. 25-29.

2805. — Über die Schädel der Igorroten.

Referente á cráneos de Igorrotes: publicado en la revista antes citada, 1883, Julio, pp. 390-400.

En este artículo el sabio berlinés pretende que los cráneos igorrotes son dolicocefalos é hipomesocéfalos, cosa que en verdad es sorprendente. Se fundaba en la observación de cráneos que le fueron enviados por Jagor, Schetelig, A. B. Meyer, Hans Meyer, el barón Landan, G. A. Baer y A. Bastián.

2806. — Bronzen und Perlen aus Graebern von Savoe und Samal.

Artículo publicado en la citada revista (la última) en el mes de Julio de 1885, pp. 307-368. Trata de la composición metalúrgica, de objetos de metal de origen antiguo hallados por Schadenberg en sepulcros de la isla de Sámal (del seno de Dávao), comparándolos con objetos similares hallados en la isla Savu (Savoe) del archipiélago holandés.

Rodolfo Virchow es el célebre profesor de Berlín cuyos estudios y descubrimientos en anatomía patológica celular le colocan á la cabeza de los primeros sabios del siglo. No basta su labor constante y trascendental en la anatomía microscópica para satis-

2806. Virchow, R. Bronzen und Perlen, etc.—*Continúa.*

facer su admirable actividad cerebral y se ha creado un puesto sobresaliente en la política, siendo uno de los jefes del partido liberal, abiertamente opuesto al Camiller de hierro que le respetaba como se merece, siendo al mismo tiempo uno de los maestros eminentes de la escuela de antropología alemana. Es en suma una de las figuras más brillantes del siglo XIX.

2807. Viva España, viva el rey, viva el ejército, fuera los frailes.

(1888 s. l.).

En 8º de 33 pp. Impreso en Hongkong. ej. d. m. B. Ver otro folleto análogo, No. 1597. Manifiesto que á la noble, etc.

Ambos se refieren á un manifiesto contra el arzobispo y las órdenes religiosas.

2808. Vivar, Pedro del. Relacion de los alzamientos de la ciudad de Vigan, cabecera de la provincia de Ilocos, en los años 1762 y 1763.

Ocupa las pp. 281-489 del tomo IV de la Biblioteca histórica filipina, precedida de la historia del P. Medina, ambas sacadas á luz por Fr. Miguel Coco, agustino.

Esta relación es sumamente interesante y da una idea del levantamiento de Ilocos muy diferente, que la que se desprende de la Historia de Ilocos de D. Isabelo de los Reyes, á quien el P. Coco corrige en algunas anotaciones puestas al manuscrito que publicó tan oportunamente.

El P. Vivar nació en Logroño en 1731, llegando á Filipinas en 1752. Fué ministro Agustino en Ilocos, presenciando parte de los sucesos que narra y de los cuales fué víctima, corriendo su vida gran peligro. Falleció en Batac, en 1771.

"Es importantísima esta relacion, para conocer el estado del país y las costumbres de sus naturales en aquella época. Esta relación prueba una vez más, que los tan traidos y llevados Institutos religiosos han sido siempre el baluarte inconquistable que ha mantenido siempre enhiesto en estas apartadas regiones el pendon de Castilla y que sin esos Institutos, no se hubiera conservado para España el Archipiélago Filipino." (Coco, en su prefacio.)

Bien lejos estaba el anotador de pensar que poco tiempo después los hechos pondrían en evidencia que España perdió á Filipinas precisamente por la torpe intervención de sus frailes.

2809. Vivas, Miguel. Señor. N. 1. Fray Miguél Vivas, Comissario, Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santissimo Nombre de Jesus, de nuestro Padre San Agustin de Calzados de vuestras Islas Philipinas, dice: Que aviendo experimentado la gran necesidad de sugetos idoneos, etc.

En fol. de 36 pp. apostilladas. Sin fecha, aunque de 1737. En el A. de I. de S.

Sobre que se envíen á aquellas islas los religiosos que se educaban en el Colegio de San Agustin de Alcalá de Henares.

2810. — Señor. 1. Fray Miguél Vivas del Orden de Calzados de N. P. S. Agustin, Apoderado de las Provincias del Santo Rosario . . . Dice son imponderables las agravios que han padecido estas tres Religiosas Provincias, etc.

En fol. de 9 hojas. Sin fecha, aunque consta ser de 1747. En el A. de I. de S.

2811. — Señor. Fray Miguel Vivas, Difinidor . . . dice: Que dicha su Provincia hasta el presente, por lo regular, solo ha pedido á V. Mag. Mission de seis en seis años, etc.

En fol. de 6 p. s. f., 1 blanca y final para la suma. Sin fecha (1749). En el A. de I. de S.

En solicitud de que la misión de sesenta religiosos que partía cada seis años, se dividiese en dos de á treinta para el mismo tiempo.

2812. — Señor. Fray Miguél Vivas, Procurador, y Definidor General de su Provincia del Santissimo Nombre de Jesus, del Orden de nuestro Padre San Agustin, de las Islas Philipinas, con el mayor rendimiento, dice: Que aviendo llegado el tiempo determinado por la Divina Providencia, etc.

En fol. de 7 pp. y final para la suma. Sin fecha, pero poco posterior á 1740. En el A. de I. de S.

Dando cuenta de los principios que tuvo la misión de Ituy y los adelantamientos con que los religiosos de San Agustin la entregaron á los dominicos el 8 de Abril de 1740, y solicitando que se apruebe esta cesión.

2813. **Vivero, Rodrigo de.** Memorial de los servicios de don Rodrigo de Viuero, Capitan General que fue de las Filipinas.

En fol. de 4 hojas. Sin fecha (16—).

En esta relación es particularmente interesante la historia del naufragio que Vivero sufrió en el Japón, la conducta del emperador con los naufragos y los honores que les dispensó. *Medina.*

2814. **Vives, Estanislao de.** Discurso que en la solemne inauguración de la escuela de niñas á cargo de las Hijas de la Caridad establecida por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de la insigne muy noble y siempre leal ciudad de Manila leyó D. E. . . . de V. . . .

Manila, 1864.

En 4º de 19 pp. ej. d. m. B.

El autor era gobernador civil de Manila.

2815. **Vivét, Estevan.** Reseña estadística de las islas Filipinas en 1845, año en que salió de ellas, hace el presbítero D. Esteban Vivét natural del Principado de Cataluña, dedicado á sus compatriotas.

Barcelona, Imprenta de A. Brusi, 1846.

En 8º de 51 pp. Ej. de la biblioteca de la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas en Barcelona.

El autor, que, á juzgar por el título de su libro, debió ser un regionalista convencido, dice en su prólogo: " Cuando despues de 26 años de ausencia del suelo de la patria vuelvo á ella, para tocar con el bordón del peregrino, el umbral de los lares, donde se alberga mi cuna: yo debo á mis compatriotas si nó la curiosa relación del viajero, á lo menos la interesante reseña que el Ministro del Evangelio hace de su peregrinación, especialmente cuando esta se ha verificado en climas remotos."

2816. **Vivó y Juderías, Gabriel.** Diccionario ilocano-castellano. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imp. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1873.

En 8º de 228 pp. á dos columnas.

Dedicado á " S. M. la reina de los cielos y de la tierra," á quien el autor escribe una carta respetuosa!

El Sr. Vivó afirma que su libro es el primero y único de su clase en Filipinas, siendo así que en 1849 publicó el P. Carro un diccionario Ilocano más extenso que éste cuya importancia es nula.

2817. — Gramática hispano-ilocana. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1869.

En 4º de 225 pp. á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

El autor, empleado de administración, afirma también aquí que su gramática es la primera y única, lo que está muy lejos de la verdad, pues la del P. López es de más antigüedad é importancia.

2818. — Compendio de la gramática hispano ilocana. Con superior permiso.

Manila, Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 1871.

En 8º de 136 pp., 2 f. s. n., á dos columnas. ej. d. m. B.

2819. **Vocabulario de la Lengua Camarina ó Bicol, impreso en Manila por un padre Franciscano. 1729.**

Pinelo-Barcia, II, fol. 919 vta. Refiérese á Fr. Juan de S. Antonio, pero su cita está equivocada. Este autor, en efecto, pagina 5 del tomo II de su " Bibliotheca," dice: " Quidam Minorita, discalceatus Provinciæ S. Gregorii alumnus (anonymus mihi) est ex relatione didici Fr. Josephi a S. Ella, laudatæ Provinciæ Pro-Ministri, anno 1729. scripsit ac edidit in folio, Manilæ, Vocabularium lingua camarinensis seu bicol." En todo caso debe ser anterior á 1732, fecha de la publicación de la obra de S. Antonio. *Medina.*

Vollständige Beschreibung der Spanischen, etc.

Ver No. 2460. s. I. C.

S. Doc. 74—53

W.

2820. **Walls y Merino, M.** El general Despujol en Filipinas.
Madrid, 1892. (Imp. de L. Miñon.)
 En 8º de 31 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 Este folleto es un ataque á la política del gobernador citado.
2821. — **La música popular en Filipinas.**
Madrid, 1892. (Imp. de M. G. Hernandez.)
 En 8º de 46 pp.
2822. — **Observaciones al Presupuesto de gastos de Filipinas.**
Madrid, Miñon, 1893.
 En 8º de 64 pp. ej. d. m. B.
 "El Sr. Walls hizo solo una tirada de 25 ejemplares en papel superior de los cuales ha regalado uno á nuestra biblioteca." *Retana.*
 El autor escribió en los periódicos de Manila algunos excelentes artículos de crítica musical y últimamente fundó en Madrid un periódico satírico titulado, *El Diabillito* suelto. Últimamente publicó en Madrid una versión española del libro de Pigafetta.
- Walter, Richard.**
 Ver Anson.
- Walton, W.**
 Ver Comyn.
2823. **Waterhouse, Geo. R.** Descriptions of some new coleopterous insects from the Philippine Islands, collected by H. Cuming.
 Publicado en la *Transactions of the Entomological society of London*, 1845-1847, tomo 4, pp. 36-45.
2824. — **Descriptions of species of bats collected in the Philippine Islands.**
 Publicado en el *Proceedings of the Zoological society of London*, 1845, tomo 13, pp. 3-10 y también en *Annals of natural history*, Londres, 1845, tomo 16, pp. 49-56.
2825. — **Description of a new genus and species of longicorn coleoptera from the Philippine Islands.**
 Publicado en *Annals of natural history*, Londres, 1884, tomo 13, 5ª serie, pp. 128-129.
- Wilson, Henry.**
 Ver Keate, George.
2826. **Windsor Earl, George.**
 Ver No. 887a. Earl, George Windsor.
2827. **Wirelius, J. A. B.** Een bezoek aan Manila en onstreken.
's. Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1876.
 En 8º de 2 h. s. n., 130 pp., 1 carta y 4 láminas litografiadas. ej. d. m. B.
 Es una interesante obra, y las láminas con tipos y costumbres del país son de una gran fidelidad. El autor es un funcionario holandés de la administración en Java.
2828. **Worcester, Dean C., y Bourns, Frank S.** Contributions to Philippine ornithology.
Washington, Government printing office, 1898.
 Tirada aparte de un estudio que vió la luz en el *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, vol. XX. pp. 549-625 con las láminas lv-lxi.

X.

2829. **Xaramillo, Antonio.** Memorial al Rey nuestro Señor, por la Provincia de la Compañía de Jeavs de las Islas Filipinas en satisfaccion de varios escritos, y violentos hechos con que á dicha Provincia ha agraviado el R. Arzobispo de Manila D. Fr. Felipe Pardo.

s. l. n. a. (*Madrid, 1689?*)

En fol. de 2 p. a. n. y 160 pp. Gran ejemplar que fué del Duque de Frías. Es preciso conocer los escritos de Berart, Pardo, Sandín y otros, para comprender el alcance, del trabajo del P. Xaramillo. Las ruidosas cuestiones del Sr. Pardo han producido infinidad de dimes y diretes, algunos impresos en Manila, de extraordinaria rareza, que, por fortuna, ya que no los poseo, los he visto y registrado detenidamente. *Relana.*

2830. **Xerez y Burgos, Manuel.** La eclampsia infantil en Filipinas y medios para reducir la excesiva mortalidad de los niños. . . . Precedida de un prólogo por D. T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Obra premiada en concurso por el Excmo. Ayuntamiento de Manila en sesión de 23 de Setiembre de 1887.

Manila, Tipo-litografía de Chofré y Compañía, 1889.

En 8º de xviii-81 pp.; la memoria acaba en la p. 56, luego sigue la "Higiene popular" y la siguiente portada al otro folio.

2831. — **Higiene popular.** Guia de las madres de familia para el cuidado de los niños recién nacidos escrito á la vista de varias autores y con aplicación á este pais . . . Obra declarada de utilidad pública por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador General de Filipinas.

Manila, Tipo-litogr. de Chofré y Ca, 1889.

Continúa con la paginación del folleto anterior hasta la p. 81. Está escrito en español y tagalog (que empieza p. 73) en el que "ha aplicado la ortografía propuesta por el Sr. Dr. D. T. H. Pardo de Tavera en sus folletos: Contribución al estudio de los Antiguos Alfabetos Filipinos. Losana, 1884, y El Sanscrito en la lengua tagalog. Paris, 1887, la cual ha sido adoptada ya por el P. Minguella en sus últimos escritos."

El Sr. Xerez ejerció su profesión en Manila siendo médico municipal de Sampaloc. Su estudio está hecho sin pretensión científica de ninguna especie, pues dedicado como está á ser leído por profanos en la ciencia médica, va escrito en estilo fácil, claro y sin rebuscar efectos de erudición, pero sin omitir tampoco la explicación científica de las menores fenómenos que observa en el mal, cuyas causas, desarrollo y demás circunstancias apunta cuidadosamente.

ej. d. m. B. Ofrecido por su autor, distinguido médico conocido hoy como político y periodista furiosamente enemigo del frillismo á quien no contento con atacar en esa forma, ha fustigado en el teatro con una gran maestría. El Sr. Xerez Burgos ha demostrado en sus obras dramáticas tener aptitudes poco comunes para este género de literatura.

2832. **Ximenez, Cristobal.** Doctrina christiana del Cardenal Roberto Belarmino en lengua bisaya por el Padre Cristobal Ximenez.

Manila apud Emmanuelem Gomez, 1610.

En 8º. Nicolás, Antonio.

Este autor atribuye también al P. Ximénez siete volúmenes de varios tratados de los misterios de nuestra fe, inéditos, en lengua bisaya. Dice que fué natural de Prexamo, en Salamanca, y misionero durante veinte y tres años en Filipinas. Consta que falleció en Alangalanga el 3 de Diciembre de 1629, á la edad de 57 años.

Los PP. Backer no mencionan al P. Ximénez.

"Hay entre ellos [los jesuitas] insignes lenguas bisayas; y aunque imprimieron el Belarmino en ella, pienso que fué más la costa que el provecho, porque pensar que el indio ha de comprar libro, es cosa de risa, y cuando lo tenga, de pereza no lo leerá. Esta es la razon de no haberse impreso mucho en todas las lenguas que hay por acá." (Fr. Juan de Medina, Historia de los sucesos de los agustinos en Filipinas, p. 101.) Como con anterioridad á la fecha en que escribía este autor (1630) no se conoce otro catecismo en bisaya escrito por un jesuita que el que mencionamos, parece que á éste deben referirse las palabras que quedan copiadas. *Medina.*

2840. **Zamora y Aragonés, Pedro.** Tablas de penalidad para la exacta aplicación de los preceptos del código penal.
Manila, 1887.
En 8º de 98 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2841. **Zamora y Coronado, José Maria.** Biblioteca de Legislacion Ultramarina en forma de diccionario alfabético.
Madrid, Alegria y Charlain, 1844-49.
7 vols. en 4º mayor. Existen en esta compilación algunas disposiciones que no he hallado en las de Rodríguez San Pedro y Rodríguez Berría.
2842. **Zaragoza, Justo.** Historia del descubrimiento de las regiones Australes, hecho por el general Pedro Fernandez de Quirós.
Madrid, Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernandez, 1876-82.
3 tomos en 8º. Tomo I, lxxv-402 pp., 9 p. s. n. para el índice.—Tomo II, xxii-426 pp., 4 p. s. n., índice.—Tomo III, 158 pp. y 6 planas, de los cuales uno en colores. ej. d. m. B.
Esta obra trae muchas cosas relativas á Filipinas, y el tomo III, con sus datos geográficos y apuntes biográficos dispuestos ambos por orden alfabético, es de mucha utilidad para los estudios de la historia de Filipinas.
2843. **Zaragoza, Rafael.** Cartilla agraria para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco de Filipinas.
Manila, 1859.
En 4º de 86 pp. ej. d. m. B.
El autor fué aforador mayor y jefe de la comisión de aforos.
2844. — **Cartilla Agraria para el cultivo y beneficio del Tabaco de Filipinas.**
Manila, 1859.
No la conozco más que de título.
2845. **Zaragoza y Aranquiza, José.** Memoria del monte de piedad y caja de ahorros correspondiente al año de 1891.
Manila, Chofré y Ca, 1892.
En 8º de 30 pp. ej. d. m. B.
2846. — **Memoria etc., correspondiente al año de 1890.**
Manila, Ramirez y Ca, 1891.
En 8º de 27 pp. ej. d. m. B.
- Zarza, Francisco.**
Ver No. 346. Blumentritt, F. Katechismus, e.c.
- Zobel de Zangronis, J.**
Ver No. 804. Datos y apreciaciones, etc.
2847. **Zueco de San Joaquin, Ramon.** Pagatipigan niga mahal sa casingasing: ni Jesus cun catilingban sa manga devocion niga angay sa manga cristiano nġatanan ng cangalingon sa manga sacup sa apostalado sa pag-ampo.
Manila, Imprenta Amigos del País, 1881.
Peq. en 8º de xxlii-492 pp. En lengua bisaya. ej. d. m. B.
El autor es un fraile recoleto que prestó grandes servicios durante la campaña de Joló dirigida por el General Malcampo.
2848. **Zulaibar, Juan Antonio de.** Carta pastoral que enseña las obligaciones del christiano en orden á Dios, á su Rey, y Señor natural, á la Nacion y á si mismo. La da á luz y la dirige á sus muy amados hijos. (Aquí un sello con las armas del arzobispo rodeado de la siguiente inscripción: † D. D. Fr. Juannes Antonius Zulaibar: D. G. Archiep. Manilensis).—El Arzobispo de Manila.
Impresa en la Imprenta Filipina, Año de 1822.
En 4º de 10 p. s. n. Papel de arroz. ej. d. m. B.

